


LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

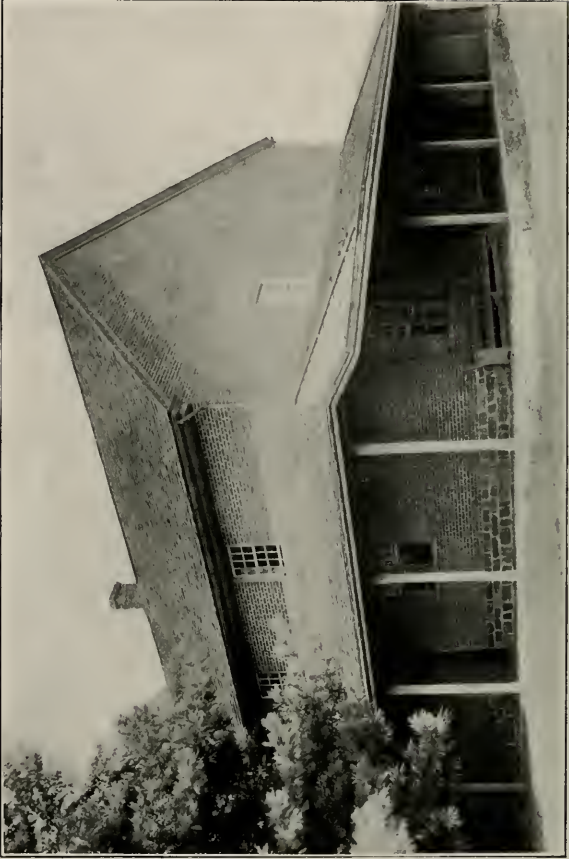


GIFT OF

James Winter Petty



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University



MODERN VIEW OF CONCORD MEETING. FIRST BUILT 1728. REBUILT 1788 AND 1872

23.2
182-p

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

John and Mary Palmer

OF CONCORD, CHESTER (NOW DELAWARE) CO., PA.

In Two Divisions—Palmer-Trimble

Palmer Division

EMBRACING ALSO, LARGELY, THE SURNAMES:

Almond, Arment, Baker, Baldwin, Buffington, Chamberlain (or
lin), Clark, Coffman, Cope, Darlington, Davis, Dutton,
Earle, Eavenson, Fox, Garrett, Gilpin, Good, Grubb,
Hackney, Hall, Hatton, Hoopes, Jefferis, Jones,
Kester, Larkin, McCauley, Martin, Meeteer,
Mercer, Morris, Newlin, Perdue, Pyle,
Smith, Taylor, Thatcher, Way,
Wheeland, Wood, Worrell,
Wyly, Yarnall, and
others.

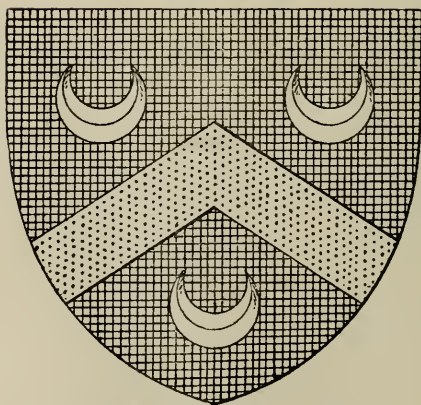
NEW EDITION

COMPILED BY LEWIS PALMER

1910

PRESS OF
CHESTER TIMES
1910

WIVERN
Or Armed and Sangued gu.



ARMS OF PALMER

Sable, a Chev. Or
bet. 3 Crescents ar.

DEDICATION

(FROM A LATE ENGLISH WRITER.)

"The long-descended squire of earlier days had no paltry snobbery. His younger sons followed honest trades without shame; his brother, the London merchant, visited him all unknowing that commerce was a grease spot on the pedigree. The great interest of the shire is not in the titled houses, but in the plain landed gentry, honorable tradesmen and skilled artisans. The new *genealogy* is a living instrument; it may uphold or cast down pretentious pedigrees; but it suggests possibilities of honorable descent for the unrecognized Commoner."

Preface to New Edition

An authority on the subject has written, "The Subject of Genealogy or Family History is one of great and increasing interest to a large portion of our citizens; it meets a desire of our human hearts to know from whence we have sprung and the relation we bear to our fellow mortals. No virtuously disposed mind can look back upon a long line of venerable ancestors without feeling his motive to an honorable career strengthened."

It is also to be noted with great satisfaction that the desire to be connected back to a line of royalty has been supplanted by the fact that an ancestry of brain and brawn as found in the substantial ranks of a virtuous people furnishes an honorable basis of satisfaction and enduring pride.

With due appreciation of the very general interest of the various members of "the family," it yet still seems best to mention as valued co-operators in the work Gilbert Cope, Genealogist, of West Chester, Pa.; Prof. William T. Lyle, of the Lafayette College, Pa.; Matilda Jacobs, of Aurora, N. Y., and Hon. Geo. E. Chamberlain, late Governor and now U. S. Senator of Oregon, as having furnished especially valuable data. With the correction of errors, the addition of new data and the improvement in illustrations there is indulged a good hope for a fair measure of appreciation of the contents of the book.

L. P.

Concordville, Pa., 1910.

CORRECTIONS

TRIMBLE DIVISION

- Page
670. Eighth line from bottom read autographs, for photographs.
678. The marks * and † should be transposed.
681. Twenty-fifth line from bottom of Note read Isaac, for Icaas.
688. Sixth line from top read erected, for created.
706. The * at end of name Caleb Harlan should be a †.
719. For bottom line should read, Sarah, a sister to Benjamin and David Hoopes, see Nos. 212 and 216, forward.
723. The name 410, Joseph Harrison, should be in its place on page 722.
723. Seventeenth line from bottom read, Robert, instead of George.
773. Seventh line from bottom read, she, for he; also second line from bottom insert, i in Trmble.
792. Eighth line from top read, she, for he.
802. Fourth line above Note read, Thomas Lightfoot Jacobs; also, (T. 182) for (T. 132).
812. Third line from top insert after page, 719.
817. Top line read, Jane, for John.
827. Eighth line from top read, 1840, for 1850.
829. Twelfth line from bottom read, Anthon, for Author.
838. Eleventh line from top read, Finley, for Fnley.
984. Twelfth line above Note read, see T. 282.
930. Third line from bottom, read VI, for VII.
934. Nineteenth line from bottom read, Robert V., for Aobert V.
946. Second line from bottom read, he, for she.
985. Ninth line from bottom add, No. 1089 pp. 301.
1012. Sixteenth line from top read, 1786, for 1780.

CORRECTIONS

PALMER DIVISION

Page

10. Fifth line from bottom insert 19, to read, page 19.
40. The eighth and ninth lines from top should be transposed.
52. Nos. 443 and 444 with names, etc., should follow fourteenth line on page 53.
54. Between Nos. 457 and 458 insert issue by second husband.
81. Second line of Note read 1751 for 1851; and fifth line of Note read Wiltshire for Wittshire.
104. Fourth line from top insert 321, to read, page 321.
234. Eleventh line from bottom read Charles for Cmarles.
251. Above third line from bottom insert, Issue.
253. Seventeenth line from top cut out Issue:—
254. Sixth line from top read VIII, for VII.
256. Above sixth line from bottom insert, Issue.
277. Sixth line above Note line read j, for i.
280. In illustration facing page 280 read Palmer, for Mahner.
283. In line VIII, 2899, read 1857, for 1847.
288. In line VII, 1931, read 1031.
294. In line VII, 1083, read 1053.
316. Eighth line from bottom read Eaton, for Easton.
325. VIII, 3156, read Carolyn Ogden Jones.
329. Add to end of ninth line from bottom—impairment.
340. After VII, 1260, read Linda, for Luida.
381. Third line from top read Stith, for Smith.
395. Fifteenth line from top read V. L. Hoffman, for V. S.
519. Seventh and eighth lines from top read Joder, for Yoder.
544. The reference † on fourteenth line from bottom at end of John G. Wood, should be at name 4562, Albert David Wood; also, eleventh line from bottom read farm for warm.
561. Fourteenth line from top read Good, for Wood.
610. In place of bottom line read, he died May 18, 1872.
621. Sixth line from top read Lytle, for Lyle, also in children's names following.

Portraits of Richard Trimble (T. 22) and George T. Trimble (T. 105),	715
Portraits of Charles Downing (T. 206) and Jacob Edge (T. 440),	718
Portraits of Margaret (Trimble) Peirce (T. 31) and Caleb and Mary Peirce (T. 145)	724
Portraits of John J. Thomas (T. 171) and Thomas H. Lyle (T. 2243)	729
View of Old Taylor Homestead and Abiah Taylor Homestead,	736
First Settlement of James Trimble (T. 2) 1751,	747
Modern Trimble Residence,	750
Portrait of David B. Trimble, M. D. (T. 282),	758
Portrait of William Trimble (T. 127),	771
Residence of Joseph R. Downing,	777
Portrait of Thomas May Peirce, Ph.D. (T. 425) and Mary B. Peirce (T. 1004),	784
Portrait of Amy A. Cope (T. 625),	830
Family of Isaac Sharpless (No. 1434),	975

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Page
Concord Meeting House	Frontispiece
Arms of Palmer,	II
Ancient Map of Concord,	V
First Deed of Concord Meeting Property,	VII
Walter Palmer's Homestead,	X
Deed to John Palmer, 1688,	1
Rear View of Concord Meeting House, &c.,	4
Old Settlement of John Palmer (2),	11
View of House on Settlement of John Palmer (1),	14
Portraits of John Palmer (76), Abraham Palmer (73), Moses and Mary Palmer (79),	40
Chichester Meetinghouse,	43
Portraits of William P. Palmer (93) and Pennell Palmer (96)	46
Old Birmingham Meetinghouse,	46
Autographs of Palmers,	48
Deed of George Strode to Thomas Hall, 1686,	55
Portraits of Peter Palmer (190), Samuel Palmer (174), George Palmer (181),	66
Portraits of John R. Palmer (246) and Sarah Ann (Palmer) Mason (250),	85
Portraits of Charles and Deborah Palmer (267) and William W. and Hannah (Trimble) Palmer (264),	90
Portraits of John Palmer and Amanda Palmer (284), Dr. John Palmer (1050), John Palmer (2947), John Palmer (5881),	95
Portraits of Robert H. Palmer (600) and Hannah Palmer (268),	100
Portraits of Jones Eavenson (420) and Alben Eavenson (1310),	122
Portraits of Walker Y. Hoopes (456) and Lindley Hoopes (438),	127
Family of Lewis Palmer (998),	280
Portrait of Lewis Palmer (998),	289
Hadley Coat of Arms on	301
Uwchlan Meetinghouse,	313
Portrait of Hon. George E. Chamberlain (1157),	320
View of Old Concord Mill and Residence of William Trimble (1),	667
Residence of William and Ann (Palmer) Trimble (1),	670
View of the Settlement of William and Grace (Thomas) Trimble (4)	678
Marriage Certificate of Isaac Jacobs and Hannah Trimble (T. 7),	681
Downingtown Meetinghouse,	682
Marriage Certificate of Isaac Trimble and Elizabeth Walter (T. 16)	687
Portraits of William and Mary Trimble (T. 19),	689
Autographs of Trimbles,	691
Marriage Certificate of George Pearce and Ann Gainer (T. 31),	694
Portrait of David Thomas (T. 40),	696
Portrait of Isaac Trimble (69),	705
Portrait of I. P. Trimble (T. 242),	707
Portraits of Joseph Trimble (T. 83) and John Trimble (T. 84),	709

Explanations

It is the hope of the writer that the *plan* which has been followed is such that all can understand it, yet a few observations may be of service. The work has been divided into *two* parts, in order to keep the lines of the Tribbles in a more compact form, believing this will give the best satisfaction. The children of each family will be found in regular order by the number of their parents in the succeeding generation. The maiden names, when obtained, are given, to show the family connections. The occupation and address always refer to the husband when the numbered name is a married woman, and in other cases to the numbered name, unless specially stated. When a small figure thus ⁹ is attached to the right of a name, it indicates that the person belongs to that generation.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ch. or ch.	for child or children.
b.	for born.
d.	for died.
M. or m.	for married.
unm.	for unmarried.
dau.	for daughter.

The usual terms of No. for number, mo., Jan., Feb., etc. for the months, are adopted to economize space, as are also Mtg. for meeting-house, twp. for township, etc.

INCIDENTAL

As a fitting frontispiece to this work a view of Concord Friends' Meetinghouse is presented. Concord Meeting was established in connection with one at Chichester very soon after the arrival of William Penn and his Colonists in 1682. They came to establish a State and set up the "Holy Experiment" of a government on the basis of Peace. The first official record of the meeting is 17th of First month (March O. S.) 1684; the meetings being held for some time at the houses of Friends until they could afford to build their meeting house.

The first land for the meeting house and grave yard was conveyed as follows

(See also accompanying illustration)

"Know all men by these presents That John Mendenhall of the Township of Concord in the County of Chester yom^a for the consideration of five shillings currant money of pensilvania To him payd by Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pile both of the sd township yom^a George Peirce of the township of Thornbury in the sd County Yom^a & Peter Dix of Burmingham in the County aforesd yom^a The Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge. Hath given granted aliened released enfeoffed & confirmed and by these p'sents Doth give grant alien release enfeoff & confirm unto the sd Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pile George Peirce & Peter Dix All that piece of Land situate & being in the sd Township of Concord. Beginning at a corner marked stake thence North North East Twenty six pches by the sd John Mendenhall's fence to a corner marked stake thence West North West Eight pches & eleven feet to a corner marked stake Then South South West Twenty six pches to a corner marked stake standing by Burmlingham Road thence by the sd Road East South East Eight pches & eleven feet to the place of beginning Together with all the messuages buildings & Improvements to the sd piece of ground belonging and all the Estate Right Title & Property of him the said John Mendenhall of in & to the same, & to the Reversions & Remainders Rents & profits thereof To have and to hold the sd message piece of land & all other the promises hereby granted with the app'tenances unto the sd Nicholas Newlin, Nicholas Pile, George Peirce & Peter Dix & their heirs forever That is to Say the sd messuage lately erected upon the sd piece of ground to be & remain for a meeting house for the use & service of the people of God called Quakers. The other building now also erected upon the sd piece of land shall be for a stable for the service of sd people and also all the sd piece of Land hereby granted shall likewise be & remain for the use of the sd people to bury their dead upon such part or pts. thereof and for such uses as they may see cause Paying unto the sd Jon Mendenhall & his heirs one pepper corn yearly forever (If lawfully demanded) Provided allways. It is the true Intent & meaning of these presents & of all the parties hereunto that neither the sd Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pile George Peirce & Peter Dix nor any of them nor any other p'son or p'sons who shall be declared by the members of the monthly meeting of the sd people (called Concord Meeting) & belonging to the sd meeting house for Friends coming to be out of unity with them shall be capable to execute this trust or stand seized of the p'mises to the sd uses nor have any right or interest in the sd meeting house stable & piece of ground & other ye p'mises nor any part of it thereof while they shall so remain But that in all such Cases a'd also when any of the above named Trustees or any others succeeding them in ye sd Trust shall happen to depart this life Then It shall & may be lawfull to & for friends in their said monthly meeting as often as occasion shall require to make choice of others to manage ye aforesaid Trust instead of such as shall so fall away or be deceased And the sd John Mendenhall for himself his heirs & executors Doth Covenant & grant to & with the sd Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pyle, George Peirce & Peter Dix their heirs & successors in the sd Trust by these p'aents that the s'd message piece of ground & other the p'mises here, by granted with the app'tenances shall be & remain unto the sd people of God called Quakers forever for the uses and under the Restrictions herein before mentioned or intended fully acquitted & discharged of & from all claims titles troubles & incumbrances whatsoever had or done or which hereafter may be had suffered or comitted by him the sd Jno. or his heirs or

by his or their means privity or procurem't. In witness hereof he hath hereunto Set his hand this the Thirteenth day of December Anno D'm 1697. John Mendenhall (Seal)

Sealed & delivered in the p'sents of Caleb Pusey, Thomas Bowether.

Acknowledged in open Court and confised under the clarks hand and county seal this fourteenth day of December Annoq Domi 1697. John Childe Clark of the County of Chester.

The nature or any description of these original buildings has not been discovered. In 1728 a brick meeting house was erected; which stood until 1788 when it was at least partially destroyed by fire. The present building was then erected being considerably enlarged; the right-hand portion with its door as a centre represents the original brick building.

The first tract of land contained about one Acre and sixty seven perches, A second tract adjoining this on the South East and reaching to the old Philadelphia road (now mostly vacated) was purchased of Nicholas Newlin Sept. 4, 1739 containing 1A. 138 Perches. The whole tract of 3A. 44 Perches forming a very commodious and beautiful site.

The building and description is presented as the scene of many of our forefathers transactions in affairs of Marriages. Deaths and the sacred office of Religion.

"The name--Concord--was probably bestowed on this locality by the first settlers as illustrative of their harmonious feelings."--Smith History of Delaware Co. Pa. Here they worshipped according to the dictates of their own consciences; here their love-vows were fulfilled at the marriage altar; and close by, in the graveyard which is immediately back of the house, lies the dust of

"Brave hearts that dared the rough broad seas
For homes and freedom in the wood--
Strong arms that felled the giant trees,
And tilled the earth where once they stood.

"They came not here to carve a name
On Honor's tablet high and grand:
Their humble works, unknown to Fame,
Still live and bless their chosen land.

"To that young land their needful aid
Helped to achieve results sublime,
And each progressive step they made
Has left its mark for coming time.

"Their duties were their chief desires,
Their faith no narrow creed confined;
And we inherit from such sires
Full right to freedom of the mind.

"And where they sleep small flowers bloom,
That scarcely catch the passer's gaze:
It was their wish no flaunting tomb
Should be emblazoned with their praise."--JACOB PAINTER.

In the work herewith presented the author has not preceded the settlement of Pennsylvania, excepting by an occasional note that has fallen into his hands, or to discover the origin of some of the principal surnames connected with its progress. It may be proper to observe that the cause of this is owing to the lack of positive records and difficulty in obtaining correct information; and so, with the materials at hand, I proceed to their arrangement.

The word Palmer as a surname traces its origin from the time of the Crusades in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. The emblem of supriority or triumph had for a long time become associated with the palm tree, it is said, from its peculiar nature of regaining its true position after being bent or pressed out of shape. See Webster Dictionary Definition 5. The evidence of its emblematic nature may be seen by reference to a few passages from the Bible.

In relation to the Feast of Tabernscles (Leviticus xxlii. 40): "And ye shall take you on the first day the boughs of goodly trees, branches of palm trees, and boughs of thick trees and willows of the brook; and ye shall rejoice before the Lord your God seven days."

The ninety-second Psalm, written near the close of the Babylonish Captivity by one, probably having a view of their return to the Land of Promise, in the twelfth verse

says, "The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon."

Solomon, describing the graces of Christ's Church (Song of Sol. vii. 7 8): "This thy stature is like to a palm tree, and thy breasts to clusters of grapes. I said, I will go up to the palm tree, I will take hold of the boughs thereof."

When Jesus made his triumphal entry into Jerusalem (John xii. 12, 13): . . . "when they heard that Jesus was coming to Jerusalem, took branches of palm trees and went forth to meet him, and cried, Hosanna! Blessed is the King of Israel that cometh in the name of the Lord!"

John, in his vision of the number sealed (Rev. vii. 9): "After I beheld, and lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands."

From "Our English Surnames" by Charles W. Bardsley pages 162, 163 we extract: "The various religious wanderings of solitary recluses, though belonging to a system long faded from our English life, find a perpetual epitaph in the 'directories' of to-day. Thus we have still our 'Pilgrims' or 'Pelerins' as the Normans termed them. We may meet with 'Palmer's' anyday in the streets of our large towns—names distinctly relating the manner in which their owners have derived their title. The 'Pilgrim' may have but visited the Shrine of St. Thomas of Canterbury; the 'Palmer' as his Sobriquet proves, had forlorn and weary battled against all difficulties and trod the path that led to the Holy Sepulchre."

"The Faded palm branch in his hand,
"Showed pilgrim from the Holy land."—Scott.

We therefore find, though centuries had intervened after the Bible accounts were written that the same idea of its superior virtue prevailed and that those infatuated bands—the Crusaders—who sought the deliverance of the Holy Land under Peter the Hermit, Richard (cour de Lion) &c. often carried back to their homes branches of this tree, or its leaves interwoven in their hat bands, as emblems of their journey, and by their persistence as "bearers of the Palm" established a name—Palmer.

Gibbon in his "Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire," chap. 57, gives this record: "About thirty years before the Crusade (1064) the archbishop of Mentz with the bishops Utrecht, Bamberg and Retisbon undertook the laborious journey from the Rhine to the Jordan and the multitude of their followers amounted to seven thousand. * * * After visiting the Holy places they embarked for Italy, but only a remnant of two thousand arrived safely in their native land. Ingulphus a secretary of William the Conqueror was a companion of this pilgrimage; he observed that 'they sallied from Normandy thirty stout and well appointed horsemen, but that they repassed the Alps twenty miserably palmered with the staff in their hand and the wallet at their back.'"

With these records of derivation it is easily perceived that there could be no common patriarch to many of the various families of the name that now exist; therefore, though the name may often figure in the records of the Old World, it will require the most definite proof to connect their Transatlantic relationship.

Besse records the name a few times in his "Sufferings of the Quakers" from which I extract:

"In 1658, Thomas Palmer and Richard Mills, coming to a meeting in Banbury, Oxfordshire, had two mares taken from them valued at £5."

"In 1659, Thomas Palmer and two others were subpoenaed into the Exchange at the suit of John Dyke, a priest, for tithes, valued at 14s.: they appeared accordingly, but refusing to swear to their answer, were imprisoned for contempt in a low dungeon at Warwick, twenty steps deep, where the said Thomas Palmer lay ten months."

"In 1660, Rose Palmer and others committed close prisoners to the Bottom in Aldburgh, for frequenting meetings at Ipswich, Suffolk."

"In Buckinghamshire seventeen persons, including one Thomas Palmer, were taken out of a meeting by soldiers and carried to justices, who, upon their refusing to swear, sent them to prison."

"In 1664 Ezekiel Palmer of Cambridgeshire had seven cows taken, worth £22, for nonconformity to public worship."

"In London this year there died in Newgate, or by sickness contracted there, twenty-five persons—viz., John Clark, John Wilkinson, John Lewis, William Tomkins, John Hales, Robert Twynn, Henry Haster, Joseph Stonehouse, Mary Draper, John Palmer, John Cooke, Edward Baker, Andrew Andrews, John Wildbore, Richard Twynn, Mary Davis, George Hide, Hannah Cooke, Mary Mile, Henry Woodward, Richard Audley, Mary Travers, Roger Evans, Hannah Drury and Benjamin Greenwell. When the relations of some of the deceased desired their bodies in order to bury them, it was not

granted; but they were privately interred in the ground belonging to the gaol, that their deaths might be concealed as much as possible from the observation of the people."

In the chancel at Snoland in Kent, where Thomas Palmer, who married the daughter of Fitz Slmon, lies buried, is the following epitaph:

"Palmers all our faders were
I a Palmer lived here
And travelled still, till wud age
I ended this world's pilgrimage
On the blest Ascensian day
In the cheerful month of May
A thousand with four hundred seven
I took my journey hence to heaven."

Balley in "Clark's Introduction to Heraldry," thus defines the difference between a palmer and pilgrim: "A Pilgrim had some dwelling-place, a Palmer none; a Pilgrim travelled to some certain place, the Palmer to all; the Pilgrim must go at his own charge, the Palmer must profess poverty, whether real or willful; the Pilgrim might give over his profession, but the Palmer might not."

Burke's "Encyclopedia of Heraldry" describes forty-five coats-of-arms under the name of Palmer, one of which is herewith presented. It will illustrate the range of thought in those times, even though it may have no connection with our family:

On a few of them were mottoes, for example:

"Par sit fortuna labori."

Trans.—By labor there is fortune.

"Palma Virtuti."

Trans.—A palm to valor, i. e., There is a reward to courage.

"In Deo est mihi omnes fides."

Trans.—All my trust is in God.

In later times Lord Nelson had for his motto:

"Palmam qui merint ferat."

Trans.—Let him who has won it bear the Palm.

The name early found recognition in literature. Chaucer uses it in The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.

"When that Aprillis with his showers swoot,
"The drought of March has pierced to the root,

* * * * *

"When Zephyrus eke with his swoote breath
"Inspired hath in every grove and heath
"The tender croppes. * * * * *

"Then longe folks to go on pilgrimages
"And palmers for to seeke strange strands
"To ferne hallows couth in sundry lands;

* * * * *

From Spencer's "Fairie Queene we extract—Book 2, Canto 1—

"Hlm als acompany'd upon the way
"A comely Palmer clad in black attire;
Of ripest years and hairs all hoarle gray
"That with a staff his feeble limbs did stire
"Lest his long way his aged limbs should tire,
"And if by looks one may the mind aread,
"He seemed to be a sage and sober sire.

From Shakespeare we have—

"My sceptre for a Palmer's walking staff."

King Richard 2nd, Act 3; scene 3.

"Where do the palmers lodge, I do beseech you."

All's Well That Ends Well, Act 3; scene 5.

"And palm to palm is holy palmer's kiss."

Romeo and Juliet, Act 1st; scene 5.

Also in several other places.

From "Marmion" Canto 1. Stan. 23.—Sir Walter Scott—
 "Here is a Holy Palmer come,
 "From 'Salem first, and last from Rome;
 "One that hath kissed the blessed tomb
 "And visited each holy shrine
 "In Araby and Palestine;
 "On hills of Armenia hath been
 "Where Noah's ark may yet be seen;
 "By that Red Sea, too, hath he trode,
 "Which parted at the prophet's rod;
 "In Sinai's wilderness he saw
 "The mount where Israel heard the law
 "Mid thunder-dint and flashing levin
 "And shadows, mists and darkness given."

Extract from "The Palmer" by Felicia Hemans—

"Art thou come from the far-off land at last?
 "Thou that hast wandered long!
 "Thou art come to a home whence the smile has passed,
 "With the merry voice of song.

* * * * *

"Say what hast thou brought from the distant shore
 "For thy wasted youth to pay?
 "Hast thou treasures to win thee joys once more?
 "Hast thou vassals to smooth thy way?
 "I have brought but the palm branch in my hand
 "Yet I call not my bright youth lost!
 "I have won but high thought in the Holy Land,
 "Yet I count not too dear the cost!
 "I look on the leaves of the deathless tree
 "These records of my track;
 "And better than youth in its flush of glee
 "Are the memories they give me back!

* * * * *

"A rich light thence o'er my life's decline,
 "An inborn light is cast;
 "For the sake of the palm from the Holy Shrine
 "I bewail not my bright days past."

Savage in his "Genealogical Dictionary of New England" gives an account of a great number of Palmers who settled in that region, and who doubtless are the progenitors of many of the name scattered through this country. Of whom the following may be mentioned as important—

1. William Palmer who came from Nottinghamshire, England, in the ship Fortune, the second vessel after the Mayflower, in 1621, landed at Plymouth and settled at Duxbury, Mass., and has left numerous descendants.

2. Walter Palmer also from Nottinghamshire in 1629, landed at Charlestown Mass. He was one of the original settlers of that place. Afterwards he was one of the founders of Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643; and of Southerton now Stonington, Conn., in 1653. He finally settled at Wequetequock Cove where he had purchased a large tract of land, a short distance North East of Stonington and in Rhode Island, and in a nearby graveyard he and many of his family were buried. A view of his residence is herewith given. He was twice married and had twelve children whose descendants are very numerous. He was an influential man in his day both in State and church affairs and many of his descendants have been persons of talent and distinction. A re-union of the family was held at Stonington Conn. in 1881 and again in 1882 of which an interesting Book was published by Noyes F. Palmer of New York.

3. Thomas Palmer from Bradford, England, came in the ship Expectation in 1635 and founded the town of Roxley, Mass.

4. A Lieutenant William Palmer was made a freeman at Yarmouth, Mass., June 7, 1638. He afterwards settled on Long Island.

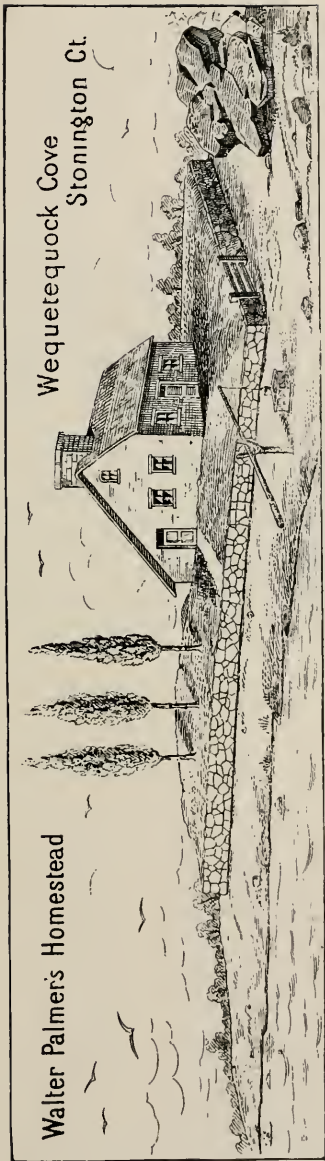
5. A William Palmer settled in Virginia at an early date and has many descendants through the Southern States.

6. A Thomas Palmer from Kelso, Scotland, in 1790 settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where there are yet his descendants.

7. In the purchase that gave the name Nine Partners to a locality in Dutchess County New York, there was one partner to that extensive undertaking named Mathew

Walter Palmer's Homestead

Wequetequock Cove
Stonington Ct.



facing p. x

Palmer who came from Nottinghamshire, England, to New York in 1720. From accounts he appears to have been a Friend (or Quaker). His descendants are numerous, among which were said to be John Palmer and his sister Catharine Palmer Foulke, of Stroudsburg, Pa., who were influential ministers in the Society of Friends.

8. An Anthony Paimer was president of the Provisional Council of Pennsylvania and ex-officio governor from May 6, 1747 to Nov. 23, 1748. He was a gentleman of wealth and had come to this colony from the West Indies in 1708. He was married and some of his descendants are said to still reside in Philadelphia. (See *Armor Lives of the Governors of Pennsylvania*.)

9. One name that would be nearly contemporary with the subject of this work has this to his record. "John Palmer born 1667, son of John of Situate, son of first John of Situate and Hingham, Mass., who came to this country in ship Elizabeth in September 1635. He was probably a brother to Thomas of Roxley, Mass. (See No. 3 of these notes.) Both of these have a large progeny scattered over this country.

10. There were also settlers of the name in New Jersey. Smith in his history of the state, mentions a John Palmer of Staten Island having with others made a settlement on the Raritan about the Falls, and that "John Palmer was appointed by Deputy Governor Rudyard as one of six persons whom he appointed as a council for East Jersey, in which he was continued till 1684, when a new council was appointed." The six names thus appointed were: Lewis Morris, John Berry, John Palmer, William Sanford, Lawrence Andros and Benjamin Price.

11. As another contemporary with John Palmer, the immigrant to Concord, there lived in London Samuel Palmer, an eminent printer, in whose office Benjamin Franklin was one time employed. He died in 1732. And later in the eighteenth century figured John Palmer, an actor of very considerable talents belonging to the Drury Lane Theatre, born about 1742. In his profession he excelled. He died suddenly on the stage immediately after uttering the words, "There is another and a better world."

12. There arrived in Pennsylvania about 1684, John and Christian Palmer in the ship Providence of Scarborough, Robert Hopper master, and settled in Bucks county, Pa. No known relationship existed between these and the Concord settler, and as there has never appeared any tradition concerning an affinity, it is highly probable they sprang from distinct families in the mother country.

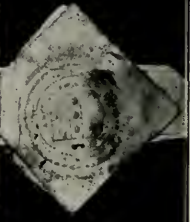
13. There were numerous settlements of Palmers in the lower part of the State of Delaware, a descendant of which was the late Maj. Gen. William Palmer of Colorado Springs, Colo., a noted Cavalry General of the Civil War.

With the hope that these "Incidentals" may prove of interest to the readers for want of further space they will have to suffice.

In the name of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania
of the County of Philadelphia

John Palmer
vs
William Mather and John Mather
Deeds of the County of Philadelphia
vs
John Palmer
Deeds of the County of Philadelphia

John Palmer



GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

Palmer Division

FIRST GENERATION

With an appreciation of the rich inheritance attached to the name—Palmer—somewhat shown in the foregoing "Incidentals," and to be found in many other valuable accounts; and with a desire that the name shall always be duly cherished and perpetuated, the genealogy is herewith presented of the descendants of JOHN PALMER, who settled in Concord township, Chester (now Delaware) county, Pa., previous to or about 1686.

I—1. JOHN PALMER, b. in England; d. 1742, Concord, Pa.; m. MARY SOUTHERY, dau. of Robert, of Bethel, b. —; d. 1745.

A general tradition exists that John Palmer was either enticed or beguiled to leave the home of his mother in England (his father being dead) by those interested, to pay his way for the profit to result from his labor (a custom somewhat in vogue at that time), and that he embarked from London and came to Pennsylvania, where he served a number of years at labor for his passage. No authentic records have been found to corroborate this tradition, but as it is very generally upheld by the elder members of the family, and as no other account is to be found as to his appearance in this country, it seems safe to give it a place in his history. This class of emigrants were called "Redemptioners." Although he had evidently been in the neighborhood (as will appear by records given further on, in the year 1686.) yet the first reliable account that appears of his permanent settlement is the purchase of one hundred acres of land of the patent for which a copy will be given.

This tract was first surveyed 7 mo. 4. 1683, to William Hawkes on rent.—it was afterwards occupied by Gideon Gambare (or Gambel) and in 1685 by James Browne. It is not known that John Palmer had any dealings with any of these to obtain possession of this tract, nor is it of material consequence as his patent fully perfected his title.

See Smith's Map of early grants and patents of Delaware Co., Pa.—Map Concord.

Copy of Patent to John Palmer, 1688.

By virtue of the commission granted by William Penn Proprietarie and Governor of the province of Pennsylvania & counties annexed,

UNTO

William Markham Secrie Thomas Ell's John Goodson or anie two of us (The Secrie being one) wee send greeting, Whereas there is a piece of land in the county of Chester

in Township of Concord Beginning att a corner marked post of John Roberts land then east northeast by ye same Four Hundred & eightie perches, thence north northwest by a Lins of trees thirtie four perches thence west southwest by a line of trees dividing this tract from George Stroud's Land four hundred & eightie perches thence south south-east by a Street or road thirtie four perches to ye place of beginning Contg one hundred acres of Land Granted by virtue of a warrt from ye comms dated 24th of 1st mon 1688 and laid out by ye surveyor generals ordr ye Sd day unto John Palmer purchaser and ad John Palmer requesting us to Confirm ye same by patent Know yee that by virtue of ye comms aforesd We have given granted and Confirmed and by these prents for Sd Wm Penn ye proppy wee do give grant and Confirm to him said John Palmer his heirs and assigns forever ye said one hundred acres of Land To have hold & enjoy ye Sd Lands for ye onlie use and behoof of ye said John Palmer his heirs and assigns forever To beholden of ye proprietarie and his heirs as of ye manner of Springtowne in ye countie aforesaid in free and common Socage by fealtie onlie, hee seating and improving ye same according to regulation, yielding and paying therefore to ye proprietarie and his heirs att and upon ye first day of ye first mon in everie yeare att ye towne of Chester one english silver shilling or value thereof in our Currey to such persons as shall be from time to time appointed for that purpose. In witness whereof wee have caused these prests to be made patent att Philadelphia ye 26th day of seventh moth fourth yeare of ye reign of James ye second over England and being eight of ye proprietaries government anno domini 1688.

(Signed)

WM MARKHAM JOHN GOODSONN.

He had contracted his marriage previous to this time as the following records will show, although no definite record of it has been preserved. He married Mary Suddery (Southery) who was a daughter of Robert Southery, fuller by trade, late of Westbury in the county of Wiltshire, England. Robert was the purchaser of two hundred and fifty acres of land in Bethel and Thornbury by deeds bearing date the tenth and eleventh days of October, 1682, and probably resided on the Bethel tract. He died before 1686; who his wife was or even her Christian name does not appear, the only clue being that Robert Southery and John Gibbons were brothers-in-law. Mary Southery Palmer had a sister, Margery, who married John Hannum. They also settled in Concord about a half a mile north of John Palmer. They were the only children and after their father's death they, with the co-operation of their husbands, disposed of his late possessions. These facts in relation to them are established by the following extracts from the court records and deeds.

In the records of the court proceedings held at Chester, Pennsylvania, 4th mo. 1686, (on file in the Clerk of Court's office at West Chester, Pa.) it is noticed that a road is laid out from Bethel to Chichester 60 feet wide; beginning at the side of Concord toward the river on the street or highway of Concord: First, through land of John Gibbons, his house on the right side; then through land of Robert Southery, late deceased, his house on the left side; then through land of Robert Pile, his house on right hand, etc. From this it is reasonable to assume that Robert Southery had built a house and resided upon this land and had lately deceased.

This land appears to have been a part of 500 acres of the John Gibbons tract taken up by deeds of lease and release August 1-2, 1681, and conveyed to Robert Southery, his brother-in-law, by deed of same tenor, October 10-11, 1682. It was surveyed November 27, 1683, as 150 acres, and to make up the deficiency to 250 acres, John Gibbons on the same date conveyed to said Robert Southery 100 acres in Thornbury. By reference to the court records under date of 7 month 1686, this latter tract was disposed of as followeth: "John Palmer and John Hannum, by and with the consent of their wives, Mary Palmer and Margery Hannum, made over a deed for 100 acres of

land lying and being in the township of Concord (Thornbury) to Edward Bennett, his heirs and assigns." This is conclusive evidence of their respective marriages previous to this date. As to the Bethel tract, the records show that a deed was given by the same persons, dated the 1st day of the 1st month (March), 1688, to Nicholas Pyle, for 150 acres of land in Bethel. To confirm the title of these lands a deed of release dated the 31st day of December, An. Dom. 1715, between John Palmer, yeoman, and Mary his wife, and John Hannum, yeoman, and Margery his wife, all of the township of Concord, county of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, of the one part, and William Brinton, yeoman, of Birmingham, of the other part; in which it is fully set forth that "Robert Suddery in his lifetime became lawfully seized in his Demeasn as of fee of in the sd Two hundred and fifty acres of land with the appurtenances and Dyed seized thereof in his estate aforesaid after whose Decease the same Two hundred & fifty acres of land with the appurtenances Descended & came to the sd Mary and Margery parties to these presents as the Daughters and only heir of him the said Robert Suddery."

There is also a court record of 4 mo. 1686 in which is noted a difficulty between Nicholas Newlin, of Concord, and John Hannum and John Palmer, concerning a hog; and also that John Hannum was given an earmark and brand mark for his stock, which also shows their residence here at this time.

It is likely John and Mary were Friends, for a time at least, for their older children appeared to have a right of membership in the Society, which was not the case with the younger ones until taken into Meeting, as will be noticed under their names. But the facts and traditions relating to that period indicate that they left the Society through the defection of George Keith, a minister, who went off because of non-agreement in doctrine, and that they soon after joined the Baptists. By records of the Baptist Society, which were in the possession of the late Robert Frame, Esq., of Birmingham, it appears that on 6 mo. 10th, 1697, Thomas Powell, John Palmer, etc., five in number, were baptized; also on 7 mo. 27, 1697, John Hannum, Margery Hannum, Mary Palmer, etc., ten in number, were baptized—all in Ridley Creek.

On the return of Keith from England, whither he had gone soon after his schism, he records preaching at John Hanon's (Hannum's) in Concord, 2 mo. 9, 1702, on the text Matt. xvi. 18, and on the 11th he preached at Thomas Powell's, and states that both these men were formerly Quakers, together with several of their neighbors. In Smith's "History of Delaware County" it is noticed that there were quite a number in Concord who adhered to Keith. These facts seem to point quite definitely to their religious position, but their children seem not to have gone with them (or at least those of whom the records have come down to us), but to have continued members of the Society of Friends.

Of the birth of either John or Mary nothing is known, but from the date of their marriage, and being no doubt in the bloom of manhood and womanhood, we may reasonably conclude they came upon this earth between 1660 and 1670. They continued to reside upon the land he had purchased all their lives, but as to the nature of their dwelling-house, history seems to be silent. The present dwelling (see illustration) was enlarged by his grandson Moses, and is probably very nearly upon the original site.

An incident is preserved relating to Mary, that she drove a bear away

from a chestnut tree with a fire-poker or poking-stick; and Stephen Hall, who died 7 mo. 26, 1815, at an advanced age, used to boast that he had seen six generations of the Palmers—that he remembered the first John Palmer, who was a little white-headed Englishman, but he remembered his wife better, for she once gave him a piece of bread and butter.

The time of their death is very nearly established by their wills. John's will is dated 2 mo. (April) 22, 1739-40, and was proven 7 mo. 1, 1742; hence he probably died in the 5th or 6th mo. (July or August) of that year.

Mary survived her husband a short time; she made a will bearing date 3 mo. (May) 28, 1744, which was proven 3 mo. 18, 1745, and hence her death happened nearly about the forepart of the latter year. In her will she gave a few things to each of her children as mementoes of remembrance, and left £10 to buy Bibles for her grandchildren.

John's will is as follows, in which the nature of his family is clearly indicated:

"In the name of God Amen: I John Palmer senior of Concord in the County of Chester Being weak of Body yet perfect in mind and memory (Thanks be to God therefor) and calling to mind the mortality of my body I do ordain this as my Last Will and Testament.

"And first I commit my Soul to God who gave it (in full assurance that at the last day I shall receive the same again) and my body to the Earth to be buried in an orderly Christian-like way and manner according to the discretion of my Executors, and as for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to endow me with I do dispose of them in manner following:

"Imprimus, I do leave to my dearly beloved wife Mary Palmer the whole use and benefits of my real estate during her lifetime.

"Item, I do leave to each of my children (viz.) Jno Palmer, Catherine Skears, Eals Buffington, Marjery Kerlin, Ann Trimble and Mary Trimble, the Sum of forty shill's Pennsylvania Money, and the said sums to be paid at the end of one whole year after my Decease, and the same to be raised out of my personal Estate at the discretion of my Executors and the remaining part of my personal estate I do leave to my dearly beloved wife to dispose of at her pleasure.

"Item, I allow that at the death of my beloved wife Mary Palmer my Real Estate with Dwelling-house, Barn, Orchards and all appertanences, thereunto belonging to fall unto my beloved son Jno. Palmer, that which I do leave from that time (viz.) my wife's decease, to the aforesaid John Palmer my son to occupy, use, dispose of or sell at his will and pleasure and the said Jno. Palmer paying the several sums of money herein specified.

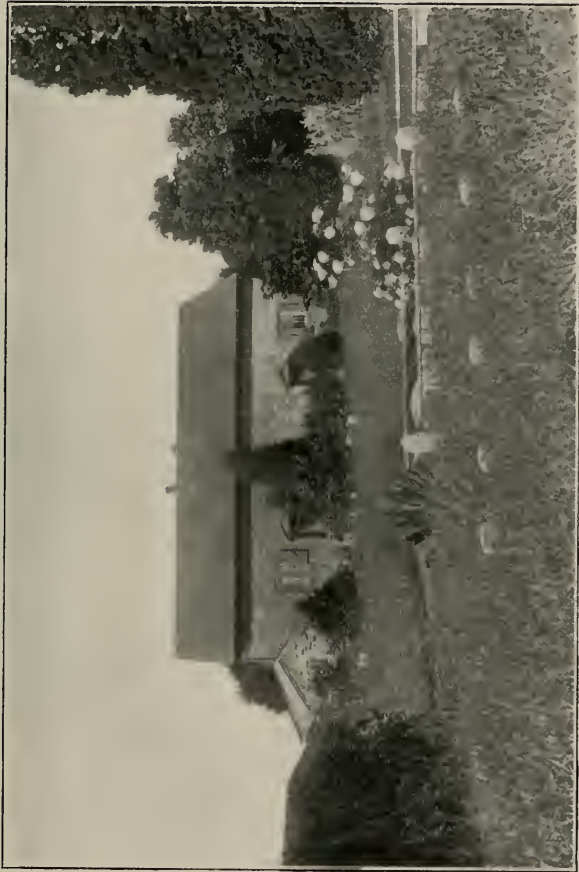
"Item, I allow that at the end or expiration of two full years after the death of my wife and my son John coming into the possession of my Real Estate that he shall pay to each of my daughters (or to their heirs in case of mortality) (viz.) Catherine Skears, Eals Buffington, Marjery Kerlin, Ann Trimble and Mary Trimble the sum ten pounds Pennsylvania money which I allow as their parts of my Real Estate. I allow my dearly beloved wife Mary Palmer and my well Beloved Son Jno. Palmer to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Utterly Disanuling and making void all former Wills or Testaments made by me and allowing this and no other to stand, as witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of February in the year of our Lord God 1739, 40.

his
JOHN X PALMER. (SEAL)
mark

Signed sealed and published to
be the Last Will and Testament of
John Palmer Senior in presence of us

JOSEPH ARMSTRONG,
his
JNO X WORRY,
mark
JNO ANDERSON."

The executors' account of Mary's estate being an old-time document, a copy is presented:



REAR VIEW OF CONCORD MEETING HOUSE AND GRAVEYARD

facing p. x

"The accts of Wm Trimble & John Palmer Ecrs of Mary Palmer Decd. fld the 11th April 1745.

"John Palmer & Wm. Trimble Executor To the Estate of mary palmer Deceased stands Charged with the said Estate which was appraised to £131: 5s: 10d by peter Hatton and Joseph Chamberlin.

"Errors Excepted by us

"Contra

by Funeral Expenses
 by Expenses when the will was proved
 by Vandue Expences
 by Cash Laid out for bibls for ye grand Children
 by Cash and goods To John palmer
 by Cash and goods To Cathrin Skear
 by Cash and goods to Alice bufington
 by Cash and goods To Margrey Carral
 by Cash and goods To ann Trimble
 by Cash and goods to Mary Trimble
 To some necessary Expences and Truble

"W^m TRIMBLE
 "JOHN PALMER

Cr

	S	D
	£3,	10 2
	1—	2—0
	£0.—	19—0
	10 "	0 "0
	19—	2—5
	19—	2—5
	19—	2—5
	19—	2—5
	19—	2—5
	19—	2—5
	1	0 0

£131 " 5 "8"

The remains of an old graveyard which still exists on their tract, and which the accompanying sketch illustrates, mark the spot of their interment. It bears strongly the marks of neglect, and, save a couple of headstones, which serve to call to mind its ancient dedication, has naught to guide the modern investigator. This state of things the compiler of this works hopes at no distant day to change, and to have a suitable enclosure and memorial-stone erected, to be an anchor of knowledge to the generations of children hence to occupy our places.

The position of John Palmer's land, as well as of nearly all of the original settlers in Concord and vicinity, can be plainly seen by reference to the accompanying map.

Their children were as follows, for detailed account of which see under next generation.

II—2. John, b. about 1690; d. 5 mo. 1771.

II—3. Catharine, b. d.

II—4. Eals (Allce), b. d.

II—5. Margery, b. about 1702; d.

II—6. Ann, b. 1706; d. 10 mo. 11, 1755.

II—7. Mary, b. about 1708; d.

SECOND GENERATION

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 1) and Mary Southery.

II—2. JOHN PALMER 2 (John 1), b. about the year 1690, but the exact date does not appear. He was known by the appellation of John Palmer, Junior, and it is a traditional story that being an only son his parents were fearful that their name might become extinct, as was the fate of his mother's; but subsequent events no doubt relieved their minds on this score. He m. Martha Yearsley 4 mo. (June O. S.) 9, 1714, dau. of John and Elizabeth, who came from Middlewich, England, A. D. 1700, and settled in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. (See map.) Martha was b. 4 mo. (June) 14, 1696, and hence crossed the ocean quite young with her parents. They brought a family of five children, to wit: a son John (who m. Sarah Conway in 1710) and four daughters: Elizabeth, who m. Moses Key 12 mo. 18, 1701; Martha as above; Ann who m. Jacob Vernon 5 mo. — 1701, and Hannah who m. Peter Hatton 1 mo. 13, 1717. They also had a dau. Sarah, who d. young in England. The elder John Yearsley d. in 1708, and Elizabeth, his wife, d. 3 mo. 25, 1728. The land on which they settled was part of a tract of 1350 acres surveyed to John Simcock in 1684; John Yearsley purchased 500 acres of this by deed of 4 mo. 10, 1701, and John Yearsley, Jr., obtained 254 acres 1 mo., 27, 1710, probably in the settlement of his father's estate. Portions of this land have remained in the family name until the present time (1900).

At Concord M. Mtg 11th of 6 mo. 1701. This is to certify whome itt may concern yt whereas John Yearsley in Middlench hath A desire and inclination to transport himselfe, wife and children into ye Province of Pennsilvania—And hee having layd before ye meeting of Friends at Middlench meeting whereof he is a member his desire and intention for so doeing and desires ye consent and advice of yt meeting for soe grate weighy an undertaking And finding no Friend or Friends yt doe gainsay ye contrary wee knowing nothing bnt yt hee hath walked humbly with the Lord and according to Truth and done enqually and justly with all persons with whom he hath had to deall with all his wife and children have walked carefully and without blame as with Relative to ye Truth wee having nothing to charge them with But desiring their prosperitie and welfare in ye same, doe give them this our Certificatte to our well beloved friends in Pennsilvania, Desiring their Reception of them in Love and unitie; if god all mighty bee pleased to hring them saffe thither, as wee shall doe for any yt may have A desire to Return from thence with your Certificattes. Signed att our monthly meeting held att Hampton ye 29th of ye 6 month 1700.

Tryall Rider
Gilbert Woollam
John Kennerly
William Heawood

John Jerme
James Dix
William Hancock
Henry Fletcher

Laurance Fratcher
John Prichard
Edward Williamson
John James

The proceedings in relation to the marriage of John Palmer, Jr., and Martha Yearsley are set forth in the following extracts from the records of Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends:

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Chichester Meeting-house the 13 day of the 7th mo., 1714.

"John Palmer junr & Martha Yearsley appeared here and Declared their inten-

tions of Marriage it being the first time. Thomas Peirson and Henry Oburn are appointed to make Inquiry into his Clearness relating to marriage, and make report to the next meeting."

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord Meeting-house the 11th day of the 8th mo., 1714.

"John Palmer & Martha Yearsley appeared here & continued their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, & he producing a Certificate from his Parents of their consent they requesting this Meeting's allowance or conncurrence herein.

"Therefore this meeting leaves them to proceed according to the good order of Truth. Edward Bennet & William Brainton are appointed to attend the marriage and make report to the next meeting."

At the next monthly meeting held at Chichester Mtg. H. the 8th of 9th Mo. 1714

"Those Persons that were appointed to attend the marriage of John Palmer & Martha Yearsley make report that it was accomplished orderly at the meeting-house at Concord the 4th of 9th mo. 1714."

Their marriage certificate as recorded by "Friends" is here appended :

"Whereas John Palmer Junr of Concord in the County of Chester, yeoman, and Martha Yearsley of Thornbury in the s'd County, spinster, have published their intentions of marriage in two monthly meetings of the People called Quakers belonging to the said town of Concord &c. and the said meetings after mature Consideration and having made enquiries finding nothing to ye Contrary but that the said Parties were clear from all others on account of marriage and that Parents and Relations on both sides were Consenting there to, Did Therefore allow of ye said marriage. These therefore may Certify whom it may Concern that for ye Consumation of ye said marriage the said John Palmer and Martha Yearsley appeared in an assembly of the aforesaid People met together for that end and purpose at the Meeting-House in ye s'd town of Concord the fourth day of ye ninth month in the year one thousand seven hundred and fourth-teen. S'd John Palmer standing up in ye s'd assembly taking the said Martha Yearsley by ye hand took her to be his wife and promised to be to her a Loving and faithful husband until the Lord please to separate them by death, and the said Martha Yearsley took the s'd John Palmer to be her husband and promised to be to him a Loving and faithful wife until the Lord please to separate them by death, and as a Confirmation thereof the said John Palmer and Martha have hereunto set their hands. She according to the Custom of marriage assuming the Surname of her husband. And we whose names are here subscribed being present at ye s'd marriage In witness thereof have hereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Henry Nayle	Isaac Taylor	John Palmer	}	Parents.
Nicholas Pyle	William Pyle	Martha Palmer		
George Pierce	John Willis	John Palmer	}	Parents.
Nath. Newlin	Peter Hatton	Mary Palmer		
William Harris	Ann Pierce	Elizabeth Yearsley	}	Parents.
Randall Malin	Ann Pyle	John Yearsley		
Henry Oblon	Jean Brinton	Sarah Yearsley		
Will. Brinton	Hannah Lea	Jacob Vernon		
James Gibbons	Ann Bennet	Ann Vernon		
Richard Woodward	Esther Willis	Moses Key		
Thomas Dunbarbin	Mary Willis	Elizabeth Key		
Saml Nutt	Elizabeth Boouth	Hannah Yearsley		
John Hannum	Martha Taylor			

They remained in good standing in the Society all their lives, and their names frequently occur in the business of the Meeting, especially as witnesses to numerous marriages.

John followed the occupation of farming, at first on the farm bequeathed by his father, and subsequently on land purchased by him in the western part of Concord. (See map.) This tract of land, containing one hundred and seventy-five acres, he purchased of Henry Peirce and Sarah his wife by deed bearing date the 9th day of the 9th month, A. D. 1712, it being part of a tract of 500 acres surveyed to John Hazelgrove 8 mo. 5, 1683, from

him it passed to Jeremiah Collet, Jr., by deed of May 30-31, 1701; from him to Thomas and William Woodward, May 13, 1703; from them to Jasper Yeates May 5, 1709, and from him to Henry Pearce, Jan. 10, 1710.—See Smith's Map of Early Grants, etc.

They probably did not remove to this situation until after the marriage of their son Moses; as we find that in 1748 they gave the home-place to their son Moses by deed of gift, stating the act to be from "the natural love and Affection they bear to him, as well as for his better preferment in the world." A view of the old house and surrounding land is given.

John appears to have taken an interest in the affairs going on around him, and was one amongst others to be early concerned in schools.

By his will, which is here annexed, it is apparent that of ten children which were born to him, only four were living when he made it, and that he either had given his two daughters a share of his estate in his lifetime, as he had his son Moses, or thought that they did not need much.

Copy of John Palmer's Will, proved May 16th, 1771.

I John Palmer of the Township of Concord in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania calling to mind the uncertainty of my time in this world Do make this my last will and testament in Mannor following that is to say Imprimis, My will is that all my just Debts and Funeral charges be paid as soon as conveniently may be after my decease by my executors hereinafter named and appointed Item I give and devise to my son John Palmer all and singular my Messuage Plantation and tract of Land Situate in Concord aforesaid containing One Hundred and Seventy five acres be the same more or less to hold to him the said John Palmer his heirs and Assigns forever, He paying out of the same Land Premises unto his Mother Martha Palmer the sum of Five Pounds yereley and every year during her widowhood and no longer as also to allow her his said mother the Liberty to any part of my Dwelling House to live in which part shee shall think fit to chose with ground Sufficient for e Gardian and Aples out of my Orchard for her own use as also Neresery Firewood and the Keeping one Horse and one cow with Pasture for the Sumer and Sufficient fother for the same during the winter season all which Priviledges shee shall Injoy while shee Remains my Widdow and no longer I also give to my said son John all my Horses and Horse Kind (Except) one, which one I give to my wife and the liberty to chose which she thinks proper I also give to my son John all my Horse Geers my cart, Ploughe Harrows and all the utenseals therewith belonging. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Mosis Palmer the sum of Twenty Shillings. Item, I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Evenson the sum of Twenty Shillings. Item, I give and Bequeath to my daughter Martha Chamberlin the sum of Twenty Shillings. All which Legeces are to be paid out of my Personal Estate in one yere after my Decese.

Item, I give and Bequeath to my well beloved wife Matha all the Resedue of my Estate what or wheresoever after Discharging my Debts and the above said Legeces. And lastly I do hereby name constitute and appoint my well beloved wife Matha and my son John Palmer, Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all other former Wills and Testaments by mee made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March and in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred Fifty and Eight 1758.

JOHN PALMER. (SEAL).

Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the said John Palmer to be his last will and Testament in the Presents of John Wilson William Walter Jo Hannum.

He died 5 mo., 1771, and was buried 5 mo. 3, 1771. B. Hawley in diary, near the graves of his parents. A stone at the head of his grave bears the inscription, "I. P. 1771." Martha survived him a few years. Her most familiar name was "Patty Palmer." Rachel Arment, who died in 1855 in her 95th year, remembered her quite well, and said she would often walk from one son's to the other's, a distance of two miles, when a very old woman. The time of her death is not recorded, but it probably happened before 1780.

Their children were as follows, for further account see next generation:

8. Mary, b. 6th mo. 21, 1715; d. young.
9. John, b. 8 mo. 20, 1717; d. young.
10. Isaac, b. 9 mo. 13, 1719; d. young.
11. Moses, b. 5 mo. 26, 1721; d. 6 mo. 20, 1733.
12. Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 24, 1724; d.
13. Rebecca, b. 8 mo. 1, 1726; d. young.
14. Martha, b. 3 mo. 11, 1729; d.
15. Susannah, b. 10 mo. 24, 1731; d. in infancy.
16. Susanna (2nd), b. 12 mo. 14, 1732; d. young.
17. John (2nd), b. 8 mo. 1, 1736; d. 4 mo., 1793.

II—3. CATHERINE PALMER 2 (John 1), the oldest dau; the records concerning her are very meagre. She. m. —Skears, but of her descendants I have been able to get barely a trace. The names of Hebart Sker and Rebecca Sker appear as witnesses to the marriage of William Trimble and Ann Palmer, and the names of Albertos Scare and Margaret Scare as witnesses to the marriage of James Trimble and Mary Palmer. It is reasonable to infer that at least Hebart and Albertos were her sons, and that Rebecca and Margaret were either daughters or daughters-in-law. This ends my research concerning her.

II—4. EALS (Alice) PALMER 2 (John 1), b. probably previous to 1700, but no record of her birth or death has been discovered. She m. Richard Buffington about 1720 as his third wife, whom she survived.

In 1679 RICHARD BOVEINGTON and John Grubb purchased a large tract of land on the southwest side of Upland creek, of John Test, who had obtained it from Albert Hendrix, which is noted in the court records of November 25, 1679.

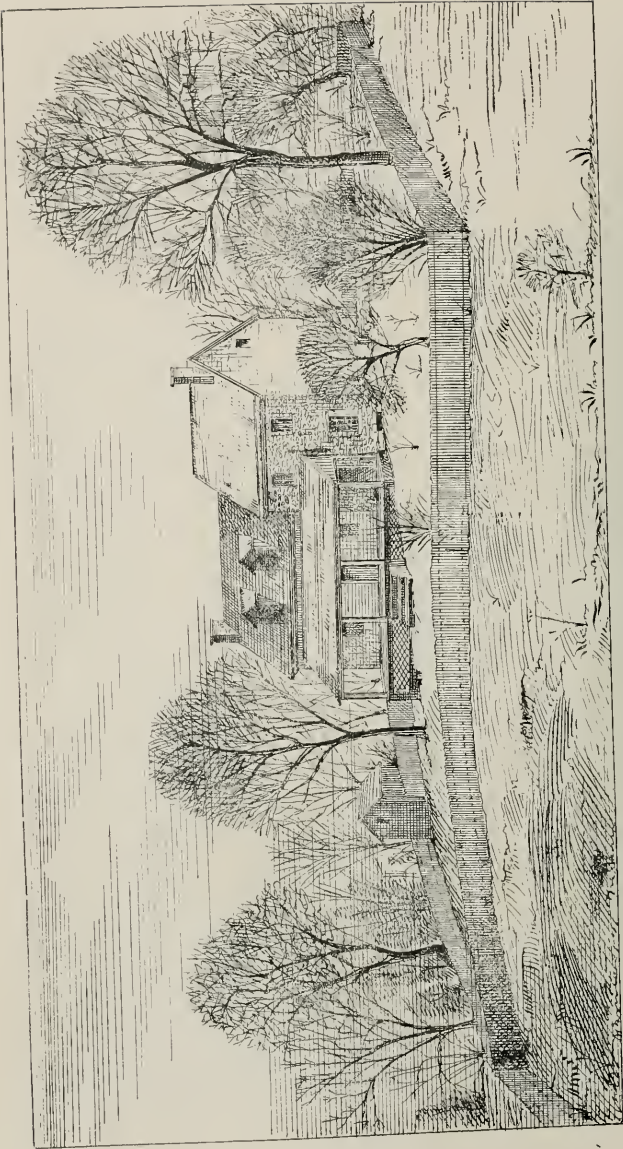
William Penn obtained a charter for the Province of Pennsylvania on the 4th of March 1680 (1681 N. S.) and on Sept. 13, 1681, the first court was held under the new dispensation. At that time RICHARD BUFFINGTON appeared as a witness in one case, as a plaintiff in another and as a defendant in a third. He was a member of the Grand Jury, June 27th, 1683. At a court held the 6th of 11th month, 1684, RICHARD BUFFINGTON is ordered to receive the levies raised for the court house and prison in the Township of Chester. He appears to have changed his residence as at a

* NOTE—From "Some Annals of the Buffington Family," by Gilbert Cope, the following extracts are taken: "There are few English families in Pennsylvania which can claim an earlier arrival than the Buffingtons, whose ancestors were settled here before the name of Pennsylvania was given to the province. In 1675 an English colony was established at Salem, New Jersey, and another at Burlington, in 1677, both being composed of Friends or Quakers. A few who came over under these auspices, removed to the western shore of the Delaware river where courts had been established by the Dutch and continued by the English. In order to raise money for the expenses of government, in 1677 a tax was levied on all the "Tzdables" or taxables, of whom the list numbered 136, including ten from the Jersey side of the river. Among these of English stock there were at Upland (now Chester), Robert Wade, "Richard Bobbington," James Sandelands, John Test, Richard Noble, Henry Hastings, William Woodmancy and John Hayles (or Bayles-Beals.)"

court held 6th of 1st month 1687-8 he was appointed "Constable" for Chichester and it appears that a survey of 400 acres was made 7th month, 14th, 1682 for Henry Hastings and Richard Buffington in Chichester township. He appears to have resided here for several years. When by a deed of April 6, 1696, Richard Buffington and William Vestal purchased from the executors of John Loftus a tract of 218 acres on the Brandywine near its forks and by another deed of 6th month 2d, 1701, they purchased 218 acres more, the rest of the Loftus tract, and made division by Vestal taking the latter purchase, Richard Buffington had settled on his part prior to the last date and was probably the first settler in what is now East Bradford township, though it was considered a part of Westown township until 1705, when Bradford was first organized. He was appointed constable for Westown for 1701, 1702 and 1703, and was also supervisor of highways at the same time. In 1708 he purchased 210 acres from Thomas Martin, of Middletown, to the northward of his previous purchase, and after selling 100 acres to Nathaniel Ring, divided in 1721 a portion to each of his sons, Thomas and William, with a frontage to each on the stream. About this time he seated himself upon an unoccupied tract of over 200 acres immediately in the forks of Brandywine, upon which he erected buildings, probably under a lease or agreement with the owner. After his death his son Joseph purchased the land from Isaac Norris, Esq., of Fairhill, Philadelphia, son of Isaac Norris, who had in 1718 purchased it of Jacob Taylor, to whom it had been originally surveyed. It was here that he gathered around him his numerous posterity on an occasion thus referred to in the Pennsylvania Gazette of June 28 to July 5, 1739, and also noted in Watson's Annals of Philadelphia, to wit: "On the 30th of May past, the children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of Ricahrd Buffington, Senior, to the number of one hundred and fifteen, met together at his house in Chester county, as also his nine sons and daughters-in-law and twelve great-grandchildren in law. The old man is from Great Marle upon the Thames, in Buckinghamshire in Old England; aged about 85 years and is still hearty, active and of perfect memory." In religion, if ever a Friend, he afterwards became a Baptist and was present at the first Baptist organization in these parts in 1715, and to this Sociey he bequeathed £20, as also £5 to its minister, Owen Thomas. However, some of his children and many of his posterity have been Friends or Quakers. He died in January 1747-8, when he must have been in his 94th year.

Whether he was married before his arrival in this country is not known. The name of his first wife, Ann or Anne, is mentioned from 1689 to 1697-8. In 1710 and 1712 a wife Frances joins him in conveyances and circumstances indicate that she was the widow of John Grubb, who died in Chichester in 1708. His last wife was Alice Palmer, No. 4, of this work. She must have been much younger than he, and their marriage occurred about 1720. By his first wife there were ten children, none known by the second wife and three by his third wife. Of the latter, see next generation page . Of the first the following account is of interest because of their very numerous descendants.

1.—Richard Buffington, b. about 1679; d. 1741; m. Phebe Grubb, dau. of John and Frances Grubb. They settled near Marshalton, Chester county, and were the parents of twelve children. They were members of Bradford



OLD SETTLEMENT OF JOHN PALMER, No. 2, IN WESTERN PART OF CONCORD

Friends' Meeting, in which she was a minister. She m. a 2nd husband, Simon Hadly, of Mill Creek, Delaware, whom she also survived. She d. 3 mo. 4, 1769. Richard and she were buried at Bradford Mtg.

2.—Ann Buffington, _____, d. before her husband; m. Benjamin Hickman, _____, 1701, son of Francis and Elizabeth (immigrants); he d. 10 mo. 7, 1742. They settled on his farm in Westtown and three of their seven children were born in a cave in which at first they lived. The children were Mary, Elizabeth, John, Francis, Benjamin, Ann and Hannah; whose descendants are very numerous of the name Hickman, Cheyney, Hunt and James and others.

3. Thomas Buffington, b. _____; d. 10 mo., 1739; m. Ruth Cope before 1710. She d. about 1728, dau. of Oliver and Rebecca Cope, the immigrants. He m. a 2d wife, Ann _____, who survived him. He left nine children, to wit: Richard, William, Rebecca (Atherton), Ruth (Ferree), Betty, Susanna, Rachel (James), Anne (Morgan) and Thomas, but it is not known as to their respective mothers.

4. Ruth Buffington, _____; m. Ezekiel Harlan, _____, 1705-6, of Kennett. They had six children, to wit: Ezekiel, Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, Ruth and Benjamin, from whom are descended numerous Harlans, Whites and Leonards.

5. William Buffington, _____
He was a tailor by trade. There is no record of his being married except that there were persons of the name supposed to have been his descendants.

6. John Buffington, _____; d. _____, 1736; m. Sarah Eavenson. They settled in West Bradford, where he died, leaving four children.

7. Hannah Buffington _____
m. Jeremiah Dean, 1720, of West Bradford, who is thought to have been an immigrant from London. They had children, James, Nehemiah, John and Mary.

8. Mary Buffington _____ m. William Baldwin, of Chester township, who d. 1722; m. 2d Charles Turner, of Birmingham.

9. Elizabeth Buffington, _____ m. Peter Collins, of East Bradford. He d. about 1733; m. 2d John Freeman, 11 mo. 1734-5, an Englishman, and widower of West Bradford. There is no record of any issue.

10. Lydia Buffington _____ m. George Martin, _____ son of Thomas Martin and Margery (Mendenhall), who were immigrants. George and Lydia resided in West Bradford and had children Joseph, John, James, Rachel, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth and Ann. He m. a 2nd wife, Mary Nichols, 1757.

The remaining three children of RICHARD BUFFINGTON being the issue by his wife, ALICE PALMER, will be given a more extended account in regular order in the next (third) generation.

Their names were:

18. Abigail, b. about 7 mo., 1721; d. bur. 5 mo. 1, 1813.

19. Joseph, b. about 1723; d. 11 mo. 1, 1785.

20. Alice, b. _____; d. 7 mo. 19, 1775.

II.—5. MARJERY PALMER 2 (John 1), b. as nearly as can be determined about 1702. Her parents having left Friends' Meeting, she consequently was not a member, but at a monthly meeting of women Friends, held at Chichester Meeting-house "ye 1st of ye 3 mo., 1724, John Gore & Marjery Palmer declared their intention of Marriage ye first time, she producing a paper from her father signifying his and his wife's being willing she should proceed in marrying amongst Friends, she also Desiring to come under Friends' care. Hannah Oburn and Elizabeth Walter are to inquire &c."

Women Friends reported favorably and the marriage proceeded, but men Friends appear to have been a little negligent, as "Those friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of John Gore and Marjery Palmer report through some occasion they were neither of them there, the which shortness is acknowledged, notwithstanding this meeting has received information that ye said marriage was accomplished orderly the 17th day of ye 4th mo. 1724."

John lived but a short time after their marriage, and no records are to be found of any children.

The next account of Marjery is, "At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Concord Meeting house 1st mo. 7, 1735.

"Marjery Gore being a member for sometime of this meeting, but of late hath Entertained a man in her house and saith she is married to him by a Priest but Refuseth to tell ye time, and friends being with her but not Receiving Satisfaction Edith Newlin & Grace Eavenson are appointed with a man friend to give her another visit and if they find occasion, to draw a Testimony against her and Produce it to ye next meeting."

This was done, but not immediately carried into effect, for "At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Concord Meeting House ye 1st of ye 10th mo. 1735,

"Marjery Gore or Carlin sent a paper which was no way satisfaction wherefore Mary West & Grace Eavenson are appointed with a man friend to draw up a Testimony against her and make report to ye next meeting."

After a lapse of six years it appears—

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Concord meeting house ye 4th of ye 11th mo. 1741, Marjery Carrel Produced a paper of acknowledgment for her outgoing, which this meeting accepts."

Her husband's first name was Daniel, as "Daniel Carroll & ux Margery relict and admr of John Gore," exhibit accounts of administration, 1736-7. He made his mark, and she signed Margery Carrell. The last of her whereabouts is thus determined:

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Concord meeting house ye 1st of ye 12mo. 1741-2 Marjery Carrel Desires a few lines by way of certificate in order to be joynd to a monthly meeting in the Jerseys, Mary Newlin and Rachel Pyle are appointed to enquire into her conversation & make report to the man friend appointed to draw the said certificate."

In the men's meeting of the same date Moses Key is appointed to assist the women friends with the certificate; but her name on their records is spelled "Carlin," and at the meeting held 1st of 1st month 1742, the certificate for Margery Carlin is approved. This is the last information concerning her that has been found.

The remaining two daughters of John and Mary Palmer—viz., Ann (No. 6) and Mary (No. 7)—having married brothers—to wit, William and James Trimble—it appears advisable to carry out the record of their descendants in a consolidated form; hence they will be found in the Trimble Division.

THIRD GENERATION

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 2) and Martha Ycarsley, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

III.—8. MARY PALMER, b. 6 mo. 21, 1715; d. young.

III.—9. JOHN PALMER, b. 8 mo. 20, 1717; d. young.

III.—10. ISAAC PALMER, b. 9 mo. 13, 1719; d. young.

III.—11. MOSES PALMER 3 (John 2, John 1), b. 5 mo. 26, 1721; d. 6 mo. 20, 1783; m. ABIGAIL NEWLIN *2 mo. (April) 17, 1745, in Friends' M.-H. at Concord. She lived but a few years after their marriage, leaving one child, but no record of her birth or death has been found. She was the 5th of seven children of John Newlin and Mary Woodward, of Middletown (who were m. in 1711.) John Newlin, b. 12 mo. 28, 1690; d. 1753; was also the 5th of seven children of Nathaniel Newlin and Mary Mendenhall (who were m. 2-17-1685).

His wife, Mary Woodward Newlin, was the dau. of Richard and Jane Woodward. She survived him and d. 11-24-1790, aged 101 years. It is a tradition in relation to her that she went out and reaped a sheaf of wheat the day she was one hundred years old.

Nathaniel Newlin, the father of John, b. 10-18-1665; d. 3 mo. 1729, emigrated with his parents, Nicholas and Elizabeth Newlin, in 1683, and also a brother and sister, John and Rachel. They came from Mt. Melick, County of Tyrone, Ireland. They settled in Concord township, now Delaware co., Pa., where the father took up 500 acres of land, which was surveyed 7-24-1683 and for which he obtained a patent 3-1-1685. It was resurveyed 2-2-1703 as 552 acres, to his son Nathaniel Newlin. The mill thereon erected has on a stone built in the wall the inscription

"Nathan'l and Mary Newlin, 1704."

Some years afterwards William Trimble purchased land adjoining this tract on the south. See Trimble Division, and see also Smith's Map of the Early Grants and Patents in Delaware Co., Pa. Nathaniel Newlin continued to reside on this plantation and was a prominent man both in the Society of Friends and in the community. He was for several years a member of Provincial Assembly, a commissioner of property, a Justice of the county courts and a Trustee of the Loan Office of the Province. In 1724 he purchased a tract of 7,000 acres on the Brandywine to which was

*NOTE—The parish of Newlyn in Cornwall, England, probably indicates the presence in that locality in early times of families of that name.



VIEW OF HOUSE ON LAND OF FIRST SETTLER JOHN PALMER, No. 1. PROBABLY BUILT BY HIS GRANDSON, MOSES, No. 11 facing p. 14

given the name of Newlin township. He m. a 2d wife, Mary Fincher, 2-17-1729, but only lived about a month thereafter.

Of the immigrant Nicholas Newlin, we find that his certificate from Friends in Ireland dated 12 mo. 25, 1682, expresses dissatisfaction with his removal for which he had given no satisfactory reason, "but our Godly jealousy is that his chief ground is fearfulness of sufferings here for the testimony of Jesus, or coveting worldly liberty." He was described as a gentleman in easy circumstances. He was appointed in 1685 to a seat in the Provincial Council and was also a Justice of the courts of Chester county. His conduct here showed him to be firm in the performances of duty under all circumstances.

MOSES PALMER m. second wife, ABIGAIL SHARPLESS, 11 mo. 22, 1752, widow of William Sharpless, and mother by him of two children, of which one, Abraham, grew up and became an extensive landholder in Aston and Concord. He died in 1835. See Sharpless record.

In the proceedings relating to their marriage occurs the following: "At a monthly meeting 9 of 10 mo. 1752 Moses Palmer and Abigail Sharpless appeared and proposed their intentions of marriage. Caleb Peirce and William Peters are to inquire as to his clearness relating to marriage and likewise to see that the widow's affairs are settled to satisfaction." Everything being satisfactory, they were allowed to proceed.

At a monthly meeting 4 of 12 mo. 1752: "The friends appointed to attend the marriage of Moses Palmer and Abigail Sharpless report that for reason satisfactory to this meeting they could not attend but have made enquiry and find it was orderly accomplished in Concord meeting house and moderate at the house of entertainment."

Abigail's maiden name was Sharp, dau. of Joseph Sharp and Mary Pyle, of Chester co., b. 2 mo. 28, 1729; d. 2 mo. 14, 1805, surviving her husband over twenty years.

Joseph Sharp was an emigrant from Ireland. He settled in London-grove, Chester county, Pa., where he d. in 1746. He m. Mary Pyle, 9 mo. 4, 1713, at Concord Mtg., who was b. 6 mo. 23, 1689, dau. of Nicholas Pyle and Abigail Bushell, Nicholas being an emigrant with his brothers, Robert and Ralph Pyle from the County of Wilts, England.

In early life Moses Palmer appears to have been instructed in the mystery of cordwaining, but soon left it for the more congenial occupation of farming. He continued on the land obtained of his father in 1748 for many years; he also purchased the adjoining tract on the south, to which he removed a few years before his death. He had acquired quite a considerable estate, which may be observed from the following extract from his will. From this instrument, dated 6 mo. 10, 1783, and proven August 27, 1783, the following is taken:—

"Itam I give my beloved wife Abigail Palmer all my Parsonell Estate (except here after excepted) of what kind soever and wharesoever to be found She palng all my just debts, and Twenty-five Pounds to my Daughter Martha the wife of Joseph Chamberlin, which bequeath Sall be in Lew of Dowr. Itam I give and bequeth to my son John Palmer his Hairs and assigns forever Two Thirds of that Plantation that was my Grandfather's John Palmer Containing One Hundred acres be the same moor or less to be

divided according to Quantity of ye east end he paying five Pounds Pr year and every year To my widow * * * and also pay to my Daughter Abigal Fifty Pounds and to my daughter Mary Twenty five pounds. * * * Itam I give and bequeath to my son Moses Palmer One Third part of the above mentioned Tract of One Hundred acres * * * his Heirs and Assigns forever He paying to his mother Five Pounds Pr year and every year * * * also pay to my daughter Mary Twenty five Pounds and to my daughter Ann Fifty Pounds. All the above Lequies to be paid in Gold or Silver money or other money Eaquel Current valew. Itam I give and bequeth to my son Joseph Palmer all that my Plantation I now Liveth on Containing sixty six acres * * * his heirs and assigns forever, he Paing to my son Aaron Palmor One hundred Pound Gold or Silver Money or Currancey of the same valew in one year after my sald son Aaron arrives to twenty one years of age. My sald son Joseph alow his mother free ingrace agrace & Rgrace into and from one moety or half part of my Dwelling House which half she cuseth free Privlleg of water out of the Well and to hake in the Oven also shall keep for his sd Mother one Cow and one Horse creature * * * allso Provide cut and draw to the house sufficient wood for her to keep one fire allso Ovenwood during her widowhood and no longer, if my Widdow should Marrey my Will is that then and in that case all her annuete & Privllegs shall cace and be no more. Itam, I give my sald son Joseph my cart plow and Harrow and Geers for two Horses. My Will is that if my Two youngest Daughters Viz Mary or Ann should die before thay or eather of them Earive to the age of Eaighteen years her or their Shier or Shirs to be paid by my Sons John and Moses to be paid to my Son Aaron. * * *

Lastly I Nominate & appoint my beloved Wife Abigal Palmor my sons John & Moses Palmor my Execs of this my last Will * * * * this tenth day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord 1783

MOSES PALMER (Seal).

Signed Sealed Published, pronounced and Declared by the above named Moses Palmer. This to be his last Will in the presents of us.

Stephen Hall
Nathaniel Walter
Robert Mendenhall

His children were, by first wife, Abigail Newlin:—

21. John b. 11 mo. 4, 1745; d. 9 mo. 18, 1801.
—by second wife Abigail (Sharp) Sharpless—
22. Martha, b. 9 mo. 7, 1753; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831.
23. Moses, b. 4 mo. 12, 1757; d. 8 mo. 29, 1840.
24. Joseph b. 4 mo. 21, 1759; d. 7 mo. 30, 1838.
25. Abigail, b. 8 mo. 26, 1762; d. bur. 3 mo. 5, 1841.
26. Aaron, b. 7 mo. 17, 1765; d. 3 mo. 10, 1842.
27. Mary, b. 1 mo. 24, 1768; d. ?
28. Ann, b. 1 mo. 9, 1771; d. circa—1821.

III—12. ELIZABETH PALMER 3 (John 2, John 1), b. 3 mo. (May) 24, 1724; d. ? ; m. NATHANIEL EAVENSON*, 3 mo. (May) 20, 1746, at Christ church, Philadelphia, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 28, 1720; d. 1766, son of Richard Eavenson and Jemima Newlin (who were m. 10 mo. 4, 1712) Richard Eavenson, a son of Thomas Eavenson of Thornbury—the immigrant who purchased 120 acres of land Mar. 6, 1687, of John Simcock—by his first wife, HANNAH WOODWARD. He d. Nov. 1726.

The following account of their marriage is taken from the records of Concord Monthly meeting: At a monthly meeting held at Concord 5 of 11 mo., 1746. "Complaint is made against Nathaniel Eavenson for being married

* NOTE—Eavenson—from son of Eaven. From History of Names of Men, Nations and Places, by Rev. L. H. Mordacque, M. A., we find "In Languages of Teutonic origin when descent is implied merely the word son is placed after the father's name." Such being the origin of nearly all surnames ending with the suffix, son.

by a Priest. Caleb Peirce and Thomas Mercer are to pay him a visit and report how they find him." In women's meeting, same date. "Complaint is made against Elizabeth Palmer that was, now Eavenson, for accomplishing her marriage by a Priest. Lydia Mendenhall and Mary Pierce are to visit her and make report." At the next meeting, "2d of 12 mo., 1746, Nathaniel Eavenson appeared here with an acknowledgment which is accepted and ordered to be read at the breaking up of a first-day meeting at Concord." In the women's meeting "Elizabeth Eavenson's paper of acknowledgment joynt with her husband offered to this meeting, which is excepted (accepted) and left to men Friends for Publication."

The descendants of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Eavenson being all through their daughters, it was with considerable difficulty that those given herein were ascertained.

Nathaniel became the owner of a large tract of land in Thornbury and Westown townships, Chester co., Pa., his deed calling for four hundred and fifty acres, but which probably overran five hundred acres. He and Elizabeth resided thereon until his death. He made no will, and some time after his death his daughters proceeded to have the land divided among themselves, agreeably to the "advice of twelve of their friends." There were five of them at his death, but one appears to have died before the division, as only four of them are mentioned in the writings. The deeds are dated 3 mo. 14, 1783, and set forth their object of giving to each sister a clear title to her share of the property.

Before this time, *Elizabeth*, m. her second husband, *William Hawley*, both of whom agreed to the above settlement of the property. She was his second wife. (His first having been Hannah Taylor.) The m. took place 10 mo. 12, 1769, for which she was dealt with by Concord Meeting for being m. by a Justice. She, however, made an acknowledgment 5 mo. 7, 1774, which was accepted, and died in membership with Friends. They were probably buried at Birmingham. No issue by their marriage. William Hawley, a son of Benjamin and Dinah, the immigrants, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 28, 1737; d. 6 mo. 2, 1826.

Her children by first husband, Nathaniel Eavenson, were:—

29. Martha, b. circa, 1747; d. before 3 mo. 14, 1783.
30. Hannah, b. circa, 1750; d.
31. Rebecca, b. 2 mo. 1, 1754; d. 9 mo. 23, 1829.
32. Jermina, b. circa, 1756; d. circa, 1805.
33. Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 15, 1759; d. 8 mo. 10, 1838.
34. Richard, b. d. 1 mo. 11, 1771.

III—13. REBECCA PALMER, b. 8 mo. 1, 1726; d. young or unm.

III—14. MARTHA PALMER 3, (John 2, John 1), b. 3 mo. 11, 1729; d. (no record); m. WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN 9 mo. 16, 1748, in Concord M.-H., son of John Chamberlin and Lettice Key, b. 11 mo. 24, 1724; d. (no record), probably 1808 to 1810.

John was the son of Robert and Mary, b. 10 mo. 1, 1692. The latter

emigrated from England, and no doubt were "Friends." They purchased land in the northern part of Aston, near where is now Stony Bank Methodist meeting-house, and also in Concord adjoining it, and appear to have erected their dwelling-house in the latter twp.*

The Concord tract of 100 acres was purchased 9 mo. 27, 1686, being part of Thomas King's land patented 5 mo. 22, 1684. Robert obtained a subsequent patent for 251 acres in Concord and Aston, April 10, 1706. The Aston tract appears to have been occupied previous to him by Charles Brooke and Andrew Job, it being part of a tract of 1,000 acres surveyed to Thomas Brassey in 1684. John Chamberlin and Lettice Key were m. 10 m. (Dec. O. S.) 21, 1721, in Concord Mtg.

Lettice Key was the dau. of Moses Key and Elizabeth Yearsley (see No. 2), b. 11 mo. 26, 1703. Martha's mother being a sister to William's grandmother, it will be seen that they were what is known as first cousins once removed.

This was noticed by Concord Monthly Meeting, held the 3 of 8 mo., 1748, as follows, when they proposed their intentions of taking each other in marriage: "William Peters and Joseph Gilpin are to enquire into his clearness Relating to marriage as well as how he stands related in Consanguinity to her ye s'd Martha & report to next meeting." At the next meeting, the 7 of 9 mo., 1748, it may be supposed that some discussion took place in respect to their relationship, for "their s'd intention was allowed of by Permission they having consent of Parents and Relatives concerned."

It seems probable that William and Martha continued to reside within the limits of Concord Meeting, but the place of their residence has not come to my knowledge, though he no doubt had a share of his father's property. They were buried at Concord.

Their children were:—

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 35. Moses, b. | 1750; d. |
| 36. John, b. 1 mo. 6, | 1752; d. 4 mo. 18, 1825. |
| 37. Isaac, b. circa, 1754; | d. circa, 1831. |
| 38. Hannah, b. circa, 1756; | d. after 1786. |
| 39. Lettice, b. | ; d. |
| 40. Martha, b. | ; d. |
| 41. Mary, b. | ; d. |
| 42. Elizabeth, b. | ; d. |

III—15. SUSANNA PALMER, b. 10 mo. 24, 1731; d. in infancy.

III—16. SUSANNA PALMER (2d), b. 12 mo. 14, 1732; d. probably young or unm.

III—17. JOHN PALMER, (John 2. John 1), b. 8 mo. 1, 1736; d. 4 mo., 1793; m. HANNAH PYLE † 4 mo. 28, 1756, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Joseph Pyle and Sarah Gibbons, of Bethel, his second wife (who were m. 11

* NOTE—Chamberlin—This name owes its origin to a well known officer of state in royal and noble houses and courts; his office was to take charge of the King's treasury and answers to the treasurer of the household at present.—History of Names.

† Pyle—The surname Pyle is claimed to be synonymous with or derived from that of "Peel," meaning a fortified farm house. A Northumberland clan adopted this name with the spelling "Pyle" as their surname.—History of Names.

mo. 10, 1732). The time of Hannah's birth is not known, but it was near that of John's. She d. 12 mo. 20, 1802. Both were buried at Concord Mtg.

Joseph Pyle, b. 11 mo. 5, 1692; d. 1754, was a son of Robert Pyle and Ann Stovey, emigrants from Bishop's Canning, Wiltshire, England, m. there 9 mo. 16, 1681. Ann was the dau. of William Stovey of Hilperton. Sarah Gibbons appears to have been the widow of John Gibbons, Jr.; her maiden name was Pennell. Robert Pyle was one of "three brothers," the others being Nicholas and Ralph, all immigrants. They all became prominent citizens in their new country. Robert obtained a tract of 150 acres of land in Bethel May 1-2, 1683, upon which he resided until his death about 1730. Religious meetings were frequently held at his house and no other member was more active in church affairs..

John and Hannah Palmer resided on his father's farm in the western part of Concord, working in conjunction with his father while he lived, and after the latter's death he inherited it by his father's will. By tradition he is represented as fond of outdoor recreations and an enthusiastic disciple of Isack Walton. In 1869, when I was making inquiries which led on to this work, I visited Thomas Dutton, a venerable centenarian of his neighborhood and in answer to the question whether he knew John Palmer (referring to this man), his immediate and animated reply was, "Yes, indeed; I went fishing with him many a time." John is said to have attained to the great weight of four hundred pounds, and is historically known as "fat John Palmer." It is probable that his disposition to obesity tended to shorten his life. Aaron Beale, a life long resident, of Concord, who was b. 3-1-1786, and d. 12-3-1878, at the advanced age of 92 years, has related to the author that he remembered this John Palmer, that when a boy he had been to see him in company with his father and that he was the fattest man he ever saw. He made no will and letters of administration were taken out on his estate 5 mo. 4, 1793. His farm eventually becoming the property of his sons Asher and Joseph.

Their children were (but the order here given is not certain):—

43. Asher, b. 1759; d. 5 mo. 20, 1817.
44. Hannah, b. d. 2 mo. 25, 1803.
45. John, d. 1 mo. —, 1803.
46. Joseph, b. 11 mo. 13, 1761; d. 7 mo. 13, 1840.
47. Benjamin, b. 1764; d. 5 mo. 17, 1839.
48. George, b. 1770; d. 9 mo. 21, 1839.
49. Elizabeth, b. d. 9 mo. 24, 1823.
50. Martha, b. 1775, d.
51. Amy, b. 1 mo. 14, 1778; d. 4 mo. 9, 1845.
52. Abigail, b. 1780; d. 6 mo. 20, 1826.
53. Isaac, b. 1782; d. 12 mo. 12, 1802.

There were some traditions of more children in this family but the above are the only names of record.

LINE OF JOHN, ALICE.

III—18. ABIGAIL BUFFINGTON (Alice, John), b. 7 mo. (Sept. C. S.) 1721?; d. buried 5 mo. 1, 1813, at Bradford Mtg., being in her 92d year;

m. EDWARD SEED, of East Bradford, 11 mo. (Jan. O. S.) 1, 1741. He d. 1754, leaving six children, viz:—

54, Abigail; 55, Adam; 56, Richard; 57, George; 58, James; 59, Mary. Abigail m. Second DAVID FLING, a weaver, by whom she had five children viz: 60, Alice; 61, John; 62, Phebe; 63, Hannah; 64, David.

III—19. JOSEPH BUFFINGTON (Alice 2, John 1), b. about 1723; d. 11 mo. 17, 1785, aged about 63 years, unm. He purchased by deed of March 23, 1748, of Isaac Norris, the homestead of over 200 acres for £100, which evidently did not include the value of the improvements made by his father. Here he lived at the time of the Battle of Brandywine, which was near the ford on the east branch of that stream long known as Buffington's ford. He is described as being of a benevolent nature and often concurred to administer to the wants of the needy in his neighborhood. By his will he devised his estate to his sister, Abigail Fling, and to her children and to the children of his deceased sister, Alice Hance.

III—20. ALICE BUFFINGTON (Alice, John), b. ? ; d. 7 mo. 19, 1775; m. ROBERT McARTHUR, Jan. 3, 1745, at the Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. He d. leaving one son, 65, John. Alice m. second, James Hance, about 1749. He was b. about 1723; d. 10 mo. 30, 1785. They had seven children, viz:—66, Joseph; 67, Mary; 68, Hannah; 69, Ann; 70, James, 71, Richard and 71½ Ruth.

FOURTH GENERATION

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 11) and Abigail Newlin, born in Concord twp., Pa.

IV—21. JOHN PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 11 mo. 4, 1745; d. 9 mo. 18, 1801; m. HANNAH MARTIN 4 mo. 26, 1769, in Concord Meeting-house, dau of Abraham Martin and Lydia (Weldon) Hewes, b. 2 mo. 18, 1753; d. 4 mo. 11, 1842, and sister to Benjamin (see No. 44.) They were considered a "sprightly young couple." And the evidence indicated that their wedding was of a lively character as the Friends—William Peters and John Brinton—who were appointed to attend the marriage reported "that it was orderly accomplished and a good degree of moderation at the house of entertainment and where the *youth* appeared otherwise advice was administered." However, they soon settled down to the active duties of life, and were much esteemed in their neighborhood.

John erected buildings on the eastern part of the original Palmer tract, which his father afterward gave him by will, and in connection with farming carried on the business of saddlery. His death appears to have been rather sudden, as he made his will 9 mo. 17, 1801, the day previous to his death. His widow survived him over forty years, continuing at the same place with her son John, who obtained the farm by his father's will. Both were buried at Concord Friends' Grounds. By this will it appears:—

I do give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Hannah Palmer my sorrel mare, her choice of a cow, with their keep, various articles of furniture, what pewter we have, the use of the west end of the house to be fixed up and kept in repair to make it a comfortable dwelling by my son John, who shall pay her 12 pounds per year and furnish her with firewood, privilege of garden, water out of well, use of oven &c. which are to be taken and held in lieu of dower. His eight children other than John to have £25 each at the death of his wife. His son John to have all the rest of his estate, both real and personal, after paying the above legacies.

Their children were:—

72. Benjamin, b. 2 mo. 26, 1770; J. 10 mo. 2, 1824.
73. Abraham, b. 12 mo. 16, 1771; d. 7 mo. 2, 1852.
74. Moses, b. 12 mo. 14, 1773; d. in infancy.
75. Abigail, b. 2 mo. 22, 1776; d. 3 mo. 2, 1815.
76. John, b. 6 mo. 16, 1778; d. 3 mo. 29, 1868.
77. Lydia, b. 1780; d.
78. Thomas, b. 1786; d. 10 mo., 1820.
79. Moses (2nd), b. 2 mo. 25, 1788; d. 2 mo. 16, 1875.
80. Hannah, b. 5 mo. 5, 1790; d. 8 mo.—, 1857.
81. Norris, b. 6 mo. 15, 1792; d. 5 mo. 10, 1842.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 11) and 2d wife, Abigail Sharpless, nee Sharp, all born in Concord Twp., Pa.

IV—22. MARTHA PALMER (Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 7, 1753;

d. 2 mo. 18, 1831; m. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN* 4 mo. 24, 1772 in Concord Mtg., oldest son of Robert Chamberlain 3d, and Ann Painter, of Birmingham Twp., (who were m. 3 mo. 28, 1747); b. 2 mo. 28, 1748; d. 4 mo. 21, 1813.

Joseph was by trade a blacksmith and after residing near the place of his nativity several years, removed with his family to Newark, Del. He and Martha took a certificate from Concord Monthly Mtg. 5 mo. 4, 1785, to Wilmington, Del., for themselves and three children, Margaret, Abraham and Robert. After which the meeting records seem to have no further notice of them. His death, it is said, occurred in the following manner: He was working in the garden, and being taken suddenly ill went into the house to procure some medicine; in a mistake he partook of something poisonous, which caused his death in a short time.

Their children were:—

- 82. Moses, b. 6-20-1773; d. young.
- 83. Margaret, b. 9-11-1775; d. 9-18-1834.
- 84. Abraham, b. 7-12-1780; d. young.
- 85. Robert, b. before 1785; d. young.
- 86. Joseph, b. Jan. 9, 1788; d. Mar. 7, 1849.
- 87. Peirce, b. June 11, 1790; d. Aug. 23, 1850.
- 88. Palmer, b. Dec. 26, 1792; d. Feb. 21, 1867.
- 89. Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1795; d. Nov. 4, 1876.

Robert Chamberlain, 3d, a son of Robert Chamberlain, Jr., and his second wife, Cecily Hall, and Robert, Jr., a son of Robert Chamberlain and his wife, Mary, whose maiden name has not been ascertained. This Robert came from Wiltshire, England, about 1685, with his mother, then married to her second husband, Francis Hickman. He became an extensive land owner. He died in 1732. His children were: Susanna, b. 7-13-1691; John, b. 10-1-1692; d. 1731; Robert, Jr., b. 8-17-1694; d. 1731-32; Mary, b. 10-21-1698; d. 9-10-1726; Joseph, b. 2-30-1702; d. 5-30-1772.

Ann Painter, a dau. of Samuel Painter, Jr., and Elizabeth Buxey, who were m. 4 mo. 17, 1716, in Concord Mtg., both of the latter probably being emigrants with their fathers from England. The elder Samuel Painter was an early settler in Birmingham Twp. and his descendants are numerous. He and his son, Samuel, Jr., had been in Philadelphia for a few years previous to settling in the country about 1711.

IV—23. MOSES PALMER (Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 12, 1757; d. 8 mo. 20, 1840; m. SARAH PHILLIPS 5 mo. 1, 1782, at Hockessin, Del., dau. of William and Mary, of Mill Creek Hundred, Del. She d. 5 mo. 27, 1789, in her twenty-ninth year.

M. second wife, HANNAH PENNELL, † 2 mo. 2, 1792, in Concord M. H., dau. of Joseph Pennell and Sarah Meredith, of Aston (who were married 3 mo. 5, 1770), b. 12 mo. 17, 1770; d. 8 mo. 30, 1801.

* "lain." This spelling was adopted early by many of the family and was probably the original form, though some branches continue the form lin as may be noted in this work.

† Pennell—This name appears to have been derived from Pennal, a parish in Merionethshire, Wales.

M. third wife, HANNAH GILPIN, * 10 mo. 10, 1804, in Concord Meeting-house, dau. of Gideon Gilpin and Sarah Gregg, of Birmingham, b. 3 mo. 20, 1770; d. 11 mo. 25, 1858.

Moses and Sarah settled at the old Palmer homestead, where he continued all his life. He carried on the hatting business, and was also extensively engaged in farming, becoming, as he advanced in years, possessed of extensive land possessions. He was a man of sterling integrity, and occupied a prominent position in the Society of Friends. He represented the county in the State Legislature for four years, from 1798 to 1802, and at home was much engaged in the enterprises of the neighborhood or settling difficulties. After his death Hannah removed to Cincinnati, O., and lived with her dau. Hannah P. Smith, the rest of her life. All except her were buried in Concord Friends' grounds.

By the will of Moses, dated the 10th day of 6th month, 1836, he gave his wife \$2,000; also the use of one-half his house, a horse and cow with their keep, firewood, etc. Gave his sons, Gideon G. and Moses D., his real estate in equal shares; also his books in the same way states that his son, William P., has had his share of his estate; leaves his son, Pennell, \$3,500; his daughter, Hannah P. Smith, \$2,000; states she has had \$1,000, and his daughter, Lydia, \$3,000. His sons Gideon G. and Moses D. to be his executors. Will proven 9 mo. 7, 1840.

Ancestry of Hannah Pennell Palmer—Joseph Pennell, (b. 10th mo. 1, 1749; d. 6th mo. 27, 1829;) son of Robert Pennell and Hannah Chamberlin, (Joseph 2, Robert 1).

Robert Pennell, son of William Pennell and Mary Mercer (dau. of Thomas and Mary), William Pennell, son of Robert and Hannah, the immigrants, who settled in Middletown, Pa.. Sarah Meredith Pennell (b. 1747; d. 2-4-1830); was a dau. of Moses and Mary; Moses Meredith, a son of Meredith David, of Plymouth, Pa. (b. 3-6-1675) evidently of Welsh nationality.

The children of Moses Palmer by first wife, Sarah Phillips, all d. young.

They were:—

90. Deborah; 91, Mary, and 92, William.

By second wife, Hannah Pennell, he had

93. William P., b. 11 mo. 19, 1792; d. 12 mo. 27, 1869.

* Ancestry of Hannah Gilpin Palmer—Gideon Gilpin, (b. 8th mo. 4, 1738; d. 8th mo. 20, 1825) son of Joseph Gilpin, Jr., and Mary Caldwell (who were m. 10 mo. 17, 1729). The elder Joseph Gilpin; (son of Thomas and Joan of Warborough) was m. to Hannah Glover at Baghurst in Southamptonshire, England, 2 mo. 23, 1691; they emigrated to Birmingham, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa., and lived for some time in a cave. "It is said that thirteen of fifteen children, with whom they were blessed, were born in this cave, and that their parents lived to see them all grown up, and all but two married, and married to their mind." (Smith's "Hist. Del. Co.")

Of Thomas Gilpin it is related that he was an officer of the English army, but joined the Society of Friends after the battle of Worcester, September 3, 1651. He was detained in Oxford seven weeks for refusing to take an oath. He was fined £20 for having a meeting held at his house May 29, 1670, and for having another June 26, the same year, his house was broken open by order of a Justice and all his household goods removed. In 1672 he was one of 15 persons liberated from Oxford jail by order of the King.

He was a descendant through a long line of ancestry from Richard De Guipyn, to whom in 1206, during the reign of King John, the baron of Kendal gave the Manor of Kentmere, for his achievement in slaying a wild boar, which infested the forests of Westmoreland and Cumberland. Though there is no document earlier than this account, the name is no doubt of Norman origin and came with or followed William the Conqueror in 1066. The prefix De denotes this, and Gilpin the name of a family estate in Normandy, from which surnames were largely taken. The Saxon influence in time causing the prefix—De—to be dropped.

94. Sally A., b. 6 mo. 28, 1794; d. 2 mo. 2, 1813.
 95. Eliza, b. 3 mo. 23, 1796; d. 9 mo. 9, 1821.
 96. Pennell, b. 4 mo. 15, 1798; d. 7 mo. 19, 1883.
 97. Robert, b. 3 mo. 1, 1800; d. 2 mo. 10, 1802.
 By third wife, Hannah Gilpin, he had
 98. Gideon G., b. 9 mo. 16, 1805; d. 12 mo. 21, 1894.
 99. Lydia, b. 5 mo. 21, 1807; d. 7 mo. 5, 1856.
 100. Hannah P., b. 11 mo. 24, 1808; d. 4 mo. 15, 1883.
 101. Abigail, b. 12 mo. 9, 1810; d. 9 mo. 17, 1820.
 102. Moses D., b. 5 mo. 14, 1814; d. 10 mo. 29, 1878.

IV—24. JOSEPH PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 4 mo. 21, 1759; d. 7 mo. 30, 1838; m. HANNAH PETERS 5 mo. 18, 1785, in Concord Meeting-house, dau. of Rees Peters and Catherine Wilson, of Aston (who were m. 6 mo. 13, 1764), b. 1767; d. 2 mo. 28, 1842. Rees, a son of William Peters and Catherine, dau. of Robert Wilson.

Joseph by trade was a shoemaker; he sold the farm willed him by his father to his brother Moses, and purchased another on the southern edge of Concord, where, with his family, he continued to reside through life. Both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds. His will dated the 14th of 9th month, 1835, proven 9 mo. 6, 1838, states that his son Wilson has had his share of his estate; then leaves some household goods to his two daughters Peninah P. and Catharine S. Palmer; his wife Hannah P. to have his property her life time; then to be equally divided amongst his three daughters Edith Morris, Peninah P. and Catharine S. Palmer.

Their children were as follows, all born in Concord Twp., Delaware co., Pa.

103. Catharine, b. 5 mo. 16, 1786; d. 8 mo. 5, 1786.
 104. Rees, b. 8 mo. 25, 1787; d. 7 mo. 19, 1819, unm.
 105. Sarah, b. 6 mo. 22, 1789; d. 7 mo. 9, 1805.
 106. Edith, b. 5 mo. 6, 1792; d. 7 mo. 25, 1868.
 107. Deborah Ann, b. 3 mo. 3, 1795; d. 8 mo. 6, 1819, unm.
 108. Wilson, b. 2 mo. 4, 1798; d. 9 mo. 1851.
 109. Ell, b. 11 mo. 22, 1800; d. 6 mo. 13, 1835, unm.
 110. Peninah, b. 10 mo. 1, 1802; d. 7 mo. 9, 1886, unm.
 111. Catharine, T., b. 4 mo. 28, 1805; d. 9 mo. 13, 1881, unm.

IV—25. ABIGAIL PALMER, b. 8 mo. 26, 1762; d. 3 mo. 5, 1841; unm.; buried at Concord.

IV—26. AARON PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 7 mo. 17, 1765; d. 3 mo. 10, 1842; m. SARAH WILTON 6 mo. 3, 1790, dau. of William and Jane of North Carolina, b. 2 mo. 18, 1767; d. 11 mo. 22, 1834.

Aaron and Sarah resided near Strickerville, Chester co., Pa., very nearly at the point of junction of the three States, Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland. By trade he was a hatter.

They were probably buried at Brick Mtg. Md.

Their children were:—

112. Harriet, b. 6 mo. 28, 1791; d. — 1792.

FOURTH GENERATION.

113. Thomas Steel, b. 12 mo. 12, 1793; d. 9 mo. 7, 1878.
114. Jane Ann, b. 4 mo. 13, 1797; d. 3 mo. 3, 1879.
115. William Wilton, b. 4 mo. 13, 1797; d. 3 mo. 16, 1869.
116. Abraham Sharpless, b. 5 mo. 17, 1799; d. 9 mo. 30, 1872.
117. James, b. 12 mo. 17, 1803; d. 12 mo. 4, 1813.

IV—27. MARY PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1 mo. 24, 1768; d. (no record). The only information respecting her which I have been able to find is, that she m. a man named LOCKHART, with whom she removed to the West. They were probably m. about 1785 as at Concord Monthly Mtg. 4 mo. 5, 1786, a complaint is made against Mary Lockhart, formerly Palmer, for outgoing in marriage, and she was disowned 6 mo. 7, 1786.

IV—28. ANN PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1 mo. 9, 1771; d. about 1821; m. BENJAMIN STARR, 3 mo. 10, 1802, in Concord Meeting-house, son of Joseph Starr and Elizabeth Longstreth*, of Charlestown, Chester co., Pa., in which place Benjamin and Ann resided. No ch.
No record of his b. or d. obtained.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 12) and Nathaniel Eavenson. All born in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—29. MARTHA EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. abt. 1748; d. before 3 mo. 14, 1783; m. BENJAMIN JOHNSON about 1769, as she was dealt with by Concord Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to its rules, 1 mo. 3, 1770. No account of their children found, but they had at least one child, who probably d. young.

IV—30. HANNAH EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1750; d. ———; m. MOSES COCK, 12 mo. 10, 1766, of Thornbury, son of Benjamin Cock and Ann Brinton, b. 8 mo. 20, 1742; d. ———? Moses was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, Third mo. 8th, 1775; no record of their having children can be found, but there is a tradition that they had a son who went to New Orleans.

IV—31. REBECCA EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. 2 mo. 1, 1754; d. 9 mo. 23, 1829; m. BENJAMIN JONES —, 1773? She made an acknowledgment for marrying out of Meeting in 1774, which was accepted 3 mo. 8, 1775.

Benjamin, son of Reece Jones and Amy Cock, b. 9 mo. 24, 1741; d. 11 mo. 10, 1823. His occupation was blacksmithing, which he followed in Thornbury, Chester (now Delaware) Co., until the division of his father-in-

* Elizabeth Longstreth was a dau. of Bartholomew Longstreth and Ann Dawson, who were immigrants and ancestors of the Fussell family through their dau. Sarah. (See Fussell Genealogy.)

law's estate. The portion falling to Rebecca was situated in Westtown, Chester Co., north of the Street-road, and adjoining what is now the Westtown Station on the West Chester and Philadelphia Railroad. They erected buildings on this land, and removed to it soon after. They were probably buried at Birmingham.

(Rees Jones, son of Richard Jones and Jane Evans; Richard, son of Rees and Hannah Jones of Merion; Amy Cock, a sister to Benjamin (see last No.), children of Henry and Mary of Long Island, N. Y.)

The children of Rebecca and Benjamin Jones were:—

118. Lydia, b. 10 mo. 2, 1774; d. 12 mo. 4, 1824.
119. Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 4, 1777; d. 11 mo. 28, 1855.
120. Amy, b. 7 mo. 24, 1779; d. 8 mo. 1, 1779.
121. Phebe, b. 10 mo. 20, 1781; d. 8 mo. 18, 1859.
122. Hannah, b. 1 mo. 7, 1784; d. 3 mo. 9, 1863.
123. Benjamin, b. 7 mo. 1, 1786; d. 7 mo. 17, 1859.
124. John, b. 8 mo. 26, 1788; d. 6 mo. 14, 1858.
125. Sidney, b. 11 mo. 13, 1792; d. 2 mo. 24, 1877.
126. Amy (2nd), b. 11 mo. 1, 1795; d. 3 mo. 8, 1872.
127. Rebecca, b. 12 mo. 23, 1797; d. 1 mo. 29, 1884.
128. Rees, b. 10 mo. 15, 1800; d. 8 mo. 1, 1832.

IV—32. JEMIMA EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. circa 1748; d. circa, 1805; m. BENJAMIN KIRGAN 1782, son of Hugh Kirgan and Mary Hawley. She was disowned by Concord Monthly Mtg. for outgoing in marriage 4 mo. 9, 1783. She d. in Westtown, intestate, and letters of administration were taken out by Benjamin Jones May 6, 1805. No record of Benjamin's birth or death found. The names of two children have been given, to wit:—

129. Elizabeth.
130. Valentine.

IV—33. ELIZABETH EAVENSON (Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 15, 1759; d. 8 mo. 10, 1838; m. ANTHONY MORRIS 12 mo. 4, 1784, son of John Morris, Jr., and Ann Jones, b. 8 mo. 25, 1747; d. 6 mo. 11, 1832. He was buried at Concord Mtg. and she at Ercildoun. Elizabeth was disowned by Concord Monthly Mtg. for outgoing in marriage 6 mo. 4, 1785, but was reinstated 9 mo. 5, 1804, and continued in membership with Friends the rest of her life.* She was m. soon after the division of her father's estate. Her

*Her acknowledgement is as follows:—

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Concord:

Esteemed Friends,

Whereas I the subscriber having had my birth and education amongst friends, but through unwatchfulness gave way to my own natural inclination so as to accomplish my marriage by the assistance of a baptist teacher, to a man not in membership with Friends; for which misconduct I was justly testified against some years ago; but being now favoured with a sense of my transgression, can truly say, I am sincerely sorry therefor, and much desire to be reconciled to my friends; by the acceptance of this my acknowledgment as my future conduct may deserve. 9 mo. 5, 1804.

(Signed) Elizabeth Morris.

Note.—John Morris, Jr., was b. in Wales in 1705 and Married Ann Jones in 1738. They had ten children there being besides Anthony, Susannah, Ann, Leah, Mary, Isaac, Elizabeth, Ruth, Lewis and Morris. The father was a son of John Morris who with his wife Gean arrived in America in 1708. He died in 1748. They had five children, John Jr., Mary, Elizabeth, Gean and Margaret. They probably settled in Bucks Co., Pa.

portion was south of the street road in Thornbury Twp. whereon they resided until Anthony's death. She afterwards lived with her son Joseph. The farm eventually became the property of Samuel J. Sharpless, a Philadelphia merchant, who made extensive and modern improvements on it, and which became his summer residence.

The children were:—

131. Benjamin, b. 1785; d. 9 mo. 24, 1854.
132. Nathaniel, b. 12 mo. 8, 1787; d. 1826.
133. John, b. 12 mo. 3, 1789; d. 12 mo. 22, 1873.
134. Joseph, b. 10 mo. 18, 1791; d. 3 mo. 31, 1870.
135. Richard, b. 10 mo. 20, 1793; d. about 1808.
136. Hannah, b. 7 mo. 26, 1795; d. about 1815.
137. Phebe, b. 12 mo. 26, 1797; d. 10 mo. 1855.
138. Eliza, b. 10 mo. 17, 1800; d. 3 mo. 10, 1867.

IV—34. RICHARD EAVINSON (Elizabeth, John, John), b. ?; d. 1 mo. 11, 1771; bur. the 13th—Benj. Hawley's diary. He probably d. a young man and unm. as no notice is taken of any issue in the settlement of his father's estate in 1785.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA.

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 14) and William Chamberlin.

IV—35. MOSES CHAMBERLIN (Martha, John, John), b. about 1750; d. ; m. SARAH CANBY Feb. 14, 1782, by Wm. Rogers, Baptist Min. in Philadelphia, dau. of Jesse and Lydia Canby, of Goshen. He was disowned by Concord Meeting for outgoing in marriage 8 mo. 7, 1782. The only information of him given was that he lived to be an oldish man and left no children.

IV—36. JOHN CHAMBERLIN (Martha, John, John), b. 1 mo. 6, 1752; d. 4 mo. 18, 1825; m. ELIZABETH MOTE 1774; dau. of John (or possibly Jacob) Mote. Record of her birth and death not found. M. second wife, JANE THOMPSON, 1795, dau. of Daniel Thompson and Ann Baker, b. 9 mo. 15, 1767; d. 2 mo. 26, 1829.

John owned and resided on a farm in East Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

His children by first wife, Elizabeth Mote, were:—

139. Jacob, b. 9 mo. 7, 1775; d. 1 mo. 16, 1856.
140. Titus, b. 9 mo. 17, 1777; d. 11 mo. 30, 1851.
141. Hannah, b. 12 mo. 25, 1779; d. 11 mo. 13, 1844.
142. Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 15, 1782; d. 3 mo. 5, 1858.
143. Mary, b. 12 mo. 29, 1784; d. 11 mo. 29, 1870.
144. Amy, b. 2 mo. 23, 1787; d. 9 mo. 19, 1872.
145. John, b. about 1790; d. ?

By second wife, Jane Thomson, were:—

146. Joseph, b. 4 mo. 13, 1796; d. 9 mo. 21, 1801.
147. Lydia, b. 9 mo. 25, 1797; d. 9 mo. 14, 1801.
148. Isaac, b. 12 mo. 20, 1799; d. 8 mo. 30, 1825.
149. Martha, b. 12 mo. 21, 1801; d. 7 mo. 11, 1825.

150. Palmer, b. 4 mo. 11, 1803; d. 3 mo. 18, 1885.
 151. Ann, b. 4 mo. 29, 1805; d. 7 mo. 17, 1828.
 152. Sarah, b. 8 mo. 8, 1807; d. 3 mo. 22, 1833.

IV—37. ISAAC CHAMBERLIN (Martha 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1754; m. ELIZABETH MOORE. They resided in Marlborough, Chester co., Pa. She d. 5 mo., 1846, and Isaac several years before. No ch. No further account of them received. An Isaac Chamberlin was dealt with by Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends 3 mo. 7, 1787, for outgoing in marriage.

Letters were granted upon his estate Nov. 25, 1831, to wife Elizabeth and Enoch Moore, but the latter being deceased, the name of Benjamin Parker was substituted.

IV—38. HANNAH CHAMBERLIN (Martha 3, John 2, John 1), (no date obtained respecting her birth or death); m. ABRAHAM CLARK* 4 mo. 21, 1771, by Rev. Israel Acrelius at the Old Swedes church, Wilmington, Delaware. She was disowned 9 mo. 4, 1771, for being married by a priest and against her parents' consent. He was probably an immigrant. They resided at various localities in Chester co., Pa., where he followed farming. He at one time suffered a distraint of property for refusing to train with the militia. After Hannah's death he m. a second wife by whom he had a dau. Sarah, who m. William Stone. He d. suddenly and letters of administration were granted upon his estate Aug. 24, 1819.

The children of Hannah and Abraham Clark were:—

153. William, b. 1771; d. 10 mo. 1813.
 154. Lydia, b. 9 mo. 28, 1773; d. 11 mo. 21, 1856.
 155. Hannah, b. 7 mo. 22, 1778; d. 1 mo. 14, 1863.
 156. Isaac, b. 9 mo. 17, 1780; d. 1 mo. 1862.
 157. Ann, b. 1782; d. 7 mo. 1839.
 158. Mary, b. 1784; d. young.
 159. Martha, b. 10 mo., 1786; d. 9 mo. 18, 1870.

IV—39. LETTICE CHAMBERLIN (Martha, John, John), b. d. ?; m. JAMES WOODWARD 9 mo. 16, 1789, in Londengrove Mtg., son of John Woodward and Sarah Barnard, of West Bradford, b. 1 mo. 27, 1756. They settled first in New Garden whence he had taken a certificate from Bradford in 1787 and she one from Concord 12 mo. 3, 1788. They afterwards removed to Nottingham, and probably thence to the West, but no further information of them received.

IV—40. MARTHA CHAMBERLIN b. ; d. ; Martha Hinton, formerly Chamberlin, was complained against to Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 3, 1788, for marriage by a Baptist minister and disowned 11 mo. 5, 1788.

* NOTE—Clark—This name is different spelling of Clerk, its meaning is the same as Clergy—one in holy orders, a man of letters. Clerk is still the legal appellation of a clergyman in England.

IV—41. MARY CHAMBERLIN, b. _____ ; d. _____. Mary Bell, formerly Chamberlain, was complained against to Concord Mtg. for outgoing in marriage 4 mo. 3, 1793, and disowned 5 mo. 8, 1793.

IV—42. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN b. _____ ; d. _____. Elizabeth Miller, formerly Chamberlain, was complained against to Concord Mtg. 2 mo. 8, 1797, for improper conduct and outgoing in marriage and disowned 4 mo. 5, 1797.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 17) and Hannah Pyle, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

IV—43. ASHER PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. _____ 1759; d. 5 mo. 20, 1817; m. ALICE MALIN 10 mo. 17, 1782; dau. of Gideon Malin and Phebe Bowman, of Chester, Pa., b. _____ ?; d. 2 mo. 2, 1839.

Asher and Alice soon after their marriage removed to within the limits of Kennett Meeting, taking a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting 5 mo. 5, 1784. By trade he was a blacksmith, and probably removed a few times.

He returned to Concord at the death of his father, bringing a certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting 10 mo. 9, 1793, for himself, wife and four children. They then settled on his father's land, of which he became the owner. He afterwards sold a portion of the farm, including the old buildings, to his brother Joseph, and then erected new buildings on the remaining part and resided thereon the rest of his life; both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds. By his will dated 3 mo. 3, 1815, he left his wife all his personal property and the use of his real estate during life or widowhood on condition of her maintaining his son Morris; if she should marry she should still have the use of real estate if Morris chose to live with her. If he chose to live with his sister, Susanna, then she to have the rent of his real estate, and his wife then to have \$16 per year. At the death of Morris and death or marriage of his widow, the property to be sold and proceeds equally divided among his four remaining children.

The children of Asher and Alice were:—

160. Joseph, b. 2 mo. 4, 1785; d. 9 mo. 17, 1842.
 161. Susanna, b. 6 mo. 27, 1787; bur. 8 mo. 3, 1824.
 162. Morris, b. 7 mo. 12, 1790; d. _____ 1826.
 163. Hulda, b. _____ 1793; d. _____ 1799.

Note.—Gideon Malin the father of Alice (d. 11 mo. 26, 1796, aged 71 years). He was a son of Jacob Malin and Susanna Jones and Jacob (b. 1686, d. 1727), a son of Randal Malin and Elizabeth who emigrated from Great Barrow in the County Palatine of Chester, England, about 1683 and settled in Upper Providence, Pa. He was the purchaser of 250 acres of land by deeds of lease and release dated 6th and 7th of March 1681. He was a grand juror at a court held at Chester 10th month, 1684. His wife Elizabeth died 7th mo., 1687, and in 2d month, 1692, he m. Mary Conoway, widow of Thomas Conoway and dau. of Valentine Hollingsworth, of New Castle County. He was a minister in the Society of Friends and in 1727 removed within the limits of Goshen Monthly Mtg. Phebe Bowman the mother of Alice Malin (d. 2-21-1810) dau. of Henry and Hannah Bowman who emigrated from Derbyshire, England, to these parts.

164. Alice, b. 5 mo. 2, 1796; d. 10 mo. 31, 1847.
 165. Phebe, b. 8 mo. 5, 1798; d. 3 mo. 15, 1838.

IV—44. HANNAH PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. (no record); d. 2 mo. 25, 1803; m. BENJAMIN MARTIN about 1789, son of Abraham Martin and Lydia (Weldin) Hewes (who were m. 5 mo. 14, 1752), b. 7 mo. 2, 1760; d. 2 mo. 24, 1843, a brother to Hannah (Martin) Palmer (see No. 21). In regard to this m. we find that a complaint was made at Concord Monthly Mtg. 1 mo. 6, 1790, that Hannah Martin, formerly Palmer, has accomplished her marriage by the assistance of a magistrate with one not in membership with us. She, however, made the following acknowledgment, which was accepted and she was retained in membership with Friends.

"To Concord Monthly Meeting the 5th of 5th mo., 1790.

Dear Friends:

Whereas I through unwatchfulness or inattention to the dictates of Truth have so far gone out of the right way, as to accomplish my marriage with a man not belonging to our Society by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace, without the knowledge of my Parents; for all which conduct I am sorry and do condemn as inconsistent with the purity of Truth professed by us as a people, hoping by my future conduct to evidence the sincerity of this my offering and desire to be continued under the Christian care of Friends."

(Signed) HANNAH MARTIN.

Benjamin and Hannah resided in Aston Twp., where he inherited the land of his ancestors. He was distinguished as a public spirited man and successful farmer; he survived his wife within one day of forty years. They were buried at Middletown Friends' grounds.

By his will dated 4th of 3rd mo., 1842, he gave his son, Thomas, all his estate by paying his debts and \$400 to each of his daughters, viz., Sarah Hutton, Mary Newlin and Lydia Marshall and to children of his deceased son, John Martin, the same share.

The children of Hannah and Benjamin Martin were:—

166. Mary, b. 5-30-1790; d. 9-4-1864.
 167. Sarah, b. 12-10-1791; d. 8-3-1882.
 168. Abraham, b. 9-21-1793; d. 11-14-1793.
 169. John, b. 4-4-1795; d. 2-16-1838.
 170. Lydia, b. 8-21-1797; d. 10-31-1862.
 171. Thomas, b. 3-21-1799; d. 4-25-1870.
 172. Asher, b. 11-16-1800; d. 9-1-1806.

IV—45. JOHN PALMER (John, John, John), b. (no record); d. 1 mo. 1803; m. ELLEN WADDELL about 1801. He died leaving one child, and Ellen for many years resided with Curtis Hoopes in Chester co., but of her

Note.—Abraham Martin was a son of Thomas Martin and Mary Knight of Middletown (b. 4 mo. 28, 1729; d. 1 mo. 24, 1811). Resided in Aston, Mary Knight being a dau. of Giles Knight and Mary English of Byberry, Pa., from Gloucestershire, England. Thomas Martin, (born in England 7 mo. 16, 1681; d. 8 mo. 3, 1763), son of John and Elizabeth Martin from Edgcott in the county of Bucks, England. John took up 350 acres of land in Middletown twp, Pa., which was surveyed Dec. 10, 1682. Both father and son appeared to have resided in Middletown. Lydia (Weldin) Hewes, the mother of Benjamin Martin, was first the widow of Isaac Hewes and a dau. of Benjamin Weldin and Hannah Hurford (who were m. 10 mo. 19, 1728) b. 1729, d. 1779,—residents of Aston twp.

parentage nothing can be found. She lived to an advanced age. She was buried 2 mo. 4, 1849, at Concord Friends' grounds.

They had one child:—

173. Mary, b. 1801; d. 6 mo. 28, 1867.

IV—46. JOSEPH PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 11 mo. 13, 1761; d. 7 mo. 13, 1840; m. SARAH KESTER 6 mo. 23, 1791, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Samuel Kester and Susanna Webster, b. 7 mo. 22, 1768; d. 5 mo. 21, 1841. After the death of his father, Joseph purchased of his brother Asher a part of the paternal farm, 5 mo. 11, 1794, upon which he and Sarah continued all their lives. In conjunction with farming he also followed the trade of a saddler. Both were buried at Concord.

By his will dated 9 mo. 23, 1839, Joseph left his property to be sold and the proceeds to be equally divided amongst his children except son Samuel, to have \$200, and daughters Sarah and Amy \$100 each extra. Samuel and Susanna Kester were at one time residents of Birmingham, Pa., but removed to Kingswood, New Jersey. Their dau., Sarah Kester, returned to the neighborhood of Concord and brought a certificate from Kingswood Mtg., N. J., dated 11 mo. 14, 1782, which was accepted by Concord Mtg. 4 mo. 9, 1783, hence she was a resident here at the time of their marriage.

The children of Joseph and Sarah Palmer were:—

- 174. Samuel, b. 3 mo. 16, 1792; d. 10 mo. 16, 1865.
- 175. Susanna, b. 7 mo. 9, 1793; d. 11 mo. 5, 1831.
- 176. John, b. 7 mo. 9, 1794; d. 8 mo. 19, 1874.
- 177. Hannah, b. 10 mo. 18, 1796; d. 3 mo. 21, 1859.
- 178. Rachel, b. 3 mo. 20, 1798; d. 7 mo. 8, 1868.
- 179. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 23, 1799; d. young.
- 180. Sidney, b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. young.
- 181. George, b. 4 mo. 28, 1803; d. 3 mo. 11, 1867.
- 182. Jesse, b. 5 mo. 15, 1805; d. 8 mo. 2, 1851.
- 183. Sarah, b. 3 mo. 18, 1807; d. 6 mo. 27, 1864.
- 184. Amy, b. 5 mo. 14, 1811; d. 12 mo. 5, 1886.

IV—47. BENJAMIN PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1764; d. 5 mo. 17, 1839; m. ANNA KESTER 4 mo. 22, 1789, in Concord M.-H., dau. of John Kester and Hannah Webster, b. 10 mo. 18, 1769; d. 1 mo. 11, 1853.

Benjamin and Anna removed to Fishing Creek, Columbia Co., Pa., soon after their marriage, and took a certificate from Concord Meeting 11 mo. 7, 1792, to Exeter Mtg. He was a blacksmith, but after a few years purchased a farm and settled in Pine Grove, Eldred twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., and followed farming. In her later years Anna was called "Aunt Nancy." They were buried at Quaker Hill.

I have been unable to determine whether any relationship existed between John Kester and Samuel (see No. 46), but presume they were brothers.

The children of Benjamin and Anna were:—

- 185. Samuel, b. 1790; d. 1863.
- 186. Hannah, b. 8-21-1791; d. 1-3-1874.
- 187. George, b. 7-19-1793; d. 11-16-1881.

-
188. Amy, b. 1795; d. 1835.
 189. John, b. 1798; d. 1815.
 190. Peter, b. 7-24-1800; d. 11-5-1839.
 191. Isaac K., b. 9-4-1802; d. 7-22-1891.
 192. Mary K., b. 11-13-1805; d. 8-31-1889.
 193. Joseph K., b. 12-31-1808; d. 4-11-1884.
 194. Daniel, b. 2-28-1810; d. 5-28-1886.
 195. Rachel, b. 8-21-1812; d. 8-7-1894.
 196. Ruth, b. 7-23-1814; d. 9-6-1872.

IV—48. GEORGE PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1770; d. 9 mo. 21, 1839; m. SARAH EYRE 5 mo. 30, 1799 (they were dealt with for marrying out of Meeting 9 mo. 4, 1799), dau. of John and Rebecca, b. 4 mo. 19, 1772; d. 8 mo. 10, 1861. Both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

George and Sarah lived at Chelsea (formerly known as Corner Ketch) in Bethel, Delaware co., Pa., where he owned a small farm and carried on blacksmithing. No. ch. He made no will, and his heirs being very much scattered his estate has never been fully settled. Many inquiries have been made concerning it, but the proportionate shares were so small that it did not pay to go to the expense of their collection.

John Eyre, son of William and Ann, of Bethel, m. Rebecca Sharpless 1760, dau. of Daniel Sharpless and Sarah Coppick, Daniel being a son of John Sharpless, who emigrated with his father, also John, from England and settled near Chester, Pa., in 1682.

IV—49. ELIZABETH PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b (no record); d. 9 mo. 24, 1823; m. LEVI PYLE 3 mo. 21, 1793, by Thomas Cheyney, Esq., of Thornbury, Pa. He was a brother to Nathan and Job (see next two Nos.). No record of his birth or death received.

They removed to Western Pennsylvania about 1802. He was an auctioneer, also a shoemaker. After Elizabeth's death he m. second wife, and removed to Cincinnati, O., and no further account of them received.

Their children were:—

197. Reece, b. 10 mo. 9, 1793; d. 11 mo. 12, 1846.
 198. Hannah, b. 1795; d. 6 mo. 30, 1826.
 199. Amy, b. 1 mo. 22, 1797; d. 11 mo. 17, 1870.
 200. James, b. 1799; d. 1834.
 201. Levi, Jr., 9 mo. 22, 1801; d. 7 mo. 13, 1871.
 202. Reason, b. ?; d. 11 mo. 26, 1844 unm.
 203. John, b. ?; d.
 204. Francina, d. 9 mo. 27, 1834.

IV—50. MARTHA PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1775; d. ?; m. NATHAN PYLE about 1791, brother to Levi and Job (Nos. 49 and 51), no record of his birth or death was furnished. She

was dealt with by Concord Monthly Meeting for outgoing in marriage from 10 mo. 5, 1791, to 4 mo. 1, 1792, when she was disowned; but she made an acknowledgment to the same meeting, which was accepted 11 mo. 6, 1811. She then took a certificate of membership to Westland Monthly Meeting, Fay-

ette Co., Pa., 12 mo. 4, 1811. He was a blacksmith and augermaker, and about 1802 they removed to Western Pennsylvania.

Their children were:—

- 205. Eliza, b. 7 mo. 1793; d. 7 mo. 4, 1825.
- 206. Curtls, b. 6 mo. 6, 1795; d. 1 mo. 22, 1867.
- 207. Phebe, b. 4 mo. 9, 1797; d. ?
- 208. Hannah, b. 2 mo. 28, 1799; d. 7 mo. 24, 1802.
- 209. George Palmer, b. 4 mo. 9, 1801; d. ?
- 210. William, b. 2 mo. 28, 1804.
- 211. Nathan, b. 10 mo. 7, 1806; d. 11 mo. 25, 1828.
- 212. John, b. 4 mo. 12, 1812; d. 11 mo. 18, 1834.

IV—51. AMY PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1 mo. 14, 1778; d. 4 mo. 9, 1845; m. JOB PYLE* about 1797, a brother to Levi and Nathan (Nos. 49 and 50), b. 7 mo. 5, 1776; d. 9 mo. 10, 1851. She was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting for outgoing in marriage 5 mo. 9, 1798. By trade he was a tailor. They removed in 1802 to East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa., where they permanently settled.

Their children were:—

- 213. Sarah, b. 2 mo. 11, 1798; d. 11 mo. 21, 1825.
- 214. Adam, b. 6 mo. 15, 1799; d. 8 mo. 4, 1872.
- 215. Lydia, b. 12 mo. 5, 1800; d. 8 mo. 5, 1842.
- 216. Abigail, b. 9 mo. 12, 1802; d. 10 mo. 31, 1833.
- 217. Eli Martin, b. 12 mo. 9, 1803; d. 1 mo. 15, 1873.
- 218. Amy, b. 10 mo. 23, 1805; d. 7 mo. 13, 1871.
- 219. Hannah, b. 9 mo. 9, 1807; d. 1 mo. 12, 1889.
- 220. Harlen, b. 10 mo. 5, 1809; d. 3 mo. 18, 1877.
- 221. Phebe, b. 9 mo. 26, 1811; d. ?
- 222. Mary, b. 9 mo. 3, 1813; d. 9 mo. 22, same year.
- 223. Job, b. 11 mo. 26, 1816; d. 10 mo. 9, 1891.
- 224. Norris, b. 5 mo. 2, 1819; d. 9 mo. 23, 1895.

IV—52. ABIGAIL PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1780; d. 6 mo. 20, 1826; m. FREDERICK STIMBLE 1805. She was dealt with by Concord Mo. Mtg. for outgoing in marriage from 3 mo. 5 to 7 mo. 9, 1806, when she was disowned. They resided in Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. No. issue. He m. a second wife by whom he had a son named Frederick Stimble, Jr.

IV—53. ISAAC PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1782; d. 12 mo. 12, 1802.

Note.—The foregoing three brothers were the sons of Levi Pyle and Margaret Johnson (who were m. about 1767, she being an emigrant from Ireland). He was disowned by Concord Mo. Mtg. 9 mo. 9, 1767, for marriage by a priest to one not a Friend. He was a cabinet-maker and they resided at Thornton, Del. Co., Pa. She d. in 1791 in her 41st year, but no record of his birth or death appears. They had eleven children among whom the three above named are found. Levi was the son of Jacob Pyle and Jane Sharpless of Thornbury twp. (who were m. 8 mo. 22, 1740, in Concord Mtg). Jane Sharpless was a sister to William the first husband of Abigail Sharp, who was later the 2nd wife of Moses Palmer. (See No. 11.) Jacob Pyle was the son of John Pyle and Susanna Chamberlin (Robert 1) and John Pyle a son of Robert Pyle and Ann Stovey the emigrants. From these circumstances a relationship of third cousins existed between the three brothers and their wives.

He learned the trade of a saddler with John Palmer (No. 36), but was taken sick and died a few days previous to coming of age. It may also be noticed that his mother, brother John and sister Hannah died near the same time.

LINE OF JOHN, ALICE, ABIGAIL.

Ch. of Abigail Buffington (No. 18) and Edward Seed.

IV—54. ABIGAIL SEED, b. circa 1742.

IV—55. ADAM SEED (Abigail, Alice, John), b. 1744; d. 10 mo. 1, 1823, at New Castle, Del.; m. ALICE WHITE, 8 mo. 2, 1770, b. 1738; d. 9 mo. 7, 1823.

IV—56. RICHARD SEED,

IV—57. GEORGE SEED (Abigail, Alice, John), b. 1750; d. 11 mo. 25, 1836.; m. MARGARET HOOPES. She d. 3 mo. 27, 1820, of Palsy. Issue.

225. Emmor Seeds, d. 10 mo. 18, 1860; aged 82 years.

He m. *Ann Cloud*, who was b. 3 mo. 11, 1782; d. 7 mo. 5, 1857, and they had ch.

- 865. Margaret, b. 4 mo. 12, 1800; d. 3 mo. 1, 1883.
- 866. Hannah, b. 4 mo. 13, 1802; d. 7 mo. 24, 1865, unm.
- 867. Sarah, b. 10 mo. 2, 1804; d. 8 mo. 25, 1826.
- 868. Sidney, b. 2 mo. 29, 1808; d. 11 mo. 27, 1874.
- 869. Eliza, b. 4 mo. 25, 1810; d. 11 mo. 14, 1888.
- 870. Emmor, b. 4 mo. 30, 1812; d. 10 mo. 3, 1891.
- 871. Ann, b. 7 mo. 2, 1815; d. 11 mo. 26, 1903.
- 872. Ruth, b. 4 mo. 25, 1818; d.

226. *Jonathan Seeds*, b. ; d. 5 mo. 10, 1817; m. *Mary Cloud*, b. 5 mo. 9, 1778; d. 5 mo. 25, 1838; sister of *Ann Cloud* above.

Children:—

- 873. George, b. 10 mo. 7, 1797; d. 12 mo. 17, 1865.
- 874. Ruth, died unmarried.
- 875. Abigail, died unmarried.
- 876. Mary Ann, b. d. 11 mo. 20, 1879; m. *Riley Brown*.

IV—58. JAMES SEED.

IV—59. MARY SEED (Abigail, Alice, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1754; d. 7 mo. 15, 1832; m. DANIEL GRAHAM June 27, 1772.
By second husband, David Fling.

IV—60. ALICE FLING, (Abigail, Alice, John), m. McNAMEE.
Reported to have had 12 ch. and to have removed to Hagerstown, Md.

IV—61. JOHN FLING.

IV—62. PHEBE FLING (Abigail, Alice, John), b. May —, 1755; d. June 23, 1848; m. JOSEPH BALDWIN.

IV—63. HANNAH FLING (Abigail, Alice, John).

IV—64. DAVID FLING (Abigail, Alice, John), d. April 5, 1844, in his 82d year; m. TABITHA WILSON. There were probably ch. in this family as there are records of the death of this name brothers and sisters, viz. James Fling, d. Jan. 30, 1873; Hannah Fling, d. 2 mo. 18, 1876; John Fling, d. 7 mo. 12, 1876, aged 71 years, 3 mo., 2 days. All buried at Marshalton.

LINE OF JOHN, ALICE, ALICE.

Ch. of Alice Buffington (No. 20) and Robert McArthur.

IV—65. JOHN McARTHUR (Alice, Alice, John). He is reported to have gone to Delaware.

By second husband, James Hance.

IV—66. JOSEPH HANCE, (Alice, Alice, John), b. May 21, 1750; d. Oct. 28, 1825.

IV—67. MARY HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. June 11, —; d. circa 1793, unkm. She made her will 1 mo. 20, 1792, which was proven 2 mo. 21, 1793, in which she mentions brothers James, Joseph, Richard and sisters Hannah, Ruth, Ann Morton and half brother John McArthur.

IV—68. HANNAH HANCE (Alice, Alice, John). b. Sept. 14, —; d.

IV—69. ANN HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. ; d. ;
m. BENJAMIN MORTON, son of Samuel Morton and Hannah Taylor
(Benjamin, Joseph), b. 9 mo. 26, 1765; d. ? Probably resided at
Mortonville, Chester co., Pa.

They had issue:—

227. Ruth, b. d. at 12 years of age.
228. Joshua, b. 1 mo. 13, 1791; d. 2 mo. 2, 1872.
228. Hannah, h.
230. Alice, b. d. unkm.
231. Mary.
232. Sarah,
233. Susan, unkm.
234. Ann, unkm.

IV—70. JAMES HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. June 29, 1761;
d.

IV—71. RICHARD HANCE (Alice, Alice, John),

IV—71½. RUTH HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. ; d. ;
m. JESSE JONES. In 1827 they lived in Mason Co., Ky.

The line of Alice Palmer Buffington will not be traced farther, the data being so fragmentary as to preclude definite work.

FIFTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOHN 1, JOHN 2, MOSES 3, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 21) and Hannah Martin, all born in Concord township, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa., and, according to the best information on the original Palmer tract of land.

V—72. BENJAMIN PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 26, 1770; d. 10 mo. 2, 1824; m. ANN PENNELL (no precise date found, but Benjamin was complained against for marrying out of Friends' Meeting 9 mo. 3, 1800; hence they were probably m. the fore part of that year). She was a dau. of James Pennell* and Lydia Walter, b. 7 mo. 12, 1778; d. 8 mo. 24, 1851. She was taken into Friends' Mtg. 11 mo. 7, 1810, at Concord, and took a certificate to Chester Mtg. 4 mo. 27, 1837.

They resided at Logtown in Aston township, Delaware co., Pa., he having purchased part of the Martin tract of land, where he kept a store and post-office. After his death Ann resided principally in Upper Providence township, same county, where she was familiarly known as "Aunt Nancy." Both were buried at Concord. Benjamin made his *will* the day of his death, in which he left his property to his wife during her life or widowhood, then to be sold and the proceeds equally divided amongst his children or their heirs. He made an acknowledgment for his outgoing in marriage, which was accepted and recorded 2 mo. 4, 1801.

Their ch. were:—

- 237. James Pennell, b. 2-26-1801; d. 12-10-1860.
- 238. Susan, b. 8-20-1802; d. 6-16-1865.
- 239. T. Chalkley, b. 6-8-1804; d. 2-4-1883.
- 240. John, b. 7-14-1806; d. 3-16-1823.
- 241. Abraham Martin, b., 7-25-1808; d. 12-6-1834.
- 242. Benjamin, Jr., b. 9-19-1811; d. 8-27-1841.
- 243. Lydia Ann, b. 5-18-1815; d. 2-27-1816.
- 244. Catharine S., b. 5-12-1817; d. 2-27-1904.

V—73. ABRAHAM PALMER (John, Moses, John, John) b. 12 mo.

Note.—James Pennell was the son of James Pennell and Jemima Matlack, the elder James being a son of Willam Pennell, who was a son of Robert and Hannah, who were immigrants and settled in Middletown, Chester (now Delaware) co., in 1686. Jemima, a dau. of Joseph Matlack and Rebecca Haines of Goshen. William Pennell m. in 1710 Mary, the dau. of Thomas and Mary Mercer, emigrants from Aynoe-on-the-Hill in Northampton, England, and settled in Thornbury, Pa.

Lydia was the seventh of nine ch. of William Walter and Rachel Newlin, and sister to William, Jr.; noticed in No. 76, b. 7 mo. 17, 1749. Her father was the son of Goodwin Walter, the immigrant, (b. 4 mo. 8, 1707; m. Rachel Newlin 2 mo. 25, 1734). Goodwin purchased one hundred acres of land in Concord of George Strode, in 1686, and in 9 mo., 1696, m. Elizabeth Sanghurst. They settled on the land he had purchased, and their descendants in a direct line and name continue yet to hold it intact (1910).

16, 1771; d. 7 mo. 2, 1852; m. ANN REEDER 4 mo. 14, 1802, dau. of John and Sarah of Aston, b. 9 mo. 6, 1783; d. 2 mo. 19, 1820.

M. second, ELIZABETH GIBSON, 9 mo. 20, 1821, widow of William Gibson, dau. of Joseph Miller and Elizabeth Beaumont, of Chester Co., Pa.; b. 9 mo. 6, 1776; d. 11 mo. 12, 1861. He learned the trade of milling. He went first to Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., and had a certificate from Concord Mtg. 3 mo. 6, 1793, from there he returned and then went to Indian Spring, Md., taking a certificate 7 mo. 6, 1796; from there he went to Pipe Creek, Md., with certificate of 4 mo. 9, 1800. After his marriage he became, in religion, a Methodist; soon after this they returned to Goshenville, Pa., where he was engaged in milling until 1815. They then removed to a farm called "Whitehall," within three miles of Baltimore, Md. Here Ann died and he m. second wife. In 1825 they removed to New Market, Frederick Co., Md., and in 1827 they removed with all their family to Richland Co., O. Here he died, and was buried in Friends' grounds near Palmyra, same co. Elizabeth continued with his children and removed in 1854 to Muscatine Co., Ia., where she died. She was buried in Friends' grounds near West Liberty. After leaving Pennsylvania, Abraham followed farming the rest of his life.

Issue—by first wife only—

- 245. Hiram, b. 12-19-1802; d. 6-18, 1864.
- 246. John R., b. 5-13-1804; d. 2-25-1871.
- 247. Martin, b. 11-22-1805; bur. 7-27-1840.
- 248. Job, b. 2-28-1807; d. 3-3-1894.
- 249. Abraham, Jr., b. 8-16-1808; d. 12-9-1880.
- 250. Sarah Ann, b. 9-12-1810; d. 3-1-1888.
- 251. Norris, b. 11-22-1814; bur. 8-5-1885.

V—74. MOSES PALMER, b. 12 mo. 14, 1773; d. in infancy.

V—75. ABIGAIL PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 22, 1776; d. 3 mo. 2, 1815; m. CASPAR COFFMAN 1791 (no record of his parents), b. May 29, 1771; d. Dec. 17, 1834; both buried Catawissa Friends' Mtg. He is thought to be of German ancestry.

His occupation was paper-making. They resided for a time in Springfield, Delaware Co.; removed to Catawissa, Pa., where they continued the remainder of their lives. He was for some years at the opening of the canal in charge of the lock near that town. Issue:—

- 252. William, b. July 25, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1868.
- 253. Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Dec. 19, 1834.
- 254. Hannah, b. July 11, 1795; d. Sept. 5, 1802.
- 255. John P., b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1861.
- 256. Abraham, b., July 20, 1800; d. Nov. 8, 1819.
- 257. Edwin, b. Dec. 18, 1802; d. Oct. 1880.
- 258. Palmer, b. Oct. 26, 1804; d. July 19, 1877.
- 259. Norris, b. April 8, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1868.
- 260. Moses, b. July 14, 1809; d. April 25, 1871.
- 261. Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. July 3, 1813.
- 262. George, b. Mar. 13, 1814; d. Mar. 20, 1814.

After the death of Abigail Casper Coffman m. a second wife, Mary Cornelinson, by whom he had three children. The names are:—

Washington Coffman, b. July 22, 1819, d., no record.
 Susanna Coffman, b. Dec. 14, 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1825.
 Mordica Coffman, b. Dec. 13, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1825.

V—76. JOHN PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 16, 1778; d. 3 mo. 29, 1868; m. BEULAH WALTER* 11 mo. 18, 1801, at Centre Mtg., dau. of William Walter, Jr., and Betty Hicklin, of Centreville, Delaware, (who were m. 12 mo. 2, 1762), b. 10 mo. 9, 1780; d. 3 mo. 19, 1819.

William, the third of nine children of William Walter and Rachel Newlin (who were m. 2 mo. 25, 1734), b. 10 mo. 14, 1738; d. 4 mo. —, 1807; and brother to Lydia (see No. 72). Rachel, dau. of Nathaniel Newlin, Jr., and Jane Woodward (see No. 11). Betty Hicklin was the dau. of William and Dinah. She died 11 mo. 28, 1826, in her ninety-fifth year, and with her husband buried at Centre Mtg.

M. second wife, *Elizabeth Hall*, 3 mo. 17, 1821, dau. of Stephen Hall and Betsy Mancil (see No. 160), b. 3 mo. 1778; d. 8 mo. 9, 1847. No. ch. by this wife. She not being a Friend, John made an acknowledgment for marrying out of meeting which was accepted 5 mo. 31, 1821. She joined meeting 6 mo. 3, 1824. She lost her life by falling down stairs, thereby breaking her neck. He and both wives were buried at Concord Mtg.

John, like his father, was a saddler, in connection with which he carried on farming. He inherited that part of the original Palmer tract which his father had obtained in the same way. In 1824 his whole family were taken

* NOTE—Walter—This name is of Teutonic origin, introduced into England after the conquest—1066—Waturus is a common name amongst the Doomsday tenants.

Note.—Beulah Walter Palmer was one of eight children of William Walter, Jr., and Betty Hicklin, as follows:

- (1.) Dinah, b. 2-26-1764. m. Joshua Baily, 11-28-1781.
- (2.) John, b. 1-27-1767, d. young.
- (3.) Lydia, b. 8-14-1769; d. m. Joshua Harlin.
- (4.) William, b. 3-2-1772; d. 1820. m. Nancy Hendrickson; no issue.
- (5.) Rachel, b. 8-19-1774. m. Thomas R. Gregg, 1-11-1798. Swedes' ch., Wil., Del.
- (6.) Betty, b. 6-2-1777; d. m. George Mattson, 3-8-1798. Swedes' ch. Wil., Del.
- (7.) Beulah, b. 10-9-1780; d. 3-19-1819. m. John Palmer, 11-18-1801, centre Mtg.
- (8.) Thomas, b. 11-6-1783; d. 2-6-1784.

William Walter, Jr., was one of 9 ch. of William Walter and Rachel Newlin, viz: Ellizabeth, b. 1-24-1735.

John, b. 11-25-1736; d. 3-15-1802.
 William, b. 10-14-1738; d. 4 mo. 1807.
 Thomas, b. 11-15-1740; d. 3-12-1801.
 Hannah, b. 2-28-1743; d. 4-25-1791.
 Nathaniel, b. 2-13-1746; d. 12-13-1805.
 Lydia, b. 7-17-1749; d. 1819.
 Isaac, b. 8-7-1751; d. 2-6-1836.
 Ruth, b. 5-13-1753; d. 11 1791.

William Walter was one of 8 ch. of Goodwin Walter and Ellizabeth Sangurst, the immigrant, viz:

John, b. 7-2-1697; d. 1732.
 Mary, b. 10-5-1698; d. 10 mo., 1733.
 Sarah, b. 1-25-1701; d. 3-25-1753.
 Ann, b. 9-7-1704.
 William, b. 4-8-1707; d. 9-20-1781.
 Rachel, b. 10-27-1709; d. 8-28-1730.
 Joseph, b. 12-28-1711; bur. 5-28-1794.
 Ellizabeth, b. 7-29-1714.

sick with a species of typhoid fever; three of the children died within a few days of each other; the neighbors then assembled and removed the most of those remaining to their houses, from a fear that some local cause for the disease existed that would carry them off.

He was distinguished through life for a great love of fox-hunting and outdoor exercises, and for an enduring athletic power, few being able to cope with him in mowing, cradling, etc. In feats of agility he also excelled, being able to jump over an object six feet from the ground. The last years of his life were passed in prolonged visits amongst his children.

"REMARKABLE.—Quite a remarkable occurrence took place at Concord Friends' Meeting-house on the 12th inst. Four generations were represented, they being John Palmer, his son, grandson and great-grandson; all there to sit in silent worship at the same time. John Palmer was eighty-nine years old on the 16th."—*Del. Co. American*, Pa., June 19, 1867.

His will dated 10 mo. 7, 1862, states having deeded the mansion place to my son, William W. Palmer, with paying two thousand dollars at my death and likewise deeded to my son, Charles Palmer, the land I bought of Stephen Hall's estate with paying one thousand six hundred dollars at my death; then leaves to each daughter sixteen hundred dollars, the balance to be equally divided amongst all his children. His two sons, William W. and Charles, ex-ecutors.

Issue:—

- 263. Lewis, b. 9-29-1802; d. 8-27-1824.
- 264. William, W., b. 8-24-1804; d. 3-25-1882.
- 265. John, b. 8-24-1806; d. 8-14-1824.
- 266. Rachel, b. 3-4-1809; d. 8-10-1824.
- 267. Charles, b. 9-16-1811; d. 4-12-1876.
- 268. Hannah, b. 4-7-1814; d. 5-24-1910.
- 269. Lydia, b. 8-22-1816; d. 6-1-1898.
- 270. Beulah, b. 3-16-1819; d. 11-17-1898.

V—77. LYDIA PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 1780; d. ?; m. JOSHUA HALLOWELL 11 mo. 6, 1800, son of Joshua Hallowell and Hannah Trump, of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa., b. 9 mo. 19, 1779; d. 6 mo. 23, 1823. She had been disowned 11 mo. 8, 1707, by Concord Mtg. and he afterwards 8 mo. 5, 1801. They removed to Philadelphia. Nothing further respecting them found.

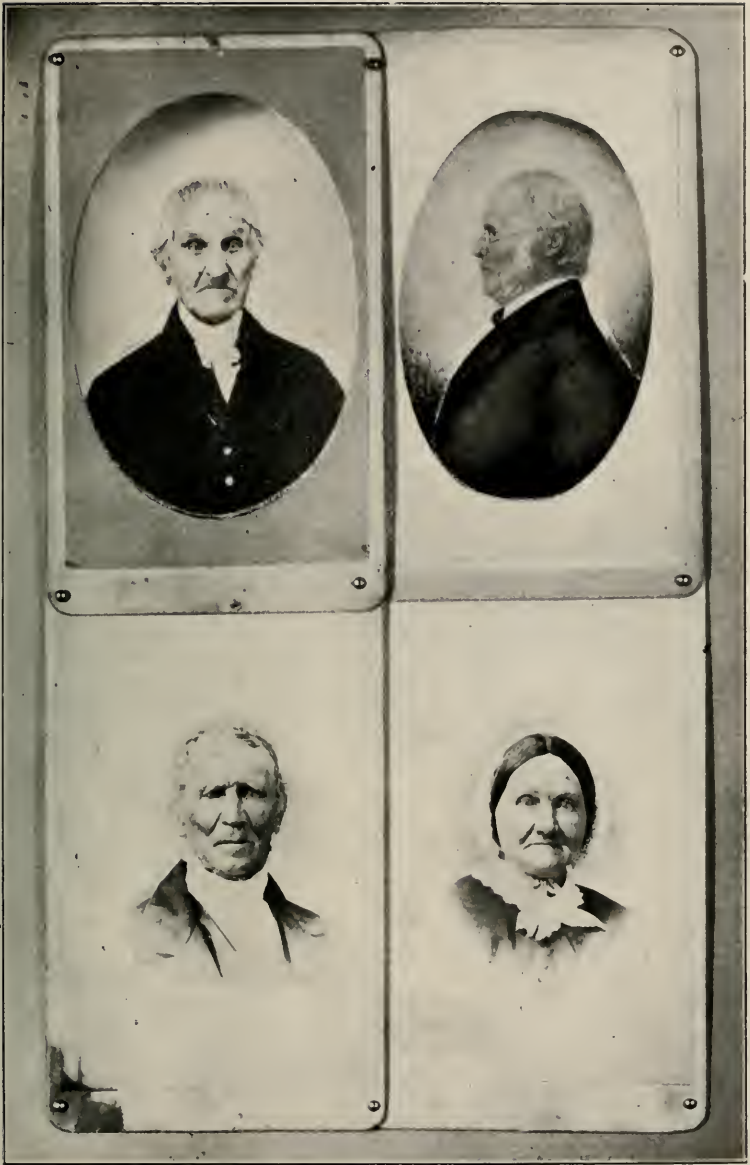
Her child:—

- 271. Sidney Palmer, b. circa, 1797; d.

Their issue:—

- 272. John, b. circa, 1801; d.
- 273. Hezekiah, b. 3-4-1803; d.
- 274. Joel, b. d.

V—78. THOMAS PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. —, 1786; d. 10 mo. —, 1820; m. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, 10 mo. —, 1809, dau. of Joshua Williams and Phebe Travilla, b. 1 mo. 18, 1791; d. 7 mo. 31, 1874.



JOHN PALMER (No. 76)
MOSES PALMER (No. 79)

ABRAHAM PALMER (No. 73) J
MARY (GRUBB) PALMER (No. 79)

He was a farmer. They lived in the vicinity of Baltimore, Md., where he died.

She m. a second husband, *George Andrews*, 10 mo. —, 1831, and for a time was in Florida. He d. 4 mo. 15, 1845, after which she resided at 184 W. Madison street, Baltimore, Md., and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery.

The ch. of Thomas and Abigail were:—

275. Rebecca, b. 2-24-1811; d. 7-17-1884.
 276. Hannah, b. 1813; d. 1814.
 277. Phebe, b. 6 1815; d. 12-12 1859.
 278. Thomas Franklin, b. 3 1818; d. 7-18-1901.

V—79. MOSES PALMER (2nd) (John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 25, 1788; d. 2 mo. 16, 1875; m. SARAH MATTSON, 9 mo. 7, 1814, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Levi Mattson and Sarah Worrall, of Concord, b. 5 mo. 25, 1795; d. —, 1822.

Levi Mattson, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 13, 1749; d. 12 mo. 12, 1835, was the fifth of ten children of Moses and Mary Mattson, who were probably immigrants.

M. second, MARY GRUBB, 9 mo. —, 1824, widow of Adam Grubb, and dau. of William Hemphill and Jane McIntyre, b. 9 mo. 1, 1799; d. 12 mo. 8, 1877. Both she and Moses were buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

His occupation was milling, and he was for many years engaged at the noted Brandywine Mills, Wilmington, Del., in which city they resided. They lived to witness that rare occasion of their golden wedding, and to have in this long period been blessed with much happiness.

(Mary by her first husband had a son, Adam Grubb, who m. Rachel McGraw, and resided in Wilmington, where he was a merchant. They had a family of children.)

Issue by first wife:—

279. Norris W., b. 6-15-1815; d. 4, 30, 1890.
 280. Mary, b. 12-10-1816; d. 8-14-1867.
 281. Levi, b. 3-3-1819; d. 1821.
 282. Thomas, b. 9-17-1821; d. 1823.

Issue by second wife:—

284. John, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. June 13, 1901.
 285. Moses, b. 8-4-1827; d. 2 mo., 1828.
 286. William H., b. 1-21-1829; d. 1832.
 287. Hannah Jane, b. 7-27-1830; d. 1832.
 288. Moses (2d), b. 11-2-1831; d. 8-18-1889.
 289. Esther Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1833.
 290. Elizabeth, C., b. 9-14-1835; d. 2-14-1854.
 291. Sarah M., b. July 22, 1837; d. May 13, 1896.
 292. James P., b. June 11, 1839; d. June 30, 1890.
 293. Bartram, b. June 10, 1841.

V—80. HANNAH PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 5, 1790; d. 8 mo. —, 1857; m. THOMAS THATCHER 11 mo. 14, 1810, son

of Joseph Thatcher* and Abigail Worrall, b. 6 mo. 28, 1787; d. 7 mo. 1, 1834; both buried at Middletown Mtg.

Thomas was an edgetool-maker; he had a forge on Chester Creek in Aston twp., Delaware Co., near the present station of Wawa, on the West Chester and Philadelphia R. R. This forge was afterwards entirely destroyed by the great flood of Aug. 1843, and never rebuilt.

Their ch. were:—

294. Samuel R., b. 10-6-1811; d. 10-5-1855.
295. Henry, b. 9-21-1813; d. 12-2-1813.
296. Abigail, b. 9-18-1814; d. 2-25-1896.
297. Isaac, b. 11-9-1816; d. 3-10-1883.
298. Eli, b. 7-21-1818; d. 1-9-1819.
299. Enos, b. 10-30-1819; d. 9-23-1821.
300. Henry (2d), b. 8-23-1821; d. 10-10-1847.
301. Charles P., b. 7-20-1823; d. 2-12-1842.
302. Sarah S., b. 7-13-1825; d. 1-1-1910.
303. Hannah, b. 2-9-1827.
304. Elias H., b. 8-9-1828; d. 8-30-1828.
305. Elizabeth W., b. 2-18-1830; d. 2-24-1836.
306. Deborah, b. 2-27-1832; d. 1-18-1836.

Edith Grubb joined Concord Friends' Mtg. 11 mo. 7, 1733. She was a dau. of Emanuel and Ann (Hedge Cock) Grubb, of Brandywine Hundred New Castle Co., who were m. 1708, Emanuel being the oldest of nine children of John and Frances Grubb, the immigrants, b. July 19, 1682; d. Aug. 9 or 10, 1767.

V—81. NORRIS PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1792; d. 5 mo. 10, 1842; m. MARIA SMITH, of Darby, about 1815. Her parentage is unknown to her children, and no record of it has appeared. She was b. in 1794; d. Nov. 26, 1836.

They resided for several years at Bishop's Mills (afterwards Sycamore Mills) in Delaware Co., Pa.

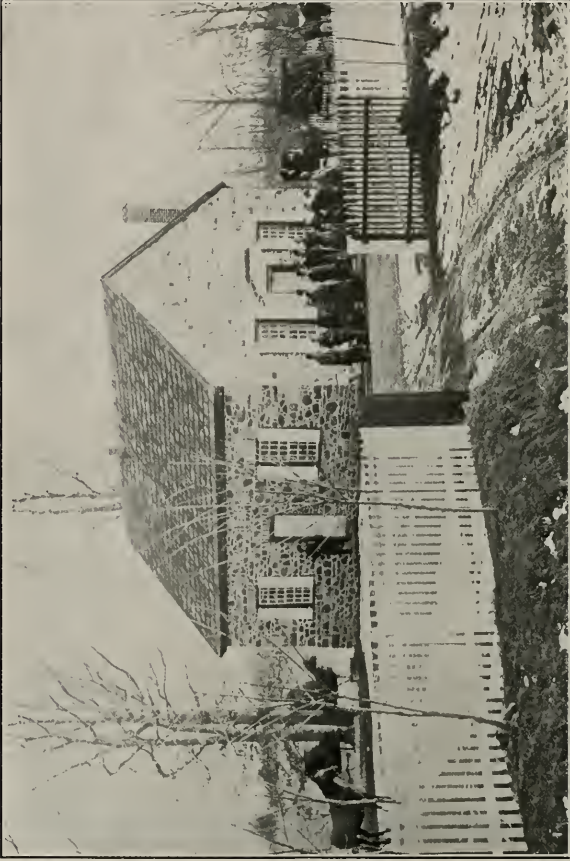
He was a chair-maker, but for many years followed painting and paper-hanging in Wilmington, Del., where they both died.

Issue:—

307. Eliza, b. July 1, 1816; d. April, 27, 1827.
308. Hannah M., b. Mar. 3, 1818; d. Oct. 7, 1841.
309. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 7, 1838.
310. Anna Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1890.
311. Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1823.
312. Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1824; d. 1845.
313. Mary Louisa, b. April 21, 1826.
314. Elizabeth S., b. July 17, 1828; d. April 4, 1907.
315. Lewis Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. June 25, 1884.
316. William Norris, b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. May 26, 1865.
317. Emma, b. Mar. 15, 1834.

* NOTE—Joseph, son of William Thatcher and Sarah Dickinson (who were m. 5 mo. 4, 1757), b. 5 mo. 3, 1703; d. 4 mo. 18, 1836. William, son of Richard Thatcher and Edith Grubb (who were m. 11 mo. 23, 1734). Richard, son of Jonathan Thatcher and Hannah Dicks, and Jonathan, son of Richard and Jane the emigrants.

NOTE—This name Thatcher was undoubtedly derived from the ancient trade of covering roofs with straw, which was called thatching, hence the name—Thatcher—bestowed upon a proficient at the trade.



CHICHESTER MEETING HOUSE, BUILT 1769

facing p. 43

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA.

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 22) and Joseph Chamberlain. The first 4 b. near Concord, Pa., the rest at Newark, Del.

V—82. MOSES CHAMBERLAIN, b. 6 mo. 20, 1773; d. young, probably before his parents removed from Pa.

V—83. MARGARET CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John) b. 9 mo. 11, 1775; d. 9 mo. 18, 1834. She m. 1st JOHN CARTER (or Carty), but no record of it obtained, nor of any issue; m. 2nd JOSHUA JOHNSON, of Mill Creek, 5 mo. 13, 1807, at Stanton Meeting, son of Robert Johnson and Mary Wollaston, b. 8 mo. 8, 1765; d. 2 mo. 6, 1831. They resided near Newark, Del. After Joshua's death she removed, with her family, by wagon, to Waynesville, Warren Co., O. Issue:—

318. Robert, b. 1-31-1808; d. 10-4, 1852.

319. Joseph, b. 9-23-1809; d. 8-13-1845.

320. Ann, b. 6-30-1813; d. 9-15-1895.

V—84. ABRAHAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 7 mo. 12, 1780; d. young.

V—85. ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, b. circa 1784; d. young; his name is mentioned in his parents' certificate of removal 5 mo. 4, 1785, from Concord to Wilmington. He probably d. quite young.

V—86. DR. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John) b. Jan. 9, 1788; d. Mar. 7, 1849; m. ELIZABETH THOMSON Nov. 21, 1814, dau. of John Thomson and Hannah Evans. She d. May 23, 1861, aged 66 years. She was a niece of Charles Thomson, who was Secretary of the Continental Congress from 1769 to 1783. It is a tradition in the family that he was the first one to read "The Declaration of Independence" after it was passed, to the public. After their marriage Joseph left the Society of Friends, the records showing the date as 6 mo. 28, 1816. He studied medicine and settled at Newark, Delaware, where he practiced his profession, in which he was much respected and beloved.

Issue:—

321. Charles Thomson, b. July 13, 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1871.

322. Martha J. b. circa, 1817; d. June 7, 1905.

323. Elizabeth Thomson, b. circa, 1819; d. Dec. 16, 1902.

324. Mary F., b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. May 27, 1906.

325. John T., b. d. 1904.

326. Margaretta, b. d. in infancy.

327. Anna M., b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1906.

328. Josephine, b. d. in her 5 year.

329. Joseph P., b. Aug. 19, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1854.

330. Samuel E., b. circa, 1834; d. 1868.

331. Josephine (2d), b.

V—87. REV. PIERCE CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John), b. June 11, 1790; d. Aug. 23, 1850; m. CHRISTIANA WHITEHILL Oct. 4, 1831, dau. of James and Elizabeth Whitehill, of Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. Jan. 25, 1804; d. May 30, 1883.

He left the Society of Friends and became a Presbyterian minister. In his early ministry he was engaged as a Home Missionary first in Philadelphia and vicinity, and then in the western part of Pennsylvania—in Crawford, Venango and Erie counties, being for ten or more years stationed at Waterford Erie Co. His health failing he removed in 1849 to Newark, Del., and opened a school for young women, where he died. After which his widow removed to her daughters at Columbia, Pa., where she closed her life.

Issue:—

- 332. Elizabeth B., b. Aug. 17, 1833.
- 333. Martha A., b. April 8, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1901.
- 334. James Whitehill, b. Dec. 27, 1836; d. April 16, 1892.
- 335. George W. S., b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. July 31, 1902.
- 336. Mary A., b. Dec. 29, 1841.

V—88. DR. PALMER CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John). b. Dec. 24, 1792; d. Feb. 21, 1867; m. GRACE R. THOMSON Oct. 22, 1822, dau. of John Thomson and Hannah Evans, b. Jan. 1, 1800; d. Mar. 11, 1877; sister to Elizabeth (see No. 86). Both buried at Head of Christiana church.

He was a physician, and resided for many years in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. He removed for a time to Wilmington, Del., where he was engaged as a merchant, and finally to Newark, where he resumed the practice of medicine, and continued therein during his life. He was very prominent in his profession and greatly respected in his neighborhood.

Issue:—

- 337. Hannah, b. Feb. 1825; d. March 28, 1891.
- 338. Catharine, b. Jan. 16, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1904.
- 339. Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. Nov. 9, 1846.
- 340. Emma, b. June 27, 1831; d. May 2, 1862.
- 341. Margaretta, b. 1834; d. July 15, 1881.
- 342. Martha, b. Aug. 25, 1837.
- 343. Clara, b. Nov. 10, 1840.

V—89. ANNE ("Nancy") CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 3, 1795; d. Nov. 4, 1876; m. SAMUEL METEER Oct. —, 1819, son of Thomas Meteer* and Sarah Baldwin, b. Dec. 9, 1776; d. 1838. He was a paper-manufacturer, and had a mill near Newark, Del., where he died. He was buried at Wilmington. Afterwards Anne called "Nancy" re-

Note.—Thomas Meteer joined Friends' Meeting at Concord 3 mo. 7, 1764. He removed to Uwchlan, taking a certificate to that Mtg., 7 mo. 8, 1767. He returned to Concord, bringing a certificate from Falls Mtg., 6 mo. 5, 1776, for self, wife Sarah and son Joshua. After a few years he removed to near Newark, Del., taking a certificate 6 mo. 5, 1782, for self, wife Sarah and four children: Joshua, Samuel, Ann and Thomas, to Wilmington Monthly Mtg., Delaware. Samuel and "Nancy" continued in sympathy with Friends; but she lost her right of membership 8 mo. 4, 1820, on account of outgoing in marriage.

sided with her son, Joseph, in Camden, N. J., where she died and was buried in Harleigh cemetery. Issue:—

344. Samuel T., b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1895.
 345. Joseph C., b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. July 12, 1907.
 346. William H., b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. Sept. 26, 1882.
 347. Peirce C., b. Aug. 1827; d. in infancy.
 348. Maggie, b. Oct. 1830; d. July 1892.
 349. Edward B., b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 19, 1904.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 23) and Sarah Phillips. All b. and d. in Concord, Pa.

V—90. DEBORAH PALMER b. 7 mo. 5, 1784; d. 4 mo. 27, 1790.

V—91. MARY PALMER, b. 9 mo. 13, 1786; d. 10 mo. 17, 1790.

V—92. WILLIAM PALMER, b. 10 mo. 1, 1788; d. 7 mo. 20, 1790. It seems rather singular that all of these children should have died in the same year and in less than a year after the death of their mother.

By Second Wife, Hannah Pennell, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—93. WILLIAM P. PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 19, 1792; d. 12 mo. 27, 1869; m. MARTHA GRAY* 9 mo. 26, 1822, dau. of William Gray and Rachel Hill, b. 5 mo. 7, 1793; d. 8 mo. 31, 1825.

He m. second CLEORA DUVALL, May 17, 1831, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Duvall and Deborah Jackson, of Sandy Springs, Md.; b. Mar. 13, 1805; d. Dec. 26, 1881.

William P. studied medicine and graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1815. He settled at Brookville, Montgomery Co., Md., where he practiced, in conjunction with Dr. Henry Howard, until the spring of 1822. He then purchased "Woodlawn," two miles south of Sandy Springs, same Co., to which place he removed, and continued in his profession. Cleora continued at this place with her son and dau. the rest of her life.

Issue by first wife, Martha Gray, born near Sandy Springs, Md.:—

350. William G., b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1893.
 351. Moses G. b. Aug. 26, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1885.

By second wife, Cleora Duvall:—

352. Franklin, b. April 16, 1833; d. Nov. 8, 1834.
 353. Eliza P., b. June 10, 1834; d. Sept. 1, 1890.
 354. Helen Deborah, b. April 25, 1836; d. June 9, 1850.
 355. Martha Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. April 29, 1850.

Note.—The Gray family were settled near the Schuylkill River, and "Gray's Ferry" takes its name from its one time proprietor, and which has been a distinguished land mark since Revolutionary times. Watson Annals also states, Vol. I., pp. 494, "Gray's garden at Schuylkill ferry, after the time of the Revolution then enjoyed the last and greatest fame."

356. Cleora D., b. Feb. 21, 1840.
 357. Virginia, b. May 12, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1843.
 358. Francis, b. July 11, 1844; d. April 20, 1850.
 359. Benjamin D., b. Dec. 14, 1847.
 360. Washington D., b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 27, 1850.

The line of succession to William, the father of Martha Gray, has been given as follows: 1st, George Gray, of the Barbadoes Island, West Indies, m. Mary, dau. of Alexander Beardsley; 2nd, George Gray, Jr., m. Mary Hill; 3rd, George Gray, 3rd, m. Mary Ewen, widow of Joseph Ewen. He d. 1760; she d. 1748. 4th, George Gray, 4th, of Gray's Ferry, b. Oct. 26, 1725, in Philadelphia, d. in 1800; m. Martha Ibbetson, Nov. 25, 1752, dau. of Robert Ibbetson and Margaret Coultas, who were of Moravian stock; George Gray 4th was of Quaker stock but left that Society in Revolutionary times. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly from 1772 to 1787; was Speaker for a time, and was the author of the celebrated "Treason Resolutions" against the mother country. He was also a member of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention of 1790. His son, William, succeeded to estate at "Gray's Ferry." This title has now become almost lost, in the building up of this part of the city.

V—94. SALLY A. PALMER, b. 6 mo. 28, 1794; d. 2 mo. 2, 1813; buried at Concord Mtg.

V—95. ELIZA PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 23, 1796; d. 9 mo. 9, 1821; m. JOHN PAINTER 2 mo. 7, 1821, as his second wife, son of Samuel Painter and Elizabeth Bennett, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., b. 4 mo. 5, 1780; d. 6 mo. 9, 1824.

They removed to Triadelphia, Montgomery Co., Md., where she soon after died.

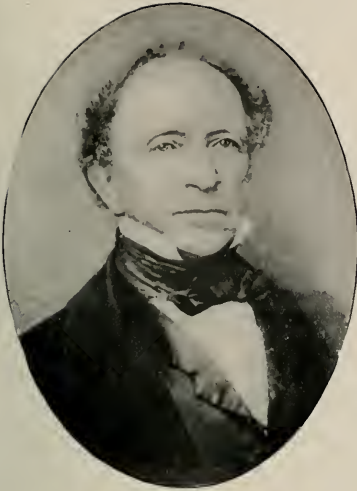
He had m. first Sarah Darlington, 9 mo. 2, 1807; a dau. of Edward Darlington and Hannah Townsend, b. 7 mo. 19, 1780; d. 5 mo. 12, 1818; no living issue by either wife.

V—96. PENNELL PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 15, 1798; d. 7 mo. 19, 1883; m. REBECCA NEAL McPHERSON 4 mo. 30, 1828, dau. of Daniel McPherson and Elizabeth Grubb, of Virginia, b. 8 mo. 2, 1804; d. 8 mo. 6, 1867; both buried at Sandy Springs Mtg.

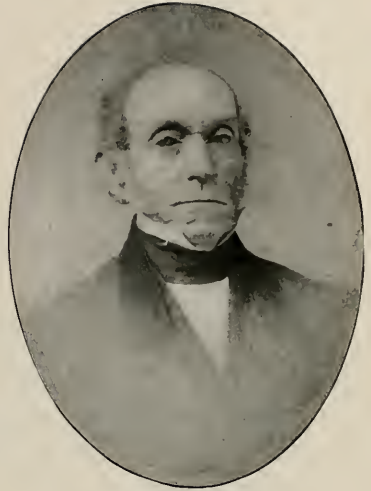
Pennell by trade was a hatter, which he acquired with his father. After becoming of age he removed to Alexandria, Va., taking a certificate from Concord Mtg. 3 mo. 28, 1822. Soon after his marriage he returned to Concord, Pa., where two of their children were born. He then purchased and removed to a farm in Howard Co., Md., where the rest of their children were born, after which he purchased a farm near Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md., where they continued to reside the rest of their lives. He remained a member of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

361. Albert Gallatin, b. 8-23-1829; d. 3-6-1860.
 362. Elizabeth McPherson, b. 3-29-1831; d. 3-23-1908.
 363. Edward L., b. 8-8-1833.



WILLIAM P. PALMER (No. 93)



PENNELL PALMER (No. 96)



BIRMINGHAM MEETING HOUSE

364. Charles McPherson, b. 11-29-1835.
 365. Joseph Henry, b. 2-3-1838; d. 7-1-1898.
 366. Richard P., b. 4-19-1840; d. 11-5-1840.
 367. Douglass, b. 8-21-1841; d. 9-7-1841.
 368. John McPherson, b. 11-2-1842.
 369. Arthur W., b. 2-22-1845.
 370. Mary Ann McP., b. 3-2-1847.

V—97. ROBERT PALMER, b. 3 mo. 1, 1800; d. 2 mo. 10, 1802; buried at Concord Mtg.

By Third Wife, Hannah Gilpin, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—98. GIDEON G. PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 16, 1805; d. 12 mo. 21, 1894, unnm.

He studied medicine, and for a time practiced at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., after which he was engaged with Edward Garrigues and others in the coal trade in Schuylkill Co., Pa., which did not prove successful. He then became interested in the manufacture of iron and he was for many years superintendent of extensive iron works at Stanhope, in Northern New Jersey, where he continued to reside after retiring from business. He was very much esteemed by those who were employed under his management. He was very generally addressed as "doctor." Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

V—99. LYDIA PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 21, 1807; d. 7 mo. 5, 1856; unnm.

Removed to Cincinnati, O. She was for many years a great sufferer with a cancer in her face. Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

V—100. HANNAH P. PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 24, 1808; d. 4 mo. 15, 1883; m. GEORGE D. SMITH*, 5 mo. 7, 1834, son of Joshua Smith and Susanna Drinker, b. 3 mo. 6, 1806; d. 4 mo. 10, 1884; both buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O. They began their married life in Philadelphia, where he was engaged in the leather business. In 1849 they removed with five children to Richmond, Va., and thence in 1851 to Cincinnati, O., where he was engaged at 51 Main street, in the leather trade. They were members of the Society of Friends, in which Hannah became an esteemed Elder.

Issue:—

371. Henry Howard, b. 2-12-1835.
 372. Frances E., b. 9-26-1836; d. 8-19-1885, unnm.
 373. R. Clinton, b. 12-24-1838; d. 1-27-1907.
 374. Laura G., b. 5-6-1841; d. 10-30-1907.
 375. Alice Annie b. 9-9-1846; d. 8-31-1860.

* NOTE—Smith—Of Saxon origin from Smiton—to Smithe—originally any one who smites or strikes with a hammer.

"Whence comes Smith—all be he, knight or squire

"But from the Smith that forgeth at the fire."—*Vastagan*.

V—101. ABIGAIL PALMER (Moses 4—), b. 12 mo. 19, 1810; d. 9 mo. 17, 1820.

Her death resulted from bathing her head with cold water whilst in a state of perspiration at school. Buried Concord Mtg.

V—102. MOSES D, PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 14, 1814; d. 10 mo. 29, 1878 unm. Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery.

He resided for a time on the mansion-place of the Palmer ancestry, of which he and Gideon became possessed at the death of their father. In 1843 they sold out, and he removed to Cincinnati, O. He there engaged in the leather trade with his brother-in-law, George D. Smith. He resided near Loveland, O., for a few years, where he owned a farm. This he sold, and returned to Cincinnati, where he continued until his death. During his earlier life he had been Director of the Poor in his native county and was active and popular in the counsels of the Whig party. He had also engaged in the "Multicaulis" scheme of raising trees of this name for feeding silk worms, which did not succeed. His death resulted from a cancer, which baffled the best medical skill. He was very much esteemed by all who knew him.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 24) and Hannah Peters; all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—103. CATHARINE PALMER, b. 5 mo. 16, 1786; d. 8 mo. 5, 1786.

V—104. REES PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 25, 1787; d. 7 mo. 19, 1819. unm.

V—105. SARAH PALMER, b. 6 mo. 22, 1789; d. 7 mo. 9, 1805.

V—106. EDITH PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 6, 1792; d. 7 mo. 25, 1868; m. BENJAMIN MORRIS 3 mo. 15, 1825, son of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth Young, b. 8 mo. 21, 1789, in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He emigrated from the place of his birth and settled for a short time in Concord, where he and Edith were m., after which he purchased a farm near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa., to which they removed and continued during their lives. Issue:—

376. John B., b. 2-14-1826; d. 7-8-1864; unm.

377. Catherine S., b. 8-28-1827; d. 11-17-1892.

378. Joseph P., b. 1-2-1829.

379. Hannah C., b. 2-27-1830; d. 2-12-1902.

380. Abraham W., b. 7-27-1832.

381. Benjamin, b. 2-23-1835; d. 7-22-1887.

382. William L., b. 4-13-1838.

V—107. DEBORAH ANN PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1795; d. 8 mo. 6, 1819, unm.; buried at Concord Mtg.

Wm Markham John Goodforn
(Wm Penn's agent)

John Palmer Robert Chamberlin
Martha Palmer under No. 14.

No. 2. Ather Palmer
Moses Palmer No. 43

No. 23 John Palmer
Respectful - No 96

U S Palmer Charles Palmer
No. 102. No 267.

Joseph Palmer Peter Palmer
No. 160 No. 130.

Morris Palmer Jesse Palmer
No 599. No 192.

William W Palmer Hawlen B. li
No. 155 No 220

Mary K. Wheeland P Palmer
No 192. No. 96

Wm G. Palmer George Earle
No. 330 No. 324

John Palmer Beniah P. Beece
No. 254. No. 270.

V—108. WILSON PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 4, 1798; d. 9 mo. —, 1851; m. ANN JULIANN JAQUETTE, 1825, dau. of Peter Jaquette and Catharine, b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1848, buried at Concord Mtg.

Peter Jaquette d. 1816, aged fifty-six years, and Catharine d. Sept. 25, 1825, aged sixty-two years. Wilson and Ann resided in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

He m. second, *Elizabeth (Way) Dilworth*, Feb. 1849 (her second husband), who survived him a number of years.

By trade he was a weaver. He obtained twenty-seven acres of land from his father, upon which he erected buildings. This location was upon the southern edge of Concord Twp. After a few years this was sold. He then removed to Trimble's factory (near Markham station), where Ann died. His death resulted from drowning in the Delaware river near Marcus Hook, Pa.

Issue:—

- 383. Hannah Ann, b. July 9, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1827.
- 384. Wilson, b. July 20, 1828; d. Aug. 20, 1828.
- 385. Wilson (2d) b. July 29, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1854.
- 386. Peter J, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1832.
- 387. Rees, b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1901.
- 388. Ell, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. May 5, 1902.
- 389. George W., b. Oct. 13, 1837.

V—109. ELI PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1800; d. 6 mo. 13, 1835, unm; buried at Concord Mtg., as were the others of the family who d. young.

V—110. PENINAH PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 10 mo. 1, 1802; d. 7 mo. 9, 1886, unm. She resided the latter part of her life with Elisha Kester, at Rising Sun, Md.; buried at Little Britain Friends' grounds.

V—111. CATHARINE T. PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 28, 1805; d. 9 mo. 13, 1881, unm.; buried at Eastland Friends' grounds. She lived with her niece, Catharine Furness, near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON.

Ch. of Aaron Palmer (No. 26) and Sarah Wilton. Probably all born in Concord, Pa.

V—112. HARRIET PALMER, b. 6 mo. 28, 1791; d. 1792.

V—113. THOMAS STEEL PALMER (Aaron, Moses John, John), b. 12 mo. 12, 1793; d. 9 mo. 7, 1878; buried at Rosebank Cemetery; m. ANNA MITCHELL* 11 mo. 23, 1825, dau. of Henry Mitchell and Mary Rob-

* NOTE—Mitchell—This name owes its origin to the Anglo-Saxon—Micel, contracted from Micel-gath-caht—a great thought—a term applied to the early Anglo-Saxon Parliament—meeting of the wise

erts, b. 10 mo. 4, 1801, in Bucks Co., Pa., whence her parents removed to New Castle Co., Del.; d. 9 mo. 4, 1860; buried at St. Mary's, Stanton, Del., by her request. They lived for many years near Strickersville, Chester Co., Pa. By trade he was a hatter, which he for a time followed. He afterwards lived with his son, Thomas, near Brick Mtg., Cecil Co., Md. At the age of seventy-two years he joined the Methodist E. church, in which faith he died.

Children:—

- 390. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. June 30, 1902.
- 391. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 2, 1872.
- 392. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1884.
- 393. Harriet, b. Sept. 30, 1835.
- 394. Thomas H., b. Dec. 24, 1839.
- 395. Emma G., b. Sept. 22, 1843.

V—114. JANE ANN PALMER (Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 13, 1797; d. 3 mo. 3, 1879; m. ROBERT PLUMLY 6 mo. 12, 1818, son of Charles Plumly and Elizabeth Michener, b. 7 mo. 30, 1786; d. 8 mo. 8, 1846. He was a farmer. They resided at Elkdale, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 396. Harriet E., b. 4-18-1819; d. 2-8-1847.
- 397. Palmer C., b. 1-15-1821; d. 7-24-1835.
- 398. Charles, b. 1-4-1823; d. 5-28-1904.
- 399. William Wilton, b. 3-4-1825; d. 7-3-1863.
- 400. James S., b. 8-11-1827.
- 401. Adriana, b. 10-19-1829.
- 402. Leahdella, b. 7-8-1832; d. 10-18-1843.
- 403. Canby, b. 4-7-1835; d. 9-27-1813.
- 404. Robert Barclay, b. 2-27-1838.
- 405. Alfred, b. 8-3-1842; d. 9-1-1842.
- 406. Clara A., b. 1-31-1844; d. 4-27-1846.

V—115. WILLIAM WILTON PALMER (Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 13, 1797 (twin to Jane Ann); d. 3 mo. 16, 1869; m. ELIZABETH JONES April 15, 1834, dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Jones, b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Sept. 10, 1875.

They resided near McClellandsville, Del. Both bur. at Head of Christiana church, Del.

Issue:—

- 407. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1836; d. Jan. 1890.
- 408. John, b. Dec. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1846.

V—116. ABRAHAM S. PALMER (Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 17, 1799; d. 9 mo. 30, 1872; m. SARAH GILBERT 4 mo. 7, 1831, dau. of Curtis and Tabitha Gilbert, b. 12 mo. 31, 1789; d. 12 mo. 26, 1859; both buried at Flint Hill.

M. second, *Mary Pine* 5 mo. 7, 1863. Resided in Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Child by first wife:—

- 409. Sarah Jane, b. 3-9-1833; d. 8-30-1853.

V—117. JAMES PALMER, b. 12 mo. 27, 1803; d. 12 mo. 4, 1813.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Rebecca Eavenson (No. 31) and Benjamin Jones. Probably all born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

V—118. LYDIA JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 2, 1774; d. 12 mo. 4, 1824; m. RICHARD EAVENSON 3 mo. 24, 1803, son of George Eavenson and Mary Williamson (who were m. Sept. 28, 1754 at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del.) b. 12 mo. 26, 1770; d. about 4 or 5 mo., 1846. They lived on his farm in Thornbury, Pa., where Lydia died. He sold the farm 4 mo. 1, 1834, to Caleb Brinton for \$3,004.00, and probably removed to West Chester, Pa., where he died intestate. Letters of administration were granted his son, Jones Eavenson, May 22, 1846, which indicates that his death occurred shortly previous.

Issue:—

- 420. Jones, b. 8-10-1804; d. 3-14-1883.
- 421. Mary b. 8-25-1806; d. 2-9-1818.
- 422. Benjamin, b. 8-8-1808; d. 6-24-1883.
- 423. George R., b. 8-14-1812; d. 7-7-1883.
- 424. Humphrey, b. 10-6-1814; d. 2-28-1816.

George Eavenson*, a son of Joseph Eavenson and Catharine George (who were m. 2 mo. 10, 1717 by Radnor Mtg), Catharine being a dau. of Richard George, of Montgomeryshire, Wales; and Joseph, a son of Thomas Eavenson, the immigrant, who purchased 120 acres of land in Thornbury Twp. 1 mo. 1687, of John Simcock, and m. a second wife, *Elizabeth Woodward*, July —, 1688. The relationship:—between Lydia Jones and her husband was that of second cousins once removed, as Richard and her mother were second cousins.

Mary Williamson, a dau. of Daniel Williamson, Jr., and Hannah Malin (Randal), and Daniel, Jr., a son of Daniel Williamson and Mary Smith, who were m. in 1685, both being emigrants from Cheshire, England, he in 1682, and she in 1684; he being a servant to Robert Taylor, by agreement with whom he received fifty acres of land in addition to fifty acres allowed by Penn to servants, which was situated in Marple Twp., and confirmed to him by patent, dated Jan. 10, 1708.

V—119. ELIZABETH JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John) b. 1 mo. 4, 1777; d. 11 mo. 28, 1855; m. JOSEPH FOX about 1806. He was b. Dec. 24, 1773; d. Oct. 23, 1840.

They removed to Muskingum Co., O., where he died. She returned to Chester Co., Pa., before her death. Issue:—

Note.—George Eavenson d. 4 mo. 30, 1816, in his ninetieth year. Mary d. 7 mo. 7, 1828, being over one hundred years of age. They were m. 9 mo. 28, 1755, at Swedes' church, Wilmington, Del., and thus lived together over sixty years.

425. Emmor, b. May 31, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1868.
 426. Rees, b. Nov. 30, 1808; d. Dec. 14, 1886.
 427. Ziba, b. Mar. 26, 1811; d. Jan. 6, 1853.
 428. Rebecca J., b. 1813; d. May 1, 1848.

V—120. AMY JONES, b. 7 mo. 24, 1779; d. 8 mo. 1, 1779.

V—121. PHEBE JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 20, 1781; d. 8 mo. 18, 1859; m. THOMAS MASSEY, 10 mo. 21, 1802, in Concord M.-H., son of Levi Massey * and Catherine Eavenson, of Willistown, b. 6 mo. 15, 1777; d. 12 mo. 22, 1860. Both buried at Willistown Mtg.

They lived in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned and cultivated a farm. He was a prominent member in the Society of Friends, holding the appointment of an Elder for many years. Issue:—

429. Rebecca, b. 4-9-1803; d. 9-10-1843.
 430. Eavenson, b. 1-22-1805; d. 4-2-1842.
 431. Sidney, b. 11-2-1806; d. 3 mo. 12, 1886.
 432. Thomas J., b. 7-14-1814; d. 8-16-1877.

V—122. HANNAH JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 7, 1784; d. 3 mo. 9, 1863; m. ISAAC HOOPES, Jr., 11 mo. 20, 1806, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Isaac Hoopes * and Mary Griffith, b. 3 mo. 10, 1779;

Note.—Levi Massey was the twelfth of fourteen children of Thomas Massey, Jr., and Sarah Taylor (dau. of Isaac and Sarah) and Thomas, Jr., a son of Thomas Massey, the emigrant from Cheshire, England, in the ship Endeavor, of London, Thomas Thorp, master, landing 29th of 7 mo., 1683. He m. Phebe Taylor in 1692, a dau. of Robert and Mary, she having been a passenger on the same vessel with him. In 1696 he purchased 300 acres of land in Marple twp. and died 9 mo. 18, 1708, leaving seven children.

Note.—Isaac Hoopes and Mary Griffith were m. about 1769, he being a son of Abraham Hoopes, who m. Mary Williamson, in 1732. Abraham was b. 4 mo. 12, 1713; d. 9 mo. 15, 1795, and was the tenth of seventeen children of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow who were m. 10 mo. 10, 1696, at a mtg. held at John Bowaters' in Middletown twp. Also Daniel emigrated with his parents, Joshua and Isabell, from Cleveland, Yorkshre, England; they came in the ship Providence of Scarborough, Robert Hopper master, and landed in Philadelphia 9 mo. 10, 1683. The parents settled in Makefield, Bucks co., and, having been convinced of Friends' principles, the meeting was occasionally held at their house. Daniel purchased 300 acres of land in 1697 in Westtown twp., Chester co., and 175 acres more in 1698 upon which they settled. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature, 1708 and 1709. He was living in 1746 but the date of his death is not known. His wife Jane was a dau. of Thomas and Grace Worrilow of Edgmont twp., Pa.

443. Chakley, b. 6-10-1825; d. 9-16-1845.
 444. Mary Griffith, b. 5-13-1827.

Their seventeen children were:—

1. Grace, b. 7-17-1697; d. 5-3-1721; m. Wm. Paschall.
2. Ann, b. 10-23-1698; d. 3-13-1704
3. Mary, b. 9-22-1700; d. 1765; m. Phillip Yarnall.
4. Hannah, b. 5-25-1702; d. 1750; unm.
5. Joshua, b. 4-29-1704; d. 10-9-1769; m. Hannah Ashbridge.
6. Jane, b. 5-14-1706; d. 1-31-1789; m. George Ashbridge.
7. Ann, b. 12-3-1707; d. 7-14-1728; unm.
8. Daniel, b. 10-27-1709; d. 6-5-1790; m. Alice Taylor.
9. John, b. 8-17-1711; d. 3-1-1795; m. Christian Reynolds.
10. Abraham, b. 4-12-1713; d. 9-15-1795; m. Mary Williamson.
11. Thomas, b. 10-22-1714; d. 5-21-1803; m. Susanna Davies.

d. 9 mo. 25, 1849. He was a brother to Abraham (see No. 125).

Isaac, Jr., was a shoemaker by trade, but also carried on farming. He purchased the homestead in Goshen in 1816, but disposed of it soon after and removed to New London twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

- 433. Griffith, b. 8-21-1807; d. 5-3-1815.
- 434. Joseph J., b. 10-14-1808; d. 12-23-1893.
- 435. Rebecca E., b. 12-3-1809; d. 4-24-1888.
- 436. Phebe, b. 8-25-1811; d. 1-29-1892.
- 437. Amy, b. 7-3-1813; d. 2-3-1885.
- 438. Lindley, b. 9-5-1815.
- 439. Eliza, b. 10-10-1817; d. 3-29-1900.
- 440. Rees H., b. 4-3-1819; d. 9-26-1906.
- 441. Lydianna, b. 6-27-1821; d. 2-15-1822.
- 442. Ezra M., b. 12-24-1822; d. 12-24-1886.

V—123. BENJAMIN JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 1, 1786; d. 7 mo. 17, 1859; m. ANN JAMES 1 mo. 14, 1808, dau. of Jesse James * and Elizabeth Hoopes, of Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., b. 5 mo. 3, 1788; d. 9 mo. 21, 1851. Both buried at Goshen Mtg.

Benjamin, like his father, was a blacksmith. They resided in Thornbury; he occupied the same shop that his father had. The place has long been known by the name of Cheyney's Shops. Ann joined Friends 9 mo. 28, 1815. Issue:—

- 445. Jesse, J., b. 1-1-1809; d. 3-21-1884.
- 446. Joseph J., b. 1-20-1811; d. 12-16-1880.
- 447. Esther P., b. 12-10-1812; d. 6-1-1856.
- 448. Benjamin, b. 11-10-1814; d. 1-8-1875.
- 449. John b. 10-29-1818; d. 11-8-1883.
- 450. Joshua S., b. 2-28-1822.
- 451. Ann, b. 7-18-1825; d. 9-15-1825.
- 452. Elizabeth, b. 3-26-1828; d. 3-31-1828.

V—124. JOHN JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 26, 1788; d. 6 mo. 14, 1858; unmm.

He inherited the paternal estate, on which he lived. His sister Hannah kept house for him many years.

V—125. SIDNEY JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11

- 12. Elizabeth, b. 1-13-1716; d. 12-9-1803; m. Wm. Webb & Thomas Welch. } Twins.
- 13. Stephen, b. 1-13-1716; d. 1767; m. Martha Evans & Elizabeth Hibberd. }
- 14. Nathan, b. 1-16-1718; d. 2-19-1803; m. Margaret Williamson.
- 15. Walter, b. 1-11-1719; d. 12-9-1719-20.
- 16. Sarah, b. 5-25-1720; d. 7-23-1794; m. George Hall.
- 17. Christian, b. 8-30-1723; d. 12-31-1815; m. Daniel Webb.

Note.—Jesse, son of Joseph James and Hannah Hickman, b. 3 mo. 12, 1756; d. 11 mo. 21, 1819. He was the twelfth of fourteen children. He became the owner of a fine farm adjoining on the west, the Westtown Friends' boarding school property. Joseph James, b. 1 mo. 29, 1709; d. 9 mo. 2, 1772, was a son of Aaron and Elizabeth James, emigrants from England, who settled in Westtown twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Joseph's wife Hannah was a dau. of Benjamin Hickman who m. Ann Buffington (dau. of Richard) in 1701, and who was a son of Francis Hickman, the emigrant from Willshire, England.

Elizabeth Hoopes, a dau. of John Hoopes and Phebe Williams (dau. of Rees and Elizabeth) b. 4 mo. 13, 1760; d. 1 mo. 15, 1848, and John Hoopes, a brother to the elder Isaac (See last No.)

mo. 13, 1792; d. 2 mo. 24, 1877; m. ABRAHAM HOOPES 1 mo. 9, 1810, son of Isaac Hoopes and Mary Griffith, b. 12 mo. 13, 1775; d. 8 mo. 19, 1823. He was a brother to Isaac, Jr. No. 122. He was a chairmaker by trade. He and his father purchased a farm in East Goshen by deed 3 mo. 30, 1807, and by division he obtained 49 acres 121 perches, to which he added by purchase 30 acres. His health failing he sold out in 1820 and retired to a small place in Westtown, where he died. SIDNEY m. 2nd. BENJAMIN SHARPLESS 2 mo. 6, 1834, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Joshua Sharpless (see No. T-10) and Edith Yarnall (who were m. 1768) b. 8 mo. 24, 1769; d. 2 mo. 1, 1852. Both were buried at Birmingham Mtg. After her husband's death Sidney continued to reside with her son on her late husband's farm in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. She furnished valuable information of many of the families in this work. Her life had been one of practical usefulness, but she became quite deaf during her latter years. Issue by 1st husband, Abraham Hoopes:—

453. Lydia Ann, b. 11-18-1810; d. 7-7-1811.

454. Mary Ann, b. 6-14-1812; d. 10-17-1852.

455. Rachel, b. 3-3-1814; d. 2-21-1894.

456. Walker Y., b. 4-22-1816; d. 12-2-1895.

457. John J., b. 8-9-1818; d. 7-29-1876.

458. Benjamin, b. 10-29-1835.

V—126. AMY JONES 2nd (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 1, 1795; d. 3 mo. 8, 1872; m. ISAAC THOMAS LARKIN 11 mo. 16, 1815, at Birmingham M.-H., son of John Larkin * and Martha Thomas, b. 2 mo. 15, 1790; d. 1 mo. 9, 1870. Both were buried at New Garden Mtg.

Farmer. Removed from Delaware Co. to New Garden twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased and settled upon a farm. Issue:—

459. Jones, b. 12-4-1816; d. 11-17-1821.

460. Sabilla, b. 2-12-1819; d. 10-18-1822.

461. Mary, b. 3-13-1821.

462. Eliza, b. 9-22-1823; d. 10-24-1908.

463. Enos, b. 2-13-1826.

464. Martha, b. 9-19-1828.

465. Phebe M., b. 10-11-1831; d. 2-1-1894.

466. Emma, b. 8-9-1834; d. 4-6-1901.

467. Isaac, b. 4-2-1839.

Note.—John Larkin, eldest son of Joseph Larkin and Ann Salkeld, of Bethel, and Joseph, a son of John Larkin, who was a single freeman in Chichester in 1724 and m. Esther Shelly Oct. 29, 1731, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, a dau. of Roger Shelly and Elizabeth Buzby of the same locality. John and Esther became members of Friends' Meeting at Concord 8 mo. 8, 1744; in which meeting he was an overseer by appointment 3 mo. 1, 1749. He died about 1786.

Ann Salkeld was the eighth of thirteen ch. of John Salkeld, Jr., who m. Elizabeth Worrall in 1731. She was b. 9 mo. 27, 1747. John, the third of eleven ch. of the elder John Salkeld and Agnes Powley (who were m. 9 mo. (Nov.) 8, 1764, at Grayngge, Westmoreland, England), b. 10 mo. 12, 1709; d. 1 mo. 24, 1777. The elder John Salkeld was a minister of considerable note in the Society of Friends. He was b. in 1672, son of Thomas Salkeld of Coldbeck, Cumberland, England. He emigrated with his wife in 1705, and settled at Chester, on the Delaware River. He was an extensive landholder; d. 9 mo. 20, 1739. Agnes, his wife, was the dau. of Edmond Powley of Whlunfield. She was b. 1678; d. 11 mo. 12, 1748.

V—127. REBECCA JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 23, 1797; d. 1 mo. 29, 1884; m. JOSEPH LARKIN 11 mo. 21, 1816; son of John Larkin and Martha Thomas, b. 5 mo. 31, 1791; d. 2 mo. 26, 1858; both buried at Concord Mtg. Both were members of Friends.

He a brother to Isaac T. (see last No). He was a farmer and resided in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa. After his death Rebecca lived for several years at Concordville, and finally with her dau. Beulah. For his ancestry, see note to last No. Issue:—

- 468. Lydia Ann, b. 7-29-1817; d. 5-19-1894.
- 469. Elizabeth, b. 2-17-1819.
- 470. Thomas, b. 2-9-1820; d. 1-27-1873.
- 471. Sidney, b. 3-17-1823; d. 12-2-1858.
- 472. Rebecca J., b. 6-29-1825; d. 9-18-1910.
- 473. Eli B., b. 9-11-1827; d. 7-30-1909.
- 474. Alice P., b. 4-8-1830; d. 9-27-1860.
- 475. Beulah, b. 6-24-1832.
- 476. Joseph, b. 8-9-1834.
- 477. Rees J., 9-9-1836; d. 11-30-1903.
- 478. Hannah, b. 3-30-1839.

V—128. REES JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 15, 1800; d. 8 mo. 1, 1832; m. ELIZABETH H. STRODE 3 mo. 6, 1828, dau. of Richard Strode, Jr., * and Frances Osborne, b. 11 mo. 24, 1803; d. 7 mo. 15, 1879.

They removed to Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue:—

- 479. Rebecca E., b. 12-24-1828; d. 8-25-1877.
- 480. Mary S., b. 9-8-1830; d. 5-6-1895.
- 481. Rea B., b. 9-2-1832.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Jemima Eavenson (No. 32) and Benjamin Kirgan.

Born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

V—129. ELIZABETH KIRGAN† (Jemima, Elizabeth, John, John), No record of her found. She is reported to have m. ISAAC COVINGTON, but did not live long after and left no issue.

* Note.—Richard Strode, Jr., was an active and influential citizen of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., where he successfully carried on farming on the old homestead. He was the son of Richard Strode and Sarah Hickman (dau. of Francis) who were m. 12 mo. 28, 1763. The elder Richard, a son of John Strode, second of three sons of George Strode, Jr., who settled in East Bradford, who was accredited as the son of George Strode, the emigrant from Millbrook parish, Southampton, England. He purchased 500 acres of land from Wm. Penn July 25, 1682, which was located in Concord, Pa., upon which he shortly afterwards settled. Of this tract he sold in 1686, 200 acres in equal parts to Goodwin Walter and Thomas Hall.

† Note.—There was a Valentine Kirgan, an uncle to the above b. Aug. 5, 1771; d. July 22, 1831, who was a prominent builder in his day. He m. Debe (Taylor) Hawley, widow of Wm. Hawley, Jr., Feb. 15, 1823, who d. Nov. 17, 1824; and were the parents of Debe Hawley Kirgan, b. Nov. 1, 1824; d. April 15, 1892, who m. Joseph Hunt, July 9, 1842, who had a family and resided in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—130. VALENTINE KIRGAN (Jemima, Elizabeth, John, John), died young.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Elizabeth Eavenson (No. 33) and Anthony Morris, all born in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa.

V—131. BENJAMIN MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1785; d. Sept. 24, 1854; unm.

V—132. NATHANIEL MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 8, 1787; d. 1826; m. SARAH MYERS about 1819, dau. of Henry Myers and Ann Hickman. She d. Mar. 7, 1855.

He was a carpenter, and resided mostly in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—

- 482. Hickman, b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1908.
- 483. Hannah, b. about 1821; d. quite young.
- 484. Charlotte, b. 1822; d. 3 months old.
- 485. Nathaniel E., b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1860.
- 486. Thomas, b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. May 15, 1906.

V—133. JOHN MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 3, 1789; d. Dec. 22, 1873; m. ANN WORKMAN Aug. 7, 1827, dau. of John Workman, of Chester Co., Pa., b. Mar. 22, 1805; d. 1890; both buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Allegheny Co., Pa.

They went from Chester Co., Pa., to Ohio, and after a residence in various localities finally settled at White Ash, Alleghany Co., Pa. Issue—the three first born in Chester Co., Pa.; the others to the westward:—

- 487. Wilmer W., b. July 29, 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1908.
- 488. John W. b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1900.
- 489. Elizabeth A., b. April 23, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1877.
- 490. Jesse M., b. Nov. 13, 1834.
- 491. Susan L., b. Aug. 4, 1836.
- 492. Joseph W., b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1886.
- 493. George M., b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Mar. 12, 1908.
- 494. Benjamin F., b. Mar. 22, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1845.
- 495. Charles F., b. April 22, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1862.

V—134. JOSEPH MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 18, 1791; d. 3 mo. 31, 1870; m. ESTHER ANN ENTRIKEN 12 mo. 14, 1820, dau. of George Entriken and Esther Carpenter, b. 1799; d. 1 mo. 26, 1893. Both buried at Ercildoun Friends grounds.

Joseph was by trade a wheelwright, which he followed a number of years at Dilworthtown, Chester Co., Pa. He then purchased and removed to a farm in the Great Valley, west of Coatesville, same county, where they continued during his life. Esther resided with her daughter near Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa., for a time, then came to West Chester, where she died. Issue:—

496. Caroline, b. 9-23-1821; d. 9-24-1821.
 497. Anthony W., b. 9-30-1822; d. 12-2-1907.
 498. George W., b. 9-15-1824; d. 2-24-1857.
 499. Carpenter, b. 9-22-1825; d. 6-27-1826.
 500. Joseph, b. 2-19-1827; d. 8-11-1833.
 501. Emily, b. 5-17-1828; d. 9-2-1830.

The above children that died young were probably buried at Concord Mtg.

502. Benjamin Franklin, b. 12-15-1830; d. 7-22-1868.
 503. Hannah Ann, b. 6-29-1832; d. 12-6-1887.
 504. Samuel, b. 7-26-1834; d. 9-23-1881.
 505. Mary Jane, b. 1-1-1836.
 506. Joseph E., b. 3-18-1838; d. 12-22-1905.
 507. Esther E., b. 12-16-1839.
 508. John Alfred, b. 5-17-1842; d. 3-5-1863.
 509. William Henry, b. 11-26-1844; d. 1-25-1876.

V—135. RICHARD MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 20, 1793; d. about 15 years old.

V—136. HANNAH MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John John), b. 7 mo. 26, 1795; d. about 20 years old, unm.

V—137. PHEBE MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 26, 1797; d. 10 mo, 1855; unm.

V—138. ELIZA MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 17, 1800; d. 3 mo. 10, 1867, unm. The latter two lived with their brother Benjamin, (131), in a house on their brother's farm, he assisting with the farming.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA (CHAMBERLIN).

Ch. of John Chamberlin (No. 36) and Elizabeth Mote, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—139. JACOB CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 7, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1855; m. REBECCA TAYLOR July 22, 1802, by Rev. Jos. Turner, dau. of William Taylor and Mary Osborne, b. Aug. 5, 1784; d. Sept. 7, 1861.

Jacob was by trade a carpenter; he also had a small farm in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He very nearly lost his sight by the explosion of powder in a rock, which did not at first ignite, but went off on his return to it. After this they removed to West Chester, Pa.

(William, son of Benjamin Taylor, Jr., and Rebecca Webb. Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah Nooks. Benjamin, Sr., son of Joseph Taylor and Elizabeth Haines, who were m. in England, Joseph being the son

of Abiah Taylor, of Didcott, in Berkshire. Mary Osborne, dau. of Joseph^{Peter}, of Chester Co., Pa.)

Issue:—

- 510. Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. July 2, 1840.
- 511. Mary Ann, b. July 3, 1805; d. Sept. 27, 1835.
- 512. Taylor, b. Jan. 19, 1807; d. May 2, 1889.
- 513. Benjamin, h. Mar. 12, 1809; d. May 19, 1874.
- 514. Titus, b. May 14, 1811; d. Nov. 10, 1834.
- 515. Eliza D., b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. Oct. 2, 1863.
- 516. Thomas, b. April 28, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1899.
- 517. Bertha K., b. Oct. 7, 1817; d. Mar. 2, 1901.
- 518. Martha Jane, b. May 13, 1820; d. Dec. 6, 1908.
- 519. Isaac T., b. May 9, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1904.
- 520. A. Palmer, b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. circa, 1877.
- 521. Charlotte T., b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. Sept. —, 1898.

V—140. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 17, 1777; d. Nov. 30, 1851; m. JANE CHEYNEY about 1804 (?), dau. of Joseph Cheyney * and Edith Mendenhall, b. 4 mo. 10, 1782; d. 2 mo. 23, 1812.

After her death he m. second JANE WRIGHT, the eldest sister of his daughter-in-law, Rachel (see No. 523). She d. Mar. 28, 1852.

Titus was a miller; he was for some years at the mill belonging to Westtown Boarding-school, then removed to New Garden twp., near Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. He remained here during life, and was much respected in his neighborhood. Issue by first wife only:—

- 522. Elizabeth, d. 3 mo. 1841.
- 523. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 6, 1808; d. 7 mo. 15, 1852.

V—141. HANNAH CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 25, 1779; d. Nov. 13, 1844; m. JONATHAN GHEEN 1807 (?), son of Joseph Gheen and Elizabeth Ingram, b. Aug. 13, 1777; d. June 17, 1861, both buried at Goshen Mtg.

By trade a wheelwright, which he followed for a time, then purchased a farm in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., where they resided. Issue:—

- 524. Amy, b. July 24, 1808; d. April 1, 1888.
- 525. Susan, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1892.
- 526. John W., b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. Apr. 10, 1840.
- 527. Sidney H., b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. Mar. 6, 1818.

V—142. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John),

Note.—Joseph Cheyney (b. Jan. 12, 1735; d. Aug. 10, 1794) was a brother to Col. Thomas Cheyney of the Revolutionary Army; who as Squire Thomas Cheyney was the first to inform Gen. Washington at the time of the battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777; of the approach of a division of the British Army towards Birmingham meeting house, where a sharp engagement ensued in which Gen. Lafayette was wounded. He afterwards became prominent in the American cause. He and Joseph were with three others, the ch. of John Cheyney, Jr., and Ann Hickman (who were m. Nov. 3, 1730, at Christ Church, Philadelphia), Ann being a dau. of Benjamin Hickman and Ann Buffington, of Westtown, and John, Jr., a son of John Cheyney, the emigrant. The name Cheyney Station on the West Chester and Phila. R. R. was derived from the early location there of John Cheyney, Jr., and his brother, Thomas, where they had purchased a tract of land in 1724.

b. Aug. 15, 1782; d. Mar. 5, 1858; m. SAMUEL DAVIS Dec. 2, 1802, son of William and Prudence Davis. He was b. April 20, 1780; d. Oct. 21, 1853.

They removed to Fayette Co., Pa., 1809, thence in Nov. 1824 to Richland Co., Ohio, and settled on a quarter section of land, where they spent the rest of their lives: Issue:—

- 528. Reuben, b. Mar. 4, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1835.
- 529. Amos, b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. June 19, 1868.
- 530. John, b. Oct. 4, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1868.
- 531. William, b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1844.
- 532. Samuel, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. July 30, 1864.
- 533. Tacy Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. in infancy.
- 534. Eliza A., b. Jan. 12, 1820; d. May 31, 1899.
- 535. Henry P., b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. Mar. —, 1908.

V—143. MARY CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 29, 1784; d. Nov. 29, 1870; m. LEVI GHEEN, 1809, brother to Jonathan (see No. 141), b. Mar. 3, 1783; d. Dec. 12, 1839.

Farmer. They resided in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. It is said that Mary lived in the same house nearly sixty-two years. Issue:—

- 536. Titus W., b. Oct. 14, 1810; d. Oct. —, 1888.
- 537. Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1860.
- 538. Palmer, b. April 6, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1868.
- 539. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. April 24, 1850.
- 540. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1817; d. April 5, 1885.
- 541. Taylor, b. Feb. 3, 1820; d. April 22, 1890.
- 542. Jacob, b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. 1895.

V—144. AMY CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 23, 1787; d. Sept. 19, 1872; m. WILLIAM CALLAHAN, son of Hugh and Rachel, b. May 20, 1788; d. May 31, 1832. No ch.

M. second ANTHONY TAYLOR, Nov. 10, 1836 (as his third wife), son of Titus Taylor and Rebecca Hunt, b. Dec. 29, 1781; d. April 15, 1868. No ch. (For his first wife see No. 568.)

They resided in West Chester, and Anthony lost his life in consequence of being caught between the cars and platform in the depot at West Chester, Pa.

V—145. JOHN CHAMBERLIN, b. about 1790?

He left home when a young man, and was not heard from afterwards.

By Second Wife, Jane Thomson, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—146. JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN, b. 4 mo. 13, 1796; d. 9 mo. 21, 1801.

V—147. LYDIA CHAMBERLIN, b. 9 mo. 25, 1797; d. 9 mo. 14, 1801.

V—148. ISAAC CHAMBERLIN, b. 12 mo. 20, 1799; d. 8 mo. 30, 1825; unnm.

V—149. MARTHA CHAMBERLIN, b. 12 mo. 21, 1801; d. 7 mo. 11, 1825; unnm.

V—150. PALMER CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. 4 mo. 11, 1803; d. 3 mo. 18, 1885; m. ALICE PYLE (No. 569) 12 mo. 12, 1833, dau. of Robert Pyle and Hannah Clark, b. 9 mo. 29, 1804; d. 1 mo. 6, 1884.

He inherited his father's farm in East Bradford twp., on which they resided for a number of years. They then resided in West Chester, Pa., where they both died. Issue:—

543. John, b. 10 mo. 4, 1834; d. 2 mo. 17, 1837.

544. Robert, P., b. 7 mo. 10, 1836; d. 11 mo. 25, 1864.

545. Hannah J., b. 10 mo. 21, 1838.

546. Sarah Adelaide, b. 10 mo. 4, 1840.

V—151. ANN CHAMBERLIN, b. 4 mo. 29, 1805; d. 7 mo. 17, 1828; unnm.

V—152. SARAH CHAMBERLIN, b. 8 mo. 8, 1807; d. 3 mo. 22, 1833; unnm.

Ch. of Hannah Chamberlin (No. 38) and Abraham Clark, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—153. WILLIAM CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. about 1771; d. Oct. —, 1813; m. ELIZABETH HAWLEY about 1796. Her parents' names not ascertained. She was b. Mar. —, 1775; d. Oct. 2, 1851. She was buried by request at West Chester, Pa.

They resided near the "Gum Tree," in Chester Co., Pa. It is related of Elizabeth, that her parents lived on the battleground of Brandywine during that engagement, and that they took refuge in the cellar with their children, she being then quite young, where all escaped injury.

Issue:—

547. Mary, b. June 8, 1797, d. July 2, 1798.

548. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1883.

549. Jephtha, b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. April 12, 1838.

550. Mary (2d), b. Oct. 18, 1803; d. Aug. 1, 1836.

551. Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. Mar. 29, 1885.

552. Lydia, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1875.

553. Matilda, b. Mar. 18, 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1886.

554. William Hawley, b. April 2, 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1886.

V—154. LYDIA CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 28,

1773; d. Nov. 21, 1856; m. FRANCIS WAY Oct. 25, 1794, son of Abel and Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1771; d. Oct. 11, 1834.

(Abel Way and Sarah Reech or Keech, were m. April 28, 1768, at the Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del.)

They removed from Chester Co. to Greene Co., Pa., where they settled for life.

M. second ABIJAH McCLAIN, spring of 1836. He d. in 184-, and after his death she lived with her son, Benjamin F. Way. No ch. by this marriage. Issue by 1st husband:—

- 555. Isaac, b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. June, 19, 1823.
- 556. Hannah, b. April 30, 1797; d. Aug. 6, 1854.
- 557. Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. 1823.
- 558. Robert, b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1826.
- 559. Solon, b. July 23, 1803; d. July 22, 1833.
- 560. Milton, b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. June 22, 1837.
- 561. Abraham C., b. Nov. 25, 1807; d. Oct. 12, 1859.
- 562. Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1832.
- 563. Mary, b. April 20, 1812; d. Nov. 10, 1901.
- 564. Harriet, b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. April 1, 1859.
- 565. Benjamin, b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1869.

V—155. HANNAH CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 22, 1778; d. 1 mo. 14, 1863; m. ROBERT PYLE 11 mo. 28, 1797, by Rev. Joseph Clarkson at the Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. He was a son of Joseph Pyle, Jr., and Alice Smith (who were m. 9 mo. 20, 1753), b. 4 mo. 22, 1774; d. 2 mo. 23, 1859. Both buried at Londongrove Friends' grounds.

Farmer. They resided in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

(Joseph Pyle, Jr., a son of Joseph Pyle and Sarah Dicks and Joseph, son of Robert Pyle and Ann Stovey, who were immigrants (See No. 17).)

Issue:—

- 566. Joseph C., b. 5-18-1799; d. 7-9-1834.
- 567. Sarah, b. 11-22-1800; d. 7-16-1895.
- 568. Hannah, b. 11-18-1802; d. 3-2-1897.
- 569. Alice, b. 9-29-1804; d. 1-6-1884.
- 570. James, b. 3-26-1807; d. 5-20-1808.
- 571. Lydia Ann, b. 9-1-1808; d. 4-29-1884.
- 572. Jane, b. 12-4-1809; d. 2-24-1875.
- 573. Clark, b. 10-22-1811; d. 6-30-1825.
- 574. Lewis, b. 4-4-1813; d. 5-9-1896.
- 575. Ann Eliza, b. 3-22-1815; d. 1-20-1903.
- 576. Matilda, b. 1-27-1818; d. 5-21-1879.
- 577. Susan, b. 9-12-1819; d. 10-19-1910.
- 578. Rachel, b. 6-19-1821; d. 1-19-1877.

V—156. ISAAC CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 17, 1780; d. Jan. —, 1862; m. MARY BOWMAN Aug. —, 1806, of Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. Sept. 12, 1782; d. Feb. 4, 1875.

They removed in April, 1807, to York, York Co., Pa., where they continued the rest of their lives. They were buried in Friends' burying-ground at that place. Issue:—

- 579. Eliza, b. June 3, 1807; d. June 5, 1888.
- 580. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Sept. 11, 1809.
- 581. Cyrus, b. Jan. 3, 1810.

582. Hiram, b. July 18, 1811.
 583. Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1812; d. Sept. 12, 1813.
 584. Sarah, b. June 30, 1814; d. Dec. —, 1891.
 585. John, b. Nov. 17, 1815.
 586. Enos B., b. Mar. 9, 1818.
 587. Mary A., b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1892.
 588. Abia B., b. April 25, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1869.

V—157. ANN CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. about 1782; d. 7 mo. —, 1839; unm.

V—158. MARY CLARK, b. about 1784; d. young.

V—159. MARTHA CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. —, 1786; d. Sept. 18, 1870; m. JOSEPH HARRY July 22, 1805, son of Jesse Harry and Christiana Webb, b. Ap. 9, 1782; d. Nov. —, 1820.

They lived in York, York Co., Pa., where Joseph died.

M. second JOHN NELSON, Sept. 3, 1823.

They resided for a time in Dauphin Co., Pa. He d. June —, 1857, in Millbrook, Wayne Co., O., to which place they had removed many years previous.

Issue by first husband:—

589. Jesse C., b. 1-26-1807; d. 12-23-1810.
 590. Abraham Clark, b. 8-24-1809; d. 2-2-1899.
 591. Joseph Palmer, b. 1-2-1812; d. 12-1-1890.
 592. Daniel Lewis, b. 10-18-1818; d. 2-2-1871.
 593. William S., b. 6-15-1820; d. 6-26-1880.

By second husband:—

594. Samuel, b. 6-21-1824.
 595. Barbara, b. 12-17-1826; d. 12-10-1897.
 596. Rachel, b. 1828; d. at 18 months.
 597. James, b. 1830; d. in infancy.
 598. Harriet Jane, b. 8-14-1832; d. 5-6-1896.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ASHER.

Ch. of Asher Palmer (No. 43) and Alice Malin.

V—160. JOSEPH PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 4, 1785; d. 9 mo. 7, 1842; m. MARY HALL, 1809, dau. of Stephen Hall and Betsy Mancil,* sister to Elizabeth (see No. 76), b. 1 mo. 5, 1780; d. 10 mo. 2, 1840.

Note.—Mary's mother, Betsy (Mancil) Hall, lived to be very old and was a very sociable and charitable person in her neighborhood. She d. 3 mo. 20, 1838, in her 98th year. Stephen Hall d. 7 mo. 26, 1815, probably near about 80 years of age, he having remembered the first John Palmer. He was a son of Thomas Hall, Jr., who d. 1780, and Mary Scarlet, and grandson of the elder Thomas, who came from England, and in 1686 purchased land adjoining the tract John Palmer took up. His will was proved 6 mo. (Aug.) 21, 1717.

Mary Scarlet was a dau. of Humphrey Scarlet and Anne Weaver (widow), of Chichester, who had children, John, Shadrack, Nathaniel (m. Hannah Dutton), Humphrey, Mary, as above; Susanna (m. Daniel Brown), Elizabeth (m. Richard Cox), and Rebecca Anne Weaver was first the wife of Anthony Weaver and a dau. of Joseph and Jane Richards, of Aston.

Joseph was complained of to Concord Mtg. for m. by a magistrate 3 mo. 8, 1809, for which he made an acknowledgment, which was accepted 6 mo. 9, 1809; to wit:

"Dear Friends:

"I have so far deviated from the good order established amongst Friends as to keep company and accomplish my marriage with a person not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Magistrate, for which I * * * hope Friends will accept of this acknowledgment and continue me under their care as my future conduct may deserve."

Joseph and Mary resided on a portion of his father's land, which he purchased, and erected thereon buildings. His occupations were blacksmithing and farming.

Mary joined Concord Friends' Meeting 2 mo. 2, 1815, and they were active members the rest of their lives, Joseph being for several years an overseer. They were buried at Concord Mtg. Issue:—

599. Morris, b. 8-11-1810; d. 12-23-1873.
 600. Robert H., b. 3-11-1812; d. 6-30-1901.
 601. Sally Ann, b. 4-18-1814; d. 6-1-1892.
 602. Lydia, b. 1-24-1816; d. 1-3-1903.
 603. Asher, b. 4-23-1818; d. 7-19-1842.
 604. William M., b. 1-22-1820; d. 4-5-1894.
 605. Susanna, b. 1-14-1822; d. 2-20-1857.

V—161. SUSANNA PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 27, 1787; d. 8 mo. 3, 1824; m. ABNER MALIN 5 mo. 18, 1808, in Concord Mtg.-H., son of Thomas Malin (William 3, Jacob 2, Randel 1), and Grace Minshall, * b. 1779; d. 4 mo. 26, 1857.

At the time of their m. he is called of Chester; to which Mtg. she took a certificate 7 mo. 6, 1808. They removed to the vicinity of Concord, bringing a certificate for themselves and two children, Mary Ann and Thomas, 2 mo. 26, 1818, but returned to Chester with a certificate of 9 mo. 28, 1820, with children. He was buried at Sandy Bank burying ground near Media, Pa., and a Susanna Malin, probably she, had been buried there 8 mo. 3, 1824.

Issue:—

606. Mary Ann, b. circa, 1809; d. 1843 or 4.
 607. Thomas, d. 7 mo. —, 1848.
 608. Abner, Jr., b. about 1815; d. 10-17-1835.

V—162. MORRIS PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 12, 1790; d. 1826 (?).

In early life he became afflicted with an ailment of the spine, which rendered him nearly helpless; he nevertheless taught school in his father's house for several years with remarkable success.

V—163. HULDA PALMER, b. about 1793; d. when six years old.

Note.—Grace Minshall was b. 10 mo. 25, 1714; d. 1 mo. 14, 1813, nearly completing a century. She was the youngest of ten ch. of Thomas Minshall and Agnes Salkeld, the latter being a dau. of John Salkeld the elder. (See No. 126 Note.)

V—164. ALICE PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 2, 1796; d. 10 mo. 31, 1847; unm.

V—165. PHEBE PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 5, 1798; d. 3 mo. 15, 1838; m. NEWLIN ARMENT 2 mo. 17, 1825, son of Isaac Arment * and Rachel Newlin, b. 5 mo. 24, 1797; d. 9 mo. 17, 1864.

At the time of their m. Newlin was not a member of meeting; Phebe made an acknowledgment to Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 29, 1825, for m. by a Magistrate and Newlin joined the same mtg. 8 mo. 3, 1826. He was appointed an overseer 10 mo. 24, 1844, and continued until 10 mo. 27, 1855; he was again appointed to the same office 3 mo. 22, 1860, which he held at the time of his death. He had been a very useful member of the meeting.

He followed farming; resided and owned property at first in Concord Twp., Pa., then in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, and afterwards in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., but towards the close of his life lived with his dau. Phebe Ann and son-in-law, Charles Young, at Concordville, Pa. All of the above were buried in Concord Friends' ground.

Issue:—

- 609. Susanna P., b. 3-27-1826; d. 10-30-1845.
- 610. Sidney Ann, b. 11-1-1827; d. 9-13-1856.
- 611. Phyllena, b. 4-26-1829; d. 3-12-1900.
- 612. John, b. 8-6-1830; d. 2-14-1889.
- 613. Alice, b. 7-3-1832; d. 7-4-1865.
- 614. Phebe Ann, b. 6-23-1834; d. 7-21-1910.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 44) and Benjamin Martin, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—166. MARY MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 30, 1790; d. 9 mo. 4, 1864; m. SAMUEL NEWLIN 3 mo. 1, 1818, son of Thomas Newlin and Sarah Grubb, b. 5 mo. 1, 1787; d. 10 mo. 14, 1871. He was a blacksmith. They lived for many years in Wilmington, Del., but finally removed to Connecticut. Issue:—

- 615. Hannah M., b. 9-21-1818; d. 3-5-1833.
- 616. Charity L., b. 9-7-1820; d. 2-17-1833.
- 617. Elizabeth P., b. 12-8-1821; d. 2-15-1897.
- 618. Sarah, b. 9-23-1825; d. 3-16-1833.

V—167. SARAH MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 10, 1791; d. 8 mo. 3, 1882; m. SAMUEL HATTON, 1811, son of Peter Hatton and Phebe Malin, of Birmingham, (who were m. 4 mo. 3, 1783, at Providence M.-H.). b. 3 mo. 10, 1787; d. 11 mo. 3, 1833.

Samuel and Sarah removed to East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., where

Note.—Isaac Arment, a son of John and Catharine Arment, b. 6 mo. 13, 1761; d. 11 mo. 23, 1848; and Rachel Newlin, a dau. of Nicholas and Ann Newlin, b. 11 mo. 26, 1760; d. 1 mo. 6, 1855, in her 95th year. They had children, Ann, John, Isaac, Levi, Newlin, Hannah and Elizabeth. Of these Isaac lived in Concord and was for many years the general undertaker for the neighborhood.

he died. She resided with her dau. in West Chester, Pa., the latter years of her life. Issue:—

- 619. Hannah, b. 2-17-1812; d. 3-20-1895.
- 620. Maria, b. 12-14-1813; d. 9-16-1870.
- 621. Thomas, b. 3-3-1816; d. 10-10, 1868.
- 622. Phebe, b. 6-11-1818; d. 5-5-1866.
- 623. Lydia, b. 4-5-1821; d. 4-19-1837.
- 624. Mary Ann, b. 7-17-1829; d. 4-19-1837.

Peter, son of Peter Hatton and Sarah Pyle, b. 2 mo. 19, 1757; d. 4 mo. 16, 1837, the elder Peter being a son of Peter Hatton, who m. Hannah Yearsley 1 mo. 13, 1717, in Concord M.H. Phebe Malin, a dau. of Gideon and Phebe, b 11 mo. 1, 1762; d. 7 mo. 28, 1847, and a sister to Alice, the wife of Ashur Palmer (No. 53).

Peter Hatton and Hannah Yearsley (sister to Martha, wife of John Palmer, (No. 2) had the following children:—

- James, b. 11 mo. 11, 1719.
- Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 23, 1721.
- Peter, b. 6 mo. 18, 1724.
- Thomas, b. 8 mo. 11, 1726.

V—168. ABRAHAM MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 21, 1793; d. 11 mo. 14, 1793.

V—169. JOHN MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 4, 1795; d. 2 mo. 16, 1838; m. SARAH HATTON 2 mo. 4, 1822, sister to Samuel (See No. 166), b. 2 mo. 3, 1792; d. 8 mo. 25, 1874; buried at Concord Mtg.

They resided at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., where she continued with her son for many years after her husband's death, then removed with him to Wilmington, Del., where she closed her life.

Issue:—

- 625. Maria, b. 11-2-1822; d. 8-4-1823.
- 626. Mary, b. 11-18-1823; d. 1-11-1829.
- 627. Hannah, b. 9-20-1825; d. 11-27-1857.
- 628. Benjamin Hatton, b. 2-14-1830; d. 9-30-1830.
- 629. Enoch Passmore Hoopes, b. 10-5-1831; d. 12-9-1905.
- 630. Louisa Hoopes, b. 5 mo. 27, 1834; d. 12 mo. 20, 1843.

V—170. LYDIA MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 21, 1797; d. 10 mo. 31, 1862; m. SAMUEL MARSHALL 1823, son of Caleb Marshall and Mary Marshall, b. 12 mo. 13, 1794; d. 9 mo. 7, 1842.

Caleb, son of Samuel Marshall and Rachel Peirce, dau. of Joshua. Samuel, son of Abraham, of East Bradford, and Rachel Carter.

Samuel and Lydia removed to Susquehanna Co., Pa., thence to New York State, and subsequently to Missouri, where they remained during life.

Issue:—

- 631. Amanda, b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. April 5, 1861.
- 632. Martin, b. Dec. 10, 1827.
- 633. Mary, b. April 6, 1830; d. April 27, 1871.
- 634. Hannah, b. May 28, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1895.

V—171. THOMAS MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 21, 1799; d. 4 mo. 25, 1870; m. LYDIA GRUBB, 11 mo. 8, 1821, dau. of

Isaac Grubb * and Margaret Crawford, b. 3 mo. 3, 1793; d. 4 mo. 16, 1878.

Thomas and Lydia lived on the home-place of his father; he was a staunch, reliable citizen and much respected in his neighborhood. He took great interest in maintaining a fertile farm and was a superior judge of horses of which he was fond. Lydia was well informed in local history, and furnished much information for this volume. She joined Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 25, 1845, of which she remained a member the rest of her life.

During her latter years she was entirely blind; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. Issue:—

635. B. Frankln, b. 11-4-1822; d. 3-19-1889.

636. Samuel G., b. 9-20-1823; d. 9-23-1835.

637. Margaret, b. 6-15-1825; d. 3-14-1884.

638. Hannah Maria, b. 9-24-1833; d. 3-19-1834.

639. Willam Lewis, b. 1-14-1835.

V—172. ASHER MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 16, 1800; d. 9 mo. 1, 1806.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 45) and Ellen Waddell.

V—173. MARY PALMER (John, John, John, John), b. 1801; d. 6 mo. 28, 1867; m. THOMAS TAYLOR; no information obtained relating to him.

She resided with her uncle George Palmer (No. 48) and aunt Sarah the greater part of her life. It is probable that he did not live long after their m.

Issue:—

640. John, b. 1834; d. 8-30-1862.

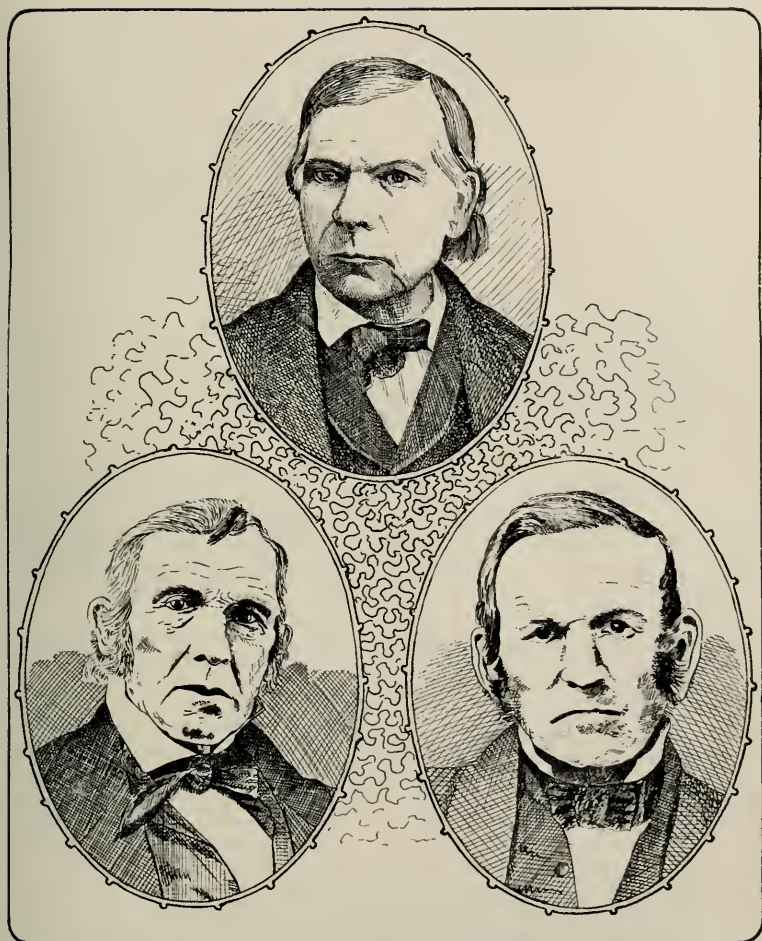
Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 46) and Sarah Kester, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—174. SAMUEL PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 16, 1792; d. 10 mo. 10, 1865; m. ANN MALIN 5 mo. 3, 1815, dau. of Thomas Malin and Grace Minshall; b. 9 mo. 16, 1793; d. 5 mo. 9, 1864, sister to Abner (see No. 161).

They were m. under the care of Chester Monthly Mtg., of which Ann was a member. She brought a certificate to Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 28, 1815. They resided for a short time in Concord Twp., then removed to Bradford and took a certificate to that meeting 4 mo. 3, 1817; they were also, for a time in Pennsbury Twp., living thus far on rented farms.

About 1840 he purchased a farm in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa., to which he removed and bro't a certificate to Concord Mtg. 6 mo. 25, 1840, for

Note.—Isaac Grubb was a resident of Brandywine Hundred, Delaware. He had 11 children, of which Lydia was the ninth; he was a son of Samuel Grubb and Rebecca Hewes; Samuel, a son of John Grubb, Jr., and Rachel Buckley and John, Jr., a son of John Grubb and his wife Frances, the immigrants, who were first at Upland in 1679, thus antedating the arrival of Wm. Penn), and afterwards in 1682 settled on the Delaware river in New Castle County and gave the name to Grubb's Landing, which it still retains.



PETER PALMER, No. (190)

SAMUEL PALMER, (No. 174)

GEORGE PALMER (No. 181)

facing p. 66

himself, wife and five children. This remained their residence during their lives. He served one term as County Commissioner with credit. Both he and Ann were exemplary members of the Society of Friends. They were buried at Concord Friends' grounds. Issue:—

- 641. Grace, b. 3-9-1816; d. 10-15-1824.
- 642. Enos, b. 9-7-1818; d. 1-20-1820.
- 643. Joseph, b. 11-14-1820; d. 8-23-1831.
- 644. Samuel, b. 5-18-1824; d. 11-24-1907.
- 645. Sarah Ann, b. 4-20-1828; d. 7-10-1876.
- 646. Malin, b. 12-9-1830; d. 10-31-1841.
- 647. Thomas, b. 12-26-1831.
- 648. Susanna, b. 2-5-1833; d. 2-5-1833.
- 649. Edwin, b. 10-16-1836.

V—175. SUSANNA PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 9, 1793; d. 11 mo. 5, 1831; m. THOMAS GOOD, Jr., 9 mo. 11, 1816, in Concord Mtg., son of Thomas Good and Esther Lewis, of Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa., b. 8 mo. 7, 1791; d. 5 mo. 28, 1870. They resided in Chester Co., Pa., in West Grove and Penn townships, and were Friends. She took a certificate from Concord to New Garden Meeting 11 mo. 28, 1816. He m. again.

Issue by Susanna:—

- 650. Lewis, b. 6-28-1818; d. 2-27-1848.
- 651. Joseph, b. 11-19-1820; d. 5-1-1902.
- 652. Palmer, b. 9-18-1822; d. 7-10-1886.
- 653. Francis, b. 4-4-1824; d. 8-23-1902.
- 654. Robert, b. 3-28-1826; d. 6-27-1869.
- 655. Isaac, b. 9-28-1827; d. 4-15-1894.

V—176. JOHN PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 9, 1794; d. 8 mo. 19, 1874; m. SARAH MARSHALL 10 mo. 25, 1821, dau. of Dr. Moses Marshall * and Alice Pennock, b. 9 mo. 17, 1798; d. 9 mo. 14, 1875.

John and Sarah settled on land of her ancestors, and followed farming for many years. They then resided in the village of Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., where they died. Issue:—

- 656. Marshall, b. 7-16-1822; d. 7-25-1882.
- 657. Anna Maria, b. 9-17-1824.
- 658. Pennock, b. 9-17-1824; d. 7-1-1905.

Note.—Moses, son of James Marshall and Sarah Walte; Alice, dau. of Nathaniel Pennock and Sarah Bourn. James Marshall was a brother to Humphrey, the noted botanist, and a son of Abraham Marshall, who was b. at Gratton, Derbyshire, England, in 1669, and emigrated to America in 1700. He m. Mary Hunt 11 mo. (Jan.) 1703, dau. of James Hunt and Eliza Chambers. They settled at the Forks of the Brandywine in 1707. He was instrumental in the settlement of Bradford meeting. A memorial of Abraham Marshall from Bradford monthly meeting of Friends states that he became a minister and traveled into New Jersey and the South, that "he was an example of plainness and self-denial, his ministry acceptable, his doctrine sound and his life, conversation and deportment adorning the same. He was a loving husband, a tender father, a kind neighbor, and open hearted to those that wanted relief." He died 12 mo. 17, 1767, by the general count in his 97th year. He and many of the family were buried at Bradford meeting.

-
659. Junius M., b. 3-10-1828; d. 1-21-1892.
 660. Kester, b. 4-10-1829; d. 6-11-1862.
 661. John, b. 1-2-1832; d. 2-25-1901.
 662. Margaretta M., b. 8-12-1834.
 663. Humphrey, b. 10-24-1836; d. 10 mo. —, 1867.
 664. Sarah A., b. 5-24-1839; d. 10-24-1865.
 665. Emma E., b. 3-4-1841.

V—177. HANNAH PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 18, 1796; d. 3 mo. 21, 1859; m. JOSHUA CLOUD, Jr., 10 mo. 8, 1823, in Concord Mtg., son of Joshua Cloud and Ruth Jackson, b. 3 mo. 23, 1794; d. 11 mo. 5, 1860; both buried at Ercildoun Meeting. He was a farmer, resided in East Fallowfield, Chester Co. Pa. She took a certificate from Concord to Fallowfield Mtg. 1 mo. 1, 1824, in which she afterwards became a minister.

Issue:—

666. John, b. 7-10-1824; d. 4-20-1908.
 667. Jesse, b. 4-17-1832; d. 8-28-1892.
 668. Sarah Ann, b. 2-4-1836.

V—178. RACHEL PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 20, 1798; d. 7 mo. 8, 1868; m. GEORGE SEEDS 6 mo. —, 1821, son of Jonathan Seeds * and Mary Ann Cloud, b. 10 mo. 7, 1797; d. 12 mo. 17, 1865.

He purchased a farm on the Brandywine, near West Chester, Pa., where they resided until the close of their lives. They were buried at Bradford Mtg.

Issue:—

669. Sarah Ann, b. 9-28-1822; d. 8-13-1823.
 670. Joseph P., b. 9-28-1823; d. 3-11-1884.
 671. Margaret H., b. 8-31-1825; d. 3-29-1857.
 672. Mary Ann, b. 4-20-1827; d. 10-30-1842.
 673. Rachel P., b. 12-23-1828; d. 6-9-1845.
 674. Amy Ann, b. 9-13-1830; d. 6-11-1905.
 675. Ann Eliza, b. 10-1-1833.
 676. George W., b. 11-4-1836; d. 12-3-1900.

V—179. JOSEPH PALMER, b. 9 mo. 23, 1799; d. young.

V—180. SIDNEY PALMER, b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. young.

V—181. GEORGE PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 28, 1803; d. 3 mo. 11, 1867; m. MARY ANN McFARLAN 12 mo. 14, 1826, dau. of George McFarlan * and Sarah Peterson, b. 1 mo. 17, 1807; d. 10 mo. 20, 1863.

Note.—Jonathan Seeds, a son of George Seeds and Margaret Hoopes, and a brother to Emmor Seeds, who m. Ann Cloud; they being grandsons of Edward Seeds and Abigail Buffington.

Note.—George McFarlan b. 3 mo. 1, 1772; d. 5 mo. 9, 1845; m. Sarah Peterson, 1794; she was b. 11 mo. 14, 1771; d. 11 mo. 13, 1858, being within one day of 87 years. She was of Swedish descent, a dau. of Andrew Peterson. George McFarlan was a pump

George and Mary Ann resided for many years near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa. After the death of his brother Jesse he purchased and removed to the farm which the latter left in Concord, Delaware Co. About 1857 he sold this, and purchased another at Doe Run, Chester Co. Whilst living here the whole family, excepting himself, were seized with the typhoid fever, and, being entirely unable to help themselves, the neighbors kindly and promptly came to their assistance, but death claimed a share, taking first a son, and in a few days his wife. Some time after these events he called together those who had been *friends indeed*, and expressed to them in an essay his heartfelt gratitude for their example of practical Christianity.

In 2 mo. —, 1867, he m. second, MARY ANN WOLLASTON (as her second husband; her maiden name Taylor), but he only lived a month after. She then resided with her son (see No. 686) in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. She d. 8 mo. 21, 1894.

Jesse:—

- 677. Sarah Ann, b. 4-25-1828; d. 1-2-1906.
- 678. Susan, b. 9-13-1829; d. 5-3-1856.
- 679. Julia Ann, b. 9-4-1831; d. 1-28-1844.
- 680. Mary, b. 3-4-1834; d. 9-26-1910.
- 681. Joseph, b. 1-8-1836; d. 11-17-1899.
- 682. Elizabeth, b. 10-23-1838.
- 683. George Granville, b. 3-23-1841; d. 11-30-1843.
- 684. George Elwood, b. 12-21-1843; d. 5-2-1844.
- 685. Isaac Granville, b. 5-13-1845; d. 9-17-1863.
- 686. Georgianna, b. 2-3-1848.

V—182. JESSE PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 15, 1805; d. 8 mo. 2, 1851; m. ANNA WILLIAMSON 10 mo. 5, 1836, dau. of Amor Williamson and Nancy Pierce, of Aston, b. 12 mo. 28, 1798; d. 12 mo. 12, 1837.

M. second wife, AMY DARLINGTON, 8 mo. 31, 1842, dau. of Jesse Darlington and Amy Sharpless, of Middletown, b. 9 mo. 11, 1805; d. 11 mo. 4, 1847.

M. third wife, MARY M. TRIMBLE, 3 mo. 7, 1850, (No. T-99), b. 1 mo. 9, 1803; d. 8 mo. 28, 1878.

He was a prominent and extensive builder, being by trade a carpenter, but in later life he went to farming, residing near Concordville. He left no children. All were buried at Concord Mtg.

V—183. SARAH PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 18, 1807; d. 6 mo. 27, 1864; m. BENJAMIN PALMER (6) 3 mo. 6, 1839 (see No. 242).

maker, in which trade he became quite noted; he was a son of John McFarlan and Sarah Heald, who were m. 1765; John was b. 1738, in Ireland, emigrated to America in 1760 and settled in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; he d. 3 mo. 8, 1802; he was the third of six ch. of Dugald McFarlan and ——— Foster, who were m. about 1733 and resided in Ireland, Dugald a son of John McFarlan and Catharine Hamilton of Lascable Parish, County of Tyrone, Ireland; it is probable the name was given for Dugdale parish in Scotland from whence the family originally came. The name McFarlan probably also originated from a locality.—Mc meaning son and Farlan signifying the farland in Scotland; the whole meaning, son of the farland.

After a residence in various localities in Chester Co., she finally settled at West Chester, where she d. She was buried at Concord Mtg. For issue see his record.

V—184. AMY PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 14, 1811; d. 12 mo. 5, 1886; m. MICHAEL MYERS 6 mo. 16, 1845, (his second wife), son of Jacob Myers and Elizabeth Rittenhouse, b. 10 mo. 19, 1808; d. 9 mo. 5, 1888. They resided last at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., both buried at Unionville cemetery.

(Jacob Myers, son of Jacob and Mary.)

(Michael was m. to his first wife, Mary Cousins, 10 mo. 19, 1832. She left no living children). Issue by Amy:—

687. Joseph, b. 4-4-1846; d. 5-16-1846.

688. Emma, b. 9-10-1849; d. 9-11-1902.

Ch. of Benjamin Palmer (No. 47) and Anna Kester, the oldest born in Delaware Co., the rest in Columbia Co., Pa.

V—185. SAMUEL PALMER * (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1790; d. 1863; m. MARY HALL 1812, sister to Charles (see No. 195).

Blacksmith. They removed to Erie Co., N. Y., and settled at North Boston in that Co., and were buried in the cemetery near that place. Issue:—

689. Ellza.

690. Ann.

691. Catharine.

V—186. HANNAH PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 21, 1791; d. Jan. 3, 1874; m. AMOS PARKER Feb. 28, 1811, at Fishing Creek, Pa., son of Ephraim and Sarah Parker, of New Jersey, born Aug. 24, 1790; d. in 1838.

He removed in early life to Pennsylvania. In 1824 he and Hannah removed with their family to Lancaster, O. His occupation was milling. After his death Hannah lived with her dau., Sarah Dutton, in Perry Co., O.

Issue:—

692. Samuel, b. Mar. —, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1816.

693. Ephraim, b. Aug. —, 1814; d. 186-.

694. Anne, b. Sept. 10, 1816; d. July 20, 1824.

695. Sarah, b. July 22, 1818; d. May 16, 1901.

696. Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1864.

697. Amos, b. 1824; d. 1824.

698. Daniel, b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. —, 1850.

699. Henry, b. June 26, 1827; d. 1845.

700. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1832.

Note.—The Postmaster of North Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., replying Nov. 26, 1907, to an inquiry concerning this family states that the oldest inhabitant, 88 years old, remembered Samuel Palmer well; that three daughters were all the children he had; that Ellza married a man named Wheelock and died many years ago, which was all the information that he could give.

V—187. GEORGE PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John) b. July 19, 1793; d. Nov. 16, 1881; m. ABIGAIL WOOD May 12, 1818, dau. of Robert Wood and Mary Kester. She d. April 23, 1862, from the effects of jumping from a wagon during a runaway; both buried at Plainfield, O.

George removed when a young man to Belmont Co., O. He purchased a farm on the great National Road in that county, near Lloydsville, where he permanently settled. Issue:—

- 701. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. 1819.
- 702. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. Mar. 6, 1880.
- 703. Norris, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. April 16, 1849.
- 704. Charles W., b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1893.
- 705. Rebecca B., b. Mar. 13, 1825; d. Dec. —, 1850.
- 706. Mary W., b. April 23, 1827; d. June 22, 1892.
- 707. Samuel, b. April 29, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1899.
- 708. Ruthanna, b. July 3, 1831.
- 709. Rachel H., b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. June 21, 1877.
- 710. Hannah E., b. Aug. 3, 1836.
- 711. Benjamin, b. May 1, 1838; d. Dec. —, 1839.
- 712. Robert W., b. Dec. 3, 1840.
- 713. Clarissa Almira, b. Aug. 3, 1842.

V—188. AMY PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1795; d. about 1835; m. NATHAN OLIVER about 1813. They lived in Greenwood Twp., Columbia Co., Pa.

But very meagre accounts received of them or of their family. After Amy's death he m. second wife, Hannah Ogden, Amy's first cousin, dau. of Isaac Ogden and Rachel Kester, the latter a sister of Amy's mother. Amy's children:—

- 714. John, b. 3-29-1818; d. 6-3-1851.
- 715. Peter.
- 716. Mary, d. Jan. 5, 1866.
- 717. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. July 14, 1867.
- 718. Eleanor, b. 12-3-1828; d. 2-10-1872.
- 719. Rachel, d. 3-29-1874.

V—189. JOHN PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1798; d. 1815.

V—190. PETER PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John) b. July 24, 1800; d. Nov. 5, 1889; m. MARY VANHORN Jan. 14, 1821, dau. of William and Hannah Vanhorn, b. Oct. 9, 1796; d. May 14, 1876, both buried at Quaker Hill, Lycoming Co., Pa.; by trade Peter was a blacksmith which he followed for many years, after which he purchased a farm and went to farming. Retiring from this he took up his residence in Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa., where he died. He furnished very considerable information respecting his father's and his own family. Issue:—

- 720. John K., b. Oct. 29, 1821; d. June 2, 1906.
- 721. Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1823; d. May 18, 1909.
- 722. Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1826.
- 723. William V., b. Nov. 29, 1827; d. Mar. 24, 1900.
- 724. Margaret, b. May 19, 1830; d. April 12, 1908.

725. Deborah, b. July 14, 1832; d. July 7, 1900.
 726. Hannah, b. May 10, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1895.
 727. Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1910.
 728. Zephaniah, M., b. June 6, 1840.
 729. Elmira, b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. May 18, 1909.

V—191. ISAAC K. PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 4, 1802, at Fishing Creek, Pa.; d. July 22, 1891, at Norwalk, O.; m. ELIZABETH THOMPSON Sept. 4, 1823, in Williamsport, Pa.; m. second ALMIRA CLEMENT May 24, 1836, in Concord, N. H., dau. of Joshua and Abigail Clement, b. Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 1, 1807; d. Concord, N. H., Mar. 27, 1845.

M. third SOPHRONIA THOMPSON Feb. 12, 1846, in Concord, N. H., dau. of Charles and Hannah Thompson, b. April 10, 1812, at Wilmot, N. H.; d. Nov. 8, 1892, at Norwalk, O.

In early life he followed the occupation of tailor. He went to Chicago in 1836, when it was a small town of only 500 inhabitants. He engaged in business there, running a stove factory, bakery, &c. He owned considerable land in what is now the heart of the city; he also owned a fine wharfing privilege. The property which he then owned is estimated to be worth now over a million dollars. On account of reverses in business, due to the great panic in 1839, he lost all his property and moved to Concord, N. H., where he was for many years in the employ of a railway company. In 1862 he moved to Sandusky, O., and a few years later to Norwalk, O., where he bought a small fruit farm and lived on the same to the time of his death. Issue by first wife:—

730. Sarah Ann, b. July 3, 1824.

By second wife:—

731. Isaac Clement, b. Sept. —, 1838; d. Jan. —, 1839.
 732. Robert Freeman, b. June 9, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1862.
 733. John Clement, b. Sept. 8, 1842.

By third wife:—

734. Almira C., b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. May 2, 1848.

V—192. MARY K. PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 13, 1805; d. Aug. 31, 1889; m. GEORGE WHEELAND Feb. 1, 1827, at Williamsport, Pa., son of Samuel and Susan Wheeland, b. April 29, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1879, both buried at Freden's Lutheran Church.

They removed from Blooming Grove to Liberty Valley, Tioga Co., Pa., where they permanently settled. Issue:—

735. George R., b. Dec. 14, 1827.
 736. Lydia A., b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1906.
 737. William P., b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. April 17, 1865.
 738. Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1834; d. same day.
 739. Mary Charlotte, b. April 13, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1905.
 740. Hannah (twin), b. July 20, 1840; d. July 29, 1840.
 741. Rachel (twin), July 20, 1840; d. July 29, 1840.
 742. Charles D., b. Nov. 4, 1841.
 743. Isaac F., b. Jan. 25, 1845.

V—193. JOSEPH K. PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John) b. about Dec. 31, 1808; d. April 11, 1884; m. ELIZA A. HULBERT 1830, St. Clairsville, O., b. there March 4, 1809; d. Feb. 13, 1881. They continued at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., until the spring of 1841, when they removed to his old home in Lycoming Co., Pa. They lived here until the spring of 1854, when with their numerous family of sons and daughters they emigrated to Baraboo, Wisconsin, and afterward to Augusta, Wisconsin.

In 1872 they went to Seattle, Washington, living there one year, and in 1873 moved to Dayton, Columbia Co., Wash., where they spent the remainder of their lives, and were there buried.

There were eleven children, viz:—

- 744. Sarah Barton, d. at age of 1 year.
- 745. Isaac A., b. Mar. 4, 1835; d. Oct. 24, 1908.
- 746. Elizabeth A., b. Feb. 20, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1884.
- 747. John W., b. March 24, 1840.
- 748. George Washington, b. March 19, 1841.
- 749. Peter Kester, b. Jan. 9, 1843.
- 750. Charles A., b. Feb. 26, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1889.
- 751. Jesse Barton, b. 1848; d. Jan —, 1870.
- 752. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 10, 1850.
- 753. Mary Emily, b. July 27, 1852.
- 754. Alice Sophronia, b. Sept. 16, 1854; d. May 23, 1893.

V—194. DANIEL PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. May 28, 1886, Dover, Ill.; m. MARY HOGE Nov. 2, 1837, in Belmont Co., O., dau. of Asahel Hoge and Sarah Hatcher, b. July 18, 1812; d. June 15, 1875, La Moille, Ill.; m. second wife HARRIET E. SHEARS (widow of John T. Shears). She d. at Dover, Ill., 8 mo. 30, 1883, aged 52 years (Friends' Journal). Daniel and first wife buried in La Moille cemetery.

Farmer. They resided for several years in Belmont Co., O., then removed to Lamoille, Bureau Co., Ill. Issue:—

- 755. Joseph H., b. Feb. 29, 1840.
- 756. Sarah A., b. May 12, 1842.
- 757. William S., b. June 20, 1844.
- 758. Asahel H., b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1895.
- 759. Cynthia J., b. Mar. 27, 1851.
- 760. Clinton, G., b. Dec. 17, 1852.
- 761. Emmett D., b. Sept. 19, 1859.

V—195. RACHEL PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Aug. 7, 1894; m. CHARLES HALL Feb. 22, 1835, son of Samuel Hall and Hannah Webster, b. Jan. 6, 1809; d. in 1863. Resided at Huntersville, Lycoming Co., Pa., and were there buried. Issue:—

- 762. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. May 30, 1877.
- 763. Lucette, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. April 3, 1862.
- 764. Peter, b. June 11, 1840; d. 11 weeks old.
- 765. Ruth, b. Dec. 28, 1841.
- 766. Hiram, b. Oct. 17, 1843.
- 767. Elmira, b. July 21, 1845.

V—196. RUTH PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 23, 1814; d. Sept. 6, 1872; m. LEONARD HARRER April 21, 1853; b. July 14, 1809; d. May 12, 1903.

He emigrated with his mother from Germany. They resided at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa. She was his second wife. He had children by first wife. Issue by Ruth:—

768. Anna, b. Aug. 7, 1856.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ———.

Ch. of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 49) and Levi Pyle, probably all or nearly all born in Delaware Co., Pa.

V—197. REECE PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Oct. 9, 1793; d. Nov. 12, 1846; m. ANN MORGAN Mar. 1, 1821, dau. of William Morgan and Hannah Mathews, b. Jan. 24, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.; d. May 23, 1838.

They were married and lived thereafter in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

769. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. Sept. 8, 1887.

770. Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1824.

771. Hannah, b. April 22, 1827; d. July 5, 1898.

772. Taylor, b. Mar. 14, 1830; d. Feb. 4, 1907.

773. Rachel, b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1905.

774. Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1873.

775. Esther Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1836; d. May 1, 1902.

V—198. HANNAH PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. about 1795; d. June 30, 1826; m. SAMUEL TAYLOR.

He m. again, and had ch. by both wives. By Hannah:—

776. Levi, d. circa, 1870.

V—199. AMY PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 22, 1797; d. Nov. 17, 1870; m. ELIHU UNDERWOOD April 6, 1820, son of Stephen and Mary Underwood. No further account of them. Issue:—

777. George, b. 5 mo. 24, 1824.

778. Isabel, b. 12 mo. 11, 1826.

779. Rebecca, b. 10 mo. 16, 1830.

780. William H., b. 9 mo. 17, 1832.

781. Elihu, b. 2 mo. 4, 1837.

782. Joanna, b. 11 mo. 8—, 1838.

V—200. JAMES PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. 1799; d. 1834; m. ELIZABETH SMITH 1824, dau. of Solomon and Rachel, b. July, 1807.

She m. second husband, Chatham Jennings, and resided at Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa. James's ch.:—

783. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. July 11, 1862.
 784. Parker, b. Mar. 30, 1828; d. 1904.

V—201. LEVI PYLE, JR., (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1801; d. July 13, 1871; m. BETSEY ——— (?).

M. second wife, MARTHA MILLER, July 30, 1848. Her residence is Pike Run, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

785. Emeline.
 786. Johnson.
 787. Elizabeth.

By second wife:—

788. Mary Ellen, b. June 25, 1850.
 789. Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1853.
 790. John R., b. Sept. 15, 1855.
 791. Albert, } Twins, b. Mar. 26, 1862.
 792. Alline, }

V—202. REASON PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), d. 11 mo. 26, 1844, unm.

V—203. JOHN PYLE, (Elizabeth, John, John, John). He m. HANNAH, the dau. of his father's last wife by her first husband; her surname not ascertained.

They removed to near Cincinnati, O. He did not live long after his m. and no ch. reported.

V—204. FRANCINA PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), d. Sept. 27, 1834; m. JAMES BECKLY.

They lived in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

793. William.
 794. Ann E.
 795. (another).

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 50) and Nathan Pyle, born in Delaware Co., Pa.

V—205. ELIZA PYLE * (Martha, John, John, John), b. July 1793; d.

Note.—Nathan Baker, b. 1757; d. 1803; m. first Elizabeth Baker (dau. of Aaron Baker; they were second cousins, Aaron being a son of Richard Baker, an uncle to Nathan, who had m. Elizabeth Hunter, and had ten children. Nathan Baker's father was Nehemiah Baker, b. 11-19-1717; m. Lydia Regester, who had 7 children, Nathan being the fifth child. Nathan and Elizabeth had eight children and after her death he m. Hannah Jordon and they had four children. Nathan first settled in Chester County, Pa., but removed to East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa., where he bought 150 acres of land and a mill, and also dealt in stock. He d. whilst on a trip to the eastern part of the state with stock and was buried there by the side of his first wife. Nathan's father, Nehemiah Baker, Sr., was a son of Joseph Baker, the emigrant from Edgemont, Shropshire, England, who took up 500 acres of land in Edgmont Twp., now Delaware Co., Pa.

July 4, 1825; m. NEHEMIAH BAKER, son of Nathan Baker * and Elizabeth Baker, b. 1779.

They settled in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa., midway between two old towns, Beallsville and Fredericktown, on Fishpot run, on a farm adjoining that of his father, where they lived during their married life.

Children:—

- 796. Phebe, b. 1812.
- 797. Jane, b. July 26, 1813; d. Nov. 24, 1880.
- 798. Lydia, b. Feb. —, 1815; d. 1875.
- 799. Nathan, b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 27, 1886.
- 800. Martha, b. 1818.
- 801. George Palmer, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1895.
- 802. John L., b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. June 8, 1891.
- 803. Nehemiah, b. Feb. 21, 1824; d. April 29, 1900.

V—206. CURTIS PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. June 6, 1795; d. Jan. 22, 1867; m. ESTHER GRIFFITH, 1815, dau. of Jacob and Lydia, b. June, 1796; d. Jan. 4, 1871. Issue:—

- 804. Maria.
- 805. Lydia.
- 806. Jacob
- 807. Martha G., b. Dec. 27, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1889.
- 808. Ruth.
- 809. Eliza Harford, .
- 810. Matilda Everett.
- 811. Emily Welsh.

V—207. PHEBE PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. April 9, 1797; m. ELIJAH MAXON. No ch.

No further account of them received

V—208. HANNAH PYLE, b. Feb. 28, 1799; d. July 24, 1802.

V—209. GEORGE PALMER PYLE (Martha, John, John, John) b. April 9, 1801; m. ——— SMITH. Nothing further known.

Born in Washington Co., Pa.

V—210. WILLIAM PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. ——— HUEY.

The only information received of George P. and William is that they had families, but they are all deceased.

He d. Jan. 17, 1735-6, aged 62 years; his wife was Martha Woodward, m. circa 1698; she d. Dec. 13, 1775, aged 98 years, dau. of Richard and Jane Woodward. Joseph Baker was a prominent man in his day and was a representative in the Colonial Assembly. The Baker family claim a descent from one Sir Richard Baker, b. 1568 at Lissinghurst in Kent, and d. 1645 in Fleet prison, in which he had taken shelter from poverty, and where he wrote several historical, poetical and miscellaneous works.

V—211. NATHAN PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. Nov. 25, 1828; unnm.

V—212. JOHN PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. April 12, 1812; d. Nov. 18, 1834; unnm.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 51) and Job Pyle, born in Delaware Co., Pa.

V—213. SARAH PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 11, 1798; d. Nov. 21, 1825; m. ISAAC PYLE Aug. 8, 1816, son of Joseph (?) or James (?) No relation to Sarah. He d. Dec. 26, 1841, about fifty years of age.

They resided in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

812. *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 20, 1817.

V—214. ADAM PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. June 15, 1799; d. Aug. 4, 1872; m. MARY D. BROWN Mar. 13, 1823,

He was a tailor, and resided at Mount Vernon, Knox Co., O.

Issue:—

- 813. *Sherman*.
- 814. *Parker*.
- 815. *Henry*.
- 816. *Frank*.
- 817. *Cornelia*.
- 818. *Mary*.

V—215. LYDIA PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 5, 1800; d. Aug. 5, 1842; m. JOSEPH WELSH Sept. 14, 1820, son of John Welsh and Elizabeth Hill, b. May 2, 1800, in Washington, Pa. After Lydia's death he m. Sarah Jones.

The following in relation to the latter is taken from the Kansas "Ottawa Republican" of Jan. 15, 1874: "Mr. Joseph Welsh, an old and respected citizen of this county for many years, died at Greeley on Saturday last, after a short illness, of congestion of the lungs. He was in the seventy-fourth year of his age. Mr. Welsh came to Kansas in June, 1857, and settled just west of Centropolis, Franklin Co., where he improved a farm. He afterwards removed to Minneola, and served as justice of the peace for several years. For the past few years he has been residing on a farm near Greeley, Anderson Co. Mr. Welsh was for forty years an ordained preacher in the Methodist Church, but never took an appointment with any particular church. He had been a member of the Masonic fraternity for over fifty years. Every one who knew 'Father Welsh' respected him, for he was exceedingly kind-hearted, a consistent, conscientious Christian, who lived his profession day by day. He died in full assurance that he was going to a heavenly home."

Issue:—

819. *Eleanor*, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 10, 1824.

820. John, b. May 1, 1824; d. Dec. 31, 1895.
 821. Amy Pyle, b. Sept. 14, 1825; d. July, 28, 1897.
 822. Mary Ann, b. May 27, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1897.
 823. Maria Phillips, b. Dec. 31, 1828.
 824. Eliza, b. June 19, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1834.
 825. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. in infancy.
 826. Harlan Pyle, b. July 26, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1902.
 827. Dorcas Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1838.

V—216. ABIGAIL PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. Oct. 31, 1833; m. WILLIAM CHOONROD June 6, 1822.

He was a drover. They lived in Washington Co., Pa. Had one child:—

828. Amy, d. 1882.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 51) and Job Pyle, born in Washington Co., Pa.

V—217. ELI MARTIN PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 9, 1803, near Beallsville, Pa.; d. Jan. 15, 1873, Richmond, O.

m. MARY McMURRAY SHIELDS Aug. 28, 1832, dau. of William and Elizabeth Shields, of near Two Ridge Presbyterian church, Jefferson Co., O., where she was b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. Aug. 1, 1895, Richmond, O.

He studied medicine and the following is from a published account of his life:

Dr. E. M. Pyle located at Richmond in 1832, where he continuously (with the exception of one year at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa) and successfully practiced his profession until the date of his death. He was a warm and intimate friend of the late lamented Edwin M. Stanton, and at the age of 60 years, through Mr. Stanton (who was then Secretary of War), he tendered his service as volunteer surgeon for the Union army. Mr. Stanton acknowledged this patriotic tender of his service in a letter in which he stated that his age would probably preclude his active services in the field, but that as soon as an opportune opening was presented in a local hospital he would be pleased to recognize his offer. He was a warm friend of the Union cause, and did everything in his power to strengthen the Union arms. He gave two sons to the Union army, Thomas H., of the 8th O. V. I., and Samuel M., of the 52nd O. V. I. (Dan McCook's regiment), whilst his eldest son, W. H. Pyle, M. D., of Kaufman, Texas, whose family and interests were identified with the South, joined the Confederate forces as Brigade Surgeon of Gen. Carter's Texas Cavalry Brigade. Dr. Pyle was always in the front rank in matters pertaining to the advancement of education. His family consisted of ten children, four boys and six girls, viz:—

829. William Hamilton, b. June 9, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1891
 830. Roxanna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1834.
 831. Mary, b. June 3, 1837.
 832. Margaretta, b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1890.
 833. Thomas H., b. April 10, 1841.
 834. Samuel M., b. Oct. 11, 1843.
 835. Sheridan B., b. Jan. 10, 1845.
 836. Annie E., b. July 20, 1847; d. June 4, 1862.
 837. Paulina, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Nov. 12, 1909.
 838. Emma M., b. May 11, 1853.

V—218. AMY PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. July 13, 1871; m. DAVID BUTZ July 21, 1824, son of Nicholas Butz and Mary Magdalena Yaunker, b. Jan. 29, 1801; d. Sept. 22, 1887; resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Nicholas and Mary were from Northampton Co., Pa., and were both of German descent. Issue:—

- 839. Eli P., b. April 13, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1903.
- 840. Emily M., b. July 5, 1826; d. Oct. 2, 1882.
- 841. David W., b. Feb. 13, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1858.
- 842. John P. b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. June 19, 1878.
- 843. Joseph W., b. May 11, 1831.
- 844. Job P., b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1870; unkm.
- 845. Mary A. F., b. April 25, 1836.
- 846. Sarah C., b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1861; unkm.

V—219. HANNAH PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 9, 1807; d. Jan. 12, 1889; m. THOMAS HOPKINS Dec. 20, 1825, son of Alexander Hopkins and Rosanna Laird.

He was a farmer, b. Jan. 20, 1796; d. Feb. 6, 1868. They resided at Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa., on the farm on which he was born, and was buried in the family burying grounds on the farm left for that purpose by his father. Issue:—

- 847. Elmira, b. Sept. 29, 1826.
- 848. Adam P., b. Dec. 18, 1827.
- 849. Nancy, b. June 24, 1829.
- 850. Mary Anne, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. May 16, 1862.

V—220. HARLEN PYLE (Amy, John, John, John) b. Oct. 5, 1809; d. March 16, 1877; m. ALICE MASON April 4, 1838, dau. of William and Alice, b. Jan. 14, 1810; d. Oct. 8, 1888.

They resided on the estate of his parents, near East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

- 851. William Alderson, b. May 1, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1841.
- 852. Job W., b. Feb. 16, 1842; d. Mar. 9, 1864; unkm.

V—221. PHEBE PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. WILLIAM KEYS Feb. 28, 1838, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1803; d. May 8, 1851, aged fifty-one years. He was a farmer. They resided near Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa., his farm being one of the largest and best in that section. Issue:—

- 853. Sarah, b. 1839.
- 854. Thomas, b. 1840.
- 855. Amy, b. 1841.
- 856. Isabelle, b. 1842; d. 1845.
- 857. Norris, b. 1843; d. 1845.
- 858. Hannah Jane, b. 1845; d. Mar. 29, 1874.
- 859. Elizabeth, b. 1846; d. July 20, 1873.
- 860. Elmira, b. 1847.
- 861. George, b. 1848.
- 862. Mary, b. 1849.
- 862 1-2. William, d. very young.

V—222. MARY PYLE, b. Sept. 3, 1813 (?); d. Sept. 22, same year.

V—223. JOB PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. Oct. 9, 1891; m. MARY ANN BENNINGTON July 29, 1852, dau. of Moses and Anna Bennington, b. July 6, 1826; d. Jan. 9, 1900. Job was a tailor. Resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

863. Virginia R., b. May 22, 1858.

V—224. NORRIS PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. May 2, 1819; d. Sept. 23, 1895; m. MARIA J. McCHAINEDec. 13, 1866, dau. of James McChaine and Margaret Kelley.

Banker and broker. Resided at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia. Issue:—

864. Norris Harlen, b. Sept. 27, 1867.

SIXTH GENERATION

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of Benjamin Palmer (No. 72) and Ann Pennell, all born in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—237. JAMES PENNELL PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 26, 1801; d. 12 mo. 10, 1860; m. JANE B. TEMPLE 8 mo. 4, 1824, dau. of Caleb Temple * and Rachel Broomall, b. 10 mo. 18, 1800; d. 6 mo. 29, 1887; both buried at Willistown Mtg.

They first located at Concord Hill and kept a store, then removed and kept store and post-office at Logtown, Aston, Delaware Co., Pa., for many years. They then removed to Philadelphia, where he engaged in distilling turpentine, camphene, etc. Jane afterwards resided with her dau. near White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

877. Caleb, b. 9-28-1826; d. circa 1846 or 7.

878. Lydia, A., b. 2-7-1829.

VI—238. SUSAN PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 20, 1802; d. 6 mo. 16, 1865; m. JOHN W. THATCHER 9 mo. 3, 1828, son of Joseph Thatcher and Abigail Worrall, b. 6 mo. 16, 1805; d. 3 mo. 8, 1892; both buried at Cumberland cemetery. He was a brother to Thomas (see No. 80). He had a farm near Wawa, in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa., and kept a dairy. Susan drove from this place each week for many years with her produce to the Philadelphia Market, a distance of nearly 18 miles. After her death at this place John W. lived with his daughters, first at West Chester and later in Philadelphia, where he died. Both were members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

879. Harriet C., b. 6-26-1829; d. 1835.

Note.—Caleb Temple, a son of Thomas Temple and Jane Brinton, who were m. 3 mo. 16, 1861, at Birmingham; she being a dau. of Joseph and Mary (Pelree) Brinton, of Thornbury. Thomas Temple was a Justice of the Peace and noted as a good penman and useful citizen. He was a son of William Temple, son of Thomas and Susanna (Atherton) Temple, of Wiltshire, England, whence William came in 1714 and m. Hannah Taylor 1 mo. 18, 1724-5, at Birmingham Mtg., a dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Taylor, of Kennett. They settled in what is now Pennsbury, Twp. and had a large family. Rachel Broomall was one of 13 children of Daniel Broomall, who m. Martha Talbot, a dau. of Joseph and Hannah Talbot, of Middletown. She d. 5 mo. 3, 1812, and Daniel 4 mo. 2, 1817, he a son of John Broomall, Jr., who m. Anne Lewis, Oct. 12, 1720, and John, Jr., a son of John Broomall, who came to Pennsylvania in 1682; his wife's name was Mary; he died in Nether Providence in 1729.

880. Rebecca C., b. 6-7-1832.
 881. Abigail Ann, b. 11-27-1834; d. 9-18-1904.
 882. Harriet, b. 7-14-1839; d. 1-2-1906.
 883. Elizabeth R., b. 9-5-1841.

VI—239. T. CHALKLEY PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1804; d. 2 mo. 4, 1883; m. SARAH SHARPLESS * 11 mo. 5, 1828, at Chester Mtg., dau. of John Sharpless and Ruth Martin, b. in the old Sharpless House 8 mo. 21, 1804; d. 3 mo. 12, 1872; both buried at 24th St. Chester Mtg. He was a miller, and commenced business at Beatty's Mills on Crum creek, where is now the works of the Springfield Water Com. In 1834 he bought the Jones Mill property on the same stream in Upper Providence and Marple, where he successfully operated grist, flour and saw mills. In 1866 he bought the homestead of Sarah's father in Nether Providence, where they resided until her death, after which he resided at Waterville and later at Media, Pa. Both were life-long members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

884. Lewis, b. 1-13-1830; d. 12-31-1887.
 885. John S., b. 5-17-1833.
 886. Rebecca, b. 6-21-1836; d. 9-10-1838.
 887. Henry, b. 1-1-1839.
 888. Beulah, b. 3-4-1844.

VI—240. JOHN PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1806; d. 3 mo. 16, 1823. He lived with his parents; d. before his father in his 17th year and was buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—241. ABRAHAM MARTIN PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 25, 1808; d. 12 mo. 6, 1834; m. ELIZA W. PETERS 5 mo. 10, 1832, dau. of William Peters and Mary Grubb, b. 8 mo. 21, 1810; d. 7 mo. 29, 1872.

He was a miller and had the mill of his father-in-law in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa., for a few years, then they removed to a mill in New Garden, Chester Co., where he died. Eliza then removed with her children to Philadelphia. She m. 2d husband Stephen Merrihew, a printer of that city, and

Note.—The ancestry of Sarah Sharpless is fully described in "The Sharpless Family," to which those interested are referred, but a brief reference is as follows: John Sharpless was b. 9 mo., 31, 1778; d. 3 mo., 12, 1854; m. Ruth Martin, 10 mo. 13, 1803, at Chichester Mtg., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Martin, b. 10 mo. 17, 1780; d. 1 mo. 17, 1878; John a son of Daniel Sharpless and Hannah Thomas, who were m. 11 mo. 22, 1775, at Newtown Mtg., she a dau of Isaac and Mary Townsend Thomas, of Willistown, and he a son of Daniel Sharpless and Sarah Coppock, who were m. 2 mo. 15, 1736, at Springfield Mtg., she being a dau. of Bartholomew Coppock, Jr., a son of the elder Bartholomew Coppock, an emigrant from Saltney, County of Chester, England. The elder Daniel Sharpless, a son of John Sharpless, Jr., and Hannah Pennell, who were m. 9 mo. 23, 1692, she being a dau. of Robert and Hannah Pennell, the emigrants, and he being an emigrant with his father, John Sharpless, who m. Jane Moore and arrived at Chester, Pa., Aug. 14, 1682, from Hatherton, County of Chester, England.

they resided in Camden, N. J. He d. 11 mo. 1, 1880. There were several children by this m. Abraham's children were:

889. Mary R., b. 4-22-1833; d. 10-24-1900.

890. Abraham, b. 11-20-1834; d. 6-5-1835.

VI—242. BENJAMIN PALMER, JR., (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 19, 1811; d. 8 mo. 27, 1841; m. SARAH PALMER (5) 3 mo. 6, 1839 (see No. 183).

He was a farmer. They resided in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. After his death she removed to Chester Co. Child:—

891. Joseph Worth, b. 2-5-1841; d. 1 mo. —, 1869.

VI—243. LYDIA ANN PALMER (Benjamin 5), b. 5 mo. 18, 1815; d. 2 mo. 27, 1816.

VI—244. CATHARINE S. PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 12, 1817; d. 2 mo. 27, 1904; m. JOSEPH WORRALL * 12 mo. 19, 1839, son of Joseph Worrall and Mary Dutton, b. 2 mo. 12, 1818; d. 4 mo. 14, 1900; both buried at Radnor Mtg.

They first settled on his father's farm in Upper Providence. After his father's death he purchased a farm and mill in Radnor, where he was successfully engaged for many years. In their latter years they resided in Media, Pa.

Their children were:—

892. A. Palmer, b. 10-24-1840; d. 11-22-1866.

893. Ellwood M., b. 4-30-1842.

894. Joseph Rowland, b. 12-27-1843; d. 3-4-1861.

895. John Leedom, b. 9-18-1845; d. 2-12-1849.

896. Anna Mary, b. 1-10-1848; d. 2-21-1868.

897. Rebecca T., b. 7-19-1851; d. 4-26-1880.

898. Alfred B., b. 3-4-1853.

899. John T., b. 2-15-1855.

900. Sarah, P., b. 10-13-1857.

901. Frank Brooke, b. 12-1-1859.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of Abraham Palmer (No. 73) and Ann Reeder, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—245. HIRAM PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 19, 1802; d. 6 mo. 18, 1864; m. MARGARET MESSLER, of Frederick Co., Md., 9 mo. —, 1828.

Note.—Joseph Worrall, son of Elisha Worrall and Mary Maris, of Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. Mary Dutton, dau. of Isaac Dutton and Elizabeth Lampley, Isaac, son of John Dutton and Elizabeth Reynolds. John, son of John Dutton and Elizabeth Kingsman. This John was b. in England, and was the son of John and Mary Dutton, with whom he emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1682, they settling in Aston twp., now Delaware Co. (See Dutton Record.)

M. second, MARIA ORR, of Lockland, O., Jan. 31, 1841. He was a miller. Resided at the Obasian Mills, Goshen, Clermont Co., O. She was b. 1818; d. Aug. 26, 1897. Both buried in the Myers Cemetery about 2 miles from Goshen.

Issue by first wife :—

902. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1891.

Children by second wife, Maria Orr :—

903. Mary Reeder, b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 17, 1878.

904. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1844.

905. Samuel L., b. May 29, 1846.

906. Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1854.

907. Hiram N., b. Feb. 3, 1851.

908. Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1853.

909. Andrew, b. Oct. 23, 1856; d. May 23, 1875.

910. Charles, b. Dec. 5, 1857.

VI—246. JOHN R. PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1804; d. 2 mo. 25, 1871; m. PRUDENCE B. GIBSON 7 mo. 1, 1828, dau. of William Gibson and Elizabeth Miller, of Frederick Co., Md., b. 12 mo. 25, 1806; d. 6 mo. 15, 1894; both buried at West Liberty Friends Mtg.

William, son of Gideon Gibson and Hannah Uncles (?), b. 11 mo. 6, 1772; d. 2 mo. 10, 1818.

John and Prudence resided in Richland and Knox Cos., O., until 1854, when they removed to West Liberty, Ia. Near this place he and his brother Job built a mill. This not proving successful, he went to farming. Before his death he became very fleshy, weighing two hundred and fifty pounds. Prudence continued at West Liberty, Ia., surviving her husband over 22 years. She was very much respected by a large circle of friends, and was known familiarly as "Aunt Prudie". She was a constant attender of Friends' Meeting, of which both were members; her mother and two brothers, John B. and Joseph M. Gibson, had previously been buried at this place, the latter but two months previous to her, in his 89th year. Their children were :—

911. Abraham M., b. 5-29-1829; d. 9-6-1829.

912. William G., b. 5-19-1830; d. 8-25-1902.

913. Joseph M., b. 7-29-1831; d. 9-21-1856.

914. Elizabeth A., b. 2-28-1833; d. 3-10-1833.

915. John Henry, b. 5-29-1834; d. 11-1-1869.

916. Hannah Ann, b. 12-11-1835.

917. Eleanora F., b. 9-13-1837; d. 12-26-1870.

918. Anna Maria, b. 6-6-1839; d. 3-12-1886.

919. Prudence Eliza, b. 1-14-1841.

920. George A., b. 4-20-1842; d. 3-3-1865.

921. Julia Etta E., b. 8-7-1844.

922. Hiram G., b. 12-4-1845.

923. Laura Ada, b. 4-1-1848; d. 7-30-1886.

VI—247. MARTIN PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1805; bur. 7 mo. 27, 1840; m. ELIZABETH CLOUD 12 mo.



JOHN R. PALMER, (No. 246)

SARAH ANN (PALMER) MASON (No. 250)
facing p. 85

r, 1831, dau. of Joseph Cloud * and Elizabeth Hope, b. 4 mo. 1, 1803; bur. 2 mo. 19, 1841.

Martin by trade was a miller, but did not follow it long; he then purchased a farm in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., where they both died; both buried at Concord Mtg.

Children:—

924. Anna Elizabeth, b. 4-29-1834.
 925. Joseph C., b. 4-9-1836; d. 1845.
 926. Abraham, b. 2-11-1838.
 927. Martin, b. 12-28-1839; d. 11-19-1869.

VI—248. JOB PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 28, 1807; d. 3 mo. 3, 1894; m. SARAH GIBSON 10 mo. 10, 1828 (of Knox Co., O.), dau. of Samuel Gibson † and Ruth Elliott, b. 5 mo. 3, 1806; d. 12 mo. 26, 1836. She was buried at Fredericktown, Knox Co., O.

M. second, ANN R. ELLIOTT, 8 mo. 22, 1838 (of Frederick Co., Md.), dau. of Eli Elliott and Margaret Hughes, b. 1815; d. 2 mo. 28, 1880. She and Job buried at Spring Grove, near Cincinnati, O.

Job was a miller. Settled first in Knox Co., O. Afterwards he was with his brother, John R., near West Liberty, Ia., but, disposing of that property, he removed with his family to Lockland, Hamilton Co., O.

Children by first wife:—

928. Gideon G., b. 7-4-1829.
 929. Eliza Ann, b. 9-24-1832; d. 8-12-1894.

Children by second:—

930. Charles B., b. 7-5-1840.
 931. Mary M., b. 3-30-1842.
 932. Sarah Elma, b. 7-16-1843.
 933. Elizabeth G., b. 3-19-1845.
 934. Ellen E., b. 3-24-1847; d. 6-14-1865.
 935. Laura J., b. 7-14-1849; d. 1-15-1877.
 936. John R., b. 4-28-1852.
 937. William E., b. 4-13-1854; d. 6-27-1855.
 938. Henry J., b. 7-8-1856.

Samuel Gibson was b. June 19, 1781; d. April —, 1853. Ruth, his wife, was b. Dec. 9, 1783; d. Aug. 17, 1843. Eli Elliott was b. 11 mo. 1, 1773; d. 1 mo. 30, 1837. Margaret, his wife, was b. 2 mo. 16, 1781; d. 9 mo. 10, 1851.

VI—249. ABRAHAM PALMER, JR., (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 16, 1808; d. Dec. 9, 1880; m. JULIETTA McFARLAND, of Montgomery Co., Md., Mar. 8, 1832, dau. of William and Sarah McFarland, of that place. b. Sept. 1808; d. Apr. 4, 1836, in Cin., O., leaving two children.

* Note.—Joseph Cloud, son of Joseph Cloud and Sarah Pyle. Elizabeth Hope was probably a granddaughter of Joseph Hope and Sarah Boone, the latter being reported a sister or first cousin of Daniel Boone, the Kentucky settler.

† Note.—Samuel Gibson, son of Gideon Gibson and Hannah Uncles, and a brother to William, the father-in-law of John R. Palmer, No. 246.

M. second, MARIA (HAWKINS) TRATBAS, of Cincinnati, June 18, 1837, a widow with one son, Eugene Tratbas, by her first husband. She d. Apr. 11, 1842, leaving three children.

M. third, SARAH NEHEMIAH, of Cincinnati, O., April 24, 1844; b. Aug. 8, 1816, in Hamilton Co., O.; d. July 27, 1868, at their home, Walnut Hills; both buried at Spring Grove, the beautiful cemetery of Cincinnati, O.

He was by trade a silversmith and had a manufactory in that business in Cincinnati, with residence at Walnut Hills, a suburb of that city.

Children by first wife:—

939. Lewis Reeder, b. Dec. 19, 1832; d. July 19, 1836.

940. William Euphronius, b. May 30, 1835; d. Oct. 30, 1868.

Children by second wife:—

941. Robert H., b. Aug. 4, 1838.

942. Josephine Marla, b. Nov. 4, 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1888.

943. George Washington, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. June 14, 1842.

Children by third wife, b. in Cincinnati, O.:—

944. Julietta, b. 2-5-1845.

945. Sarah Isabella, b. 6-19-1847.

946. Abraham, b. 1-18-1850; d. 3-4-1906.

947. Clara Elizabeth, b. 7-5-1852.

948. Anna Reeder, b. 4-16-1855.

949. Ella L., b. 2-5-1858.

VI—250. SARAH ANN PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 12, 1810, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3 mo. 1, 1888, Covington, Ky.; m. AURELIUS MASON 3 mo. 19, 1835, son of Peleg Mason, of Massachusetts, and Olive Peet, of Connecticut, b. Sept. 17, 1799, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. July 2, 1890, Milton, Ky.

He was a tanner and currier. Resided in Cincinnati, O., where he carried on that business, but later removed to Ky.; both were buried in Spring Grove cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

950. Julietta, b. 3-19-1837; d. 5-2-1840.

951. Laura Jane, b. 5-13-1843.

952. Olive Ann, b. 1-17-1845; d. 12-20-1904.

VI—251. NORRIS PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1814; bur. 8 mo. 5, 1885; m. LYDIA A. TRAER 8 mo. 20, 1837, dau. of James and Perthena Traer. She was b. 1816; d. 2 mo. 28, 1838.

M. second wife, MARY ANN LUKENS, 12 mo. 10, 1840; b. 3 mo. 8, 1820; d. 1 mo. 25, 1880, dau. of Peter Lukens and Hannah Thompson.

M. third, COLISTA MATTERN, who is deceased.

All buried in Fayette Cemetery, Fulton Co., Ohio.

He was a farmer, resided at Gorham, O.

Children by second wife only:—

953. Martin C., b. 3-18-1842.

954. Sarah E., b. 12-4-1844.

955. Athalinda S., b. 6-21-1847.

956. Mary O., b. 4-28-1849.
 957. Abraham, b. 7-4-1851; bur. 3-16-1877.
 958. William L., b. 3-17-1856.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of Abigail Palmer (No. 75) and Casper Coffman.

VI—252. WILLIAM COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 25, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1868; m. MARY BRYANT June 30, 1814, b. Dec. 26, 1794; d. June 6, 1836.

M. second wife, NANCY HARTMAN, Jan. 5, 1837, dau. of Cooper Hartman and Deborah (?), b. June 12, 1802; d. Nov. 29, 1865. Resided at Catawissa, Pa. Issue by first wife only:—

960. Lewis, b. May 1815; d. Aug. 20, 1817.
 961. Casper, b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Nov. 13, 1866.
 962. Ella, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1893.

VI—253. ANN COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Dec. 19, 1834; m. JOSEPH PARSONS.

They removed towards Baltimore, Md., and after his death she m. JOHN BROWN and went to the West. No issue.

VI—254. HANNAH COFFMAN, b. July 11, 1795; d. Sept. 5, 1802.

VI—255. JOHN P. COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1861; m. HANNAH ANN NEWTON Feb. 10, 1825; b. Oct. 14, 1807; d. May 12, 1867. They removed to New York City, and after some years returned to a farm near Bloomsburg, Pa. They had issue:—

963. Ann Ellza, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Dec. 22, 1905.
 964. Casper, b. Oct. 17, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
 965. Elizabeth Granville, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Dec. 10, 1831.
 966. Piery Stevenson, b. Dec. 11, 1832; d. 1908.
 967. Emaline, b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. May 4, 1848.
 968. John Pittman, b. May 29, 1838; d. Nov. 28, 1838.
 969. William Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1839.
 970. George Washington, b. June 18, 1843.

VI—256. ABRAHAM COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 20, 1800; d. 1819

VI—257. EDWIN COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 18, 1802; d. Oct. —, 1880; unm. He was never able to engage in any business, and the last years of his life he lived with his nephew, David R. Coffman; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VI—258. PALMER COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 26, 1804; d. July 19, 1877; m. LUCY CAROLINE GREENMAN Aug. 9, 1827, dau. of Israel Greenman and Tabitha, b. June 22, 1807; d. June 3, 1875.

They removed to North East, Erie Co., Pa., where his wife died, after which he went to his dau., Mary Ann Riddell's, in Kansas, where he died.

Issue:—

- 971. Mary Ann, b. June 29, 1828.
- 972. William Casper, b. April 21, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1864.
- 973. Tabitha Louisa, b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. Oct. 4, 1875.
- 974. Abigail Adaline, b. Nov. 26, 1834; d. July 25, 1837.
- 975. Edwin C., b. April 26, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1836.
- 976. George Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1837.
- 977. Lucy Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1841.
- 978. John B., b. June 3, 1844.

VI—259. NORRIS COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 8, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1868; m. MARIA J. GROTZ May 6, 1829, dau. of Abram Grotz and Mary E. Koon, of Bloomsburg, Pa., b. May 6, 1812; d. April 24, 1892.

Norris was a blacksmith, but went to farming two years before his death. The family resided at Ashland, Ashland Co., O. Issue:—

- 979. Abraham, b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Aug. 15 1831.
- 980. Mary E., b. Dec. 25, 1830; Twins.
- 981. Monroe E., b. Aug. 5, 1832.
- 982. Byron S., b. Aug. 19, 1834.
- 983. Ann R., b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. April 1, 1864.

VI—260. MOSES COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 14, 1809; d. April 25, 1871; m. ANNA KNOUSE Mar. 6, 1834, dau. of Frederick Knouse and Sarah Cronan, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. Aug. 21, 1899; both buried in Greenwood cemetery.

He was a blacksmith by trade after following which for some years he went to farming, then settled in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa., where he was Street Commissioner and Court Crier several years previous to his death. Issue:—

- 984. Norman D. S., b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1838.
- 985. Lucy Etta, b. Aug. 17, 1836.
- 986. Sarah Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1892.
- 987. Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 29, 1869.
- 988. William E. b. Nov. 29, 1842.
- 989. Emma Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1846; d. Mar. 22, 1850.
- 990. David Rice, b. June 1, 1849.
- 991. Martha Matilda, b. Feb. 12, 1853.
- 992. Mary Margaret, b. April 26, 1856; d. Oct. 9, 1886.

VI—261. LEWIS COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. July 3, 1813.

VI—262. GEORGE COFFMAN, b. Mar. 13, 1814; d. Mar. 20, 1814.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 76) and Beulah Walter, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—263. LEWIS PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 29, 1802; d. 8 mo. 27, 1824.

He was engaged in teaching school, but was stricken with all the rest of the family with an epidemic of typhoid fever, which carried off three of the family; buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—264. WILLIAM W. PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 24, 1804; d. 3 mo. 25, 1882; m. HANNAH T. TRIMBLE 4 mo. 9, 1834, in Concord Meeting House, dau. of William Trimble and Mary Mather, b. 1 mo. 8, 1807; d. 5 mo. 31, 1884 (see also No. T-101); both buried at Concord Mtg. He finished his education at Westtown Friends' School, and after his m. kept a general store at Concordville until 1843. Then removed to his father's farm, of which he afterwards became possessed. He was the sixth Palmer in direct descent to own this tract. Upon the m. of his son, William T., he erected a new house on a portion of his land, in which they lived for several years. He, however, died whilst on a visit to his son, Dr. E. L. Palmer, at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. He was prominent in the affairs of the Society of Friends, of which he was for many years clerk of Concord Monthly Mtg., and afterwards an elder until his death. He had a remarkable knowledge of both religious and political matters and was very entertaining in his conversation. He had a very narrow escape from death from fever in 1824, which left his physical stature somewhat impaired, and again in his advanced age, as the following will show:

NARROW ESCAPE FROM DEATH—On Tuesday of last week, while William W. Palmer, of Concord, was in his woods, in company with his son, a shower arose, accompanied with thunder and lightning. To get out of the storm they both took shelter under different large white-oak trees, and while there the lightning struck the tree under which was the father, shattering the top limbs, passing down the trunk and tearing off the bark, until it reached Mr. P., when it glanced off, striking him near the hips, passing downward, burning the skin on parts of his legs and feet, and prostrating him on the ground. His son hastened to his relief, took off his own shoes, and carried water in them to pour on and revive his father. Assistance was soon obtained, and he was conveyed to his home and carried to bed, his nervous system being entirely prostrated. Mr. Palmer is sixty-nine years old, and by no means a strong man. Hopes are, however, entertained of his recovery.—*Delaware County Republican of Aug. 22, 1873.*

Issue:—

993. John, b. 2-25-1835; d. 1-25-1894.

994. William T., b. 3-10-1837.

995. Edward L., b. 7-28-1841.

996. Merritt T., b. 6-28-1845.

VI—265. JOHN PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 24, 1806; d. 8 mo. 14, 1824.

VI—266. RACHEL PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1809; d. 8 mo. 10, 1824.

The above two died with the same disease as their brother Lewis; both buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—267. CHARLES PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 16, 1811; d. 4 mo. 12, 1876; m. DEBORAH PITMAN* 3 mo. 12, 1833, by Mayor John Swift, of Philadelphia, dau. of Benjamin Pitman and Mary Fox, b. 9 mo. 9, 1807; d. 11 mo. 1, 1870; both buried at Concord Mtg. Her parents were originally of Monmouth Co., N. J., but removed in her younger life to Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Charles commenced life as a clerk in a store, first in Wilmington, Del., and then in Chester, Pa.; after his m. he kept a store at Chandler's Hollow (now Beaver Valley) Del., but becoming dissatisfied with the custom then in general vogue of selling intoxicating liquors, he quit the business and went to farming, which he followed until 4 mo. 1, 1842, when they received the appointment of steward and matron at the Delaware Co., Pa., almshouse, which position they filled with eminent ability until 4 mo. 1, 1854, being twelve years. He then purchased and removed to the original Hall farm in Concord Twp., and remained there to the close of his life.

He m. second, ANNA STOLL 6 mo. 4, 1873, dau. of John and Anna Maria Stoll, b. 5 mo., 1811; d. 11 mo. 22, 1889. Her parents emigrated from Switzerland in the early years of the 19th century. Charles Palmer was pre-eminently a useful citizen. He was elected supervisor of roads for several years; was often engaged in the settlement of estates and as a guardian of minors. He was a director of the First National Bank of Media, Pa., and one of the organizers of the Delaware County Mutual Insurance Company, which published the following account of him at his death:

"A TRIBUTE OF RESPECT.

"At a meeting of the Directors of the Delaware County Mutual Insurance Company held this day at their office the following resolution was offered and unanimously adopted, viz:

"Whereas, By the dispensation of Providence, Charles Palmer, a Director of this company since August 11th, 1853, being one of the first elected, has been removed by death, therefore, Resolved, that in the death of Charles Palmer the company has lost one of its most faithful and efficient officers and society a useful member. Active and energetic in the discharge of his duties, moderate and conscientious in his counsels, prompt

Note—The Pitman family were early settled in Monmouth Co., N. J. Benjamin Pitman, a son of John Pitman, Jr., and Hannah Mattson, b. 11 mo. 9, 1768; d. 8 mo. 8, 1843, and John Jr., b. 9 mo. 5, 1733, a son of John and Mary Pitman, probably immigrants. Mary Fox was a dau. of Jonathan Fox, of Mount Holly, N. J., b. 7 mo. 25, 1773; d. 12 mo. 13, 1825, and claimed to be of English parentage. Hannah Mattson was b. 11 mo. 6, 1733, a dau. of Daniel and Amy Mattson, who were in some way related to the family of that name in Pennsylvania.



CHARLES PALMER
(No. 267)

WILLIAM W. PALMER
(No. 264)

DEBORAH (PITMAN) PALMER
(No. 267)

HANNAH (TRIMBLE) PALMER
(No. T.-101)

facing p. 90

and constant in his attendance at our meetings and pleasant in his intercourse with his fellow members, his absence will be noted and his loss felt. His helping hand was ever ready for those who were needy and his death will be mourned by many to whom his unostentatious kindness had been extended when struggling in the toils of adversity.

"To the widow and children we extend our heartfelt sympathy, and direct that these resolutions be placed upon the minutes and a copy thereof be transmitted to the family.

"Attest:—EDWARD A PRICE, Secretary.

"Media, May 8th, 1876."

Issue by first wife only, viz:—

997. Mary F., b. 10-18-1835; d. 11-21-1909.
 998. Lewis, b. 10-2-1837.
 999. James, b. 11-9-1839; d. 12-5-1839.
 1000. Edwin H., b. 2-24-1841; d. 10-22-1863.
 1001. Hannah Ann, b. 3-3-1843; d. 3-20-1843.

VI—268. HANNAH PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 7, 1814; d. 5 mo. 24, 1910; m. ROBERT H. PALMER 2 mo. 4, 1835, in Concord Meeting House, son of Joseph Palmer and Mary Hall, b. 3 mo. 11, 1812; d. 6 mo. 30, 1901 (No. 600). A further account given under his name.

VI—269. LYDIA PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 22, 1816; d. 6 mo. 1, 1898; m. ABRAHAM H. HALL 11 mo. 1, 1843, son of Robert Hall and Elizabeth Hibberd, b. 3 mo. 20, 1812; d. 11 mo. 29, 1880; both buried at Concord Mtg. He was a brother of Samuel Hall, of No. 601.

He was a storekeeper during his active life, first at Crozerville, Delaware Co., for a time in his own name, then as Hall & Baker and afterwards as A. H. Hall & Co. He sold out here to his partners about 1848 and removed to a store which he purchased at White Horse, in Willistown, Chester Co., where he continued in successful business for many years. He finally retired to West Chester, Pa., where they both died. No issue.

VI—270. BEULAH PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 16, 1819; d. 11 mo. 17, 1898; m. LUKE CASSIN 2 mo. 3, 1843, son of Thomas Cassin* and Rachel Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 17, 1816; d. 10 mo. 10, 1847; buried at Providence Mtg.

Note.—Thomas Cassin, the father of Luke, had a son John M. who became a noted ornithologist and author of several works on that subject which were considered of high authority for correctness. Another son, Isaac C., became a proficient engineer in the erection of water and gas works and was a recognized authority in the science of mechanics; at different times he was director of the Philadelphia water works and gas works and chief engineer of the U. S. Mint. Thomas, the father, was a son of Luke Cassin and Ann Worrall, b. 1786; d. 1859; he m. Rachel Sharpless, an adopted dau. of Isaac and Hannah; he purchased a farm in Concord Twp., where with his family he resided for many years. He was a son of Luke Cassin and Ann Worrall, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Lydia Worrall; she d. 5 mo. 3, 1841; Luke, b. 1763; d. 2 mo. 19, 1838; he was a silversmith in Philadelphia, but subsequently removed to Upper Providence to a farm inherited through his mother; he was one of two sons of Joseph Cassin, who emigrated

They resided in Upper Providence, where he owned a farm. His death resulted from a sunstroke, from which he suffered for several weeks.

M. second, THOMAS REECE, 9 mo. 30, 1858, son of Jesse Reece and Elizabeth Davis (who were m. 12 mo. 18, 1800), b. 5 mo. 4, 1811; d. 3 mo. 9, 1894; both buried at Providence Mtg. (now Media).

All were members of the Society of Friends and in her latter years Beulah was an elder.

Issue by first husband:—

1002. Elizabeth H., b. 5-3-1845.

1003. Anna, b. 1-6-1847.

By second husband:—

1004. Lydia D., b. 7-10-1859; d. 8-10-1890.

Ch. of Lydia Palmer (No. 77) and Joshua Hollowell.

VI—271. SIDNEY PALMER, b. circa 1797; d. (?); m. FREDERICK BAUGH.

They removed to Philadelphia. No ch.

VI—272. JOHN HALLOWELL, b. circa 1801. He was drowned whilst bathing before fully grown up.

VI—273. HEZEKIAH HALLOWELL, b. 3 mo. 4, 1803; d. (?).

VI—274. JOEL HALLOWELL.

Nothing in relation to the last two numbers received. They are supposed to have been m. and to have raised families.

from Queens Co., Ireland, in 1725 and settled in Philadelphia; the other son, John Casin became an officer of high rank in the U. S. Navy.

Thomas Reece was by trade a stone mason and followed the occupation of a builder for some years, but inheriting the farm of his father he went to farming at Blue Hill, a mineral formation of some note in Upper Providence Twp. In 1880 he retired to Media, Pa., and there closed his life. He was interested in political affairs and was elected a County Commissioner in 1860, serving three years. In 1866 he was elected an Associate Judge of Delaware Co. and re-elected in 1871, serving continuously for ten years.

"Judge Reece in politics was an ardent Republican and took an active interest in the affairs of the county. He was for the right at all times and was regarded as a truly honest man. His election as Associate Judge was made without his seeking."

His father, Jesse Reece, b. 12 mo. 12, 1774; d. 9 mo. 15, 1849; m. Elizabeth Davis, a dau. of Asa Davis and Elizabeth Humphrey, of East Bradford, Chester Co., but formerly of Haverford, and descended from Welsh ancestry, she d. 5 mo. 3, 1858, aged 87 y. Jesse, Jr., a son of Jesse Reece and Lydia Register, dau. of Robert Register and Jane Williamson, of Edgmont. Jesse Reece, the father, died soon after the birth of his son and his widow m. 2nd Thomas Minshall, by whom she had three children. Jesse Reece, Sr., most probably a son of David Reece and Mary Garrett (dau. of William and Mary) who were m. 4 mo. 22, 1743, at Darby Mtg., and David, a son of Lewis Rees and Grace Row (dau. of William Row, of Haverford) who were m. 10 mo. 25, 1705; Lewis Rees, a son of David Rees, and Elinor, his wife, who settled in Newtown Twp., where he d. in the winter of 1705-6. He was an emigrant from Landewl in the County of Pembroke, Wales; he had purchased 200 acres of land by deed of Act 3, 1686, in Pennsylvania.

Ch. of Thomas Palmer (No. 78) and Abigail Williams.

VI—275. REBECCA PALMER (Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 24, 1811; d. 7 mo. 17, 1884, at Broken Bow, Neb.; m. THOMAS STEVENSON, of Worcester Co., Md., 11 mo. 6, 1828.

His parentage, birth and death are not given.

M. second, JOHN WILLIAMS, of Snow Hill, Md., 7 mo. 3, 1836, son of Thomas Williams and Comfort ——— (?), b. 10 mo. 1, 1807; d. 12 mo. 7, 1883, Burlington, Ia.

He was a farmer; they removed to West Liberty, Iowa.

Issue by first husband:—

- 1012. Eliza Ann, b. 4-5-1830; d. young.
- 1013. Anna M., b. 3-24-1832; d. young.
- 1014. George S., b. 7-26-1833.

By second husband:—

- 1015. Joseph H., b. 8-13-1837; d. young.
- 1016. W. S., b. 6-10-1839.
- 1017. Thomas E., b. 3-9-1841; d. 1-3-1865.
- 1018. Edmund A., b. 1-23-1843; 12 mo. 1875.
- 1019. Emeline E., b. 3-8-1845.
- 1020. John P., b. 3-20-1847.
- 1021. Eliza A., b. 6-30-1849.
- 1022. Abigail A., b. 7-22-1851.
- 1023. Mary L., b. 3-15-1854.

VI—276. HANNAH PALMER, b. 1813; d. 1814.

VI—277. PHEBE PALMER (Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. —, 1815; d. 12 mo. 12, 1859; m. WILLIAM B. SLACK, of Baltimore, Md., as second wife; d. 12 mo. 18, 1862.

He was conductor on passenger trains between Baltimore and Washington for many years. Afterwards was in the coal trade in Baltimore, Md.; both buried in Loudon Park Cemetery. Issue:—

- 1024. George A., b. 4-22-1842.
- 1025. William T., b. 1846; d. 12 mo., 1861.
- 1026. Ida Kate, b. 6-23-1854; d. 2-14-1879.

His first wife Elizabeth d. 2 mo. 18, 1838, aged 35 years.

VI—278. THOMAS FRANKLIN PALMER (Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo., 1818; d. 7 mo. 18, 1901; m. LAMIRA HUGHES 6 mo. 4, 1843, dau. of Samuel Hughes and Elizabeth, of Frederick Co., Md.

M. second, SARAH GRAHAM, 1846, b. 7 mo. 12, 1823; d. 2 mo. 22, 1868; buried at Pedee, Iowa.

M. third, POLITHA TRUATT, 12 mo. 28, 1870; her second husband.

He was a farmer. Removed to near Milton, Van Buren Co., Iowa., and was there buried.

Issue by first wife:—

1027. George A., b. 10-12-1843.

By second wife:—

1028. William, b. 9-20-1847.

1029. Abigail, b. 7-9-1850.

1030. Thomas F., b. 4-17-1853.

1031. Ida May, b. 7-1-1855.

1032. Hannah, b. 7-27-1858.

1033. Henry, b. 12, 5, 1860.

1034. Joseph, b. 2-10-1867.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 79) and Sarah Mattson, born in Wilmington, Del.

VI—279. NORRIS W. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1815; d. 4 mo. 30, 1890; m. MARY WEBB 4 mo. 7, 1842, in Wilmington, Del., dau. of Benjamin Webb and Catherine Jackson, b. 7 mo. 24, 1818; d. 8 mo. 25, 1888.

He was an auctioneer; resided in Wilmington, Del., until 1849, when they went to California by way of Cape Horn on a vessel. They remained in San Francisco a short time, then settled permanently at Alameda, across the bay in Alameda Co., where they both died and were buried: Issue:—

1035. Katharine W., b. 5-4-1843.

1036. Edward Tatnall, b. 8-22-1845; d. 12-25-1853.

1037. Linwood, b. 10-4-1848.

1038. Norris W., Jr., b. 1-19-1834.

1039. William Webb, b. 5-24-1856.

1040. Mary Emilly, b. 6-17-1860.

VI—280. MARY PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 10, 1816; d. 8 mo. 14, 1867; m. JOSIAH BECK 3 mo. 3, 1836, b. 1 mo. 12, 1807; d. 11 mo. 8, 1870.

They resided in Wilmington, Del. Issue:—

1041. William Norris, b. Feb. 16, 1837; d. April 23, 1838.

1042. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1840; bur. Mar. 20, 1886.

1043. John Moses, b. Feb. 14, 1843.

1044. Mary Emma, b. July 18, 1845; d. Dec. 12, 1845.

1045. Joseph Edmund, b. Jan. 31, 1848; d. Sept. 1884.

VI—281. LEVI M. PALMER, b. 3 mo. 3, 1819; d. 1821.

VI—282. THOMAS PALMER, b. 9 mo. 17, 1821; d., 1823.

By Second Wife, Mary (Hemphill) Grubb.

VI—284. JOHN PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. June 13, 1901; m. SARAH GRAY Feb. 24, 1848, dau. of Wil-



JOHN PALMER (No. 284)

DR. JOHN PALMER (No. 1050)

AMANDA PALMER (No. 284)

JOHN PALMER (No. 2947)

JOHN PALMER (No. 5881)

liam Gray * and Mary Bullock, b. Mar. 26, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1853; both buried in Wilmington and Brandywine cemetery.

M. second wife, AMANDA E. GRAY, Feb. 3, 1858, dau. of John Gray and Sarah H. Bullock, b. 12 mo. 9, 1835.

They resided at 1908-10 Market street, Wilmington, Del., where several of his family continue. The following notices are taken from the Wilmington, Del., newspapers at the time of his death:

"For many years John Palmer was one of the representative citizens of the Ninth Ward, and his death caused general regret. He made an exemplary record as a business man, and had a high regard for the welfare of the city, state and nation. He had served the people well as a member of the Board of Public Education, had identified himself prominently with the interests of the church of his choice and raised a large family, which brought him much comfort in his declining years. The city is much poorer by losing such a good citizen.

* * * * *

"Mr. Palmer was one of the oldest residents of the Ninth Ward and had the respect of all who knew him. He was born when the 9th Ward was known as Brandywine Village, then a separate town from Wilmington. In early life he began to learn the trade of a tinsmith, but he developed such ability as a bookkeeper that he was given that position by his employer. He was afterwards bookkeeper at Preece's and also at Lee's noted Brandywine flour mills. After this he entered the grocery business with his half-brother Adam Grubb. In 1868 the firm of Grubb & Palmer was dissolved and Mr. Palmer bought the store at 1908 Market St., where he continued in business the rest of his life, a period of thirty-three years. He was a member of the Mechanics Lodge, I. O. O. F. He had been a Sunday school teacher and vestryman in St. John's Episcopal Church and later a member of St. Andrew's Church, which he maintained until his death."

Issue by first wife:—

- 1046. Mary G., b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. Apr. 24, 1902.
- 1047. William M., b. Jan. 30, 1851.
- 1048. Winfield, S., b. June 14, 1852.

By second wife:—

- 1049. Sarah Hampton, b. Oct. 30, 1858.
- 1050. John, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1860.
- 1051. George W., b. Aug. 25, 1862.
- 1052. Harry, b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. May 8, 1894.
- 1053. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1867.
- 1054. Alfred Lee, b. Mar. 5, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
- 1055. Charles B., b. June 27, 1871.
- 1056. Margaretta Harding, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. July 7, 1897.
- 1057. Amanda Gray, b. Mar. 5, 1876.
- 1058. Alice Cary, b. July 21, 1878.

VI—285. MOSES PALMER, b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. Feb. —, 1828.

VI—286. WILLIAM H. PALMER, b. Jan. 21, 1829; d. 1832.

Note.—William Gray d. in Concord of a cancer in his face and John Gray died at John Palmer's as above July 18, 1883; they were brothers, sons of Thomas Gray and Margery Smith. Mary Bullock was a sister, and Sarah H. a dau. of Thomas H. Bullock, who m. Elizabeth Roberts, and resided in the western part of Concord. Thomas H., a son of John Bullock and Sarah S. Hampton, and John, a son of Isaac Bullock who m. Margery Smith and had emigrated with his father Aaron Bullock from England.

VI—287. HANNAH JANE PALMER, b. July 27, 1830; d. 1832.

VI—288. MOSES PALMER (2d), (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 2, 1831; d. Aug. 18, 1889; m. ANNA ELIZABETH PALMER (No. 924), Dec. 25, 1856, dau. of Martin Palmer and Elizabeth Cloud; b. 4 mo. 29, 1834.

Moses was a ship carpenter, at which he worked for some years. He then purchased the farm formerly owned by his father-in-law, and removed to it, where he carried on farming until his death. Anna E. has since resided with her children. Issue:—

- 1059. Howard, b. Feb. 11, 1858.
- 1060. Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 18, 1860; d. Oct. 27, 1863.
- 1061. Joseph, b. Oct. 15, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1863.
- 1062. Lydia C., b. May 7, 1863.
- 1063. Anna, b. June 11, 1865.
- 1064. Moses, b. April 10, 1867.
- 1065. Martin V., b. Jan. 20, 1869; d. Aug. —, 1869.
- 1066. Ella May, b. May 8, 1871.
- 1067. Mary H., b. Nov. 6, 1872.
- 1068. John, b. Feb. 6, 1874.
- 1069. Hettie J., b. Feb. 11, 1875.
- 1070. Rachel G., b. Sept. 3, 1876.
- 1071. Emma C., b. Jan. 2, 1878.
- 1072. Bertha H., b. May 23 1879.

VI—289. ESTHER JANE PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 5, 1833.

She has resided at different times with members of her near relatives' families, lately with a niece at Pennsgrove, N. J., unm.

VI—290. ELIZABETH C. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 14, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1854. unm.

She was called away in the early years of her life, much beloved by all.

VI—291. SARAH M. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 22, 1837; d. May 13, 1896; m. JOHN P. ALLMOND June 23, 1856, son of William Allmond and Phebe Jefferis, b. May 4, 1835.

She was buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a merchant with store at Eighth and Market streets, Wilmington, Del., and now in the brick trade with office at 819 Shipley street, with residence at 824 West street. He was chairman of the Board of Water Commissioners that built the Cool Spring reservoir for the city and was Mayor of Wilmington 1878-1882.

Issue:—

- 1073. Mary P., b. Oct. 22, 1858.
- 1074. William Stewart, b. Jan. 17, 1861.
- 1075. John Peckworth, b. Feb. 18, 1864; d. July 18, 1886.
- 1076. Charles M., b. Feb. 20, 1866.

1077. Esther P., b. Dec. 13, 1868.
 1078. Sarah M., b. Jan. 21, 1871.
 1079. Edwin G., b. Oct. 8, 1872; d. Mar. 6, 1873.
 1080. Florence, b. Feb. 7, 1875.
 1081. Virginia, b. Apr. 11, 1876; d. July 9, 1876.
 1082. James Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1878.
 1083. Thomas F. B., b. Sept. 7, 1879; d. Feb. 21, 1880.

VI—292. JAMES P. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 11, 1839; d. June 30, 1890; m. ANNA HAWKINS May 20, 1862, dau. of Thomas Hawkins and Jane Anna McCall, b. Oct. 26, 1842; d. Jan. 9, 1899; both buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a merchant with store and residence on King street, Wilmington, Del.

(Thomas, son of Thomas Hawkins and Rebecca Statia. Jane A., dau. of Andrew McCall and Elinor Lindsey.) Issue:—

1084. Thomas Hawkins, b. June 4, 1863.
 1085. Henry H., b. July 23, 1865.
 1086. Elsie Gray, b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. June 13, 1907.

VI—293. BARTRAM PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 10, 1841. He became insane during the excitement at the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, and has never regained his reason.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 80) and Thomas Thatcher, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—294. SAMUEL R. THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 10 mo. 6, 1811; d. 10 mo. 5, 1855; m. SALLY ANN WEBSTER 4 mo. 22, 1847, dau. of John Webster and Hannah Pierce.

He was a dentist, practiced and resided in Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VI—295. HENRY THATCHER, b. 9 mo. 21, 1813; d. 12 mo. 2, 1813.

VI—296. ABIGAIL THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 18, 1814; d. 2 mo. 25, 1896; m. SHARPLESS WORRALL in Philadelphia 1 mo. 10, 1833, son of Peter Worrell* and Hannah Sharpless

Note.—Peter, son of Thomas Worrell and Mary Pierce, b. 5 mo. 4, 1768; d. 5 mo. 28, 1831. Hannah, dau. of Daniel Sharpless and Elizabeth Dicks (who were m. 1771), b. 12 mo. 18, 1777; d. 6 mo. 18, 1858. Daniel, son of Joseph Sharpless and Mary Pyle (who were m. 1740), and grandson of Joseph the emigrant (See No. T.-158). Elizabeth Dicks, dau. of Nathan and Sarah. Mary Pyle, dau. of Daniel and Mary; she d. 1813, in her ninety-ninth year. Joseph Sharpless, the emigrant, m. Lydia Lewis, a sister to his brother James' wife, and dau. of Ralph and Mary of Glamorganshire, Wales.

Joseph, being the youngest son, had to take the farm farthest back in the woods, but this was only a few miles off, being on Chester Creek, in Middletown Twp., now Delaware Co., Pa. He d. in 1757, and Lydia in 1763. Their descendants, through the name Worrell but now Darlington, continue to possess this land.

(who were m. 1810), b. 12 mo. 22, 1811; d. 3 mo. 8, 1887; both buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

They settled on his mother's farm and built a new house thereon; but in 1844 he went into mercantile business in East Whiteland and later at Sugartown, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased property. He was postmaster at this place twenty years and secretary or president of his township school board fifteen years. He also held offices in several beneficial societies. Issue:—

- 1087. Peter, b. 9-16-1833; d. 2-19-1907; unm.
- 1088. Thomas T., b. 12-2-1834; d. 12-22-1892.
- 1089. William Henry, b. 11-5-1836.
- 1090. Elizabeth S., b. 11-1-1838.
- 1091. Lewis Philip, b. 11-11-1840; d. 2-5-1905.
- 1092. Anna Mary, b. 9-10-1842; d. 9-18-1899
- 1093. Charles T., b. 9-5-1844; d. 10-10-1862.
- 1094. Abigail T., b. 10-29-1846; d. 2-4-1857.
- 1095. Sharpless, b. 4-12-1849; d. 8-28-1852.
- 1096. Hannah S., b. 3-9-1851.
- 1097. Daniel S., b. 11-18-1853; d. 1-2-1857.

VI—297. ISAAC THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 9, 1816; d. 3 mo. 10, 1883; m. LYDIA WILLIAMS 5 mo. 4, 1842, dau. of Jesse Williams* and Sarah Hoopes, b. 8 mo. 12, 1820; d. 6 mo. 26, 1874; both buried at Middletown Mtg.

Farmer. Resided at various places until 1856, when he purchased and removed to a farm in Edgmont Twp. near Howellville, Delaware Co., Pa., where they continued the rest of their lives. Issue:—

- 1098. Sarah W., b. 4-3-1843; d. 2-24-1844.
- 1099. Anna Mary, b. 2-10-1845.
- 1100. Emma W., b. 3-12-1847; d. 1-18-1852.
- 1101. Thomas W., b. 4-23-1849; d. 7-20-1849.
- 1102. Jesse W., b. 5-18-1850.
- 1103. Hannah P., b. 9-18-1851; d. 10-6-1851.
- 1104. Samuel Robert, b. 5-23-1853; d. 10-23-1904.
- 1105. Lydia Emma, b. 6-6-1854; d. 9-1-1902.
- 1106. Sallie A., b. 9-4-1855.
- 1107. William W., 10-11-1856; d. 10-23-1889.
- 1108. Issac, b. 12-31-1863; d. 5-30-1864.

VI—298. ELI THATCHER, b. 7 mo. 21, 1818; d. 1 mo. 9, 1819.

VI—299. ENOS THATCHER, b. 10 mo. 30, 1819; d. 9 mo. 23, 1821.

Note.—Jesse Williams, a son of Ellis Williams, 3d., who m. Jane Garrett 11 mo. 19, 1787, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Yarnall) Garrett of Goshen. Ellis Williams, 3rd., son of Ellis Williams, Jr., who m. Lydia Haines, 2 mo. 1, 1748; Ellis Williams, Jr., son of Ellis and Mary Williams, and this Ellis the second of nine children of Robert Williams, the emigrant of Merion from Wales, who m. Gwen Cadwalader 4 mo. 19, 1691, and about 1700 settled in Goshen. It is believed that Goshen meeting was first held at his house on property belonging to Griffith Owen. Sarah Hoopes, a dau. of Amos Hoopes and Margaret Meredith.

VI—300. HENRY THATCHER (2d) (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 23, 1821; d. 10 mo. 10, 1847; unm.

For a few years previous and at the time of his death he was assistant steward at the Delaware Co. (Pa.) almshouse. He possessed to a remarkable degree that refined grace, *gentleness*. His death resulted from exertion in procuring material for the building of a new barn on the property of the above institution, the old one having been struck and totally burned by lightning the previous 25th of July, 1847.

VI—301. CHARLES P. THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 20, 1823; d. 2 mo. 12, 1842. Resided at the time of his death in Wilmington, Del.

VI—302. SARAH S. THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 13, 1825; d. 1 mo. 1, 1910; m. JOEL SHARPLESS YARNALL 12 mo. 11, 1845, son of Israel Yarnall and Lydia Sharpless (who were m. 11 mo. 2, 1815), b. 11 mo. 15, 1819; d. 1 mo. 14, 1850.

Farmer. They resided on a farm which he inherited from his mother in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

(Israel Yarnall, son of William and Mary. Lydia Sharpless, dau. of Joel and Hannah (see Sharpless Record pp. 423).

M. second, JOHN HALL, 10 mo. 23, 1862, son of Malin Hall and Mary Heston, b. 8 mo. 17, 1797; d. 2 mo. 4, 1897, in his 100th year. They resided in West Chester, Pa. Issue by first husband only:—
1108. Lydia S., b. 5-18-1849; d. 1-12-1887.

Note.—The following is from the West Chester Local News, of Feb. 4, 1907.

"JOHN HALL.

"This morning a quarter before five John Hall, who has been regarded as the oldest citizen of West Chester, passed away peacefully at his home on North Walnut street. He was the last remaining brother, and now there is but one remaining member of the generation, a sister, Mrs. Dickinson.

"When the news was passed about among the friends and relatives, much interest was shown, for the aged citizen had seemed to belong to the people at large, so wide was his reputation on account of his advanced years and the manner in which he retained his faculties long after the period when the average man gives up his hold on earthly affairs.

"The deceased was born August 17th, 1797, and consequently had he lived until the 17th of August next he would have been 100 years of age. This longevity is characteristic of the family. His brother, Thomas W. Hall, reached the remarkable age of 101 years, 1 month and 4 days. He died less than a year ago at the residence of his daughter, Martha B. Seltzer, in Caln township, this county. His surviving sister, Sarah, is the widow of Edward Heston Dickinson, and is now in her 95th year, and still in the enjoyment of good health. There was originally nine brothers and sisters—Edward, Malin, Thomas W., Isaac, John, Jane, William, Sarah and Ann. Edward, Jane and William all passed the age of four score.

Matthew Hall, who came to this country in 1701, was the founder of the Hall family in America. He was the great-grandfather of John Hall and his brothers and sisters. The parents of John Hall were Malin and Mary Heston Hall, of Philadelphia, and in that city their children were born and reared.

A POTTER BY TRADE.

"John Hall learned the trade of a potter, but never followed it, feeling a distaste

VI—303. HANNAH THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 9, 1827; m. SAMUEL S. YARNALL 3 mo. 2, 1848, son of John Yarnall* and Ahinoam Smedley, b. 10 mo. 2, 1821; d. 6 mo. 2, 1890; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

Blacksmith by trade, which he followed for several years at Sugartown, Chester Co., Pa. He then went to farming and subsequently purchased a farm in Willistown, of Nathan L. Garrett, where his family remain, with P. O. at Malvern, Pa. Issue:—

1110. Mary, b. 6-8-1849.

1111. Abigail W., b. 3-3-1851; d. 3-12-1903.

1112. John, b. 11-23-1853.

1113. Hannah E., b. 1-3-1866.

VI—304. ELIAS H. THATCHER, b. 8 mo. 9, 1828; d. 8 mo. 30, 1828.

for it when he became free. His father owned two farms in what was then Blockley township, Philadelphia county. John took one of them and went into the milk business, which he followed for a number of years, selling milk in Philadelphia. The farm property located within what is now the solidly built up part of the city grew rapidly valuable, and Mr. Hall prospered in business. When he retired from farming he was able to do so with a competency. It is probably forty-five years since he quit farming and retired. About thirty years of that time he has spent in West Chester. He, as well as all the members of his family, belonged to the Society of Friends. He was a thoroughly conscientious man, upright in word and deed, and commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him. He was firm in his convictions of right, and could vigorously maintain an argument in behalf of the cause he espoused. He was naturally of a benevolent character and took an interest in the young men. He was thoroughly posted concerning the affairs of the outside world, and took pleasure in marking the indications of its advancement, even though no longer himself active in its business schemes.

"He gave away many thousands of dollars in charities. He was largely instrumental in the building of the Friends' Boarding Home in West Chester, furnishing much of the money for its erection. He assisted greatly, too, in the education of the freedmen of the South. His brother was connected with the underground railroad, and in his younger days John Hall many times drove a wagon that conveyed fugitives from slavery on their way to freedom. It was largely his experiences in that connection that led him to contribute so liberally toward the education of the blacks in later years.

"John Hall was in politics a Whig and afterwards a Republican and voted for every nominee for President of those parties from 1818 to his death. When James Monroe was elected the second time, in 1820, John Hall voted for him and William McKinley received his vote in 1896. That is a long record of participation in public affairs, and very few others have equalled it. He lived during the administration of every President but Washington, having been born during the first year of John Adams' administration."

Note.—John Yarnall, a son of Ezekiel Yarnall and Sarah Hall, who were m. 5 mo. 6, 1784, at Middletown Mtg., she being a dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Norbury) Hall, and Samuel, a son of Thomas and Mary (Kendall) Hall, probably emigrants. John Yarnall owned a farm on Ridley Creek in Middletown about one mile south of Media. Ezekiel Yarnall, a son of William Yarnall and Mary Chance, who were m. Jan. 30, 1760—St. Michael's and Zion Church record. William, son of Thomas Yarnall and Martha Hammans, and Thomas, son of Philip and Dorothy Yarnall, b. 6 mo. 10, 1705. Ahinoam Smedley, a dau. of Ambrose Smedley and Elizabeth Yarnall, b. 8 mo. 29, 1795; d. 8 mo. 22, 1857, being the youngest of ten ch. of Ambrose Smedley, a son of George Smedley Jr., and Mary Hammans, his 2d. wife, who were m. 10 mo. 14, 1727, she being a dau. of William and Margaret (Staples) Hammans, b. 1 mo. 28, 1710; d. 2 mo. 18, 1774; and George Smedley, Jr., b. 1 mo. 2, 1692-3; d. 11 mo. 20, 1766, a son of George Smedley, the emigrant about 1682, and Sarah Kitchen) Goodwin, widow, who were m. at Friends' Meeting, Philadelphia, 1687, and settled finally in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.



ROBERT H. PALMER (No. 600)

HANNAH PALMER (No. 268)

VI—305. ELIZABETH W. THATCHER, b. 2 mo. 18, 1830; d. 2 mo. 24, 1836.

VI—306. DEBORAH THATCHER, b. 2 mo. 27, 1832; d. 1 mo. 18, 1836.

Ch. of Norris Palmer (No. 81) and Maria Smith.

Some probably born in Delaware Co., Pa. and some in Wilmington, Del

VI—307. ELIZA PALMER, b. July 1, 1816; d. April 27, 1827.

VI—308. HANNAH M. PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 3, 1818; d. Oct. 7, 1841; unm.

VI—309. JULIA ANN PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 7, 1838.

These two dying in their young womanhood were long held in loving remembrance.

VI—310. ANNA MARIA PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1890; buried at Laurel Hill cemetery; m. BURRELL L. ECCLESTON Nov. 20, 1839, son of Joseph Eccleston and Lucy Gates, of Connecticut, b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1852.

They lived in Connecticut, where he died. She then returned to Philadelphia and carried on dressmaking at 1327 Mervine St., and afterwards on Girard Ave. Issue:—

- 1114. Bayman W., b. Sept. 7, 1840.
- 1115. Norris P., b. July 24, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1897.
- 1116. Bayard, b. Aug. 12, 1844.
- 1117. Lucy Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1848.
- 1118. Lilly P., b. April 29, 1851.

VI—311. MARY PALMER, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1823.

VI—312. SARAH PALMER, b. Aug. 11, 1824; d. 1845; unm.

VI—313. MARY LOUISA PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 21, 1826; m. WILLIAM L. CARR Mar. 18, 1845, at Chester, Pa., son of Joseph Carr and Margaret Lippen, b. Oct. 17, 1821; d. Mar. 21, 1883.

He was a captain on the Clyde line of steamers of the Philadelphia (Pa.)

and Richmond (Va.) line. Since his death she has lived with her sons in Philadelphia. Issue:—

1119. Lewis G., b. Mar. 23, 1846; d. Mar. 5, 1905.
 1120. Elizabeth Clementine, b. Mar. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1888.
 1121. Amanda R., b. June 15, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1896.
 1122. Charles Norris, b. Sept. 21, 1853.

VI—314. ELIZABETH S. PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 17, 1828; d. April 4, 1907; m. JARED CHAPMAN Dec. 31, 1846, son of Elias S. Chapman and Clara Avery, b. Oct. 19, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1871; both bur. at Pouquetanuck, Conn. He was a farmer. After his death she resided at Norwich, Conn., but a few months before her death she was with her daughter at Yonkers, N. Y., where she died. Children:—

1123. Emma M., b. Oct. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1881.
 1124. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May —, 1849; d. 1850.
 1125. Lilly E., b. Jan. 21, 1852.
 1126. Lewis S., b. Mar. 24, 1862.

VI—315. LEWIS HENRY PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. June 25, 1884; m. SARAH JANE ZEIGLER Oct. 12, 1865, dau. of Jacob Zeigler and Jane ——— (?), b. Oct. 27, 1845.

He was a carpenter. Removed to Ames, Story Co., Iowa. She now resides with her daughter, address El Reno, Okla. Issue:—

1127. Amanda Allce, b. Aug 5, 1866.
 1128. William Norris, b. Aug. 12, 1869.

VI—316. WILLIAM NORRIS PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. May 26, 1863; m. MINERVA I. COCHRANE Dec. 16, 1858. She was b. Mar. 3, 1842. He enlisted in an Ohio regiment during the Civil War and died in a hospital in Kentucky. She was for some time in Adams Co., O., but present residence not found. Children:—

1129. Emma L., b. Oct. 19, 1859.
 1130. Sarah I., b. Mar. 28, 1861.
 1131. Maggie B., b. April 13, 1863.

VI—317. EMMA PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 15, 1834; m. JAMES A. STORY Mar. 24, 1851, son of Ebenezer Story and Mary Mansfield, b. Oct. 29, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1872.

M. 2nd. RUSSELL RATHBONE May 9, 1878, as his 2nd wife, son of Martin Rathbone. He d. Dec. 18, 1884. They were all residents of Norwich, Conn. Her residence (1910), 54 Euclid Ave., Hackensack, N. J.

Issue, by first husband only:—

1132. James Palmer, b. July 1, 1854; d. Nov. 6, 1896.
 1133. Albert Irving, b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 28, 1873.
 1134. Mary Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1862.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA.

Ch. of Margaret Chamberlain (No. 83) and Joshua Johnson.

VI—318. ROBERT JOHNSON (Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 1 mo. 31, 1808; d. 10 mo. 4, 1852; m. SARAH CRAFT 10 mo. 21, 1835, at Waynesville, O., dau. of John Craft and Achsah ——— (?), b. 2 mo. 22, 1816; d. 12 mo. 30, 1865.

They resided at Waynesville, Warren Co., O. By trade he was a miller, and followed that occupation. Sarah, after his death, resided at Miamisburg, O., where she died. Issue:—

- 1135. Margaret, b. 3-19-1837; d. 4-20-1849.
- 1136. Orlistis Robert, b. 12-27-1839; d. 5-8-1849.
- 1137. Sarah Ellen, b. 10-17-1841; d. 7-28-1860; unkm.
- 1138. Mary Ellza, b. 1-10-1843; d. 12-3-1860.
- 1139. Joshua M., b. 6-11-1845.
- 1140. Cantwell, b. 8-3-1847; d. 12-2-1892; unkm.
- 1141. John William, b. 11-6-1849.
- 1142. Robert, b. 6-17-1852; d. 8-16-1853.

VI—319. JOSEPH JOHNSON (Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 23, 1809; d. 8 mo. 13, 1845; unkm.

VI—320. ANN JOHNSON (Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 30, 1813; d. 9 mo. 15, 1895; m. WILLIAM B. SILVER 9 mo. 30, 1835, at Miami Meeting of Friends, held at Waynesville, Warren Co., O., son of William Silver* and Rebecca Bates, b. 2 mo. 14, 1808; d. 12 mo. 11, 1893; both buried in Kansas City Cemetery.

He was a farmer. Resided near Camden, Preble Co., O., where their children were all born. Afterwards removed to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., and later to Kansas City, Mo. They were Friends, members of Westfield Monthly Meeting. Children:—

- 1143. Joshua J., b. 9-20-1836; d. 6-2-1890.
- 1144. Horatio, b. 4-6-1839.
- 1145. Margaret C., b. 5-28-1841.
- 1146. Oscar W., b. 7-24-1843.
- 1147. Joseph J., b. 9-9-1845.
- 1148. Robert, b. 1-25-1849.
- 1149. Rebecca, b. 4-27-1851; d. 12-2-1851.
- 1150. Rebecca Ann, b. 9-24-1854.
- 1151. Elizabeth W., b. 9-30-1858; d. 1-3-1862.

Ch. of Joseph Chamberlain (No. 86) and Elizabeth Thomson.

All born near Newark, Del.

VI—321. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Mar-

Note.—William Silver and Rebecca Bates were m. 1 mo. 12, 1797, at Lower Alloways Creek Friends' M. H., Salem Co., N. J. William, son of Samuel Silver and Rebecca ——— (?), b. 1 mo. 18, 1773; d. 5 mo. 23, 1848. Rebecca, dau. of William Bates and Phebe ——— (?), b. 3 mo. 4, 1776; d. 12 mo. 12, 1849.

tha, Moses, John, John), b. July 13, 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1871; bur. Natchez Cemetery; m. PAMELIA HAYS ARCHER Nov. 21, 1843. She was b. Aug. 5, 1821, near Bel Air, Harford Co., Md., dau. of Hon. Stevenson Archer (of whom see account page). Dr. Charles T. Chamberlain graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He settled in 1837 at Church Hill, Jefferson Co., Miss., where they lived thirty years. Removed to Natchez, Miss., in 1867, that place offering a favorable opening for his profession. During the years that followed he built up a large practice and established an enviable reputation for skill as a physician. He died in this city in the line of duty during an epidemic of yellow fever. His widow remained there with part of their family. A further account of him will be found in the note following his son, Hon. Geo. E. Chamberlain's, record.* No. 1157,

Issue:—

- 1152. Mary Archer, b. Nov. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1853.
- 1153. John Thomson, b. Mar. 13, 1846; d. Aug. 3, 1846.
- 1154. Charles Thomson, b. July 15, 1847.
- 1155. Josephine, b. Jan. 3, 1850.
- 1156. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1852.
- 1157. George Earle, b. Jan. 1, 1854.
- 1158. Laura Turpin, b. Dec. 4, 1855.
- 1159. Frank Coleman, b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 21, 1858.
- 1160. Julia Devereux, b. July 26, 1859; d. Aug. 13, 1859.
- 1161. Kate Archer, b. Dec. 23, 1860.
- 1162. Lucy Stone, b. Apr. 13, 1866; d. June —, 1866.

VI—322. MARTHA J. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), d. June 7, 1905; m. CHARLES LONG, of Hartville, Bucks Co., Pa., probably son of Hugh and Mary Long, b. March 11, 1818; d. July 15, 1856. No issue. Both buried in Neshaminy Presbyterian Cemetery.

VI—323. ELIZABETH THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), d. Dec. 16, 1902; unm.

She conducted a boarding-house corner Broad and Spruce streets, Philadelphia, Pa., for a number of years; bur. Head of Christiana Church, Del.

VI—324. MARY F. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. May 27, 1906. m. GEORGE EARLE Dec. 13, 1843, fourth son of Hon. Richard Tilghman Earle and Mary Tilghman, b. Sept. 10, 1821, in Queen Anne Co., Md.; d. May 10, 1899.

Hon. R. T. Earle was a judge of the Court of Appeals of Maryland for over a quarter of a century; he d. in 1843, aged seventy-six years. Mary was a dau. of Hon. James Tilghman, the predecessor in the same office of her

Note.—The various branches of the Chamberlain family have formed "The Chamberlain Association of America." They have a regular organization which meets annually in Boston, Mass., and publish reports of their progress. They are collecting genealogical and incidental matters connected with the family history, which may in time be compiled into a connected account of the family. The obituary concerning the Rev. George W. Chamberlain, No. 335, of this work, was taken from their report for 1902, for which thanks are due.

husband. George Earle graduated at Jefferson College, Pa., though he had previously been at Newark College, Del. He studied law at first with his father, and completed his course with John Glenn, of Baltimore. He practiced his profession for many years in Cecil Co., Md. In 1854 he formed a partnership with Hon. John A. J. Creswell (late Postmaster-General), which continued until 1863. He then received an appointment as clerk of the Court of Appeals of Maryland, which office he held five years. In 1864 he represented Cecil Co. in the Constitutional Convention of Maryland, which abolished *slavery*. In April, 1869, President Grant appointed him First Assistant Postmaster-General; this office he resigned in the December following, and engaged in the practice of his profession in Washington, D. C., "greatly preferring private to public life," residing in Georgetown, D. C. Both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Issue:—

- 1163. Richard Tilghman, b. June 13, 1848; d. Dec. 12, 1890.
- 1164. Bessie Chamberlain.
- 1165. George, b. June 1, 1862.
- 1166. Mary Tilghman.
- 1167. Charles Thomson Chamberlain.
- 1168. Suzane Frisby.
- 1169. Catharine Chamberlain.

VI—325. JOHN T. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), d. 1904; unm.

He was a dentist, and was located at Germantown, Philadelphia, for a number of years. His last years were spent in a home in that city.

VI—326. MARGARETTA CHAMBERLAIN, d. in infancy.

VI—327. ANNA M. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1906, Germantown, Pa.; m. REV. ALBERT HENRY BARNES Dec. 21, 1854, son of Albert Barnes* and Abby A. Smith. He d. May 6, 1878; both buried at North Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He was a Presbyterian minister and had a charge for some time at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 1170. Josephine C. } 1330 Pine St. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1171. Ellen. }

VI—328. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN, b. circa 1828; d. in her 5th year.

Note.—Albert Barnes was an eminent Presbyterian divine b. at Rome, N. Y., 1798; d. at Philadelphia, Dec. 1870. In 1830 he became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia and held the position over thirty years. He was an influential advocate of the "New School doctrines" of that church, an eminent writer on religious subjects, and a pronounced opponent of the system of American slavery, on which he firmly and fearlessly declared his views. He declined on conscientious grounds the title of D. D. to which he was clearly entitled both on account of his great learning and purity of character.

VI—329. JOSEPH P. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 19, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1854; unm.

He studied medicine and went to Mississippi in Feb. 1854, and soon after settled in Point Coupee Parrish, La., where he d. of yellow fever contracted whilst fearlessly attending to his duties in the line of his profession. He was bur. at Church Hill, Jefferson Co., Miss., in the Chamberlain family lot.

VI—330. SAMUEL E. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. circa 1834; d. fall or winter of 1868.

He resided in Tensas Parrish, La., where he died; buried beside his brother Joseph.

VI—331. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN 2d. (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John). Resided for a time with her sister, Anna M. Barnes; afterwards near Newark, Del.; unm.

Ch. of Pierce Chamberlain (No. 87) and Christiana Whitehill.

VI—332. ELIZABETH B. CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 17, 1833.

In connection with her sisters, she conducted a select school for several years in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa. Now resides at Bridgeton, N. J.

VI—333. MARTHA A. CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. April 8, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1901; unm.; buried beside her mother in Columbia, Pa.

VI—334. JAMES WHITEHILL CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 27, 1836, in Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; d. April 16, 1892; m. ANNA MATILDA HADERMAN Oct. 23, 1866, in Bristol, Pa., dau. of Prof. C. J. Haderman, a German exile. They were m. in St. Joseph, Teusas Parish, La., to which place J. W. C. had gone after a residence for some time with his cousin, Dr. C. T. Chamberlain, at Natchez, Miss. After a residence at St. Joseph for several years they returned to Natchez, where he died and was buried in Natchez Cemetery. His widow remained here with her children. Issue:—

1172. George Pierce, b. Nov. 26, 1867, in Newark, Del.

1173. Edward Norman, b. May 4, 1870, in St. Joseph, La.

1174. Christine, b. July 26, 1872, in St. Joseph, La.; d. when 6 years old.

1175. Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1875, in St. Joseph, La.

VI—335. GEORGE W. CHAMBERLAIN* (Pierce, Martha, Moses,

Note.—The following obituary is taken from a pamphlet of the proceedings of the "Chamberlain Association of America" for 1902 at Boston Mass.:

"Upon July 31st (1902), George W. Chamberlain, a veteran missionary of the Pres-

John, John), b. Aug. 13, 1839, Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; d. July 31, 1902; m. MARY A. ANNESLEY June 30, 1868, of Albany, N. Y.

He became a minister in the Presbyterian Church and went as a missionary to Brazil, where he was engaged for many years and ended his life in that service at Rio Vermelho, Bahia, Brazil. After his death his widow returned to the United States and took up a residence at Bridgeton, N. J.

Their children were:—

- 1176. Laura Annesley, b. Aug. 30, 1869.
- 1177. Pierce Annesley, b. April 1, 1872.
- 1178. Mary Christine, b. Nov. 2, 1873; d. Sept. 4, 1899.
- 1179. Ruth, b. May 27, 1875; d. April 14, 1876.
- 1180. Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
- 1181. George Agnew, b. March 15, 1879.
- 1182. Daniel Stewart, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. Dec. 6, 1899.

VI—336. MARY A. CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 29, 1841.

She resided with Rev. J. B. Howell at No. 108 North 50th St., Phila., for a time; afterwards removed to live with her sister-in-law at Bridgeton, N. J.

Ch. of Dr. Palmer Chamberlain (No. 88) and Grace Thomson.

VI—337. HANNAH CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. —, 1825; d. Good Friday, March 28, 1891.

She conducted a select school at Newark, Del., for several years; afterwards removed to her sisters at Fayetteville, N. C., where she died. Her niece writes of her: "She was one of the most wonderful of women, her influence was felt wherever she lived, especially over the young. She died very suddenly right in the midst of her life work—teaching—truly her works do follow her."

VI—338. CATHERINE CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 16, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1904; m. REV. JAMES H. McNEILL Oct. 16, 1848, Presbyterian minister, b. 1822, in Fayetteville, North Carolina, where they lived. During the Civil War he entered the C. S. A. as

byterian Board, Bahia, Brazil, passed away. "The Presbyterian Assembly Herald" said of him: "The story of his life, when written, will make an inspiring book, and will cover the essentials of the history of the Presbyterian missions in Brazil. Through Rio, San Paulo, Parana, Bahia, Sergipe and part of Minas, he is the best known of American missionaries, and the undeniable evidences of his work are found over this vast area. He may be justly called the bulwark of churches and the founder of schools.

"Of great courage, matchless enthusiasm, and tireless energy, he traversed the dangerous regions of the interior on muleback, before the days of railways, and though repeatedly stoned, driven from the towns and threatened with death, he returned and delivered the message, won hearts, and churches grew up in his wake. A wise and sympathetic counselor to those in trouble, he was a high type of a true missionary. He carried into darkened lives the undying hope and the sure promise of the gospel of Christ. His body was buried in the English cemetery at Bahia, Brazil, according to his desire to be laid to rest in the land and among the people whom he loved."

a Colonel and was killed at the battle of Five Forks, Va., May 31, 1865; both were buried at Fayetteville, N. C. Children:—

1183. George Palmer, Sept. 17, 1849.
 1184. James Ruffin, d. Dec. 24, 1860, aged 12 years.
 1185. Kate Ruffin, b. June 19, 1854.
 1186. Charles Joseph, d. Dec. 24, 1860, aged 4.
 1187. John Rose, b. Aug. 9, 1861.

VI—339. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. Nov. 9, 1846; unm.; bur. at Head of Christiana Church, Delaware.

VI—340. EMMA CHAMBERLAIN, b. June 27, 1831; d. May 2, 1862; unm.; buried Head of Christiana Church.

VI—341. MARGARETTA CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1834; d. July 15, 1881; unm. Resided in Newark, Del.; buried Head of Christiana Church.

VI—342. MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 25, 1837; unm. She is an artist; resides at Newark, Del.

VI—343. CLARA CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 10, 1840; m. GEORGE G. KERR Jan. 6, 1869, son of Andrew Kerr and Hannah Gillespie, b. Dec. 31, 1834.

He was a farmer near Newark, Del., but later removed into that town.

Issue:—

1188. Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1870; d. Mar. 20, 1873.
 1189. Mary Gillespie, b. Feb. 17, 1873.
 1190. Andrew, b. April 10, 1875.
 1191. Helen Margaretta, b. June 18, 1881.
 1192. Alice Grace, b. May 9, 1885.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA.

Ch. of Ann Chamberlain (No. 89) and Samuel Meeteer.

VI—344. SAMUEL T. MEETEER, (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1895; m. MARY C. BRAYTON Nov. 24, 1859, dau. of Moses and Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1833, in Warren Co., N. Y.

He was a farmer, resided at Manteno, Kankakee Co., Ill.; removed to Grinnell, Iowa., where he died and was buried.. His widow remaining there.

Issue:—

1193. Jessie W., b. April 11, 1864.
 1194. Samuel J., b. May 16, 1867; d. June 14, 1894.

VI—345. JOSEPH C. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. July 12, 1907; m. HENRIETTA CHURCHMAN May 13, 1849, dau. of Micajah Churchman and Sarah McClintock,* b. Dec. 16, 1831.

He was engaged with Reeves & Parvin, wholesale grocers, Philadelphia, Pa., with later residence at 201 State St., Camden, N. J. Issue:—

- 1195. Martha W., b. May 4, 1850.
- 1196. Frank C., b. Oct. 18, 1852.
- 1197. Annie M., b. Jan. 14, 1855.
- 1198. Henrietta Josephine, b. June 1, 1857.
- 1199. Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1859.
- 1200. Margaret, b. Dec. 11, 1861.
- 1201. Churchman, b. Dec. 1, 1864.

VI—346. WILLIAM H. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. Sept. 26, 1882; m. MARGARET HORSEY June 4, 1868, dau. of Thomas Hopewell Horsey and Glenora Frances Palmer, b. Jan. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1899; both buried in Chester Cemetery.

He was a physician. Resided at Chestertown, Md. He graduated at Delaware College, Newark, Del., and also at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

- 1202. William H., b. Aug. 28, 1870; d. July 12, 1871.

VI—347. PIERCE C. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. —, 1827; d. in infancy.

VI—348. MARGARET MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 1830; d. July 31, 1892; unm. She was a teacher, and at one time had a school at Dover, Del.

VI—349. EDWARD B. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 19, 1904; m. HARRIET LOUISE SIMONS Feb. 15, 1865, dau. of Roswell D. and Jane Ann Simons, b. Aug. 15, 1844.

He was a dentist at Lodi, Columbia Co., Wis. and which is still her residence. Issue:—

- 1203. Frank C., b. Jan. 12, 1866.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES.

Ch. of Dr. William P. Palmer (No. 93) and Martha Gray; all born near Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md.

VI—350. WILLIAM GRAY PALMER (William P., Moses, Moses,

Note.—Sarah McClintock, dau. of Francis McClintock and Mary Peirson, m. for her first husband Thomas P. May and they were the parents of Mary May Peirce, wife of Caleb Peirce, Sr., No. T.-145. Micajah Churchman, son of Edward Churchman (George 3, John 2, John 1) and Rebecca Peirce (sister of Thomas Peirce 4, Caleb 3, Caleb 2, George 1).

John, John), b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1893; buried at Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; m. ELIZABETH D. JACKSON Sept. 21, 1847, dau. of William Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth B. Loundes. She d. Oct. 1, 1908, in her 89th year. She lived during her last years with her three daughters at 1700 Thirteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; buried by side of her husband.

William G. graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in March, 1844, attended service of Dr. Geo. B. Ward in Pennsylvania Hospital in the winter of 1844-45, then settled in Bladensburg, Prince George Co., Md. In Jan., 1852, he removed to Washington, D. C., where he continued in the practice of his profession. Issue:—

- 1204. Elizabeth Gray, b. Sept. 5, 1848.
- 1205. William Bladen, b. Feb. 24, 1850.
- 1206. Fannie Gray, b. Aug. 20, 1853.
- 1207. Benjamin Loundes, b. Nov. 20, 1856.
- 1208. Helen Pinckney, b. Sept. 23, 1860.

VI—351. MOSES G. PALMER (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1885; m. HENRIETTA M. RICHARDSON Oct. 8, 1854 (her second husband), dau. of Elijah and Eleanor Reed. She d. Mar. 26, 1857, at Quincy, Ill.

M. second wife, CARRIE GEAR, July 18, 1865, dau. of Carter and Rebecca Gear. She d. Mar. 24, 1902.

He was an Attorney-at-Law. Removed from his native State first to Quincy, Ill., thence to St. Louis, Mo., where he and his widow died. They were buried at Quincy, Ill.

Issue by last wife:—

- 1209. Walter Gray, b. Aug. 29, 1866; d. July 22, 1901.
- 1210. Jesse, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

Ch. of Dr. Wm. P. Palmer and Second Wife, Cleora Duwall.

VI—352. FRANKLIN PALMER, b. April 16, 1833; d. Nov. 8, 1834.

VI—353. ELIZA P. PALMER (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. June 10, 1834; d. Sept. 1, 1890; m. DR. JOHN T. TOWERS Oct. 31, 1854, of Washington, D. C., and of which city he was once mayor, son of Thomas Towers and Elizabeth Cheatham, of Alexandria, Va., b. Feb. 21, 1811; d. Aug. 11, 1857, and was buried in the Congressional Cemetery.

M. second RICHARD H. GRIFFITH, JR., Nov. 20, 1867, son of Richard H. Griffith and Mary Ann Magruder, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in Montgomery Co., Md. In early life he was engaged in trade in Baltimore; in 1869 he purchased and removed to a fine farm of 400 acres, with P. O. at Sunshine, Montgomery Co., Md.

Issue by 1st husband, J. T. Towers:—

- 1211. William Palmer, b. Jan. 29, 1867.

By 2nd husband, R. H. Griffith:—

1212. Cleora Palmer, b. Jan. 4, 1869.
 1213. Eliza Bowle, b. Mar. 18, 1870.
 1214. Ellen Cuyler, b. April 9, 1872.
 1215. Maud M., b. Dec. 11, 1873.
 1216. Lilly, b. July 21, 1876.
 1217. Richard H., b. May 28, 1878; d. July 6, 1879.

VI—354. HELEN DEBORAH PALMER, b. April 25, 1836; d. June 9, 1850.

VI—355. MARTHA JANE PALMER, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. April 29, 1850. These two and a younger brother died within a few weeks of each other.

VI—356. CLEORA D. PALMER, (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 21, 1840; unm.
 Resides at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.

VI—357. VIRGINIA PALMER, b. May 12, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1843.

VI—358. FRANCIS PALMER, b. July 11, 1844; d. April 20, 1850 (See ante).

VI—359. BENJAMIN D. PALMER, (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 14, 1847; m. MARY JAMES MACKALL Dec. 16, 1879, in Baltimore, Md., dau. of Richard Levin Mackall and Anne Belt, of Georgetown, D. C.

He owns and resides at "Woodlawn," the homestead of 205 acres with P. O. at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md. He is also director of the Savings Institution of Sandy Spring, Md., and Assistant Secretary of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Montgomery Co., Md.

Issue:—

1218. Robert McGill, b. Oct. 17, 1880.
 1219. William Pennell, b. Mar. 2, 1882.
 1220. Benjamin Duvall, b. Mar. 8, 1884; d. Aug. 2, 1884.

VI—360. WASHINGTON D. PALMER, b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 27, 1850.

Ch. of Pennell Palmer (No. 96) and Rebecca McPherson; the oldest two born in Concord, Pa., the rest in Howard Co., Md.

VI—361. ALBERT GALLATIN PALMER, b. 8 mo. 23, 1829; d. 3 mo. 6, 1860; unm.

VI—362. ELIZABETH McPHERSON PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 29, 1831; d. 3 mo. 23, 1908; unm. She died at Norristown and buried at Plymouth Mtg., Pa.

VI—363. EDWARD L. PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 8, 1833; m. SUSAN CATHERINE BOYD 10 mo. 25, 1859, dau. of Hiram Boyd and Matilda Harbaugh, b. 11 mo. 26, 1836, in Adams Co., Pa.

(Hiram, a son of Joseph Boyd, Jr., (son of Joseph Boyd, of Prince George Co., Md.) and Mary Scott. Matilda Harbaugh, a dau. of Henry and Catherine Harbaugh.)

Edward L., in company with his brother, John M., under the firm-name of E. L. Palmer & Co., were importers and wholesale dealers in foreign fruits, raisins, etc., 107 W. Lombard street, Baltimore, Md. They were burnt out in the great fire of 1904, but rebuilt at 113-15 Cheapside, a very substantial structure. In 1904 he retired from the active partnership in the firm, whilst continuing his interest in it. He built a modern mansion and resides therein at 112 Elmhurst Road, Roland Park, a suburb of Baltimore. He and his wife are members of the Society of Friends, and have been actively interested in the promotion of the welfare and government of Baltimore during their long residence there. Issue:—

- 1221. Albert G., b. 8-11-1860.
- 1222. Eleanor Boyd, b. 12-18-1862.
- 1223. Elsie, b. 12-17-1865.
- 1224. Janet McPherson, b. 11-20-1871.
- 1225. Edward L., Jr., b. 5-26-1877.

VI—364. CHARLES McPHERSON PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 29, 1835; m. JANE S. NICKERSON 6 mo. 12, 1867, dau. of Nelson Nickerson and Eliza Ellis, of Philadelphia, b. 7 mo. 15, 1838.

(Nelson, son of Samuel Nickerson and Jane Sproul. Eliza, dau. of George Ellis and Elizabeth Engle.)

He was in the coal trade in Philadelphia for some years; in 1878 he removed to Baltimore, and is engaged with his brothers in the fruit, &c., trade with residence at 926 Carrollton Ave. In religion they are Baptists. They have one son:—

- 1226. Albert N., b. June 24, 1868.

VI—365. JOSEPH HENRY PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 3, 1838; d. 7 mo. 1, 1898; unm.
He resided at Sandy Spring, Md., and was buried there.

VI—366. RICHARD P. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 19, 1840; d. 11 mo. 5, 1840.

VI—367. DOUGLASS PALMER, b. 8 mo. 21, 1841; d. 9 mo. 7, 1841.

VI—368. JOHN McPHERSON PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 2, 1842; m. ANNA L. FORD 10 mo. 15, 1868, dau. of Elias Ford and Anna Greanor, of Baltimore, Md.; b. 9 mo. 2, 1843.

He was with his brother Edward L. for many years. The firm is now re-organized as *Palmer, Harvey & Co.*, at 113-15 Cheapside St., Baltimore, where they have an extensive business. He has a residence at 329 Hawthorne Road. In religion they are Presbyterians.

Issue:—

- 1227. Maggie G., b. Feb. 27, 1870; d. same day.
- 1228. Walter McPherson, b. April 26, 1872; d. May 6, 1872.
- 1229. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1875.
- 1230. John Howard, b. Mar. 7, 1877.

VI—369. ARTHUR W. PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 22, 1845; m. ELIZABETH THACKARA, of Florida, June 11, 1874, dau. of Owen Thackara.

He was for some years engaged with his brothers, but latterly has been a broker and banker, with his residence at the Cecil House, Baltimore, Md.

Children:—

- 1231. Emma Louise, b. May 7, 1875.
- 1232. Arthur W., b. Jan. 31, 1877; d. young.
- 1233. Rebecca, b. Aug. —, 1879; d. young.
- 1234. Owen Thackara, b. Nov. 2, 1885.

VI—370. MARY ANN M. PALMER, (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 2, 1847; m. GEORGE W. C. BEALL 11 mo. 12, 1874, son of Eden Beall (son of Edward) and Priscilla Beall (dau. of Charles, of Charlestown, W. Va.), b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. Nov. 6, 1906.

He was a farmer; raised near Sandy Spring; in 1881, bought a farm, "Sunny Side," P. O. Derwood, Montgomery Co., Md., where they kept a dairy and sent milk to Washington, D. C., and where she continues.

Children:—

- 1235. Edward Palmer, b. Aug. 21, 1875.
- 1236. Frank Forrest, b. Sept. 15, 1877.
- 1237. Albert Palmer, b. Sept. 13, 1879.
- 1238. George W. C., Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1882.

Ch. of Hannah P. Palmer (No. 100) and George Smith, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—371. HENRY HOWARD SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 12, 1835; m. HANNAH RACHEL CAMERON 11 mo. 5, 1868, dau. of William and Rachel Cameron, b. 7 mo. 16, 1846; d. 3 mo. 31, 1870.

M. second, EVA B. KENDALL 10 mo. 11, 1882, dau. of O. H. Kendall and Margaret Parker.

He was engaged in the same line of trade as his father, at 51 Main St., Cincinnati, with later residence at 501 Forest Ave., Avondale, a suburb of that city.

He continued in membership with the Society of Friends.

Ch. of first wife:—

1239. Alice E., b. 3-4-1870; d. 6-8-1870.

1240. Anna G., b. 3-4-1870. Twin.

Ch. of second wife:—

1241. Howard Kendall, b. 8-10-1883.

1242. Francis Palmer, b. 3-27-1886.

VI—372. FRANCES E. SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 26, 1836; d. 8 mo. 19, 1885; unkm.; bur. Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

VI—373. R. CLINTON SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 24, 1838; d. 1 mo. 27, 1907; buried in Chester Rural Cemetery, Chester, Pa.; m. MARY E. R. SMITH Nov. 30, 1875, dau. of Alfred Lewis Smith and Esther Rhoads, of Philadelphia, Pa.

He studied law, but many years ago relinquished practice and removed to Glenville, Harford Co., Md. During his later years he was an invalid.

Issue:—

1243. Ethel G. M., b. 12-14-1876.

1244. George V., b. 1-10-1880.

VI—374. LAURA G. SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 6, 1841; d. 10 mo. 30, 1907.

Resided at 441 Forest Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.; unkm.

VI—375. ALICE ANNIE SMITH, b. 9 mo. 9, 1846; d. 8 mo. 31, 1860; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Edith Palmer (No. 106) and Benjamin Morris, probably all born near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VI—376. JOHN B. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 14, 1826; d. 7 mo. 8, 1864; unkm.

He entered the army during the rebellion as lieutenant of Company M, Eighth Illinois Cavalry; he was killed 20 miles south of Frederick, Md.,

whilst out on a scout to intercept a raid of the enemy into Maryland. He was at the time acting as captain, and a commission of promotion to that office was awaiting his return.

VI—377. CATHARINE S. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 28, 1827; d. 11 mo. 17, 1892; both buried at Eastland Mtg.; m. BENJAMIN FURNESS 12 mo. 25, 1856, son of Oliver Furness and Anna Kent, b. 2 mo. 24, 1827; d. 12 mo. 31, 1907.

He was a farmer, near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.; later lived with his daughter in Philadelphia.

(Oliver, son of Thomas Furness and Mary, b. 1 mo. 11, 1794; d. 11 mo. 19, 1858. Anna, dau. of Daniel Kent and Esther Hawley, b. 1799; d. 1 mo. 2, 1872.)

Issue:—

1245. John M., b. 12-29-1857.

1246. A son, b. 11-22-1859; d. 11-22-1859.

1247. Mary, b. 4, 22, 1861.

VI—378. JOSEPH P. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 1 mo. 2, 1829; unm.

He was in the Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry during the rebellion; served three years in the ranks from Aug. 22, 1861, to Aug. 22, 1864. He went west; last residence Rosita, Custer Co., Col., where he has mining interests.

VI—379. HANNAH C. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 27, 1830; d. 2 mo. 12, 1902; unm.

Resided near Oak Hill; bur. at Eastand, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

VI—380. ABRAHAM W. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 27, 1832; m. CLARRITTA PICKERING 1 mo. 7, 1869, dau. of Jonathan Pickering and Elma Hambleton, b. 12 mo. 14, 1850.

He is a farmer; settled first near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.; afterwards removed to Zion, Cecil Co., Md. Children:—

1248. John V., b. 12-13-1869; d. 7-9-1884.

1249. Edith P., b. 3-30-1871.

1250. Charles H., b. 12-14-1872.

VI—381. BENJAMIN MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 23, 1835; d. 7 mo. 22, 1887; m. CATHARINE HARKNESS 12 mo. 25, 1883, dau. of Adam Harkness and Mary A. Young.

He was a farmer at the homestead near Oak Hill, Pa., where he died; bur. at Eastland Cemetery. She went to Atchison, Kan. No children.

VI—382. WILLIAM L. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. April 13, 1838; m. GEORGIE S. DILL March 16, 1875, of Frederick City, Md.

He enlisted in the 97th Reg. Pa. Infantry, during the Civil War, and served three years from Aug. 22, 1861, to Aug. 22, 1864, was a Corporal and Sergeant, was wounded in the head July 15, 1864. After the war he was in the nursery trade 1867-1886, at Frederick, Md. In Dec. 1886, removed to Springfield O., and then, in 1888, to Nashville, Tenn., and engaged in the insurance business, address, 201 Delaware Ave., West Nashville, Tenn.

Children:—

1251. Edith M., b. June 10, 1876.

1252. William F., b. Oct. 21, 1877.

1253. Gertrude D., b. Sept. 27, 1879.

Ch. of Wilson Palmer (No. 108) and Ann J. Jaquette, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—383. HANNAH ANN PALMER, b. July 9, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1827.

VI—384. WILSON PALMER, b. July 20, 1828; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

VI—385. WILSON PALMER (2d.), July 29, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1854; unnm.

VI—386. PETER J. PALMER, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1832.

VI—387. REES PALMER, (Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1901; m. MARY S. NIELDS Feb. 14, 1861, dau. of Daniel Nields and Eliza Smedley, b. May 7, 1837.

Daniel, son of Thomas Nields and Hannah Graham.

Rees came to West Chester in 1849, and learned his trade of a plumber with John Lent, after which he engaged in business at Newport, Perry Co., Pa. But he returned to West Chester, in 1857, and in conjunction with his brother bought out John Lent. Then under the firm name of R. & E. Palmer conducted a stove, tinware, heating, plumbing and furnishing business which grew from a moderate start to an extensive establishment, occupying two large stores on Market St., opposite the court house. After thirty-one years of a successful career, in 1888 they dissolved their partnership, each taking one of the stores, doing this to avoid complications in the settlement of their respective estates. Rees had only the advantage of such education as afforded by the common country schools of his youth, but developed remarkable business qualities and in addition to this became a prominent citizen in matters of importance in local affairs of his town. He also built several houses and had his last residence at 32 S. High St. He and his family were members of the Methodist Church. Issue:—

1254. George Jaquette, b. June 25, 1862.
 1255. Annie Morris, b. Dec. 16, 1864; d. July 31, 1866.
 1256. Mary Nields, b. Dec. 12, 1867.
 1257. Charles Rees, b. July 10, 1870.
 1258. Eliza D., b. Mar. 28, 1872.
 1259. Henry Ralph, b. April 28, 1875; d. Mar. —, 1902.

VI—388. ELI PALMER, (Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. May 5, 1902; m. MARIANNA SMEDLEY Nov. 30, 1865, dau. of R. Baker Smedley and Susan Woodward, b. April 9, 1842.

R. Baker, son of John Smedley and Mary Baker. Susan, dau. of Samuel Woodward and Ann Swayne.

Eli learned the *same trade* as his brother, Rees, and with the same man, John Lent; he went into the grocery business for a short time, but in 1857 went into partnership with his brother in their chosen occupation, which continued for thirty-one years. He continued in business by himself for twelve years longer, when he sold out to his nephew in 1900.

The following account is taken from the "Local News" at the time of his death:—

"With the death of Eli Palmer, which we regret to announce, West Chester has lost one of her most respected and valued citizens. Mr. Palmer was in business here for nearly half a century, and was known the country over for his staunch integrity and his kindly, pleasant disposition.

"The deceased was educated in the public schools of his native place, and having at an early age to shift for himself, he formed a good acquaintance of men and of business methods which served him well in after life.

"During his long business career he was identified with nearly every enterprise for the betterment of West Chester. When he first came here to learn his trade, the town was little more than a village. He lived to see it have a population of 10,000. The methods of plumbing were crude, and the accommodations deemed necessary in a house fifty years ago were few compared with what they are to-day. He did not grow rich, notwithstanding he transacted a large business for many years. Competition was sharp and he sought to do his work honestly and well, which may account for his not accumulating a large fortune.

"He strove to do something to aid every good enterprise, even though it should not result in large monetary returns.

"Mr. Palmer was in his 67th year at the time of his decease, the last fifty years of which he spent in West Chester. He was a member of the M. E. Church, and was actively identified with all its interests. He was for many years the Superintendent of the Sunday School and was a member of the Official Board. He was a sincere Christian man and sought to live a life that was blameless. Those who knew him best respected him most. He seldom lost a friend when once an intimacy began, and he was constantly widening the circle of his acquaintance. He ever sought to influence the young for their good, and many a man can testify that Eli Palmer advised him wisely and well. He was careful in the instruction of his children and was spared to see them grow up to follow in the pathway of righteousness and good citizenship.

"He was a member of the Good Will Fire Company. He did not seek office, and did but little to force himself into public notice, but was very willing to help others. He was charitable and kind to every one. Altogether, his was a life well spent and he has passed to his reward with the benedictions of his fellow men freely bestowed upon his memory."

They had issue:—

1260. Linda Belle, b. Nov. 30, 1866.
 1261. Alice Smedley, b. May 17, 1870.
 1262. Louis Jaquette, b. May 24, 1874.
 1263. Florence Elgarda, b. Sept. 5, 1879.

VI—389. GEORGE W. PALMER, (Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. ESTHER A. TUCKER Feb. 8, 1866, dau. of Jonathan Tucker and Sarah Zell, b. Nov. 23, 1842.

After a youth spent with Samuel F. Peters, of Aston, he learned the trade of tinsmith. In early manhood he established himself in business in West Philadelphia, where, by strict attention to his calling, after many hardships, he secured a competence. After a time the business was more largely that of roofing, range and heater construction. His place of business for many years being 3512 Market St., his oldest son now being in business with him. His residence is at No. 16 North 38th street. Issue:—

- 1264. William H., b. Mar. 7, 1867.
- 1265. Sarah T., b. Oct. 5, 1869.
- 1266. Harry K., b. May 5, 1871.
- 1267. Anna M., b. Oct. 19, 1872.
- 1268. Edith M., b. April 26, 1874; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
- 1269. Helen H., b. April 20, 1882; d. June 11, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON.

Ch. of Thomas S. Palmer (No. 113) and Anna Mitchell, all born in Southern Chester Co., Pa.

VI—390. SARAH ANN PALMER, (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. June 30, 1902; m. JOHN MILTON WILKINSON Dec. 1, 1846, son of Isaac Wilkinson and Rachel White, b. July 21, 1821; d. Nov. 12, 1891; both buried at Rosebank Cemetery.

He was a carpenter and also followed farming. They resided near the Brick Meeting, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:—

- 1270. Canby Steel, b. Mar. 2, 1847.
- 1271. Margaret Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Dec. 13, 1876.
- 1272. Anna Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1875.
- 1273. James Edward, b. June 22, 1861.
- 1274. Sarah Eva, b. Feb. 14, 1867.

VI—391. MARY PALMER, (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 2, 1872; m. AMOS DAVIS Mar. 25, 1850, son of Charles Davis and Alice Doud, b. July 12, 1826; d. Oct. 17, 1897; both buried at Head of Christiana Church. He was a farmer. They resided near Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 1275. Charles, b. July 26, 1850.
- 1276. Alice Anna, b. Nov. 24, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1867.
- 1277. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1853; d. Mar. 28, 1866.
- 1278. Amanda, b. May 11, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1856.
- 1279. Sarah Emma, b. Nov. 6, 1857.
- 1280. Palmer Chamberlain, b. Jan. 12, 1861.
- 1281. Addie, b. Feb. 17, 1864; d. June 1, 1866.
- 1282. John Thomas, b. Mar. 18, 1866; d. May 12, 1866.
- 1283. Ella, b. July 5, 1867.
- 1284. Harry Elmer, b. Dec. 4, 1871.

VI—392. ELIZABETH PALMER, (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John,

John), b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1884; m. WILLIAM MAGRAW Feb. 5, 1867, son of William and Elizabeth Magraw, b. Mar. 17, 1827; d. Dec. 17, 1901; both buried at Rosebank Cemetery. They resided in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1285. George Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1868.

VI—393. HARRIET PALMER (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. JOHN MCGIRK Dec. 3, 1868, son of Thomas McGirk and Barbara Pitts, b. Aug. 11, 1842.

They resided for many years near Brick Meeting, Md.; removed to near Modena, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

1286. Caroline Palmer, b. Sept. 4, 1860.

1287. Elizabeth E., b. Mar. 18, 1870.

1288. Eleanora, b. May 4, 1873; d. May 25, 1882.

1289. Harvey N., b. July 11, 1875.

1290. Ellwood Clarence, b. Jan. 21, 1879.

VI—394. THOMAS H. PALMER (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 24, 1839; m. MARTHA PASS Jan. 31, 1866, dau. of Isaac Pass and Anna Maria Pluck* b. Jan. 31, 1846.

He was a farmer; resided near Brick Meeting, Md., until 1881, when they removed to Landenburg, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1291. William Thomas, b. May 24, 1867.

1292. Anna Mary, b. July 10, 1868; d. Oct. 12, 1888.

1293. Emma Clariessa, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 24, 1870.

1294. Canby Hopkins, b. April 4, 1871.

1295. Norris Isaac, b. Sept. 22, 1872.

1296. Eri Newton, b. Sept. 22, 1875.

1297. Edward Frank, b. June 8, 1877.

1298. Cora Viola, b. Dec. 29, 1879.

1299. Charles Ralph, b. July 21, 1882.

1300. Harry Oscar, b. June 17, 1885.

1301. Jennie Gertrude, b. Feb. 4, 1888.

VI—395. EMMA G. PALMER (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1843; m. REESE P. SCOTT June 5, 1873, son of Robert Corry† and Violet Rebecca Scott, b. April 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1903; buried at Head of Christiana Church.

Note.—

CHOSE HYMNS FIFTY YEARS AGO.

Century-Old Woman's Request Remembered at the Funeral.

Special to "The Record."

Wilmington, Del., Oct. 27, 1908.—Two hymns, selected by her for the purpose more than 50 years ago, were sung last night at the funeral of Mrs. Anna M. Pass, who died last Thursday (Oct 22), just one week after she had celebrated her one hundredth birthday. More than 1000 persons attended the funeral and the floral tributes were so numerous that they filled two rooms of the house. The pall bearers were six of Mrs. Pass' grandsons. The body was taken to Lewisville, Pa., for interment. Until a short time before her death Mrs. Pass had been remarkably healthy and retained the use of all her faculties, despite her great age.

† Note.—Robert Corry Scott was b. May 23, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1877. Violet Rebecca Scott, b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. June 23, 1873.

He was a farmer and later a carpenter. Removed to Coatesville, Pa., where he died. She remained here until 1904, then removed to Modena, Pa.

Issue:—

1302. Lewis P., b. July 31, 1874.
 1303. Mary Florence, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
 1304. Thomas Howard,
 Twins, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
 1305. James Harvey,

Ch. of Jane Ann Palmer (No. 114) and Robert Plumly, born at Elkdale, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—396. HARRIET E. PLUMLY, b. 4 mo. 18, 1819; d. 2 mo. 8, 1847; unmarried.

VI—397. PALMER C. PLUMLY, b. 1 mo. 15, 1821; d. 7 mo. 24, 1835.

VI—398. CHARLES PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 1 mo. 4, 1823; d. 5 mo. 28, 1904; m. MARY ANN KENT 3 mo. 12, 1851, dau. of William Kent* and Ann Woodward, b. 6 mo. 20, 1823; d. bur. 10 mo. 10, 1895; both buried at Pennsgrove Friends' Mtg. Resided near Londongrove for a considerable time. He d. at his son's, in Downingtown, Pa. Issue:—

1306. William K., b. 5-25-1852.
 1307. Elizabeth Harriet, b. 10-27-1853.
 1308. Thomas Elwood, b. 8-17-1856.
 1309. George H., b. 9-21-1859.

VI—399. WILLIAM WILTON PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1825; d. 7 mo. 3, 1863; unm.; bur. at West Grove Mtg.

VI—400. JAMES S. PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1827; unm.

Resides at Elkdale, Pa. He lost his eyesight about the year of 1884. His sister and brother live with him, with P. O. at Lincoln University, Pa.

VI—401. ADRIANA PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John), b. 10 mo. 19, 1829; unm.

For residence see last No. She is the housekeeper.

Note.—William, son of Daniel Kent and Esther Hawley, Ann, dau. of Thomas Woodward and Mary Pusey. Daniel Kent, a son of William and Ann Kent, emigrants from Limerick, Ireland.

VI—402. LEAHDELIA PLUMLY, b. 7 mo. 8, 1832; d. 10 mo. 18, 1843.

VI—403. CANBY PLUMLY, b. 4 mo. 7, 1835; d. 9 mo. 27, 1843.

VI—404. ROBERT BARCLAY PLUMLY (Jane, Ann. Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 27, 1838; unm.

Civil engineer. He was for a time in Kansas; afterwards he was engaged on railroads near Philadelphia, Pa., for several years, but of late has been with his brother and sister as noted above.

VI—405. ALFRED PLUMLY, b. 8 mo. 3, 1842; d. 9 mo. 1, 1842.

VI—406. CLARA A. PLUMLY, b. 1 mo. 31, 1844; d. 4 mo. 27, 1846.
All the foregoing family deceased were buried at West Grove, Pa.

Ch. of William W. Palmer (No. 115) and Elizabeth Jones.

VI—407. SARAH ANN PALMER (William, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 28, 1836; d. Jan. —, 1890; bur. Feb. 1; m. WILLIAM B. RANKIN. No issue.

He d. Mar. 6, 1904; both buried at Head of Christiana Presbyterian church, Delaware.

VI—408. JOHN PALMER, b. Dec. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1846.

Ch. of Abraham S. Palmer (No. 116) and Sarah Gilbert.

VI—409. SARAH JANE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 9, 1833; d. 8 mo. 30, 1853; m. ROBERT STREET, JR., 9 mo. 10, 1849.

He was an artist. He is also deceased, but no record received. No children.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA.

Ch. of Lydia Jones (No. 118) and Richard Eavenson, born in Thornbury, Pa.

VI—420. JONES EAVENSON (Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 10, 1804; d. 3 mo. 14, 1883; in Philadelphia; buried at Fernwood Cemetery; m. EMILY VALENTINE 3 mo. 9, 1826, dau. of John Valentine and Mary Taylor, b. 3 mo. 17, 1802; d. 12 mo. 18, 1868. She was buried at East Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., but later her body was removed to Fernwood Cemetery.

M. second wife, SUSAN O. FARRELL, 12 mo. 21, 1870, dau. of Wil-

liam Emmons and Mary S. Cushion, b. 1 mo. 13, 1823; d. 11 mo. 25, 1876. She was first the widow of James Stafford, and secondly of William J. Farrell.

M. third wife, PHEBE A. MASSEY 11 mo. 12, 1879, dau. of Thomas J. Massey and Elizabeth Llewellyn, b. 8 mc. 25, 1839. (No. 1354). q. v.

He was born and his first eight years were spent on the original Eavenson tract, in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. He was principally engaged in early life in farming, then in hotel keeping. In 1837, in company with his brother-in-law, Joseph D. Valentine, took a trip to Ohio looking for an advantageous opening, but returned and took the Farmers' Hotel, Market St., above Decatur St., Philadelphia, where he remained two years. He then returned to Chester county and engaged in hotel and store keeping and farming, finally buying a farm in West Caln Twp. He sold this and engaged in dealing as a drover in cattle, sheep and horses. In 1857 he came again to Philadelphia and in connection with his oldest son, Alben T. Eavenson, started in the manufacture of soap. They called their establishment on North Twentieth St. the "Quaker City Soap Works," which with the firm name of J. Eavenson and Sons, has become, with enlargements from time to time, widely known, its dealings extending to all parts of this nation and to many other lands. It has, of late, become an incorporated company, and in consequence of the works being in the line of the new Fairmount Boulevard they have been removed to Camden, N. J.

Issue by first wife only:—

- 1310. Alben T., b. 12-16-1826; d. 6-26-1910.
- 1311. Lydia A., b. 7-23-1828; d. 3-17-1883.
- 1312. Francis, b. 12-8-1829; d. 3-6-1837.
- 1313. Benjamin, b. 11-3-1831.
- 1314. Reese, b. 8-15-1833; d. 7-13-1910.
- 1315. John V., b. 11-22-1835; d. 4-9-1840.
- 1316. Richard, b. 7-17-1838; d. 1-31-1842.
- 1317. George, b. 9-9-1840; d. 9-9-1840.
- 1318. Mary C., b. 1-28-1842.
- 1319. Marvin M., b. 2-24-1845.

VI—421. MARY EAVENSON, b. 8 mo. 25, 1806; d. 2 mo. 9, 1818.

VI—422. BENJAMIN EAVENSON (Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 8, 1808; d. 6 mo. 24, 1883, Bart. Pa.; m. MARY VAL-
ENTINE 3 mo. 20, 1834, a sister to Emily, his brother, Jones', wife, b. 12
mo. 24, 1807; d. 2 mo. 14, 1897. He lived for many years with Jesse Davis
near White Horse, in Willistown, Chester Co., but finally went to his nephew,
Benjamin Eavenson's, and there closed his life. Child:—

- 1320. Rebecca, b. 6-30-1835; d. 7-8-1835.

VI—423. GEORGE R. EAVENSON (Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 14, 1812; d. 7 mo. 7, 1883; buried at Unionville Ceme-
tery; m. RACHEL H. PRESTON May 11, 1842, at Nottingham Mills,
Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph Preston and Jane Orr. She d. Oct. 4, 1867,
in her forty-eighth year. He resided the latter part of his life at the Laurel



ALBEN T. EAVENSON (No. 1310)



JONES EAVENSON (No. 420)

facing p. 122

Iron Works near Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa. He lost his life by accidental drowning in Buck run, at the above works, by a misstep and broken plank throwing him about twelve feet, his head striking the rocky bottom of the stream. Their children were:—

- 1321. Theodore, b. Dec. 13, 1842.
- 1322. Lydia Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1844.
- 1323. Joseph R., b. May 8, 1850; d. July 25, 1851.
- 1324. George M., b. Nov. 19, 1853; d. July 11, 1859.
- 1325. Ida M., b. Feb. 13, 1860.

VI—424. HUMPHREY EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 6, 1814; d. 2 mo. 28, 1816.

Ch. of Elizabeth Jones (No. 119) and Joseph Fox, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—425. EMMOR FOX (Elizabeth Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. May 31, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1868; m. SARAH BAKER Sept. 25, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Joshua Baker (b. 7-2-1772), and Catharine Rutzer (b. 2-4-1781), b. Jan. 19, 1806; d. Oct. 11, 1878.

They removed to Muskingum Co., O., and thence to Galia Co., O., where they both died; buried in Fairview Cemetery, that Co.

Issue:—

- 1326. Joseph G., b. Mar. 27, 1830.
- 1327. Evaline, b. May 11, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1882.
- 1328. Joshua B., b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1893.
- 1329. Philena, b. Nov. 12, 1837.
- 1330. Rachel A., b. Dec. 9, 1839.
- 1331. Rebecca J., b. June 29, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1905.
- 1332. Sarah E., b. Sept. 19, 1845.
- 1333. Emmor, b. Jan. 10, 1851.

VI—426. REES FOX (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1808; d. Dec. 14, 1886, m. PHEBE WILSON Feb. 21, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa., dau. of John Wilson, of Chester Co., Pa., b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1889.

They removed soon after their marriage to Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., O., where they continued to reside. Both buried at Duncan Falls.

Issue:—

- 1334. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1834.
- 1335. Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1835; d. March 9, 1909.
- 1336. Sabilla, b. Sept. 6, 1837.
- 1337. John W., b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Mar. 13, 1907.

VI—427. ZIBA FOX (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Mar. 24, 1811; d. Jan. 6, 1853; m. DEBORAH BIRD Mar. 10, 1836, dau. of John Bird of Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., O., b. July 19, 1818; d. Feb. 20, 1894; buried Mt. Zion Church.

They removed to Galia Co., where he was a blacksmith and farmer. He was buried near Walnut Church.

Issue:—

- 1338. Lydia Ann, b. June 13, 1837; d. April 1, 1865.

1339. George, b. April 9, 1840; d. Dec. 1, 1902.
 1340. Phebe E., b. July 24, 1842.
 1341. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. May 21, 1879.
 1342. Rees, b. Sept. 12, 1847.
 1343. Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1901.
 1344. William, b. Oct. 14, 1851.

VI—428. REBECCA J. FOX (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1813; d. May 1, 1848; m. SAMUEL FARRELL Nov. 5, 1834.

They were both born in Pennsylvania and were married after their removal to Muskingum Co., O., where he bought a farm about the year 1832, upon which they lived all their lives. He d. July —, 1867; both were buried at Duncan Falls. Issue:—

1345. Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1835.
 1346. Phebe A., b. Mar. 27, 1837.
 1347. William, b. Mar. 15, 1839.
 1348. Joseph E., b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1872.
 1349. Anna R., b. Aug. 31, 1843; d. June 30, 1890.
 1350. Sarah E., b. Dec. 15, 1844.
 1351. Robert H., b. June 5, 1846.

Ch. of Phebe Jones (No. 121) and Thomas Massey.

Born in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—429. REBECCA MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 9, 1803; d. 9 mo. 10, 1843; m. CALEB J. MARIS 10 mo. 31, 1839, son of George Maris and Elizabeth Jones, of Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 25, 1806; d. 3 mo. 16, 1888; both buried at Willistown Mtg.

He was a farmer, owning a farm in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.; both were exemplary members of Friends' Meeting.

Issue:—

1352. Phebe Ann, b. 6-1-1841; d. 9-10-1842.

VI—430. EAVENSON MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 22, 1805; d. 4 mo. 2, 1842; unm.

VI—431. SIDNEY MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 2, 1806; d. 3 mo. 12, 1886; unm.

Both of the last two resided at the home of their parents, but Sidney finally went to live with Jones Eavenson, 2004 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, where she died.

VI—432. THOMAS J. MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1814; d. 8 mo. 16, 1877; m. ELIZABETH LLEWELLYN 6 mo. 1, 1835, dau. of David Llewellyn and Priscilla Rossiter, b. 1 mo. 11, 1818; d. 9 mo. 23, 1882; both buried at Willistown Mtg.

He was a farmer. They resided on the homestead of his parents in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., and were Friends. Issue:—

1353. William L., b. 6-8-1838; d. 9-8-1862; unm.

1354. Phebe Ann, b. 8-25-1839.
 1355. Henry P., b. 9-19-1841; d. 3-29-1902.
 1356. Anna Mary, b. 9-9-1845; d. 2-11-1895.
 1357. Thomas L., b. 10-19-1848; d. 12-24-1881.
 1358. John, b. 3-6-1851.

Ch. of Hannah Jones (No. 122) and Isaac Hoopes, born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—433. GRIFFITH HOOPES, b. 8 mo. 21, 1807; d. 5 mo. 3, 1815.

VI—434. JOSEPH J. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 14, 1808; d. 12 mo. 28, 1893; m. AMANDA MCGINNIS 2 mo. 1, 1838, of Cincinnati, O., dau. of James McGinnis and Lucy Cary, b. 3 mo. 17, 1812; d. 4 mo. 28, 1889.

He left his home when 13 years of age and finally located in Kentucky where he remained some years. He then drifted to Iowa and settled at Muscatine, where he continued the rest of his life. He was a carpenter and builder and assisted very largely in building up this town, accumulating quite a fortune. He lived a retired life for several years. Issue:—

1359. Ellen Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1838.
 1360. Joseph Linn, b. Sept. 15, 1841.
 1361. Fannie Louisa, b. Sept. 9, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1881.
 1362. Rebecca B., b. Mar. 25, 1851.

VI—435. REBECCA E. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 3, 1809; d. 4 mo. 24, 1888; m. HENRY ORR 3 mo. 8, 1832, son of Robert Orr and Elizabeth Haldeman, b. 8 mo. 21, 1809; d. 7 mo. 21, 1866.

M. second husband, GEORGE W. THORN, 6 mo. 16, 1870, son of William Thorn and Ann Harding, b. 3 mo. 31, 1817; dec'd.

He emigrated with his parents, when a boy, from Maidstone, England. They settled finally at Toronto, Iowa, where she died. Her last husband was a merchant in this place. She left no issue.

VI—436. PHEBE HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 25, 1811; d. 1 mo. 29, 1892; m. WILLIAM B. MICHERNER 8 mo. 20, 1832, son of William S. Michener and Ann Bean, b. 3 mo. 10, 1806; d. 1 mo. 16, 1892; their deaths occurred only thirteen days apart. He was born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., and they at first settled here. In 1835 they removed to Beloit, Mahoning Co., O., and settled on a farm on which they died; both buried in West Cemetery. He voted for Andrew Jackson in 1828; for William Henry Harrison in 1840, for James G. Birney in 1844, after which he became a Republican.

Issue:—

1363. Ezra H., b. 4-18-1833.
 1364. Joseph H., b. 4-3-1837; d. 9-2-1841.
 1365. Hannah A., b. 1-12-1840.

1366. Rachel A., b. 1-9-1843.
 1367. William H., b. 1-14-1845.
 1368. Parker P., b. 1-21-1850.

VI—437. AMY HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 3, 1813; d. 2 mo. 3, 1885; m. JOHN DAVIDSON 5 mo. 8, 1834, son of Francis and Mary, b. 5 mo. 27, 1802; d. 4 mo. 25, 1837.

M. second husband, ABNER ELDRIDGE, 4 mo. 3, 1844, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Joseph Eldridge and Lydia Griffith, of East Goshen, b. 6 mo. 26, 1806; d. 5 mo. 31, 1886. He was a teacher before his marriage; afterwards a farmer in East Bradford 1847-1853, whence they removed to near Muscatine, Iowa, where Amy died, and was buried. He then returned to West Chester, Pa., and died at the residence of his nephew, Joseph P. Eldridge, buried at Goshen Mtg.

Child by first husband:—

1369. William Henry, b. 3-8-1845; d. 9-19-1872.

Issue by second husband:—

1370. Joseph, b. 7-28-1845; d. 8-4-1865.
 1371. Benjamin, b. 4-27-1848; d. 3-2-1874.

VI—438. LINDLEY HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 5, 1815; m. MARY ADDLEMAN 11 mo. 19, 1838, in Centre Co., Pa., by Rev. Peter Gray, dau. of John Addleman and Sarah Gano, b. 5 mo. 6, 1819, in Warrior's Mark Twp., Huntingdon Co. After various residences, they finally settled in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., Ia.

Issue:—

1372. William Henry, b. 11-19-1840.
 1373. Sarah Amanda, b. 1-17-1843.
 1374. Rebecca Orr, b. 10-24-1846; d. 2-25-1870.
 1375. John Andrew, b. 4-12-1849.
 1376. Joseph Erskine, b. 4-4-1853.
 1377. Lindley Shipley, b. 3-18-1856; d. 8-26-1857.
 1378. Mary Chambers, b. 5-4-1858.
 1379. Emerson Gibbons, b. 7-1-1863.

VI—439. ELIZA HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 10, 1817; d. 3 mo. 29, 1900; m. WILLIAM GLASS 12 mo. 29, 1842, son of Andrew Glass and Catherine Hill, b. July 27, 1817, d. Jan. 1, 1888. He was born in Berks Co.; his parents removed to Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa., where the above at first settled. He followed carpentering; about 1852 or 3 they removed to Ennisville, Huntingdon Co., where he died, after which Eliza, with her eldest daughter, accompanied her youngest son to South Fork, Pa., where she died. Issue:—

1380. Ermina Lilly, b. 10-12-1843.
 1381. Catherine Augusta, b. 3-5-1845.
 1382. Clarissa Ann, b. 11-14-1847.
 1383. Elmira Jane, b. 1-6-1850.
 1384. Joseph H., b. 12-28-1858.



WALKER Y. HOOPES (No. 456)

LINDLEY HOOPES (No. 438)

facing p. 127

VI—440. REES H. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 3, 1819; d. 9 mo. 26, 1906; m. SUSAN J. BUMGARDNER 1 mo. 1, 1852, dau. of George Bumgardner and Sarah O. Rider, b. July 11, 1830; d. in Kansas.

The Bumgardners were residents of Muscatine, Iowa, where Rees finally settled. Issue:—

- 1385. Clara J., b. 9-25-1852; d. 9-4-1857.
- 1386. George B., b. 3-16-1854.
- 1387. Eldridge A., b. 1-12-1856.
- 1388. Henry O., b. 12-22-1857; d. 12-19-1862.

Twins.

- 1389. Hannah J., b. 12-22-1857.
- 1390. Gordon J., b. 12-13-1859.
- 1391. Walker R., b. 4-22-1862.

VI—441. LYDIANNA HOOPES, b. 6 mo. 27, 1821; d. 2 mo. 15, 1822.

VI—442. EZRA M. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 24, 1822; d. 12 mo. 24, 1886; m. BANDINAH LYONS 7 mo. 1, 1852, dau. of Nicholas Lyons and Sarah Yohn, of Ickesburg, Perry Co., Pa., b. there 9 mo. 9, 1832. She is a sister of the late Judge Jeremiah Lyons, of the Courts of Juniata and Perry counties. Ezra was a blacksmith, and they resided at Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. Issue:—

- 1392. Henry Orr, b. 6-21-1853; d. 9-24-1871.
- 1393. Sarah Yohn, b. 4-12-1859; d. 9-22-1861.
- 1394. Ira Thompson, b. 1-9-1857.
- 1395. Jennle Jones, b. 4-12-1859.
- 1396. Jeremiah Lyons, b. 1-10-1861; d. 1-24-1861. } Twins.
- 1397. Mary H., b. 1-10-1861.
- 1398. William L., b. 1-13-1863.
- 1399. Annie L., b. 12-30-1864.
- 1400. Ralph M., b. 1-31-1867.
- 1401. Roland E., b. 9-9-1874.

VI—443. CHALKLEY HOOPES, b. 6 mo. 10, 1825; d. 9 mo. 16, 1845.

VI—444. MARY G. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1827; m. JOHN ERSKINE BALDWIN* 12 mo. 26, 1850, son and eldest of fourteen children of Jonathan C. Baldwin and Mary

Note.—Jonathan C., son of Caleb Baldwin and Charity Cope (who were m. 11 mo. 24, 1774) b. 1 mo. 30, 1792. Mary Ann, dau. of Richard Jacobs and Lydia Gibbons, b. 11 mo. 17, 1803. Caleb Baldwin, son of John (John 2, John 1), and Ann, of East Caln, b. 6 mo. 31, 1749; d. 2 mo. 11, 1826. Charity Cope, dau. of Samuel Cope and Deborah Parke (who were m. 6 mo. 7, 1753), b. 4 mo. 8, 1754; d. 8 mo. 29, 1840. She was the eldest of ten children; her father was a brother to Nathan Cope (See No. T-243), b. —, 1726; d. 9 mo. 15, 1817; her mother, a dau. of Jonathan and Deborah Parke, b. 6 mo. 5, 1734; d. 1 mo. 13, 1774; all being of East Bradford, Chester, Co., Pa.

Jonathan C. Baldwin was extensively engaged in the burning of lime near Downingtown, Baldwin's lime having a high reputation in the surrounding country. The Baldwins were early settlers in Caln Twp.

Ann Jacobs (who were m. 9 mo. 18, 1822), b. 3 mo. 28, 1823, in East Caln; d. 11 mo. 20, 1887.

He was a farmer and marketman, owning a farm in East Bradford and later one partly in West Bradford on west side of the Brandywine creek. From this they retired to Marshallton, a short time before his death. He was buried in the cemetery at this place. After his death his widow made her home amongst her children. Issue:—

- 1402. William J., b. 10-11-1851; d. 10-1-1897.
- 1403. Richard J., b. 3-1-1853.
- 1404. Hannah H., b. 4-10-1855.
- 1405. John E., b. 6-6-1856.
- 1406. Phebe J., b. 5-20-1858.
- 1407. Henry C., b. 8-14-1859.
- 1408. Joseph H., b. 11-13-1860.
- 1409. James Hanover, b. 1-13-1863; d. 4-6-1866.
- 1410. Marianna, b. 2-6-1865; d. 3-12-1866.
- 1411. Elizabeth T., b. 12-8-1867.
- 1412. Emma L., b. 1-5-1871.

Ch. of Benjamin Jones (No. 123) and Ann James, born in Thornbury, Pa.

VI—445. JESSE JAMES JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 1, 1808; d. 3 mo. 21, 1884; m. SUSAN COVINGTON 4 mo. 2, 1837, in Muskingum Co., O., dau. of James Covington and Hannah Carpenter, b. 2 mo. 4, 1818; d. 12 mo. 11, 1890.

They removed from Chester Co., Pa., to Morgan Co., Ill., in 1846. Although over the required age he enlisted in Com. B, 133d. Reg. Inf., May 2, 1864, under Capt. Geo. W. Smith, and served 100 days during the Civil War; discharged Sept 24, 1864, at Springfield, Ill. He was a farmer and finally settled at Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill. Issue:—

- 1413. Curtis James, b. May 15, 1838.
- 1414. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 25, 1839.
- 1415. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1840.
- 1416. Hannah Ann, b. May 16, 1842.
- 1417. Joseph Carpenter, b. April 6, 1844.
- 1418. Jesse J., Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1846.
- 1419. Zachary T., b. Nov. 12, 1848.
- 1420. Rees, b. Dec. 4, 1850.
- 1421. Rebecca, b. April 23, 1853; d. Sept. 5, 1853.
- 1422. John, b. Jan. 3, 1855.
- 1423. Joshua Sharpless, b. Oct. 31, 1856.
- 1424. Sarah C., b. Nov. 15, 1859.

VI—446. JOSEPH J. JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 20, 1811; d. 12 mo. 16, 1880; m. LYDIA ANN PRATT 5 mo. 25, 1843, dau. of John Pratt and Elizabeth Garrett (who were m. 3 mo. 14, 1805), b. 10 mo. 18, 1815; d. 11 mo. 13, 1888.

(John, son of David Pratt and Lydia Hoopes. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Garrett and Hannah Rhoads.)

Joseph learned the trade of his father and grandfather, blacksmithing, which he followed for a time at the paternal shop. He was also in Ohio for some time, where he conducted a line of stages. He then purchased a part

of the estate of his great-grandparents in Westtown Twp., where he engaged in farming; both were buried at Birmingham.

Issue:—

1425. John Pratt, b. 3-9-1844; d. 8-7-1848.
 1426. William Lewis, b. 3-20-1847; d. 7-27-1848.
 1427. Hannah Ann, b. 6-1-1850; d. 5-4-1852.
 1428. George H., b. 3-30-1854.

VI—447. ESTHER P. JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 10, 1812; d. 6 mo. 1, 1856; m. GEORGE M. HICKMAN 2 mo. 12, 1835, son of Cyrus Hickman and Phebe Matlack, b. 2 mo. 11, 1813; d. 9 mo. 12, 1862; both buried at Fawn Grove Mtg.

They lived for some time on the farm of Esther Painter in Thornsburg, Delaware Co., Pa., but about 1845 purchased and removed to a 200-acre farm near Delta, York Co., Pa., where they remained during life.

(Cyrus, son of Benjamin Hickman and Lucy Cheyney. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Hickman and Hannah Trego. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Hickman and Anna Buffington. Benjamin, son of Francis and Elizabeth, who were emigrants.)

Issue:—

1429. Phebe A., b. 5-17-1836; d. 11-9-1896.
 1430. Cyrus, b. 10-15-1838; d. 3-29-1853.
 1431. Mary J., b. 10-23-1840.
 1432. Hannah James, b. 5-24-1843.
 1433. A. Elizabeth, b. 12-24-1848; d. 6-4-1881.
 1434. Susanna, b. 8 mo. —, 1851; d. 8 mo. —, 1851.
 1435. Hettle, b. 1 mo. —, 1853; d. 7-28-1854.
 1436. Esther P., b. 3-27-1856; d. 1-1-1857.

VI—448. BENJAMIN JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 10, 1814; d. 1 mo. 8, 1875; m. SARAH ANN ESBIN 1 mo. 18, 1838, dau. of Jesse Eskin and Mary Dickenson, b. 9 mo. 1, 1816; d. 5 mo. 24, 1889; both buried at Newtown Square Friends' Mtg. They resided on a farm in Marple, Delaware Co., Pa., but retired eventually to Philadelphia, where he died. His widow then returned to her daughter's, Sarah Ann Pratt, in Newtown, where she died. Issue:—

1437. Jesse E., b. 9-27-1838; d. 5-22-1896.
 1438. Chalkley M., b. 11-11-1840; d. 10-8-1850.
 1439. Anna Mary, b. 3-17-1843.
 1440. Benjamin, b. 7-4-1845; d. 12-28-1895.
 1441. Edwin, b. 9-13-1848.
 1442. Sarah Ann, b. 1-25-1851.
 1443. Esther Ann, b. 7-14-1855; d. 3-1-1857.
 1444. Sharpless, b. 6-15-1857.
 1445. Emma, b. 2-22-1860.

VI—449. JOHN JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. Nov. 8, 1883; m. SUSAN ANN HITCHCOCK Nov. 7, 1841, dau. of Caleb Hitchcock and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1903.

(Caleb Hitchcock, b. Jan. 18, 1797. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1802.)

They removed to the West, first to Ohio, thence to Kansas, where he died and was buried at La Cygne, Kan. She finally settled at Orton, Seward Co., Neb. Issue:—

1446. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2-26-1843.
 1447. Joseph, b. 3-14-1845; d. April 23, 1905.
 1448. Esther, b. 9-24-1846; d. 7-15-1849.
 1449. Isaac James, b. 6-15-1848; d. 2-6-1876.
 1450. Caleb, b. 1-10-1850; d. 9-17-1853.
 1451. Penelope Jane, b. 5-15-1853; d. 2-19-1856.
 1452. Mary Louisa, b. 5-12-1857.

VI—450. JOSHUA S. JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 28, 1822; m. ABBY CONKLIN April —, 1854, dau. of Stephen and Mary, of Putnam Co., N. Y. She d. in 1858.

M. second wife, FRANCES EMMA BEAMES, May —, 1860, dau. of Jonathan and Christiana, of New York City.

Joshua was one of the firm of Wm. V. Crissey & Co., wholesale druggists. Resided in New York and died there. There were no children.

VI—451. ANN JONES, b. 7 mo. 18, 1825; d. 9 mo. 15, 1825.

VI—452. ELIZABETH T. JONES, b. 3 mo. 26, 1828; d. 3 mo. 31, 1828.

Ch. of Sidney Jones (No. 125) and Abraham Hoopes, born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—453. LYDIA ANN HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 18, 1810; d. 7 mo. 7, 1811.

VI—454. MARY ANN HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 14, 1812; d. 10 mo. 17, 1852; m. DAVID GARRETT 11 mo. 5, 1845, at Birmingham Mtg, his second wife, son of Aaron Garrett and Jane Hoopes, of Willistown, b. 11 mo. 28, 1803; d. 10 mo. 17, 1868.

His first wife was Anna Taylor, m. 10 mo. 6, 1825, at Middletown Mtg., dau. of Israel Taylor and Ann Malin, b. 2 mo. 1, 1804; d. 12 mo. 14, 1843. There were nine children by this m. He also m. third wife, Lavinia Hawley, 2 mo. 9, 1860, at Willistown Mtg., dau. of Benjamin Hawley and Deborah Hoopes, b. 6 mo. 20, 1818; d. 3 mo. 12, 1878, in West Chester.

David learned the tanning business, which he carried on in Willistown, on the homestead of which he became the owner. It was situated on Ridley creek, where the Philadelphia and West Chester road and trolley crosses it. About 1841 he sold his property and purchased the farm of the estate of En-

nion Cook, close by Birmingham Mtg., and removed thereto. Here he followed farming and marketing.

The family were all members of the Society of Friends. He was appointed clerk of Goshen Monthly Mtg. 2 mo. 2, 1832; a trustee of Willistown Mtg. 1833; recorder, 1834, which positions he retained until his removal. At Birmingham he was appointed recorder 1843; overseer, 1846, and clerk 1855. By which it is apparent that he was a most useful member of each meeting.

Issue by Mary Ann:—

1453. Anna, b. 12-7-1848.
 1454. Edward, b. 5-19-1850; d. 8-8-1850.
 1455. Sidney S., b. 11-30-1851.

VI—455. RACHEL HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1814; d. 2 mo. 21, 1894; m. JOSHUA JEFFERIS * 5 mo. 11, 1842, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Cheyney Jefferis and Martha Sharpless, of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., b. 3 mo. 30, 1820; d. 12 mo. 23, 1907; both buried at New Garden Mtg.

He purchased and settled on a farm in New Garden Twp. with address at Landenburg, Pa., where by a close observation of nature and the use of rational methods he became a successful farmer.

Issue:—

1456. Edward, b. 7-11-1843; d. 2-27-1847.
 1457. William L., b. 4-17-1845; d. 12-28-1909.
 1458. Thomas K., b. 4-23-1847.
 1459. Charles S., b. 11-23-1849; d. 1-10-1911.
 1460. Edwin, b. 1-25-1853.
 1461. Walker, b. 4-16-1858; d. 4-20-1858.

VI—456. WALKER Y. HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 22, 1816; d. 12 mo. 2, 1895; m. HANNAH G. EACHUS 9 mo. 26, 1839, dau. of Homer Eachus and Lydia Green, b. 6 mo. 9, 1816; d. 2 mo. 24, 1885; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery.

He was named for Walker Yarnall, of Westtown, with whom he lived during boyhood. He then engaged in storekeeping at Lima, in Middletown Twp., continuing there over thirty years, and was also postmaster. About 1868 he removed to Media and began banking, the firm being Broomall, Fairlamb & Hoopes, of Media, Pa., later Fairlamb & Hoopes, then of W. Y.

* Note.—The following obituary was printed in the West Chester "Local News" at the time of his death:

"JOSHUA JEFFERIS

"He followed the occupation of farming all his life and was progressive; he was a sturdy citizen and active participant in public affairs. He was a man of great energy & public spirit and he accomplished much good in a well spent life. He at times spoke forcibly at Farmers' Institutes and public meetings and as he was a close observer of nature his remarks were interesting and instructive. He was an abolitionist and a friend of the colored race. He had great conversational abilities and was listened to with attention by young and old. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends and always attended their meetings."

Hoopes, and still later Hoopes & Newbold. About 1889 he withdrew from this business; then became a director of the First National Bank of Media, which position he held with interest until his death. He was noted for his methodical business habits. He was a member and regular attender of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—

1462. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-22-1841; d. 2-1-1844.

1463. Hannah E., b. 1-23-1843; d. 9-27-1886.

1464. Mary Emma, b. 1-30-1847; d. 1-2-1857.

1465. Homer Eachus, b. 6-13-1848.

1466. Sidney, b. 1-12-1853.

VI—457. JOHN J. HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 9, 1818; d. 7 mo. 29, 1876; m. ELIZABETH LODGE Dec. 17, 1840, dau. of Abel Lodge and Magdalena Holstein, b. Nov. 2, 1827; d. 2 mo. 10, 1899, at Muscatine, Ia.

(Abel, son of John Lodge and Elizabeth Reid. Magdalena, dau. of Peter and Magdalena Holstein.)

Resided several years in Kingsessing, a suburb of Philadelphia, engaged in manufacturing ice cream and dairy products. He entered the U. S. service during the rebellion, and was commissioned captain in the quartermaster's department. He was five months on Lookout Mountain, Tenn., in charge of the erection of hospitals, etc., and served until the close of the war. On his return he was elected treasurer of Delaware Co., Pa., and served one term, after which he purchased a farm in Middletown Twp., and continued thereon the rest of his life.

Issue born at first residence:—

1467. Lydia, Ann, b. 1-9-1842; d. 9-7-1895.

1468. Pratt, b. 10-1-1843.

1469. Walker Y., b. 7-16-1845.

1470. Thomas J., b. 2-20-1847.

1471. Ellis S., b. 1-20-1860.

By Second Husband, Benjamin Sharpless.

VI—458. BENJAMIN SHARPLESS (Sharpless line, Benjamin 5, Joshua 4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, John 1), b. 10 mo. 29, 1835, in Birmingham; m. ANNIE T. HANNUM 6 mo. 5, 1873, dau. of Norris M. Hannum * and Susan Y. Walter, late of West Chester, Pa., b. 12 mo. 1, 1851.

He settled on the homestead of his father and grandfather about one mile north of Birmingham Mtg. Issue:—

1472. Mary H., b. 3-3-1874.

1473. Benjamin, b. 3-24-1876; d. 8-12-1877.

1474. Margaret, b. 1-25-1879.

1475. Anna Elizabeth, b. 5-14-1883. Teacher.

1476. Sidney R., b. 9-23-1886; d. 9-19-1887.

Note.—Norris M., son of Evan Hannum and Elizabeth Gibbons; Evan, son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans; William, son of John Hannum and Mary Gibbons (James 2, John 1), and John, son of John Hannum, who m. Margery Southery, sister to Mary, wife of John Palmer No. 1.

Susan, dau. of John Walter, who m. Abigail H. Kille, dau. of Abner Kille and Rebecca Hewes, of New Jersey. John, son of Henry Walter, who m. Sarah Guest, dau. of Henry Guest and Martha Baker, the latter being a dau. of Jesse Baker, son of Joseph and Martha. Jesse, b. Mar. 19, 1709. Henry Walter, son of John Walter and Deborah Woodward, who were m. 1762. John being a son of William Walter (Godwin 1) and Rachel Newlin.

Ch. of Amy Jones (No. 126) and Isaac T. Larkin.

VI—459. JONES LARKIN, b. 12 mo. 4, 1816; d. 11 mo. 17, 1821.

VI—460. SABILLA LARKIN, b. 2 mo. 12, 1819; d. 10 mo. 18, 1822.

VI—461. MARY LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 13, 1821; m. LEVI I. HOOPES 12 mo. 4, 1850, son of Joshua Hoopes and Lydia Woodrow, b. 5 mo. 22, 1813; d. 9 mo. 30, 1903. No issue.

He was a cabinet maker by trade, having learned the business with the late Ephraim Taylor in the Chester Valley, in company with his brother. After learning the trade he went to St. Louis and worked there for several years, after which he returned to this section and began business as an undertaker and cabinet maker at Sugartown. There he worked for about fifty years, but five years ago his sight began to fail and he was compelled to retire. He then came to West Chester and took up his residence in the house where his death occurred. Gradually his sight failed until he became totally blind about three years ago. Since then his general health failed gradually until the end came. He was a member of Bradford Meeting of Friends, at Marshallton, and the remains were interred in the burying ground at that place.

VI—462. ELIZA LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 22, 1823; d. 10 mo. 24, 1908; m. BENJAMIN W. PUSEY 5 mo. 11, 1859, son of William Pusey and Lydia Baker, of New Garden, b. 11 mo. 13, 1824; d. 3 mo. 6, 1890; both buried at New Garden Mtg. He owned and resided on a farm in New Garden Twp., where he died. Eliza then lived eleven years at Toughkenamon and later with her sister, Martha, in Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:—
1477. Willie, b. 12-31-1861; d. 3-23-1864.

VI—463. ENOS LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 13, 1826; m. MARY ELLEN DRURY 10 mo. 27, 1870, dau. of John Q. Drury and Minerva Holmes, of Plattsburg, N. Y., b. 9 mo. 12, 1846.

He was engaged in mercantile trade first in Wilmington Del., 5 years. He then removed to Letonia, O., 2 years, thence to Hocking Valley, Ky., 8 years, returning for some time to Germantown, Pa., and again going west

to Richmond, Ind. About 1892 he finally settled in retired life in Philadelphia, Pa., residence 3724 Hamilton St.

Issue:—

1478. Edward, b. 7-20-1871; d. 12 mo. —, 1874.

VI—464. MARTHA LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 19, 1828; unmarried.

She resided in New Garden for some years, but later settled in Kennett Square, Pa.

VI—465. PHEBE M. LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 11, 1831; d. 2 mo. 1, 1894; m. PHILLIPS CHAMBERS 2 mo. 14, 1871, son of Mahlin Chambers and Elizabeth Lamborn, b. 1 mo. 31, 1845; d. 8 mo. 31, 1905; both buried at New Garden Mtg. They were Friends.

He was a farmer in New Garden Twp., where they both died. He m. a second wife, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Whitson, who survived him.

Issue:—

1479. Amie E., b. 6-8-1872.

VI—466. EMMA LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 9, 1834; d. 4 mo. 6, 1901; m. JOHN D. HARRISON 5 mo. 2, 1861, son of Samuel P. Harrison and Mary Ann Dutton, b. 9 mo. 29, 1835; d. 8 mo. 22, 1885; both buried at Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church.

He was a farmer. Resided at the homestead of his father near Guthrieville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

1480. Mary Ella, b. 4-17-1866; d. 12-24-1893.

VI—467. ISAAC LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 2, 1839; m. RACHEL C. KINSEY 1 mo. 1, 1863, dau. of Thomas Kinsey and Elizabeth Cook, b. 12 mo. 30, 1842; d. 1 mo. 31, 1909.

He followed farming for a time, but his trade is carpentering and building. Resided near Toughkenamon many years, but since March 1898 his residence has been at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. He met with a painful accident 6 mo. 5, 1906, by falling from a building, breaking his wrist and other injuries. He is a Friend, as was also his wife. She was chairman of the Local Com. of the Chester Co. Children's Aid Society, in which she took great interest.

Issue:—

1481. Zilla Amy, b. 8-11-1864.

1482. Eva, b. 1-25-1867; d. 8-14-1867.

1483. William B., b. 2-26-1872.

1484. Thomas K., b. 12-9-1884.

Ch. of Rebecca Jones (No. 127) and Joseph Larkin, born in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—468. LYDIA ANN LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 29, 1817; d. 5 mo. 19, 1894; m. NICHOLAS ARMENT 10 mo. 1, 1840, son of Ann Arment, b. 7 mo. 26, 1813; d. 4 mo. 13, 1906; both buried at St. John's P. E. Church, Concord, Pa.

He was a carpenter, which trade he followed for many years; he then went to farming in Concord; after his wife's death he lived with his son, Joseph, in Chester, Pa., where he died in his 93rd year.

Issue:—

1485. Rachel Ann, b. 11-1-1841; d. 2-28-1869.

1486. Joseph Larkin, b. 7-13-1844.

1487. Rebecca S., b. 10-22-1849.

1488. Edgar Penn, b. 2-13-1852.

VI—469. ELIZABETH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 17, 1819; m. CALEB EYRE THOMAS 5 mo. 11, 1851, at Concord Mtg., son of Townsend Thomas and Beulah Eyre* b. 3 mo. 19, 1819; d. 5 mo. 12, 1890; buried at Concord Mtg.

He learned the trade of blacksmith, but on the death of his father became owner of the paternal farm in Upper Chichester Twp., on which they lived several years. He then sold this and bought another in Concord, on which he died. His widow remained in this neighborhood several years and then with her daughter Mary removed to Media, Pa. The family all belonged to the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue:—

1489. Barclay, b. 8-14-1852.

1490. Reece L., b. 3-3-1854.

1491. Mary, b. 1-2-1856.

1492. Emily, b. 8-16-1858.

VI—470. THOMAS LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 9, 1820; d. 1 mo. 27, 1873; m. ELIZA J. LEWIS 3 mo. 3, 1850, dau. of Samuel Lewis and Sarah Moore, b. 5 mo. 17, 1829.

He was a farmer. Resided at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.

The following is an account of how Thomas lost his life, taken from his county paper:

"About one o'clock on Monday last Mr. Larkin and another man were engaged in

* Note.—Beulah, dau. of John Eyre and Rebecca Sharpless, and sister to Sarah (see No. 48). Townsend Thomas and Beulah Eyre were m. 11-20-1806 at Chichester Mtg.; he was b. 6-4-1760 in Willistown; d. 3-28-1846 in U. Chichester; son of Isaac Thomas b. 4-21-1721; d. 1-19-1802, and Mary Townsend (dau. of John from Long Island), who were m. 3 mo. 16, 1745, at Birmingham Mtg. Isaac, son of Peter Thomas and Elizabeth Goodwin, who were m. 1711, and Peter, son of Peter Thomas and Sarah Stedman, who were m. 2 mo. 15, 1686, both of "Sprintowne." All of these were Friends.

falling a poplar tree in the woods; it lodged temporarily on an adjacent oak, but a large limb splitting off the former, allowed the oak to return with great force, carrying the poplar limb back with it. The two men started to run, but had only gone a short distance before the falling limb struck Mr. Larkin with full force on the back part of the head, crushing his skull and killing him instantly. Mr. Larkin was one of our most valued citizens, and his loss will be keenly felt by a large circle of acquaintances. He leaves a wife and four children to mourn his loss."

Issue:—

- 1493. Sarah Rebecca, b. 4-16-1851.
- 1494. Dudley, b. 2-1-1853.
- 1495. Lucy, b. 3-25-1854; d. 5-27-1854.
- 1496. Ada Elizabeth, b. 11-20-1856; d. 9-17-1861.
- 1497. Mary A., b. 4-11-1863.
- 1498. Harvey Thomas, b. 11-8-1865.

VI—471. SIDNEY LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 17, 1823; d. 12 mo. 2, 1858; m. NATHAN P. DUTTON 4 mo. 25, 1850, son of Jonathan Dutton and Rachel Pennell, b. 3 mo. 2, 1823; d. 8 mo. 3, 1850.

Resided in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. He lost his life by a stroke of lightning. The following remarkable account thereof is taken from the "Delaware County Republican" of Aug. 9, 1850:

"On Saturday last, about four o'clock, a storm of wind and rain, accompanied by lightning, passed over this county, during which a dwelling-house near Village Green—where a number of persons were in attendance at a vendue—was struck by lightning. The electric fluid entered the peak of the roof, passing down between the weatherboarding and plastering, scattering them in every direction until it reached the first story, where it divided, one portion passing in at a hook driven in the wall and from which a looking-glass was suspended, and striking Nathan P. Dutton, who was standing immediately under the glass, upon the top of the head, leaving but a slight mark. The fluid passed to his left arm above the elbow, thence down his body, burning the skin in its passage. He lived about five minutes, and was sensible of his approaching dissolution. The fluid also passed from him to John McCay, who was standing near, struck him in the back and ran down both legs, burning the skin and clothes from his body, tearing his shoes to fragments, and leaving a small hole in the toe of one as if perforated by a bullet. The other branch of the fluid struck Richard P. Slawter, who was standing outside of the house, and felled him to the ground. He was taken up, but expired in about fifteen minutes. Rachel Dutton, the mother of Nathan, was in an adjoining room, and on being told of the fate of her son, she came out and immediately commenced to render every assistance in her power to restore him to animation. After laboring with great anxiety for nearly half an hour, she gradually fainted away, and continuing to lose respiration she expired in about three-quarters of an hour after the death of her son.

"The remains of the deceased were all committed to the tomb on Monday. The whole neighborhood and many persons from a distance turned out to pay the last tribute to their memories."

Sidney m. second husband, JAMES NICHOLSON, Dec. 31, 1857, son of John and Hannah, b. June 30, 1819.

They removed to Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Child by last husband:—

- 1499. Sidney, L., b. 11-20-1858; d. 7-29-1859.

VI—472. REBECCA J. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 29, 1825; d. 9 mo. 18, 1910; buried at New Garden; m.

FRANKLIN BRINTON 1 mc. 28, 1848, son of Joseph Brinton and Jane Crossley, b. 12 mo. 23, 1822; d. 10 mo. 6, 1851; buried at Birmingham.

M. second husband, JOSEPH GILPIN, 3 mo. 4, 1859, son of George F. Gilpin and Elizabeth Harlan, b. 7 mo. 4, 1827.

Resided at various localities, finally settling at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

1500. Sidney Annie, b. 6-29-1849; d. 4-24-1891.

By second husband:—

1501. Elizabeth, b. 9-7-1861.

VI—473. ELI B. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 11, 1827; d. 7 mo. 30, 1909; m. LYDIA ELIZABETH RIGBY 4 mo. 22, 1849, dau. of Seth Rigby and Lydia John, b. Lima, 3 mo. 24, 1831; d. 5 mo. 17, 1854. No children

M. second MARY HOWARD Sept. 13, 1855, dau. of John and Hannah Howard, b. Jan. 28, 1833. They removed westward, finally settling near Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa. Issue:—

1502. Sidney J., b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 17, 1877.

1503. Martha R., b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1857.

1504. Julia A., b. Feb. 27, 1859.

1505. Emma T., b. June 9, 1864.

1506. James H., b. Jan. 7, 1866.

1507. Ida H., b. Feb. 10, 1869.

1508. Olive B., b. Jan. 24, 1872.

VI—474. ALICE P. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 8, 1830; d. 9 mo. 27, 1860; m. GEORGE J. SMEDLEY 4 mo. 3, 1850, son of Isaac Smedley (John, Thomas, George), and Amy Cox, of Philadelphia, b. 12 mo. 23, 1821; d. 5 mo. 6, 1854.

M. second, EDWIN W. PAYNE, 10 mo. 8, 1857, second wife, son of Captain William Payne and Mary Ann Griffin, b. 8 mo. 8, 1811; d. 1874, all of Philadelphia, Pa.; both bur. Monument Cemetery.

Issue by first husband:—

1509. Jacob Larkin, b. 11-8-1861; d. 7-31-1894.

By second husband:—

1510. Joseph L., b. 8-16-1858.

VI—475. BEULAH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 24, 1832; m. JAMES LARKIN 3 mo. 9, 1853, son of Salkeld Larkin and Sarah Pennell, b. 2 mo. 6, 1824; d. 4 mo. 16, 1875; buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a farmer; became the owner and resided on the homestead in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. After his death Beulah removed to Ches-

ter, Pa. Salkeld Larkin was a brother to Beulah's grandfather, John Larkin. James and she were, therefore, what is termed first cousins once removed.

Issue:—

- 1511. Sarah Rebecca, b. 3-30-1854.
- 1512. Pennell, b. 9-30-1855.
- 1513. Sidney, b. 11-25-1856.
- 1514. Joseph Salkeld, b. 12-16-1859; d. 2 mo. —, 1864.
- 1515. Milton Walter, b. 3-21-1863.
- 1516. Shelley, b. 12-24-1865.
- 1517. Annie S., b. 7-27-1868.
- 1518. Edith, b. 12-2-1870.

VI—476. JOSEPH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John) (Larkin line, Joseph, John, Joseph, John), b. 8 mo. 9, 1834; m. HARRIET HANCE, 2 mo. 25, 1858, dau. of Samuel Hance * and Margaret Johnson, b. 6 mo. 20, 1838.

He was a farmer. Resided on farms in Bethel and Concord, was supervisor of roads in the latter. Afterwards obtained a position in the U. S. Navy Yard at League Island, Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at 1238 Durfor St., between Wolf and Ritner Sts. Issue born in Bethel:—

- 1519. Beulah Ella, b. 4-2-1859.
- 1520. Anna Elizabeth, b. 2-3-1861; d. 4-2-1885.
- 1521. Horace Jones, b. 1-14-1868.
- 1522. Jenny Calver, b. 3-8-1873; d. 10-5-1878.

VI—477. REES J. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 9, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1903; m. CLARA WILLIAMS Dec. 25, 1866, dau. of Jefferson and Lucinda Williams, of Chesterfield, Ohio., b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. July 16, 1874.

M. second LYDIA E. BRANSON Feb. 21, 1882, dau. of Smith and Eliza Branson, b. May 26, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1887.

He removed from Concord, Pa., at an early age to Chesterfield, Morgan Co., Ohio, where he was married. He had enlisted with the 63rd. Ohio Vol. Infantry and served through the war. After his wife's death he removed to Lincoln, Neb., and thence to California. He returned to Lincoln in 1882, where he married his second wife, whom he also had the sorrow of losing. In 1896 he moved to Colorado six miles east of Fort Morgan, where he afterwards made his home. The particulars of his death as near as could be ascertained were that he was going to Omaha, Neb., on a cattle train running

* Note.—Samuel Hance, b. in Concord, April 17, 1798, died in Bethel, Oct. 7, 1892, buried at Siloam M. E. Church, was a son of Thomas Hance and Jane Wighton, who were Scotch-Irish emigrants, she belonging to a distinguished Scotch family, and both Presbyterians. Their son was an early convert to the Methodist faith and became quite distinguished as a leader amongst them. He was licensed as an exhorter in 1821, and to preach in 1830. He would walk many miles in his early manhood to conduct meetings and induced many to join the church. By trade he was a shoemaker and during his active life conducted an extensive business in that manufacturing line. He was twice m., first to Margaret Johnson, Mar. 30, 1820, and second to Eliza Whittensell (a widow), nee Garrigues, Apr. 22, 1858. He died at the advanced age of 94 years and 6 mos., greatly beloved by a large circle of friends.

in two sections, he having cattle aboard. He was in the caboose of the front section; whilst going around a curve near Mason City, Neb., this section slowed up somewhat, allowing the second section to crash into the caboose. All those therein jumped except Mr. Larkin and one other, who were both killed. He was a faithful and earnest worker in the Masonic Order, having joined when a young man. In 1902 his membership was transferred to Oasis Lodge, No. 67, of Fort Morgan, Col., and the obsequies took place under their auspices in the Presbyterian Church, services being conducted by Rev. Mr. Crothers. A large number of neighbors and friends attended the funeral in respect to the departed.

Issue by first wife:—

1523. John B., b. June 16, 1868.

By second wife:—

1524. Ellza E., b. Apr. 16, 1883.

1525. Branson R., b. Aug. 5, 1884.

VI—478. HANNAH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 30, 1839; m. ABRAHAM PALMER (7) 12 mo. 25, 1862 (No. 926), son of Martin Palmer and Elizabeth Cloud, b. 2 mo. 11, 1838.

Issue given, but further record from his No. :—

Joseph Martin, b. 1-9-1864; d. 6-19-1870.

Alice Ella, b. 1-8-1867.

Lillie Rebecca, b. 12-28-1869.

Josephine Beulah, b. 2-19-1872; d. 6-24-1894.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA.

Ch. of Rees Jones (No. 128) and Elizabeth H. Strode.

VI—479. REBECCA E. JONES (Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 24, 1828; d. 8 mo. 25, 1877; m. HENRY D. COURT, 1847, son of Henry Court and Hannah Archer, of West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., b. Mar. 20, 1825; d. April 13, 1902.

They resided at Battle Creek, Mich., where they died and were buried.

Issue:—

1526. Richard Henry, b. 11-24-1848; d. 5-10-1892.

1527. Emma Frances, b. 2-23-1850; d. 5-15-1851.

1528. Mary L., b. 9-22-1852.

1529. Anna Marshall, b. 8-8-1855.

1530. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8-2-1857.

1531. Idaletta H., b. 12-29-1859.

1532. Frank E., b. 5-1-1863.

VI—480. MARY S. JONES (Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 8, 1830; d. May 6, 1895; m. MILTON E. WILLIS July 15, 1867, son of Henry Willis and Hannah Marsh, of Battle Creek, Mich., b. Dec. 6, 1833.

He removed to California Oct. 1857, and she July 1867. Resided in San Francisco where Mary died and was buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal. The family records were destroyed in the great fire and earthquake of 1906.

He is engaged in the fire, marine and life insurance business with the New York Underwriters' Agency, Merchants' Exchange Building, San Francisco. Residence, 2202 Blake St., Berkeley, Cal.

Issue:—

1533. Frederick M., b. June 16, 1868.
 1534. Harry R., b. Dec. 6, 1869.
 1535. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

VI—481. REES B. JONES (Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 2, 1832; m. JANE ADAMSON 3 mo. —, 1862, dau. of John Adamson and Ann Cox, of Seneca, N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1835.

He was a farmer; had a farm about two miles from Battle Creek, Mich., but retired to Urbendale, a suburb of that city, with address Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

1536. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2-20-1863.
 1537. George Lauer, b. 6-17-1865.
 1538. Mary Frances, b. 9-4-1867.
 1539. William Hessel, b. 11-8-1869.
 1540. Florence May, b. 5-4-1874.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Nathaniel Morris (No. 132) and Sarah Myers, born either in Chester or Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—482. HICKMAN MORRIS (Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1908; m. SARAH PEIRCE Jan. 2, 1850, dau. of Myers Peirce and Mary Elizabeth Hughes, b. May 20, 1820; d. Jan. 10, 1898.

He went to Anne Arundle Co., Maryland, in 1850, and bought a farm, on which they lived until the beginning of the Rebellion in 1861, when he was obliged to sell out and leave on account of his Union sentiment. He served four years in the Union Army as Commissary Sergeant in Coles' Cavalry. After the war he purchased Glen Iral farm near Elkridge, Howard Co., Md., and continued to reside thereon.

Issue:—

1541. Henry Myers, b. June 18, 1851.
 1542. Myers Peirce, b. Mar. 24, 1853; d. in infancy.

VI—483. HANNAH MORRIS (Nathaniel 5), b. 1821; d. quite young.

VI—484. CHARLOTTE MORRIS (Nathaniel 5), b. 1822; d. three months old.

VI—485. NATHANIEL E. MORRIS (Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1860; m. THEODOSIA M. DILWORTH June 24, 1847, dau. of Thomas Dilworth and Ann Bugless, b. Oct. 30, 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1888.

He was buried at Concord Mtg., shc at Birmingham. He was a wheelwright and also a carpenter. They resided mostly about Dilworthtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 1543. Thomas D., b. Mar. 10, 1848.
- 1544. Sarah Emma, b. Feb. 13, 1850.
- 1545. Dillwyn D., b. Nov. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 12, 1853.
- 1546. Jefferis M., b. Oct. 15, 1855; d. June 25, 1857.
- 1547. Harry M., b. Mar. 22, 1858.
- 1548. Anna D., b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. May 5, 1861.

VI—486. THOMAS MORRIS (Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. May 15, 1906; m. MARGARET HAWS April 2, 1847, dau. of John Haws and Rebecca McDaniel, b. July 18, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1859.

M. second ELIZABETH HAWS Sept. 2, 1863, twin-sister to his first wife, b. July 18, 1827; d. April 12, 1893.

M. third EUNICE PALMER, nee Pyle, Oct. —, 1900, dau. of William Pyle and Susan Bowers, b. Aug. 16, 1839.

All the deceased buried in Cumberland Cemetery. He was by trade a wheelwright and in conjunction with his father-in-law were makers of the noted Haws plows, with shop in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. He later bought a farm in Thornbury Twp., on which he resided until towards the close of his life, when he lived with his son, Franklin, at Glen Mills, Pa.

Children, all by his first wife:—

- 1549. Franklin, b. Oct. 1, 1847.
- 1550. Alphonso, b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. Oct. 22, 1898.
- 1551. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 7, 1851.
- 1552. John H., b. Mar. 2, 1855; d. May 29, 1894.
- 1553. Margaretta, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of John Morris (No. 133) and Ann Workman.

VI—487. WILMER W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John) b. July 29, 1829, Chester Co.; d. Jan. 16, 1908, Penn Twp.; m. MATIL-

DA WILSON April 12, 1863, dau. of Joseph Wilson * and Bridget Kain, b. June 19, 1842, Penn Twp.; d. Aug. 21, 1901, same.

He resided in Penn Twp. just outside the city limits, but address was 1500 Lincoln Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Death Notice.—Wilmer W. Morris, 80 yrs. old, one of the best known citizens of Penn township, died early yesterday morning at his home after an illness of two weeks. When the Civil War broke out Mr. Morris, with his three brothers, were among the first to answer his country's call, enlisting in Company A, Sixty-third Pennsylvania Volunteers, Colonel Alexander Hay commanding, and served with distinction throughout the Civil War, having been wounded at the second battle of Bull Run and at Fair Oaks, Va. Mr. Morris is survived by six children, his wife having died about six years ago. They are:

- 1554. Maria Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1864.
- 1555. William Franklin, b. June 13, 1866.
- 1556. Lillie Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1869.
- 1557. John W., b. Aug. 9, 1871.
- 1558. Mary Blanche, b. Nov. 1, 1874.
- 1559. Wilmer Joseph, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

VI—488. JOHN W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1900; m. MARGARET G. DONALDSON June 19, 1872, of Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., dau. of William Maxwell Donaldson † and Mary Carroll, b. 1843.

They removed to Missouri, when young, where he bought a farm and there died. He and dau. Grace were buried in Kahoka Cemetery.

Her address Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo., Box. 214. Issue:—

- 1560. Elmer, b. July 5, 1873.
- 1561. Grace, b. March 6, 1877, d. April 18, 1886.
- 1562. Ella, b. June 11, 1883.

VI—489. ELIZABETH ABIGAIL MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 23, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1877; bur. in Vogel Cemetery, Newport, Lawrence Co., Pa.; m. JOHN B. MCKINNEY July 3, 1851, b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. Jan. 3, 1893; buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Allegheny Co., Pa.

A music teacher. Issue:—

- 1563. Anthony Wayne, b. Mar. 12, 1852.
- 1564. Annie Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1855.
- 1565. John Quincy Adams, b. May 22, 1855; d. Jan. 11, 1856.
- 1566. Adellia Frances, b. Nov. 4, 1856.
- 1567. An infant, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. same date.
- 1568. Mary Levina, b. June 3, 1860.
- 1569. Charles Morris, b. Feb. 18, 1864.
- 1570. John Lincoln, b. July 10, 1867.
- 1571. Margaret Jane, b. July 26, 1869.
- 1572. Harry, b. April 6, 1873.
- 1573. George Homer, b. Sept. 23, 1875; d. April 7, 1891.

* Note.—Joseph Wilson, b. April 21, 1789, at Hagerstown, Md.; d. Sept. 1, 1869, in Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa. Bridget Kain, b. Dec. 3, 1795, near Philadelphia; d. March 12, 1871, Penn Twp.

† Note.—Wm. M. Donaldson, b. 1787, in Ireland; d. May 1867, in Allegheny Co., Pa. Mary Carroll, b. 1802; m. 1822; d. 1872, on the farm on which she was born in Allegheny Co., Pa.

VI—490. JESSE M. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. CATHERINE WILSON Feb. 14, 1866, of Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., dau. of William Wilson and Mary Hirely, b. 1843.

He enlisted in Com. A., 63rd. Pa. Vol. Inf., during the Civil War and was wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. He has followed the pipe line and road building business and has been Commissioner of Roads. Address 7616 Mulford Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

- 1674. William John, b. Aug. 26, 1867.
- 1675. Charles Franklin, b. Aug. 8, 1869.
- 1676. Mary Wilson, b. July 25, 1871.
- 1677. Annie May, b. Aug. 9, 1873.
- 1678. Robert Louis, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
- 1679. Martha Sampson, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
- 1680. Jessie Belle, b. Aug. 11, 1882.
- 1681. Elsie Myrtle, b. June 28, 1885.

VI—491. SUSAN L. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 4, 1836; m. PETER LIVENGOOD BANNEN * Aug. 17, 1871, son. of John and Fanny Bannen, b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. Aug. 12, 1902.

He was a druggist; was in business in Verona, Allegheny Co., Pa., a number of years. Removed in 1900 to Bakerstown, same Co., where he bought a store; here he died and she continued with a dau., Mary L., by his first wife. Issue:—

- 1582. Lolo Ann, b. 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1894; unm.
- 1583. John Morris, b. 1875; d. Sept. 3, 1876.

All buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Allegheny Co., Pa.

In an account of the life of P. L. Bannen it is stated that he was born near Greenville, Ohio. At thirteen years he was employed following the tow-path of the Wabash and Erie Canal, and later he became the Boy Stage Coach Driver, plying between Plymouth, Logansport and La Porte, Ind. He then applied himself to the study of medicine and migrated westward; he established a drug store at Salem, Iowa; after remaining here several years he returned east and located at Verona, Pa., on the banks of the Allegheny river, and later removed to Bakerstown, Pa., where he died. His discovery of a valuable healing agent, which he called Neu-nab Ointment, has added a valuable medicine to the people for the purposes to which it is adapted.

VI—492. JOSEPH W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1886; unm.

Note.—P. L. Bannen, by his first wife, had two children, 1 Jeptha G. Bannen, a clothing merchant of Verona, Pa., who m. Jennie James, and has two children, William J. and John L. Bannen. 2 Mary L. Bannen, who conducts the business left by her father at Bakerstown, Pa.

The following account of his accidental death has been furnished by his sister:

INSTANTLY KILLED.

A Well Known Farmer Meets His Death in a Harvest Field.

Yesterday afternoon about three o'clock Joseph W. Morris, a farmer residing in Fenn township, was instantly killed by the wheels of a wagon passing over his head. Mr. Morris was hauling in oats from the harvest field, and while standing on the wagon the horses took fright and started forward, throwing him to the ground in front of the wagon. The wheels passed over him, crushing his head. He was dead when his workmen came to his rescue. Mr. Morris was a highly respected citizen of that community and resided near Wildwood Park. He served in the war as a private in Company A, Sixty-third Regiment, and participated in some of the hardest battles under the command of General Alex Hays. At the second battle of Bull Run he had three guns shattered in his hand. Mr. Morris was 46 years old. His remains will be interred on Sunday.

VI—493. GEORGE W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. March. 12, 1908; unm. He resided on the home place and was a writer in the Commissioners' Office of Allegheny Co. Court House; address, White Ash, Pa.

VI—494. BENJAMIN F. MORRIS (John 6), b. March 22, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1845.

VI—495. CHARLES F. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 22, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1862.

He enlisted in Com. K., Ninth Pa. Vol. Inf. On account of his youth his brother secured his discharge and started him home, but he simply crossed the station platform and rejoined his regiment. He was wounded by a piece of shell at Fredericksburg and died of fever at Washington, D. C. He was buried in the grounds of the Soldiers' Home near that city.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Joseph Morris (No. 134) and Esther Entriken, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—496. CAROLINE MORRIS, b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Sept. 24, 1821.

VI—497. ANTHONY W. MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 30, 1822; d. Dec. 2, 1907; m. EMELINE TWADDELL Nov. 18, 1857, dau. of Wm. H. Twadell and Catharine Horter, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., b. Mar. 25, 1838.

He was a farmer near Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., owning the farm formerly bought by his father. Issue:—

1584. Joseph T., b. Nov. 18, 1858.

1585. Catharine, b. Nov. 30, 1861.

1586. Esther, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

1587. William W., b. Sept. 30, 1865.

1588. Ella, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

1589. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1871.

1590. Elizabeth Horter, b. May 25, 1886.

VI—498. GEORGE W. MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1857; unnm.

He lived on the farm with his father. His two sisters living with him in a separate house from the homestead.

VI—499. CARPENTER MORRIS, b. Sept. 22, 1825; d. June 27, 1826.

VI—500. JOSEPH MORRIS, JR., b. Feb. 19, 1827; d. Aug. 11, 1833, after his parents' removal from Dilworthtown; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

VI—501. EMILY MORRIS, b. May 17, 1828; d. Sept. 2, 1830; buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—502. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. July 22, 1868; unnm.

He kept a store at Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa., and lost his life by being burned. He went into the cellar to get something after night, and the gas that had generated from coal oil that had leaked from the vessel it was in took fire, causing an explosion, which burned him so severely as to cause his death in a short time.

VI—503. HANNAH ANN MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 29, 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1887; m. ELISHA L. PHIPPS 1896 (?), son of John Phipps and Jane Lewis.

He was a farmer with residence near Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa. About 1901 he went to the West and not heard of afterwards.

Issue:—

1591. John, b. April 20, 1870; d. Mar. 29, 1899.

1592. Esther, b. Nov. 7, 1872; d. May 28, 1903.

1593. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Jan. 20, 1905.

VI—504. SAMUEL MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 26, 1834; d. 9 mo. 23, 1881; m. RUTHANNA WHITE 1 mo. 16, 1870, dau. of John White and Ruthanna Gregg, of New Garden, b. June 13, 1848.

He was a farmer, at one time on the homestead, and afterwards near Unionville. His family has resided in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

1594. Joshua, b. 8-24-1871; d. 4-6-1872.

1595. John W., b. 2-12-1873.

1596. Joseph S., b. 1-12-1875; d. 5-9-1900; unnm.

1597. Mary Anna, b. 12-8-1876.

1598. Eva H., b. 12-19-1878.

1599. Samuel W., b. 9-26-1881.

VI—505. MARY JANE MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 1, 1836; m. JONATHAN STYER 11 mo. 10, 1870, son of Stephen Styer and Jane Jones, b. 1 mo. 17, 1816; d. 1 mo. 14, 1908.

He was a farmer near Port Kennedy, but finally retired to Norristown, both in Montgomery Co., Pa. No issue.

VI—506. JOSEPH ELLWOOD MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Mar. 18, 1838; d. Dec. 22, 1905, in Sadsburyville; buried at Octoraro Cemetery; m. BARBARA A. ANDES Jan. 7, 1869, dau. of Martin Andes and Elizabeth Beltz, b. Jan. 8, 1849.

He had a farm in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Her address, Sadsburyville, Pa. Issue:—

- 1600. John Andes, b. Nov. 5, 1869.
- 1601. Joseph Martin, b. Aug. 11, 1872.
- 1602. Herman B., b. Jan. —, 1881.
- 1603. A. Wayne, b. Oct. 2, 1885.
- 1604. Ivan S., b. Oct. 25, 1890.

VI—507. ESTHER E. MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 16, 1839. Resides 117 East Magnolia St., West Chester, Pa. She has furnished very material information for this work.

VI—508. JOHN ALFRED MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. May 17, 1842; d. Mar. 11, 1863.

He was in the marine service of the U. S. on board the ship Juniata. He died of sickness; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

VI—509. WILLIAM HENRY MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1844; d. Jan. 25, 1876; m. SARAH ELLIS Feb. 11, 1873, dau. of Joseph Ellis and Susan Thomas, b. 1847 (?).

They resided near Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa. No children. He was a clerk for Allen Wood & Co., for some time, then in a store at Conshohocken with his brother, and finally a real estate agent. His widow m. second Andrew Reynolds, 1900.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN.

Ch. of Jacob Chamberlin (No. 139) and Rebecca Taylor. Probably born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—510. JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. July 2, 1840; m. SARAH COVINGTON Feb. 1, 1827, in West Chester, Pa., dau. of Joseph Covington and Rachel Scott, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Oct. —1881.

Carpenter. He went to Maracaybo, Venezuela, S. A., to superintend the

erection of buildings or machinery for a company in Philadelphia, and died whilst there. He was buried in the cemetery for foreign residents.

Sarah m. second husband, John Crawford, who has been extensively engaged in the running of stage-coaches. Resided at Andora, Twenty-first ward, Philadelphia, Pa. She was buried at Roxboro Presbyterian Church.

His children were:—

1605. Caroline Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1906.

1606. William Callaban, b. June 16, 1830.

VI—511. MARY ANN CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. July 3, 1805; d. Sept. 27, 1835; m. AMASA FINNEY about 1828.

He came from New York State, and after their marriage removed to Grafton, Mo., where they died. No children.

VI—512. TAYLOR CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 19, 1807; d. May 2, 1889; m. PHEBE GRAY Mar. 4, 1836, dau. of William Gray and Mary Gibbons, b. Mar. 14, 1808; d. Mar. 14, 1871; both buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery.

Resided at 1325 Otis St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

1607. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. Aug. 4, 1839.

1608. Rebecca Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1840.

1609. Jacob, b. Mar. 10, 1844; d. May 25, 1847.

VI—513. BENJAMIN CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Mar. 12, 1809; d. May 19, 1874; m. ELIZA HOSKINS Oct. 20, 1831, daughter of Joseph Hoskins and Hannah Brinton, b. Oct. 14, 1809; died Sept. 13, 1862; both buried in Riverview Cemetery.

He lost his sight. Resided in Wilmington, Del. Issue:—

1610. Hannah H., b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1892.

1611. Titus, b. June 7, 1836; d. Sept. 8, 1909.

1612. Joseph E., b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. April 14, 1909.

1613. Jacob, b. Feb. 26, 1842.

1614. Eliza Ann, b. July 4, 1844.

1616. Rosaletta, b. April 4, 1848.

VI—514. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. May 14, 1811; d. Nov. 10, 1834; unm.

He was a carpenter, and lost his life by falling from the roof of Ellis P. Marshall's house in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., which he and another man were at the time engaged in repairing. They had a pole lengthways of the roof, and fastened at each end by a rope to the peak, and whilst at work the end at which he was became unfastened, precipitating him to the ground, causing his death in a short time.

VI—515. ELIZA D. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John,

John), b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. Oct. 2, 1863; m. EDWIN SEAL April 30, 1835, son of Eli Seal and Mary Hannum, b. Oct. 31, 1813; d. June 8, 1881.

Resided at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

1616. Titus C., b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1872.
 1617. Franklin H., b. Feb. 16, 1839; d. Aug. 16, 1843.
 1618. Jesse, b. Oct. 4, 1844.
 1619. Anna, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. 1853.
 1620. Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1906.
 1621. Anna Lucy, b. May 6, 1856.

VI—516. THOMAS CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. April 28, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1899; m. ANNA E. JEFFERIS June 8, 1837, dau. of. Cheyney Jefferis and Maria Hatton, b. 12 mo. 13, 1814; d. 10 mo. 21, 1853.

M. second, ESTHER DAVIS, 1866. She d., but date not given.

M. third, EMMA GANTZ ~~She~~ d. May 25, 1895.

He removed to Columbus, O., where he was foreman in a railroad repair shop for several years; then removed to Westboro, Clinton Co., O., where he and third wife died and were buried.

Ch. by first wife:—

1622. Cheyney J., b. Jan. 7, 1838.
 1623. Mary A., b. Feb. 8, 1840.

Ch. by second wife:—

1624. (a) Joseph J.
 1624. (b) Etta B., b. 1872.

Ch. by third wife:—

1625. Arthur P.
 1626. Eliza.

VI—517. BERTHA K. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 7, 1817; d. Mar. 2, 1901; m. THOMAS F. LEONARD Oct. 12, 1842, son of Timothy Leonard and Susanna Terence, b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1858, in Philadelphia; both buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery.

For some time her residence was Bryn Mawr, in charge of a large R. R. Hotel. Issue:—

1627. Susanna, b. July 22, 1843; d. April 17, 1847.
 1628. Virginia L., b. Nov. 15, 1844.
 1629. Thomas T., b. Oct. 25, 1847.
 1630. William P., b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1871; unm.
 1631. Jacob Chamberlin, b. Feb. 8, 1851.

VI—518. MARTHA JANE CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. May 13, 1820, Greene Co., O.; d. Dec. 6, 1908; bur. in Green Mount Cemetery; m. JONATHAN GHEEN Sept. 1, 1842, her cousin (See No. 537).

After his death she purchased the house formerly owned by her parents in which she lived many years, and later moved to 23 East Miner St., West Chester, Pa.

Their children were:—

1632. Willlamanna C., b. July 27, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1846.
 1633. Levi W., b. July 28, 1846.
 1634. Arthur P., b. Jan. 26, 1859.

VI—519. ISAAC T. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. May 9, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1904; m. ELIZABETH T. DIXON July 23, 1856, dau. of Jeshur H. Dixon and Mary Taylor, b. 1830; d. July 24, 1899.

He was a merchant and dealer in leather at 111 W. Fourth street, Wilmington, Del., from 1850 to 1876; then sold out and removed to Hockessin, Del., where they both died and were buried.

Issue:—

1635. Dixon, d. in infancy.
 1636. Mary D., b. Feb. 25, 1861.
 1637. Isaac Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1866.

VI—520. A. PALMER CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. circa 1877 (?); m. MARGARET DAVIS June 12, 1866, dau. of John and Kittie Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1843.

He removed from West Chester, Pa., to Worthington, Noble Co., Minn.

Issue:—

1638. Arthur Leonard, b. Feb. 18, 1867.
 1639. Kittie Bertha, b. Aug. 24, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1872.
 1640. Beatrice R., b. Dec. 3, 1873.

No further information found.

VI—521. CHARLOTTE T. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. Sept. —, 1898; m. WILMER WORTHINGTON Mar. 11, 1852, son of John Worthington and Rachel Mattson, b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. July 5, 1862. He was buried at Oakland and she at Birmingham. They resided in West Chester, Pa. No issue.

Ch. of Titus Chamberlin (No. 140) and Jane Cheyney. Probably born in Westtown Twp.

VI—522. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN (Titus, John, Martha, John, John), b. circa 1805 or 6 (?); d. 3 mo. —, 1841; m. ISAAC HICKLIN 9 mo. 18, 1830, son of Thomas Hicklin and Phebe Woodrow, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 5 mo. 11, 1809; d. 1 mo. 15, 1859.

He was a miller. They removed from New Garden, Chester Co., to East

Brandywine, Chester Co., where Elizabeth died. Isaac removed to Centre Co., Pa., and d. at Unionville, in that county.

Issue:—

- 1641. Amy, b. 1-5-1831; d. 1-28-1831.
- 1642. Enos T., b. 1-21-1832; d. 3-24-1904.
- 1643. Cheyney, b. 12-6-1833; d. 8-21-1836.
- 1644. Phebe Jane, b. 3-20-1836; d. 4-31-1899.
- 1645. Isaac, Jr., b. 6-7-1837; d. 9-10-1837.
- 1646. Elizabeth, Jr., b. 6-10-1838; d. 9-10-1838.
- 1647. Rachel A., b. 5-28-1840; d. 10-28-1899.

VI—523. JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN (Titus, John, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 6, 1808; d. 7 mo. 15, 1852; m. RACHEL WRIGHT 5 mo. 2, 1830, dau. of John Wright and Letitia Eastwick, b. 3 mo. 12, 1813; d. 11 mo. 19, 1874.

They resided in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. After his death Rachel removed to West Chester, where she died. He was buried at New Garden Meeting and she at Green Mount Cemetery.

Their children were:—

- 1648. Letitia Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1833; d. Nov. 17, 1842.
- 1649. Henrietta, b. Dec. 20, 1835.
- 1650. Titus, b. May 1, 1838; d. June 27, 1864.
- 1651. John, b. Mar. 1, 1841.
- 1652. Elizabeth Jane, b. April 22, 1843.
- 1653. Marian, b. Jan. 8, 1845.
- 1654. Phebe Ann, b. May 14, 1847.
- 1655. Cheyney H., b. Feb. 15, 1850.
- 1656. Josephine, b. Sept. 4, 1852.

Ch. of Hannah Chamberlin (No. 141) and Jonathan Gheen, probably born in East Goshen.

VI—524. AMY GHEEN (Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. July 24, 1808; d. April 1, 1888; m. MORGAN MASSEY Dec. 28, 1828, son of Joseph Massey and Sarah Morgan, b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. May 30, 1886; both buried at Goshen Mtg. He was a farmer owning a farm near East Glenlock, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 1657. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1829.
- 1658. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. June 2, 1890.
- 1659. Hannah Gheen, b. Oct. 15, 1839.
- 1660. John G., b. May 9, 1844.

VI—525. SUSAN GHEEN (Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1892; m. WILLIAM MORGAN, son of John Morgan and Mary King, b. Nov. 19, 1803; d. Feb. 15, 1887; both buried at Goshen Mtg.

He owned and resided on a farm near Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 1661. Amy, b. Oct. 31, 1830.
- 1662. Hannah Mary.
- 1663. Sarah Jane.
- 1664. John, b. circa, 1837; d. in infancy 1837.
- 1665. J. Gheen, b. Aug. 9, 1839.
- 1666. Emma Wilmer, b. Sept. 7, 1840.

VI—526. JOHN W. GHEEN (Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. April 10, 1840; m. ELIZABETH PEARSON Feb. 15, 1838, dau. of John Pearson and Jane Jones, b. Jan. 12, 1814.

She m. a second husband, Abraham Rambo. They resided in West Chester.

Issue:—

- 1667. Jonathan R., b. Dec. 23, 1838; d. June 30, 1866.

VI—527. SIDNEY H. GHEEN (Hannah 5), b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. Mar. 6, 1818.

Ch. of Elizabeth Chamberlin (No. 142) and Samuel Davis.

VI—528. REUBEN DAVIS (Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. March 12, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1835; m. ELIZABETH COURTNEY Oct. 14, 1830; b. May 13, 1810; d. Feb. 28, 1879.

Resided at Lexington, Richland Co., O.

Children:—

- 1668. Almira A., b. Nov. 1831; d. March —, 1858.
- 1669. Elizabeth M., b. April —, 1835.

VI—529. AMOS DAVIS (same line), b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. June 19, 1868; m. RACHEL MEREDITH May 4, 1827.

M. second, ——— Taylor. Children:—

- 1670. Lloyd J. Davis.
- 1671. Rebecca A. Davis.
- 1672. Elizabeth J. Davis.
- 1673. Samuel M. Davis.
- 1674. John M. Davis.
- 1675. Albert C. Davis.
- 1676. Eliza A. Davis.
- 1677. Amos Davis, Jr.

VI—530. JOHN DAVIS (Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b.

Oct. 4, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1868; m. MARY McCLURE Oct 31, 1834; b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 7, 1895.

Resided in Morrow Co., Ohio. Children:—

- 1678. Tacy Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1835.
- 1679. Thomas C., b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1902.
- 1680. Reuben, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1902.
- 1681. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1841.
- 1682. Egbert J., b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. April —, 1904.
- 1683. Phebe Rebecca, b. Sept. 22, 1845.
- 1684. Allen Abner, b. Sept. 7, 1847.
- 1686. John Gilbert, b. Nov. 29, 1850.
- 1686. Charles McClure, b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1904.
- 1687. Samuel Riley, b. Aug. 9, 1856.

VI—531. WILLIAM DAVIS (same line), b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1844; m. ELIZABETH MITCHELL Feb. 25, 1836.

Resided in Morrow Co., O.

Children:—

- 1688. Addlson.
- 1689. Isaac J.
- 1690. Rachel.
- 1691. Willam Henry, d. at 18 years.
- 1692. Mary Ann.

VI—532. SAMUEL DAVIS, JR. (same line), b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. July 30, 1864; m. HANNAH YOUNG Feb. 21, 1839. Removed to Sauk Co., Wis.

Children:—

- 1693. Mary, deceased.
- 1694. John, deceased.
- 1695. Aaron Y., deceased.
- 1696. Henry.
- 1697. Elmon.
- 1698. Tacy.
- 1699. Silas, deceased.

VI—533. TACY ANN DAVIS (Elizabeth 5, same line), b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. in infancy.

VI—534. ELIZA A. DAVIS (Elizabeth 5, same line), b. Jan. 12, 1820; d. May 31, 1899; m. JOHN MOUNT Oct. 28, 1851.

After his death m. second, JOHN MARSHALL Nov. 3, 1857.

Resided at Corsica, Morrow Co., Ohio. Reported to have had one child by John Mount, but name not given, and probably died in infancy as her brother wrote she left no children.

VI—535. HENRY P. DAVIS (Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. Mar. —, 1908; m. LOUISA F. BRUCK Nov. 9, 1852,

at Mansfield, Ohio., dau. of William Bruck and Catherine Leeds. She was b. Oct. 8, 1831, at Lisbon, O.

They resided in Mansfield, Richland Co., O., of which place he was for some years postmaster. He was an Attorney-at-Law with office in Carpenter Block and residence at No. 12 South Mulberry St.

Children:—

1700. Lillie May, b. July 13, 1854; d. May 5, 1885.

1701. Henry Leeds, b. Oct. 7, 1857.

Ch. of Mary Chamberlin (No. 143) and Levi Gheen, all born in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—536. TITUS W. GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 14, 1810; d. Oct. —, 1888; m. MARTHA ATKINS May 2, 1833, dau. of William Atkins and Susanna Dowlin, b. Jan. 14, 1806; d. Nov. 1, 1876; both buried in Wilmington & Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a harness-maker by trade, but later in the sash, door, etc., manufacturing trade. Resided in Wilmington, Delaware.

Issue:—

1702. John Wesley, b. June, 18, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1906.

1703. Morgan M., b. July 24, 1836; d. April 16, 1865.

1704. Nathan, b. Jan. 25, 1838.

1705. Susanna D., b. Nov. 1, 1842.

1706. Jacob J., b. April 9, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1867.

VI—537. JONATHAN GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1860; m. MARTHA JANE CHAMBERLIN Sept. 1, 1842 (See No. 518).

They resided in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

See further record under her name.

VI—538. PALMER GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. April 6, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1868; m. MARY EVANS May 11, 1836, b. Mar. 1, 1819; d. July 1, 1883, sister to Martha (See No. 542), with whom she resided after Palmer's death. Both buried at Wilmington, Del.

Issue, the first four born in Wilmington, the next two at Harmony Mills, Del., and the last in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.:—

1707. Elwood Daly, b. Mar. 4, 1838; d. Feb. —, 1839.

1708. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Dec. 17, 1898.

1709. William Alfred, b. Mar. 25, 1842; d. Oct. —, 1848.

1710. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. —, 1847; d. July —, 1854.

1711. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. May —, 1866.

1712. James Brinkley, b. Aug. 23, 1854; d. Mar. 1859.

1713. Mallnda, b. Oct. —, 1859; d. July —, 1867.

VI—539. LYDIA GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. April 24, 1850; m. JOHN McCAULEY 1834, son of Hugh McCauley and Margaret Means, b. July 29, 1804; d. Sept. 11, 1889.

Hugh McCauley emigrated from Arniagh, Ireland, in 1798; he lived in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., and his son, John, was born there. The latter, after his marriage, resided in several localities. He was a farmer in Chester Co. until 1843, then manager of iron works in Dauphin Co.; also at Shickshinny, Luzerne Co., where Lydia died and was buried at Berwick, Pa. He was afterward for some time in Washington, D. C., but later came to West Chester, where he died and was buried at Oakland Cemetery.

Issue:—

1714. Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1835; d. July 23, 1908. }
 1715. Margaret, b. April 13, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1838. } Twins.
 1716. Levi Gheen, b. Sept. 2, 1837.
 1717. William Cooper, b. May 6, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1902.
 1718. Mary Gheen, b. 1840; d. 1854.
 1719. John Roberts, b. 1842.
 1720. James Neal, b. 1844; d. May 9, 1881.
 1721. A. C. Bayard, b. 1846; deceased.
 1722. Freeman H., b. 1848; deceased.
 1723. Charles Henry, b. Mar. —, 1851; d. 1854.

VI—540. ELIZABETH GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 21, 1817; d. April 5, 1885; bur. at Goshen Mtg.; m. JAMES MCCOLLOUGH June 4, 1875, son of Addison McCollough and Sarah Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1837.

He enlisted in Com. E., 9th Reg. Pa. Vol., during Civil War 3 mos; then in Com. G, 7th Reg. Pa. Reserves. Transferred to 45th Reg. 2d. Bat. Vet. Reserve Corps, and again to Com. F, 21st. Reg. Vet. Reserves; was in the service over 4 years. He was engineer for some years at West Chester Pa. Normal School. Always resided in or near West Chester, Pa.

VI—541. TAYLOR GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 3, 1820; d. April 22, 1890; m. MARY S. KIMES Sept. —, 1857, dau. of David Kimes and Mary March, b. 1836; d. April 29, 1865; both bur. at Goshen Mtg.

M. second, MARY JANE BAILEY Dec. 27, 1870, dau. of William Bailey and Elizabeth Patterson, b. Dec. 29, 1830.

Her address, 214 W. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa.

He was a farmer and resided on his farm near Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue by first wife only:—

1724. Phineas Pratt, b. Feb. 1, 1860.
 1725. Hannab Mary, b. May 11, 1862.

VI—542. JACOB GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. circa, 1895; m. MARTHA EVANS Oct. —, 1850, dau. of Nathan Evans and Elizabeth Slim. b. Oct. —, 1824. She was a sister to Mary, his brother Palmer Gheen's wife. Jacob was a merchant with store on Market St., West Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

Ch. of Palmer Chamberlin (No. 150) and Alice Pyle.

VI—543. JOHN CHAMBERLIN, b. 10 mo. 4, 1834; d. 2 mo. 17, 1837.

VI—544. ROBERT P. CHAMBERLIN (Palmer, John, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 10, 1836; d. 11 mo. 25, 1864; m. MARY B. MEREDITH 2 mo. 15, 1861, dau. of Daniel Meredith and Jane Darlington; b. 2 mo. 7, 1840; d. 4 mo. 15, 1909.

Resided on his father's farm. After his death Mary removed to her parents, West Chester, Pa. She m. again Col. Henry H. Hall 3 mo. 4, 1883, and they lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died. She returned to West Chester, Pa.; both buried at Birmingham.

Robert had child:—

1726. Herbert, b. 1-27-1862; d. 1-19-1873.

VI—545. HANNAH J. CHAMBERLIN (Palmer, John, Martha, John, John), b. 10 mo. 21, 1838.

She resides at the homestead of her parents in West Chester, Pa.

VI—546. SARAH ADELAIDE CHAMBERLIN (Palmer, John, Martha, John, John), b. 10 mo. 4, 1840; m. HENRY C. DURNALL 6 mo. 14, 1883, by Friends' ceremony, son of Joseph Durnall* and Sarah Baily, b. 2 mo. 11, 1849.

No children. They resided same as last above.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH.

Ch. of William Clark (No. 153) and Elizabeth Hawley.

VI—547. MARY CLARK, b. June 8, 1797; d. July 2, 1798.

VI—548. HANNAH CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1883; m. JACOB McAFEE May 20, 1821, son of Joseph McAfee and Jane Pyle, b. Mar. 27, 1798; d. Dec. 28, 1852; both buried in Morris Cemetery.

They removed to Phoenixville one year before his death, where she continued to reside. Issue:—

1727. Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. March —, 1904.

1728. Anna Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1823.

1729. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1903.

1730. Lydia, b. Dec. 30, 1827.

1731. William C., b. Sept. 9, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1898.

1732. Joseph, b. May 20, 1832; d. 1898.

1733. Matilda C., b. Aug. 9, 1840.

Note.—Joseph, a son of Aaron Durnall and Rebecca Starr; Sarah, a dau. of Reuben Baily and Elizabeth Bartram, dau. of Benjamin Bartram and Elizabeth Hunt, of Darby, Pa., and Reuben, a son of Joshua Baily and Ann Jackson.

VI—549. JEPHTHA CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. April 12, 1838; m. MARGARET MEGUIRE July 24, 1823, dau. of Thomas Meguire and Catharine Reese, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1881.

Resided at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa. After his death the family removed to Phoenixville. Issue:—

- 1734. William M., b. April 30, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1906.
- 1735. Thomas M., b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1882.
- 1736. Isaac, b. May 1, 1827; d. Mar. —, 1828.
- 1737. Isaac P., b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 17, 1860.
- 1738. Joseph B., b. Aug. 15, 1830.
- 1739. George W., b. Mar. 3, 1832.
- 1740. Jesse C., b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1872.
- 1741. Marshall D., b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. July 10, 1901.
- 1742. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1837.

VI—550. MARY CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 18, 1803; d. Aug. 1, 1836; m. JOHN FOSTER, son of Thomas Foster and Leah ——— (?).

They removed to the West and but little known further of them. The following names of their children given:—

- 1743. William.
- 1744. Elizabeth.
- 1745. Lyburn.
- 1746. Lewis.

VI—551. ANN CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. Mar. 29, 1885; m. MAJOR PHILIP REYBOLD Dec. 28, 1853, of Delaware City, Del., son of John Reybold. He d. Feb. 28, 1854, aged about seventy years. No ch.

After his death she resided in Philadelphia. He was a steamboat Captain and the boat "Major Reybold", of the Salem line, was named in appreciation of his honorable record. Ann was his second wife.

VI—552. LYDIA CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1875; m. JOHN SHENEMAN, son of Benjamin Sheneman and Susan ——— (?), d. May 28, 1869, in his sixty-first year. No further account received.

VI—553. MATILDA CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Mar. 18, 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1886; m. ADAM H. PICKLE Oct. —, 1844, son of Adam Pickle and Sarah Howard, b. July —, 1824; d. July 12, 1862. They resided in Phoenixville, Pa., and were buried there.

Issue:—

- 1747. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1887; unm.
- 1748. Adam Howard, b. 1848; d. a few days old.
- 1749. Mary Ann, b. Mar. —, 1850; d. 6 mos. old.
- 1750. Mary Clark, b. June 16, 1852.

VI—554. WILLIAM HAWLEY CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John, b. April 2, 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1886; m. MARY WOODWARD April 16, 1838, dau. of William W. Woodward and Hannah Brown, of Wilmington, Del., b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. July 25, 1887 (?).

They resided on their farm on the Lancaster turnpike, immediately west of Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., to which town they furnished milk; both buried in Coatesville Cemetery.

Issue:—

- 1751. William H., b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. July 30, 1864.
- 1752. James Y., b. April 18, 1842.
- 1753. Jeptha, b. Oct. 4, 1845.
- 1754. Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1851.
- 1755. Lewis P., b. Jan. 4, 1850.
- 1756. Hannah E., b. Jan. 11, 1852.
- 1757. Daniel (2d), b. Feb. 18, 1859.

Ch. of Lydia Clark (No. 154) and Francis M. Way.

VI—555. ISAAC WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. June 19, 1823; m. NANCY MILLER.

He and his brother Joseph went to New Orleans in the spring of 1823, and they both probably died of the cholera, which prevailed there during that summer, as they were not heard from except the date of his death.

Issue:—

- 1758. John.

VI—556. HANNAH WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 30, 1797; d. Aug. 6, 1854; m. JACOB WYLY Mar. —, 1818, son of Jacob Wyly and Maria Dally. b. Dec. 17, 1794; d. July 15, 1870. He and brother John were soldiers in the war of 1812.

They resided near and in Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa. The elder Jacob Wyly emigrated from Adair Co., Ireland, and Maria his wife came from Whitside, London, England, but they were m. in this country. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Issue:—

- 1759. Lydia A., b. Sept. 22, 1818; d. June 24, 1881.
- 1760. Marla, b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. Aug. 4, 1903.
- 1761. George L., b. 1822; d. Aug. —, 1898.
- 1762. Ida, b. 1825.
- 1763. Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Oct. 5, 1894.
- 1764. Elizabeth Styne, b. Dec. 30, 1830.
- 1765. Hannah J., b. June 17, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1861.
- 1766. Jacob L., b. July 17, 1840.
- 1767. Miranda, died in her first year.
- 1768. Solon, d. six mos. old.
- 1769. B. F., d. nine days old.

VI—557. JOSEPH WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. summer of 1823; unm. Went to New Orleans with his brother Isaac (See No. 555).

VI—558. ROBERT WAY, b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1826; unm.

VI—559. SOLON WAY, b. July 23, 1803; d. July 22, 1833; unm.

VI—560. MILTON WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. June 22, 1837; m. ELIZABETH FREE.
They resided in Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa. No ch.

VI—561. ABRAHAM C. WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 25, 1807; d. Oct. 12, 1859; m. ALICE THISTLETHWAITE April 4, 1833, dau. of Richard Thistlethwaite and Ellen Kommes, b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. Sept 3, 1893.

He lived and died near Carmichaels, Green Co., Pa. After his death Alice lived with her son at Shreve, Wayne Co., O.

(Richard and Ellen emigrated from England in 1819, landed at Philadelphia in October, and in a month removed to Brownsville, Washington Co., Pa.)

The ch. of Abraham and Alice were:—

1770. Ellzabeth, b. June 19, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1868.

1771. Ellen, b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. Mar. 27, 1865.

1772. Clark B., b. Feb. 23, 1840.

1773. Richard T., b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. July 1, 1864.

VI—562. SARAH WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1832; m. SWAN LUCAS Mar. 3, 1831. No ch. After her death he removed to Indianola, Ia.

VI—563. MARY WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 20, 1812; d. Nov. 10, 1901; m. WILLIAM MITCHENER Aug. 29, 1836. He was b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 5, 1883.

They resided near Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1774. Milton W., b. June 3, 1837; deceased.

1775. Sarah J., b. Aug. 31, 1840.

1776. Francis M., b. Feb. 7, 1842.

1777. Lydia O., b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Apr. 2, 1867.

1778. M. Melissa, b. May 21, 1846.

1779. Emma J., b. April 9, 1847; d. April 9, 1850.

1780. H. Eldora, b. Oct. 9, 1854.

1781. Leconis, b. Sept. 20, 1857.

VI—564. HARRIET WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. April 1, 1859; m. JAMES LITZENBERG Feb. —, 1838; b. June 22, 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1859.

He m. second Rhoda Ann Calvert, April 26, 1858, by whom he had a dau., Sarah Ann, b. April 16, 1859, who is deceased. Her mother d. Nov. 11, 1859. They resided near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 1782. Lydia Anna, b. May 19, 1840.
- 1783. Benjamin F., b. Mar. 26, 1842.
- 1784. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1844.
- 1785. Hannah Jane, b. July 2, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1855.
- 1786. Arabell, b. Oct. 2, 1850.
- 1787. Amelia, b. Nov. 14, 1854; d. Mar. 11, 1900.

VI—565. BENJAMIN WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1869; m. MARGARET THISTLETHWAITE Sept. 11, 1840, sister to Alice (See No. 561), b. May 14, 1819.

They resided near Clarksville, Green Co., Pa. No issue. She continued there (1908).

Ch. of Hannah Clark (No. 155) and Robert Pyle.
Born in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—566. JOSEPH C. PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 5 mo. 18, 1799; d. 7 mo. 9, 1834; m. ELIZA WOODWARD 5 mo. 22, 1823, dau. of Joshua Woodward and Elizabeth Jefferis, b. 3 mo. 25, 1806; d. 10 mo. 3, 1880.

He was by trade a blacksmith, but was farming at the time of his death. They resided at London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Joshua, son of William Woodward and Mary Pyle. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Jefferis and Peninah Strode.

Eliza m. second husband, Joshua Edwards, 1838, by whom she had several ch. He d. 9 mo. —, 1857.

She afterwards lived in Wilmington, Del.

Joseph's children were:—

- 1788. Emily, b. 7-15-1824; d. 1-30-1904.
- 1789. Clarkson, b. 7-10-1826; d. 6-18-1828.
- 1790. Malinda, b. 8-7-1828; d. 7-18-1843.
- 1791. Clarkson W., 8-12-1830.
- 1792. Franklin, b. 4-28-1832; d. 10 mo. —, 1871.
- 1793. Josephine, b. 11-16-1834; d. young.

VI—567. SARAH PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1800; d. 7 mo. 16, 1895; unmarried. In early life she as well as her sisters taught school. Resided for many years in West Chester, Pa., and there died. She was an interested member of the Society of Friends.

VI—568. HANNAH PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 11 mo. 18, 1802; d. 3 mo. 2, 1897; m. SHARPLESS TAYLOR 3 mo. 8,

1849, son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 21, 1805; d. 5 mo. 8, 1866. No ch.

Resided in West Chester, Pa. She reached the advanced age of her 95th year.

VI—569. ALICE PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 29, 1804; d. 1 mo. 6, 1884; m. PALMER CHAMBERLIN 12 mo. 12, 1833 (No. 150), b. 4 mo. 11, 1803; d. 3 mo. 18, 1885.

Further record under his name.

VI—570. JAMES PYLE, b. 3 mo. 26, 1807; d. 5 mo. 20, 1808.

VI—571. LYDIA ANN PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 1, 1808; d. 4 mo. 29, 1884; m. JESSE CLOUD 2 mo. 13, 1839, son of William A. Cloud and Hannah Wickersham, b. 4 mo. 17, 1811; d. 2 mo. —, 1888. They were buried at Marlboro Mtg. He was a real estate agent with business and residence in Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1794. I. Albert, b. 10-26-1841; d. 2 mo. —, 1900.

1795. Anna Mary, b. 12-28-1844; d. 10-12-1845.

1796. Anna Mary Adelaide, b. 12-11-1845; d. 3-30-1905.

VI—572. JANE PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 12 mo. 4, 1809; d. 2 mo. 24, 1875; m. HENRY M. PAXSON 5 mo. 18, 1837, son of John Paxson and Abigail Mercer, b. 9 mo. 7, 1811; d. 8 mo. 17, 1908, at Ocean Grove, N. J.; both bur. in Friends' Grounds, West Chester, Pa.

He was at first in the mercantile trade in West Chester, Pa., and later a collecting agent for the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad, with residence No. 1112 Mount Vernon St., and later 2527 Aspen St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1797. Hannah A., b. 2-16-1839.

1798. Sarah Jane, b. 9-21-1840.

1799. Henry Clay, b. 7-22-1842; d. 4-22-1843.

1800. Henry C., b. 2-24-1844; d. 10-5-1856.

1801. Anna Rachel, b. 5-14-1846.

VI—573. CLARK PYLE, b. 10 mo. 22, 1811; d. 6 mo. 30, 1825.

VI—574. LEWIS PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 4 mo. 4, 1813; d. 5 mo. 9, 1896; buried at London Grove Mtg.; m. ORPHA HEALD 11 mo. 15, 1838, dau. of Joseph Heald and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 12 mo. 4, 1817.

He was a farmer. Resided on the homestead of her parents eight years,

then removed to the home of his father about 1846, near London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., of which he became the owner.

(Joseph, son of Jacob Heald and Mary Leonard. Hannah, dau. of Caleb Mendenhall and Susanna James.)

The following is from a local paper 11-15-1888:

"The golden wedding anniversary of Lewis and Orphie Pyle, nee Miss Heald, is being appropriately celebrated at their home, near London Grove Meeting House, in London Grove township, to-day. They reside on the farm where Mr. Pyle was born. There are several West Chester guests present. Among the table decorations is a large wedding cake twenty-two inches in diameter upon which, in gold letters, are the initials 'L. P. and O. P.' and the figures '1838-1888.'

"Apropos to the mention of the event it might not be out of place to state that the groom of fifty years had nine sisters, eight of whom were school teachers at one time. After quitting their school duties they all but one married."

Issue:—

- 1802. Joseph Haines, b. 7-29-1840; d. 9-1-1910.
- 1803. Robert Lewis, b. 1-29-1842.
- 1804. Edward, b. 9-16-1845.
- 1805. Hannah, b. 12-6-1847.
- 1806. Pennock M., b. 3-2-1851.

VI—575. ANN ELIZA PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 3 mo. 22, 1815; d. 1 mo. 20, 1903; m. PENNOCK MERCER 10 mo. 12, 1836, son of Caleb Mercer* and Ann Pennock, b. 11 mo. 25, 1813; d. 5 mo. 30, 1891; both buried in Chester Rural Cemetery. After a residence for many years in Chester Co., they removed to Chester City, Pa., where he was a merchant for several years, when he retired from business. They were members of the Society of Friends, in which she was an elder and member of the representative committee of Philadelphia Yearly Mtg.

Issue:—

- 1807. Robert P., b. 2-13-1838.
- 1808. Caleb P., b. 1-20-1840; d. 3-5-1840.
- 1809. Charles Henry, b. 6-6-1841.
- 1810. Lewis P., b. 6-29-1847; d. 7-6-1906.

Note.—Caleb Mercer, a son of Solomon Mercer and Abigail Sharpless (Daniel 3, John 2, John 1) who were m. 5 mo. 8, 1782, at Chester Mtg.; b. 3 mo. 2, 1785; d. 1 mo. 31, 1864. Solomon, son of Daniel Mercer and Rebecca Townsend (dau. of John and Catharine) who were m. 9 mo. 20, 1735. Daniel, son of Thomas Mercer and Hannah Taylor, who were m. 1711; b. 9 mo. 14, 1714; d. 6 mo. 25, 1807. He inherited 250 acres of land in East Marlborough by the will of the grandfather and settled thereon. Thomas, b. 1690; d. 1758, son of Thomas Mercer from Ayno-on-the-Hill, Northampton, England, with wife Mary, who settled on 238 acres of land which he purchased 1 mo. 12, 1699-1700, in Thornbury. He also bought 500 acres in East Marlborough. He d. about 1716 and his widow 1723.

Ann Pennock, a dau. of Caleb Pennock and Ann Thompson. Caleb Pennock, a son of William Pennock and Alice Mendenhall, William, son of Joseph Pennock and Mary Levis. Joseph Pennock, b. 11 mo. 18, 1677; d. 3 mo. 27, 1771, was born in Clonmel, Ireland. He suffered being captured on a voyage to this country by a French war vessel and was a prisoner upwards of a year, enduring much hardship. He first settled in Philadelphia in 1702; about 1714 he purchased a large tract of land in West Marlborough, on which he settled and in 1738 erected "Primitive Hall," a large mansion, with material bro't from England. He was a son of Christopher Pennock and Mary Collet (dau. of George of Clonmel, Tipperary county, Ireland). Christopher made his home in Cornwall, England; he had been an officer in the army of William of Orange and fought in the battle of Boyne in 1690; he subsequently emigrated to Pennsylvania, where he died in 1701. The name Pennock is of Saxon origin.

VI—576. MATILDA PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 1 mo. 27, 1818; d. 5 mo. 21, 1879; m. THOMAS ELWOOD BENNETT 12 mo. 30, 1846, son of Thomas Bennett and Sarah Taylor, b. 4 mo. 5, 1824; d. 12 mo. 31, 1907.

The following is taken from an obituary in the West Chester "Local News" of Jan. 1, 1908;

Thomas Elwood Bennett, when a young man, opened a store at Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. After a time he went to Upper Darby, same Co., and here formed a partnership with Charles B. Lear under the firm name of Bennett & Lear, which lasted through life. Leaving here Mr. Lear went to West Chester, Pa., and continued business as the same firm, which store is supposed to be the oldest in Chester county continued under one partnership management. It was opened in 1866. Mr. Lear died in 1905, his son, William P. Lear, then taking his interest, and it is expected there will be no change now in the business.

Mr. Bennett went to Philadelphia, where he was in business at 22nd and Market Sts., and later at 112-114 North 9th St., at one time under the firm name of Bennett & Colville and as T. E. Bennett & Co. He finally retired from business and last residence was at 3903 Powelton Ave.

He was a great traveler and being possessed of a competency, he enjoyed seeing the world. He made nine tours abroad, seeing nearly all the European countries and also visiting Palestine and Egypt. His first tour was made in 1878 and his last in 1906. He went three times to California, twice to the Bermudas and on special trips to Mexico and the Grand Canon. He spoke delightfully of what he had seen and heard while away from home; so that old and young were both pleased and instructed with his stories. Being of a friendly disposition he made acquaintances everywhere and many will hear with regret that he has passed away.

Issue:—

1811. Sarah R., b. 10-23-1847; d. 7-10-1885.

1812. Hannah, b. 9-23-1849.

VI—577. SUSAN PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 12, 1819; d. 10 mo. 19, 1910; m. JESSE TAYLOR 11 mo. 5, 1846, son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, b. 2 mo. 13, 1819, brother to Sharpless (See No. 568); d. 2 mo. 14, 1903.

Both buried at Friends' Cemetery, at Oakland.

He followed farming for many years and later conducted a livery stable in West Chester, Pa., where Susan continued. Of her it was written that "her thoughtful spirit will long live in the memory of all who knew her."

Issue:—

1813. Edith S., b. 4-12-1848.

VI—578. RACHEL PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 6 mo. 19, 1821; d. 1 mo. 19, 1877; m. CALEB H. PERDUE 2 mo. 10,

1848, son of William Perdue* and Sarah Hoopes. He was a brother to William (See No. 1788), b. 7 mo. 13, 1815; d. 2 mo. 3, 1885.

He was a farmer with a farm in West Caln Twp. and address, Wagon-town, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 1814. William R., b. 9-9-1849.
- 1815. Louis, b. 8-23-1852.
- 1816. Howard, b. 3-8-1854; d. 9-3-1855.
- 1817. Caleb, b. 9-13-1856; d. 9-13-1856.
- 1818. Ida J., b. 3-12-1858.
- 1819. Thomas Mentor, b. 4-16-1861.
- 1820. Sarah H., b. 11-25-1863.

Ch. of Isaac Clark (No. 156) and Mary Bowman.

VI—579. ELIZA CLARK (Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 3, 1807; d. June 5, 1888; m. MOSES LONG Nov. 7, 1839, son of Jonathan Long and Catharine Reno, b. Aug 15, 1808; d. May 5, 1892; both buried in Strasburg Cemetery.

He was a carpenter and they resided at Soudersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa.,

Children:—

- 1821. Mary Catharine, b. May 30, 1841.
- 1822. Reuben Clark, b. April 17, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1863.
- 1823. Joseph Henry, b. Feb. 23, 1845.
- 1824. David Ezra, b. Nov. 27, 1846.
- 1825. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1849.

VI—580. HANNAH CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Sept. 11, 1809.

VI—581. CYRUS CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Jan. 3, 1810.
Removed to the West, and their address or families not ascertained.

VI—582. HIRAM CLARK (Isaac 5), b. July 18, 1811.
Removed to the West, and their address or families not ascertained.

VI—583. ABRAHAM CLARK, b. Nov. 26, 1812; d. Sept. 12, 1813.

VI—584. SARAH CLARK (Isaac 5), b. June 30, 1814, York Co., Pa.; d. Dec. —, 1891, Normal, Ill.

Note.—William, son of Follard Perdue, whose father, Dr. William Perdue, m. Susanna Headen, a widow; her maiden name Pim. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hoopes.

The Perdue family, though emigrating from Ireland, claim to be of Huguenot stock of France. William Perdue brought certificate from Ballynacue, north of Ireland, to Bradford Monthly Meeting ———, 1738.

VI—585. JOHN CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Nov. 17, 1815.
He removed to the West with his brothers Cyrus and Hiram (q. v.).

VI—586. ENOS B. CLARK (Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. March 9, 1818; m. MARY DICKSON Sept. 11, 1845, in Cincinnati, O., dau. of James and Mary Dickson, of Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, England.

He was a carpenter. Resided in Cincinnati, O.

Children, born in Cincinnati, O.:—

- 1826. Mary Ellza, b. Aug. 24, 1846.
- 1827. Sarah Alcinda, b. Sept. 27, 1848.
- 1828. Isaac James, b. Nov. 25, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1855.
- 1829. Ellwood Enos, b. Oct. 9, 1853.
- 1830. George Washington, b. June 17, 1856.
- 1831. William Walter, b. Dec. 24, 1858; d. Nov. 20, 1862.
- 1832. John West, b. Dec. 23, 1861.
- 1833. Edith Mary, b. May 31, 1864; d. May 30, 1865.
- 1834. Laura Ann, b. June 9, 1866.

VI—587. MARY A. CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Nov. 10, 1820, York, Pa.; d. Nov. 23, 1892, Bloomington, Ill.; unm.

VI—588. ABIA BOWMAN CLARK (Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 5, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1869; m. ANNA JODER spring of 1852, dau. of Joseph Joder and Catherine Lantz, b. Aug. 25, 1826.

They removed to Oak Grove, McLean Co., Ill., where the family remained after his death.

Children:—

- 1835. Addah, b. Dec. 8, 1852.
- 1836. Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1854.
- 1837. Mary, b. May 16, 1857; d. March 6, 1868.
- 1838. Sidney A., b. June 23, 1859.
- 1839. Joseph Jay, b. Oct. 25, 1861.
- 1840. Olyntbus B., b. Jan. 30, 1864.
- 1841. Isaac Newton, b. May 11, 1867.
- 1842. Abia Bowman, b. March 25, 1870.

Ch. of Martha Clark (No. 159) and Joseph Harry, all born in York, York Co. Pa.

VI—589. JESSE CLARK HARRY, b. Jan. 26, 1807; d. Dec. 23, 1810.

VI—590. ABRAHAM CLARK HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1899; m. MARY ANN KILLE

Sept. 6, 1832, at Massillon, O., dau. of Thomas Kille and Mary Chandler, b. May 9, 1815, in Columbiana Co., d. Aug. 9, 1893.

They resided at Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co., Ind.

Children:—

- 1843. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. June 24, 1864.
- 1844. Martha A., b. July 3, 1837.
- 1845. Elmer John, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1906.
- 1846. Amanda Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1844.
- 1847. Lewis Daniel, b. May 3, 1849.
- 1848. Harriet Adella, b. Feb. 12, 1852.
- 1849. Flora J., b. Sept. 17, 1856.

VI—591. JOSEPH PALMER HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. Dec. 1, 1890; m. AMANDA GRIEST Jan. 1, 1834, dau. of Amos Griest (son of Joseph) and Phebe Swain, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. Aug. 3, 1891.

He was by trade a plasterer. They resided at West Lebanon, Wayne Co., O., and were buried in the Methodist ground at that place.

Children:—

- 1850. Eli Clarkson, b. Sept. 26, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1840.
- 1851. Silas C., b. Sept. 19, 1836.
- 1852. Ruth Emma, b. July 31, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1838.
- 1853. Hiram, b. Oct. 19, 1839; d. May 21, 1862.
- 1854. Loran Angellna, b. Dec. 14, 1841.
- 1855. Albert J., b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. May 25, 1897.
- 1856. William Amos, b. Aug. 12, 1847.
- 1857. Samantha Phebe, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
- 1858. Ruth Emma, b. Oct. 27, 1853.

VI—592. DANIEL LEWIS HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 18, 1818; d. Feb. 2, 1871; m. RUTHANNA GRIEST Feb. 7, 1839, dau. of Amos Griest and Phebe Swain. She d. Aug. 6, 1887, from blood poisoning caused by being scalded by hot soap June 6 previous.

He followed plastering and later in life, farming. They resided at West Lebanon, Wayne Co., O., and were there buried in the Lutheran burying ground. No children.

VI—573. WILLIAM S. HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1820; d. 6 mo. 25, 1880; m. HANNAH N. PYLE 6 mo. 11, 1863, dau. of James Pyle and Margaretta W. Marshall, b. 2 mo. 22, 1821; d. 5 mo. 22, 1904. Their last residence was Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

The following is from a local notice printed at the time of her death:

Her early life was spent in the locality of Willowdale, where she attended the district school, and later went to Westtown Boarding School. Her tastes were literary and she taught in the schools of West Marlborough after the close of her student life. In the early sixties she married William Harry, a native of the State of Ohio and at the time a resident of Kennett Square. They lived in that borough and for several years on the Ellicott place at Avondale. Later Mr. Harry purchased a tract of land in Virginia,

where he remained for a year or so, and about 1870 or 1871, bought a property on South Union street, Kennett Square, where, for ten years or more the couple resided, until his sudden death in 1880. Since that time Mrs. Harry made her home in her sister's family. Her retiring nature and long invalidism made her much of a recluse, but she possessed the charm shared in common by the daughters of James and Margaret Pyle, of winning refinement, scholarly tastes, gentility and kindness. She was a member of the Society of Friends and her life bore the fruits of the discipline of that peaceful sect. Elizabeth, wife of John D. Worth, of West Chester; Margaretta, wife of the late Sharpless Mercer, of Kennett Square, and Mary Ann, wife of B. F. Wickersham, Sr., of the same borough, were sisters of the deceased. Throughout the closing years of her life, while an inmate of the household of the latter, she was tenderly loved and received the gentlest ministrations of her sister's daughters.

Ch. of Martha Clark by Second Husband, John Nelson.

VI—594. SAMUEL NELSON (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 21, 1824; m. LUCRETIA CULBERTSON. They resided at Mount Carrol, Carrol Co., Ill.

Children:—

- 1859. Mahala.
- 1860. Abner.
- 1861. Martha.
- 1862. Emma.
- 1863. Sarah.
- 1864. Frank.

VI—595. BARBARA O. NELSON (Martha 5), b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. Dec. 10, 1897, at Milford, Neb.; m. ALBERTUS KALEY Dec. 16, 1852, b. May 6, 1820; d. June 20, 1890, at Hicksville, O., where both were buried. After his death she lived with her niece, Ruthanna Weaver.

Issue:—

- 1865. Sidney, b. Aug. 5, 1853; d. May 15, 1863.
- 1866. Ruthanna, b. Mar. 31, 1857; d. May 14, 1863.

VI—595. BARBARA O. NELSON (Martha 5), b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. of age.

VI—597. JAMES NELSON (Martha 5), b. about 1830; d. in infancy.

VI—598. HARRIET JANE NELSON (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 14, 1832 in Paint Twp., Wayne Co., O.; d. May 5, 1896; m. DANIEL HAVERSTOCK April 10, 1856 (?), Wooster, O., b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. March 3, 1905.

They resided at Rolling Prairie, Ill., until 1885, when they removed to a

farm near Milford, Seward Co., Neb., where they both died and were buried.

Children:—

1867. John Frederick, b. Aug. 20, 1857.
 1868. Ruthanna, b. April 14, 1864.
 1869. William Albertus, b. Feb. 21, 1866.
 1870. Lucinda, b. Jan. 1868; d. Dec. 26, 1873.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ASHER.

Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 160) and Mary Hall, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—599. MORRIS PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1810; d. 12 mo. 23, 1873; m. MARGARET MARSHALL 10 mo. 8, 1834, at Concord Mtg., dau. of Samuel Marshall and Philena Pusey, b. 7 mo. 29, 1813; d. 6 mo. 9, 1896, in Wilmington, Del.; both buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

Morris learned blacksmithing with his father, but after his marriage purchased a farm in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. After some years he sold this and purchased the "Huey" farm on the Brandywine Creek, in Christiana hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Granogue Station on the Wilmington and Reading R. R. is on the farm. He was an intelligent and progressive agriculturist and an influential citizen in his neighborhood and an actively concerned member of the Society of Friends, of which both he and Margaret were for many years and at the time of their deaths esteemed elders. His death, which was sudden, was an acknowledged great loss to the community and his meeting.

Issue:—

1871. Samuel M., b. 7-14-1835.
 1872. Marshall, b. 12-28-1837; d. 10-21-1906.
 1873. Mary, b. 10-9-1840; d. 10-29-1896.
 1874. T. Ellwood, b. 10-24-1843.
 1875. J. Howard, b. 4-19-1846.
 1876. Phllena M., b. 5-6-1849.
 1877. Franklin, b. 5-6-1849; d. 7-3-1851. } Twins.
 1878. Elizabeth, b. 1-11-1852.
 1879. Morris, b. 8-13-1855.

VI—600. ROBERT H. PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 11, 1812; d. 6 mo. 30, 1901; buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, La Grande, Oregon; m. HANNAH PALMER 2 mo. 4, 1835, in Concord Mtg., dau. of John Palmer and Beulah Walter, b. 4 mo. 7, 1814; d. 5 mo. 24, 1910. (See No. 76.)

They were immediately after their m. two of the passengers to ride upon a railroad just finished in the States of Delaware and Maryland.

He was a farmer. After living on rented farms some years and for a short period keeping a store, he purchased a farm and saw mill in Concord, near his native place, upon which they resided until the spring of 1857, when he sold out and removed to Mills Co., Iowa.

In 1864, seven years after they removed across the plains to Oregon in wagons, to which State their elder sons had preceded them. In the year 1871-72 Hannah paid a visit to her friends in Concord and vicinity, performing the journey alone—on the cars except five hundred miles from home to the Union Pacific Railroad, at that time considered an unusual undertaking.

They took up their residence at La Grande, Union Co., Oregon., where, after having passed the 66th anniversary of their marriage, he died. Hannah continued there, with her son, Joseph, reaching the advanced age of 96 years, 1 month and 17 days.

Issue:—

1880. Mary, b. 3-10-1836; d. 2 mo. —, 1850.

Twins.

1881. Beulah, b. 3-10-1836.

1882. Joseph, b. 10-5-1837.

1883. John, b. 12-31-1839; d. 8-28-1896.

1884. Ann Elizabeth, b. 3-19-1842.

1885. A child, b. 3-5-1844; d. 4 mo. —, 1844.

1886. Lydia, b. 3-17-1846.

1887. Rachel, b. 9-10-1847; d. 8 mo. —, 1848.

1888. Charles L., b. 8-5-1849.

1889. B. Franklin, b. 12-11-1851; d. 2-4-1904.

1890. Emma Clara, b. 3-22-1854.

VI—601. SALLY ANN PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 18, 1814; d. 6 mo. 1, 1892; m. ELI NICHOLS 11 mo. 29, 1843, son of Daniel Nichols and Dinah Wilson, of New Castle Co., Del., b. 3 mo. 3, 1808; d. 3 mo. 7, 1888; both buried at Centre Mtg. His funeral had to be delayed because of one of the greatest blizzard known in this section prevailing at that time. He was a successful farmer with farms in the neighborhood of Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., where they both died. They were both members of the Society of Friends.

(Daniel, son of Thomas Nichols and Lydia. Dinah, dau. of William Wilson and Hannah).

Issue:—

1891. Joseph P., b. 9-8-1844.

1892. Amor, b. 6-23-1846; d. 9-13-1868; unm.

VI—602. LYDIA PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 24, 1816; d. 1 mo. 3, 1903; m. SAMUEL R. HALL 10 mo. 13, 1842, at West Chester, son of Robert Hall, Jr., and Elizabeth Hibberd, of Aston, b. 6 mo. 16, 1803; d. 10 mo. 9, 1873, brother to Abraham H. (See No. 269). Both buried at Chichester Mtg.

He was a farmer. Resided on the mansion-place of his parents in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Lydia continued here for some years, then went to live with daughter Sarah H. Tryens, where she died. They were members of the Society of Friends.

(Robert, son of Robert Hall and Sarah Russell, the elder Robert a broth-

er to Stephen (See No. 76). Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hibberd and Mary Tomlinson).

Issue:—

1893. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-14-1843; d. 1-24-1902.

1894. Samuel H., b. 1-9-1845.

1895. Sarah H., b. 4-1-1847.

VI—603. ASHER PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 23, 1818; d. 7 mo. 19, 1842; unm.; buried at Concord Mtg. He was hearty and vigorous, but cut off by sickness in the prime of young manhood.

VI—604. WILLIAM M. PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 22, 1820; d. 4 mo. 5, 1894; both buried at Longwood Cemetery; m. MARY WILSON 3 mo. 6, 1843, dau. of Samuel Wilson and Beulah Thatcher, b. 7 mo. 31, 1822; d. 6 mo. 21, 1907.

(Beulah, sister of Joseph Thatcher (See No. 80) and John W. (See No. 238).

He was a farmer; resided many years in his native Twp. of Concord. In 1863 he removed to West Bradford, from there to East Marlborough Twp., where he purchased a farm. He finally retired to Kennett Square, Pa., where he died, his widow continuing there with her daughter.

Issue:—

1896. Asher, b. 12-24-1844.

1897. Alfred Wilson, b. 10-27-1846.

1898. Joseph Monroe, b. 3-11-1849.

1899. Wilmer, b. 2-25-1851.

1900. Laura, b. 3-13-1853.

1901. Norwood, b. 1-11-1855.

VI—605. SUSANNA PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 14, 1822; d. 2 mo. 20, 1857; m. MATTHEW WOOD 3 mo. 2, 1843, son of Amos Wood and Mary Slaughter, b. 1 mo. 23, 1819; d. 12 mo. 5, 1902; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a farmer. Resided for many years in Concord, where she died. He purchased a farm in Aston Twp. and lived there several years. This he sold and thereafter made his home with his son, John G., lastly in Upper Chester Twp.

The following is taken from a published account at the time of his death:

“Matthew Wood, one of the best-known and highly respected citizens of Delaware county, died yesterday at the residence of his son, in his 83rd year. Mr. Wood was of direct English lineage, his father having left the old country in 1795, and settled in this county. This son was born in Chester in 1819, and grew to manhood here, receiving a good common school education. While still a young man and in love with the occupation of his father, he went to farming, first in Concord and afterwards in Aston Twp., and became engaged extensively in agriculture. He also owned and conducted a feed and saw mill.

His labors met with success and after a career of nearly 40 years, he sold his farm in 1888, and retired from active business. He was an attender of Friends' Meeting, of which his wife was a member."

Issue:—

1902. Anna Mary, b. 10-28-1844; d. 5-22-1905.
 1903. John G., b. 11-5-1846.
 1904. Ellen, b. 11-12-1848.
 1905. Lewis N., b. 3-25-1852.
 1906. Irwin D., b. 10-21-1854.
 1907. Ida, b. 1-3-1856.

Ch. of Susanna Palmer (No. 161) and Abner Malin.

VI—606. MARY ANN MALIN (Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. about 1809; d. about 1844; m. BENJAMIN OAKS, 1832, son of William Oaks and Mary Mooney.

They lived in Nether Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. No record of his birth or death.

Issue:—

1908. George Palmer, b. about 1835; d. 7 mo. —, 1882.
 1909. William Henry, b. about 1843; d. about 1902.

VI—607. THOMAS MALIN (Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. about 1812; d. 7 mo. —, 1848; m. SARAH ANN MALIN, dau. of William Malin and Eliza Kelly. No further dates received. He was probably a potter.

They lived at Carterville, Delaware Co., Pa., where they both died.

Issue:—

1910. George W., died young.
 1911. Letitia, died young.
 1912. Alfred Abner, b. June 27, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1863.

VI—608. ABNER MALIN (Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. about 1815; d. 10 mo. 17, 1835. He was living or visiting at his grandfather's. He went out gunning, and in crossing a stream on some poles the gun went off, when the load entered his body, instantly killing him.

Ch. of Phebe Palmer (No. 165) and Newlin Arment, born in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware.

VI—609. SUSANNA P. ARMENT, b. 3 mo. 27, 1826; d. 10 mo. 30, 1845.

VI—610. SIDNEY ANN ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 1, 1827; d. 9 mo. 18 or 22, 1856; unm.

Both of the above buried at Concord Mtg., and had always been with their parents.

VI—611. PHILENA ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 26, 1829; d. 8 mo. 12, 1900; buried at Brandywine Baptist church; m. ISAAC L. COBURN 12 mo. 26, 1861, son of William Coburn and Rebecca Lodge, b. 4 mo. 25, 1834. No ch.

He was a carpenter, which he followed with a residence in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. He afterwards purchased a farm in Concord and resided on it until after his wife's death, when he sold out and removed to Marcus Hook, Pa. Both were members and he a deacon in the Baptist church.

VI—612. JOHN ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 6, 1830; d. 2 mo. 14, 1889; buried at Concord Mtg.; m. ELIZABETH JANE CROSSGROVE 11 mo. 3, 1853, by the Mayor of Philadelphia, dau. of Charles Crossgrove and Theresa Raymond, b. 9 mo. 30, 1833.

He was a wheelwright with shop and residence at Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Issue, born at this place:—

- 1913. A son, b. 5-2-1854; d. 5 mo. —, 1854.
- 1914. William Alonzo, b. Sept. 16, 1855.
- 1915. Phebe Ella, b. Sept. 26, 1859; d. Mar. 26, 1868.
- 1916. Charles C., b. Dec. 6, 1860.
- 1917. Newlin, b. Mar. 1, 1863.
- 1918. A boy, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 1, 1865.
- 1919. John B., b. May 7, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1892.
- 1920. Harry Isaac, b. Nov. 28, 1870.
- 1921. Nellie G., b. Mar. 4, 1873.
- 1922. Philena C., b. Mar. 11, 1875.

VI—613. ALICE ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 3, 1832; d. 7 mo. 4, 1865; m. MARSHALL P. WILKINSON 12 mo. 27, 1853, son of William Wilkinson and Hannah Phillips, b. 7 mo. 2, 1827; d. 12 mo. 26, 1891; both buried at London Grove Mtg.

They resided at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa., where he kept a store. She d. here. He then sold out and removed to Jennerville, Chester Co., and continued store keeping. He m. a second wife, who survived him.

Issue by Alice only, born at Elam:—

- 1923. Annie, b. 5-30-1855; d. 1-20-1856.
- 1924. Alice Anna, b. 3-20-1857; d. 8-5-1878.
- 1925. Francis Newlin, b. 10-26-1859.
- 1926. Mary P., b. 6-29-1862; d. 7-29-1862.
- 1927. A dau., b. 7-4-1865; d. 7-4-1865.

VI—614. PHEBE ANN ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 23, 1834; d. July 21, 1910; m. CHARLES YOUNG 12 mo. 24, 1862, son of James Young and Martha Gest, b. 7 mo. 25, 1834; d. 3 mo. 24, 1895; buried at Mt. Hope M. E. Cemetery.

He was a blacksmith and had a shop at Concordville a few years, then purchased the stand and residence at Chelsea, Delaware Co., Pa., where she continued to live until her death. No issue.

Ch. of Mary Martin (No. 166) and Samuel Newlin, born in Wilmington, Del.

VI—615. HANNAH M. NEWLIN (Mary 5), b. 9 mo. 21, 1818; d. 3 mo. 5, 1833.

Her death and that of her two sisters within a month indicate an epidemic prevailing, but no special account given.

VI—616. CHARITY I. NEWLIN (Mary 5), b. 9 mo. 7, 1820; d. 2 mo. 17, 1833.

VI—617. ELIZABETH P. NEWLIN (Mary, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Dec. 8, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1897; m. ABEL BREAR Jan. 15, 1846, son of Mark Brear, who emigrated from England.

He was a machinist with residence at Saugatuck, Conn. He d. Feb. 1, 1886.

Issue:—

1928. Mary N., b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1897; unm.

1929. Sarah T., b. July 28, 1848.

1930. Elizabeth N., b. Sept. 3, 1851.

VI—618. SARAH NEWLIN (Mary 5), b. 9 mo. 23, 1825; d. 3 mo. 16, 1833.

Ch. of Sarah Martin (No. 167) and Samuel Hatton, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—619. HANNAH HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 17, 1812; d. 3 mo. 20, 1895; m. GARRETT HOOPES 3 mo. 14, 1833, son of Imlah Hoopes and Edith Garrett, b. 6 mo. 15, 1804; d. 11 mo. 12, 1848.

(Imlah, son of Joshua Hoopes and Susanna Garrett, b. 9 mo. 5, 1775; d. 8 mo. 13, 1839. Edith, dau. of Isaac Garrett and Elizabeth Thatcher, b. 1 mo. 17, 1784; d. 5 mo. 19, 1810.)

M. second, AMOS McNELLY, 1 mo. 24, 1855, son of John McNelly and Mary Langley, b. 5 mo. 19, 1819; d. 4 mo. 18, 1889.

Both husbands were farmers and resided in Chester Co. Her final residence was in West Chester, Pa. She lost her eyesight several years before her death. Issue:—

1931. Samuel H., b. 12-28-1833.

1932. Edith G., b. 3-9-1835; d. 8-5-1869.

1933. Sarah M., b. 11-23-1837; d. 11-26-1865.

VI—620. MARIA HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b.

12 mo. 14, 1813; d. 9 mo. 16, 1870; m. WILLIAM B. HARVEY 5 mo. 2, 1837, son of Alban Harvey and Elizabeth Brinton, b. 9 mo. 15, 1815.

His occupation was farming, having a farm near Centreville, Del. He is now living a retired life at this writing, over 95 years of age, having lived a very active life.

Issue:—

1934. Alban C., b. 11-11-1837; d. 12-12-1843.

1935. Emeline P., b. 11-2-1839.

1936. Samuel M., b. 9-9-1852.

VI—621. THOMAS HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1816; d. 10 mo. 10, 1868; m. DEBORAH COPE 3 mo. 9, 1843, dau. of Jonathan Cope and Zillah Darlington, b. 10 mo. 28, 1808; d. 2 mo. 17, 1887.

(Jonathan Cope, b. 12 mo. 22, 1762; d. 6 mo. 10, 1840. Zillah, dau. of John and Esther Darlington, b. 9 mo. 5, 1769; d. 9 mo. 10, 1844.)

Thomas was by trade a blacksmith, which he followed a number of years, then went to farming the rest of his life, with residence near Malvern, in Wilkistown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1937. Samuel, b. 1-18-1846; d. 7-15-1894.

1938. Jonathan C., b. 11-13-1848.

VI—622. PHEBE HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 11, 1818; d. 5 mo. 5, 1866; m. SIMEON HOOPES 11 mo. 12, 1840, son of Joshua Hoopes and Lydia Woodrow, b. 7 mo. 14, 1816; d. 9 mo. 12, 1897.

He was a cabinet maker by trade, but worked as a carpenter for several years, after which he became a farmer, in which business he prospered, owning a small place on which he resided, in East Bradford township. He finally sold this and purchased another farm, which he owned at the time of his death, and retired from active life, removing to West Chester. He was an active man all his life, and an ardent member of the High Street Friends' Meeting, from which place he was buried. He leaves a wide circle of friends and relatives who will mourn his loss.

Issue:—

1939. Anna Mary, b. 2-19-1842.

1940. Franklin Woodrow, b. 9-16, 1855.

VI—623. LYDIA HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 5, 1821; d. 4 mo. 19, 1837.

VI—624. MARY ANN HATTON, b. 7 mo. 17, 1829; d. 4 mo. 19, 1837.

Attention may be called to the unusual circumstance of the last two sisters dying on the same day.

Ch. of John Martin (No. 168) and Sarah Hatton.

VI—625. MARIA MARTIN, b. 11 mo. 2, 1822; d. 8 mo. 4, 1823.

VI—626. MARY MARTIN, b. 11 mo. 18, 1823; d. 1 mo. 11, 1829.

VI—627. HANNAH MARTIN (John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 20, 1825; d. 1 mo. 27, 1857; m. GIDEON HIZER, son of Philip Hizer and Ann Hatton, b. 11 mo. 22, 1803; d. 3 mo. 8, 1864; both buried at Concord Mtg.

(Philip, b. 1776; d. 5 mo. 30, 1847. Ann, b. 3 mo. 1, 1784; d. 12 mo. 12, 1847.)

The Hizers were of German descent. The mothers of Gideon and Hannah were sisters, therefore they were cousins.

Issue:—

1941. Sarah Ann, b. 8-25-1854; d. 3-20-1855.

VI—628. BENJAMIN HATTON MARTIN (John 5), b. 2 mo. 14, 1830; d. 9 mo. 30, 1830.

VI—629. ENOCH PASSMORE HOOPES MARTIN (John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 5, 1831; d. 12 mo. 9, 1905; m. SUSAN BEEBY 7 mo. 4, 1854, dau. of Daniel Beeby and Elizabeth Taylor, b. 2 mo. 8, 1835; d. 12 mo. 2, 1863.

M. second, LYDIA W. ECTOR, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Ector, b. 1830; d. 6 mo. 30, 1870.

M. third, ANNIE B. YARNALL, 6 mo. 12, 1872, dau. of Ephraim B. and Elizabeth Yarnall, b. 4 mo. 5, 1838; d. 11 mo. 16, 1875.

M. fourth HANNAH J. FREEL 2 mo. 7, 1878, dau. of James and Hannah Freil, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 23, 1839.

He was a machinist by trade. Resided for many years in Kennett Square, then removed to Wilmington, Del., where his widow continues. He and deceased first and third wives were buried at Concord Mtg.

Children by first wife:—

1941. John B., b. 3-31-1855.

1942. Jesse H., b. 6-30-1858.

1943. Hannah Louisa, b. 5-6-1861.

Child by fourth wife:—

1944. Harold Garfield, b. 4-29-1881.

VI—630. LOUISA HOOPES MARTIN (John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 27, 1834; d. 12 mo. 20, 1843.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH.

Ch. of Lydia Martin (No. 170) and Samuel Marshall.

VI—631. AMANDA MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. April 5, 1861; m. STEPHEN THOMASSON Dec. 21, 1843.

He was a native of Tennessee, b. 1822; d. 1853. By trade he was a wheelwright.

M. second, JOSEPH THOMPSON Nov. 16, 1857.

No further account of them received.

Children by first husband:—

- 1945. Susan, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1879.
- 1946. Samson, b. July —, 1849.
- 1947. Lydia Lavinia, b. Sept. 11, 1851.
- 1948. Stephen Andrew, b. Mar. 9, 1853; d. circa, 1875.

By second husband:—

- 1949. Florence, b. Jan. 4, 1859.

VI—632. MARTIN MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John) b. Dec. 27, 1827, in New York; m. MARY S. WOOD Dec. 24, 1848, dau. of Elijah and Sarah Wood, b. April 1, 1829.

At last accounts he was a farmer with address Dellasus, Mo.

Children:—

- 1950. Mary E., b. Feb. 1, 1850; d. Oct. 7, 1851.
- 1951. Lydia M., b. Mar. 2, 1852.
- 1952. Nancy A., b. July 5, 1853.
- 1953. Sarah H., b. July 9, 1855.
- 1954. Samuel, b. May 11, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1858.
- 1955. Martha, b. July 4, 1859; d. Mar. 7, 1860.
- 1956. Araminta A., b. May 18, 1862.
- 1957. William F., b. Oct. 29, 1864.
- 1958. John I., b. Nov. 8, 1866.
- 1959. Thomas F., b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. Nov. 15, 1872.
- 1960. Lorance, b. Sept. 17, 1872.

VI—633. MARY MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. April 6, 1830, in New York; d. April 27, 1871; m. HENRY POSTON Aug. 22, 1849.

He was a native of Tennessee; d. May 22, 1860. He was a farmer and resided at Farmington, St. Francis Co., Mo.

Children:—

- 1961. Sellna Jane, b. May 22, 1851.
- 1962. Hannah Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
- 1963. Mary Allee, b. April —, 1854.
- 1964. Eddy, b. Sept. —, 1856.
- 1965. Lydia B., Feb. —, 1858.
- 1966. James, b. Jan. 4, 1860.

VI—634. HANNAH MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. May 28, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1895; m. HENRY B. FORD June 2, 1864, son of Nelson Ford and Martha Wiley, b. May 22, 1839 (?), Village Green, Delaware Co., Pa., and brother to Cornelia (See No. 639).

They removed to Shipman Macoupin Co., Ill.

By trade he was a cooper. He m. again and removed with last address Chandler, Garland Co., Ark.

Children:—

1867. Martin Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1867; d. Aug. 1, 1867.

1868. Jennie B., b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1891.

1869. Nellie Mabel, b. Sept. 8, 1872; d. June 20, 1874.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH.

Ch. of Thomas Martin (No. 171) and Lydia Grubb, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—635. B. FRANKLIN MARTIN (Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 4, 1822; d. 3 mo. 19, 1889; m. ANNA P. SWAYNE 3 mo 11, 1852, dau. of Aaron Swayne and Mary Phipps; b. 5 mo. 15, 1826; d. 3 mo. 4, 1902; both buried at Concord Mtg. No. children.

They resided for some years and at the time of his death at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., and kept a hotel. His widow afterwards lived in West Chester.

VI—636. SAMUEL G. MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 20, 1823; d. 9 mo. 23, 1835.

VI—637. MARGARET MARTIN (Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1825; d. 3 mo. 14, 1884; m. THOMAS SWAYNE 2 mo. 3, 1853, son of Aaron Swayne * and Mary Phipps, b. 8 mo. 2, 1822; d. 3 mo. 6, 1890; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery.

He was a farmer, had a farm in Astor Twp; this he sold and purchased the homestead of his wife, which had been in the Martin family for several

Note.—Aaron Swayne (b. 1785; d. 1836), son of George Swayne and Miriam Foreman (dau. of Alexander and Esther, of White Clay Creek, New Castle, Co., Del). George (b. 1752; d. 1831), son of Thomas Swayne (b. 1726; d. 1792), and Mary Sharpless (John 2, John 1), who were m. 3 mo. 18, 1749, at Chester Mtg. Thomas, son of William Swayne and Elizabeth Dell, dau of Thomas and Mary, of Ridley, Pa., who were m. 7 mo. 29, 1720, at Chester Mtg. William came to Pennsylvania before his parents on the ship Saulsbury, landing at Philadelphia 9 mo. 15, 1708, and settled on a farm of 195 acres in E. Marlborough. He was a son of Francis Swayne and Elizabeth Milton, who were also emigrants in 1710. They had become Friends in 1704 and Francis was afterwards a minister. He was a son of William Swayne, of Berkshire, England. His descendants are numerous.

generations. Here she died, after which he removed to West Chester and there died.

Issue:—

1970. Thomas Martin, b. 7-4-1856; d. 4-18-1882; unm.
 1971. Aaron, b. 9-22-1858; d. 9-22-1858.
 1972. Lydia Anna, b. 8-17-1862.
 1973. George Elisha, b. 4-17-1868.

VI—638. HANNAH MARIA MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 24, 1833; d. 3 mo. 19, 1834.

VI—639. WILLIAM LEWIS MARTIN (Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 14, 1835; m. CORNELIA FORD 2 mo. 4, 1864, in Illinois, dau. of Nelson Ford and Martha Wiley, of Wabash Co., Ill., b. 12 mo. 1, 1840.

He was a school teacher for a few years, then went West to Illinois. After his marriage they came East and farmed his father's place for a few years, then removed to Fredonia, Wilson Co., Kan., of which place he became post-master; present residence Altoona, same county. P. O. Box 243.

Children:—

1974. Thomas Nelson, b. Dec. 10, 1864.
 1975. Anna Julla, b. Mar. 17, 1866.
 1976. B. Franklin, b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1869.
 1977. Mary L., b. Nov. 5, 1869.
 1978. Jane Ford, b. Mar. 23, 1873; d. Mar. 30, 1873.
 1979. Ella Lewis, b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. Feb. 19, 1874. } Twins.
 1980. William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1874. }
 1981. Geo. Frederic, b. Mar. 16, 1879.
 1982. Charles L., b. June 28, 1882.

Ch. of Mary Palmer (No. 173) and Thomas Taylor.

VI—640. JOHN TAYLOR (Mary, John, John, John, John), b. 1834; d. 8 mo. 30, 1862; unm.

He was rather deficient in mentality.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Samuel Palmer (No. 174) and Ann Malin.

Born in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., except youngest.

VI—641. GRACE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 9, 1816; d. 10 mo. 15, 1824.

VI—642. ENOS PALMER, b. 9 mo. 7, 1818; d. 1 mo. 20, 1820.

VI—643. JOSEPH PALMER, b. 11 mo. 14, 1820; d. 8 mo. 23, 1831.

VI—644. SAMUEL PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 18, 1824; d. 11 mo. 24, 1907; m. MARY PALMER (No. 680) (his cousin), 1872; both buried in Unionville Cemetery.

He was a farmer; resided on the homestead of his father a number of years; afterwards on various farms in Chester Co.

Issue:—

1983. Francis S., b. 5-13-1873.

1984. Anna Mary, b. 2-6-1877.

VI—645. SARAH ANN PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 20, 1828; d. 7 mo. 10, 1875; unmm.

She lived with her parents at the homestead in Thornbury Twp., Pa., where she died; buried at Concord Mtg. She was a most estimable woman and greatly respected wherever known.

VI—646. MALIN PALMER, b. 12 mo. 9, 1830; d. 10 mo. 31, 1841; buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—647. THOMAS PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 26, 1831; unmm.

He continued for a time at the homestead, then became a professional nurse, and was for many years as such with the late George Brinton, a prominent character, land and mill owner, of Chester Co., Pa. He has since resided in retired life at West Chester, Pa.

VI—648. SUSANNA PALMER, b. 2 mo. 5, 1833; d. 2 mo. 5, 1833.

VI—649. EDWIN PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 16, 1836, in Pennsbury; m. REBECCA G. HOOD 11 mo. 25, 1863, dau. of Benjamin Hood* and Hannah Y. Garrett, b. 1 mo. 3, 1845, in Thornbury Twp.

He was by trade a carpenter and followed that occupation and that of a builder the greater part of his life, except a few years at farming, and for many years has resided in Philadelphia, Pa., last at 3415 Haverford Ave.

Issue:—

1985. Hannah Ann, b. 4-14-1867.

1986. Lyllian, b. 5-16-1870; d. 10-8-1870.

1987. Wilmer H., b. 3-23-1871.

1988. Katharine H., b. 4-9-1874.

Note.—Benjamin Hood, b. 7 mo. 13, 1815; d. 11 mo. 20, 1877, son of Willam Hood and Sarah Lobb (who were m. 1813), m. Hannah Y. Garrett, 12 mo. 7, 1837, dau. of Abner and Rebecca Garrett, of Willistown Twp., b. 4 mo. 18, 1815. William Hood, son of Joseph Hood and Mary Fawkes, who were m. 6 mo. 8, 1774; Joseph, son of Thomas Hood, Jr., and Rebecca Shute, and Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas and Mary Hood, the emigrants.

Ch. of Susanna Palmer (No. 175) and Thomas Good, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—650. LEWIS GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 28, 1818; d. 2 mo. 27, 1848; m. ELLEN TAYLOR. No issue.
No further record obtained, except that she m. second husband.

VI—651. JOSEPH GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 19, 1820; d. 5 mo. 1, 1902; buried at New London Cemetery, adjoining Presbyterian church; m. SARAH A. DOUGHERTY 10 mo. 27, 1859, dau. of Philip Dougherty and Harriet Perry, b. 10 mo. 10, 1833; d. 1 mo. 31, 1908.

He settled on a farm which he purchased in Franklin Twp., near Kimbleville, Chester Co., Pa., where he remained during his life.

Issue:—

- 1989. Susan H., b. 2-1-1861.
- 1990. Norris T., b. 10-31-1862.
- 1991. Levis P., b. 6-2-1865.
- 1992. Jos. Newlin, b. 10-18-1867.
- 1993. George N., b. 9-11-1870.

VI—652. PALMER GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 18, 1822; d. 7 mo. 10, 1886; buried at old West Grove Cemetery; m. MARIA E. KINSEY 2 mo. 28, 1850, dau. of Samuel Kinsey and Rachel Eastburn, b. 12 mo. 24, 1825.

He was a farmer, but retired to West Grove, Chester Co., where he died and his widow continues.

Issue:—

- 1994. Mary Ida, b. 3-28-1851; d. 7-13-1851.
- 1995. Rachel Ella, b. 9-25-1852; d. 11-2-1852.
- 1996. Samuel T., b. 11-10-1856; d. 11-18-1856.
- 1997. Joel Palmer, b. 5-29-1863.

VI—653. FRANCIS GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 4, 1824; d. 8 mo. 23, 1902; buried at old West Grove; m. SARAH THOMPSON 2 mo. 11, 1852, dau. of Joel Thompson and Rachel Spencer, b. 5 mo. 21, 1827.

(Joel Thompson, son of Eli and Elizabeth. Rachel Spencer, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca.)

Francis Good was educated at Westtown Friends' School. He engaged in farming for three years in West Fallowfield Twp. He then bought the old "Michener farm," which is now a part of West Grove borough, Chester Co. It was through his efforts, combined with Joseph Pyle, that this place was established, he being known as the "Father of West Grove," a very thriving town on the line of the Central Division of the Pennsylvania R. R. He remained here the rest of his life and his widow here continued.

Issue:—

- 1998. Lewis Palmer, b. 9-5-1853.
- 1999. Ella T., b. 3-17-1864.

VI—654. ROBERT GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 28, 1826; d. 6 mo. 27, 1869; m. LETITIA BEAN 3 mo. —, 1854, dau. of Samuel Bean.

Resided at Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa. No ch.

VI—655. ISAAC GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 28, 1827; d. 4 mo. 15, 1894; buried at New Garden Mtg.; m. ELIZABETH SEAL 3 mo. 23, 1853, dau. of Caleb Seal and Lydia Thompson, b. 2 mo. 25, 1828; d. 1 mo. 28, 1907.

(Caleb Seal, son of Benjamin and Phebe. Lydia, dau. of William Thompson and Mary Barnard.)

He was a farmer, first in London Grove and finally in New Garden Twp, his widow continuing with her daughters.

Issue:—

2000. Lydia S., b. 2-11-1854; d. 2-27-1862.

2001. Susan Anna, b. 9-15-1855.

2002. Mary P., b. 11-20-1863.

2003. Florence L., b. 11-1-1866; d. 11-21-1866.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 176) and Sarah Marshall, probably all born near Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—656. MARSHAL PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 16, 1822; d. 7 mo. 25, 1882; m. BEULAH C. WILLIAMSON 4 mo. 24, 1856, dau. of James Williamson and Zillah Coates, b. 1830; d. 7 mo. 6, 1861.

M. second, HANNAH WILSON, 5 mo. 13, 1869, dau. of William Wilson and Hannah Brown, b. 8 mo. 9, 1819; dec'd. No ch.

Resided at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.; both buried at Union Hill.

Issue by first wife:—

2004. Eva B., b. 2-1-1857; d. 2-21-1870.

2005. Herbert W., b. 12-24-1857; d. 3-22-1858.

VI—657. ANNA MARIA PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 17, 1824; m. THOMAS P. HAWLEY 11 mo. 28, 1855, son of Joseph Hawley, Jr., * and Elizabeth Woodward, b. 6 mo. 1, 1818; d. 8 mo. 17, 1885.

He was a carpenter and turner; resided in West Chester, Pa., where she continues with residence 223 S. Walnut St.

Issue:—

Note.—Joseph, Jr., a son of Joseph Hawley and Elizabeth Spackman. Joseph, Sr., b. 3 mo. 21, 1735; d. 11 mo. 21, 1817. He was a son of Benjamin Hawley and Dinah Gabiter, dau. of John Gabiter, of London, who were m. Mar. 5, 1730. Benjamin, b. 8 mo. (Oct. O. S.) 5, 1703; d. 7 mo. 29, 1782; buried at Birmingham Mtg.; he was a son of Thomas Hawley, gunmaker, of London, and Frances Malin. He came to Pennsylvania as a "Redemptor" in Jan. 1722-23, and served five years for his passage. He taught school at times, and at intervals made two voyages to England. His first wife died 11 mo. 26, 1761, and in 1763 he m. Catharine Hillborn, who survived him.

Elizabeth Woodward was a dau. of Thomas Woodward and Mary Pusey.

2006. Virginia, b. 9-6-1857; d. 3-16-1887; unm.
 2007. Joseph P., b. 10-21-1859; d. 4-26-1885; unm.
 2008. Howard, b. 8-14-1865.

VI—658. PENNOCK PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 17, 1824; d. 7 mo. 1, 1905; m. DINA H. MANN 11 mo. 10, 1853, dau. of Issacher Mann and Hannah Hilles, b. 2 mo. 16, 1826; d. 10 mo. 7, 1885; both buried at London Grove Mtg.

(Issacher Mann, son of John and Lydia. Hannah, dau. of David Hilles and Dinah Millhouse.)

He was a farmer and was for some time with his uncle, Jesse Palmer, in Concord Twp., Pa. Afterwards purchased a farm in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., where he continued most of his life, but finally entered a home in Philadelphia, where he died. Issue:—

2009. Carrie W., b. 10-22-1854.
 2010. Albert H., b. 8-27-1858.
 2011. Lydia Anna, b. 9-1-1862.

VI—659. JUNIUS MARSHALL PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 10, 1828; d. Thursday, Jan. 21, 1892; m. HELEN M. DAY May 10, 1860, dau. of Ira R. Day and Harriet Field, b. May 5, 1840; d. Sunday, Mar. 23, 1902; both buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

(Ira R. Day was b. Mar. 1, 1807, at Catskill, N. Y. Harriet Field was b. April 26, 1813, at Roobstown, O.)

Junius M. Palmer engaged in his earlier life in cattle droving in Chester county and vicinity. The business not succeeding, he quit it and removed to Atwater, O., where he was married. They removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa., which became their future abode. Here he entered into the real estate business, in which he was successful. In 1861 he was City Assessor and was Mayor of that city 1862 to 1864. "*The Daily Nonpareil*," of that city, at his decease paid a tribute to his life, saying: "J. M. Palmer has done as much probably as any other person to build up our city and has been one of our prominent and valued citizens."

His wife was much interested in many affairs of interest to her sex, and both were members of the Presbyterian Church.

Their children were:—

2012. Charles Day, b. 11-30-1865.
 2013. Harriette Irene, b. 12-5-1868.
 2014. Helen Humphrey, b. 12-5-1868; d. 8-13-1869. } Twins.
 2015. Mary Emma, b. 3-2-1870.

VI—660. KESTER PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 10, 1829; d. 6 mo. 11, 1862; buried at Marshallton; m. ELIZABETH SPEAKMAN 12 mo. 30, 1858, dau. of Jonathan Speakman and Phebe Pearson, b. 10 mo. 15, 1836. No ch.

After his death his widow resided in West Chester, Pa.

VI—661. JOHN PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 2, 1832; d. 2 mo. 25, 1901, unm.

He kept a store at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., where he was held in much respect; buried in Bradford Cemetery.

VI—662. MARGARETTA (Maggie) M. PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 12, 1834; m. WASHINGTON VANCE 4 mo. 20, 1868, as his second wife, son of Jacob Vance and Magdaline Kerns, b. 3 mo. 28, 1810; d. 6 mo. 29, 1884. Resided in West Chester, Pa., where she continues at 220 West Barnard St.

Issue:—

2016. Eleanor P., b. May 23, 1874.

VI—663. HUMPHREY PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 24, 1836; d. 10 mo. —, 1867; unm.

He and sister following were buried at Bradford Mtg., Marshallton, Pa.

VI—664. SARAH A. PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 24, 1839; d. 10 mo. 24, 1865; unm.

VI—665. EMMA E. PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1841; unm. Resides at Marshallton.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 177) and Joshua Cloud, probably born in East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—666. JOHN CLOUD (Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 10, 1824; d. 4 mo. 20, 1908, West Chester, Pa.; m. HANNAH B. MARTIN 1 mo. 12, 1854, dau. of Curtis Martin and Rebecca Walton, b. 2 mo. 19, 1828; d. 9 mo. 30, 1874.

M. second, LYDIA WILSON 2 mo. 14, 1878, dau. of Joshua Wilson and Hannah Walton, b. 8 mo. 9, 1834; d. 4 mo. 28, 1907.

All buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

His education was obtained in the neighborhood schools. He then learned the carpenter trade with Joseph Ross and followed the trade for several years. He also followed pumpmaking. He then took up surveying and conveyancing, his operations being in the townships of East Fallowfield, Valley, Highland, Newlin, East and West Marlboro and the borough of Coatesville. His residence was near McWilliamstown, Chester Co., but after his wife's death he sold out his property and 10 mo. 7, 1907, removed to his sister's, in West Chester, Pa., where he died. He left no issue.

VI—667. JESSE CLOUD (Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 17, 1832; d. 8 mo. 28, 1892; m. ANNIE ELIZABETH BALD-

WIN 4 mo. 23, 1857, dau. of Joshua Baldwin and Mary Speakman, b. 12 mo. 18, 1827; d. 4 mo. 10, 1906. Resided for some years in Philadelphia and afterwards in Chicago, Ill., where they both died.

Issue:—

- 2017. William Penn, b. 11-23-1857; d. 7-21-1904.
- 2018. George Washington, b. 6-4-1859; d. 8-26-1861.
- 2019. Benjamin Franklin, b. 10-12-1860; d. 8-6-1895; unm.
- 2020. Abraham Lincoln, b. 2-24-1862.
- 2021. Joshua Baldwin, b. 12-25-1864.
- 2022. Hannah Mary, b. 12-1-1866.
- 2023. Robert Grant, b. 3-12-1869; d. 10-17-1870.
- 2024. Jessie Lily, b. 6-10-1874.

VI—668. SARAH ANN CLOUD (Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 4, 1836; m. THOMAS SPEAKMAN 2 mo. 16, 1857, son of George Speakman and Sidney Baldwin; d. 12 mo. 13, 1872. He was killed by the cars at Alliance, Ohio. She resides at 131 East Union street, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

- 2025. Ruth Anna, b. 10-20-1857.
- 2026. Sydney, b. 5-10-1859.
- 2027. Joshua Cloud, 2-10-1862; d. 11-30-1871.
- 2028. George, b. 9-7-1867.
- 2029. Henry, b. 11-14-1870.
- 2030. Minnie, b. 1-9-1873.

Ch. of Rachel Palmer (No. 178) and George Seeds.

VI—669. SARAH ANN SEEDS, b. 9 mo. 28, 1822; d. 8 mo. 13, 1823.

VI—670. JOSEPH P. SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 28, 1823; d. 3 mo. 11, 1884; m. PHEBE WICKERSHAM 10 mo. 14, 1846, dau. of Joel Wickersham and Lydia Pusey, b. 6 mo. 18, 1829; d. 7 mo. —, 1876. No issue. Both buried at Marshallton.

He was a farmer with residence near Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa. He was a man of very large stature, claiming to be the nearest of any in the *family* to approach the size of his great-grandfather, John Palmer, 3d.

VI—671. MARGARET H. SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 31, 1825; d. 3 mo. 29, 1857; m. WILLIAM S. HARLAN 7 mo. 17, 1845, son of Israel Harlan and Hannah Webb, b. 4 mo. 23, 1819; d. 3 mo. 15, 1881.

Resided in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., where he was in business.

Issue:—

- 2031. Hannah Ann, b. 7-14-1846.
- 2032. Rachel Anna, b. 8-23-1848; d. 8-11-1878.

VI—672. MARY ANN SEEDS, b. 4 mo. 20, 1827; d. 10 mo. 30, 1842.

VI—673. RACHEL P. SEEDS, b. 12 mo. 23, 1828; d. 6 mo. 9, 1845.

VI—674. AMY ANN SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 13, 1830; d. 6 mo. 11, 1905; unnm.

VI—675. ANN ELIZA SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John,, John, John), b. 10 mo. 1, 1833; d. 2 mo. 6, 1911; unnm.

Resided for many years at 239 West Barnard St., West Chester, Pa., where her sister lived with her Both buried in Bradford Cemetery.

VI—676. GEORGE W. SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 4, 1836; d. 12 mo. 3, 1900; buried at Marshallton; m. ELIZABETH W. FAUCETT 12 mo. 8, 1864, dau. of George Faucett and Mary Yearsley, b. 6 mo. 6, 1840. No issue.

He obtained and resided on the mansion farm of his father, on the Brandywine Creek near Lenape, Chester Co., Pa., and was described as an "Honest upright citizen, a good neighbor and successful farmer."

Ch. of George Palmer (No. 181) and Mary Ann McFarlan, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—677. SARAH ANN PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 25, 1828; d. 1 mo. 2, 1906; m. HENRY COBOURN 10 mo. 23, 1855, at her parents' home, Concord, Pa., by Friends' Ceremony, son of Abraham Cobourn and Mary Ann Smedley, of Chester Twp., b. 3 mo. 12, 1828.

He was a teacher before m.; afterwards a farmer near West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2033. George Parker, b. 10-11-1856; d. 11-11-1906.

2034. Sereno I., b. 11-10-1863; d. 11-10-1863.

2035. Horace M., b. 6-5-1865; d. 2-28-1876.

2036. Charles S., b. 10-6-1867; d. 12-28-1885.

VI—678. SUSAN PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 13, 1829; d. 5 mo. 3, 1856; unnm.

VI—679. JULIA ANN PALMER, b. 9 mo. 4, 1831; d. 1 mo. 28, 1844.

VI—680. MARY PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1834; d. 9 mo. 26, 1910; m. SAMUEL PALMER 1872 (No. 644). Further record from his number.

VI—681. JOSEPH PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 8, 1836; d. 11 mo. 17, 1899; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.; m. RUTH BAKER 8 mo. 22, 1859, dau. of Reuben Baker and Rachel Russell, b. 7 mo. 30, 1837.

He was a farmer and paper maker. with a paper mill near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. The following is from an obituary notice:

"Mr. Palmer was 65 years of age, a veteran of the Rebellion and a member of Brandywine Post, No. 54, G. A. R., of Coatesville. For years past he has owned a mill property and has been engaged in the manufacture of paper board. He was remarkably clever in the use of mechanics' tools, and in his spare moments he found much pleasure in working out magnificent pieces of furniture and ornaments, much of which were manufactured from horns.

"Mr. Palmer was a generous, public-spirited citizen, with many friends and few foes, and was highly esteemed in the community. He was always of a sunshiny disposition, always in good spirits, ever ready and willing to assist an unfortunate fellow being, and his passing away at this time will be sincerely regretted among the many people who knew him well."

Issue:—

- 2037. Granville Reuben, b. 11-18-1860; d. 11-17-1898.
- 2038. Laura Marcia, b. 3-12-1863.
- 2039. Willis Baker, b. 1-20-1865.
- 2040. Carrie May, b. 4-20-1868; d. 7-25-1868.
- 2041. Emily Ethel, b. 8-21-1869.
- 2042. Mary Genevieve, b. 10-6-1871; d. 11-25-1886.

VI—682. ELIZABETH PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 23, 1838; m. WILLIAM WALTON 3 mo. 13, 1862, by Friends' ceremony under care of Fallowfield Monthly Mtg., son of Lewis Walton and Elizabeth Neal *, of Highland Twp., Chester Co., b. 7 mo. 11, 1827; d. 10 mo. 3, 1886; buried at Ercildoun Mtg. He was a farmer and

*Note.—Elizabeth Neal was a dau. of James Neal and Lydia Hall, who were m. 11 mo. 9, 1788, Lydia being a sister to Elizabeth Hall of No. —, and Mary Hall of No.—; and Elizabeth Neal was long a housekeeper for her maiden aunt, Ann Hall, in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., before her marriage.

Lewis Walton was a son of Nathan Walton and Ann Roberts; Nathan was a son of Benjamin Walton, Jr., and Abigail Gilbert, dau. of Benjamin Gilbert and Sarah Mason, who were m. 1731. Benjamin, Jr., and Abigail Walton in a few years after their m. removed from Bybery, Pa., to Fallowfield, Chester Co. He was b. 12 mo. 1, 1735, being a son of Benjamin Walton and Rebecca Homer, who were m. 1724. Benjamin, b. 1693. d. 1753, was the fifth of seven children of Daniel Walton and Mary Lamb. He inherited the farm of his father in Bybery and he and Rebecca were much respected in their neighborhood. Daniel Walton and Mary Lamb were m. 6 mo. 21, 1688. He was one of four brothers, to wit: Nathaniel, Thomas, Daniel and William, who came to America, arriving at New Castle in 1775. They ascended further up the Delaware river and settled in Bybery, Twp., Philadelphia Co., from whence the family have widely spread. Daniel was considered amongst the faithful Friends of his day; he d. 1719. (See Hist. of Bybery.) Benjamin Gilbert, mentioned above, m. second Elizabeth Walton in 1762, a sister to Benjamin Walton, Jr., and removed to Northampton Co., Pa., and settled on Mahoning Creek. They were here with their family taken captive by the Indians 4 mo. 25, 1780. He died in captivity from exposure, 6 mo. 8, 1780. The rest were finally released and Elizabeth died in Fallowfield 8 mo. 10, 1810.

owned the homestead where he died. She resided in Coatesville, and later in Philadelphia.

Issue:—

2043. Mary Dent, b. 3-29-1863.
 2044. Isaac Palmer, b. 4-20-1865.
 2045. Gertrude Anna, b. 10-17-1867.
 2046. Bertha Julia, b. 9-16-1871.
 2047. Emma E., b. 8-15-1875.
 2048. Robert L., b. 4-26-1878.

VI—683. GEORGE GRANVILLE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 23, 1841; d. 11 mo. 30, 1843.

VI—684. GEORGE ELWOOD PALMER, b. 12 mo. 21, 1843; d. 5 mo. 2, 1844.

VI—685. ISAAC GRANVILLE PALMER, b. 5 mo. 13, 1845; d. 9 mo. 17, 1863.

VI—686. GEORGIANNA PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 3, 1848; m. MARIS T. WOLLASTON 12 mo. 20, 1870, son of Edwin Wollaston and Sarah Ann Taylor, b. 4 mo. 1, 1845; d. 6 mo. 30, 1884.

They resided at Unionville, Pa., where he died; buried at Union Hill cemetery. Her residence has since been at Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

2049. Frederick P., b. 9-28-1871.
 2050. Caroline M., b. 10-31-1874.
 2051. Laura P., b. 6-28-1879.
 2052. Mary A., b. 6-28-1882.

Ch. of Sarah Palmer (No. 183) and Benjamin Palmer (No. 242).

See his line.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 184) and Michael Myers, born near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—687. JOSEPH MYERS, b. 4 mo. 4, 1846; d. 5 mo. 16, 1846.

VI—688. EMMA MYERS (Amy, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 10, 1849; d. 9 mo. 11, 1902; buried in Unionville Cemetery; m. HENRY W. PUSEY 1872, son of Thomas Pusey, Jr., * and Ann Wickersham, b. 5 mo. 21, 1846.

Note.—Thomas, Jr., was a son of Thomas Pusey and Susanna White; and Ann was a dau. of Joel Wickersham and Lydia Pusey.

He was a farmer and also had lime kilns at the homestead of his parents in East Marlborough, but after a few years removed to the farm which Emma inherited from her father near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

- 2053. Thomas M., b. 9-2-1872.
- 2054. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 10-17-1873.
- 2055. Charles Henry, b. 9-29-1875.
- 2056. Anna W., b. 9-4-1877.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN.

Issue of Samuel Palmer (No. 185) and Mary Hall.

VI—689. ELIZA PALMER (Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, John);
m. LEWIS WHEELOCK.

Resided in Western New York.

Children:—

- 2057. Orlando.
- 2058. Clarinda.
- 2059. Albert.
- 2060. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. circa, 1874.
- 2061. Lewis.
- 2062. Almira.
- 2063. Fred, d. young.
- 2064. Irena.
- 2065. Cyrus.
- 2066. Phebe.

VI—690. ANN PALMER (Samuel 5, same line); m. GILBERT
Finch. Four children:—

- 2067. Joel
- 2068. Horace.
- 2069.
- 2070.

VI—691. CATHARINE PALMER (Samuel 6, same line), m.
GEORGE PYRITZ.

Issue, 4 ch.; 2 boys, 2 girls:—

- 2071.
- 2072.
- 2073.
- 2074.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 186) and Amos Parker.

The first six born in Pennsylvania, the last three in Ohio.

VI—692. SAMUEL PARKER, b. Mar. —, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1816.

VI—693. EPHRAIM PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John,
John), b. Aug. —, 1814; d. 186-; m. MARY ANN LEHMAN 1835.

M. second SARAH GROVE, 1839, (widow). Removed to Champaign Co., O., where she died.

M. third (name not given), then removed to Missouri, where he soon after died.

Children by first wife:—

2075. Sarah, b. 1836.

2076. Mary Ann, b. 1837.

By second wife:—

2077. Hannah E.

2078. Catharine.

2079. Nathan T.

No further information of these obtained.

VI—694. ANNE PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 10, 1816; d. 7 mo. 20, 1824.

She died at Lancaster, O., to which place her parents had come with their family a few days previous to make a settlement.

VI—695. SARAH PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 22, 1818; d. May 16, 1901; m. JOHN WILSON DUTTON Oct. 26, 1836, son of James and Elizabeth Dutton, of Perry Co., O., b. March 7, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1900; both buried at Salem U. B. Church, Perry Co., Ohio.

She came with her parents from Pennsylvania, when a child. He was born in Perry Co., O., and they lived there during their life near Junction City.

He was a farmer. She was interested in genealogy and furnished much information for the first edition of this work.

Children:—

2080. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1837.

2081. George W., b. Sept. 25, 1839.

2082. Daniel B., b. Sept. 27, 1841.

2083. James K., b. May 28, 1843; d. April 18, 1883.

2084. Hannah, b. May 15, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1904.

2085. Nancy C., b. April 17, 1847.

2086. Emma C., b. April 27, 1849.

2087. Sarah A., b. May 15, 1851.

2088. Albert, b. June 22, 1853; d. in infancy.

2089. Oliver W., b. Sept. 9, 1855.

2090. Henry D., b. Feb. 9, 1857.

2091. Florence A., b. March 1, 1859.

2092. Alice E., b. Jan. 4, 1861.

VI—696. HANNAH PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1864; m. DANIEL STOLTZ Feb. 23, 1838, son of Daniel Stoltz, who emigrated from Germany; b. Feb. 19, 1818; d. Dec. —, 1877.

They settled at Brennen, Fairfield Co., O.; both buried at Old Bethel.

Children:—

2093. Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. young.
 2094. Henry, b. June 27, 1842; d. young.
 2095. Amos, b. July 2, 1843.
 2096. Mary, b. April 15, 1845.
 2097. Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1847; deceased, no date given.
 2098. George, b. Feb. 21, 1849; deceased, no date given.
 2099. Stephen, b. Feb. 9, 1850; d. April —, 1887.
 2100. Sarah, b. June 23, 1852; d. March —, 1862.
 2101. Katharine, b. June 12, 1855.
 2102. David, b. Aug. 4, 1857.
 2103. Jane Samantha, b. June 12, 1861.
 2104. Hannah M., b. Jan. 27, 1864.

VI—697. AMOS PARKER, b. 1824; d. 1824.

He died at Cambridge, O., whilst his parents and family were yet on their way to the then West.

VI—698. DANIEL PARKER, b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. —, 1850; unm.

VI—699. HENRY PARKER, b. June 26, 1827; d. 1845.

VI—700. MARY PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. GEORGE W. CONRAD Sept. 11, 1859 (third wife), son of Christopher and Barbara Conard, b. Sept. 25, 1805; d. March 18, 1884. Resided in Junction City, Perry Co., O., where he died.

M. second. GEORGE HEFT, March 25, 1886; b. Aug. 10, 1813; d. Oct. 19, 1903.

Her address Pataskala, Licking Co., O.

Children:—

2105. Joseph, b. June 6, 1860; d. June 21, 1861.
 2106. Amos Gilbert, b. Jan. 30, 1862.
 2107. Albert, b. July 1, 1863; d. Sept. 30, 1864.
 2108. Leafy Agnes, b. Mar. 17, 1865; d. Aug. 21, 1902.
 2109. Hannah Margaret, b. Dec. 17, 1866.
 2110. Charles Edmund, b. Oct. 11, 1869.

Ch. of George Palmer (No. 187) and Abigail Wood.

Born in Belmont Co., O.

VI—701. MARY ANN PALMER, b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. 1819.

VI—702. SARAH ANN PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. March 6, 1880; buried at Malden, Ill.; m. NIMROD HOGE, Aug. 30, 1838, son of Asahel Hoge and Sarah Hatcher, b. March 27, 1814; d. Sept. 17, 1894.

They removed to La Moille Bureau Co., Ill., where he engaged in farming; thence to Dover, Ill., where she died. He then went to Carson, Ia.

Issue:—

2111. Arminda E., b. May 17, 1839.
 2112. Sarah Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1841.
 2113. Theudas Pennington, b. Feb. 1, 1843.
 2114. Ellwood Palmer, b. July 12, 1847.
 2115. George Palmer, b. Oct. 2, 1849.
 2116. Charles A., b. July 23, 1857.

VI—703. NORRIS PALMER, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. April 16, 1849; unnm.

VI—704. CHARLES W. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 25, 1823, Trenton, O.; d. Jan. 3, 1893; m. LYDIA PITTMAN Aug. 28, 1844, dau. of Uriah and Euphemia Pittman, b. April 8, 1824; d. Sept. 19, 1871.

M. second ELIZABETH S. AMES. Sept. 12, 1872, at La Moille, Ill, where she now resides; b. March 21, 1838, Forkston, Pa.

He was a farmer; removed from Ohio to La Moille, Bureau Co., Ill., where he died, and was buried, as also was Lydia.

Children by first wife:—

2117. Theudas W., b. July 23, 1845; d. June 26, 1906.
 2118. Anna W., b. Nov. 29, 1846.
 2119. Mary Ellen, b. March 6, 1849.

Children by second wife:--

2120. Harry W.
 Twins, b. May 22, 1875.
 2121. Hattie J.

VI—705. REBECCA B. PALMER, b. Mar. 13, 1825; d. Dec. —, 1850; unnm.

VI—706. MARY WOOD PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 23, 1827; d. June 22, 1892; m. GEORGE FRARY Jan. 31, 1865, at Lloydsville, O., (his third wife), b. Sept. 10, 1811, at Hatfield, Mass; d. Nov. 21, 1903, aged 92 years.

He was a farmer and resided at La Moille, Bureau Co., Ill., to which place he came in 1859. He had four children by former wives, one of whom was the wife of Gov. C. C. Stevenson, late of Nevada, and also one of the Lady Managers of the Columbian Exposition in 1893.

Mary's issue:—

2122. Clara Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1865.
 2123. Laura Bell, b. Oct. 15, 1867.

VI—707. SAMUEL PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 29, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1899; m. SARAH LEE April 1, 1856, dau. of Daniel Lee and Sophia Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1836, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

He was a farmer and went from Belmont Co., O., in 1851 to Bureau

Co., Ill., where they lived until 1885, when they removed to Goldfield, Ia., where he died and she continues. Issue:—

- 2124. Walter V., b. March 20, 1857.
- 2125. George L., b. March 8, 1859.
- 2126. Abbie Josephine, b. Aug. —, 1861; d. March —, 1907.
- 2127. Charles Ellsworth, b. 1864; d. April 14, 1865.
- 2128. Ella Maude, b. 1866; d. about 4 years old.
- 2129. Nina Florence, b. July —, 1872; d. Aug. —, 1897.
- 2130. Herbert Samuel, b. Dec. —, 1875.

VI—708. RUTH A. PALMER, (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 3, 1831, Belmont Co., O.; m. JOHN N. CHADDOCK Jan. 10, 1878, (2nd wife). His first wife, her sister (see next No. 709). No issue. She resides with her step-son, R. P. Chaddock, Benton Harbor, Mich.

VI—709. RACHEL H. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. June 21, 1877; m. JOHN N. CHADDOCK Jan. 5, 1854, son of Richard Chaddock * and Eliza Nicholson, b. Jan. 4, 1829, Jefferson Co., O.; d. March 31, 1906.

He was a farmer. Resided many years at La Moille, Ill. Last residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Issue:—

- 2131. Richard Palmer, b. Dec. 26, 1857.
- 2132. Annie Florille, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1896.
- 2133. Samuel Wilber, b. April 15, 1871.
- 2134. Mary F., b. Aug. 12, 1873.

VI—710. HANNAH E. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. REV. JOSEPH SHAW Feb. 6, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1898, aged 84 years.

He was a Methodist minister belonging to Pittsburg Conference, formerly near Wheeling, West Va.; later near Beaver, Pa.

Issue:—

- 2135. George.
- 2136. Jessie.

VI—711. BENJAMIN PALMER, b. May 1, 1838; d. Dec. —, 1839.

VI—712. ROBERT W. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. HANNAH H. BREWER Oct. 3, 1867, dau. of John P. and Nancy Brewer.

They resided on the family homestead until 1903, when they removed to St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O.

Children:—

Note.—Richard Chaddock was b. Dec. 25, 1807, in Baltimore, Md., and Eliza Nicholson was b. Sept. 4, 1808, in Philadelphia, Pa.

2137. Emma Leota, b. July 31, 1868.
 2138. Cora B., b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. May 31, 1902.

VI—713. CLARISSA ALMIRA PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. AMOS STOLTZ, Oct. 20, 1870 (No. 2195) q. v.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 188) and Nathan Oliver, born in Columbia Co., Pa.

VI—714. JOHN OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 29, 1818; d. 6 mo. 3, 1851; m. MARTHA WINNER 12 mo. 28, 1841, dau. of Abraham and Rachel Winner, b. 9 mo. 26, 1821; d. 3 mo. 10, 1888.

She m. second, Samuel Casner, 12 mo. 1, 1857, of Warrensville, Pa., and by him had two sons, Cyrus and Harris G. Probably resided in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

2139. Eva, b. 9-13-1842; d. 9-19-1842.
 2140. Joseph W., b. 8-3-1843.
 2141. John Pemberton, b. 8-19-1850; d. 8-19-1852.

VI—715. PETER OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), married and had a family but no record obtained.

It is possible that he had a brother, Jacob Oliver, but no record of him found.

VI—716. MARY OLIVER, b. circa 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1866; unm.; lived with uncle Benjamin Kester, near Rohrsburg, Pa.; bur. Millville, Pa.

VI—717. SARAH ANN OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. July 14, 1867. m. MATTHIAS KINDT Dec. 29, 1848; b. March 24, 1824; d. April 16, 1894.

He was a blacksmith and resided in Madison Twp., Columbia Co., Pa. He m. second wife.

Issue by first wife:—

2142. John P., b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1862.
 2143. Robert C., b. June 26, 1852.
 2144. Nathan Oliver, b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. June 27, 1908.
 2145. Lewis F., b. Aug. 9, 1855; d. Aug. 16, 1856.
 2146. Nicholas Clifton, b. July 25, 1857.
 2147. Henry H., b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1908.
 2148. Clara Ellen, b. May 10, 1860.

VI—718. ELEANOR OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1872; m. AMOS Y. JOHN Oct. 17, 1848, son of Asa T. John and Mary Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. July 26, 1851.

He was buried at Bear Gap, Northumberland Co., and she at Millville, Columbia Co., Pa.

Children:—

2149. Henry H., b. Sept. 21, 1849.
 2150. Amos Y. Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1894.

VI—719. RACHEL OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John),
 by circa 1830; d. March 29, 1874; unkm.

She lived with her uncle, Ephraim Parker, at Rohrsburg, Columbia Co.,
 Pa.

*Ch. of Peter Palmer (No. 190) and Mary Vanhorn, born in Lycoming Co.,
 Pa.*

VI—720. JOHN K. PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John),
 b. Oct. 29, 1821; d. June 2, 1906; bur. Augusta, Wis.; m. JANE WILSON,
 Nov. 16, 1843, dau. of John Wilson and Hannah Herrington, b. Aug. 9, 1824;
 d. May 13, 1910.

He was a farmer. Removed to Excelsior, Richland Co., Wis.; at one
 time he engaged largely in the cultivation of hops. Last residence Augusta,
 Wis.

Children:—

2151. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1844.
 2152. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 11, 1847.
 2153. William Henry, b. June 12, 1851.
 2154. Emily Sophrena, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1892.
 2155. Hannah Alice, b. July 21, 1856; died at age of one year.
 2156. Delpha Alma, b. Dec. 20, 1860.
 2157. Rosella Edith, b. Sept. 8, 1863.
 2158. Peter Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1866.

VI—721. JANE PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John),
 b. Oct. 21, 1823; d. May 18, 1909; m. IRA LUNDY Nov. 14, 1843, son of
 Thomas Lundy and Catharine Wagoner, b. Feb. 28, 1817; d. Sept. 29, 1886;
 buried at Elysian, Minn.

He was a farmer, and resided at North Freedom, Sauk Co., Wis.; re-
 moved in May, 1880, to Minn., where he died, and his widow still lives with
 her daughter Alice. Address, Brainard, Minn.

Children:—

2159. Mary E., b. Feb. 7, 1845.
 2160. Peter W., b. July 22, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1856.
 2161. Susan M., b. Nov. 7, 1852.
 2162. Delphia A., b. Aug. 5, 1856; d. Sept. 28, 1856.
 2163. Catharine, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
 2164. Alice, L., b. Oct. 15, 1863.

VI—722. ANN PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b.
 Oct. 22, 1825; m. CHARLES LOYD WOOD Oct. 9, 1846, son of Henry
 Wood and Elizabeth Guye, b. May 24, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1896.

Removed to Sauk Co., Wis., thence to Boulder City, Boulder Co., Col.,
 where he died; buried in Boulder Cemetery.

Children:—

2165. Mary E., b. Dec. 9, 1848.
 2166. Philarmon P., b. April 26, 1851.
 2167. Margaret I., b. Sept. 17, 1852.
 2168. Thurman, F., b. June 28, 1854; d. 8 mo. 21, 1858.
 2169. Theresa D., b. July 29, 1856.
 2170. William A., b. Mar. 28, 1859; d. Mar. 28, 1880.
 2171. Franklin P., b. Dec. 30, 1860.
 2172. Henry E., b. June 26, 1862.
 2173. Elpha, b. Mar. 7, 1864; d. Mar. 11, 1864.
 2174. Hannah A., b. June 11, 1866.

VI—723. WILLIAM V. PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 29, 1827; d. March 24, 1900; m. DEBORAH HARTMAN April 12, 1849, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Hartman, b. Aug. 15, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1863.

M. second, ANNA DALBEY, dau. of Abel and Rebecca Dalbey, b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1881.

M. third, FRANCES KIRKENDALL Feb. 9, 1882.

He was a machinist. Resided at Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa., where he and his second wife were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. His widow now lives in Berwick.

Child by first wife:—

2175. Alice L., b. July 4, 1852.

Issue by second wife:—

2176. Harry F., b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. June 7, 1867.
 2177. Sallie A., b. April 20, 1868.
 2178. Robert A., b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Aug. 12, 1871.
 2179. Mary R., b. Aug. 25, 1872; d. Oct. 13, 1897.

VI—724. MARGARET PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. May 19, 1830; d. April 12, 1908; m. PAUL HARMAN Oct. 14, 1852, son of Jacob Harman and Barbara Shellhamer, b. Mar. 28, 1824; d. June 20, 1906; both bur. Edgewood Cemetery, Montoursville, Pa.

He was a farmer and resided near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2180. Alice, b. July 20, 1853; d. March 19, 1904.
 2181. Anna, b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. Feb. 6, 1876.

VI—725. DEBORAH PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 14, 1832; d. July 7, 1900; m. JEREMIAH CRAWFORD Aug. 17, 1851, son of William Crawford and Rebecca Tallman, b. Jan. 1, 1826; d. May 29, 1907, both buried at Sand Hill Cemetery, Montoursville, Pa.

He was a lumber dealer and resided in Williamsport, Pa.

Children:—

2182. Savilla, b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1871.
 2183. George W., b. Sept. 13, 1853; d. July 27, 1889.
 2184. John Pierson, b. Oct. 15, 1855.
 2185. Nicholas Benjamin, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. May 29, 1907.

VI—726. HANNAH PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John,

John), b. May 10, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1895; m. GEORGE KIMBLE Jan. 12, 1860, son of Peter Kimble and Elizabeth Blair, b. Sept. 6, 1837.

He m. second, Elizabeth Harrer April 15, 1901, dau. of Leonard Harrer and first wife, Caroline Miller (for the latter's second wife see No. 196).

He was a farmer, for many years owning a farm near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa., but of late years has resided at 835 Washington St., and 820 Cherry St., Williamsport, Pa. The compiler of these records warmly appreciates his kindness in the summer of 1905, for a ride to see others of the family and old family residences and grave yard at Quaker Hill, where many of the family are buried, and also for much information furnished in 1907.

Children:—

2186. Zephaniah H., b. June 6, 1860; d. April 14, 1907.

2187. Mary E., b. Oct. 9, 1866.

VI—727. BENJAMIN PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1910; bur. Washington Street Cemetery, Williamsport, Pa.

M. MARY JANE WHEELAND Jan. 16, 1862, dau. of Joseph Wheeland and Mary Cain, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. Mar. 9, 1902.

M. second HANNAH LONG (nee Turner) June 28, 1904, widow of James Long and dau. of William Turner and Mary Hiss, b. July 29, 1842 (William Turner had been an associate judge of Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Benjamin obtained the family homestead and farm near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa., with address Williamsport, Pa., R. D.

Child by first wife:—

2188. William Edward, b. Jan. 31, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1873.

VI—728. ZEPHANIAH MAHAN PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 6, 1840, in Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. DELIA ANN HAMILTON Jan. 7, 1866, dau. of Nathaniel Hamilton and Charlotte Chase, b. Nov. 28, 1845, in Jefferson Co., Wis.

He was, by trade, a blacksmith. Removed from Pa. to Evansville, Rock Co., and later to Stoughton, Wis. During the Civil War he enlisted in Com. F, 23rd Reg., Wisconsin Vol. Inf., Aug. 9, 1862, and received honorable discharge at Mobile, Ala., on July 4th, 1865. The following is a list of the most important battles in which he took part: Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Cypress Bend, Greenville, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, Siege of Vicksburg, Siege of Jackson, Carrion Crow Bayou, Sabine Cross Roads, Cane River, Jackson, Siege of Spanish Fort, Blakely, Ala.

After his discharge he returned to Evansville, Wis., where he married and settled. He continued to follow his trade of blacksmith.

They had one child:

2189. Clinton Duane, b. June 17, 1868.

VI—729. ELMIRA PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. May 18, 1909; m. WILLIAM H. MOSTELLER

Feb. 14, 1864, son of Henry Mosteller and Mary Fogleman, of Monroe Co., Pa.; b. Mar. 27, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1909; both bur. in Montoursville Cemetery.

He was a farmer and had a fertile and well cultivated farm near Williamsport, Pa.

Children:—

2190. Anna S., b. Oct. 11, 1864.

2191. James F., b. July 23, 1870.

2192. George A., b. Nov. 24, 1873.

2193. Peter B. P., b. Feb. 28, 1880; d. Sept. 26, 1880.

Ch. of Isaac K. Palmer (No. 191) and Elizabeth Thompson.

VI—730. SARAH ANN PALMER (Isaac, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 3, 1824.

She m. and had children, but no further record obtained. She was in Ohio at one time.

Ch. by Second Wife, Almira Clement.

VI—731. ISAAC CLEMENT PALMER, b. Sept. —, 1838; d. Jan. —, 1839.

VI—732. ROBERT FREEMAN PALMER (Isaac, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 9, 1840, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Jan. 4, 1862; unm.

He was a soldier in the Civil War; he enlisted Aug 12th, 1861, and was mustered into the service as a member of Company E, Third Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry. His death was due to working in the hot sun on the fortifications at Hilton Head, S. C., which brought on congestion of the brain, and he lived only sixteen hours after being relieved from duty. He is buried in the National Cemetery at Hilton Head, South Carolina.

VI—733. JOHN CLEMENT PALMER (Isaac, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 8, 1842, in Concord, New Hampshire.

He enlisted in Company C, 13th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, August 11th, 1862, and was discharged at Patterson Park U. S. General Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, June 8th, 1865, having served two years and ten months. He was taken a prisoner November 18th, 1864, in an attack on the picket line on the Bermuda Hundred line of works, a few miles from Richmond, Virginia. He was held as a prisoner of war four months; being confined one month in Libby and Pemberton prisons in Richmond, Va., and three months in Salisbury, North Carolina. He suffered terribly from exposure, starvation, and other hardships while in these prisons, and was almost a physical wreck when he was released, March 14th, 1865.

Soon after leaving the service he went to Winona, Minnesota, where he lived about eight years; the most of this time he was in the employ of the Winona & St. Peter Railroad Co., and the Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co., as shop clerk. In 1881 he moved to Cleveland, O., and was for many

years in the employ of the N. Y. P. & O. Ry Co., and the Erie Railroad as bookkeeper. He is at present engaged in the insurance business in Cleveland, Ohio, with address, 387 The Arcade.

He has never married.

The following account of his capture is from the pen of Captain Dr. R. B. Prescott:

"During the winter of 1864-5 it was the fortune of the writer to be in command of 'Fort McConihe,' a small fort situated on the Bermuda Hundred front in Virginia about midway between the James and Appomattox rivers, which was built for the protection of the Union picket line. One exceedingly dark night it was absolutely necessary to know which side held the picket line. So volunteers were called for to go down and ascertain if possible how matters stood. All realized the danger of such an expedition and a second call had to be made when a voice responded 'I'll go,' quickly followed by another. The first speaker proved to be one of the youngest men in the garrison, John C. Palmer, a mere lad of eighteen. With strict injunctions to observe care and caution the two, the younger in advance, stole out into the darkness; then followed a few moments of silence and expectation, when suddenly a single musket shot was heard and a moment after the second of the two returned with haste and excitement, exclaiming, 'They've got him! They've got him, and the rebs are down there in force.' It seems that they had advanced but a short distance beyond the abatis when a stern voice said 'Halt,' and at the same instant a heavy hand was laid upon the foremost man. The second instantly comprehended the situation, turned and fled, followed by the shot we heard, but which in the darkness missed him. The youthful hero who voluntarily sacrificed himself to save his comrades never returned to his company. We heard indirectly that he was taken to a Southern prison pen and after a time exchanged. The writer never looks over the final muster-roll of Company C, without reading opposite the name John C. Palmer: 'Captured by the enemy at Fort McConihe, November 18, 1864,' and recalling the thrilling experience of that eventful night."

Ch. by Third Wife, Sophronia Thompson.

VI—734. ALMIRA C. PALMER (Isaac 5), b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. May 2, 1848.

Ch. of Mary K. Palmer (No. 192) and George Wheeland, born in Tioga Co., Pa.

VI—735. GEORGE R. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 14, 1827; m. MARY A. BECK Dec. 13, 1849, dau. of Jacob Beck and Catharine Miller, b. May 25, 1832; d. Sept. 2, 1869; buried at Lutheran church (her parents settled in Liberty Twp., Tioga Co., Pa., in 1809).

He is a farmer, owning the homestead in Liberty Twp. immediately on the line of Tioga and Lycoming Co., Pa., the county line running through the farm, with address Liberty, Pa.

He enlisted on Sept. 12, 1864, in Co. E, 207th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf., during the Civil War and served in the Army of the Potomac; was disabled by accident to his ankle in marching and discharged May 31, 1865. He is the insurance agent in his neighborhood for the West Branch Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

2194. Henry William, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1854.

2195. Alice C., b. July 21, 1854.

2196. Clarence Albert, b. Feb. 27, 1856.

2197. Clinton W., b. Feb. 22, 1858.

2198. Charles E., b. Jan. 29, 1863.

VI—736. LYDIA ANN WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1906; m. ROBERT C. COX April 7, 1846, son of William Cox and Hannah Corson, both of German descent, b. Nov. 18, 1823, at Fairfield, Lycoming Co.; d. June 21, 1901, at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.; both buried in Wellsboro Cemetery.

He was raised on a farm and inured to all the tribulations of pioneer life, for in the days of his youth there were very few of the comforts of today obtainable. He attended the district school two or three months during the winter, when he could be spared from work. Upon reaching manhood he married Miss Lydia Ann Wheeland and took her to his Tioga county home. She was an unpretending country girl, handsome but not vain. Her steadiness and firmness of character was the stay of the family all through life. She was always watchful over her children, but never austere and not opposed to their participation in innocent amusements.

Mr. Cox started life as a farmer, which he followed for eight years, during which time he cleared, fenced, and cultivated about seventy acres of land mostly with his own hands. In 1854 he sold his farm and engaged in the mercantile and lumbering business. This he discontinued during the Civil War, but resumed again and continued from June 1865 until 1869, when he was elected to public office.

He commenced an army record with a commission dated July 18, 1854, as Brigadier Inspector, with rank of Major, and was again commissioned June 6, 1859, to June 1864. He was instrumental in raising several companies of infantry at the commencement of the Civil War. He was commissioned Major of the 171st Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. Nov. 16, 1862, and saw severe service in the field in various campaigns, mostly in Virginia. He was commissioned Colonel of the 207th Reg. Pa. Vols. Sept. 28, 1864, and was breveted Brigadier General April 9, 1865, and mustered out of service May 31, 1865. He published an interesting pamphlet of his "recollections of the War."

In the civil line of service he was appointed Postmaster at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., April 13, 1869, having previously been elected a Justice of the Peace in February, 1862, which office he held for five years.

In 1869 he was elected County Treasurer of Tioga county for three years, and removed to Wellsboro in 1870. In 1872 he was elected to the office of Prothonotary of that county, and re-elected six times thereafter, thus holding this office seven terms, for twenty-one years.

Children:—

2199. Henry Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1848.

2200. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 11, 1892.

2201. Carrie Maria, b. July 7, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1901.

VI—737. WILLIAM P. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. April 17, 1865; m. LUCETTA SHEFFER Dec. 21, 1855, dau. of Joseph and Julia Sheffer.

He enlisted in the same Com. as his brother George, and died of wounds

received at the siege of Petersburg, Va. His widow m. again to William Artley, by whom she had three children.

William's children were:—

2202. Wellington W., b. Dec. 13, 1856.
2203. Henry, b. June 28, 185-; d. at 4 years old.

VI—738. SAMUEL WHEELAND (Mary 5), b. Dec. 23, 1834; d. same date.

VI—739. MARY CHARLOTTE WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 13, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1905; m. AARON BROWN April 4, 1858.

He emigrated from Ireland. They removed to Ophir, La Salle Co., Ill. He d. March 23, 1883. She went to Iowa in 1893 and died at the home of her brother, Charles, at Garden Grove, Ia.

Children:—

2204. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1894.
2205. George Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1886.
2206. Frank William, b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. March 29, 1883.
2207. Ida, b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. Oct. 30, 1865.
2208. Charles Aaron, b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. March 8, 1887.

VI—740. HANNAH WHEELAND (Mary 5).

VI—741. RACHEL WHEELAND (Mary 5).

They were twins, b. July 20, 1840; both d. July 29, 1840.

VI—742. CHARLES D. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. NANCY ELLEN KEHLER Feb. 28, 1864, dau. of Michael Kehler and Fanny Levegott.

He enlisted in Com. E, 207 Reg. Pa. Reserves, same as his brothers. Removed to Garden Grove, Decatur Co., Iowa, where they reside.

Child:—

2209. Anna Eleanor, b. April 11, 1873.

VI—743. ISAAC F. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. MARY ADELLA LICHTENTHALER March 16, 1873, dau. of David Lichtenthaler and Caroline Lunger, b. Aug. 7, 1852.

He enlisted in Com. E, 207 Reg. Pa. Reserves, the same as his brothers, all four being in the Army of the Potomac and seeing much stirring service.

He is a watchmaker and jeweler; also Justice of the Peace, and resides in Liberty Borough, Tioga Co., Pa.

Child:—

2210. Mary Caroline, b. March, 16, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1900.

Ch. of Joseph K. Palmer (No. 193) and Eliza A. Hubert.

VI—744. SARAH BARTON PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. circa 1832; d. at age of one year.

VI—745. ISAAC A. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Mar. 4, 1835, at St. Clairsville, O.; d. Oct. 24, 1908, at Soldiers' Home, Roseburg, Ore.; m. ISABEL A. YOUNG Aug. 17, 1859, at Eau Clair Co., Wis., dau. of William and Philena Bass Young, b. June 22, 1841 at Waddington, N. Y. They were legally separated in 1876.

M. second, HARRIET E. McCORD.

He was an architect and builder; removed in 1871 from Augusta, Wis., to Seattle, Wash; thence to Medford, Oregon.

Children:—

2211. Ida Adelle, b. Jan. 2, 1861.

2212. Stella Medora, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

2213. Lincoln Ellsworth, b. Aug. 15, 1866.

VI—746. ELIZABETH A. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 20, 1837, at St. Clairsville, O.; d. Sept. 27, 1884; m. NICHOLAS SHONG Oct. 27, 1861, at Augusta, Wis. He was b. June 24, 1834, in the Province of Lorraine, France (now Germany) and now resides at McMinnville, Tenn.

Children:—

2214. Cora E., b. July 8, 1862.

2215. Margaret A., b. July 24, 1864; d. April 14, 1880.

2216. LaFayette, b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. April 23, 1880.

2217. Willard, b. April 16, 1873; d. April 11, 1880.

2218. Archie Palmer, b. June 15, 1878.

VI—747. JOHN W. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 24, 1840, St. Clairsville, O.; m. FRANCES J. BRIDE Oct. 8, 1871, Augusta, Wis., dau. of John Arthur Bride and Mary Jane Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1851, Whitewater, Wis.

He removed to Seattle, Wash, in 1872; thence to a farm at Dayton, Wash., Mar. 1, 1882; thence to Washtuena, Wash., where he took up a homestead.

Children:—

2219. Charles A., b. Jan. 20, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1882.

2220. Milton E., b. Sept. 13, 1877.

VI—748. GEORGE WASHINGTON PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 19, 1841, at St. Clairsville, O.; m. LYDIA MARLATT Dec. 14, 1865.

By trade he was a millwright. Address 600 Westlake avenue, Seattle, Wash.

Children:—

2221. Isabel Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1867.

2222. Oscar Fitzgerald, b. June 3, 1868; d. 1872.

2223. Lila Murlal, b. March 12, 1878.

2224. Eleanor R., b. Nov. 1, 1885.

VI—749. PETER KESTER PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 9, 1843, in Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. HANNAH M. RUSSELL Jan. 7, 1868, Augusta, Wis., dau. of Elipha Russell and Lucy Proctor, b. June 17, 1843, at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

He was at first a farmer then most of the time for twenty-five years a foreman for the Shell Lake Lumber Co., of Shell Lake, Wis.; later residence, 34 North Eleventh St., Minneapolis, Minn., where they are living retired.

Children:—

2225. Clarence Frank, b. Mar. 24, 1872; d. Oct. 27, 1901.

2226. Elipha Russell, b. July 15, 1874.

2227. Florence Effie, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

VI—750. CHARLES A. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 26, 1846, at Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 26, 1889, at Dayton, Wash; m. MATTIE E. NORRIS Jan. 15, 1876, at Seattle, Wash., b. Oct. 2, 1861, at Allen Co., Kan.

He was a carpenter; went to Seattle, Wash., in 1871, and finally to Dayton, Wash. His widow now resides in Spokane, Wash., and is m. again.

Children:—

2228. Arthur C., b. April 21, 1878.

2229. Winifred B., b. Feb. 18, 1880.

VI—751. JESSE BARTON PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1848, at Warrensville, Pa.; d. Jan. —, 1870, at Augusta, Wis., unm.

VI—752. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 10, 1850, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. LAVINA ANN McCUNE Nov. 13, 1875, dau. of John McCune and Mary McConnell, b. Dec. 14, 1856, at Fondulac Co., Wis.

He was a farmer and lumberman. Resided first at Augusta, then, about 1881, removed to vicinity of Eau Claire, Wis.; he lived here seven years, then moved to Bozeman, Montana. He remained here over one year and then went to Shell Lake, Wis., for one year, and then, in 1890, removed to Superior, Wis., where they reside. Address, 1207 Banks avenue.

Children:—

2230. Ellza Aleen, b. June 12, 1877.

2231. Cora Bell, b. Feb. 16, 1879.

2232. Selden Homer, b. April 19, 1882.

2233. Zella May, b. Feb. 5, 1886.

2234. Opal Pearl, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

VI—753. MARY EMILY PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John,

John, John), b. July 27, 1853, at Warrens ville, Pa.; m. DENNIS LA GRAVE April 19, 1872, at Eau Claire, Wis., b. 1844 in Massena, N. Y.; d. 1904.

They removed from Wisconsin to Washington. He was a farmer. Her address is Walla Walla, Wash.

Children:—

2235. Frank Leslie, b. May 22, 1873.
 2236. Cora Alice, b. Jan. 5, 1875; d. Aug. 26, 1903.
 2237. Verna Esther, b. March 4, 1879. } Twins.
 2238. Vesta Ellza, b. March 4, 1879. }
 2239. Myrtle Luella, b. Jan. 24, 1887.

VI—754. ALICE SOPHRONIA PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 16, 1854, at Warrens ville, Pa.; d. May 23, 1893, at Dayton, Wash.; m. WALTER S. RAY.

Child:—

2240. A son died in infancy.

Ch. of Daniel Palmer (No. 194) and Mary Hoge, all born in Belmont Co., O.

VI—755. JOSEPH H. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. LYDIA A. BROCK Feb. 2, 1865, dau. of Walker and Amy Brock, b. March 23, 1841, in Belmont, O.; d. Jan. 11, 1898, Ohio, Ill.

M. second, ALICE MYERS (nee HARMON), Aug. 18, 1900 (No. 2180), dau. of Paul Harmon and Margaret Palmer (No. 724). Address, Artesian, South Dakota.

Children by first wife:—

2241. Cora May, b. Feb. 6, 1866; d. Aug. 16, 1870.
 2242. Lawrence W. D., b. Feb. 14, 1867.
 2243. (a) Mary A., b. Oct. 16, 1869.
 2243. (b) Eva L., b. Jan. 26, 1877.
 2243. (c) Clyde A., b. Aug. 22, 1879.

VI—756. SARAH A. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John) b. May 12, 1842; m. CHARLES WILLIAM SMITH Feb. 4, 1871, b. Nov. 18, 1844, at Bower Arms, Maner St., Chappam, London, England; removed to Canada; thence came to La Moille, Ill.

He is by trade a butcher.

Children:—

2244. Mary Elizabeth, b. March, 25, 1872.
 2245. Arthur Ashel, b. Sept. 8, 1875.
 2246. Nellie Myrtle, b. Aug. 6, 1877.

VI—757. WILLIAM S. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 20, 1844; m. LUCY PORTER Nov. 19, 1870, at La Moille, Ill., dau. of Albert G. and Caroline Porter, b. Aug. 23, 1844.

They resided at La Moille, Ill., for a number of years, then removed to Des Moines, Iowa, with residence at 1706 West Twelfth St.

Children born at La Moille, Ill.:—

2247. Albert, b. June 20, 1871.
 _____, b. June 20, 1871; died quite young.
 2248. Carrie M., b. March 3, 1873; d. July 29, 1907.
 2249. Ralph P., b. Oct. 28, 1878.

VI—758. ASAHHEL H. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1895; m. SARAH ERVING June 5, 1884.

He was killed by the cars in Chicago, Ill. and buried at La Moille. Her address is: Mrs. H. C. Roberts, Mendota, Ill.

Child:—

2250. Jessie Palmer, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

VI—759. CYNTHIA J. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Mar. 27, 1851; m. HARLAN P. WOOD May 24, 1888, son of Zenas and Amelia Wood, b. Aug. 21, 1856.

He is an undertaker; also carpenter, and resides at Dover, Ill. No children. She uses the name of "Jennie Wood."

VI—760. GEORGE CLINTON PALMER (same line), b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. MARY MILES.

She d. and he m. again. When last heard from he was in New Mexico, but nothing further known of him.

VI—761. EMMETT D. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1859, at Belmont Co., O.; m. LILLIAN SUMMERS, in 1890, dau. of Newton Summers and Charlotte Rains, b. 1865, in Mills Co., Ia.

He is a farmer. He went to Meadow Grove, Neb., where he was m. and now resides.

Children:—

2251. Charles Palmer, b. June 26, 1892, Madison Co., Neb.
 2252. Helen Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1894, same.
 2253. Eunice Palmer, b. Sept. 5, 1896, Stanton Co., Neb.

Ch. of Rachel Palmer (No. 195) and Charles Hall.

VI—762. SARAH ANN HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. May 30, 1877; m. CHARLES B. SMITH Jan. 28, 1855, b. April 1, 1826; d. March 9, 1907. Resided at Huntersville, Lycoming Co., Pa. Both buried in the cemetery there.

Issue:—

2254. Rachel Ada, b. Mar. 22, 1856.
 2255. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Jan. —, 1886.
 2256. Blanche Orilla, b. April 30, 1861; d. 1881; unm.
 2257. Anna Laura, b. Sept. 16, 1865; d. July 7, 1867.
 2258. Lillian Gertrude, b. May 18, 1868; d. Oct. —, 1889; unm.

VI—763. LUCETTE HALL, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. April 3, 1862; unm. Probably buried in Huntersville Cemetery.

VI—764. PETER HALL, b. June 11, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1840.

VI—765. RUTH HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. ANDREW MILLER Mar. 14, 1865, son of Jacob Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1840; d. May —, 1870.

M. second. JACOB SCHAFER March 22, 1880, b. Jan. 10, 1835, in Baden, Germany.

The whole family resided at Proctorville, Lycoming Co., Pa., until 1905. She and Jacob and part of their family then removed to Ralston, same Co.

Children by first husband:—

- 2259. Elmer, b. Nov. 16, 1865.
- 2260. Viola, b. July 18, 1867.
- 2261. Charles, b. April 18, 1869.
- 2262. Lafayette, b. Oct. 14, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1905.

Children by second husband:—

- 2263. Ida A., b. Nov. 25, 1880.
- 2264. Frances, b. Dec. 21, 1883; d. Aug. 2, 1906.
- 2265. Alfred, b. March 14, 1886.

VI—766. HIRAM HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. SALLIE A. SHOOK May 7, 1865, b. Sept. 21, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1904.

Resided in Lycoming Co., Pa. He has lost his eye sight and of late has been with his daughter at Clearfield, Pa.

Issue born in Lycoming Co.:—

- 2266. Charles Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1866; d. Nov. 8, 1884.
- 2267. George, b. Jan. 18, 1870.
- 2268. Cora Belle, b. Mar. 3, 1872.
- 2269. Florence May, b. Mar. 3, 1872; d. Aug. 28, 1884.
- 2270. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1873; d. Sept. 1, 1884.
- 2271. William Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
- 2272. Lydia Rosella, b. Nov. 19, 1880.

VI—767. ELMIRA HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 21, 1845; m. CHARLES B. REEDER May 1, 1864.

Resided for some time at Huntersville, and later at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 2273. Rosa May, b. Jan. 12, 1865.
- 2274. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1868.
- 2275. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 8, 1870.
- 2276. William Brady, b. Jan. 12, 1873.
- 2277. John Irvin, b. May 8, 1874; d. May 1, 1882.
- 2278. Charles E., b. Nov. 19, 1876.
- 2279. Olive C., b. April 2, 1882.
- 2280. Mary Alice, b. May 31, 1887; d. Jan. 12, 1889.

Ch. of Ruth Palmer (No. 196) and Leonard Harrer.

VI—768. ANNA HARRER (Ruth, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 7, 1856; m. LEONARD SHAMBACKER, JR., July 5, 1874, son of Leonard Shambacker and Mary Hyde, b. Feb. 20, 1846.

He is a farmer with residence near East Point, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children:—

2281. Lillian Ruth, b. Jan. 26, 1878.
 2282. Adelia Mabel, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
 2283. Charles Milton, b. Jan. 9, 1888.
 2284. Mand Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ELIZARETH.

Ch. of Reece Pyle (No. 197) and Ann Morgan.

VI—769. MARY PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth John, John, John) b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. Sept. 8, 1887, at Weston, Mich. m. CROWE Jan. 1, 1841, at Greenfield, Pa., son of Reece b. Dec. 1, 1826; m. Pa., b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. Jan. 16, 1890.

He was a carpenter and builder. They removed to Lodi, Ill., that they had Ill., and thence to Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich., where they resided the remainder of their lives.

Children:—

2285. Oliver Morgan, b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. April 9, 1898.
 2286. Louisa Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1845.
 2287. William Emmetts, b. June 10, 1848; d. July 28, 1881.
 2288. Ira Jackson, b. Feb. 10, 1853.
 2289. Laura Ella, b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. June 26, 1885.
 2290. Marshall Horace, b. Feb. 20, 1859.
 2291. Eugene Taylor, b. Oct. 18, 1861.
 2292. Nora Belle, b. Sept. 8, 1864.

VI—770. MORGAN PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 14, 1824, at Centreville, Washington Co., Pa.; m. MATILDA RIDDLE Feb. 24, 1854, at Granville, Washington Co., Pa., b. Dec. 26, 1823, at Uniontown; d. June 20, 1872, at Greenfield, Pa. No issue given, but is said to have a son.

He enlisted during the Civil War Jan. 16, 1862, in Com. A, 100th Pa. Vols.; mustered out of service Jan. 26, 1865. He was a coal miner, but is now at the National Military Home, Columbus, Ohio., Com. 32, since June 19, 1905.

VI—771. HANNAH PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. April 22, 1827; d. July 5, 1898; m. ISAAC EDMUNDSON Feb. 9, 1847, in Greenfield, Pa., son of William Edmundson, b. March 19, 1825; d. Feb. 23, 1897.

They settled in McKeesport, Pa., the year they were married. He was by trade a tailor. They remained in this place during their lives, and they and deceased children were here buried.

Issue:—

2293. Norris William, b. Dec. 27, 1847.
 2294. Orville Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1850.
 2295. Gaylord Marchel, b. Dec. 21, 1852; Jan. 6, 1907.
 2296. Viola, b. April 28, 1856; d. July 17, 1856.
 2297. Lewis Morgan, b. Dec. 25, 1859.
 2298. Willis Reece, b. Oct. 2, 1862.
 2299. Ann Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1866; d. April 27, 1892.

VI—772. TAYLOR PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. March 14, 1830, Washington Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 4, 1907; m. MARY FITZSIMMONS Nov. 29, 1854, dau. of George and Dorcas Powel Fitzsimmons, b. July 23, 1833 (?).

He was a farmer; removed first to Lostant, La Salle Co., and later to Paxton, Ford Co., Ill., where he died and his widow continued at 359 W. State St. He was in the army during the Civil War.

Issue:—

2262. China, Allamogoco, b. 9, 1855.
 2263. Ida, Millersville, Nov. 30, 1858.
 2264. Frances, b. Dec. 1, 1870.
 2265. Al

VI—773. RACHEL PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1905; m. PHILANDER CARROLL April 10, 1852, son of William Carroll, b. July 19, 1829.

He was a ship carpenter and in 1874 was at Monongahela City, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2303. William Emmor, b. Feb. 8, 1854.
 2304. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1859.
 2305. Benson, b. April 29, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1864.

VI—774. ELIZABETH PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. May 14, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1873; m. MICHAEL HARRIS Mar. 1, 1855, b. July 11, 1829; d. Dec. 21, 1905, son of Michael Harris, who was b. Aug. 27, 1792.

He was a ship carpenter and resided in Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2306. A son, b. May 15, 1856; d. same date.
 2307. Franklin Taylor, b. Aug. 15, 1857.
 2308. Albert Edmundson, b. June 3, 1861.
 2309. A daughter, b. Sept. 17, 1867; d. same date.

VI—775. ESTHER ANN PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 24, 1836; d. May 1, 1902; m. WILLIAM BURNS March 29, 1853; parentage not given; b. Aug. 21, 1832, in Monongahela Co., Va.; d. June 13, 1902; both buried in Richland Cemetery.

He was a farmer, for a time in Fayette Co.; then a coal miner at Devorsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

2310. Francis Taylor, b. Mar. 1, 1860.
 2311. Mary Jane, b. July 31, 1863.

2312. William Walter, b. Jan. 4, 1867.
 2313. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1870.
 2314. Benjamin Harris, b. Sept. 3, 1873.
 2315. Florence Lee, b. May 17, 1876.

Issue of Hannah Pyle (No. 198) and Samuel Taylor.

- VI—776. LEVI TAYLOR (Hannah 5); d. circa, 1870.
 He was a school teacher; went West from Washington Co., Pa.; was married, but no further account of him received.

Issue of Amy Pyle (No. 199) and Elihu Underwood.

- VI—777. GEORGE UNDERWOOD (Amy, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. May 24, 1824. Address 1874, Dunkirk, Hardin Co., O., but not found for this edition.

- VI—778. ISABEL UNDERWOOD (Amy 5) b. Dec. 11, 1826; m. THOMAS BAKER.

Address in 1874, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., but they had removed and were not found.

- VI—778½—ELIZABETH ANN UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Mar. 22, 1829; d. May 10, 1860 (see No. 784).

- VI—779. REBECCA UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Oct. 16, 1830; m. JOHN B. MAYHORN.

Address and removal same as No. 778.

- VI—780. WILLIAM H. UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Sept. 17, 1832; m. JANE CRAWFORD, dau. of Josiah and Susanna Crawford, b. March 4, 1847.

Address in 1874, Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa. No issue.

- VI—781. ELIHU UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. WEHAGER.

No further account.

- VI—782. JOANNA UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Nov. 8, 1838; m. JAMES W. MAYHORN.

Address 1874, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa. No further account.

Ch. of James Pyle (No. 200) and Elizabeth Smith.

- VI—783. SARAH ANN PYLE (James, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. July 11, 1862; m. GEORGE HIPPLE July 14, 1847, son of George and Elizabeth Hipple, b. Dec. 5, 1822; dec'd.

Resided in 1874 at Pancoastburg, Fayette Co., Pa. Nothing further found.

Issue:—

2334. Lorenzo Selby, b. July 9, 1848; d. July 27, 1849.
2335. William H. H., b. June 13, 1850.

Reported if living to be in an asylum at New Holland, Pickaway Co., O.

2336. George, b. Mar. 24, 1855; deceased.
2337. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1857; deceased.
2338. Mary E., b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. April 10, 1864.

VI—784. PARKER PYLE (James 5), b. Mar. 30, 1828; d. Jan. 8, 1902; bur. at Taylors, Washington Co., Pa.; m. NANCY McROBERTS, b. Aug. 1, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1845.

M. second, ELIZABETH ANN UNDERWOOD, dau. of Elihu Underwood and Amy Pyle (199), b. Mar. 22, 1829; d. May 10, 1860.

M. third, ELIZA JANE CARTER April —, 1861, who survived him with no issue.

By trade he was a wagonmaker.

Issue by first wife:—

2339. Harriet, b. Sept. 17, 1844.
There was also another who died in infancy.

Issue by second wife:—

2340. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1853.
2341. William Henry, b. July 25, 1855; d. Jan. 8, 1886.
There were also two others who d. young, but record not given.

Ch. of Francina Pyle (No. 204) and James Beckley, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VI—793. WILLIAM BECKLEY (Francina, Levi, Elizabeth, John, John, John); deceased. Nothing further known.

VI—794. ANN E. BECKLEY (Francina 5); m. ——— CAMPBELL. In 1889 resided in Pittsburg, Pa., but not found later.

VI—795. Another son; deceased.

In 1889 Ann E. Campbell wrote that she had two brothers but both were deceased.

Ch. of Levi Pyle (No. 201) and Betsy ———.

VI—785. EMELINE PYLE (Levi, Elizabeth, John, John, John).

VI—786. JOHNSON PYLE.
He lived in Cincinnati, O.

VI—787. ELIZABETH PYLE.

Ch. by Second Wife, Martha Miller.

VI—788. MARY ELLEN PYLE, b. June 25, 1850.

VI—789. MARGARET ANN PYLE b. Mar. 26, 1853.

VI—790. JOHN R. PYLE. b. Sept. 15, 1855.

VI—791. ALBERT PYLE, }
 VI—792. ALLINE PYLE, } Twins. b. Mar. 25, 1862.

None of these have been found for this issue.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA.

Ch. of Eliza Pyle (No. 205) and Nehemiah Baker.

VI—796. PHEBE BAKER (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Feb. 24, 1812; d. Mar. 19, 1883; m. JAMES REGESTER Jan. 9, 1831, b. Feb. 2, 1798; d. May 2, 1852.

He was a carpenter and farmer at what is now Deemston, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2360. Isaac, b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. June 5, 1898.
 2361. Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
 2362. Nehemiah B., b. June 13, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1910.
 2363. Demas, b. Dec. 26, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1840.
 2364. Emeline, b. June 30, 1841; d. June 29, 1865.
 2365. John Riley, b. Apr. 6, 1844; d. July 23, 1864.
 2366. Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 12, 1848.
 2367. Zachary Taylor, b. Feb. 12, 1848. } Twins.

VI—797. JANE BAKER (Eliza 5), l. July 26, 1813; d. Nov. 24, 1880; m. JOHN REGESTER March 7, 1844, son of Thomas Regester and Hannah Regester, b. Sept. 17, 1812; d. April 12, 1891; both buried in Beallsville Cemetery.

(He is said to have been a cousin of James (No. 796), but not proven.)

He was a carpenter and member of Methodist Protestant Church. Resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2368. Demas W., b. April 11, 1845.
 2369. George T., b. Nov. 17, 1847.
 2370. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1850.
 2371. Charles E., b. Aug. 11, 1854.

VI—798. LYDIA BAKER (Eliza 5), b. Feb. —, 1815; d. 1875; m. GEORGE SPINDLER, 1835, b. Dec. 12, 1801; d. 1881.

He was a farmer and resided in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 2372. Martha M., b. Apr. 17, 1835.
- 2373. Eliza Jane, b. June 22, 1838; d. 1907.
- 2374. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 17, 1840; d. 1896.
- 2375. Sarah E., b. June 7, 1842; d. 1888.
- 2376. Phebe M., b. Jan. 1846.
- 2377. Elenor A., b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. 1907.
- 2378. Catharine S., b. July 28, 1850; d. 1863.

VI—799. NATHAN BAKER (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 27, 1886; m. EMALINE ZOLLARS Feb. 18, 1841, dau. of George and Mary Zollars, b. May 25, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1898.

By trade he was a carpenter; both were buried in Bethlehem Baptist church cemetery, Green Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 2379. Eliza, b. April 17, 1842.
- 2379 1-2. George, b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. Dec. 22, 1843.
(His name obtained after numbers were completed.)
- 2381. Mary, b. July 30, 1846; d. April 26, 1883. } Twins.
- 2380. Hiram, b. July 30, 1846. }
- 2382. Sarah Louisa, b. May 17, 1849.
- 2383. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1887.
- 2384. Phebe, b. Aug. 8, 1854.
- 2385. Elizabeth A., b. Nov. 7, 1856.
- 2386. John R., b. Oct. 9, 1859.
- 2387. William, b. Oct. 4, 1862.

VI—800. MARTHA BAKER (Eliza 5), b. 1818; m. IGNATIUS BUCKINGHAM, b. 1817; d. 1885.

He was a farmer.

Issue:—

- 2388. Nehemiah Baker, b. 1845.
- 2389. Susan, b. 1850.
- 2390. Phebe E.
- 2391. William, b. 1857.
- 2392. John B.

VI—801. GEORGE PALMER BAKER (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1893; m. JANE PATTERSON 1844 (?), dau. of John Patterson and Jane Simpson, b. April 14, 1817; d. Aug. 30, 1894.

Issue:—

- 2393. Phebe, b. Jan. 4, 1846; d. Jan. 1848.
- 2394. John W., b. July 2, 1848.
- 2395. Mary J., b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. July 6, 1908.
- 2396. Rebecca E., b. June 18, 1854.
- 2397. Sarah C., b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

VI—802. JOHN L. BAKER (Eliza 5), b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. June 8, 1891; m. PRISCILLA BANE Feb. 24, 1850; b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. Jan. 3, 1911.

He was a farmer in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa.; bur. at Beallsville cemetery.

Issue:—

- 2398. Isaac T., b. June 27, 1851.
- 2399. Annie E., b. Nov. 15, 1852.
- 2400. Nehemiah R., b. Oct. 25, 1854.
- 2401. Lavina C., b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Dec. 1, 1862.
- 2402. Amanda J., b. Jan. 7, 1859; d. Nov. 27, 1862.
- 2403. James R., b. Oct. 30, 1861.
- 2404. Mary J., b. June 21, 1864.
- 2405. John H., b. July 7, 1867; d. Dec. 31, 1876.
- 2406. Joseph Lewis, b. May 1, 1870; d. Dec. 28, 1870.
- 2407. Henry W., b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. Dec. 17, 1876.
- 2408. William C., b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. Dec. 24, 1876.
- 2409. Frank D., b. May 1, 1878; d. July 9, 1878.

VI—803. NEHEMIAH BAKER, JR., (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. April 29, 1900; m. REBECCA DUNSTON Oct. 2, 1851; b. Dec. 18, 1835.

Resided at Beallsville, Pa., where he is buried.

Issue:—

- 2410. James, b. 1852.
- 2411. Sarah Eliza, b. 1856.
- 2412. Harry, b. 1868.

Ch. of Curtis Pyle (No. 206) and Esther Griffith.

The family record of this family was lost, and hence a full record cannot be given.

VI—804. MARIA PYLE (Curtis, Martha, John, John, John), b. and d. unm.

VI—805. LYDIA PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unm.

VI—806. JACOB PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unm.

VI—807. MARTHA G. PYLE (Curtis, Martha, John, John, John), b. Dec. 27, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1889; m. ELIHU POWELL Oct. 9, 1837, son of James and Letitia Powell, b. June 16, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1884.

They resided at Beverly, Washington Co., O.

Issue:—

- 2413. Maria T., b. Dec. 9, 1839.
- 2414. James Curtis, b. July 24, 1842; d. July 27, 1875.
- 2415. Esther Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1900.
- 2416. Hosmer B., b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. June 30, 1892.
- 2417. Flora E., b. Aug. 1, 1859.

VI—808. RUTH PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unkn.

VI—809. ELIZA HARFORD PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unkn.
She lived at East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa.

VI—810. MATILDA EVERETT PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. probably young.

VI—811. EMILY WELSH PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. probably young.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, AMY.

Ch. of Sarah Pyle (No. 213) and Isaac Pyle.

VI—812. MARY ANN PYLE (Sarah), b. Oct. 20, 1817; deceased; m. HENRY DOWLER Nov. 16, 1834, son of Thomas Dowler and Elizabeth Galleher, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. Dec. 14, 1878.

Resided at Pike Run, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2418. Selena H., b. Oct. 3, 1844.

2419. Alice A., b. Mar. 10, 1846.

2420. Adam C., b. April 1, 1849.

2421. Elmer H., b. May 26, 1851.

Ch. of Adam Pyle (No. 214) and Mary D. Brown.

No record of these obtained since 1874.

VI—813. SHERMAN PYLE

VI—814. PARKER PYLE.

Probably reside in Knox Co., O. No definite account received.

VI—815. HENRY PYLE.

VI—816. FRANK PYLE.

VI—817. CORNELIA PYLE, m. ——— CURTIS.

VI—818. MARY PYLE, m. ——— CURTIS.

Removed to the West from Knox Co., O.

Ch. of Lydia Pyle (No. 215) and Joseph Welsh.

VI—819. ELEANOR WELSH, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 10, 1824.

VI—820. JOHN WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. May 1, 1824, in Sandusky, O.; d. Dec. 31, 1895; m. MARGARET JANE TRACY June 3, 1847, dau. of John and Sallie Tracy. She was b. Aug. 3, 1832, in New London, Mo.; d. Nov. 7, 1901, in St. Joseph, Mo.

He became a physician, finally settling in Doniphan City, Kansas, where he enjoyed an extensive practice, being eminently successful in his profession.

Children:—

2441. Sarah Lydia Marian, b. May 1, 1844, in Bowling Green, Mo.; d. July 23, 1851, in St. Joseph, Mo.
 2442. Mary Frances, b. Jan. 19, 1851, in Francisville, Mo.
 2443. James Harlen, b. July 16, 1853.
 2444. Viola Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1856, in Carlton, Mo.; d. June 7, 1857, in Doniphan, Kan.
 2445. Joseph Richard H., b. April 22, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1890.
 2446. Florence Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1861, Capioma, Kan.
 2447. Anna Milton Tracy, b. Mar. 19, 1863, Doniphan, Kan.
 2448. Nannie Kate, b. July 19, 1865, Doniphan, Kan.
 2449. Belle Boyd, b. July 12, 1868; d. Aug. 9, 1869, Doniphan, Kan.
 2450. John Robert, b. April 28, 1870; d. Oct. 14, 1905, Doniphan, Kan.
 2451. George Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1873; d. Dec. 17, 1873, Doniphan, Kan.
 2452. Effie Lee, b. April 28, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1875, Doniphan, Kan.

VI—821. AMY PYLE WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 14, 1825; d. July 28, 1897; m. JAMES BENTLEY ROSE June 6, 1844, son of Solomon, b. June 1, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1896.

They resided in Salem, Henry Co., Iowa, of which town he was for some years postmaster; both buried at that place. Of him it is said, "He was the soul of honor and uprightness."

Children:—

2453. Louisa Arnold, b. April 24, 1845.
 2454. Joseph Welsh, b. Sept. 13, 1847.
 2455. Charles Conard W., b. Dec. 2, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1852.
 2456. Willam Harlan, b. March 23, 1852.
 2457. Edwin Forrest, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. June 20, 1878.
 2458. Malvern Hill, b. March 12, 1863.
 2459. Curtis Colfax, b. Feb. 27, 1867.

VI—822. MARY ANN WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. May 27, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1897; m. SOLOMON HOLBROOK Mar. 19, 1845, in Lee Co., Ia., son of Elias and Sally Holbrook, b. June 8, 1822.

He was a farmer and resided at Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., Iowa., where Mary Ann was buried.

(Elias Holbrook, b. June 6, 1782; d. Jan. 4, 1861. Sally Holbrook, b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. Jan. 4, 1861, both d. same day.)

Children:—

2460. John Ranselor, b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1864.
 2461. Oliver King, b. Nov. 30, 1850.
 2462. Ida May, b. Dec. 23, 1855.

2463. Perry Solomon, b. Jan. 9, 1857.
 2464. Ellis R., b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. June 8, 1907.
 2465. Loven Willie, b. June 24, 1863.
 2466. Florence J., b. Sept. 29, 1865.

VI—823. MARIA PHILIPS WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 31, 1828, in Roscoe, Coshocton Co., O.; d. June 13, 1887; m. GODFREY EICHHORN Oct. 19, 1848, son of Casper and Barbara Eichhorn, b. Feb. 24, 1822, near Coburg, Germany; d. Mar. 8, 1887, at Omaha, Neb.; both buried at Fairfield.

They were m. in Lee Co., Iowa, where they lived 18 years, then removed, in 1866, to Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia., where he was a dry goods merchant.

Children:—

2467. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1849; d. Dec. 16, 1888.
 2468. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1853.
 2469. Josephine, b. June 10, 1859.
 2470. Ellen Vashti, b. June 13, 1863.

VI—824. ELIZA WELSH, b. June 19, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1834.

VI—825. ELIZABETH WELSH, b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. in infancy.

VI—826. HARLEN PYLE WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. July 26, 1834, in Roscoe, Coshocton Co., O.; d. Feb. 14, 1902, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kan.; m. MARY SHAW Nov. 30, 1855, at Centreville, Iowa. She d. May 25, 1870.

M. second, ISADORA A. CRAWFORD June 5, 1871, at Ottawa, Kan., where she continues at 208 Walnut street.

The following account of his life is taken from the Ottawa, Kansas, Republic, Feb. 15, 1902:

"ANOTHER MAN OF MARK GONE.

"Harlen P. Welsh died at 8.15 last night under startling circumstances.

"For a considerable time Mr. Welsh has been in enfeebled condition; it was apparent that he was growing weaker, and for the last few weeks his condition has been a matter of extreme concern to his friends. He has, however, with the firm determination that has been a dominant force in his character, regularly resorted to his office, the family carriage and its resolute inmate, driven by the most faithful wife, being one of the most familiar sights on our streets. For several days past Mr. Welsh has been troubled with an accumulation, as or phelgm, that congested in his throat; yesterday afternoon, in his office, he was seized with a recurrence of this difficulty that was unusually severe, and he narrowly escaped strangulation. By advice of Judge Robbins, who was in the office at the time of the attack, he went to his home earlier than usual.

"Shortly after the supper hour, Mr. Welsh had occasion to repair to the back part of the residence property. Rarely of late has Mrs. Welsh permitted him to go about alone, fearing that in his feeble and crippled condition he might receive a fall, but on this occasion she was temporarily busy, and he had been gone several minutes before she noted the fact. She immediately followed, and found the unfortunate gentleman prone upon the ground, unconscious. She immediately dispatched a servant for aid and telephoned for Dr. A. H. Wright; neighbors promptly responded, and the sufferer was conveyed to the house. Dr. Wright arrived almost immediately, and found his patient

in a dying condition; he expired at 8.15. The cause was apoplexy, undoubtedly superinduced by an attack of choking, as above described.

"Harlan P. Welsh had but little advantages of education, limited entirely to common schools in parts of each winter until he was fifteen, when he had the misfortune to lose his right leg by erysipelas of the bone. He then applied himself the best he could to acquiring an education, studying nights while working at his trade as tailor. At the end of the year he obtained a position in a store, and in this way obtained means to enter a Friends' seminary at Salem, Iowa. In the fall of '52, he entered a public school, and the next summer engaged as a teacher. In 1853 he commenced the study of law with Harvey Tannehill, of Centerville, Iowa, walking two and a half miles and back each day on a crutch. That winter he taught the Centerville school, and for three years continued, studying law at night.

"In 1854 he was elected county attorney of Appanoose county, and conducted that office most successfully for two years.

"He came to Franklin county in 1858, making the trip with wagon and three yoke of oxen, with wife and one child, being four weeks on the road. He had no money, but had laid in provisions for a year. He sold a yoke of oxen to buy a cooking stove and other household necessities. With a hired man he cut and hauled logs to a mill at Centropolis, and by the next fall had a good frame house.

"He was appointed the first district clerk of Franklin, but resigned in a short time because the duties of the office conflicted with his practice of law.

"The great drouth of 1860, which paralyzed business, caused misfortune to come to Mr. Welsh; he sold his property and retired to a farm. He conducted it three years and cleared \$3,000.

"In 1863 he was unanimously elected journal clerk of the House of Representatives, and re-elected in 1864.

"He has held county offices many times. In 1865 he was elected county attorney, holding the office for two years. In 1867 he was a candidate for the state senate, and was defeated by Dr. A. Wiley after a vigorous contest. In 1868 he was elected to the house of representatives by a handsome vote. During his term he was a member of the judiciary committee and committee on ways and means.

"Mr. Welsh served as county attorney and also as attorney for the city of Ottawa. When Ottawa was incorporated as a town, June 18th, 1866, Mr. Welsh was appointed one of the trustees, and was elected secretary of the board when the city was organized as a city of the second class. In 1867 Mr. Welsh was elected city attorney. He was elected mayor in 1869 and re-elected in 1870.

"In 1871 he was nominated by the republicans for representative and elected, and was chairman of the committee on elections, chairman of the committee on appropriations and a member of the judiciary committee.

"Thereafter for a number of years Mr. Welsh devoted himself exclusively to the practice of law, but was again county attorney 3 years from 1895 to 1898.

"He was an Odd Fellow for many years, passing all the chairs and was twice a representative to the grand lodge.

"Though originally a Methodist, for many of the later years of his life he was very prominently connected with the Baptist church."

The following proceedings are taken from the Ottawa Herald of May 2, 1902:—

"Resolutions of respect to the memory of the late H. P. Welsh were presented at a meeting of the Franklin county bar in district court room yesterday evening. Before the acceptance of the resolutions, members of the bar spoke of their relations and acquaintance with Mr. Welsh. The proceeding was given added interest from the fact that the bar was engaged in doing honor to the memory of its oldest member—to a man who was here at the beginning of things and who as a lawyer and a citizen, fought his way up through difficulties few men would have cared to face. It is not often—if indeed it has occurred at all—that the death of a citizen of this county has called out such expressions of sincere esteem as were spoken by the attorneys yesterday in reference to the life of H. P. Welsh.

"The resolutions, which were drawn by C. B. Mason and ordered by the court to be made a part of the court records, are as follows:

"To the Honorable the District Court of Franklin County, Kansas:

"The undersigned, heretofore appointed to prepare some fitting expression relative to the death of our late brother Hon. Harlan P. Welsh, respectfully submit the following: That Whereas, the unexpected sudden death of Hon. Harlan P.

Welsh, a member of the bar of this county for a longer period than any living, at his home in this city on the evening of February 14th last, came as a shock to the whole community, and especially to those associating with him in the practice of the law, and

"Whereas, His prominence in the history of Franklin county has been conspicuous in the affairs connected with the development and progress of our city and county, since in the year 1858 he first began his residence in this county and state, the undersigned as such committee, on behalf of the bar, present the following resolutions as a token to the memory of the deceased brother.

"Resolved, first, That in the death of Honorable Harlan P. Welsh, our profession has been deprived of an able and successful attorney, and individually we shall miss him from our ranks as a respected friend, whose career for more than forty-three years made his life a term longer than the existence of city or state, and we are stricken with profound sorrow, that he is no longer with us in this life.

"Resolved, second, That as an intelligent citizen he served his city, county and state in many important official positions with great credit to himself, and benefit to the public welfare during his life, and considering his crippled physical condition, but indomitable mental energy in all matters enlisting his service, he was a remarkable and valuable member of this community.

"Resolved, third, That we sympathize with his bereaved family in the loss of husband and father, and with all our people, we sincerely regret, by his death, we have lost a christian citizen and gentleman from our midst.

"Resolved, fourth, That a copy of these sentiments be placed upon the record of this court, and that the clerk of this court be directed to transmit to the widow of the deceased a copy of the same.

"C. B. MASON,
"A. W. BENSON,
"JOHN W. DEFORD."

Children by first wife, Mary Shaw:—

- 2471. Laura Louella, b. Nov. 14, 1856.
- 2472. Mary Minnie, b. Dec. 2, 1858.
- 2473. Rosella, b. May 24, 1861; d. Nov. 25, 1892.
- 2474. Harlan Pyle, b. May 30, 1863.
- 2475. Florence Nightingale, b. July 27, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1882.

Children by second wife, Isadora A. Crawford:—

- 2476. Earl Randolph, b. May 26, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1878.
- 2477. Roy Allison, b. July 31, 1880.

VI—827. DORCAS SMITH WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. AMOS ATHERTON Feb. 21, 1861, son of Henry and Edith Atherton, b. Aug. 5, 1837; d. July 10, 1906.

(Henry Atherton, b. Nov. 1809, a son of Thomas Atherton, b. Feb. 24, 1769; d. Oct. 24, 1842, and Mary, his wife, b. April 26, 1772; d. June 16, 1851).

Amos was engaged in mercantile business over 30 years, at Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., Iowa., where his widow continues.

Children:—

- 2478. Edward Carlisle, b. Jan. 5, 1862; d. Aug. 21, 1863.
- 2479. Maria Edith, b. July 20, 1864.
- 2480. Twin unnamed, b. July 20, 1864; d. same day.
- 2481. Jennie June, b. May 26, 1868.
- 2482. Lewis Harlan, b. May 9, 1870.

Ch. of Abigail Pyle (No. 216) and William Choonrod.

VI—828. AMY CHOONROD (Abigail, Amy, John, John, John); d. 1882; buried in Westland Cemetery; m. REZIN CRAVEN, son of John Craven * and Sarah ———.

He d. April 7, 1863, in his 46th year, buried in Beallsville Cemetery.

They lived on a farm given him by his father, half a mile from Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Children:—

2483. Walter.

2484. Harvey, d. 1882.

It is related that his mother died one day and her son Harvey the next day; both of typhoid fever, and there was one funeral for both. They were buried in Westland Cemetery, near Centerville, Washington Co., Pa.

Ch. of Eli Martin Pyle (No. 217) and Sarah M. Shields.

Born in Richmond, Jefferson Co., O.

VI—829. WILLIAM HAMILTON PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. June 9, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1891; m. MARY LOUISA NASH, Jan. 26, 1860; b. July 23, 1843.

He graduated at Richmond College in 1850, and one year later from Washington College, at Washington, Pa. He removed in early life to Kaufman, Texas, where he became a practicing physician. During the Civil War he served as Brigade Surgeon of Gen. Carter's Texas Cavalry Brigade (C. S. A.)

The following obituary or eulogy on the death of Dr. William Hamilton Pyle was published in Kaufman, Texas, Star, his death having occurred on the night of Feb. 9, 1891, as the clock struck 12 midnight.

"DR W. H. PYLE IS DEAD."

"This announcement carried sadness and sorrow into the homes of all Kaufman Tuesday morning. Over a year ago death set his seal upon this distinguished man and slowly but surely bore him down to the grave. Monday night the 9th inst. as the clock struck twelve, his spirit passed away as he lisped a prayer to the God of all. He was conscious until the last, and as the death damp gathered upon his brow, he knew his suffering would soon be over and he would soon be 'gathered to his fathers.' In the death of this man and that of Capt. Z. T. Adams, Kaufman has lost her truest and most steadfast friends. The hour was never too hot nor too cold, or the sacrifice too great for them to serve their friends and their beloved town. Strong alike in brain force and power; strong alike in likes; strong alike in passion and temperaments; strong alike in love and hatred; strong alike in suffering and endurance, they yielded alike to the same dread disease, and were followed to the grave by the whole town, honored and mourned as only true friends are honored and mourned. Dr. Pyle, like all the race of man, had his faults, but he had more virtues. Possessing a mind of rare culture and power, when he arrived at a decision he adhered to it with knightly courage and stolid firmness.

"Coming to Kaufman in his early manhood from Ohio, his native state, he began the practice of medicine. His culture, refinement and ability as a physician soon won the confidence, respect and esteem of all. After the war he was sent to the Texas Senate, where his ability was recognized among the ablest men of the State. He was a fine speaker, a brilliant writer and a gifted conversationalist. As a Senator he had

Note.—John Craven, d. May 2, 1854; aged 75 y. 4 mo., and Sarah, his wife, d. Sept. 11, 1876, aged 89 y. 4 mo.

no superior and but few peers. In all Kaufman's contests he was the recognized brain power behind the throne. Had he chosen and so comported himself he could have filled the highest positions in the gift of our people. Whatever he undertook, he did it with all his power, and that meant success. There was no neutrality or hypocrisy in his nature, he was for you or against you. If he was for you his ponderous influence was felt and dreaded. He was untiring in his zeal, cautious in his counsel and unerring in his judgment. As friend he was true, loyal and zealous; as a father, generous, kind and gentle; as a husband, devoted, tender and true; as a sinner the devil's best friend, and as a Christian consecrated, God-fearing and faithful. For long years he was an agnostic, but respectful to ministers and Christians. Over a year ago under the preaching of Dr. W. O. Bailey he was convinced of his errors and deeply convicted of his sins. To dispel the deep impressions made upon his conscious nature he quit attending the revival services held by Dr. Bailey, but when he was stricken down with the disease that finally carried him to the grave, he yielded to the promptings of his nobler nature and with the death-like pallor stamped on his features he was baptized into the Baptist church, and we trust into Jesus. From that hour he was as jealous as a Peter, as loving as a John, and as faithful unto death as a Paul. Peace be unto his ashes, rest unto his soul and love that passeth all understanding unto his bereaved wife, who stands like a broken reed on the border of time. May God in his mercy comfort and bless her and her household."

Issue:—

2485. Laura, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1878.
 2486. Sallie, b. Oct. 23, 1863; d. July 4, 1883.
 2487. Temple S., b. Feb. 27, 1866.
 2488. Charles Bradley, b. Feb. 17, 1868.
 2489. Fannie, b. April 13, 1870.
 2490. Annie Pauline, b. Nov. 1, 1872.
 2491. Thomas S., b. July 24, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1874.

VI—830. ROXANNA ELIZABETH PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 17, 1834; unnm.
 Address Malvern, Carroll Co., O.

VI—831. MARY PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. June 3, 1837; m. THOMAS EXAM HARGRAVE June 26, 1855, son of Lemuel H. Hargrave and Sarah Hubbard, b. Jan. 18, 1830; d. Dec. 11, 1897.

He was a merchant at Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Her address (1907) Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

2492. Charles G., b. Feb. 7, 1857.
 2493. Mary V., b. July 15, 1858.
 2494. Thomas P., b. Sept. 17, 1860.
 2495. Anne J., b. Nov. 3, 1862.
 2496. Sarah S., b. April 15, 1867; d. Jan. 7, 1873.
 2497. Etna, b. Aug. 22, 1873.
 2498. Mark, b. May 10, 1878; d. Dec. 9, 1884.

VI—832. MARGARETTA PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1890; m. DR. SAMUEL ROTHACKER, of Richmond, O., b. Aug. 9, 1825; d. June 18, 1908.

During the Civil War he was for three years Capt. of Com. G, 52nd Ohio Vol. Inf., under Col. J. T. Holmes, after which he settled at Richmond, O., where he was in active practice as a physician until the close of his life.

The following are extracts from the eulogy spoken at his funeral by his former Commander, Col. J. T. Holmes:—

"It is nearly fifty years since I first touched the hands and brushed hearts with Captain Rothacker, and when the message came that his earthly career was ended it seemed to me that I must attend the last scene of all and lay upon his casket and twine about his memory a brief tribute. God gave him length of days, beyond the allotted span of three score years and ten, and they were years and days of a busy and a distinguished life. Here let me note the climax in his military career. It was at Kenesaw. Some of you have seen the ridge down from which he charged and the upward slope from the little creek to the Confederate works, six hundred yards in all. Of the five thousand men who started down the slope on the charge fifteen hundred went down in fifteen minutes. It was a harvest of death. It is natural that our three years in that fierce and bloody struggle should be impressed upon the minds of participants as no such term of years could be impressed by the ordinary phrases and experiences of civil life. Many of us care free in bounding youth with few responsibilities and no dependents could confront the duties and dangers of those times with light hearts. The young wife with little ones clinging to her knees, who gave up husband, closed her doors to weep in silence as he marched away and then alone faced the future and the dread of coming days for three long years, displayed a heroism equaling that of the soldier whether in camp or action. When thinking and talking of the sacrifices, the suffering and the trials of war we should never overlook the matchless class to which Mrs. Rothacker belonged.

"The capabilities of Dr. Rothacker in and out of his profession were equal to every task and demand that came to him in war and peace for more than sixty years. Of high intelligence and talents and principles, a commanding presence, an equable spirit, gentle manner, a just man, in all relations of life, professional, social, domestic, political and religious he deserved and was accorded the unalloyed esteem of his fellow men. What shall I say more? The world is better for his having lived in it and his death illumines his life."

Their issue were:

2499. William H., b. Feb. 23, 1859.
 2500. Frank P., b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. April 4, 1889.
 2501. John D., b. Nov. 10, 1870; d. April 30, 1898.
 2502. Mary Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

VI—833. THOMAS HOPKINS PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. April 10, 1841; d. Oct. 16, 1881; m. EMMA C. SAUNDERS Sept. 26, 1864, of Mount Pleasant, Iowa. b. Sept. 28, 1846.

During the Civil War he enlisted in the 8th O. V. Inf.

Child:—

2503. Carrie May, b. July 7, 1868.

VI—834. SAMUEL MCGREGOR PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. SARAH JANE LYONS May 7, 1867, dau. of James and Margaret Lyons, b. March 22, 1845.

During the Civil War he enlisted in the 52nd O. Vol. Inf., for 2 years and 10 months. Address Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Issue:—

2504. Frank S., b. Dec. 26, 1867.
 2505. Grace, b. Sept. 28, 1877.
 2506. Samuel T. Pyle, b. Feb. 28, 1883.

VI—835. SHERIDAN BAKER PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Jan. 10, 1845; m. ANNA E. CUNNINGHAM, of Richmond, Ohio,

Feb. 13, 1868. She was b. Feb. 17, 1845; in religion she is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. No children.

The following account is taken from History of the Upper Ohio Valley, 1890:—

SHERIDAN B. PYLE—"The subject of this sketch received his education in the common schools and at Richmond College; at the age of 17 years he became a clerk in a drug store in Richmond, O., remaining there until 1866 when he accepted a position as prescription clerk in one of the leading drug stores of Steubenville, O., until January 1867, when he returned to Richmond and purchased the drug store of Riley and Rothacker. He has since continued in the drug business with considerable success and is one of the leading business men of the place. He has always taken an active part in public affairs, has held the office of township clerk for ten successive years, was mayor of Richmond for two terms. In Oct. 1885, he was appointed postmaster of the place, which he held until Sept. 1889, and has been a notary public for three terms; date of commission expires March 1911. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and Knights of Pythias and is socially active and popular."

Since 1896 he has been actively identified with the banking firm of Geo. D. Cook & Co., of 25 Broad street, New York, in the sale of investment securities. He is also a representative of the Capital Carlote Co., of Mexico, growers of the first grade of coffee raised in that republic, with main office 25 Broad St., New York City.

VI—836. ANNIE E. PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. July 20, 1847; d. June 4, 1862.

VI—837. PAULINA PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Nov. 12, 1909; bur. Richmond, O.; m. JOHN GANS Sept. 7, 1876.

He was b. June 27, 1841. No children. Address, Malvern, Carroll Co., O.

VI—838. EMMA MADORA PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. May 11, 1853; m. WILBUR FISKE BAKER Aug. 21, 1869, son of Rev. George Baker and Adaline Dorsey.

He d. Sept. 13, 1891, aged 41 years: bur. at Saltsburg, Pa. Her residence not given.

Issue:—

- 2507. Charles Hamilton, b. July 14, 1870.
- 2508. Harry Harlem, b. Feb. 5, 1872.
- 2509. Saloma J., b. Oct. 26, 1874.
- 2510. Pauline b. Oct. 7, 1876.
- 2511. Sheridan Pyle, b. Sept. 12, 1878.

Ch. of Amy Pyle (No. 218) and David Butz.

VI—839. ELI PYLE BUTZ (Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. April 13, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1903; m. MARIA GIBSON July 17, 1849, b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1900.

They resided with address Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.
Children:—

2512. Hamilton Pyle, b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Mar. 3, 1880.
 2513. Hannah Hopkins, b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1901.
 2514. Amy Craven, b. Nov. 16, 1853.
 2515. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 5, 1857.
 2516. Eliza, b. Jan. 29, 1863; d. Jan. 29, 1863.

VI—840. EMILIE M. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. July 5, 1826; d. Oct. 2, 1882; m. GIDEON H. HAWKINS Feb. 9, 1852; b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. July 4, 1863.

Children:—

2517. Laura Virginia, b. Oct. 24, 1853.
 2518. Eldora Ibelia, b. Feb. 19, 1855.
 2519. Carrie Edmonia, b. Sept. 24, 1859.
 2520. Lynn Beall, b. June 23, 1862.

VI—841. DAVID W. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Feb. 13, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1858; unm.

Probably lived and died at Beallsville, Pa.

VI—842. JOHN P. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. June 16, 1878; m. but no response. Probably went to Iowa and had a family.

VI—843. JOSEPH W. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. May 11, 1831; m. but no account given.

VI—844. JOB PYLE BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1870; unm.

VI—845. MARY A. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. April 25, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1883, at Evansville, Ind.; m. SOLON L. CULP, May 2, 1865, at Allensville, Ind.

Issue:—

2540. Carrie O., b. Jan. 6, 1867; d. Oct. 24, 1868, at Allensville.
 2541. Jennie May, b. Oct. 24, 1868.
 2542. David Homer, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

VI—846. SARAH BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1861; unm.

Ch. of Hannah Pyle (No. 219) and Thomas Hopkins, all born near Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

VI—847. ELMIRA HOPKINS (Hannah, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 29, 1826; d. 1897 (?); m. ISAAC VANVOORHIS Aug. 26, 1846, son of Daniel Vanvoorhis and Mary Fry, d. 1908 (?).

He was a farmer and cattle dealer. They resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 2543. Hannah Salena, b. Oct. 9, 1848.
- 2544. Samuel S., b. May 22, 1850.
- 2545. Thomas, b. June 17, 1852.
- 2546. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1856.
- 2547. Vann Eman, b. 1858.
- 2548. Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1866.

VI—848. ADAM P. HOPKINS (Hannah 5), b. Dec. 18, 1827; m. RHODA MARIA NEWKIRK Oct. 30, 1850, dau. of Henry Newkirk and Jane Hart.

He was a farmer near Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 2549. Henry N., b. April 24, 1852.
- 2550. Mary A., b. Oct. 16, 1853.

VI—849. NANCY HOPKINS (Hannah 5), b. June 24, 1829; m. JOSEPH ALEXANDER NEWKIRK Nov. 15, 1848, son of Cyrus Newkirk and Sarah Alexander, b. Sept. 24, 1826; d. Nov. 23, 1886.

He was a farmer near Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa. She lives with her daughter, Nora Myers, at California, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 2551. T. Hopkins, b. Aug. 11, 1849.
- 2552. Harriet Oella, b. Nov. 29, 1850.
- 2553. Charles, b. Sept. 20, 1855.
- 2554. Nora, b. Nov. 15, 1868.
- 2555. Clyde, b. Aug. 29, 1870.

VI—850. MARY ANN HOPKINS (Hannah 5), b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. May 15, 1862; m. DAVID RITCHEY Oct. 11, 1853, son of Abraham Ritchey and Barbara Shelly. He is deceased.

He was a stock dealer at Bentleyville, Pa.

Issue:—

- 2556. Ianthius, b. Aug. 30, 1854.
- 2557. Jennie B., b. July 19, 1856.
- 2558. Estella, died young.

Ch. of Harlen Pyle (No. 220) and Alice Mason.

VI—851. WILLIAM ALDERSON PYLE (Harlen 5), b. May 1, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1841.

VI—852. JOB W. PYLE (Harlen, Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 16, 1842; d. Mar. 9, 1864; unm.

Ch. of Phebe Pyle (No. 221) and William Keys, all born near Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa.

VI—853. SARAH KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1839; dec'd; unm.

VI—854. THOMAS KEYS (Phebe, Amy, John, John, John), b. 1840; dec'd; m. MARY PLATTS.

Issue:—

- 2559. William.
- 2560. Elizabeth.
- 2561. James H.
- 2562. John.
- 2563. Minnie.

VI—855. AMY KEYS (Phebe 5), b. April 13, 1841; m. WILLIAM W. WARRICK Feb. 21, 1866, son of Samuel and Lydia Warrick, b. Oct. 4, 1841; d. March 6, 1907.

He was a Carpenter in Washington Co., Pa. Her address, Gastonville, Pa.

Issue:—

- 2564. Alice Allgulppa, b. July 5, 1867; d. Aug. 28, 1870.
- 2565. William Keys, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
- 2566. Charles Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1869.
- 2567. Amy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
- 2568. Jennie Belle, b. April 10, 1873; d. July 8, 1889.
- 2569. Rachel Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. April 3, 1875.
- 2570. Bertha Ann, b. April 2, 1876.
- 2571. John Sherman, b. March 25, 1878.
- 2572. Dora Doutta, b. Sept. 7, 1879; d. Feb. 7, 1881.
- 2573. Mary Dianna, b. Feb. 21, 1881.
- 2574. Lydia Dale, b. May 15, 1883; d. April 9, 1886.
- 2575. Samuel A., b. Sept. 15, 1886.

VI—856. ISABELLA KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1842; d. 1845.

VI—857. NORRIS KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1843; d. 1845.

VI—858. HANNAH JANE KEYS (Phebe 5), b. Feb. 23, 1845; d. March 29, 1874, buried at Old Keys Graveyard, Beallsville, Pa.; m. SAMUEL MIKESELL Mar. 5, 1870, son of Jacob and Nancy Mikesell, b. Oct. 16, 1842.

He resides at Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 2576. Elmira, b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. Mar. 22, 1887.
- 2577. Kate, b. June 21, 1872.

VI—859. ELIZABETH KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1846; d. July 20, 1873; m. LEONARD TENHART, son of Philip and Rachel Tenhart.

He was a ship carpenter, and in 1874 was located at Fayette, Fayette Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2578. Frank, b. Feb. 2, 1872.

2579. Amie, b. March 29, 1873; deceased.

VI—860. ELMIRA KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1847; dec'd; unm.

VI—861. GEORGE KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1848; unm.

Resides with his nephew, James Keys, address Scenery Hill, Pa.

VI—862. MARY A. KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1849; m. JOSEPH A. RICE July 28, 1882.

He was a coal miner at Jacob's Creek, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., where he was killed in the Darr Mine explosion, Dec. 19, 1907, where 248 men lost their lives, it is supposed by the gas being set on fire for want of proper care by those in charge of the mine. No issue.

VI—863. WILLIAM KEYS (Phebe 5), d. very young.

Ch. of Job Pyle (No. 223) and Mary Ann Bennington.

VI—864. VIRGINIA R. PYLE (Job, Amy, John, John, John), b. May 22, 1858, at Beallsville, Pa.; m. JACOB ULERY HAWKINS 1892, son of Robert Hawkins and Jemima Allen, b. 1857.

She and her two sons are living in the house in which she was born and which she inherited from her father, address Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue, born there:—

2580. Don Pyle, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

2581. Glen Blaker, b. July 21, 1895.

Ch. of Norris Pyle (No. 224) and Maria J. McChaine.

VI—865. NORRIS HARLEN PYLE (Norris, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. GRACE E. BROWN Oct. 20, 1897.

He is with the Kellog-Birge Company, wholesale grocers, Keokuk, Iowa. Address 604 North Fourth St.

Issue:—

2582. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1899; d. Jan. 28, 1899.

2583. Katharine, b. July 13, 1900.

2584. Palmer, b. Jan. 15, 1903.

SEVENTH GENERATION *

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, BENJAMIN.

Issue of James P. Palmer (No. 237) and Jane B. Temple.

VII—877. CALEB PALMER, b. 9 mo. 28, 1826.

In early life he was a school teacher; he went West during or after the Mexican War, 1845-47, and is supposed to have lost his life, as he did not return.

VII—878. LYDIA A. PALMER (James, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 7, 1829; m. JESSE B. DAVIS 5 mo. 5, 1855, son of George Davis and Ellen Baugh, b. 3 mo. 31, 1831.

He was for several years engaged in milling at several places; then he bought the Thomas mill and engaged largely in buying, sawing and selling lumber. He then purchased a farm near White Horse, in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., about a mile from this mill, where for thirty years, in addition to farming he attended the Philadelphia market. In the spring of 1906 they retired from business and removed to West Chester, Pa. He was a prominent member of the Grange.

Their children were:—

VIII—2585. ELLA VIRGINIA DAVIS, b. 6 mo. 6, 1856; d. 2 mo. 16, 1894; unmm; buried at Willistown Mtg. She was an earnest worker in Friends' First-day School.

VIII—2586. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, b. 4 mo. 15, 1859; m. SALLIE H. SMITH 10 mo. 19, 1882, dau. of William Smith and Lydia Steele. She d. 4 mo. 16, 1884.

M. second, ANNA M. TAYLOR 10 mo. 12, 1887, dau. of Caleb M. Taylor and Susan W. Jones, b. 8 mo. 15, 1864.

He engaged in farming for some years on the home farm, then bought a traction engine and did stone crushing and macadamizing roads. Present residence West Chester, Pa.

Child by first wife:—

IX—5525. Virda L. Davis, b. 4-7-1884, Willistown; resides in West Chester, Pa.

On 3 mo. 13, 1911, the announcement was made of the engagement of Virda Lydia Davis to Herbert P. Willits, of Manila, Philippine Islands. He was formerly of Philadelphia, but for some years has been connected with the Philippine Postal Service and Bureau of Public Works.

Note.—Names of those who died quite young are not carried forward in this generation. They will be found under their parents' names in Sixth Generation.

Issue by second wife, born in Willistown:—

IX—5526. W. Palmer Davis, b. 12-25-1888.

IX—5527. Helen B. Davis, b. 6-24-1893.

IX—5528. Aubrey Taylor Davis, b. 8-4-1897.

VIII—2587. JANE P. DAVIS, l. 12 mo. 23, 1862; d. 10 mo. 25, 1886; unm.; buried at Willistown Mtg.

VIII—2588. ANNA LAURA DAVIS, b. 4 mo. 11, 1869; d. 2 mo. 15, 1907; buried at Willistown Mtg.; m. CHARLES PRATT 9 mo. 21, 1893, by Friends' ceremony, son of John M. Pratt and Lucinda Baldwin, of East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 18, 1867.

They resided first in Philadelphia, then removed to West Chester, Pa. She graduated at the School of Elocution in Philadelphia and was a public reader of pronounced ability.

Their child:—

IX—5529. Carl D. Pratt, b. 2-21-1897.

Issue of Susan Palmer (No. 238) and John W. Thatcher, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—880. REBECCA C. THATCHER (Susan, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 7, 1832; unm.

She remained with her parents until after the death of her mother, since which she has resided in West Chester, Media and Philadelphia; present residence, Friends' boarding home, West Chester, Pa. She is an interested member of the Society of Friends.

VII—881. ABIGAIL ANN THATCHER (Susan 6), b. 11 mo. 27, 1834; d. 9 mo. 18, 1904; m. C. GROVER LEVIS 11 mo. 27, 1856, son of David Levis and Sarah Grover, b. 7 mo. 6, 1833; d. 5 mo. 19, 1906; both buried at Coatesville, Pa.

They resided in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., where he had a farm. He met with a severe accident to his head from a horse-hayfork in his barn, which disabled him from farming for several years, during part of which time he had a store in Philadelphia, Pa. They returned to Chester Co., where they remained the rest of their lives.

Issue:—

VIII—2589. LAURA T. LEVIS, b. 9 mo. 5, 1857; m. WILLIAM E. BALDWIN 2 mo. 27, 1883, son of Amos C. Baldwin and Marietta Hulms, b. 10 mo. 16, 1858.

He was in the coal and feed trade for several years at Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.; removed to West Chester and became first assistant cashier in 1907 of the Grangers' National Bank at Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5530. FLORENCE MAUD BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 15, 1884; m.

WILLIAM N. WICKERSHAM 9 mo. 27, 1906, son of Lewis Wickersham and Harriet John, b. 12 mo. 13, 1884.

He is a clerk. Address, 406 Dean St., West Chester, Pa.

IX—5531. GERTRUDE LEVIS BALDWIN, b. 10 mo. 29, 1887; m. NORTON JOHNSON 2 mo. 6, 1907, son of Bennett and Lucy Johnson, b. 3 mo. —, 1886.

He is a farmer; address, Corinne, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

X—7425. Earl Johnson, b. 11-6-1907.

IX—5532—Eugene William Baldwin, b. 12-9-1888; unm; he was clerk for a time in a gas works at West Chester, Pa.; he was later engaged in a store in the same town.

IX—5533. Marian Laura Baldwin, b. 6-19-1895; d. 10-12-1895.

VIII—2590. JOSEPHINE B. LEVIS, b. 3 mo. 12, 1859; m. GEORGE W. WEST 6 mo. 2, 1897, of Wenona, N. J., b. Mar. 14, 1853. No children.

He is a contractor and builder and resides at 326 Dean St., West Chester, Pa.

VIII—2591. IDA MAY LEVIS, b. 5 mo. 1, 1861; unm.

She resides at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., where she is assistant postmaster.

VIII—2592. THEODOSIA MORGAN LEVIS, b. 2 mo. 28, 1863; d. 4 mo. 14, 1909; m. J. EDGAR HOOPES 10 mo. 21, 1896, at Avondale, Pa., son of Cyrus Hoopes and Abbie J. Baker (who were m. in Baltimore, Md., 7 mo. 5, 1865), b. 7 mo. 24, 1869; d. 10 mo. 15, 1904, at Chester Co. Hospital, of typhoid fever.

He was a farmer and resided last on the home farm near Doe Run. She afterwards removed to 324 Dean St., West Chester, Pa. Both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue, born at Doe Run:—

IX—5534. Helen Levis Hoopes, b. 10-19-1897.

IX—5535. Ethel Lyndell Hoopes, b. 4-1-1901.

IX—5536. J. Edgar Hoopes, b. 6-2-1903.

VIII—2593. EUGENE E. LEVIS, b. 2 mo. 18, 1868; m. MAE E. BAILY, 3 mo. 18, 1896, dau. of Joseph Baily and Hannah Dickenson, b. 10 mo. 11, 1870.

He is in the coal, lumber, lime and sand trade, with office 3rd and Railroad st., and residence 420 Walnut St., Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VIII—2594. J. EDGAR T. LEVIS, b. 10 mo. 12, 1870; unm.

He is in the treasurer's office of the Lukens Steel & Iron Works at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—882. HARRIET THATCHER (Susan 6), b. 7 mo. 14, 1839; d. 1 mo. 2, 1906, at Media, Pa.; buried in Cumberland Cemetery; m. WILLIAM M. HANNUM 2 mo. 20, 1862, son of Edwin Hannum and Maria Miller *, of Aston, b. 2 mo. 20, 1834.

They resided on the homestead of his father near Village Green, Pa., of which he afterwards became possessed. He also followed dealing in cattle. They afterwards removed to Village Green, where he still continues. Harriet died at her daughter's, who had removed to Media, Pa.

Issue, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa:—

VIII—2595. JOHN T. HANNUM, b. 12 mo. 11, 1862; d. 1 mo. 23, 1902; buried in Cumberland Cemetery; m. CLARA BEATTY DUTTON 11 mo. 19, 1890, dau. of John Dutton and Harriet Beatty, of Chester, Pa., where they all resided, b. 1 mo. 28, 1863; d. 3 mo. 31, 1900. No children.

VIII—2596. WILLIAM M. HANNUM, JR., b. 12 mo. 17, 1864; d. 9 mo. 30, 1865.

VIII—2597. LUCY ETHELWYN HANNUM, b. 8 mo. 17, 1866; m. WILLIAM GROVER VANLEER circa 1889, son of William G. Vanleer and Amy Mullin, b. Feb. 28, 1869, at Village Green, Pa.

M. second, FRED. DANDROW.

Nothing further given of them and residence unknown.

Child by first husband:—

IX—5537. Nellie Vanleer, b. Mar. 8, 1890.

VIII—2598. HARRY IRVING HANNUM, b. 10 mo. 21, 1873.

He was for several years a clerk in the Charter National Bank, Media, Pa., then a bookkeeper in Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—2599. ELIZABETH P. F. HANNUM, b. 7 mo. 15, 1876.

She is a school teacher, with a position (1907) in the Media, Pa., public school.

VIII—2600. ISABELLA KIRK HANNUM, b. 6 mo. 15, 1879; m. HARRY G. PROCTOR, 3 mo. 24, 1909, a newspaper employee of Philadelphia, Pa., where they reside.

VII—883. ELIZABETH R. THATCHER (Susan 6), b. 9 mo. 5, 1841; m. JOSEPH E. JOHNSON 6 mo. 4, 1863, son of Jethro Johnson

Note.—Maria Miller, a dau. of James Miller (Robert) and Isabella Black of Concord, b. 6-6-1806; Edwin Hannum, a brother to Mary Ann, wife of Isaac M. Trimble, T.—94, son of Samuel Hannum and Susan Pennell, b. 9-7-1803; d. 4-10-1874. Samuel, a son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans, who were m. Sept. 29, 1772, at Swedes' church, Wilmington, Del. William, a son of John Hannum and second wife Jane Neild, who were m. 1741. John, a son of John Hannum, the first settler in Concord Twp. about 1688, and who m. Margery Southery, sister to Mary, the wife of John Palmer No. 1, of this genealogy.

and Elizabeth Dutton, b. 1838; d. 12 mo. 29, 1864. He kept a store at Village Green, Delaware Co., Pa., where he died. Child:—

VIII—2601. LAURA S. JOHNSON, b. 6 mo. 18, 1864; d. 12 mo. 28, 1864.

This child died just one day before her father.

ELIZABETH P., m. second, GEORGE PALMER, 10 mo. 22, 1868; son of Mark Palmer and Rachel Knight, of Bucks Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 3, 1838; d. 11 mo., 1874. They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he was ticket agent in the railroad office. He was a descendant of John and Christian Palmer, who settled in 1684 in Bucks Co., Pa. Child:—

VIII—2602. FLORENCE K. PALMER, b. 11 mo. 26, 1869; d. 2 mo. 25, 1874; m. third, IRAD FULLER Feb. 20, 1895, son of Willard and Deborah Fuller, of Conn., b. Aug 24, 1840, in Vernon, Conn. No ch.

They are Presbyterians; reside 6414 Main St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. He has since died.

Issue of T. Chalkley Palmer (No. 239) and Sarah Sharpless, all born in Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—884. LEWIS PALMER (T. Chalkley, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 1 mo. 13, 1830; d. 12 mo. 31, 1887; m. MARY C. WILDMAN 12 mo. 16, 1858, dau. of John Wildman, Jr., and Ann Comfort, of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa., b. 3 mo. 23, 1838; d. 1 mo. 25, 1906; both buried at Springfield Mtg.

He was a teacher in Westtown Boarding-school for nearly five years. He then purchased and run the Media grist- and saw-mills for several years. He sold the water-power here to enable Media to erect waterworks. He then went into the ice trade for supplying this town, which business his widow continued for several years. He had a high reputation as both a mineralogist and botanist and had a large and rare collection of specimens. At the time of his death he was one of Media's councilmen, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him.

Issue, born near Media, Pa.:—

VIII—2603. RUTHANNA PALMER, b. 11 mo. 24, 1859; d. same day.

VIII—2604. THOMAS CHALKLEY PALMER, b. 10 mo. 23, 1860; m. H. JANE WALTER 10 mo. 21, 1886, by Friends' ceremony, dau. of William H. Walter* and Edith B. Webb, b. 10 mo. 15, 1858, at Parkerville,

Note.—William H. Walter and Edith B. Webb were m. 10-19-1854 at Parkersville Mtg. He was b. 3-22-1823; d. 2-14-1876. He was a son of William Walter and Margaret Lamborn, of Kennet (who were m. 3-26-1812) and Edith B., b. 2-12-1828; d. 9-7-1869, was a dau. of Alban Webb and Hannah Darlington (Amos 3, Thomas 2, Abraham 1). Margaret Lamborn was a dau. of Robert Lamborn and Martha Townsend; William Walter, b. 12-16-1783, was a son of Joseph Walter and Elizabeth Levis (who were m. 5-2-1771). Joseph Walter, b. 12-21-1746; d. 2-29-1812, was a son of Joseph Walter and Jane Brinton (who were m. June 6, 1736). Joseph Walter, b. 12-28-1711; bur. 5-28-1794, was the son of Godwin Walter, the emigrant, and Jane Brinton, b. 1717; bur. 8-5-1793, a dau. of William Brinton (William 2, William 1) and Hannah Buller (who were m. 1716).

Pa. They resided in Media, Pa., and in 1908 removed to a new house which he built in Middletown Twp. He graduated at Haverford College, 1882, then took a special course of study in chemistry at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and private laboratory of Prof. Henry Trimble. He was then appointed chemist for the Sharpless Dyewood Extract Company, of Chester, Pa., of which he has become a stockholder and director.

He is a member of the Delaware County Institute of Science and succeeded in 1894 the late Hon. John M. Broomall as its president; he is a member of the Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia; The Franklin Institute; the Society of Chemical Industries of London; The Society of Dyers of London and the Chemical Society of Paris. He is a recognized authority on dyes and chemicals and has written many papers upon these and kindred subjects for the Textile Colorists, of Philadelphia, and various society journals allied with his profession. He is also skilled in botany and mineralogy.

The family are all members of the Society of Friends. Children:—

IX—5538. Walter Palmer, b. 3-30-1888.

IX—5539. Lewis Palmer, b. 7-28-1889.

VIII—2605. ANNE PALMER, b. 11 mo. 11, 1862; m. GEORGE S. THORP 5 mo. 18, 1887, at Media Mtg., son of James Thorp and Jane Yarnall, b. 6 mo. 7, 1856.

He was for six years instructor in manual training at Westtown Boarding School, and has since been farming on the Joseph Trimble farm near Chester, Pa. Children:—

IX—5540. Arthur G. Thorp, b. 6-16-1888, at Edgmont.

IX—5541. Mary H. Thorp, b. 3-19-1890, at Media.

IX—5542. Edith Thorp, b. 3-12-1892, at Westtown.

IX—5543. Emma Thorp, b. 1-16-1894, at Westtown.

IX—5544. James Thorp, Jr., b. 1-12-1896, at Westtown.

IX—5545. Ruth S. Thorp, b. 8-17-1899, at Middletown.

IX—5546. Alban G. Thorp, b. 2-9-1903.

VIII—2—607. JOHN W. PALMER, b. 7 mo. 1, 1867; m. MARY W. YARNALL 7 mo. 1, 1890, dau. of Eli Yarnall and Hannah Hurd, of Willistown, Pa., b. 9 mo. 23, 1870.

He is an electrician. They reside in Media, Pa. Children:—

IX—5547. Rena M. Palmer, b. 5-21-1891; d. 11-26-1891.

IX—5548. Hannah M. Palmer, b. 7-14-1892, at Media.

IX—5549. Carolus M. Palmer, b. 5-16-1894; d. 7-18-1894.

IX—5550. Eli Yarnall Palmer, b. 5-5-1904, at Media.

VIII—2608. BEULAH PALMER, b. 7 mo. 27, 1869; m. EDWARD F. STINSON. She became a Catholic 8 mo. 14, 1905; went to Alaska 8 mo. 31, 1907, as a Catholic Missionary. Returned 7 mo. 4, 1909. Address, 1715 Thompson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

IX—5551. Edna F. Stinson, b. 8-27-1888; m. Howard Senderling, 6-15-1910; address, 2349 North Third St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—2609. SARAH S. PALMER, b. 12 mo. 17, 1872; m. WILLIAM S. EVANS 5 mo. 16, 1894, at Media, Pa., son of Joel Evans and

Emma Stokely, b. 1 mo. 19 (?), 1870; d. 2 mo. 14, 1900; bur. at Laurel Hill Cemetery.

She resides at 2223 Fontaine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
(Emma, a dau. of Ex-Mayor Stokely, of Philadelphia.)

Children:—

IX—5552. Laura Evans, b. 2-17-1895.

IX—5553. Emma Evans, b. 7-26-1896.

VIII—2610. GEORGE MARTIN PALMER, b. 3 mo. 14, 1876, at Media, Pa.; m. MARIAN E. ROGERS, 4 mo. 16, 1902, at Moorestown, N. J., dau. of Amos A. Rogers and Martha Lippincott, b. 12 mo. 3, 1877, at Fellowship, N. J.

His profession is a chemist, with office 328 Bourse, Philadelphia, Pa.

They reside at 57 E. Central Ave., Moorestown, N. J. Children:—

IX—5554. Roger Lewis Palmer, b. 9-19-1903.

IX—5555. Dorothea Miller Palmer, b. 3-3-1907.

VIII—2611. CHARLES W. PALMER, b. 8 mo. 9, 1879; m. ANNA. C. STANTON 6 mo. 25, 1908, by Friends' ceremony, at Stillwater Mtg., Barnesville, O., dau. of William Stanton and Jane Davis, of Tacoma, O. He studied science at Cornell, making a specialty of Entomology under Prof. Comstock. He graduated there in 1907. He is a science teacher at Westtown Boarding School. Address, Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VIII—2612. EDITH LEWIS PALMER, b. 3 mo. 2, 1881. She resides with her aunt in Media, Pa.

VII—885. JOHN S. PALMER (T. Chalkley 6), b. 5 mo. 17, 1833; m. MARY KNIGHT, 10 mo. 25, 1860, at Frankfort Mtg., dau. of Jonathan P. Knight and Alice Comfort,* of Frankfort, Philadelphia, b. 1 mo. 2, 1835.

They lived on his father's property in Marple Twp., 1860 to 1872, and he operated the mill most of the time; removed in 1872 to his father's farm in Nether Providence, of which he subsequently became the owner, and in 1883 removed to Germantown, Pa., where he engaged in manufacturing paper boxes. Address, 431 Wistar St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue, born in Marple, Delaware Co., Pa.:—

VIII—2613. SARAH PALMER, b. 7 mo. 7, 1862; m. HENRY AQUILLA LIPPINCOTT 11 mo. 6, 1883, at Friends' Mtg., Sixth and Noble Sts., Philadelphia, son of Aquilla B. Lippincott and Sarah Ann Eldridge, of New Jersey, b. 8 mo. 11, 1861.

She resides at 1029 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. He is in the electrical construction business at 914 Filbert St. Child:—

IX—5556. Marlon P. Lippincott, b. 5-13-1886.

VIII—2614. WILLIAM S. PALMER, b. 9 mo. 20, 1864; m. MARY

Note.—Alice and Ann Comfort (see last No.) were sisters and daughters of John Comfort and Ann Eastburn, of Solebury, Bucks, Co., Pa. Jonathan Knight was a son of Thomas Knight and Mary Worrell.

B. C. LIPPINCOTT, 10 mo. 16, 1890, in Coulter St. Friends' Mtg., dau. of Dr. Franklin B. Lippincott and Lucy A. Haines, b. 2 mo. 19, 1865.

He is engaged with his father in the manufacture of paper boxes at 40 E. Wistar St., with residence at 4957 Rubicon Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VIII—2615. HENRY PALMER, b. 2 mo. 25, 1871; m. MARIANNA YARNALL 4 mo. 4, 1906, at West Philadelphia Mtg., 42nd and Powellton Ave., dau. of Edward S. Yarnall and Sidney S. Garrett (No. 1455), b. 7 mo. 13, 1874; d. 8 mo. 23, 1907.

He is engaged with his father and brother, q. v. Residence in Germantown, Pa., where she died suddenly. His address, 431 E. Wistar St.

Local News, Feb. 6th, 1911:

ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCED.

Announcement is made of the engagement of Henry Palmer, Jr., of Germantown, Phila., to Emily Cope Smedley, of West Chester, Pa., dau. of Wm. Smedley (deceased) and Deborah Cope Smedley, b. 7-27-1875.

VII—887. HENRY PALMER (T. Chalkley 6), b. 1 mo. 1, 1839; m. PHEBE HOOPES 8 mo. 15, 1877, at New Garden Mtg., dau. of Caleb Hoopes and Mary Cooper, of Toughkenamon, b. 2 mo. 17, 1852.

He began business at his father's mill with his brother John. In 1870 he became connected with John M. Sharpless & Co., at Waterville, in the manufacture of dyewoods and logwood extracts. In 1880 the works were removed to Chester, Pa., where he resided until 1883, when he purchased a farm of 253 acres near Avondale, Chester Co., and removed to it, and withdrew from the dyewood business 10 mo. 1, 1883. He has since purchased another farm called "Sunset," where he now resides. He is much interested in breeding improved stock. For several years he has been one of the managers of the Pennsylvania Training School at Elwyn, near Media, Pa., for feeble minded children. Issue:—

VIII—2616. EVERETT PALMER, b. 5 mo. 31, 1878, at Waterville, Pa.; m. MARY I. TAYLOR 5 mo. 5, 1904, dau. of Harry C. Taylor and Anna Belleville, b. 1 mo. 5, 1882.

He is an electrical engineer, chief of the Wilmington, Del. Light and Power Company. Address, 103 W. 23rd St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5557. Alice Weir Palmer, b. 2-17-1905.

IX—5558. Henry Taylor Palmer, b. 11-17-1907.

VIII—2617. MARTIN PALMER, b. 2 mo. 12, 1880, at Waterville; d. 6 mo. 8, 1883, near Avondale, Pa.

VIII—2618. ALICE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 16, 1882, at Chester, Pa.; d. 6 mo. 19, 1883, near Avondale, Pa.

VIII—2619. ANNA PALMER, b. 7 mo. 19, 1884; near Avondale.

VIII—2620. HERBERT PALMER, b. 1 mo. 23, 1887, near Avondale. He graduated at Pennsylvania State College in 1907, in Agriculture.

VIII—2621. RUTH MARTIN PALMER, b. 2 mo. 5, 1889, near Avondale.

VIII—2622. MARY PALMER, b. 2 mo. 23, 1892, near Avondale. Of these the girls remain at home at the writing of this record.

VII—888. BEULAH PALMER (T. Chalkley 6), b. 3 mo. 4, 1844.

She resided with her parents at their several places of abode and finally located at Media, Pa. Herself and brothers are all members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue of Abraham M. Palmer (No. 241) and Eliza W. Peters, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—889. MARY R. PALMER (Abraham, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 22, 1833; d. 10 mo. 24, 1900; m. ELLWOOD RULON 2 mo. 23, 1865, son of Moses Rulon*, Jr., and Eleanor Albertson, b. 7 mo. 27, 1839; d. 3 mo. 28, 1908; both bur. in Camden Cemetery.

He was a farmer, owning a farm near Magnolia, Camden Co., New Jersey. He retired from active work and on account of ill health, with his son, S. Edwin, and family, had been going to Florida for the winter season, with address at Central, Marion Co., Fla.

Issue, born in Camden Co., N. J. :—

VIII—2623. NORRIS P. RULON, b. 2 mo. 28, 1866; d. 8 mo. 10, 1866.

VIII—2624. WILLIAM M. RULON, b. 6 mo. 25, 1867; d. 11 mo. 28, 1886.

He was in his 20th year, with manhood's career just opening before him.

Note.—Moses Rulon, Jr., and Eleanor Albertson (dau. of John Albertson and Ann Pine) were m. about 1825 and were the parents of ten children, of whom Ellwood was the seventh. Moses, Jr., b. 1-5-1802, was a son of Moses Rulon and Susan Hartley, who had thirteen children. This Moses, b. 10-14-1767, was the fifth of ten children of Henry Rulon, who m. Theodosia Robbins (b. 12-15-1742). Henry, b. 6-5-1732, was a son of David Rulon (b. 1704) and Exercise Allen (b. 8-13-1705), who were m. about 1725 and had 13 children, Henry being the 4th. David died 3-15-1778, aged about 74 years. Exercise Allen was a dau. of Henry and Hannah Allen.

The Rulon family are of French descent and were amongst those who had to leave France during the persecution of the Huguenots after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, Oct. 18, 1685. The exile father of Henry, whose given name has not been found, came to this country before 1704, where he was in Monmouth Co., N. J. He escaped by his brothers who continued in the Catholic faith, putting him secretly in a hogshead which they put on board a vessel sailing for the U. S. and he was let out after the vessel had got beyond reach of his persecutors.—History of The Rulon Family.

VIII—2625. CHARLES J. RULON, b. Mar. 23, 1869; m. F. AUGUSTA BELL Sept 3, 1892, dau. of James J. and Fannie Bell, of Baltimore, Md.; b. Feb. 23, 1868.

They reside at Magnolia, Camden Co., N. J. Children:—

IX—5559. Mary B., Rulon, b. May 16, 1893.

IX—5560. Elwood J. Rulon, b. Feb. 22, 1895.

VIII—2626. STEPHEN EDWIN RULON, b. 6 mo. 15, 1872; d. 11 mo. 19, 1907; m. KATHARYNE S. WORRELL 10 mo. 17, 1894, (No. 2631), dau. of Ellwood M. Worrell and Sarah Jane Dicks, b. 3 mo. 8, 1873. Reside near Magnolia, Camden, Co., N. J.

Children:—

IX—5561. William Merihew Rulon, b. 2-3-1896.

IX—5562. Ethel Rulon, b. 6-13-1897.

IX—5563. Laura Rulon, b. 11-21-1900; d. 4-15-1903.

IX—5564. Harold E. Rulon, b. 6-6-1903.

IX—5565. Charles Joseph Rulon, b. 2-17-1906.

VIII—2627. FRANK RULON, b. 4 mo. 8, 1876; d. 5 mo. 16, 1876.

Issue of Benjamin Palmer (No. 242) and Sarah Palmer (5), born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—891. JOSEPH WORTH PALMER (Benjamin, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 5, 1841; d. 1 mo. —, 1869; m. ANNA E. HANWAY, 12 mo. 27, 1866, dau. of Samuel Jackson Hanway and Martha Friel, b. Aug. 22, 1846.

He learned the milling trade; died at Coatesville and buried at Ercildoun, Pa. His widow resided for some time at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. Afterwards m. James Newlin, by whom she had four children; now resides in Lancaster City, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—2628. JOSEPH EVERETT PALMER, b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. JENNIE CARSON Jan. 23, 1893, dau. of John Carson and Clara Segner, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

He is a farmer. Address, Christiana, Pa. Children:—

IX—5566. Charles Everett Palmer, b. July 12, 1894.

IX—5567. Mary Elizabeth Palmer, b. May 30, 1896.

IX—5568. Harry Harvey Palmer, b. June 1, 1899.

Issue of Catharine S. Palmer (No. 244) and Joseph Worrell, all born in Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—892. A. PALMER WORRELL (Catharine, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1840; d. Nov. 22, 1866; m. SARAH JANE DICKS, Oct. 15, 1863, dau. of James Dicks and Mary Lytle, b. Oct. 10, 1840, in Nether Providence Twp.

(James Dicks and Mary Lytle were m. 1832, and had nine ch. He d. Aug. 14, 1887, in his 82d year.)

A. Palmer Worrell purchased a mill and farm on Chester Creek, in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa., where he did an extensive business. But he was suddenly taken ill with diphtheria and died, being greatly mourned by the surrounding community.

Issue:—

VIII—2629. JENNIE ADELA WORRELL, b. Oct. 31, 1864; m. FRANK D. STRODE Mar. 6, 1884, son of Marshall Strode and Elizabeth M. Darlington, of East Bradford, b. Nov. 1, 1862. They reside at 423 West Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5569. Laura J. Strode, b. Jan. 16, 1885, at East Bradford; m. Henry B. Coleman June 29, 1910. She graduated at Swarthmore College in 1906 and then taught in West Chester High School. He has a position with the West Chester (Pa.) Wheel Works. Residence on Dean St., that borough.

IX—5570. Elizabeth M. Strode, b. Apr. 11, 1886; d. May 5, 1886, at Birmingham.

IX—5571. Nana Strode, b. Mar. 17, 1889, at E. Bradford.

IX—5572. Ellwood Palmer Strode, b. Aug. 5, 1891, at West Chester.

IX—5573. Helen A. Strode, b. June 24, 1894, at West Chester.

VIII—2630. LAURA MAY WORRELL, b. July 30, 1866; m. BROOME R. SHANER July 10, 1884, son of Jefferson Shaner and Emma L. Hickman, b. May 19, 1863. They resided in West Chester, then at Strode's Mill, Pa.; in 1907, removed to 450 Park St., Portland, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—5574. Frank Bernard Shaner, b. Mar. 25, 1885; m. Freda Ash, Mar. 7, 1909. He is an automobile tester. He removed in 1907 to Portland, Oregon, thence to San Francisco, Cal., and later to Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, where he is in the automobile trade.

IX—5575. Edna May Shaner, b. June 5, 1887; m. Elvin Ames, Aug. 25, 1908, of Silverton, Oregon.

IX—5576. Eva Worrell Shaner, b. May 25, 1889; m. Arthur Steelhammer, Aug. 25, 1909, of Silverton, Oregon, a noted musician.

IX—5577. Maurice Paul Shaner, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

VII—893. ELLWOOD M. WORRELL (Catherine 6), b. April 30, 1842; m. SARAH JANE (Dicks) WORRELL, May 25, 1871 (widow of his brother, A. Palmer Worrell). He learned the milling business with his brother, A. Palmer Worrell, and has followed it in various localities, near Media, in Radnor, at Strode Mill, in East Bradford, which he purchased May 10, 1893, and conducted for over ten years, after which he had the mill just north of West Chester, Pa., in 1909 returning to the Strode mill. He has been an active business man and interested citizen in his community. Address, West Chester R. F. D. 6.

Issue:—

VIII—2631. KATHARYN S. WORRELL, b. 3 mo. 8, 1873; m. S. EDWIN RULON (No. 2626), 10 mo. 17, 1894, son of Elwood Rulon and Mary Palmer, b. 6 mo. 15, 1872; d. 11 mo. 19, 1907; further record under his name.

VIII—2632. JOSEPH W. WORRELL, b. 12 mo. 31, 1876; m.

HANNAH E. SAVERY, 5 mo. 31, 1906, dau. of Stephen W. Savery and Susanna Forsythe, b. 1 mo. 8, 1882.

They resided first at Strode's Mill, which he operated, then removed to West Chester, Pa., and engaged in the wholesale flour and feed trade with residence at 408 Dean St.

Issue:—

IX—5578. Frances Savery Worrell, b. 3-12-1907.

VIII—2633. ETHEL EMMA WORRELL, b. 8 mo. 14, 1882; m. NORRIS T. MARSHALL, 6 mo. 16, 1904, son of Samuel P. Marshall and Phebe Huey, b. 4 mo. 3, 1884. No children.

They resided first on his father's farm in Birmingham Twp.; in 1907 he bought Seal's store, same Twp., which they conduct.

VII—896. ANNA MARY WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. Feb. 21, 1868; m. ROBERT JOHNSON, Jan. 20, 1866, son of Charles and Maria Johnson. No issue.

VII—897. REBECCA T. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. July 19, 1851; d. April 26, 1880; m. HARRISON L. ROWLAND Nov. —, 1870, son of John J. Rowland and Elizabeth Sirack, b. April —, 1849; d. April 29, 1905.

(John J., a son of Robert Rowland and Mary Jones.)

They resided on the old Rowland homestead just north of Media, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—2634. CHARLES P. ROWLAND, b. Dec. 16, 1871; unmm.

He enlisted in the Reg. U. S. Cavalry 12th. Reg. and is a Quarter-Master Sergeant Major; has been mostly in the Southern States, in Texas and later in Georgia.

VIII—2635. ELIZABETH ROWLAND, b. Mar. 24, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1907; m. WILLIAM G. COPE Oct. 16, 1901, at Media, Pa., son of Benjamin Cope and Ruth A. Green, of East Bradford, b. Nov. 16, 1873.

He is an electrician. They reside at Tioga, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5579. Catharine W. Cope, Feb. 24, 1903; d. Oct. 2, 1903.

IX—5580. Ione Cope, b. Aug. —, 1904.

VIII—2636. CATHARINE W. ROWLAND, b. Mar. 16, 1876; d. May 17, 1905; buried at Media Cemetery; m. LEVI JAMES FARLEY June 19, 1902, at Media, Pa., son of William N. Farley and Emerett James, of Chester, Pa., b. July 15, 1874.

He is a druggist. They resided at Asbury Park, N. J., where she died.

Child:—

IX—5581. William H. Farley, b. May 17, 1905; d. same day.

VIII—2637. HORACE M. ROWLAND, b. April 21, 1878; m. SAL-

LIE PHILLIPS, Sept. 14, 1902, dau. of Albert Benton and Jennie Phillips, b. April 14, 1881.

He is a fireman on P. R. R., with address, 1251 Graystock St., near 49th st., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—
IX—5582. Mildred Rose Rowland, b. April 13, 1903.
IX—5583. Hazel Phillips Rowland, b. June 2, 1905.

VIII—2638. EDGAR T. ROWLAND, b. April 14, 1880; m. BESSIE K. JOHNSON, Mar. 27, 1909.

He lived some time with his uncle, Alfred B. Worrell, and assisted with farming; address, Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—898. ALFRED B. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Mar. 4, 1853; m. ELIZA ANN WATSON (widow *nec* Stackhouse), dau. of William Stackhouse and Mary Ann Kingle, b. May 1, 1835.

He learned to be a miller, which he followed for some time, then went to farming on a farm which he purchased near Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa. No issue. His wife, by her first husband, John Watson, was the mother of six children.

VII—899. JOHN T. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. MAZIE SHERTZER Nov. 26, 1890, dau. of Joseph Shertzer and Catharine Warner, b. Dec. 6, 1868. No issue.

He is a carpenter and contractor, with residence No. 1045 County Line Road, Bryn Mawr P. O., Rosemont, Pa.

VII—900. SALLIE P. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Oct. 13, 1857; m. A. DARLINGTON STRODE April 8, 1885 (his second wife), son of Marshall Strode and Elizabeth M. Darlington, b. Jan. 14, 1852, in East Bradford.

He carried on dairy farming at the homestead for a considerable time, then removed to 337 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa. He had m. first Ella R. King, Feb. 22, 1878, a dau. of Brinton King and Lydia Ann Ring, b. 5 mo. 25, 1852; d. 1 mo. 7, 1884. by whom there was one dau., Mary Virginia Strode, b. Nov. 25, 1878.

Issue, by second wife, born in East Bradford, except youngest:—

- VIII—2639. Marshall D., Strode, b. Dec. 20, 1886.
- VIII—2640. Clara Anita Strode, b. Nov. 18, 1888; d. Aug. 9, 1889.
- VIII—2641. Joseph W. Strode, b. Mar. 24, 1891.
- VIII—2642. Elizabeth Strode, b. May 3, 1893.
- VIII—2643. F. Emma Strode, b. Feb. 5, 1896.
- VIII—2644. Herbert Strode, b. May 20, 1898, at West Chester.

VII—901. FRANK BROOK WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. DEBORAH PHEBE WORRELL Dec. 2, 1903, dau. of Marshall R. Worrell and Lydia A. Campbell, of Media, Pa., b. July 12, 1876.

He is engaged in the real estate business, with both office and residence in Media, Pa.

Children:—

- VIII—2645. Frank Marshall Worrell, b. April 21, 1905.
 VIII—2646. Frank Brooke Worrell, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1908.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, ABRAHAM.

Issue of Hiram Palmer (No. 245) and Margaret Mesler.

VII—902. BENJAMIN F. PALMER (Hiram, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 13, 1830, at Mount Vernon, Knox Co., O.; d. Jan. 22, 1891; buried in Manhattan, Kan.; m. HANNAH KNIFORT Aug. 31, 1856, b. May 8, 1835, in Germany; d. Oct. 20, 1884, at Jacksonville, Fla.

M. second, JANE PAYNE June 24, 1890.

He removed to Kansas in 1855, and settled at Manhattan, Riley Co., where he kept a store.

Issue, born in Manhattan, Kan. :—

VIII—2647. HIRAM F. PALMER. b. Sept. 13, 1857; unm.
 He is a fisherman; address, Manhattan, Kan.

VIII—2648. MINNIE H. PALMER, b. June 26, 1860; m. CHARLES B. ALLEN Sept. 9, 1888. He d. July 23, 1899.

M. second, CHARLES W. WHELAN Nov. 9, 1903.

He is a plasterer, with address Manhattan, Kan.

Issue by first husband :—

IX—5584. Gertrude Allen, b. May 1, 1889.

Issue by second husband :—

IX—5585. Erma Whelan, b. Sept. 3, 1903.

VIII—2649. GEORGE S. PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1863.

VIII—2650. MAYLON I. PALMER, b. Sept. 3, 1864; m. ANNA STOUTEAGLE June 5, 1887, dau. of George Stouteagle and Elizabeth ———. He is a druggist; address, Manhattan, Kan.

Issue :—

IX—5586. Julia H. Palmer, b. Nov. 4, 1887.

IX—5587. Carrie B. Palmer, b. Jan. 5, 1893.

IX—5588. George F. Palmer, b. April 11, 1908.

VIII—2651. ANNA G. PALMER, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. July 25, 1868.

VIII—2652. ANNA G. PALMER (2d), b. May 26, 1869; m. GEORGE W. STANFIELD March 15, 1892, b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. May 28, 1905.

He was a farmer; bur. at Zeondale, Kan.

M. second, OLIVER GODLOVE, July 11, 1908, b. 1861. Address, 501 Vattier St., Manhattan, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—5589. Grace E. Stanfield, b. Nov. 27, 1892.

IX—5590. Verna L. Stanfield, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

VIII—2653. MARY E. PALMER, b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. GEORGE REYER Oct. 25, 1899.

He is a jeweler, in Westmoreland, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—5591. E. Palmer Reyer, b. Sept. 9, 1900.

VIII—2654. CHARLES B. PALMER, b. Sept. 9, 1874; m. ANNA ROLLINS Sept. —, 1905.

He was in the real estate business at Los Angeles, Cal., but probably removed.

VIII—2655. GEORGE W. PALMER, b. March 23, 1877; m. MILDRED P. SHAW Dec. 14, 1898, dau. of Rev. T. D. and Elizabeth S. Shaw *, b. Nov. 8, 1880, at Junction City, Kan.

He was employed with the W. A. Bingham Clothing Store seven years, then the store became the Bingham Clothing Company, of which G. W. Palmer became one of the stockholders, and a director and secretary. It is located at 620 N. Washington St., Junction City, Kansas.

Issue:—

IX—5592. Ewart George Palmer, b. April 12, 1900.

IX—5593. Mildred Lucile Palmer, b. Feb. 6, 1906.

Issue by Second Wife, Maria Orr, born in Hamilton and Clermont Cos., O.

VII—903. MARY REEDER PALMER (Hiram, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 17, 1878; m. JOHN H. Yakey, May 15, 1869.

They resided in Clermont Co., O., and she and her two children were buried in Goshen Cemetery, that Co.

Issue:—

VIII—2657. ARTHUR I. YAKEY, b. Jan. 5, 1870; m. SOPHIA D. BEGGEMANN Nov. 23, 1892, in Cincinnati, O. She was buried March 8, 1903, aged 28 years. She was a vocalist, with engagements in four churches in Indianapolis, Ind., where they resided and he continues with address 106 S. Illinois St.

He says, "I think I can safely say that I am the tallest representative of the Palmer descendants, being six feet, five inches in height, and weighing two hundred pounds."

Note.—Rev. T. D. Shaw is a Methodist minister; he was born June 13, 1842 in Crockton Hall, near Chester, England. His wife, Elizabeth S. Shaw, was born Dec. 24, 1834, in Hertfordshire. They removed to Romley, Chester, England and later emigrated to Junction City, Geary Co., Kan. This city is situated near the junction of the Republican and Smoky Hill Rivers and is three miles from Fort Riley, the largest United States military post in this nation.

Their child:—

IX—5594. Bertha M. Yakey, b. Nov. 14, 1893. She has a bright future before her as a vocalist.

VIII—2658. BERTHA D. YAKEY, b. Aug. 23, 1872; d. Dec. 26, 1891.

VIII—2659. AMANDA J. YAKEY, b. Sept. 21, 1875; d. May 13, 1876.

VII—904. SARAH ANN PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Sept. 26, 1844, at Lockland, O.; d. Sept. 30, 1908, at Hamilton, O.; m. WILLIAM B. DEVORE, Feb. 25, 1864, son of Jocaway W. DeVore and Esther Balitine, b. Jan. 9, 1838; d. April 14, 1893.

He lost his life by an accident from an engine at Reading, Hamilton Co., O., where he worked, and was buried in Reading Cemetery.

Children:—

VIII—2660. HIRAM PALMER DEVORE, b. May 8, 1866; m. HELENA POOL, 1894.

Address, 1027 Farlow St., Springfield, O.

Issue:—

IX—5595. Catharine DeVore, b. Sept. 16, 1898.

IX—5596. Paul DeVore, b. July 4, 1901.

VIII—2661. THERESA C. DEVORE, b. Mar. 19, 1868; m. WILFORD PROCTOR Aug. 8, 1890, at Lockland, O.

He was b. 1861, in Sheffield, England; d. April 29, 1892, in Reading, O. Her address is Dayton, O.

Issue:—

IX—5597. Freda Proctor, d. May 2, 1892.

VIII—2662. DANIEL LYMAN DEVORE b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. Jan. 25, 1893; unm.

VIII—2663. CHARLOTTE DEVORE, b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. CHARLES PEER June 21, 1887, son of Phalond Peer and Victoria ———, b. in Jonia Co., Mich. He d. Mar. 15, 1903.

M. second, EDWIN E. ELCOOK, Feb. 18, 1907, son of John Elcook and Emma, b. Dec. 5, 1872, at Bell Brook, O.

He is a moulder by trade. Foreman in Hooven, Owens and Reudelin, Corliss Engine Works, with address, 27 Barrett St., Hamilton, O.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5598. Leota Ivanita Peer, b. June 20, 1888.

IX—5599. Delpha Marie Peer, b. Oct. 31, 1889.

VIII—2664. JOHN H. DEVORE, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. MARY WILEY Feb. —, 1888.

Issue:—

- IX—5600. Clarence DeVore, b. June —, 1890.
 IX—5601. Charles DeVore, b. Dec. —, 1892.
 IX—5602. Robert DeVore, b. April —, 1907.

VIII—2665. MARY S. DEVORE, b. Dec. 17, 1875; m. TILBERT GREEN, 1899, at Richmond, Ind. He d. in 1902. No issue.

M. second, HIRAM CRAWFORD Dec. 3, 1908. Address, Fifth St., Dayton, O.

VIII—2666. JAMES H. DEVORE, b. Oct. 13, 1877; m. LOTTIE LEIVELINE June, 1892. Their address is Hamilton, O., care of Becketts Paper Co.

Issue:—

- IX—5603. Anna May DeVore, b. June —, 1893.
 IX—5604. Eleanor DeVore, b. Nov. —, 1895.
 IX—5605. William B. DeVore, b. Oct. 30, 1897.

VIII—2667. ESTHER B. DEVORE, b. Sept. 16, 1879; m. JAMES DUMOND Oct. 27, 1908, b. 1879. Their address is, High St., Springfield, O.

VIII—2668. BLANCHE DEVORE, b. Sept. 21, 1881; m. FRANK PETERSON Feb. —, 1900.

M. second, MARTIN FORD Aug. 13, 1908. Their address is 19 Martin St., Covington, Ky.

Issue:—

- IX—5606. Clarence R. Peterson, b. Feb. —, 1901.

VII—905. SAMUEL L. PALMER (Hiram 6), b. May 29, 1846, at Lockland, O.; m. VIRGINIA WILIFORD Jan. 10, 1873, at Wyandotte, Kan.

They reside at Belleville, Kan., where he is the proprietor of the "Hotel Republic," a house of high-class order.

Issue:—

VIII—2669. HIRAM PALMER, b. Feb. —, 1874.

VIII—2670. SAMUEL L. PALMER, JR., b. Feb. 22, 1875; m. ETHEL BOWLING Nov. 1897.

They reside in Kansas City, Mo. Children:—

- IX—5607. Joseph G. Palmer, b. July —, 1901.
 IX—5608. Alice Virginia Palmer, b. July, 1902.

VIII—2671. VIRGINIA PALMER, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

VIII—2672. LOVALETTE PALMER, b. May 30, 1883.
 She is in a law office in Kansas City, Mo.

VIII—2673. LUCELLE PALMER, b. April 23, 1889.

VIII—2674. JOHN W. PALMER, b. Nov. 20, 1891.

VIII—2675. JAMES J. PALMER, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

VII—907. HIRAM N. PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. CELESTE MASTERS, Jan. 25, 1877, dau. of John and Dorcas Masters, b. Mar. 27, 1854.

He is a farmer, and resides in Goshen Twp.; address, Cozaddale, Clermont Co., O.

Issue:—

VIII—2676. NELLIE PALMER, b. Jan. 23, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1899.

VIII—2677. HARRY E. PALMER, b. Mar. 5, 1882; m. ETHEL ULREY May 15, 1904, dau. of John R. and Mary A. Ulrey, b. Jan. 24, 1885. His address is, 427 Armory Ave., Cincinnati, O.

Child:—

IX—5609. Thelma May Palmer, b. July 30, 1907.

VIII—2678. BLANCHE PALMER, b. July 1, 1887; m. CLYDE T. BURNS Nov. 20, 1907, son of Marcellus E. and Glendora C. Burns, b. Feb. 18, 1886. Their address is Hills Station, Ohio.

VIII—2679. ELLA MAY PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1889; d. July 27, 1907.

VII—908. MARIA PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Feb. 25, 1853; m. CHARLES HOFFMAN, May 7, 1877, son of John Hoffman and Elizabeth Schrain, b. Feb. 29, 1840, in Bangor, Me. Their address is 12015 Union Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue, all born in Cincinnati, O.:—

VIII—2680. Charles L. Hoffman, b. May 25, 1879.

VIII—2681. Leona Hoffman, b. Jan. 16, 1881.

VIII—2682. Carrie Hoffman, b. April 4, 1884.

No further record of these furnished.

VII—909. ANDREW PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Oct. 23, 1856; d. May 23, 1875; unm.

VII—910. CHARLES PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. LYDIA MARGARET SUSCHINE Nov. 19, 1883, dau. of Frank and Katherine Suschine, of Brown Co., O.; b. Oct. 13, 1865.

Their address is 226 Lindsay St., Dayton, Ky. He is a wholesale and retail commission merchant.

Issue:—

VIII—2683. Grace M. Palmer, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

Ch. of John R. Palmer (No. 246) and Prudence B. Gibson, all born in Richland Co., O.

VII—912. WILLIAM G. PALMER (John R., Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. May 19, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1902; m. ELIZABETH WIL-LITT Nov. 15, 1851, dau. of Benjamin and Anna Willitt, b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. Aug. 12, 1904.

They resided at Bryan, Williams Co., O. He had lost his eye-sight for two years before his death, and was also afflicted with an inward cancer, which caused his death. Child:—

VIII—2684. BYRON DE LACEY PALMER, b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. MARIA SEAVERNS April 14, 1884; b. Sept. 10, 1861, dau. of Joshua Seaver Seaverns, b. June 1, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1898, and Althea B. Locke, b. May 29, 1843; d. Jan. 24, 1906. His address is Ohio State Hospital, Toledo, O. Her address is 540 E. Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—5610. Alvin Seaverns Palmer, b. Nov. 2, 1885; d. April 29, 1903.

IX—5611. Althea Palmer, b. Jan. 14, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1902.

IX—5612. Chester Delacy Palmer, b. May 4, 1894.

VII—913. JOSEPH M. PALMER (John R. 6), b. 7 mo. 29, 1831; d. 9 mo. 21, 1856; unm.

VII—915. JOHN HENRY PALMER (John R., 6), b. May 29, 1834; d. Oct. 31, 1869; m. RUTH ELLEN THOMAS Feb. 10, 1857, dau. of Jacob Thomas and Ellen Plummer, b. July 1, 1834, at New Market, Md.; d. April 28, 1909.

They resided at Lockland, O., where he died and was buried in Reading, O. She removed to Pasadena Cal., where she died and was buried.

Children:—

VIII—2685. LEHEL A ELZONA PALMER, b. 2 mo. 26, 1858; m. FRANCIS M. TAULMAN, July 3, 1876, b. Dec. 27, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1883.

M. second, JOHN HOGEBOOM, Feb. 27, 1889. Address, 800 Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5613. Hattie Palmer Taulman, b. Jan. 13, 1878.

IX—5614. Robert M. Taulman, b. Sept. 1, 1879; d. Oct. 28, 1908; m. Zillah Cruishank, Feb. 6, 1902. They resided in Pasadena, Cal., where he died. Issue:

X—7426. George Robert Taulman, b. Sept. 15, 1903.

X—7427. Maynard Aubrey Taulman, b. March 23, 1906.

IX—5615. John Homer Taulman, b. June 25, 1882.

Issue by second husband:—

IX—5616. Ralph James Hogeboom, b. Jan. 30, 1890.

IX—5617. Horace Hogeboom, b. Oct. 22, 1892; d. April 22, 1894.

IX—5618. Willbur Hogeboom, b. Jan. 7, 1900.

VIII—2686. JESSIE CLEORA PALMER, b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. EDWARD W. HEWITT Nov. 11, 1897.

He d. April 20, 1906. Her address is Garvanza, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
Child:—

IX—5619. Walter H. Hewitt, b. Dec. 21, 1899.

VIII—2687. KATE IRENE PALMER, b. Jan. 23, 1862; d. Jan. 29, 1911; m. GEORGE MONTGOMERY GUIGUETTE May 1, 1879, son of William C. Guiguettes* and Malvina A. Phares, b. Feb. 15, 1854.

He resides at Pasadena, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—5620. Hattie Irene Guiguettes, b. Jan. 14, 1880; d. Jan. 26, 1880.

IX—2625. WINNEFRED P. GUIGUETTE, b. Dec. 10, 1880; m. BURNLEY VICTOR M. POLLARD, June 16, 1901, b. Oct. 27, 1880. Address, 615 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena, Cal.

Issue:—

X—7428. George Palmer Pollard, b. Aug. 10, 1902.

X—7429. Kenneth King Pollard, b. Mar. 20, 1904.

X—7430. Winnefred Ellen Pollard, b. Aug. 27, 1906.

IX—5622. FRANK ALBERT GUIGUETTE, b. Jan. 18, 1883; m. MINNIE NETTIE SHOWALTER, May 29, 1906; b. Mar. 3, 1884.

Child:—

X—7431. Jane A. Guiguettes, b. June 11, 1907.

IX—5623. Jessie B. Guiguettes, b. Mar. 12, 1885.

IX—5624. Curtis B. Guiguettes, b. Dec. 4, 1887.

IX—5625. Nettie B. Guiguettes, b. Dec. 6, 1889.

IX—5626. Charles Sherman Guiguettes, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

IX—5627. George Jacob Guiguettes, b. July 18, 1893.

IX—5628. Katherine Palmer Guiguettes, b. Mar. 27, 1903.

VIII—2684. HOMER SHERMAN PALMER, b. Feb. 13, 1864; m. KATE S. EATON, circa 1894 (?). Address, 135 Park Ave., Hartwell, Hamilton Co., O. No children.

VIII—2689. HATTIE ABELENA PALMER, b. March 28, 1866. Address, 300 Camden St., Pasadena, Cal.

VIII—2690. ELLEN PALMER, b. Feb. 16, 1868; d. July 13, 1868.

VIII—2691. JOHN PLUMMER PALMER, b. Jan. 11, 1869; d. May 5, 1873; both the latter were buried in Reading, O.

VII—916. HANNAH ANN PALMER (John R. 6), b. Dec. 11, 1835; m. DAMON P. COFFINBERRY Oct. 11, 1854, son of George L. Coffinberry and Sarah Gilkeson, b. Mar. 3, 1835; d. Jan. 5, 1859, of typhoid pneumonia.

M. second, SOLOMON C. HARDINBROOK Feb. 22, 1865,

Note—William C. Guiguettes, b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1902; m. Malvina A. Phares, Sept. 1, 1851; b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. May 22, 1877.

son of Ralph Hardinbrook and Eunice Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. May 13, 1894.
Resided at Albion, Noble Co., Ind.

Issue, by first husband:—

VIII—2692. BURR R. COFFINBURY, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Jan. 5, 1860.

VIII—2693. ANN ELIZA COFFINBURY, b. Aug. 5, 1857; m. M. FEETERS RAUGH, Mar. 3, 1885, son of Adam Raugh and Rosa Hilderbrand, b. in Germany Feb. 22, 1855.

They reside near Kendallville, R. D. No. 2, Noble Co., Ind.

Children born in that county:—

IX—5629. MARY RAUGH, b. Dec. 23, 1885; m. FRED BERKS Nov. 22, 1905; b. July 1, 1882.

Child:—

X—7432. Kenneth R. Berks, b. Sept. 29, 1907.

IX—5630. Fred Raugh, b. Sept. 6, 1887.

IX—5631. Bessie Raugh, b. June 10, 1889.

IX—5632. Edith Raugh, b. Aug. 15, 1893.

IX—5633. Lucy Raugh, b. June 18, 1898.

VIII—2694. JOHN COFFINBURY, b. Feb. 8, 1859; d. June 22, 1860.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—2695. BLANCH L. HARDINBROOK, b. June 21, 1866; m. DANIEL WINEBRENNER Nov. 19, 1890, son of John Winebrenner, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

Reside at 814 Bemidje Ave., Bemidje, Minn.

Children:—

IX—5634. Saul Winebrenner, b. Oct. 24, 1892.

IX—5635. Fred Winebrenner, b. Nov. 2, 1893.

IX—5636. Ruth Winebrenner, b. Feb. 13, 1895.

VIII—2696. JAY ALBERT HARDINBROOK, b. June 16, 1869; m. TERENA GIRTEN, June 17, 1902, dau. of Spencer Girten and Mary Brown, b. May 11, 1878.

They reside at 313 W. Laurence St., Wishawaka, Ind.

Child:—

IX—5637. Mary Madeline Hardinbrook, b. July 9, 1905.

VIII—2697. Ada Etta Hardinbrook, b. June 16, 1869; twin with last No.; d. Mar. 18, 1872.

VIII—2698. GUY HARDINBROOK, b. June 26, 1874; m. EFFIE BROUGHTEN Mar. 21, 1898, dau. of Orville Broughten and Jane Wright, b. Feb. 16, 1875.

They reside in Albion, Noble Co., Ind., where he is in the grocery business.

Child:—

IX—5638. Doloris Bird Hardinbrook, b. April 20, 1899.

VIII—2699. CARL HARDINBROOK, b. Aug. 26, 1877; m. OTELIA

MAGNUSSON Mar. 1, 1903, dau. of Peter Magnusson and Justina Severn, b. Feb. 18, 1880 (?). They reside in Albion, Ind.

Children:—

IX—5639. Helen A. Hardinbrook, b. Sept. 12, 1903.

IX—5640. Ivan M. Hardinbrook, b. Dec. 17, 1904.

IX—5641. Evelyn Hardinbrook, b. April 3, 1906.

IX—5642. Ave Marie Hardinbrook, b. July 7, 1908.

VII—917. ELEANORA F. PALMER (John R. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. Dec. 26, 1870; m. SAMUEL S. BONAN Feb. 21, 1861, son of William and Ann Bonan, b. June 30, 1832; d. Jan. —, 1908.

They resided at Larvill, Whitley Co., Ind., where he continued some time after her death. He d. at the home of his dau. at Knox, Stark Co., Ind.

Issue, probably born in Whitely Co., Ind. After repeated efforts to find them failed, the record will have to remain substantially as in the first edition:

VIII—2700. John William Bonan, b. Nov. 4, 1861.

VIII—2701. George Charles Bonan, b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1864.

VIII—2702. Ella Jane Bonan, b. June 26, 1865. Reported to have married a man named Thomas.

VIII—2703. David Samuel Bonan, b. ——— 19, 1867; d. Aug. 9, 1867.

VII—918. ANNA MARIA PALMER (John R. 6), b. June 8, 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1886; m. FRANCIS M. FULTON Dec. 31, 1857, son of George A. Fulton and Rebecca Caruthers, b. Mar. 18, 1835; d. Mar. 23, 1883.

They resided at West Liberty, Iowa. He d. from the effects of a cancer which caused him great suffering.

Children:—

VIII—2704. (a) FREEMAN A. FULTON, b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. April 2, 1881; unmm.

VIII—2705. (b) BYRON C. FULTON, b. Feb. 5, 1860; m. HANNAH J. BAILEY July 12, 1883, dau. of Eli Bailey and Elizabeth Shaw, b. Jan. 29, 1856.

(Eli Baily, son of David Baily and Alice Wickersham. Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Joseph Shaw and Elizabeth Marcells.)

They reside at Cleino, Cal.

Children:—

IX—5643. Blanch Myrl Fulton, b. Oct. 25, 1885; m. Arthur Francis Landon June 3, 1907, who was b. Sept. 23, 1882. Address Pomona, Cal.

IX—5644. Carl Fulton, b. April 6, 1889.

IX—5645. Harry Lea Fulton, b. June 26, 1892.

VIII—2706. (c) GEORGE A. FULTON, b. Dec. 18, 1863; d. Mar. 14, 1883.

VIII—2707. HARRY P. FULTON, b. Aug. 20, 1868; m. IDA B. MYERS June 16, 1891, at Sioux City, Ia.; b. Aug. 12, 1873, in Indiana, one of twins.

They reside at Marshall, Minn., with offices at 316 to 324 Third St. He is a manufacturer of sash, doors and fine interior finish, and a dealer in all kinds of building supplies.

Children:—

- IX-5646. Ruth Etta Fulton, b. July 20, 1892.
- IX-5647. Ray Marion Fulton, b. April 22, 1896.
- IX-5648. A boy, b. Mar. 23, 1897; d. same date.
- IX-5649. Robert Fulton, b. Oct. 16, 1904.

VIII—2708. DOANE R. FULTON, b. Mar. 12, 1871; m. MOLLIE GRIFFKE, Dec. 16, 1899, b. Feb. 28, 1871, dau. of Edwin Griffke and Caroline Weinkauf.

They reside at Norwich, North Dakota. No children.

VIII—2709. (f) ELLA NORA FULTON, b. Feb. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 28, 1908; m. CHARLES W. SCHOFIELD Dec. 25, 1890, b. Oct. 26, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1893.

She was bur. in cemetery at foot of Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

M. second, FLOOR VANDERSTOOP April 1, 1896, b. May 8, 1864, in Holland. His address is, Thompson Shoe Co., 721 Market St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children by first husband:—

- IX-5650. Edith C. Schofield, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
- IX-5651. Ralph G. Schofield, b. May 23, 1893.

Children by second husband:—

- IX-5652. Mary Etta Vanderstoop, b. May 27, 1897.
- IX-5653. Laura Cornelia Vanderstoop, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
- IX-5654. Margaret May Vanderstoop, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
- IX-5655. Clara Rosella Vanderstoop, b. July 17, 1901; d. Sept. 28, 1901.
- IX-5656. Francis Marion Vanderstoop, b. May 13, 1903.
- IX-5657. Floor Ella Vanderstoop, b. Aug. 7, 1904; d. Sept. 27, 1904.
- IX-5658. Cornelius Vanderstoop, b. Sept. 10, 1905; d. Nov. 25, 1905.
- IX-5659. Mildred Vanderstoop, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

VIII—2710. LAURA F. FULTON, b. May 10, 1875; m. HARRY C. RICHARDS, 1890 (?), son of Deuce and Mary Richards.

M. second ALFRED VANERSTROM, June 12, 1902, son of Ale Vanerstrom and India ———, b. Oct. 24, 1854, at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia.

(His parents came from Stockholm, Sweden.)

Address, 4040 Twenty-sixth Ave., S. W., Seattle, Wash.

Child by first husband:—

- IX-5660. Vera Richards, b. circa, 1900, at West Liberty, Ia.

Children by second husband:—

- IX-5661. Ortha Vanerstrom, b. May 17, 1903.
- IX-5662. Rodman O. Vanerstrom, b. May 19, 1905.
- IX-5663. Keorlean (?) Vanerstrom, b. Nov. —, 1907.

VIII—2711. (h) ETTA LOUISA FULTON, b. Aug. 4, 1878; m. MINER ALMER HARTWELL, Dec. 27, 1902, son of George and Mary Dorland, but adopted at age of two years by George and Wealthy Hartwell, b. Jan. 18, 1872.

They were legally separated Mar. 14, 1910. Address Glenwood, Minn. No children.

VII—919. PRUDENCE ELIZA PALMER (John R. 6), b. Jan. 14, 1841; m. JOHN Q. A. HOLLISTER, M. D., Oct. 24, 1870, son of Horace H. Hollister and Eleanor Caroline McWhoter, b. July 4, 1839; d. Mar. 10, 1907; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery.

They settled first at West Liberty, Iowa. In the winter of 1878-9 they removed to Mount Vernon, New York, where he continued to practice his profession. Her address is 126 South Fifth Ave., that city.

Issue:—

VIII—2712. EMMA BEULAH HOLLISTER, b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Nov. 3, 1874.

She was born and died at West Liberty, Iowa.

VIII—2713. HORACE PALMER HOLLISTER, b. July 8, 1873, at West Liberty, Ia.; m. ALIDA MANOLIA VAN HESS, Oct. 26, 1898, dau. of Capt. Henry A. Van Hess and Phebe Alida Carpenter, b. Aug. 1, 1873.

He came East with his parents, studied law in the office of Hon. Isaac N. Mills, (now a Justice of the Supreme Court of New York). He received a degree of B. L. in 1904 from the Regents of the State, and took a two years' course in the New York Law School. He engaged in the practice of his profession first in Mount Vernon, and later at 100 Broadway, New York City, with residence at 522 Summit Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Issue:—

IX—5664. Manolia Eleanor Hollister, b. May 12, 1901.

IX—5665. Carol Beulah Hollister, b. Nov. 14, 1905.

VIII—2714. CHARLES ALVAH HOLLISTER, b. April 13, 1876; m. ELSIE ELIZABETH FRANCES SEGSCHNEIDER Dec. 24, 1901, dau. of Gustave Joseph Segschneider and Anna Catharine Kohler, b. Nov. 28, 1879.

He is a civil engineer engaged in trolley construction. Address, Wolf Lane, Pelham, N. Y.

Issue:—

IX—5666. Elsie Hollister, b. Dec. 9, 1902; d. Dec. 10, 1902.

IX—5667. Annie Elsa Hollister, b. June 7, 1904.

IX—5668. Charles Alvah Hollister, Jr., b. April 13, 1908.

VIII—2715. WILLIE HOLLISTER, b. Nov. 14, 1877; d. Nov. 15, 1877.

VIII—2716. RALPH PALMER HOLLISTER, b. Mar. 26, 1892; m. ANNIE R. GALLAGHER Oct. 2, 1907, dau. of Edward William Gallagher and Anna R. Kelly, b. Oct. 1, 1885.

He is a clerk in a store at Fifth Ave. and 18th St., New York City, and studying for the ministry in the Protestant Episcopal church. Address, 126 S. Fifth Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

VII—920. GEORGE A. PALMER (John R. 6), b. April 20, 1842; d. Mar. 3, 1865; unm.

During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. G, 35th Iowa Vol. Inf.; was in the Red River Campaign; was transferred to Invalid Corps at Indianapolis, Ind., the day of the Battle of Nashville. His father visited him in the Hospital and obtained leave to take him home, where he died inside of two weeks of chronic diarrhoea.

VII—921. JULIA ETTA PALMER (John R. 6), b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. WILLIAM B. GREGG Jan. 31, 1862, son of William Gregg and Susanna Barnes, b. April 10, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1896; buried in Oakridge Cemetery.

They resided in West Liberty, Iowa., where she continues and in occupation is a nurse.

Children:—

VIII—2717. ORION P. GREGG, b. Jan. 22, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1865.

VIII—2718. SHERMAN R. GREGG, b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. ANNA REEP June 4, 1891; no ch.

They reside in Crowley, La., and he is a dry goods merchant.

VIII—2719. OTIS J. GREGG, b. June 4, 1868; m. ANNA WHEELER Feb. 25, 1892.

They reside at Iowa Falls, Iowa, where he has a segar factory.

Child:—

IX—5669. Donald W. Gregg, b. Feb. 25, 1894.

VIII—2720. JOSEPH N. GREGG, b. Dec. 27, 1871; m. LETTIE M. WALLINGSFORD Dec. 9, 1894, dau. of James G. Wallingsford and Elizabeth Painter, b. July 2, 1868.

He is a contractor and builder. Address, West Liberty, Iowa.

Child:—

IX—5670. Ethel Gregg, b. June 29, 1896.

VII—922. HIRAM G. PALMER (John R., Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. HANNAH ELIZABETH JANE PALMER Dec. 30, 1874, dau. of Thomas Palmer and Catharine McVey*, b. Mar. 10, 1851, near Toronto, Canada.

Present residence and address is 5402 South I St., Tacoma, Wash., with business office at Vancouver, same State.

He was born in Richland Co., O. At nine years he removed with his parents to Iowa, where he worked on a farm and attended school. At maturity he engaged for several years with a corps of engineers in railroad surveying and construction across the state of Iowa. After his marriage he was for a few years a station agent at Riverside, Ia.; then in 1878 he was engaged on the Santa Fe R. R. construction through the "Royal Gorge" in the grand canyon of the Arkansas river. In 1879 he returned to Ia. and engaged in railroad locating, surveying, bookkeeping, etc. In 1886 he removed to Lawrence Co., S. Dakota, taking up a timber claim, and was elected the first county surveyor of the new county of Meade. In 1889 he resigned and removed to Hanna,

Note.—Catharine McVey was a dau. of Daniel McVey and Hannah Mott, b. Mar. 3, 1826. Thomas Palmer was a son of Stephen Palmer and Abigail Jones, b. Oct. 10, 1823, and Stephen was a son of Ebenezer Palmer, who emigrated from England and settled in Canada.

Wyoming, and engaged as a foreman with the Union Pacific R. R. in construction work. In May, 1892, he removed with his family to Tacoma Washington, which has since been his home. He has since been engaged with the engineering department of the N. P. R. R. in Washington, Oregon, Idaho and Montana, and also with a company constructing the Levin Falls irrigating canal in Southern Idaho. In January, 1906, he accepted a responsible position with the Portland & Seattle Railway in the construction of its great bridge across the Columbia and Willamette rivers, being one of the greatest feats of bridge engineering and building of modern times, being about four miles in length with monster spans and draws. It has been given to but a few men to see so much of western life as has fallen to his lot. Withal he has been greatly interested in his family genealogy, and has furnished very material aid in the prosecution of this work.

Issue:—

VIII—2721. B. MABEL PALMER, b. April 3, 1876, at Riverside, Washington Co., Ia.; m. GEORGE E. KILMER, April 16, 1904, son of Emery E. Kilmer and Catherine Knowles, b. April 9, 1866.

He is a machinist, and resides at Tacoma, Wash.

Children:—

IX—5671. Doris Kilmer, b. Dec. 31, 1904.

IX—5672. Georgie Kilmer, b. June 7, 1906.

IX—5673. Bernice B. Kilmer, b. Aug. 12, 1908.

VIII—2722. JOSIE D. PALMER, b. Mar. 7, 1879, at Riverside, Ia.; d. Sept. 30, 1901, at Tacoma, Wash.; m. GEORGE A. BRACKETT, Feb. 6, 1899, son of Charles T. Brackett and Letitia Smith.

Child:—

IX—5674. Musettla Lois Brackett, b. Sept. 29, 1899.

VIII—2723. ERNEST H. PALMER, b. Aug. 16, 1885, at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. LIZZIE L. TEXIDO, Feb. 26, 1910, at Lewiston, Idaho, dau. of Fred C. Texido* and Laura Miller, b. Mar. 22, 1887, at Thayer, Nesho Co., Kan.

They reside at Webb, 20 miles south of Lewiston, Idaho. He has been engaged in engineering, at one time with the U. P. R. W.

VIII—2724. GAYLORD DAKOTA PALMER, b. Aug. 16, 1887, in Meade Co., S. D.; d. Feb. 4, 1901, at Hamua, Wyo.

VIII—2725. NORMA RUBY PALMER, b. May 23, 1889, at Piedmont, S. Dak.; m. SPENCER E. CONROW, Sept. 24, 1910, son of Joseph Darnell Conrow and Lavina Robinson Meyer, b. Dec. 21, 1886, at Bellevue, Del.

She was a graduate of Washington College, Tacoma, and was a stenographer and bookkeeper. He attended Friends' School at 35th St. and Lan-

Note.—Fred C. Texido, b. Dec. 27, 1850, at Sullivan Co., N. Y., was a son of Emanuel Texido and Mary Byerd; Emanuel Texido was a merchant and his grandfather, Capt. Emanuel Texido, was a Spaniard and the owner of a line of vessels on the Atlantic Ocean. Fred C. removed to Iowa in 1876, and married Laura Miller in 1877, a dau. of John T. Miller and Dorcas Ellis, who were m. Sept. 25, 1844. John F., b. in 1823 in Montgomery Co., O. He was a son of Solomon Miller, who was b. in Pennsylvania and settled in Miami Valley, O., in 1816. He died in 1864. His wife was b. in Loudon Co., Va., and d. in 1863. Dorcas Ellis was b. Sept. 1, 1825, in Clinton Co., O.

caster Ave., Philadelphia, 1892-93-94-95. In 1896, with his parents, removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass.; in 1903, to Elgin, Ill.; in 1906 he went to Tacoma, Wash., where he is chief collector for The Sunset Bell Telephone Co.; address, 2622½ North Proctor St., Tacoma, Wash.

VIII—2726. WYONA KITTY PALMER, b. April 3, 1892, at Rock Spring, Wyo.; m. ELWOOD LEE THORN Oct. 15, 1910, son of Ray T. Thorn and Ida L. Schmidt, b. Nov. 19, 1886, at Mindin, Neb. Address, Tacoma, Wash.

VII—923. LAURA ADA PALMER (John R. 6), b. April 1, 1848; d. July 30, 1886; m. JAMES GLIDDEN Feb. 10, 1875, son of John D. Glidden and Olive Jane Bert, b. Jan. 31, 1849.

He is a farmer, with address (1908) Gervais, Ore., R. F. D. 1; Box. 45. Issue:—

VIII—2727. EDITH E. GLIDDEN, b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Oct. 9, 1876.

VIII—2728. HERBERT BIRCHARD GLIDDEN, b. Oct. 9, 1879.

VIII—2729. HARRY P. GLIDDEN, b. Oct. 9, 1882; d. Oct. 22, 1882.

VIII—2730. MARIETTA GLIDDEN, b. Mar. 26, 1885.

She was adopted by a family by the name of Peck, which she assumes. She resides at Strawberry Point, Iowa.

Ch. of Martin Palmer (No. 247) and Elizabeth Cloud, all born in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.

VII—924. ANNA ELIZABETH PALMER (Martin, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 29, 1834; m. MOSES PALMER (6), 12 mo. 25, 1856. (See No. 288). Further record under his name.

VII—925. JOSEPH C. PALMER (Martin 6), b. 4 mo. 9, 1836; d. 1845.

He lost his life by falling down a funnel in his father's barn.

VII—926. ABRAHAM PALMER (Martin 6), b. 2 mo. 11, 1838; d. 3 mo. 9, 1911; m. HANNAH LARKIN (6), 12 mo. 24, 1862 (See No. 478).

He has been a farmer and marketman, owning a farm in Christiana Hundred. Address, Mt. Cuba, New Castle Co., Del., but retired from active business.

VIII—2731. JOSEPH MARTIN PALMER, b. 1 mo. 9, 1864; d. 6 mo. 19, 1870; bur. in Lower Brandywine Cemetery.

VIII—2732. ALICE ELLA PALMER, b. 1 mo. 8, 1867; m. FRANK

J. G. HOBSON 12 mo. 23, 1886, son of William Hobson and Keziah Painter, b. 9 mo. 30, 1863.

They resided on and conducted her father's farm, which he afterwards purchased. He keeps a dairy and takes marketing to Wilmington; address, Mt. Cuba, New Castle Co., Del.

Children born there:—

IX—5675. Wilmer P. Hobson, b. Jan. 29, 1888.

IX—5676. Ethel Hobson, b. Oct. 24, 1890.

IX—5677. Florence Hobson, b. Oct. 12, 1893.

VIII—2733. LILLIE REBECCA PALMER, b. 12 mo. 28, 1869; m. FRANK D. CHANDLER, 2 mo. 19, 1890, son of Jacob Chandler and Hannah Kittlewood, b. 3 mo. 30, 18—.

He was a wagon builder at Centreville, Del.; afterwards went to farming on his father's farm. This was sold and he has since been on rented farms. Address, Hockessin, Del., R. D.

Children:—

IX—5678. Elmer Chandler, b. April 25, 1891.

IX—5679. Paul Chandler, b. Sept. 10, 1897.

IX—5680. Silvia Rebecca Chandler, b. Oct. 20, 1902.

VIII—2734. JOSEPHINE BEULAH PALMER, b. 2 mo. 19, 1872; d. 6 mo. 24, 1894; m. CHARLES G. HAUSE 9 mo. 14, 1893, son of Enos and Lavinia Hause, of Philadelphia, where he resides.

Their child:—

IX—5681. Lillian Hause, b. 6-22-1894; d. 12-23-1894. Mother and child are buried in Lower Brandywine Cemetery.

VII—927. MARTIN PALMER, JR., (Martin 6), b. 12 mo. 28, 1839; d. 11 mo. 19, 1869; m. LYDIA ANN TALLEY 3 mo. 22, 1864, dau. of Eli Baldwin Talley and Mary J. Mancil, b. 4 mo. 4, 1843; d. 3 mo. 8, 1867; both buried at Bethel M. E. church.

He was a farmer, and resided in Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Child:—

VIII—2735. Mary T. Palmer, b. 1-15-1865; d. 10-4-1866.

Issue of Job Palmer (No. 248) and Sarah Gibson, born in Knox Co., O.

VII—928. GIDEON G. PALMER (Job, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John). b. July 4, 1829; m. MARY BACHELOR Nov. 7, 1850, dau. of William S. and Hannah Bachelor, of Bucks Co., Pa.; b. May 5, 1831, in Manayunk, Pa.; d. Nov. 18, 1887.

M. second, VIRGINIA McCHESNEY, Dec. 19, 1889. She d. 1890 (?), aged 57 years, 8 months, 22 days.

M. third, NANNIE YOUNG, Feb. 11, 1891.

He was a miller by trade, which business he followed at Lockland, Hamilton Co., O., after which he removed to Wyoming, same Co., his present residence.

Children born in Lockland:—

VIII—2736. (a) WILLIAM IRWIN PALMER, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Nov. 20, 1859.

VIII—2737. (b) LIZZIE PALMER, b. June 16, 1853; m. ALFRED M. STEARNS April 18, 1872; b. Jan. 29, 1849.

He is treasurer and manager of The Lockland Lumber Co., of Lockland, Ohio, lumber dealers and manufacturers of sash, doors, blinds, boxes, etc. established in 1868.

Children:—

IX—5682. GRETA STEARNS, b. Jan. 9, 1875; m. BOYDEN KINSEY, April 4, 1899, who was b. June 23, 1878; address, Wyoming, O.

Issue:—

X—7433. George Stearns Kinsey, b. June 4, 1902.

X—7434. Alfred Stephenson Kinsey, b. Jan. 3, 1905.

X—7435. Boyden Kinsey, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1906.

X—7436. Elizabeth Kinsey, b. April 8, 1910.

IX—5683. CLAYTON PALMER STEARNS, b. June 24, 1879; m. ADELE METCALF, April 22, 1908; address, Wyoming, O.

Issue:—

VIII—2738. (c) IDA LUELLE PALMER, b. June 3, 1856; d. April 10, 1865.

VIII—2739. (d) FANNIE ESTELLA PALMER, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. JOHN W. DUNN Oct. 14, 1880, son of Elnathan Dunn and Nancy Friend, b. Mar. 23, 1853.

He is president of the International Steam Pump Co. Address, 163 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.

Children:—

IX—5684. MARY DUNN, b. Aug. 20, 1882; m. JOHN M. JOHNS Nov. 7, 1906, son of John Johns and Mary Bradford, b. March 26, 1874, at Nashville, Tenn.; address, East Orange, N. J.

Issue:—

X—7438. Kathryn Johns, b. May 17, 1908.

IX—5685. Harry Andrew Dunn, b. Nov. 27, 1883; m. Margaret R. La Fevre, Oct. 20, 1908. Address, Paterson, N. J.

IX—5686. Elsa Dunn, b. Dec. 12, 1886.

IX—5687. Robert Ellsworth Dunn, b. Sept. 7, 1888.

IX—5688. Elizabeth Dunn, b. Nov. 29, 1889.

IX—5689. Ruth Dunn, b. Sept. 26, 1893.

IX—5690. Gordon Palmer Dunn, b. Dec. 8, 1896.

IX—5691. Wallace Friend Dunn, b. Aug. 26, 1898.

VII—2740. (e) MAGGIE NORENA PALMER, b. Aug. 23, 1863; d. Oct. 6, 1864.

VIII—2741. (f) ANNA MARY PALMER, b. Aug. 23, 1863; m. WILLIAM SIMMONS MEREDITH, Feb. 21, 1895. Address, 270 S. Fountain Ave., Springfield, O.

Issue:—

IX—5692. Sarah Louise Meredith, b. Jan. 4, 1896.

IX—5693. Charles Palmer Meredith, b. July 29, 1899.

VII—929. ELIZA ANN PALMER (Job 6), b. Sept. 24, 1832; d. Aug. 12, 1894; m. HIRAM NEWTON SKILLMAN Sept. 6, 1849, son of Theodore Skillman and Catharine Albright, b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Nov. 4, 1905. He was a farmer and resided at Lockland, Hamilton Co., O.
Children born there:—

VII—2742. (a) CHARLES WESLEY SKILLMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1850; m. VERNELIA KILLEN Feb. 27, 1870. She d. Oct. 25, 1898.

M. second, MARY KAUFFMAN June 19, 1901.

They reside at Lockland, O. He is manager of the Lockland branch of the Cincinnati Trust Company Bank.

Children:—

IX—5694. Eliza Vernelia Skillman, b. Feb. 13, 1871; m. James R. Stewart, Sept. 12, 1895.
Children:

X—7439. Clarys Vernella Stewart, b. Oct. 31, 1900.

X—7440. Evelyn Fidelia Stewart, b. Nov. 18, 1902.

IX—5695. Winfield Hiram Skillman, b. Feb. 27, 1873; d. June 20, 1873.

IX—5696. Clyde Newton Skillman, b. May 14, 1873; m. Hannah Mullin, June 16, 1898. No children reported.

IX—5697. Charles Wesley Skillman, b. April 6, 1879; d. Aug. 26, 1879.

IX—5698. Alma Daisy Skillman, b. June 3, 1880; m. Howard Van Epps, May 21, 1906.

IX—5699. Myra Belle Skillman, b. Mar. 18, 1882; d. May 26, 1882.

IX—5700. Elsie Corinne Skillman, b. Feb. 7, 1888.

IX—5701. Wanda Lillian Skillman, b. Jan. 6, 1890.

IX—5702. Ada Marie Skillman, b. Feb. 1, 1892.

Child by second wife:

IX—5703. Willard Armand Skillman, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

VIII—2743. (b) JOHN WELLINGTON SKILLMAN, b. April 1, 1852; m. LIZZIE RHYNEARSON, June 4, 1874.

They reside in Cincinnati, O., where he is clerk for the Diem & Wing Paper Co.

Child:—

IX—5704. Clifford Skillman, b. May 2, 1875; m. Minnie Biles, Oct. 9, 1898. Children:—

X—7441. Wellington Skillman, b. May 4, 1899.

X—7442. George Perry Skillman, b. Dec. 16, 1902.

VIII—2744. (c) OLIVE ANN SKILLMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. July 2, 1854.

VIII—2745. (d) WILLIAM EDWIN SKILLMAN, b. April 22, 1855; m. AMY CLOSS Nov. 18, 1884.

They reside at Hartwell, O. He is proprietor of Skillman Printing Co., 516 Vine St., Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

IX—5705. Harold Skillman, b.: Dec. 23, 1885.

IX—5706. Arthur Skillman, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

VIII—2746. (e) ALBERT NELSON SKILLMAN, b. Mar. 23, 1857; d. July 22, 1859.

VIII—2747. (f) IRWIN BINGLEY SKILLMAN, b. July 29, 1860; m. DORA JONES, Sept. 22, 1881.

She d. Dec. 4, 1905. He resides at Lockland, O., and is City Solicitor and general manager of the Deim & Wing Paper Co., of Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

IX—5707. George Edwin Skillman, b. Dec. 7, 1882; d. Jan. 2, 1884.

IX—5708. Earl Wesley Skillman, b. April 7, 1887; d. May 16, 1888.

IX—5709. Herbert Irvn Skillman, b. Sept. 2, 1889.

VIII—2748. (g) LUELLA SKILLMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1862; unm.

She has furnished the records of the Skillman family.

VIII—2749. (h) HARRY SKILLMAN, b. May 16, 1866; m. ANNA EDWARDS June 15, 1887.

They reside at Detroit, Mich. He is business manager of the Publication Department of The Therapeutic Gazette, The Medical Age, The Bulletin of Pharmacy, etc.

Children:—

IX—5710. Isaac Newton Skillman, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

IX—5711. Marjorie Skillman, b. April 25, 1896.

VIII—2750. (i) FLORA MABEL SKILLMAN, b. April 2, 1870; m. LARKIN B. CAVETT Sept. 7, 1898.

Child:—

IX—5712. Lloyd Palmer Cavett, b. Aug. 11, 1902.

Issue of Job Palmer (No. 248) by Second Wife, Ann R. Elliott, the first four born in Knox Co., O.; the sixth in Hamilton Co., O., and the rest in Muscatine Co., Ia.

VII—930. CHARLES B. PALMER (Job, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 5, 1840, in Knox Co., O.; m. MIRANDA L. DYE Dec. 25, 1866, dau. of Minor L. Dye, b. 1818, and Maria H. Thomas, b. 1820, of Troy, Miami Co., O., b. Mar. 3, 1845; d. Dec. 13, 1883, at Dayton, O.

M. second, LAURA B. GARRISON Jan. 20, 1885, who has been a "very excellent mother to his children."

He is a miller. He settled at Lockland, Hamilton Co., O. In 1881 he moved with his family to Dayton, O., where he had the Dayton View Mills. These were burned Aug. 6, 1887, and in Dec. following he moved with his family to Middletown, Butler Co., O., where he had bought a mill and has continued in business. Address, 427 Curtis Ave.

Children, born at Lockland, O.:—

VIII—2751. (a) MINOR J. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 13, 1868; d. 3 mo. 6, 1869.

VIII—2752. (b) CLINTON E. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 10, 1870; m. LUCY SHAWHAN June 28, 1894.

She d. Feb. 23, 1896.

M. second, ELIZABETH DE WITT Feb. 27, 1901, dau. of Richard Willis and Harriet De Witt, b. Dec. 9, 1868, at Oxford, O. Address, Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio.

Child by first wife:—

IX—5713. Forest Palmer, b. Sept. 21, 1895; d. May 20, 1899.

Child by second wife:—

IX—5714. Winifred Palmer, b. June 4, 1903.

VIII—2753. (c) LYLURN T. PALMER, b. 2 mo. 22, 1872; m. MARY STANAGE Oct. 4, 1894, dau. of Smith and Mary Stanage, b. May 18, 1873. Address, Middletown, O.

Children:—

IX—5715. Percival S. Palmer, b. 11-1-1895.

IX—5716. Thomas D. Palmer, b. 7-15-1897.

IX—5717. Mary Palmer, b. 7-9-1899.

IX—5718. Bernard Palmer, b. 3-25-1901.

IX—5719. Helen Palmer, b. 5-23-1903.

IX—5720. Lylburn Palmer, b. 1-21-1905.

IX—5721. Alice Palmer, b. 1-14-1907

VIII—2754. (d) CHARLES B. PALMER, JR., b. July 23, 1874; m. MARY BUTLER June 22, 1899, dau. of Leonidas and Mary W. Butler, b. Sept. 28, 1872. Address is Middletown, O. No children.

VIII—2755. (e) WILBUR G. PALMER, b. June 19, 1876; m. NAOMI BUTLER Aug. 3, 1904, sister to Mary (See last No.), b. Nov. 23, 1881. Address, Middletown, O.

Children:—

IX—5722. Gideon Douglas Palmer, b. May 21, 1905.

IX—5723. John David Palmer, b. April 18, 1908.

VIII—2756. (f) HUGH D. PALMER, b. Oct. 6, 1878; m. MYRTLE STUBBS Aug. 22, 1901, dau. of Ira S. Stubbs and Florence Butterfield, b. Oct. 18, 1880. Address Franklin, Warren Co., O. No children.

VIII—2757. (g) EDNA PALMER, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

She resided with her father at Middletown, Butler Co., O., and furnished her father's family record. She has since m. WILFRED DE CAMP VORHIS Oct. 3, 1907, son of Freders P. and Ida De Camp Vorhis, b. July 7, 1883. Address, 6 McClure St., Dayton, O.

VII—931. MARY M. PALMER (Job 6), b. 3 mo. 30, 1842; m. WILIAM F. IRETON 2 mo. 6, 1870, son of Roland Ireton and Hannah Burnett, b. June 8, 1842; d. Mar. 21, 1876, at Lockland, O.

He was a brickmaker and resided for a time at Sciotoville, Scioto Co., O., and later at Lockland, O. Her address is Richmond, Ind.

VIII—2758. IRA WILLIE IRETON, b. Dec. 11, 1871, at Portsmouth, O.; d. July 3, 1874.

VIII—2759. CHARLES FOSTER IRETON, b. Aug. 20, 1874, at Sciotoville, O.; m. JESSIE L. WILSON May 7, 1896, at Middletown, O.; dau. of Robert H. Wilson and Laura C. Tyler, b. Oct. 28, 1876, at Middletown, O.

Address, 430 S. W. Second St., Richmond, Ind.

Issue:—

- IX—5724. Foster Dickey Ireton, b. April 3, 1897, at North Star, O.
 IX—5725. Gertrude Jesse Ireton, b. Aug. 5, 1898 at Richmond, Ind.
 IX—5726. Elsie Mabel Ireton, b. March 22, 1900, at Richmond, Ind.
 IX—5727. Edwin Rollin Ireton, b. March 7, 1903, at Richmond, Ind.
 IX—5728. Mary Edith Ireton, b. April 4, 1907, at Richmond, Ind.
 IX—5729. Charles Burton Ireton, b. Aug. 10, 1908, at Richmond, Ind.

VIII—2760. EDWIN PALMER IRETON, b. July 19, 1876, at Lockland, O.; m. ALICE C. WILSON Oct. 4, 1898, at Richmond, Ind., dau. of Robert H. Wilson and Laura C. Tyler, b. Mar. 5, 1879, at Middletown, O. Address, Richmond, Ind.

Issue:—

- IX—5730. Chester Carl Ireton, b. Aug. 8, 1899, at Richmond, Ind.
 IX—5731. Margaret Alice Ireton, b. April 25, 1905, at Richmond, Ind.

VII—932. SARAH ELMA PALMER (Job 6), b. July 16, 1843; m. LEWIS B. DUNN Apr. 28, 1868, son of Samuel Dunn and Mary Blackman, b. Apr. 4, 1844.

He was a farmer at Lockland, Ohio. On Apr. 9, 1879, he removed to Wichita, Kansas. His present address is 823 N. Water St., that city.

Issue, born in Ohio:—

- VIII—2761. WILLIE ELMORE DUNN, b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. AN-GIE CRITCHFIELD Feb. 16, 1893. Issue:—
 IX—5732. Raymond Dunn, b. Jan. 2, 1895.
 IX—5733. Ethel Adella Dunn, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

VIII—2762. FRANK LESLIE DUNN, b. May 17, 1871; m. KATE LITTLE Oct. —, 1895.

Issue:—

- IX—5734. Clinton Dunn, b. June —, 1896.

VIII—2763. LAVENIA MAY DUNN, b. Jan. 9, 1873; m. JAY C. DIX Dec. 23, 1897.

Issue:—

- IX—5735. Lavenia Dix, b. April 3, 1901.

VIII—2764. HORACE JOB DUNN, b. Aug. 31, 1877; m. SUSIE KEIM July 13, 1897.

Issue:—

- IX—5736. Lewis Dunn, b. April 13, 1898.
 IX—5737. Leroy Dunn, b. July 16, 1903; d. July 9, 1905.

VIII—2765. HARRY SAMUEL DUNN, b. Aug. 31, 1877 (twin); m. EDITH LITTLE Sept. 28, 1904.

VII—933. ELIZABETH G. PALMER (Job 6), b. Mar. 19, 1845; m. ISAAC SKILLMAN Sept. 12, 1904, son of Theodore Skillman and Catharine Albright, and brother to H. N. Skillman (See No. 929), b. Oct. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1907, both in Lockland, O., where she resides at 118 Ruffner St. Issue, an adopted daughter:—

- VIII—2766. Mildred Skillman, b. Feb. 10, 1900.

VII—934. ELLEN E. PALMER (Job 6), b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 6 mo. 14, 1865; unm.

VII—935. LAURA J. PALMER (Job 6), b. 7 mo. 14, 1849; d. 1 mo. 15, 1877; unm.

VII—936. JOHN REEDER PALMER (Job 6), b. April 28, 1852; m. ANNA HUTTON MALSBY June 28, 1877, dau. of John Malsby and Esther Meredith, b. Dec. 4, 1853.

He is a carpenter. Address, 916 Main St., Richmond, Ind., where he settled Jan. 1, 1888.

Issue:—

VIII—2767. ELLIS M. PALMER, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. Dec. 23, 1908; m. GOLDIE LEE STOUGH Oct. 26, 1905, dau. of Jacob L. and Sarah E. Stough, b. Dec. 24, 1884; d. May 26, 1907.

He was a bank clerk. His health failing, he went away for five months, but did not recover and returned home to Richmond, Ind., where he d.

Issue:—

IX—5738. Alice Celia Palmer, b. 9-4-1906.

VII—938. HENRY J. PALMER (Job 6), b. Jan. 8, 1856, at West Liberty, Ia.; m. ANNIE H. McCARTIN May 17, 1892.

(She was a widow with one son, Herron J. McCartin, dau. of Patrick Herron and Maria Barry, emigrants from Ireland, b. Sept. 26, 1864, at Jeffersonville, Ind.)

At the age of four years he went with his parents from West Liberty to Lockland, O., and when 23 years of age removed to Wichita, Kan., where he has since resided. By trade he is a miller. Address, 1510 N. Market St., Wichita, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—2768. Alma May Palmer, b. March, 21, 1893.

VIII—2769. Earl I. Palmer, } Twins, b. Feb. 9, 1896.

VIII—2770. Evelyn J. Palmer, }

VIII—2771. Vines Elizabeth Palmer, b. March 4, 1903.

Issue of Abraham Palmer (No. 249) and Julietta McFarland, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—940. WILLIAM EUPHONIUS PALMER (Abraham, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. May 30, 1835; d. Oct. 30, 1868, at Cincinnati, O.; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH SHAW Tuesday, Oct. 20, 1857, by Elder William P. Stratton at 69 Longworth St., Cincinnati, O., dau. of Achilles B. Shaw and Martha Hand, b. Apr. 20, 1838, at Cincinnati, O.; d. Oct. 8, 1882, at Malvern, Ark.

Seven years after his death she m. J. Walter Woods, but finally lived with

her daughter in Arkansas, where she died, and was buried at Rockport Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—2772. WILLIAM EDGAR PALMER, b. Nov. 20, 1863, at Cincinnati.; m. JENNIE W. HACKETT June 30, 1886, dau. of James Hackett and Mary Winston, b. Oct. 20, 1864, at Cincinnati, O.

They removed to Pittsburg, Pa., where he has a clerkship.

Issue:—

IX—5739. W. Edgar Palmer, b. April 10, 1887. He is chief clerk in the Diamond National Bank of Pittsburg, Pa.

IX—5740. Isabell Palmer, b. June 19, 1897.

IX—5741. Muston Abraham Palmer, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

VIII—2773. MARTHA JULIETTA PALMER, b. Friday, Jan. 10, 1868, at Cincinnati; m. BERRY W. McMILLAN Nov. 3, 1885, by Rev. R. M. Thrasher. He d. Sept. 13, 1896; bur. in Rockport Cemetery, aged 37 years.

He was bitten on the left ankle while out hunting Saturday afternoon and only lived until the next evening.

M. second, STEPHEN E. MILLER May 17, 1900, by Rev. Horace Jewell. He was b. Oct. 15, 1860.

They reside at Malvern, Hot Springs Co., Arkansas, to which place with her first husband they had removed.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5742. William Palmer McMillan, b. Aug. 10, 1886. He is a band sawyer for the Malvern Chair Company and resides with his parents.

IX—5743. Frank McMillan, b. June 24, 1889. He is a carpenter, and resides with his parents.

Issue of Abraham Palmer, by Second Wife, Maria Tratbas, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—941. ROBERT H. PALMER (Abraham 6) b. Aug. 4, 1838; unm. Last residence reported, Dayton, O.

VII—942. JOSEPHINE MARIA PALMER (Abraham, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 4, 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1888, at Eaton, O.; m. ROBERT WILSON QUINN Jan. 10, 1861, son of John Quinn and Mary Anna Pottenger, b. Sept. 28, 1835, near Eaton, O.

He studied law in Eaton and Cincinnati, O., graduating at the law school of the latter city in 1858. He served four months in the 156th Reg. O. Vol. Inf. in the summer of 1864. He began practice of law in Eaton in May 1867. He was elected Probate Judge of Preble Co., O., in 1881 and re-elected in 1884. He re-entered practice of law in Eaton in Feb. 1888, which he has since continued. He m. second Emma F. Baird, June 3, 1891, of Butler Co., O., his present wife.

Children born at Eaton, O.:—

VIII—2774. EDMUND FRANCIS QUINN, b. Dec. 13, 1867.

He graduated at Princeton University, N. J., in 1889; studied law and was admitted to practice at Columbus, O., in 1893. He is now (1906) a clerk in the office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.; unem.

VIII—2775. CARRIE BERNICE QUINN, b. April 30, 1872; d. Mar. 30, 1892, at Eaton O.

She had graduated at the Eaton School in 1888.

Issue of Abraham Palmer by Third Wife, Sarah Nchemiah, all born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—944. JULIETTA PALMER (Abraham, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 5, 1845.

See notice under No. 948.

VII—945. SARAH ISABELLA PALMER (Abraham 6), b. June 19, 1847; m. WILLIAM FORD Aug. 1874, who d. Aug. 31, 1875.

Their child:—

VIII—2776. Gracie Ford, b. 1875; d. a few days old. Further notice under No. 948.

VII—946. ABRAHAM PALMER (Abraham 6), b. Jan. 18, 1850; d. Mar. 4, 1906, at Avondale, Cincinnati, O.; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

A loving tribute to him by a sister is: "His sickness lasted from Sept. 1905 to Mar. 4, 1906, when, after great suffering his release came. He was an exceptional brother, devoted to his sisters and home. He was the light and life of our home. He never married; always cheerful, uncomplaining, faithful to duty to God and man. His genial disposition made him a great favorite everywhere known, and he is widely missed. He has gone to his reward and a reunion with the loved ones gone before."

VII—947. CLARA ELIZABETH PALMER (Abraham 6), b. July 5, 1852.

See notice under next No.

VII—948. ANNA REEDER PALMER (Abraham 6), b. April 16, 1855.

She is a teacher in Cincinnati, O. The three sisters above mentioned, with herself, reside at 3556 Eden Ave., Avondale, a suburb of Cincinnati, O. She has kindly furnished considerable records for this work.

VII—949. ELLA L. PALMER (Abraham 6), b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. HERBERT R. CAMPBELL Sept. 17, 1884, then of Minneapolis, Kansas, but formerly of Eaton, Ohio. He is deceased.

She removed to Baltimore, Md., with residence at "The Rochambeau."

Children:—

VIII—2777. Edna Campbell.

VIII—2778. Lida Campbell.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 250) and Aurelius Mason, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—951. LAURA JANE MASON (Sarah Ann, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. May 13, 1843; m. FREDERICK W. SPREEN Dec. 25, 1865, son of F. W. Spreen and Elizabeth Lowish, b. Nov. 22, 1842, in Indianapolis.

His parents emigrated from Levern, County of Lubeck, Wenden, Prussia. He was for some years engaged in the tea trade in Cincinnati, O., but later engaged with the Prudential Life Insurance Company of America, with residence in Indianapolis, Ind., last at 1337 West 30th St. No children.

VII—952. OLIVE ANN MASON (Sarah Ann 6), b. Jan. 17, 1845; d. Dec. 20, 1904; m. WILLIAM ROSEBOOM, JR., Nov. 13, 1870, son of William Roseboom and Johanna Clark, of New Jersey, b. April 14, 1839; dec'd.

He was an accountant; settled first in Cincinnati, O.; removed to Macon, Ga., thence to Montgomery, Ala., where she died and was buried.

Children:—

VIII—2779. SHERWOOD MASON ROSEBOOM, b. Jan. 11, 1872, in Cincinnati, O.; d. Sept. 6, 1890, in Macon, Ga.; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, O.

VIII—2780. ETHEL MAY ROSEBOOM, b. Oct. 26, 1875, in Cincinnati, O.; m. WILLIAM BORING CARLTON April 23, 1891, at Macon, Ga.; b. Feb. 11, 1868, in Asheville, N. C.

They removed from Macon to Montgomery, Ala.; then in Jan. 1907 to Tallassee, Elmore Co., Ala., where he is in the yellow pine lumber trade.

Children:—

- IX—5744. Neva Maybeth Carlton, b. March 5, 1894, at Macon, Ga.
- IX—5745. Olive Mason Carlton, b. Dec. 4, 1898, at Fort Valley, Ga.
- IX—5746. Wilbur Carlton, b. June 8, 1901, at Fort Valley, Ga.
- IX—5747. Ethel Carlton, b. April 24, 1905, Montgomery, Ala.
- IX—5748. Laura Lee Carlton, b. Oct. 10, 1906, at Montgomery, Ala.
- IX—5749. Lyda Carlton, b. Feb. 6, 1908, at E. Tallassee, Ala.

Issue of Norris Palmer (No. 251) and Mary Ann Lukens, probably born in Fulton Co., Ohio.

VII—953. MARTIN C. PALMER (Norris, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 18, 1842; m. FIDELIA DYE Aug. 26, 1866, dau. of William and Hannah Dye, b. June 10, 1850; d. Aug. 19, 1903.

He was a farmer and stock dealer, with address Elmira, Fulton Co., O.
Issue:—

VIII—2781. CHARLES G. PALMER, b. April 8, 1867.

He is m. and lives at Pioneer Ohio, and has:—

- IX—5150. (a) Carl Palmer.
- IX—5150. (b) Vergia Palmer.
- IX—5750. (c) Florence Palmer.

VIII—2782. COLISTA ANNA PALMER, b. Feb. 26, 1869; m. J. F. REEVES.

They have separated. Her address is Curran, Alcona Co., Mich.

Children:—

IX—5751. (a) Glen Reeves.

IX—5751. (b) Emerson Reeves.

IX—5751. (c) Ralph Reeves.

VIII—2783. ETTA BELLE PALMER, b. Mar. 27, 1871; m. HARVEY HARTMAN SMART, b. Dec. 5, 1861, in California.

He is a farmer.

They live at Archibold, Ohio.

Child:—

IX—5752. Edna Mae Smart, b. May 13, 1899.

VIII—2784. LIZZIE ADDIE PALMER, b. Jan. 4, 1873, in Williams Co., O.; m. FRED J. LORENTZ, b. Dec. 20, 1868, in Fulton Co., O.

He is a farmer, with address Elmira, O.

Issue:—

IX—5753. (a) Eva Mae Lorentz, b. Dec. 27, 1896, at Fulton Co., O.

IX—5753. (b) Ruth Mildred Lorentz, b. Aug. 28, 1900, at Fulton Co., O.

IX—5753. (c) Lena Main Lorentz, b. Oct. 15, 1902, at Fulton Co., O.

IX—5753. (d) Frederick Howard Lorentz, b. June 3, 1905, at Fulton Co., O.

IX—5753. (e) Paul William Lorentz, b. Sept. 28, 1908, at Fulton Co., O.

VIII—2785. WILLIAM NORRIS PALMER, b. Mar. 29, 1875, in Fulton Co., O.; m. JENNIE BELBE ——— (?), b. Mar. 8, 1879, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.

His address is Elmira, Fulton Co., O.

Child:—

IX—5754. Russell Palmer, b. June 21, 1900, at Fulton Co., O.

VIII—2786. NELLIE MAE PALMER, b. Nov. 24, 1880, in Fulton Co., O.; m. CHARLES WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

He is a farmer, with address Curran, Mich.

Children:—

IX—5755. Ilva Mae Johnson, b. Sept. 24, 1904, in Montpelier, O.

IX—5756. Mary Fidelia Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1907, in Montpelier, O.

VIII—2787. MYRTLE C. PALMER, b. Aug. 14, 1885, in Fulton Co., O.; m. CHARLES RUPP, b. Feb. 15, 1877, in Fulton Co., O.

They removed to Curran, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children:—

IX—5757. Mildred Rupp, b. Oct. 24, 1904, at Montpelier, O.

IX—5758. Lloyd Rupp, b. July 23, 1909, at Au Gable, Mich.

VII—954. SARAH E. PALMER (Norris 6), b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. AUSTIN JONES, July 3, 1872, son of Jabez and Keziah Jones.

He was a farmer; d. Aug. 3, 188-.

M. second, ANTIS PACKER, Dec. 25, 1892. Address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

- VIII—2788. Norris Emerson Jones, b. July 10, 1873; d. Oct. 31, 18—.
 VIII—2789. Firl Jones, d. June 2, 1882.
 VIII—2790. Norman E. Jones, d. June 14, 1884.
 VIII—2791. Otto Jones, b. 1885; reported m. and living near Pittsburg, Pa.

VII—955. ATHALINDA S. PALMER (Norris 6), b. June 21, 1847; m. JOHN D. RUSSELL, Nov. 9, 1871, son of John and Sarah A. Russell, b. April 15, 1844, in Cumberland Co., Pa.

He was in the lumber trade in Fulton Co., O. No issue. Address, West Unity, Fulton Co., O.

VII—956. MARY OLIVE PALMER (Norris 6), b. April 28, 1849; m. JOSEPH BORTON Dec. 14, 1867, son of Ezra and Ann Borton.

He was a farmer, and resided in Fulton Co., O. They were legally separated in July 1877.

M. second, FRANK CROOKTON, Aug. —, 1880. They reside in Toledo, Ohio.

Issue by first husband:—

- VIII—2792. Ellsworth Borton, b. May 1, 1868.
 VIII—2793. Pearl Borton, b. June 2, 1875.

Issue by second husband:—

- VIII—2794. William Crookton, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

VII—957. ABRAHAM PALMER (Norris 6), b. July 4, 1851; d. Mar. 14, 1877; unm.; buried in Fayette Cemetery, Fulton Co., O.

VII—958. WILLIAM ELMER PALMER (Norris 6), b. Mar. 17, 1855; m. ELLEN HOOVER Oct. —, 1878, b. Sept. 23, 1859; d. June 29, 1907.

M. second, HATTIE BROWN, June 8, 1908. Address, Toledo, O.

Issue:—

VIII—2795. LAURA PALMER, b. Mar. 14, 1879; m. FRED GREGORY, Aug. 30, 1898. Address not given.

Child:—

- IX—5759. Charlotte Gregory, b. July 28, 1905.

VIII—2796. MARY ANNA PALMER, b. June 17, 1883; m. ——— BEACH.

VIII—2797. CHARLES PALMER, b. May 1, 1887.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, ABIGAIL.

Issue of William Coffman (No. 252) and Mary Bryant, born at Catawissa, Pa.

VII—961. CASPER COFFMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Nov. —, 1866; unm. He resided near Catawissa, Pa.

VII—962. ELLIS COFFMAN (William, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1893; unm.

He resided at Catawissa, Pa.; buried at Friends' Mtg. there, and was the last of his father's family.

Issue of John P. Coffman (No. 255) and Hannah Ann Newton.

VII—963. ANN ELIZA COFFMAN (John P., Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Dec. 22, 1905; m. JOSEPH DENNISON Dec. 20, 1846, son of William and Mary Dennison, b. Nov. 27, 1823; d. Dec. 7, 1881.

They resided in South Brooklyn, N. Y.; both bur. in Cypress Hill Cemetery, L. I.

Child:—

VIII—2802. JOHN WILLIAM DENNISON, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. ABIGAIL FORDHAM MALCOLM Sept. 2, 1870, dau. of George Henry and Martha Ann Malcolm, b. Dec. 18, 1849; d. Dec. 18, 1904.

His address is Cor. Old Ocean Ave. and Ave. N., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:—

IX—5760. Joseph Henry Dennison, b. Dec. 3, 1872; unm. Address, Hackensack, N. J.

VII—967. PIERY STEVENSON COFFMAN (John 6), b. Dec. 11, 1832; d. 1908; m. HENRY WILKINS April 24, 1854.

M. second, HENRY LENT.

Children by first only:—

VIII—2803. Joseph Henry Wilkins, b. 1854.

VIII—2804. Albert Wilkins, b. Sept. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 26, 1864.

VIII—2805. Ann Eliza Wilkins, b. 1860; d. 1871.

VIII—2806. Helena Wilkins, b. 1865; d. 1871.

VIII—2807. George W. Wilkins, b. 1867; d. 1871.

VIII—2808. ———, Wilkins.

VIII—2809. John Palmer Wilkins.

VII—969. WILLIAM JAMES COFFMAN (John T. 6), b. Oct. 29, 1839, in New York; m. SARAH ANN BRENT Jan. 6, 1864, dau. of Henry and Mary Brent.

She d. Nov. 27, 1887, aged 47 years.

M. second, JOHANNA LEPPE nee SHEINLEF, Dec. 14, 189- (a widow with two children, Fred Lippe, b. Oct. 14, 1874; dec'd.; and Anna Lippe, b. Dec. 14, 1876.) She was born in Germany April 14, 1852.

Her address is Nutley, N. J. He has a small farm with address Bloomfield, N. J., R. D. Brookdale Route.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—2810. JOHN HENRY COFFMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. FLORENCE ROBINSON Oct. 1, 1884, dau. of Benj. Franklin and Rachel Belle Robinson, b. Feb. 20, 1867.

He is a musician and teacher of instrumental music, with address 46 Marcy Ave., East Orange, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—5761. LESLIE COFFMAN, b. July 28, 1885; m. ELOISE SCHABB June 3, 1908.

He is a paying teller in the Century National Bank of New York; address Bloomfield, N. J.

IX—5762. VIOLA COFFMAN, h. May 12, 1893, at home.

IX—5763. KENNETH COFFMAN, b. July 5, 1898.

VIII—2811. SARAH A. COFFMAN; d. young.

VIII—2812. GEORGE W. COFFMAN, b. Mar. —, 1871; d. young.

VIII—2813. WILLIAM JAMES COFFMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1873; unm.

He lives with his father, and is employed in a bank note paper mill at Nutley, N. J.

VIII—2814. JOSEPH ALBERT COFFMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1876; m. ELLA M. OLIVER, nee MACKAY, Sept. 15, 1906, dau. of George W. Mackay and Susan Dodd, b. June 8, 1878.

He is employed in the Nutley bank note paper mill, and resides in a cottage on farm of his father. No issue.

VIII—2815. MADGE COFFMAN, b. Aug. —, 1881; m. GEORGE PIMLEY. Their address is Delawana, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—5764. Clara Pimley.

IX—5765. Elizabeth Pimley.

VII—970. GEORGE W. COFFMAN (John 6), b. June 18, 1843; m. AGNES JACKSON Dec. 25, 1867, dau. of Samuel Jackson and Mary Agnes Wallace, b. April 3, 1845.

Their address is 14 Lott St., near Willow Court, Jersey City, N. J.

Issue:—

VIII—2816. SAMUEL COFFMAN, b. Dec. 13, 1868; unm.; resides with his parents.

He is a bookkeeper.

VIII—2817. AGNES COFFMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1871; m. JAMES BOTHWICK, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1866; reside at 132 Bloomfield St., near First St., Hoboken, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—5766. Samuel Bothwick, b. 1900; d. young.

IX—5767. James Bothwick, b. Dec. 1, 1902.

VIII—2818. GEORGE W. COFFMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1874, in Jersey

City; m. ELIZABETH HANSON Aug. 25, 1897, dau. of Andrew Hanson and Marie Guner, b. April 6, 1877; reside at 197 Delaware Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Issue:—

IX—5768. Agnes Christine Coffman, b. May 28, 1898.

IX—5769. Dorothy Marie Coffman, b. Nov. 20, 1901.

VIII—2819. DAISY COFFMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1878; m. WINFIELD TOOMEY, JR., Mar. 13, 1901; b. Oct. 1, 1879.

He is a traveling salesman, with residence with her father.

Issue:—

IX—5770. Edward Toomey, b. Dec. 27, 1902.

Issue of Palmer Coffman (No. 258) and Lucy Caroline Greenman.

None of his family found for this edition.

VII—971. MARY ANN COFFMAN (Palmer, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 29, 1828; m. ROYAL WILLIAM RIDDELL Mar. 3, 1859.

He was a wheelwright; settled at Vienna, Pottawattomie Co., Kan.

Children:—

VIII—2820. Carrie Elizabeth Riddell, b. Mar. 4, 1860.

VIII—2821. Matilda Ann Riddell, b. Dec. 21, 1862.

VIII—2822. Royal Palmer Riddell, b. 1866.

VIII—2823. Gertrude Edith Riddell, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

VII—972. WILLIAM CASPER COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. April 21, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1864; m. LOUISA CHAFFILL Feb. 9, 1854; resided at Bristol, Kendall Co., Ill.

Children:—

VIII—2824. Mary Ella Coffman, b. July 16, 1856.

VIII—2825. James Coffman, b. Feb. 28, 1858.

VIII—2826. William Coffman, b. 1861.

VII—973. TABITHA LOUISA COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. Oct. 4, 1875, at Rosindale, Wis.; m. AMOS PARTRIDGE Sept. 10, 1851. He was b. Feb. 1, 1820.

He was a wheelwright; settled at Ripon, thence to Rosindale; both in Fond du Lac Co., Wis.

Children:—

VIII—2827. George Elmer Partridge, b. June 10, 1852.

VIII—2828. Mary Louisa Partridge, b. Jan. 24, 1858.

VIII—2829. Susan Partridge, b. Aug. 8, 1863.

VIII—2830. John F. Partridge, b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. Sept. 24, 1867.

VII—976. GEORGE HENRY COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. Nov. 25, 1837; m. FLORA DELL PHILLIPS July 9, 1868, b. Mar. 10, 1845; d. July 22, 1886, at Maysville, N. Y.

He is a carpenter; settled at North East, Erie Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—2831. Anna Louisa Coffman, b. July 13, 1869.

VII—977. LUCY CAROLINE COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. Dec. 22, 1841; m. HENRY CLAY SLAYTON May 27, 1873, b. June 7, 1843.

By trade he was a printer, but followed farming. They resided, when last heard from, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., with address at Watts Flats.

Child:—

VIII—2832. David Leonard Slayton, b. Aug. 27, 1875.

VII—978. JOHN B. COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. June 3, 1844; m. MARTHA ELIZA BOWERS June 18, 1867, of Ellery, N. Y.

By trade he is a carpenter; resided at North East, Erie Co., Pa.; later reported to have removed to Albany, N. Y., and engaged in manufacturing a patent reversible collar.

Issue:—

VIII—2833. Atla May Coffman, b. Sept. 8, 1869.

VIII—2834. Florence Coffman, d. May —, 1875.

Issue of Norris Coffman (No. 259) and Maria J. Grotz.

VII—980. MARY E. COFFMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1830 (twin, see 979); m. JOSHUA REYNOLDS, JR., July 30, 1846, son of Joshua and Hester Reynolds, b. Mar. 19, 1819, in Ireland and emigrated to Canada when quite young.

By trade he is a machinist; settled at Ashland, Ashland Co., O., but not found for this edition.

Issue:—

VIII—2835. G. Frank Reynolds, b. Aug. 1, 1849.

VIII—2836. Clara M. Reynolds, b. Sept. 10, 1854.

VIII—2837. William H. Reynolds, Mar. 3, 1857.

VIII—2838. Norris J. Reynolds, b. May 1, 1859.

VIII—2839. John Reynolds, b. Mar. 6, 1861; d. Mar. 2, 1863.

VIII—2840. Charley Reynolds, b. Nov. 17, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1865.

VIII—2841. Eddie W. Reynolds, b. Nov. 4, 1865.

VIII—2842. Anna R. Reynolds, Aug. 13, 1868.

VIII—2843. Hillard Reynolds, b. Mar. 29, 1872.

VII—981. MONROE E. COFFMAN (Norris 6), b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. MARY E. MOORE April 10, 1862, dau. of Capt. Robert Moore and Laurane Viers.

They reside at 39 Third St., Ashland, Ohio. No ch.

VII—982. BYRON S. COFFMAN (Norris 6), b. Aug. 19, 1834.

He removed to San Francisco, Cal., and no further account of him was ever received.

VII—983. ANN R. COFFMAN (Norris 6) b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. April 1, 1864; m. DR. WILLIAM GRINSLED Dec. 29, 1863.

She lived but three months after her marriage.

Issue of Moses Coffman (Nos 260) and Anna Knous, born at Bloomsburg Columbia Co., Pa.

VII—985. LUCY ETTA COFFMAN (Moses, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. FRANK R. SNYDER Mar. —, 1855, son of John Snyder, b. Aug. 16, 1834, at Orangeville, Pa.; d. Oct. 19, 1885.

He was a printer, last in Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., where he died; buried at Bloomsburg.

She m. second, SAMUEL. PRETTERBAUGH July 26, 1894. He d. Aug. 7, 1910; bur. at Plymouth, Pa.

Her address is 49 Blair St., Plymouth, Pa.

Children by first husband only:—

VIII—2844. CLARENCE H. SNYDER, b. Aug. 19, 1856, at Bloomsburg; d. Aug. 27, 1865, at Jersey Shore, Pa.

VIII—2845. SARAH E. SNYDER, b. Sept. 25, 1858, at Bloomsburg; m. HARRY MUTCHLER April 3, 1881, son of William Mutchler and Rebecca Nagle, b. 1861; d. May 16, 1885.

M. second, EDWIN S. MONK Dec. 12, 1892 (second wife), son of William and Hester Monk, b. Aug. 29, 1847. Their address is 1232 Fidelity St., Reading, Pa.

Child by first husband:—

IX—5771. Agnes Mutchler, b. Nov. 25, 1881; d. June 18, 1892.

VIII—2846. WILLIAM E. SNYDER, b. Mar. 1, 1861, at Bloomsburg; m. WILLMINA BOGART June 20, 1889, of Danville, Pa.

Their address is 69 Turner St., Plymouth, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5772. Emma Adele Snyder, b. April 24, 1890.

VIII—2847. EMANUEL L. SNYDER, b. Aug. 29, 1862, at Bloomsburg; d. May 6, 1885, Plymouth, Pa; unm.

VIII—2848. CARRIE E. SNYDER, b. Sept. 17, 1865, at Jersey Shore; d. April 27, 1885, at Plymouth; unm.

VIII—2849. CHARLES V. SNYDER, b. Jan. 2, 1868, at Bloomsburg; m. LIZZIE LEAVER, 1889 (?).

Her father came from England; her mother was born in this country; both are deceased. She was b. Feb. 6, 1873, at Plymouth, Pa.

He is a conductor on the P. & R. R., with address at 41 East Front St., Williamsport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5773. Ethel C. Snyder, b. Feb. 27, 1890, at Plymouth.

IX—5774. Carrie E. Snyder, d. June 22, 1891, at Shamokin.

IX—5775. Jennie Snyder, b. Oct. 1, 1893, same; died July 18, 1894, same.

IX—5776. Charles V. Snyder, Jr., b. July 13, 1896, same; d. Dec. 30, 1898, same.

- IX—5777. Martha Snyder, b. Jan. 7, 1899, at Newberry.
 IX—5778. William K. Snyder, b. Feb. 5, 1901, same.
 IX—5779. Bertha Snyder, b. Jan. 7, 1903, same.
 IX—5780. Robert L. Snyder, b. Jan. 8, 1905, same; d. Feb. 8, 1907, same.

VII—986. SARAH ABIGAIL COFFMAN (Moses 6), b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1892; m. DAVID WINNER March 7, 1878.

He d. Oct. —, 1906; no children. He was buried at Catawissa and she in Rosemont Cemetery, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII—987. ANN ELIZABETH COFFMAN (Moses, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 29, 1869; m. DR. WILLIAM N. RISHEL June 1, 1865, son of George and Mary Rishel, of Henry Co., Ill.

He is a dentist. They resided in Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—2850. LAURA DORA RISHEL, b. Mar. 28, 1886; d. Nov. 8, 1900; m. WILLIAM COMMINS; no children.

VIII—2851. REMINGTON C. RISHEL, b. Oct. 29, 1867; d. March —, 1904.

He was a printer; unm.; buried at Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII—988. WILLIAM E. COFFMAN (Moses 6), b. Nov. 29, 1842; m. ELIZABETH HILDEBRANT Oct. 27, 1867, dau. of David Hildebrant and Sophia Paden, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1895.

They reside in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1861, in the Union army during the Civil War and was in the battles of Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg; wounded in the right hand at the latter; was in Com. A, 6th Reg., Pa. Reserves; discharged Feb. 14, 1865.

Children, born at Bloomsburg, Pa.:—

VIII—2852. CHARLES COFFMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. EMMA JANE DRAKE June 30, 1892, dau. of McClure Drake and Mary Hittle, b. June 17, 1871.

They reside at 583 Main St., Bloomsburg, Pa. He is a moulder in the iron works.

Children:—

IX—5781. Robert Wellington Coffman, b. April 21, 1893.

IX—5782. Mildred Grace Coffman, b. Nov. 9, 1900.

IX—5783. Raymond Stamford Coffman, b. Nov. 24, 1902.

VIII—2853. ELLA COFFMAN b. June 18, 1871. She resides with her father.

VIII—2854. ROBERT D. COFFMAN, b. April 3, 1874; d. Sept. 29,

1903, in Philadelphia; buried in Greenmount Cemetery; m. MARY J. WILLIAMS May 18, 1895, dau. of Morgan and Sarah Williams, of Danville, Pa. She is deceased. They resided in Danville, Pa.

Children:—

- IX—5784. Alice Coffman, b. Dec. 21, 1896.
 IX—5785. Hazel Coffman, b. Sept. 10, 1898.
 IX—5786. Marian Coffman, b. Dec. 30, 1900.
 IX—5787. David Coffman, b. Feb. 2, 1903.

VIII—2855. ANNA COFFMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. ELIJAH C. SHUTT July 15, 1898.

Child:—

IX—5788. WILLIAM COFFMAN SHUTT, b. Feb. 4, 1899; m. second, J. FRANK BEERS Nov. 26, 1904, son of David Beers, of Bloomsburg, Pa.; b. May 11, 1878. Their address is Bloomsburg, Pa.

Children:—

- IX—5789. Fred. Wood Beers, b. July 30, 1905.
 IX—5790. David Clark Beers, b. July 1, 1907.
 IX—5791. Joseph Charles Beers, b. Aug. —, 1910.

VIII—2856. WILLIAM HENRY COFFMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. Jan. 3, 1881.

VIII—2857. GEORGE MOSES COFFMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1884; m. MAY F. HARNER Jan. 29, 1910.

They reside at Bloomsburg, Pa.

Child:—

- IX—5792. Franklin William Coffman, b. June 18, 1910.

VII—990. DAVID RICE COFFMAN (Moses, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 1, 1849; m. MARTHA V. BETZ March 31, 1875, dau. of Samuel Betz and Susanna Jacoby, b. Sept. 19, 1857.

By trade he was a painter, succeeding his father as court crier at Bloomsburg, which position he held for 30 years. He now has an insurance agency, with his residence at 853 Market St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—2858. SARAH A. COFFMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. JOSEPH TRETAWAY Oct. 4, 1895.

They reside at 47 West North St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., where he is engaged with his brother in manufacturing tinware.

Child:—

- IX—5793. Margaret Brown Coffman, b. Dec. 14, 1906.

VIII—2859. WILLIAM H. J. COFFMAN, b. May 25, 1877; m. LLEWELLA HOMER June 11, 1906, dau. of Samuel M. Homer and Catharine Blair, b. July —, 1883.

He engaged with the U. S. Express Co. in Bloomsburg; removed to Altoona, Pa., in office P. R. R. Co.

Child:—

IX—5794. Margaret Brown Coffman, b. Dec. 14, 1906.

VIII—2860. LUCY MAY COFFMAN, b. May 21, 1879, at home.

VIII—2861. MATTIE VIE COFFMAN, b. April 24, 1881, at home.

VIII—2862. SUSAN BERTHA COFFMAN, b. May 14, 1884, at home.

VIII—2863. LAURA DCRA COFFMAN, b. March 29, 1886, at home.

VII—991. MARTHA M. COFFMAN (Moses 6), b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. CHARLES B. KNAPP Dec. 3, 1874, son of William Knapp and Rebecca Naugle, b. Feb. 26, 1849.

They resided at Benton, Pa., where he was an engineer at the coal works; later removed to Bloomsburg, Pa. They have an adopted son.

VIII—2864. LELAND S. KNAPP, b. June 28, 1894.

VII—992. MARY MARGARET COFFMAN (same line), b. April 26, 1856; d. Oct. 9, 1886; m. GEORGE O. THOMAS Dec. 31, 1879, son of Samuel Thomas, of Bloomsburg, Pa.

His address is Nanticoke, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—2865. Frederick I. Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1880; address Harvey's Lake, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, JOHN.

Issue of William W. Palmer (No. 264) and Hannah Trimble (5) (T-101), all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—993. JOHN PALMER (William W. 6), b. 2 mo. 25, 1835; d. 1 mo. 25, 1894; unm.

He taught school for several years in his early manhood. During the Civil War he enlisted in the army and participated in the battles of Chancellorsville, Va., and Antietam, Md. He then went to Cincinnati, O., where he was engaged in clerical work in Hamilton Co. Courthouse for several years. His health becoming impaired, he returned to his parents' home in Concord, Pa. He inherited a portion of the ancestral farm on which he lived the remainder of his life. He was well versed in knowledge and much appreciated as an intelligent and upright citizen in his neighborhood.

VII—994. WILLIAM T. PALMER (William W. 6), b. 3 mo. 10, 1837; m. HELEN YOUNG 1 mo. 11, 1864, by Friends' ceremony, before A. R. McHenry, Mayor of Philadelphia, dau. of Jesse Young, M. D.*, and Phebe Ann Edwards, b. 4 mo. 20, 1840.

He resided on the farm of his father for many years, a large portion of which he subsequently obtained by inheritance. He afterwards purchased and removed to a residence at Chester Heights, Pa., and sold the ancestral homestead. He has served as Auditor and School Director of his district. They had no children.

VII—995. EDWARD L. PALMER (William W., John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 28, 1841; m. ELLEN P. MARSHALL 6 mo. 18, 1872, at Williamsport, Pa., dau. of Pennock E. Marshall and Sarah Perdue Chalfant, b. 12 mo. 20, 1850, near Doe Run, Pa.

(Pennock E., a son of Johnson Marshall and Eleanor Pennock, is yet living (1910), making his home with his son on one of the family tracts. Sarah P., a dau. of Joel Chalfant and Susan Perdue. She d. 7 mo. 14, 1896.)

Edward L. enlisted in a Pennsylvania Cavalry Reg. during the Civil War, and was stationed principally in Tennessee and surrounding parts. He then studied medicine and graduated at the University of Pennsylvania; settled at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., where for many years he was in the active practice of his profession. He then removed to West Chester, Pa., and later to a farm near Marshallton, Pa. He is much interested in matters for the best interest of the country and an active participator in the religious subjects of the Society of Friends, of which he is a member.

Children:—

VIII—2866. WILLIAM MARSHALL PALMER *, b. 4 mo. 28, 1873.

*5-9-1896.

LOST IN A WOODS.

A Doe Run Boy Wandered About All Day and One Night.

A fifteen-year-old son of Dr. R. E. Palmer, of Doe Run, had a terrible experience in a woods near Laurel a few days ago and all one night and the next day a searching party scoured the country in search of him.

The lad went into the woods, which is near his home, in the afternoon, for the purpose of cutting some canes and while there become so bewildered that he did not know which direction to turn in order to reach his home. While he was wandering about the forest rain commenced to fall and darkness overtook him, but he walked about all night through the trees. A searching party was formed by the men of the neighborhood and they searched the woods all night in vain. The next day the search was resumed, but it was not until noon that the lad was found. He was then almost overcome with fatigue and hunger. He had kept up his wanderings about the woods until the time when he was found, but was so completely lost that he did not know where he was when the party found him.

Note.—Dr. Jesse Young was a son of Andrew Young, who came to this country from Ireland and m. Ann Griswell; Dr. Jesse Young was eminent in his profession and practiced during a long life near Chester, Pa. His wife was a dau. of Abner and Phebe Ann Edwards.

VIII—2867. MARY IDA PALMER, b. 2 mo. 1, 1875; m. CHARLES MILLER STABLER 8 mo. 7, 1895, son of Francis Stabler and Cornelia Miller, b. 6 mo. 16, 1855; d. 3 mo. 30, 1903.

He graduated at Yale University, and practiced law in the State of New York for some time; later was a Professor of Language at the George School, Pa. His health becoming impaired, he went to Aiken, S. C., seeking restoration, and there died.

Since his death M. Ida has had charge of Sherwood Academy and other schools at Sandy Springs, Md.

Children, all born at George School, Bucks Co., Pa. :—

IX—5795. Eleanor Palmer Stabler, b. 10-6-1896.

IX—5796. Cornelia Miller Stabler, b. 4-15-1898.

IX—5797. Sarah Marshall Stabler, b. 9-14-1899.

IX—5798. Charles Norman Stabler, b. 1-13-1901.

VIII—2868. SUSAN CHALFANT PALMER, b. 1 mo. 4, 1878; m. WILLIAM I. REEVES 10 mo. 14, 1902, son of Isaiah W. Reeves and Abbie Tatum, of Mount Holly, N. J., b. 1 mo. 14, 1871.

He had a position at first in a store in West Chester, then became bookkeeper for Swift & Co., of Chicago; has been employed in Washington, D. C., Norfolk, Va.; Wilmington, Del. and later went to farming near Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.

Child, born in West Chester, Pa. :—

IX—5799. Ida Virginia Reeves, b. 2-5-1906.

VIII—2869. EDWARD PENNOCK PALMER, b. 7 mo. 17, 1884; unnm.

He graduated at West Chester High School in 1902, and at Swarthmore College in 1906, in the engineering department. He had a position with the Pa., N. Y. & Long Island R. R., East River Division, and later in subway work in New York City. His address is "The Pennington," 215 E. 15th St., New York.

VII—996. MERRITT T. PALMER (William W. 6), b. 6 mo. 28, 1845; m. CLARA M. HARTMAN Jan. 3, 1878, by Rev. W. M. Cairns, dau. of Aaron Hartman (Benjamin) and Catharine S. Lloyd, b. Oct. 26, 1856, at Lancaster Co., Pa.

He was with his uncle, A. H. Hall, in his store for some time, then with Barclay Aitken had a store at Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pa., under the firm name of Aitken & Palmer. Since the death of his partner he has disposed of the store and engaged in farming in the same neighborhood; P. O. Bart, Pa.

Children, all born there :—

VIII—2870. AARON HARTMAN PALMER, b. Sept. 25, 1878; m. MARY MOWRER GONTNER Dec. 4, 1906, dau. of Frank B. Gontner and Emma H. Mowrer, b. Oct. 14, 1878, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

He is assistant commissary at Virginia Military Institute, Lexington,

Rockbridge Co., Va., since 1905. His home address is Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VIII—2871. Lillie Ida Palmer, b. Oct. 9, 1880; unm.; at home.

VIII—2872. Lydia Barclay Palmer, b. Feb. 24, 1886. School teacher; had school in home twp. Then became a trained nurse.

VIII—2873. John Arthur Palmer, b. May 22, 1888. Student at George School.

Issue of Charles Palmer (No. 267) and Deborah Pitman; the first born in Upper Chichester, the rest in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—997. MARY F. PALMER (Charles, John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 10 mo. 18, 1835; d. 11 mo. 21, 1909; m. EDWARD DARLINGTON 3 mo. 12, 1856, by Friends' ceremony, son of Jared Darlington* and Mary Dutton, b. 1 mo. 22, 1832; d. 10 mo. 7, 1876; both buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

They resided in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., on a farm of his father's, which he afterwards bought and added to by purchase, making in all over 200 acres. He devoted his attention principally to the manufacture of high-grade butter, for which he had a high reputation. A local notice of him states:

"Deceased was a well-known and highly respected citizen of Delaware county, a knowledge of whose energetic and useful life was widely extended. He was endeared to a large circle of friends and relatives by the urbanity of his deportment, the perfect sincerity of his actions and by his unwavering integrity."

His death resulted from typhoid fever, and by his will, made in the prospect of near death, gave the entire charge of his property to his wife, who remained on the farm and in conjunction with her sons continued the business with marked success. Her address was Darling, Pa.

Children, all born at the home as above described.

VIII—2874. (a) FRANCES DARLINGTON, b. 4 mo. 2, 1857; d. 7 mo. 24, 1871.

She had been attending school at West Chester, Pa. An epidemic of fever broke out there at that time, which she unfortunately caught and, although returning home, was unable to survive its hold on her system. Her bright mind rendered her untimely death particularly sorrowful.

VIII—2875. (b) DEBORAH P. DARLINGTON, b. 8 mo. 4, 1858; d. 9 mo. 27, 1858.

VIII—2876. (c) CHARLES P. DARLINGTON, b. 2 mo. 12, 1860; d. 8 mo. 2, 1894, at Chadd's Ford, Pa.; buried in Cumberland Cemetery; m.

Note.—Jared was a son of Jesse Darlington and Amy Sharpless, b. 8 mo. 15, 1799; d. 12 mo. 7, 1862. Mary was a dau. of Thomas Dutton and Sarah Jones, b. 4 mo. 5, 1808. Thomas Dutton d. 9 mo. 12, 1869, being seven months and ten days over one hundred years of age. Jesse Darlington, was a son of Thomas Darlington and Hannah Brinton. Thomas was a son of Abraham the emigrant, who m. Elizabeth Hilborn, 1716, and who was a son of Job and Mary Darlington of Darnhall, in Cheshire, England.

FLORENCE J. BAILY 3 mo. 23, 1882, dau. of Jesse Baily and Ann Elizabeth Entriken, b. 5 mo. 13, 1856.

They resided at Chadd's Ford, Pa., where he had, in partnership with his brother, Jared, established a creamery.

The following notices are taken from the press notices after the time of his death:—

CHARLES P. DARLINGTON.

His father dying when he was about fifteen years of age, deceased assumed charge of a large farm and dairy near Darling, Delaware county, on which his father had lived and died of the same disease as his son, typhoid fever. At a later age the deceased studied at Swarthmore; subsequently law, but abandoned it to look after pressing interests on the farm near Darling, on which his mother and children yet resided. At a later period he had a creamery built at Chadd's Ford, since which time he has lived there. He manufactured butter at this place of such an excellent quality as to bring him patronage from New York, Washington, Baltimore and other distant points. He was a prominent member of the Creamery Association, and was very earnest in advocacy of its cause. His wife and four sons survive him. He was very ambitious and industrious, and it is thought by his many friends that the fever from which he died was superinduced by over-work and anxiety connected with his business ramifications.

RESOLUTIONS OF REGRET.

At a meeting of Upper Birmingham Lodge, No. 940, I. O. O. F., held August 11th, 1894, these resolutions were unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, The great and supreme Ruler of the universe, has in His infinite wisdom, removed from among us our worthy and esteemed brother, Charles P. Darlington; therefore,

Resolved, That the sudden removal of such a life from amongst our midst leaves a vacancy and a shadow that will be deeply realized by all the members and friends of this organization, and will prove a serious loss to the community and the public.

Resolved, That with deep sympathy with the bereaved family of the deceased we express our hope, that even so great a loss to them may be overruled for good by Him who doeth all things well.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this lodge, a copy printed in the DAILY LOCAL NEWS, and a copy forwarded to the bereaved family.

E. P. LEWIS,
W. E. MILLER,
R. W. HILL,
Committee.

His widow and children have since resided in West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

- IX—5800. Merwyn J. Darlington, b. 6-22-1883; m. Bessie Nixon Buffington, April 24, 1907, a dau. of Joseph Buffington and Susan Nixon. He has a position with the N. Y., Phila. & Norfolk R. R., South 15th St., Philadelphia. He resides at 316 Dean St., West Chester, Pa.
- IX—5801. Charles Archer Darlington, b. 5-5-1886; m. Catharine S. McCarty, June 1, 1909, a dau of Harry C. McCarty, of Williamsport, Pa. He is a clerk in the National Bank of Chester County, with residence 29 S. Church St., West Chester, Pa. Issue.—
- X—7443. Harry McCarty Darlington, b. April 28, 1910.
- IX—5802. Edward Darlington, b. 3-7-1890. Resides with his mother.
- IX—5803. Allan Palmer Darlington, b. 12-16-1891.

From West Chester, Pa., Local News, Mar. 12, 1910:

Added laurels were won yesterday by the Senior Class of the West Chester High School. Allen Darlington, the last speaker in the boys' annual oratorical contest, was the champion and to him will be awarded at Commencement time the gold medal which has been given for many years by D. Webster Meredith, of New York, a former High School boy.

Allen Darlington spoke the eloquent plea of Robert Emmett in his appeal against sentence of death as a traitor, giving well the fearless defiance of the injustice which had condemned him.

VIII—2877. (d) MARY DARLINGTON, b. 10 mo. 10, 1862; d. 10 mo. 14, 1894; m. GEORGE BYERS, 3 mo. 24, 1887, son of Stephen D. Byers and Ann Ector, b. 12 mo. 29, 1866.

He resides on a farm at Brandywine Summit, Delaware Co., Pa., where Mary died. She was buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

He m. second, Elizabeth W. Clayton, 2 mo. 26, 1903, dau. of Thomas W. Clayton and Rebecca S. Pratt, b. 3 mo. 4, 1867.

Mary's children:—

IX—5804. Alice Cary Byers, b. 1-20-1888. She graduated at Swarthmore College, 1909; has since taught school. Address Darling, Pa.

IX—5805. Edward B. Byers, b. 4-6-1889. He graduated at the Williamson School of Mechanical Trades.

IX—5806. William Byers, b. 7-19-1891. At home.

IX—5807. Mary A. Myers, b. 8-6-1894. Her mother dying when she was two months old, she was taken by her aunt, Anna D. Styer, who cared for her for several years. She has since been with her aunt, Beulah W. Pratt, in West Chester, Pa.

VIII—2878. (e) JARED DARLINGTON, b. 7 mo. 3, 1864; m. MARIAN E. SHORTLIDGE 12 mo. 29, 1891, dau. of Joseph Shortlidge* and Caroline B. Gause, b. 4 mo. 28, 1866, at Concordville, Pa.

They reside on the mansion farm of his father, of which he has become the owner since his mother's death; P. O. Darling, Pa.

He is extensively engaged in the butter trade with creameries at his home and in company with his brother at Chad's Ford, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5808. Edna Mary Darlington, b. 9-18-1892; d. 8-27-1897.

IX—5809. Charles Joseph Darlington, b. 10-21-1894.

IX—5810. Caroline S. Darlington, b. 10-3-1901.

VIII—2879. (f) ANNA S. DARLINGTON, b. 6 mo. 3, 1866; m. T. WALTER STYER 2 mo. 21, 1894, son of John F. Styer and Margaret C. Jones, b. 10 mo. 1, 1863, in Montgomery Co., Pa.

They settled first on his father's farm at Concordville, Pa.; removed thence to Cornwall-on-the-Hudson; afterwards to other localities, then several years at Geneva, N. Y., and in 1910 to Patchogue, L. I.; later to a farm at Woodbourn, Pa. He is a practical nurseryman.

Children, first two b. at Concordville, Pa., the third at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.:—

IX—5811. T. Walter Styer, Jr., b. 3-12-1896.

IX—5812. Margaret J. Styer, b. 12-26-1897.

IX—5813. Darlington Styer, b. 7-12-1902.

VIII—2880. (g) JOHN P. DARLINGTON, b. 11 mo. 9, 1867; d. same date.

VIII—2881. (h) BEULAH WALTER DARLINGTON, b. 6 mo. 2,

Note.—Joseph Shortlidge, A. M., (Yale University) and Caroline B. Gause were m. 5-24-1865. He is a son of George Shortlidge and Martha Hutton, and proprietor of Maplewood Institute, Concordville, Pa., and she is a dau. of Jonathan Gause, long of a noted boarding school ("Greenwood Dell") for boys in Chester Co., Pa., and Eliza Baily.

1870; m. MAURICE BALDWIN PRATT 10 mo 17, 1901, at Friends' Meeting House, West Chester, Pa., son of John M. Pratt and Lucinda Baldwin, b. 6 mo. 20, 1863.

She graduated at Swarthmore College, and for some time was a teacher. He is head bookkeeper in the National Bank of Chester County, at West Chester, Pa., where they reside on North High St.

Children:—

- IX—5814. John Malcolm Pratt, b. 9-18-1902.
 IX—5815. Sarah Darlington Pratt, b. 10-4-1905.
 IX—5816. Marian Baldwin Pratt, b. 4-26-1907.

VIII—2882. (i) EDWARD DARLINGTON, b. 12 mo. 2, 1871; m. PHILENA C. ARMENT 2 mo. 23, 1899, dau. of John Arment (No. 612) and Elizabeth Jane Cosgrove, 1st Mar. 11, 1875.

They reside at Chadd's Ford, Pa. He graduated in Civil Engineering at Swarthmore College, and was for a time in the Pennsylvania R. R. employ. After the death of his brother Charles, he took the creamery in conjunction with his brother, Jared Darlington, which they carry on in the firm name of E. Darlington & Bro., and are extensively engaged in the butter and cream trade.

Children, born at Chadd's Ford, Pa.:—

- IX—5817. Richard Arment Darlington, b. 1-19-1900.
 IX—5818. Clifford Palmer Darlington, b. 4-14-1902.
 IX—5819. John Edward Darlington, b. 11-19-1906.
 IX—5820. Jared Darlington, b. 5-25-1910.

VIII—2883. (i) LEWIS DARLINGTON, b. 1 mo. 27, 1875; d. 3 mo. 1, 1875.

VII—998. LEWIS PALMER (Charles, John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 10 mo. 2, 1837; m. HANNAH H. PANCOAST 5 mo. 28, 1862, dau. of Joseph Pancoast* and Susan Thompson, of Salem Co., N. J., b. 1 mo. 30, 1836.

Note.—Joseph Pancoast and Susan Thompson were m. 3-9-1820. Joseph, b. 11-22-1794; d. 4-29-1873, was a son of Samuel Pancoast and Dorcas Stretch. Samuel, b. 9-11-1769; d. 10-6-1832, was a son of Edward Pancoast, who came to Salem Co. from Mount Holly, N. J., and m. Hannah King. Edward, b. Jan. 16, 1733; d. Jan. 26, 1808, was a son of William Pancoast, Jr., and Mary Copeland. William, Jr., was a son of William Pancoast and Hannah Scattergood, and William, Sr., was a son of John Pancoast the emigrant, who was an early proprietor of West Jersey and one of the signers of its Constitution in 1676. Dorcas Stretch, b. 4-4-1775; d. 11-9-1852, was a dau. of James Stretch and Elizabeth Allen, and James was a son of Bradway and Sarah Stretch. Susan Thompson, b. 2-3-1802; d. 12-26-1871, was a dau. of Joseph Thompson and Ann Mason, who were m. 3-9-1797, Ann being a dau. of John Mason and Susanna Goodwin. Joseph Thompson, b. 10-27-1774; d. 7-16-1845, was a son of Joshua Thompson, Jr., and Sarah Ware, dau. of Solomon; Joshua, Jr., b. 1748; d. 1830, was a son of Joshua Thompson and Elizabeth Gibson. Joshua, Sr., b. 2-2-1713, was a son of Andrew Thompson, Jr., and his wife Grace. Andrew, Jr., b. 11-13-1676, was a son of Andrew Thompson, Sr., and Isabella Marshall, who were m. 4-11-1664, she being a dau. of Humphrey. Andrew, Sr., b. 1617; d. 1685, was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Thompson, of Kirbenton, Yorkshire, England. On the 29th of 9 mo., 1658, Thomas and Elizabeth Thompson removed with their two sons, John and Andrew, to Ireland. On the 16th of 9 mo. 1677, Andrew and Isabella Thompson set sail for America in the ship "Mary" of Dublin, with their three children, Elizabeth, William and Andrew, Jr., and they landed at Elninborough in the province of West New Jersey 22d of 12 mo., the same year. John Thompson also accompanied his brother with his wife and children.

They resided on his father's farm for some years, which he afterwards inherited. Since 1892 they have lived at Concordville, Pa. Since 10 mo. 28, 1875, he has been a minister in the Society of Friends, and his wife an elder. He is an active member of the Delaware Co., Pa., Historical Society, for which he has written several papers. He is earnestly engaged in the Temperance and other reformatory causes.

Children of Lewis and Hanrah, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. :—

VIII—2884. CHARLES PALMER, b. 7 mo. 9, 1863; m. ARLETTA CUTLER 6 mo. 24, 1897, at Coldstream Friends' Mtg., Ontario, Canada, dau. of David Cutler* and Caroline V. Zavitz (Who were m. 12 mo. 12, 1867), b. 5 mo. 10, 1874.

He graduated at Swarthmore College in 1882; taught school at Long Island, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and at Sandy Springs, Md., then studied law and was admitted to the bar in Delaware Co., Pa. He resides in Chester, Pa., where in addition to the law practice he also follows surveying of properties and conveyancing. He is an active member and clerk of Chester Monthly Meeting of Friends, and corresponding secretary of The Delaware County (Pa.) Historical Society.

Children, born in Chester, Pa. :—

- IX—5821. Edgar Zavitz Palmer, b. 4-10-1898.
- IX—5822. Charles Mervin Palmer, b. 8-25-1900.
- IX—5823. Thompson Vail Palmer, b. 1-18-1903.
- IX—5824. Everett Cutler Palmer, b. 1-16-1905.
- IX—5825. Lewis Lyndon Palmer, b. 6-13-1907.
- IX—5826. Newlin Pancoast Palmer, b. 11-5-1909.

VIII—2885. JOSEPH PANCOAST PALMER, b. 10 mo. 6, 1866; m. MARGARET R. GRUBB 10 mo. 3, 1895, by Friends' ceremony, dau. of Allen J. Grubb† and Sarah Ann Gilmore of Geigertown, Berks Co., Pa., b. 10 mo. 24, 1873.

He remained on the farm for a few years, then became manager of a creamery at Cold Run, Berks Co., Pa., for several years; then employed at Darlington Bros.' creamery at Chadd's Ford, Pa., and later with the P. E. Sharpless Butter Co., Philadelphia, and residing in a home purchased at Lansdowne, Pa. He also makes a specialty of White Plymouth Rock chickens and their eggs. In 1909 he became commissary for the Williamson School for Mechanical Trades.

* Note.—David Cutler, b. 4-8-1833; d. 4-15-1887, was a son of Benjamin Cutler and Sarah Marsh, and Benjamin was a son of John Cutler, of Bucks Co., Pa. Caroline V. Zavitz, b. 12-25-1847; d. 7-16-1899, was a dau. of Daniel Zavitz and Susan Vail, who were m. 2-2-1847. She was a dau. of Moses Vail and Mary Pounds, of New Jersey, b. 5-16-1827, and he was a son of Jacob Zavitz and Elizabeth Pounds, b. 2-24-1820. The Zavitz family were of Pennsylvania-German stock.

† Note.—Allen J. Grubb, b. Nov. 4, 1838; d. 1908, and Sarah Ann Gilmore were m. Nov. 12, 1859. He was a son of Benjamin Grubb and Margaret Painter, and Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1813; d. Mar. 26, 1890, was a son of Emanuel Grubb and Rebecca Grubb, of Trappe Pa. Margaret Painter, was a dau. of George Painter and Elizabeth Shafer, of Hopewell Furnace, Chester Co., Pa. Sarah Ann Gilmore, b. 1835; d. Nov. 28, 1903, was a dau. of David Gilmore and Elizabeth Milliard, of Birdsboro, Pa., and David was a son of William and Sarah Gilmore. Elizabeth Gilmore was a dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Milliard.

Children:—

- IX—5827. Allen Grubb Palmer, b. 11-20-1896; d. 12-10-1896.
 IX—5828. Joseph P. Palmer, Jr., b. 1-3-1898; d. 3-10-1898; both buried at Gelgertown M. E. Church.
 IX—5829. Mary D. Palmer, b. 4-26-1899, at Berks Co., Pa.
 IX—5830. Linda Margaret Palmer, b. 6-13-1901, at Chadd's Ford, Pa.
 IX—5831. Eleanor Lewis Palmer, b. 1-9-1903, at Chadd's Ford, Pa.
 IX—5832. Emlen Snowden Palmer, b. 4-27-1909, at Lansdowne, Pa.

VIII—2886. MARY DARLINGTON PALMER, b. 5 mo. 11, 1868; d. 1 mo. 22, 1892, at Chester, Pa.; buried at Concord Mtg.

She graduated at the head of her class at Swarthmore College in 1890, then went to teaching at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, Pa. She was taken ill with the then prevailing epidemic of grip, which turning to typhoid fever, caused her death. Her lovely character had endeared her to all with whom she became acquainted and the following stanzas is a fitting tribute from a former teacher:

IN MEMORIAM.

Mary D. Palmer, Jan. 22, 1892.

How fleet the years of measured being run,—
 The gracious years of beauty, fair and sweet;
 But who shall say thy life was incomplete,
 Though end and purpose seem to us unwon?
 How can we know when any task is done?
 We walk in twilight, full of doubts and fears,
 And oft our eyes are blinded with our tears,
 And we heed not the glory of the sun:
 Sweet peace to thee, O friend, immortal grown,
 The morning brings, whose glory has begun
 In soundless dawn above our shadow-land!
 Why life should fail with budded hopes unblown,
 Or fairest lilies perish one by one,
 Perchance hereafter we shall understand.

—Dr. Benj. F. Leggett, in Zion's Herald.

VIII—2887. ANNA T. PALMER, b. 10 mo. 26, 1869; d. 10 mo. 14, 1870.

VIII—2888. EDWIN LEWIS PALMER, b. 3 mo. 4, 1871; m. ANNA DORA FRENCH 3 mo. 23, 1896, in Friends' Mtg., 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Charles S. French* and Anna Bowman, b. 5 mo. 21, 1869, at Philadelphia, Pa.

He learned the machinist trade at the Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, and has remained ever since with that company. He now resides

Note.—Charles S. French, b. 9-21-1829, was a son of William H. French and Elizabeth B. Atkinson, dau. of John Atkinson and Elizabeth Borton, grandau. of Samuel Atkinson and Esther Evans. William H. French, was a son of Charles French and 1st wife Martha Hazelton. Charles was a son of Samuel French and Sarah Hewlings. Samuel was a son of Charles French, Jr., and Ann Clement. Charles, Jr., was a son of Charles and Eleanor French. Charles was the third son of nine children of Thomas French, who m. Jane Atkins, 1660; came 7-23-1680 to Burlington Co., N. J., and took 400 acres of land in the vicinity of Rancocas. Anna Bowman, b. 1-1-1838; d. 3-14-1890, was a dau. of John Bowman and Ann Comly, of Byberry, Pa., Ann being a dau. of John Comly, a distinguished educator; author of a grammar, spelling book &c., and a very prominent minister in the Society of Friends.

in a home, "Hilcrest," at Secane Highlands, with address Primos, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—5833. Caroline French Palmer, b. 8-1-1897; d. 5-19-1898.

IX—5834. Charles Lewis Palmer, b. 2-4-1899; d. 8-8-1900.

Both of these were b. and d. at 3204 Hamilton St., Phila.

IX—5835. Elizabeth Comly Palmer, b. 7-23-1902, at "Hilcrest."

IX—5836. Edwin Lewis Palmer, Jr., b. 3-26-1906, at "Hilcrest."

VIII—2889. SAMUEL C. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 27, 1874; m. MARGARET BANCROFT SWAYNE 8 mo. 6, 1902, dau. of William Swayne* and Mary Anna Thompson, of Kennett Square, Pa., b. there 7 mo. 9, 1881.

He graduated at Swarthmore College, in 1895; he then became a teacher and later, for five years, vice principal of the Swarthmore Preparatory School. Arthur Tomlinson principal; now (1908) is pursuing a course in Biology at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Children:—

IX—5837. Samuel Copeland Palmer, b. 12-6-1904, at Swarthmore, Pa.

IX—5838. Katharine Palmer, b. 12-7-1908, at Cambridge, Mass.

VII—1000. EDWIN H. PALMER (Charles 6), b. 2 mo. 24, 1841; d. 10 mo. 22, 1863; unmm.

He graduated at the Veterinary College of Philadelphia. He settled and was in active practice at West Chester, Pa. He was also with a cavalry regiment during the Civil War, and died of fever contracted in the service.

Note.—William Swayne, b. 9-16-1851, was a son of Benjamin W. Swayne, b. 7-14-1827, and Margaret Bancroft, b. 11-14-1830; d. 5-5-1852, a dau. of John and Susan Bancroft, of Philadelphia, and John was also a son of John Bancroft who emigrated from England.

Benjamin Swayne, son of William Swayne and Mary Ann Marshall, dau. of Jacob Marshall and Elizabeth Worth. William Swayne, was a son of Benjamin Swayne and Susanna Woodward. Benjamin was a son of William Swayne, b. 1721; d. 1785, and Ann Pusey, and William was a son of the emigrant from Berks, England. Mary Anna Thompson, b. 3-27-1855; d. 12-4-1884, was a dau. of Eli Thompson and second wife Deborah Swayne, who were m. 2-18-1852, she being a dau. of Enoch Swayne and Elizabeth Chambers. Eli Thompson, b. 4-15-1825; d. 2-8-1903, was a son of Joel Thompson and Rachel Spencer, who were m. 3-11-1824, she being a dau. of Joseph Spencer and Rebecca Good. Joel Thompson, b. 6-2-1799; d. 7-20-1874, was a son of Eli Thompson and Elizabeth Wilson, who were m. 4-11-1798, she being a dau. of Ephraim Wilson and Elizabeth Johnson. Eli Thompson, b. 10-14-1770; d. 4-19-1840, was a son of Daniel Thompson and Elizabeth Chambers, who were m. 10-25-1764, she being a dau. of William Chambers and Elizabeth Miller. Daniel, b. 11-16-1737, was a son of James Thompson, Jr., and Sarah Worsley, who m. 3-22-1735. She, b. 4-2-1717, was a dau. of Daniel and Sarah, of New Castle Co., Del. James Jr., b. 8-26-1712, was a son of James Thompson and Ann Hollingsworth, who were m. 8 mo. (Oct.), 1700. She was a dau. of Valentine Hollingsworth and Ann Calvert, b. 10-28-1680, at Beiluriskerannell, Armagh, Ire. James, Sr., b. 8 mo., 1668, in Donald Parrish, Wickloe, Ireland; d. 1712, before his father and also before the birth of his youngest son. He was a son of John Thompson and Jane Humbles, dau. of Thomas, who were m. 1665 in Ireland, and who emigrated to West New Jersey with their family in 1677. He was b. at Kirfenton, Yorkshre, England, 1635; d. New Jersey, 1715, and was a son of Thomas Thompson and wife Elizabeth, who in 1658 removed with their family to Ireland.



1. LEWIS PALMER. 2. HANNAH H. PALMER. 3. Charles Palmer and 4. Arletta C. Palmer, No. 2584. 5. Edgar Z. Palmer, No. 5821. 6. C. Mervin Palmer, No. 5822. 7. Thompson V. Palmer, No. 5823.
 8. Everett C. Palmer, No. 5824. 9. Lewis L. Palmer, No. 5825. 10. Newlin P. Palmer, No. 5826. 11. Joseph P. Palmer and 12. Margaret R. Alattner, No. 2585. 13. Mary D. Palmer, No. 5829. 14. Linda M. Palmer, No. 5830. 15. Eleanor L. Palmer, No. 5831. 16. Emlen S. Palmer, No. 5832. 17. Edwin L. Palmer and 18. A. Dora Palmer, No. 2588. 19. Elizabeth C. Palmer, No. 5835. 20. Edwin L. Palmer, Jr., No. 5836. 21. Samuel C. Palmer and 22. Margaret B. S. Palmer, No. 2589. 23. S. C. Copeland Palmer, No. 5837. 24. Katharine Palmer, No. 5838.

See No. 998, page 277

Issue of Hannah Palmer (No. 268) and Robert Palmer (600).

(See his record.)

Issue of Beulah Palmer (No. 270) and Luke Cassin, both born in Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1002. ELIZABETH H. CASSIN (Beulah, John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 3, 1845; m. WILLIAM HOWARD 4 mo. 20, 1870, son of Baldwin Howard* and Sarah Ann Smedley, b. 11 mo. 18, 1829; d. 4 mo. 28, 1881; buried in Cumberland cemetery.

He was a farmer; had purchased and was conducting a large farm near Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa. His death resulted from the kick of a colt, which he and an attendant were hitching up for work. The blow was in the region of his liver, in which a blood vessel was ruptured. He lingered, in great suffering, for six hours, when death ensued. He was very much respected as an upright, energetic citizen, and his funeral was largely attended by his sorrowing relatives and friends.

Children, b. at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. :—

VIII—2890. EDGAR C. HOWARD, b. 3 mo. 15, 1873; unm.

He had the farm of his father, which he sold in the spring of 1910, and with his mother resides in a new house which she built. She frequently takes summer boarders from Philadelphia. The Philadelphia and West Chester trolley runs immediately in front of their property.

VIII—2891. THOMAS REECE HOWARD, b. 3 mo. 22, 1874; m. MARY H. WRIGHT 4 mo. 4, 1908, by Friends' ceremony, in Philadelphia, dau. of Charles H. Wright and Martha Fell, b. 10 mo. 4, 1880.

He was in the milk trade in Philadelphia for several years. He sold this out and engaged in keeping teams and hauling in the same city.

His residence is No. 42 Millbourne Ave.

VII—1003. ANNA CASSIN (Beulah 6), b. 1 mo. 6, 1847; m. WILLIAM DURELL 2 mo. 23, 1864, son of George Durell and Amy Ann Starr, b. 7 mo. 16, 1840; d. 7 mo. 21, 1895, at Devon, Pa.

He was a farmer; resided for most part in Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. They were legally separated.

Note.—Baldwin Howard, b. 10-15-1803; d. 1-27-1892, was a son of William P. Howard and Rebecca Baldwin, of Edgmont; he lived for many years on part of the original Howard farm. He was an earnest advocate of the public school system when first established and a director in its early days for several years. He was one of the first abolitionists and cast a vote for James G. Birney for President in 1848. William P. Howard was a son of James Howard and his first wife, Alice Passmore, and James was a son of Henry Howard, who m. Hannah Sharpless 6-11-1720. Henry Howard, christened Dec. 22, 1689, was probably the emigrant who settled in Edgmont Pa.; he was a son of Richard Howard, of Lower Darwen, Lancashire, Eng.; he d. 10-12-1760. Sarah Ann Smedley, b. 6-3-1809; d. 4-7-1876, was a dau. of Jesse Smedley (George 3, Thomas, George) and Mary Matlack, dau. of Isalah Matlack and Mary Hunter.

M. second, JOHN H. SHILLINGFORD 12 mo. 18, 1883, son of Charles Shillingford and Sarah Ann Caldwell, b. 11 mo. 21, 1854.

He is a farmer and butcher and resided on the farm of his father in Springfield Twp. This he sold in 1908 and they now reside in Morton, Delaware Co., Pa., and he attends the Philadelphia market with meat and farm produce.

Anna's children by first husband:—

VIII—2892. ELLA DURELL, b. 8 mo. 20, 1865; d. 7 mo. 1, 1867.

VIII—2893. BESSIE R. DURELL, b. 1 mo. 14, 1869; m. WILLIAM V. HILL Sept. 22, 1885, son of Peter Hill (son of William) and Elizabeth Davis.

They reside near Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—5839. John S. Hill, b. April 25, 1886. He went to the Philippine Islands as a musician in the Army.

Anna's Ch. by second husband, John H. Shillingford:—

VIII—2894. BEULAH P. SHILLINGFORD, b. Nov. 9, 1885; m. LEON BAKER Jan. 1, 1906, son of Alonza V. Baker and Emma Wills, b. Feb. 11, 1882.

They reside in Morton, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5840. Beulah Cassin Baker, b. Dec. 18, 1906.

IX—5841. Leon Baker, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1908.

VIII—2895. EDWARD C. SHILLINGFORD, b. Feb. 6, 1889.

He resided at his parents' home and assisted in his father's business for some years, then engaged with the Philadelphia Traction Co., and later has a stage at Morton Station, Morton, Pa.

Child of Beulah (Palmer) Cassin, by second husband, Thomas Reece, born in Upper Providence, Pa.:—

VII—1004. LYDIA DAVIS REECE, b. 7 mo. 10, 1859; d. 8 mo. 10, 1890; m. ROBERT PACKER GREEN 5 mo. 26, 1887, by Friends' ceremony, son of William L. Green and Sarah Sharpless, of Media, Pa., b. 11 mo. 2, 1854.

He is a civil engineer; was in the West for some time; then returned and after m. resided in Media, Pa., with business in Philadelphia. He m. second, Dr. Mary Virginia Mitchell 6 mo. 16, 1894, and has since resided at Swarthmore, Pa., where she is a practicing physician.

Lydia's children, b. at Media, Pa.:—

VIII—2896. Beulah Reece Green, b. 12-24-1888.

She Graduated at Swarthmore College, 1910.

VIII—2897. Lydia Davis Green, b. 7-16-1890.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, THOMAS.

Issue of Rebecca Palmer (No. 275) and Thomas Stevenson.

VII—1012. ELIZA ANN STEVENSON (Rebecca 6), b. 4 mo. 5, 1830 d. (?) ; unm.

VII—1013. ANNA M. STEVENSON (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 4, 1832; d. (?) ; unm.

VII—1014. GEORGE S. STEVENSON (Rebecca 6) b. 7 mo. 26, 1833; deceased; m. LAURA HAMMON circa 1855 (?).

She is also deceased.

Children :—

VIII—2898. William Stevenson, b. 12-25-1855.

He lived a long time with his grandparents; he was a locomotive engineer; he went finally to Mexico, where he died; unm.

VIII—2899. Ida Stevenson, b. circa, 1847.

No further account found.

By Second Husband, John Williams.

VII—1015. JOSEPH N. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 8 mo. 13, 1837; deceased; unm.

VII—1016. W. S. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 6 mo. 10, 1839; deceased; unm.

VII—1017. THOMAS E. WILLIAMS (Rebecca, Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 9, 1841; d. 1 mo. 3, 1865; m. ELIZABETH HENDRICKSON.

During the Civil War he joined Com. G, 35th Reg. Iowa Vols. and died in the service at Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue :—

VIII—2900. Chester Thomas Williams, b. 5-31-1863; m. ——— Galton.

His address is, West Liberty, Iowa. He is reported to have become insane.

VII—1018. EDMUND A. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 1 mo. 23, 1843; d. Dec. —, 1875; bur. at West Liberty, Ia.; m. NANCY M. PETERSON 7 mo. 8, 1867, dau. of Pearson G. Peterson (d. 4 mo. 29, 1869) and Elizabeth Ann Peterson (d. 3 mo. 19(?), 1862), b. June 7, 1847.

Her address is, 1830 17th St. Boulder, Colo.

Issue :—

VIII—2901. LIZZIE MAY WILLIAMS b. May 12, 1870; m. JOHN CAMPBELL. July 5, 1886.

He accidentally shot himself Mar. —, 1894.

M. second, CHARLES JETMER May 28, 1897. Their address is Fort Logan, Colo.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5842. Joseph Campbell, b. Oct. 10, 1886.

IX—5843. Pauline Campbell, b. Jan. 24, 1890; m. Claud G. Lattimer, March 12, 1907.

Their address is, Fort Logan, Colo. Issue:—

X—7444. Lloyd Lattimer, b. Dec. 21, 1907.

IX—5844. Albert Campbell, b. July 8, 1892.

IX—5845. Infant, b. Jan. 1894; d. Jan. 1894.

Issue by second husband:—

IX—5846. Catherine Jetmer, b. Jan. 23, 1901.

IX—5847. Arthur Jetmer, b. Aug. 15, 1904.

IX—5848. Hazel Mary Jetmer, b. Jan. 2, 1906.

VIII—2902. Lois Albert Williams, b. July 27, 1872.

His last address given was Everett, Wash. He was unnm.

VIII—2903. Edmund E. Williams, b. Nov. 20, 1874.

His mother states that she fears that he was lost in the earthquake at San Francisco, Cal., April 19, 1906, to which place he had gone and has not been heard from since that time. He was unnm.

VII—1019. EMELINE E. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 8, 1845; deceased; unnm.

VII—1020. JOHN P. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 20, 1847; m. (name not given), 4 mo. 15, 1872.

His address in 1875, Crescent City, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. He afterwards removed westward, but not found. No children reported.

VII—1021. ELIZA A. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 6 mo 30, 1849; deceased: unnm.

VII—1022. ABIGAIL A. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 7 mo. 22, 1851; m. JOHN LEYDEN 7 mo. 15, 1868.

M. second, JOHN ROGERS, 11 mo. 3, 1873.

Their address in 1875, Colona, Henry Co., Ia.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—2904. Mary Jane Leyden, b. 8-10-1869.

VIII—2905. Thomas Leyden, b. 9-30-1870.

VII—1023. MARY L. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 15, 1854; m. JOHN C. KELLOGG 9 mo. 25, 1869, son of Thomas Kellogg, b. in Vermont.

He enlisted in Wis. Reg. during the Civil War.

M. second, Levi A. LOZIER 12 mo. 4, 1878, son of Cornelius Van Horn Lozier, d. 12 mo. 9, 1881.

M. third, WILLIAM HODGSON 10 mo. 29, 1882, b. in England.

M. fourth, OSCAR UNDERHILL 9 mo. 29, 1890, who went West from New York State. He d. Feb. —, 1897.

M. fifth, A. J. ROUTH 1 mo. 22, 1905, son of Isaac Routh and Nancy Timons; address, Broken Bow, Neb.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—2906. BERTHA LOIS ABBA KELLOGG, b. 9 mo. 9, 1870; m. THOMAS EARLY Oct. 9, 1887, son of Peter Early and second wife, Sarah (McCaully) Cassidy, b. Dec. 23, 1856, in Hamilton, Ontario.

He is a farmer, with address Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich.

Issue:—

IX—5849. Mary E. Early, b. Oct. 17, 1888; m. Joseph H. Comment, Sept. 17, 1907.

He is a farmer. Address, Unionville, Mich., R. D. Issue:—

X—7445. Louise L. Comment, b. Nov. 17, 1908; d. Feb. 2, 1909.

IX—5850. William T. Early, b. Jan. 22, 1891.

IX—5851. Margaret C. Early, b. June 30, 1892.

IX—5852. Sarah E. Early, b. April 10, 1894.

IX—5853. Peter J. Early, b. Mar. 29, 1896; d. Aug. 13, 1899.

IX—5854. Emma T. Early, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

IX—5855. Annie A. Early, b. April 8, 1900.

IX—5856. Bertha F. Early, b. May 28, 1903.

IX—5857. Patrick C. Early, b. Aug. 11, 1905.

VIII—2907. AMOS P. KELLOGG, b. Jan. 5, 1872; unm; address, Chapman, Kan.

VIII—2908. MARGARET REBECCA KELLOGG, b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. JAMES MANDIN June 13, 1888.

They were legally separated in the spring of 1891.

M. second, GEORGE FLETCHER DODD, May 2, 1894, b. June 23, 1869, at Oakland, Ind.

They were married and reside at Broken Bow, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—5858. Donald Dodd, b. June 2, 1895.

IX—5859. Gladys Hannah Dodd, b. April 18, 1897.

IX—5860. Laura Pearl Dodd, b. April 26, 1903.

IX—5861. Eva May Dodd, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

IX—5862. Marshall Allen Dodd, b. Dec. 25, 1906.

VIII—2909. JOHN C. KELLOGG, JR., b. Mar. 16, 1875; m. EDITH YAGAR May 20, 1895, at Morrison, Ill.

They were legally separated.

M. second, MARY FLORENCE COOK Feb. 29, 1908.

He is a foreman of a ranch in Cherry Co., with address Seneca, Thomas Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—5863. Arthur Grout Kellogg, b. Feb. 7, 1897; d. Nov. 2, 1905.

Children by second husband:—

VIII—2910. SADIE E. LOZIER, b. 10 mo. 7, 1879; d. 10 mo. —, 1886.

VIII—2911. LEVI LOZIER, b. 10 mo. 5, 1881; d. 11 mo. 10, 1884.

Children by third husband:—

VIII—2912. MARY ALICE HODGSON, b. 12 mo. 1, 1883; d. 10 mo. 22, 1884.

VIII—2913. WALTER HODGSON, b. Nov. —, 1887; d. Feb. —, 1888.

Children by fourth husband:—

VIII—2914. CECELIA UNDERHILL, b. 8 mo. 17, 1891.

VIII—2915. Child, b. 6 mo. 28, 1893; d. 7 mo. 5, 1894.

Issue of Phebe Palmer (No. 277) and William B. Slack, all born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1024. GEORGE A. SLACK (Phebe, Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 22, 1842; m. MARY L. ACHEY Nov. 10, 1863, dau. of Frederick Achey and Margaret Garrett, b. June 1, 1834.

He was a conductor on passenger trains of the B. & O. R. R., with residence in Baltimore, Md. It is thought that he went West, and all trace of him was lost. His wife resides with her son at 1410 Mosher St., above city.

Children born there:—

VIII—2916. WILLIAM A. SLACK, b. Mar. 28, 1865; d. Dec. 23, 1894; buried at Mt. Olivet cemetery; m. MARY RACHENSPEYER Nov. 29, 1891.

They resided in Baltimore, Md. No issue. She m. second husband, John Hesse.

They reside at 1622 Boker St., Baltimore, Md.

VIII—2917. CHARLES HOWARD SLACK, b. Nov. 14, 1875; m. MARY FLORENCE PEDRICK June 25, 1902, dau. of George G. Pedrick and Margaret Heed, b. Aug. 16, 1879. No issue.

He is a paperhanger and painter, and resides at 1410 Mosher St., Baltimore, Md.

VII—1025. WILLIAM T. SLACK (Phebe 6), b. 1846; d. Dec. 27, 1861.

He enlisted in the First Reg. Potomac Home Brigade, Md. Vols., of the

Union Army in the early part of the Civil War and died of sickness at Frederick, Md.; buried at Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

VII—1026. IDA KATE SLACK (Phebe 6), b. June 23, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1879; m. ELI T. FRIZZELL May 2, 1877, son of Joshua and Sarah E. Frizzell, b. March 6, 1843.

(Joshua Frizzell, b. Oct. 14, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1880; Sarah E., b. Sept. 10, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1888.)

Eli was by trade a blacksmith, located at Freedom, Carroll Co., Md.; later address Eldersburg, Md. She lost her life by her clothing catching fire from a range whilst attending to her infant, she only living a day and night afterwards in great suffering.

She had a child:—

VIII—2918. Walter Frizzell, b. June 28, 1878; d. June 29, 1881.

Issue of Thomas F. Palmer (No. 278) and Lamira Hughes.

VII—1027. GEORGE A. PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. 10 mo. 12, 1843.

When last heard from he was in Ohio.

By Second Wife, Sarah Graham.

VII—1028. WILLIAM PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. ANNA HANLEN in the fall of 1874.

They reside in Pittsburg, Kansas. No ch.

VII—1029. ABIGAIL PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. 7 mo. 9, 1850; d. 4 mo. 3, 1900, at West Liberty, Ia.; m. JAMES D. POTTER 12 mo. 4, 1873, son of John and Rebecca Potter, b. 1848.

His address is West Liberty, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—2919. MINNIE B. POTTER, b. 7 mo. 8, 1874; m. DR. LEON LE ROY POSTON 12 mo. 11, 1896, b. 8 mo. 14, 1871, in Linn Co., Mo., son of Emanuel Poston (b. 11 mo. 14, 1828 in Va.; d. 7 mo. 7, 1906, and Cordelia Campbell, d. 3 mo. 10, 1880).

He is a dentist and resides in Council Bluffs, Iowa, with address 321 Harrison St.; office, 123 Pearl St.

Children:—

IX—5864. Elmer Emanuel Poston, b. 2-19-1898.

IX—5865. James Sheffield Poston, b. 12-9-1904.

IX—5866. Gordon Garfield Poston } Twins, b. 6-2-1908.

IX—5867. Robert Roland Poston }

VIII—2920. ANNA M. POTTER, b. 1 mo. 27, 1876; m. DAVIS

PETERS 8 mo. 12, 1890, son of George Peters (b. 1853; d. 1876) and Mary Lucas, b. 1 mo. 2, 1871.

Their address is West Liberty, Ia.

Children:—

- IX—5868. George D. Peters, b. 2-5-1897.
 IX—5869. Richard A. Peters, b. 4-3-1899.
 IX—5870. Barbara I. Peters, b. 10-25-1900.

VIII—2921. ETHEL C. POTTER, b. 11 mo. 24, 1887; m. CLYDE S. MARTIN 10 mo. 10, 1905, son of John C. Martin (b. 1853) and Edna Russell (b. 1853) b. 12 mo. 7, 1882.

Their address is Muscatine, Ia. No issue.

VII—1030. THOMAS F. PALMER (Thomas F., Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 15, 1852; m. SARAH A. DAVIS Jan. 1, 1875, dau. of Franklin Sawyer Davis and Martha Hanna, b. June 16, 1855.

He is a farmer and resided at Stillwater, Okla., 17 years from March 1891; removed in Mar. 1908 to Winfield, Kan., R. D. 2.

Children:—

- VIII—2922. Rena Palmer, b. Oct. 7, 1875; d. Dec. —, 1884.
 VIII—2923. Franklin P. Palmer, b. July 23, 1877; m. Minnie Belle Patton, Dec. 25, 1901, a dau. of John and Rebecca Patton.
 They reside near Winfield, Kan. No ch.

VIII—2924. GUY R. PALMER, b. Aug. 9, 1883; m. HELEN MABEL MASHETER Feb. —, 1905, dau. of William Masheter, of Stillwater, Okla.

He is a farmer, residing near Winfield, Cowley Co., Kan. No. ch.

VIII—2925. FRED PALMER, b. Aug. 29, 1885; d. May —, 1887.

VIII—2926. GILA GRACE PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

VIII—2927. ALTA A. PALMER, b. April 26, 1898.

VII—1931. IDA MAY PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. July 1, 1855; m. ——— GRAHAM.

M. second, LEVI JENNESS.

They reside in Bruce, Chippewa Co., Wis.

Child by first husband:—

- VIII—2928. Charles Graham.

By second husband:—

- VIII—2929. Gertie Jenness.
 VIII—2930. Clara Jenness.
 VIII—2931. Levi Jenness.

VII—1032. HANNAH PALMER, b. July 27, 1858; d. young; buried at Pedee, Ia.



LEWIS PALMER, Compiler (No. 998)

For family group see page 250

facing p. 289

VII—1033. HENRY PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. Dec. 5, 1860; unm.

VII—1034. JOSEPH PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. Feb. 10, 1867; d. 1891; unm.; buried at Pedee, Ia.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, MOSES.

Issue of Norris W. Palmer (No. 279) and Mary Webb, the first three born in Wilmington, Del., the fourth in San Francisco and the other two in Alameda Co., Cal.

VII—1035. KATHARINE W. PALMER (Norris, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 4, 1843.
Her residence is 2705 Buena Vista Ave., Alameda, Cal.

VII—1036. EDWARD TATNALL PALMER, b. 8 mo. 22, 1845; d. 12 mo. 25, 1853, at San Francisco, Cal.

VII—1037. LINWOOD PALMER (Norris 6), b. 10 mo. 4, 1848.
He has a ranch at San Luis Obispo, Cal.

VII—1038. NORRIS WORRELL PALMER, JR. (Norris 6), b. 1 mo. 19, 1854.

VII—1039. WILLIAM WEBB PALMER (Norris 6), b. 5 mo. 24, 1856; m. ALICE PAN.

They reside at Alameda, Cal., with ranch near that town; reported by his aunt to have had a child:

VIII—2932. Name not given, who d. in infancy.

VII—1040. MARY EMILY PALMER (Norris 6), b. 6 mo. 17, 1860.

Issue of Mary Palmer (No. 280) and Josiah Beck, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1042. SARAH ELIZABETH BECK (Mary, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. May 20, 1840; bur. Mar. 20, 1886 in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery; m. RICHARD SPENCER, 1871.

M. second, SAMUEL PYLE.

Nothing further obtained except that she had either a son or an adopted one.

VIII—2933. George Spencer, who was drowned before grown up, whilst in bathing.

VII—1043. JOHN MOSES BECK (Mary 6), b. Feb. 14, 1843; m. EMILY CORBETT Sept. 30, 1870, dau. of Lewis H. Corbett and Barbara McCoombs, b. Feb. 16, 1848.

They reside at 412 S. Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.

Children, born in Wilmington, Del.:—

VIII—2934. WILLIAM LEWIS BECK, b. June 14, 1872; m. ESTHER PETERS April 20, 1891, dau. of Pennell Peters and Mary Twaddell, b. June 26, 1872.

They reside at 1204 W. Second St., Wilmington, Del. He is now (1906) on the police force of that city.

Children born there:—

IX—5871. Grace Beck, b. Jan. 7, 1892.

IX—5872. William Lewis Beck, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1894.

VIII—2935. FRANK C. BECK, b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. LILLIAN SELL July 6, 1905, dau. of Francis Sell and Amelia Fogel, b. Dec. 25, 1876, at Westcottle, Lehigh Co., Pa.

They reside at 1109 Reed St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VIII—2936. J. EDMUND BECK, b. July 28, 1876; m. ROSIE ——— (?). No ch.

He removed to Philadelphia (not found).

VIII—2937. CLARENCE BECK, b. May 6, 1878; d. Nov. —, 1878.

VIII—2938. FLORENCE BECK, b. Feb. 18, 1880; m. HOWARD A. BLEST Sept. 29, 1899, b. 1879. No ch.

He is a car painter, residing in Wilmington, Del.

VIII—2939. (a) GERTRUDE BECK, b. July —, 1881; d. Aug. —, 1882.

VIII—2939. (b) ALFRED BECK, b. July —, 1881; d. Aug. —, 1881.
The last two were twins.

VII—1045. JOSEPH EDMUND BECK (Mary 6), b. Jan. 31, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1884; bur. in Riverview Cemetery; m. CATHARINE EDMUND CARSON (a widow) April 25, 1883, dau. of Samuel Moore and Mary Matilda Jones, b. Oct. 4, 1841. No ch.

He was an undertaker and furniture maker. She resides at 310 S. Jackson St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue of John Palmer (No. 284) and Sarah Gray, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1046. MARY GRUBB PALMER (John, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. April 24, 1902; m. JOHN W. TODD May 5, 1874, son of William Todd and Mary Weldon, b. Feb. —, 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1898; both buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

The following notice is from a Wilmington, Del., paper:—

John W. Todd, General Superintendent of the Diamond State Iron Company, of Wilmington, died this morning at his home. About twenty-five years ago Mr. Todd met with an accident by a fall, on alighting from a train of cars which resulted in forming an abscess on the leg, near the hip. Several surgical operations failed to remove the troubles, and about two months ago he was taken ill.

Mr. Todd was born at Riverview. When 20 years of age he became a clerk in the Diamond State Iron Company, and in 1890 became General Superintendent, which position he held until the time of his death. Mr. Todd was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Child:—

VIII—2940. Clarence Todd, b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. June 22, 1876.

VII—1047. WILLIAM M. PALMER (John 6), b. Jan. 30, 1851; m. REBECCA WHITSON Jan. 16, 1871, dau. of John B. Whitson and Sarah Townsend, b. Aug. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 9, 1889; buried at Riverview Cemetery.

M. second, IDA E. COURTNEY Aug. 3, 1893 (widow) dau. of Benjamin Wells and Mary Semans, b. Aug. 29, 1863.

He is a tinsmith and roofer, with residence at 2411 Tatnall St., and office at 1910 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

Children, all born in that city:—

VIII—2941. (1) CHARLES H. PALMER, b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. Sept. 7, 1872.

VIII—2942. (2) MARY G. PALMER, b. Mar. 21, 1873; m. CHARLES HENRY MORROW Oct. 4, 1892, son of Robert Morrow and Emily Jordon, b. Jan. 28, 1859.

He is a Morocco dresser, and resides at 2008 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—5873. Edna Laura Morrow, b. May 7, 1893; d. Aug. 26, 1895.

IX—5874. Francis R. Morrow, b. Oct. 3, 1895.

IX—5875. Edward B. Morrow, b. Sept. 12, 1899.

IX—5876. Ruth G. Morrow, b. Feb. 16, 1904.

VIII—2943. (3) EDITH PALMER, b. Oct. 21, 1874; d. Sept. 11, 1889.

VIII—2944. (4) LAURA T. PALMER, b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. JOSEPH PIERCE Oct. 22, 1902, son of Lindsey Pierce and Margaret Jane File, b. June 22, 1864.

He is a druggist, with residence at 227 W. 22nd St., Wilmington, Del.
Child:—

IX—5877. Genett Pierce, b. May 18, 1904.

VIII—2945. (5) EDWIN B. PALMER, b. May 10, 1878; m. LUCIA MILANO Nov. 10, 1910.

He was a bookkeeper in 1906, with Holstein Harvey, wholesale grocer, and later a chemist with Delaware Pulp Co., Wilmington, Del.

VIII—2946. (6) SARAH PALMER, b. Jan. 6, 1880; m. WILLIAM DOUGHERTY June 4, 1898.

He d. Dec. 22, 1903, in Philadelphia, Pa. She afterwards was a nurse in Day Nursery, 207 Washington St., Wilmington, Del., until 1907.

M. second, EUGENE MARSHALL SMITH Mar. 5, 1907; b. 1874.
Children:—

IX—5878. Howard P. Dougherty, b. Sept. 13, 1898.

IX—5879. Joseph Dougherty, b. April 28, 1902.

IX—5880. Mary Dougherty, b. March 26, 1903.

VIII—2947. (7) JOHN PALMER, b. May 7, 1881; m. ELIZABETH L. GROSS May 9, 1902, dau. of Felix Gross and Catharine Ort, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

They reside at 1322 King St., Wilmington, Del. He is a tinsmith and roofer in connection with his father.

Children:—

IX—5881. John Palmer, b. Mar. 27, 1903.

IX—5882. Catharine Palmer, b. Aug. 21, 1904.

VIII—2948. (8) REBECCA PALMER, b. Dec. 30, 1883; m. CHARLES HAYDEN June 24, 1902, b. June —, 1879. He is a glazier.

They reside at 513 Springer St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—5883. William Palmer Hayden, b. Aug. 26, 1903.

IX—5884. Elizabeth Rebecca Hayden, b. Feb. 27, 1905.

IX—5885. Alice Lucretia Hayden, b. June 5, 1906.

VIII—2949. (9) AMANDA ELIZABETH PALMER, b. Aug. 9, 1885; d. Mar. 8, 1907; bur. Riverview; m. WILLARD BRINTON Sept. 14, 1905, son of Edward Brinton and Rebecca Pierce, b. Feb. 26, 1884.

He is a machinist employed at the Edgemoor Iron Works near Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—5886. Edward Irene Brinton, b. Feb. 5, 1907.

VIII—2950. (10) FLORENCE PALMER, b. Mar. 30, 1887.

VII—1048. WINFIELD S. PALMER (John 6), b. June 14,

1852; m. JANE E. MURPHY July 3, 1873, dau. of William Murphy and Hetty Hagan, b. Dec. 26, 1853; d. April 22, 1901.

He resides at 207 West 18th St., Wilmington, Del. He was for many years a salesman in his father's store.

Children:—

VIII—2951. JOHN WINFIELD PALMER, b. May 22, 1874; d. Mar. 18, 1876.

VIII—2952. MARTHA VIRGINIA PALMER, b. Feb. 8, 1877; m. HARRY GILLIS April 30, 1902, son of Paul Gillis and Annie Wilson, of Newark, Del., b. Aug. 19, 1873.

He was elected Sheriff of New Castle Co., Del., for 1905 and 1906, and in 1910 to the Delaware Legislature. Their residence is the same as her father.

Child:—

IX—5887. Paul Winfield Gillis, b. Aug. 16, 1904.

By Second Wife, Amanda Gray, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1049. SARAH HAMPTON PALMER (John 6), b. Oct. 30, 1858.

She resides at the parental home and since her father's death has managed the business left by him.

VIII—2953. RICHARD HAMPTON PALMER, b. Jan. 21, 1884.

He is a mechanical engineer, a graduate of Delaware College, at Newark, Del., 1909. His address is 1908 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

VII—1050. JOHN PALMER, JR., (John, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. MARY PFEIFFER April 4, 1888, dau. of Frank and Mary Pfeiffer, of Lancaster, Pa., b. March 26, 1861.

He studied medicine and graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1882; has since been in active practice of his profession, with residence at 1900 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del. No children.

VII—1051. GEORGE W. PALMER (John 6). b. Aug. 25, 1862; unm.

He has kept a shoe store and also worked as a machinist; later engaged in his father's store. He resides at the homestead.

VII—1052. HARRY G. PALMER (John 6). b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. May 8, 1894; m. ANNIE PENROSE Oct. 22, 1890, dau. of Samuel C. Penrose and Frances Slack, b. July 6, 1867.

He graduated as a civil engineer at Lehigh College in 1888, and was in active service on the P. R. R. until overtaken with his last illness; buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He had residence in Wilmington, Del., where his widow and daughter continue.

Child:—

VIII—2954. Frances Amanda Palmer, b. July 22, 1891.

VII—1083. ELIZABETH PALMER (John 6), b. Jan. 16, 1867; m. ROBERT DUNCAN NOMAN Oct. 12, 1908, a native of Nova Scotia.

She taught school for some years, and was a music teacher; also much engaged in Sunday School work.

He d. Mar. 9, 1910, at Attleboro, Mass. He was a contractor and builder, with office at 20 Sussex St., and residence at 16 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

VII—1054. ALFRED LEE PALMER, b. Mar. 5, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1872.

VII—1055. CHARLES BAKER PALMER (John 6), b. June 27, 1871; m. CLARA EDITH WHITFORD Sept. 7, 1907, dau. of John M. Whitford and Rebecca Crow, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

He was a newspaper reporter; now in insurance trade and resides at Hillcrest, near Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VIII—2955. Clara Whitford Palmer, b. July 12, 1909.

VII—1056. MARGARETTA HARDING PALMER (John 6), b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. July 7, 1897; unm.

She taught school in Wilmington, Del., for several years. She lived with her parents and was a general favorite amongst her acquaintances, and her early death was a serious loss to the community.

VII—1057. AMANDA GRAY PALMER (John 6), b. March 5, 1876.

She was a teacher in the primary department of Wilmington, Del., public schools; now (1910) instructor in the normal department of the same schools, with address, 1908 Market St.

VII—1058. ALICE CARY PALMER (John 6), b. July 21, 1878.

She is a teacher in the grammar department of Wilmington, Del., public schools, with address same as above. In 1908 they both took a trip through Europe.

Issue of Moses Palmer (No. 288) and Annie E. Palmer (No. 924), all, except the youngest, b. in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1059. HOWARD PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 11, 1858; m. MARY ELIZABETH WADDINGTON Nov. 26, 1884, dau. of Samuel Waddington, from England, and Ellen J. Taylor, b. Jan. 20, 1857.

He is on the police force of Wilmington, Del., with residence at 609 Adams St.

Children:—

VIII—2956. George Norman Palmer, b. Oct. 1, 1885.

He is a bookkeeper. He is unm. He resides at the home of his parents.

VIII—2957. Jos. Chandler Palmer, b. July 12, 1887.

He is a machinist. He resides with his parents.

VII—1062. LYDIA C. PALMER (Moses 6). b. May 7, 1863; m. ALEXANDER A. ATWELL Nov. 28, 1883, son of Benjamin Atwell and Amelia Cottenghem, b. Sept. 2, 1856.

He was for some years a farmer, then was in the milk trade in Wilmington, and later on a farm near Newport, Del.

Children:—

VIII—2958. AMELIA COTTINGHEM ATWELL, b. Feb. 26, 1886; m. WALTER T. McCLINTOCK Jan. 16, 1907.

They reside near Lobdell's Car Works, Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5888. Ann Elizabeth McClintock, b. Aug. 16, 1908.

VIII—2959. ANNA PALMER ATWELL, b. April 22, 1887; m. ISAAC NICHOLS June —, 1907.

He is engaged on the P. R. R., with residence in Wilmington, Del.

VIII—2960. LETITIA BELLE ATWELL b. Mar. 26, 1889; m. HARRY CUSHING Sept. 11, 1907.

They reside at 913 Vandever Ave., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5889. Martin Alexander Cushing, b. Sept. 27, 1908.

VIII—2961. ALBERT PALMER ATWELL, b. Feb. 5, 1892.

VIII—2962. RACHEL MARIE ATWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1907

VII—1063. ANNA PALMER (Moses 6), b. June 11, 1865; unm.
She resides in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1064. MOSES PALMER JR., (Moses 6), b. April 9, 1867; m.

FLORENCE TALLEY Feb. 14, 1901, dau. of John Hanby Talley and Lydia Hutchins Street, b. Jan. 15, 1874.

(John H., b. Mar. 7, 1851, son of Thomas Lee and Mary Ann Talley; Lydia H., b. Aug. 9, 1855, a dau. of Amos and Mary Street.)

Moses is a farmer; manager of a Dupont farm at Greenville, New Castle Co., Del.

Children:—

- VIII—2963. Walter Moses Palmer, b. July 2, 1902.
VIII—2964. Harlan Leroy Palmer, b. Sept. 17, 1907.

VII—1066. ELLA MAY PALMER (Moses 6), b. May 8, 1870; m. JOHN GREENFIELD Dec. —, 1886, son of Richard Greenfield and Rebecca Friel, b. Oct. 27, 1862.

He is by trade a butcher, and has been also Levy Court Commissioner of New Castle Co., Del. He resides at Talleyville, Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Children:—

- VIII—2965. Rebecca May Greenfield, b. May 22, 1887.
VIII—2966. Mabel Palmer Greenfield, b. April 9, 1889.
She is a dressmaker.
VIII—2967. John Greenfield, b. Oct. 8, 1890; d. March 11, 1894.
VIII—2968. Anna Mary Greenfield, b. June 18, 1892.
VIII—2969. Walter Wesley Greenfield, b. May 10, 1894.
VIII—2970. Ella May Greenfield, b. April 3, 1896.
VIII—2971. Edna Greenfield, b. July 26, 1897; d. Oct. 22, 1898.
VIII—2972. Ethel Greenfield, b. July 26, 1897; d. Aug. 11, 1898.
VIII—2973. William Dewey Greenfield, b. April 21, 1899; d. March 25, 1903.
VIII—2974. Bertha Chalfant Greenfield, b. Mar. 18, 1901.
VIII—2975. Amella Atwell Greenfield, b. June 19, 1903.
VIII—2976. Richard George Greenfield, b. May 23, 1905.
VIII—2977. Sarah Elizabeth Greenfield, b. Dec. 10, 1906; d. Dec. 27, 1906.

VII—1067. MARY H. PALMER (Moses 6), b. Nov. 6, 1872; m. CHARLES L. STURGES Jan. 18, 1892, son of John Sturges and Mary A. Callus, b. Jan. 22, 1873.

He is in the grocery trade with the Geo. B. Booker Co., with residence at 1102 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

- VIII—2978. Mildred Sturges, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
VIII—2979. Frank V. Sturges, b. Mar. 3, 1897.
VIII—2980. Anna P. Sturges, b. Dec. 31, 1898.
VIII—2981. Ernest L. Sturges, b. Oct. 17, 1900.
VIII—2982. Charles H. Sturges, b. Sept. 26, 1902.
VIII—2983. Bertha C. Sturges, b. Nov. 20, 1904.
VIII—2984. Sarah Elizabeth Sturges, b. Aug. 19, 1906.
VIII—2985. Jean Lindsay, Sturges, b. Mar. 10, 1910.

VII—1068. JOHN PALMER (Moses 6), b. Feb. 6, 1874; m. IDA LARKIN Sept. 19, 1899, at West Chester, Pa., dau. of Capt. Edward Larkin* and Lydia A. Broomall, of Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa., b. June 16, 1873.

Note.—Capt. Edward Larkin was promoted for merit in the Civil War. He was a son of Benjamin Larkin and Lavinia Vernon. Benjamin was a son of William Larkin and Sarah Carlisle, and William was a son of Isaac Larkin and Sarah Way, all of Bethel, Pa. Lydia A. Broomall, dau. of Thomas Broomall and Ellen Gray.

He is a wheelwright, with shop and residence at Booth's Corner, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—2986. Edward Larkin Palmer, b. May 7, 1900.

VIII—2987. John Howard Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1904.

VIII—2988. Thomas A. Booth Palmer, b. Oct. 31, 1907.

VII—1069. HETTIE J. PALMER (Moses 6), b. Feb. 11, 1875; unnm.

Her mind became impaired.

VII—1070. RACHEL G. PALMER (Moses 6), b. Sept. 3, 1876; m. JOHN W. CARTER, JR., Feb. 14, 1900, son of John W. and Susan Carter, b. Sept. 10, 1874.

They reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

VIII—2989. Helen L. Carter, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

VIII—2990. Edith H. Carter, b. May 6, 1904.

VII—1071. EMMA PALMER (Moses 6), b. Jan. 2, 1878; unnm.

She resides in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1072. BERTHA H. PALMER (Moses 6), b. May 23, 1879; m. JOHN CAREY Nov. 18, 1903, son of Thomas and Ella Carey, b. Sept. 5, 1878.

They reside in Wilmington, Del. He is a plumber.

Issue:—

VIII—2991. Lewis Carey, b. Oct. 1, 1909.

Issue of Sarah M. Palmer (No. 291) and John P. Allmond, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1073. MARY P. ALLMOND (Sarah, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 22, 1858; m. FRANKLIN P. TURNER April 17, 1895, son of Joseph Turner and Sarah Delaplaine, b. Sept. 2, 1852.

He is a grocer in Wilmington, Del., with residence at 824 West St.

Children born there:—

VIII—2992. John A. Turner, b. Feb. 23, 1896.

VIII—2993. F. Delaplaine Turner, b. Jan. 29, 1899.

VIII—2994. T. Russell Turner, b. July 9, 1902.

VII—1074. WILLIAM STEWART ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Jan. 17, 1861; m. RACHEL ALICE GREEN June 24, 1884, dau. of John Green and Rachel P. Horne, b. Oct. 19, 1863; d. July 28, 1902.

He has been associated with his father in the grocery and later brick trade in Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—2995. JOHN STEWART ALLMOND, b. Mar. 24, 1885; d. Aug. —, 1885.

VIII—2996. RACHEL ALLMOND, b. Mar. 24, 1887; m. RICHARD WATSON BOND April 3, 1908, son of William Bond and Alice Goodyear, b. Aug. —, 1882.

They reside in Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5890. Alice Bond, b. June —, 1909.

VIII—2997. JOHN P. ALLMOND, b. May 6, 1891.

VIII—2998. WILLIAM STEWART ALLMOND, JR., b. May 14, 1902.

VII—1075. JOHN PECKWORTH ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Feb. 18, 1864; d. July 18, 1866; un m.

He had a promising future opening before him, but his life was cut short by drowning in the Delaware river. He was with an excursion party and there coming up a storm which caused the boat to rock, he was thrown into the water, and it being very dark he was unable to be found by those in charge of the boat. His body was afterwards recovered and buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

VII—1076. CHARLES M. ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Feb. 20, 1866; m. EMMA D. LOBDELL Nov. 20, 1889, dan. of William W. Lobdell and Emma Jones, b. Oct. 20, (?).

He is a physician and druggist, and at one time had a store at Seventh and Market streets, and residence at 1324 West Seventh St., Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—2999. Sidney Allmond, died in infancy.

VIII—3000. W. Stewart Allmond, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

VIII—3001. Herbert L. Allmond, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

VIII—3002. Margaret L. Allmond, b. Aug. 7, 1895.

VIII—3003. Charles M. Allmond, Jr., b. May 29, 1898.

VIII—3004. Bayard W. Allmond, b. Aug. 17, 1904.

VII—1077. ESTHER P. ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Dec. 13, 1868; m. BENJAMIN R. GULICK Sept. 21, 1897, b. Sept. —, 1855.

He is a draughtsman, and resides in Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—3005. Sarah A. Gulick, b. June 12, 1899.

VIII—3006. Margaret Gulick, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

VII—1078. SARAH M. ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Jan. 21, 1871;

m. REV. CHARLES T SMALLEY Oct. 9, 1897, son of Charles Smalley and Mary Fisler.

They went to Bombay, India, where he was engaged in missionary labor for four years; returning to this country they settled at Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., Pa., where he was pastor of a church. In 1907 they removed to Provo, Utah.

Children:—

VIII—3007. Sarah A. Smalley, b. Dec. 8, 1898, at Bombay, India.

VIII—3008. Mary F. Smalley, b. Oct. 3, 1900, at Bombay, India.

VIII—3009. Florence Smalley, b. Mar. 2, 1905, at Mahanoy City, Pa.

VIII—3010. Margaret Smalley, b. Feb. —, 1907.

VII—1080. FLORENCE ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Feb. 7, 1875; m. JOHN HARE, JR., Jan. 7, 1897, son of John Hare and Emma Baily, b. July —, 1874 (?).

They reside at Pennsgrove, N. J., where he is cashier of the Pennsgrove National Bank.

Child:—

VIII—3011. Willard A. Hare, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

Issue of James Palmer (No. 292) and Anna Hawkins, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1084. THOMAS HAWKINS PALMER (James, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 4, 1863; m. FLORENCE STURGES July 21, 1884, dau. of John Sturges and Anna Callis, b. Oct. 31, 1862.

He was a clerk in a grocery store, with residence 24 W. 20th St., Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—3012. Ethel Sturges Palmer, b. July 22, 1886.

VIII—3013. Anna Callis Palmer, b. June 9, 1895; d. Jan. 31, 1897.

VIII—3014. James McComb Palmer, b. Dec. 21, 1900.

VII—1085. HENRY H. PALMER (James 6), b. July 23, 1865; m. MATILDA COPPERBURG Sept. 11, 1889, dau. of Julius and Clara Copperburg, b. Feb. 17, 1869, in Hartford, Conn.

He is a mechanical engineer, residing at 274 Morris St., West Hoboken, New Jersey.

Children:—

VIII—3015. Elsie Palmer, b. Feb. 8, 1891. She m. Albert Kaufman, June —, 1910.

VIII—3016. Harry Palmer, b. April 2, 1894.

VII—1086. ELSIE MILNOR PALMER (James 6), b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. June 13, 1907; m. EDWIN E. RUTAN June 10, 1894, son of James and Amelia Rutan, b. June 10, 1868.

He is a foreman in the Pullman Car Works, at Wilmington, Del., with residence at 1007 Kirk Ave.

He m. a second wife.

Children:—

VIII—3017. E. Palmer Rutan, b. Jan. 27, 1896.

VIII—3018. Eleanor L. Rutan, b. May 23, 1905.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, HANNAH.

Issue of Abigail Thatcher (No. 296) and Sharpless Worrall, born six in Delaware Co. and five in Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1087. PETER WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 9 mo. 16, 1833; d. 2 mo. 19, 1907; unm.

In his youth he learned coachmaking; before the Civil War he removed to Minnesota, where he enlisted in Com. O. First Heavy Artillery, under Capt. J. P. Wilson, and was honorably discharged in Sept., 1865. He then returned to the parental home, where for many years he engaged in watch and clock-making and repairing. He was buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VII—1088. THOMAS T. WORRALL (Abigail, Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 2, 1834; d. 12 mo. 22, 1892; m. REBECCA G. GARRETT 3 mo. 20, 1862, dau. of Nathan Garrett and Jane Lewis (Elijah, Evan) b. 8 mo. 24, 1839; d. 11 mo. 21, 1902; both buried at Willistown Friends' Mtg.

He was a merchant, and was located first at Howellville, Pa., then at Kennett Square, Pa., for twenty years; then at Rising Sun, Md., four years, and finally at Wayne, Pa., for ten years. They were Friends.

Of his wife it was written: "She was the gentlest and most kindly mother, wife, and friend. Wherever her lot was cast, her sympathies went out to suffering humanity in individual helpfulness. Her spirit likewise strengthened the effort of organized philanthropy and gave a steady uplift to reform movements. A wide circle of friends will long remember her worth and praise her virtues."

Children:—

VIII—3019. JANE S. WORRALL, b. 4 mo. 19, 1863, at Howellville, Pa.

She is a bookkeeper at Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.

VIII—3020. NATHAN SHARPLESS WORRALL, b. 4 mo. 29, 1865, at Kennett Square; m. SARA FLOWERS 10 mo. 26, 1904, dau. of Joseph Flowers and Hannah Palmer Rich, b. 12 mo. 17, 1871.

He is a merchant. They reside at Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.; no issue.

VIII—3021. CHARLES THATCHER WORRALL, b. 7 mo. 17.

1868; d. 1 mo. 19, 1908; m. BESSIE BIEHL 4 mo. 12, 1899, dau. of George Wellington Biehl and Emma Morgar, b. 3 mo. 12, 1874, at Reading, Pa. No children.

They resided at Wayne, Pa., where he was a merchant.

VIII—3022. HELEN D. WORRALL, b. 11 mo. 29, 1875, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. HARRY CORNISH HADLEY* 6 mo. 6, 1906, son of



HADLEY COAT OF ARMS.

Azzure, a chevron between three amulets or over all a fesse of the second as many martlets gules.

The crest. Upon a mount rest falcon billed or supporting in the dexter claw a buckle argent and holding in the three ears of wheat on the second.

Motto: "God is my help."

Theodore Daniel Hadley and Elizabeth Ann Cornish, b. 10 mo. 16, 1871, at Manlius, N. Y.

He is a druggist at Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5891. Helen Rebecca Hadley, b. 3-12-1907.

IX—5892. Henry Cornish Hadley, b. 6-3-1909.

VII—1089. WILLIAM HENRY WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 11 mo. 5, 1836; m. SUSANNA G. KIRK 1 mo. 24, 1861, dau. of Simpson Kirk and Alice Grim, b. 8 mo. 24, 1839.

He is a funeral director; also a merchant with residence at Kennett Square, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII—3023. ALICE K. WORRALL, b. 6 mo. 1, 1861; m. HENRY J. GAWTHROP 2 mo. 22, 1883, son of James Gawthrop and Sarah Ridgway, b. 1 mo. 14, 1856.

Note.—He traces his ancestry as follows: Theodore Daniel (7), was a son of Jacob Hadley and Salva Northrup; Jacob (6), was a son of William Hadley and Elizabeth Warner; William (5), was a son of Joseph Hadley and Rebecca Dyckman; Joseph (4), was a son of George Hadley and ———; George (3), was a son of Joseph Hadley and Mary Richardson; Joseph (2), was a son of George Hadley and ——— Proctor. George (1), landed in Mass. from England prior to 1639 and settled at Ipswich, Mass.

Elizabeth Ann (4), was a dau. of Henry Cornish and Ann Holmes Johnson; Henry (3), son of James Cornish and Ann MacIntyre; James (2), was a son of John (1) and Elizabeth Cornish.

He also furnishes the Hadley Coat of Arms.

He is a farmer, with address Northbrook, Pa.

Children:—

- IX—5893. James Howard Gawthrop, b. 11-19-1883.
 IX—5894. Charles Frederick Gawthrop, b. 7-5-1886.
 IX—5895. Norman Worrall Gawthrop, b. 9-19-1888.
 IX—5896. Sarah Ridgway Gawthrop, b. 9-10-1891.

VIII—3024. ABBIE T. WORRALL, b. 6 mo. 6, 1863; m. CHARLES L. CHANDLER 11 mo. 6, 1886, son of Lindley Chandler and Lydia Jane Preston, b. 11 mo. 28, 18—.

He is a farmer, residing in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., with address Kennett Square, Pa.

Children:—

- IX—5897. Helen Chandler, b. 11-5-1887.
 IX—5898. Rose R. Chandler, b. 2-28-1889; d. 4-12-1904.
 IX—5899. Worrall Chandler, b. 2-12-1896.

VIII—3025. MARY T. WORRALL, b. 12 mo. 8, 1865; unm.
 She resides at Kennett Square, Pa.

VIII—3026. ANNA WORRALL, b. June 14, 1869; m. FORREST C. MACCORKLE June 5, 1902, son of Charles H. MacCorkle and Rhetta Carl, of Bucks Co., Pa., b. Aug. 25, 1871.

He is a machinist and resides at 241 Conover St., Burlington, N. J.

Children:—

- IX—5900. Ralph Worrall MacCorkle, b. Dec. 5, 1903; d. Jan. 4, 1905.
 IX—5901. Harold Kirk MacCorkle, b. Mar. 2, 1905.
 IX—5902. Eleanor Mary MacCorkle, b. Sept. 14, 1906.
 IX—5903. William Worrall MacCorkle, b. Nov. 27, 1907.

VIII—3027. ROSE R. WORRALL, b. 7 mo. 23, 1872; d. 10 mo. 31, 1874.

VIII—3028. WILLIAM S. WORRALL b. 1 mo. 5, 1876; m. ELIZABETH RICHARDS 4 mo. 5, 1906, dau. of Thompson Richards and Anna Mary Scarlett, b. 5 mo. 27, 1876.

He is in company with his father as funeral directors; also have furnishing store. Their residence is Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—5904. Elizabeth M. Worrall, b. 12-18-1907.

VIII—3029. LAURA K. WORRALL, b. 11 mo. 13, 1884.
 She resides with her parents.

VII—1090. ELIZABETH S. WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 11 mo. 1, 1838; d. 10 mo. 18, 1907; m. GRANVILLE WILLIAMS 2 mo. 14, 1861, son of Nathan Williams (Jesse) and Esther Pratt, b. 6 mo. 5, 1836; d. 9 mo. 4, 1901.

He was a farmer, with farm in Willistown, Pa. After his death she resided in West Chester, Pa. Both are buried at Goshen Mtg.

Children:—

VIII—3030. Ellwood Williams, b. 1-20-1862; d. 8-24-1864.

VIII—3031. Esther P. Williams, b. 10-15-1863; d. 8-23-1864.

VIII—3032. ABBIE T. WILLIAMS, b. 3 mo. 6, 1865; m. HARRY R. SHARPLESS 9 mo. 10, 1885, son of Joseph G. Sharpless and Mary E. Stephens, b. 8 mo. 20, 1864; d. Jan. 22, 1905; bur. at Greenmount Cemetery.

She resides at 125 E. Lacey St., West Chester, Pa.

The following notice is taken from a local paper:

HARRY R. SHARPLESS.

1-22-1905.

In his forty-first year, Harry R. Sharpless, of Lacey street, died last evening at the Chester County Hospital, about six o'clock.

Mr. Sharpless had been fatally injured in falling from a forty-foot windmill tower at the home of Ritner Menough, near Gradyville, on Friday afternoon. A broken ankle and internal wounds resulted. It was thought on Saturday morning that the left foot would be amputated, but the surgeons upon assembling about his cot, decided that he was not strong enough to undergo the ordeal, and the operation was postponed. He grew weaker, suffering greatly until the end.

Mr. Sharpless was born in West Goshen, remained on the farm until he was well grown, and then went to Minneapolis, where he made his home with an uncle and attended school during a period of about four years. Returning east he remained here farming and following other occupations, until his accident. For several years he was in the employ of Edward Brinton, and later was in business on North Walnut street. For about five years he had been with George J. Palmer, West Chester, Pa.

Mr. Sharpless was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, attending regularly, and his children belonged to the Sabbath School.

Children, born two in East Goshen, and the rest at West Chester, Pa. :—

IX—5905. Clarence Joseph Sharpless, b. 9-5-1886; d. 3-26-1906.

IX—5906. Marian Elizabeth Sharpless, b. 9-9-1887.

IX—5907. Ralph Granville Sharpless, b. 6-2-1890.

IX—5908. Harry Reeder Sharpless, b. 9-26-1892.

IX—5909. Aubrey Thatcher Sharpless, b. 12-15-1895.

IX—5910. Osmond Sharpless, b. 4-22-1898.

IX—5911. Byron Calvert Sharpless, b. 8-20-1904; d. 9-10-1904.

VIII—3033. LOUIS P. WILLIAMS, b. 11 mo. 11, 1867; m. MARTHA E. LARKIN 6 mo. 6, 1900, dau. of John Larkin and Rebecca A. Kimble, of East Brandywine, Chester Co., b. 4 mo. 9, 1864.

They resided first at Honeybrook and since at 419 W. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa. He is a clerk in the construction office of Bell Telephone Co.

Child:—

IX—5912. Earl Williams, b. Aug. 22, 1903.

VIII—3034. NATHAN WILLIAMS, b. 4 mo. 10, 1870; d. 10 mo. 14, 1904; bur. at Concord Mtg.; m. ETTA TAYLOR 10 mo. 9, 1895, dau. of Joel Taylor and Margaret Mendenhall, b. 4 mo. 20, 1868, in Thornbury.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he was engaged in the spoke and wheel works.

Child:—

IX—5913. Margaret Taylor Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1897.

VIII—3035. EMMA GERTRUDE WILLIAMS, b. 5 mo. 23, 1872; m. JOSEPH HARVEY GARRETT 9 mo. 17, 1901, son of Harvey S. Garrett and Mary D. Worrall, b. 7 mo. 12, 1871.

He is engaged with his father, who has had a paper mill in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—5914. Norman W. Garrett, b. 1-13-1905.

VIII—3036. GRANVILLE CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. 10 mo. 10, 1876; unm.

He is employed with the Bell Telephone Company.

VII—1091. LEWIS PHILIP WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. Feb. 5, 1905; bur. at Cumberland Cemetery; m. JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA PAFF Dec. 23, 1869, dau. of John Henry Paff and Mary Catharine Steele, of Hempstead, L. I., b. there July 23, 1851.

(John Henry, a son of George and Susanna Paff, b. 1827; Mary C., a dau. of Samuel and Hannah Steele, b. 1827).

He was a merchant in New York City, with residence in Brooklyn. Since his death his widow and family have resided in Philadelphia, with address (1906) 1503 Gratz St.

Children:—

VIII—3037. Malpa F. Worrall, b. July 22, 1872, at New York.

She m. James A. Fields, Jr., May 13, 1905, of Riverton, N. J. He is in the advertising business in Philadelphia. Child:—

IX—5915. Donald Worrall Fields, b. May 2, 1906.

VIII—3038. E. Reita Worrall, b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Sugartown, Pa.

VIII—3039. Lewis P. Worrall, b. Feb. 19, 1877; same.

VIII—3040. Mark A. Worrall, b. Jan. 21, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 6, 1883.

VIII—3041. Vern L. Worrall, b. Dec. 22, 1880, at Sugartown, Pa.

VIII—3042. Nadine C. Worrall, b. April 22, 1884.

VIII—3043. Herbert Jerome Worrall, b. July 10, 1886; d. July 30, 1887.

VIII—3044. Zelma L. Worrall, b. Sept. 18, 1888.

VII—1092. ANNA MARY WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 9 mo. 10, 1842; d. 2 mo. 19, 1899; bur. at Union Hill Cemetery; m. JOHN ELWOOD WORRALL 9 mo. 10, 1863, son of Richard T. Worrall and Mary Ann Wilson, b. 5 mo. 2, 1841, at Nether Providence, Pa.

(Richard, son of John Worrall and Hannah Thatcher, b. 1 mo. 21, 1804; d. 7 mo. 14, 1847. Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Wilson and Ann Willetts, b. 7 mo. 11, 1808; d. 12 mo. 6, 1873.)

ANNA M. WORRALL.

9-19-1899

At 11 o'clock last night Anna Mary Worrall, wife of J. Elwood Worrall, of Kennett Square, was released from a bed of suffering upon which she has lain for four years. The deceased had been during this long period afflicted with a cancer, which rendered her an invalid and great sufferer. Many times during the past two or three years she had apparently passed to the border of the other world, but rallied with an endurance which gave hope to her family and friends that she would be spared for some years, even though recovery seemed remote. Her father was engaged in mercantile business in Chester Valley for many years, and his daughter grew to womanhood at

Sugartown, where she was reared and educated. She married and returned with her husband to Sugartown, where he carried on store keeping for several years.

They afterwards moved to Compassville, Lancaster county, and were for several years engaged in business in West Chester, from which place they came to Kennett Square in 1882. Mr. Worrall has been since that time one of the leading merchants of that borough, and his attractive wife won many friends in the place, as she did elsewhere. She was a domestic, motherly woman, a devoted wife and possessed a cheerful winning disposition.

Children:—

VIII—3045. RICHARD THATCHER WORRALL, b. 5 mo. 8, 1865, at Sugartown; m. MARY C. WILKINSON 4 mo. 29, 1902, dau. of Lorenza Wilkinson and Lillie Fry, b. 12 mo. 19, 1877, in Philadelphia.

He has a store in company with his father and also has greenhouses with residence at Kennett Square, Pa.

Children, born at Kennett Square:—

IX—5916. Lilly Ella Worrall, b. 5-22-1903.

IX—5917. Edith Grace Worrall, b. 6-4-1905.

VIII—3046. ELLA RAYNOR WORRALL, b. 4 mo. 7, 1867, at Sugartown; m. THOMAS P. WORTH 2 mo. 20, 1889, son of Isaac P. Worth and Annie Pennypacker.

He has a farm of 167 acres in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. They both attend Friends' meetings. No children.

VIII—3047. SHARPLESS WORRALL, b. 6 mo. 5, 1870; m. BELLE FARRON 4 mo. 4, 1895, dau. of George and Ella Farron, b. 7 mo. 26, 1876 in Wilmington, Del.

Children, born at Kennett Square, Pa.:—

IX—5918. Charles S. Worrall, b. 2-28-1896; d. 8-29-1897.

IX—5919. Anna M. Worrall, b. 4-24-1900.

VIII—3048. HOWARD WILSON WORRALL, b. 10 mo. 10, 1873, at Sugartown; unnm.

He is an electrician with residence at Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—3049. ELLWOOD PAUL WORRALL, b. 7 mo. 17, 1882, at Kennett Square, where he resides; unnm.

VII—1093. CHARLES THATCHER WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 9 mo. 5, 1844; d. 10 mo. 10, 1862; unnm.

He enlisted in Com. I, 124 Pa. Vol. Reg. during the Civil War and died at Maryland Heights.

VII—1096. HANNAH S. WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 3 mo. 9, 1851; m. HILLERY JOHN Dec. 31, 1874, son of Jacob E. John and Minerva White, b. Oct. 2, 1845, at East Goshen; d. May 3, 1904, at Sugartown, Chester Co., Pa., where he was a merchant and postmaster, and where his

widow and children continue. He was bur. at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester, Pa.

Children born there :—

VIII—3050. Clyde Barnard John, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

He has the store of his father in company with his brother.

VIII—3051. Ethel Roslyn John, b. Jan. 28, 1877; d. Dec. 30, 1895.

VIII—3052. Beatrice Palmer John, b. Feb. 23, 1879.

VIII—3053. Hubert DeWarel John, b. Oct. 29, 1883.

VIII—3054. Marguerite John, b. June 13, 1886.

Issue of Isaac Thatcher (No. 297) and Lydia Williams, the six oldest b. in Middletown, the three next in Concord, and the two younger in Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1099. ANNA MARY THATCHER (Isaac, Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 10, 1845, in Middletown Twp.; m. LEVI HOOPES, M. D., 2 mo. 1, 1866, son of Pennock Hoopes and Harriet B., dau. of Issacher Hoopes. b. 6 mo. 23, 1842.

(Pennock, son of Benjamin Hoopes and Phebe Pennock and Issacher, a son of (4) Joshua Hoopes (3 Daniel, 2 Daniel, 1 John),).

Dr. Levi Hoopes graduated as a Homoeopathic Physician and settled at Pottstown, Montgomery Co. In Jan. 1888 he removed to West Chester, Pa., where he continues in active practice with address No. 15 South Church St.

Issue :—

VIII—3055. EVA HOOPES, b. 5 mo. 23, 1867; m. WILLIAM KERR 3 mo. 14, 1889, in Friends' Mtg, West Chester, Pa., son of George Kerr and Margaret C. Pollock, b. 5 mo. 1, 1860, near Downingtown, Pa.

He is a paper manufacturer in company with his three brothers, and they have a mill near Downingtown, Pa.

Child :—

IX—5920. Everett H. Kerr, b. 7-10-1891.

VIII—3056. RHETTA W. HOOPES, b. 2 mo. 15, 1869; m. CLEMENT STARR BRINTON 6 mo. 18, 1904, in Friends' Mtg., West Chester, Pa., son of Samuel L. Brinton and Elizabeth Smith, of West Goshen, Pa.

He is a chemist, and resided for a time at Washington, D. C., where he was chief of the Government Laboratory; afterwards removed to Haddonfield, N. J., and is now Chief of the Port Laboratory in Philadelphia.

Children :—

IX—5921. Ruth Hoopes Brinton, b. 11-23-1905, at Washington, D. C.

IX—5922. Samuel Thatcher Brinton, b. 2-7-1908, at Haddonfield, N. J.

IX—5923. Alice Ferree Brinton, b. 2-2-1910, at Haddonfield, N. J.

VIII—3057. ISAAC PENNOCK HOOPES, b. 7 mo. 27, 1875, at Pottstown, Pa.; m. AMY WILSON CRAVEN 6 mo. 21, 1905, of Iryland, Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Charles B. Craven and Maria Mathews, b. circa, 1880.

They removed to Seattle, Wash., where he was secretary of the commercial club, with residence 719 24th Ave., North.

Children :—

- IX—5924. Grace Craven Hoopes, b. 6-23-1906.
IX—5925. Edna Thatcher Hoopes, b. 12-18-1907.

VIII—3058. LEVI LLEWELLYN HOOPES, b. 9 mo. 29, 1877; m. Z. ZAY ENGLE 8 mo. 29, 1906, in Washington, D. C., dau. of David Augustus Engle and Mary Catherine Dentler, b. 3 mo. 27, 1882, at Watsontown, Northumberland Co., Pa.

They resided first at Geneseo, N. Y., where he was physical director in the State Normal School; then at Miami College, Oxford, O.; then at The James Miliken University, Decatur, Ill., where he was Director of Physical Training; then removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he is engaged as Physical Trainer in the Westport High School

Issue:—

- IX—5926. Dorothy Hoopes, b. 5-2-1909, at Decatur, Ill.

VII—1102. JESSE W. THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 5 mo. 18, 1850; m. ELIZABETH BLAKEY 2 mo. 12, 1874, dau. of Paxson Blakey and Letitia Smith, of Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa., b. 12 mo. 21, 1848.

He graduated as a homoeopathic physician at Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, in 1871; settled first at Quakertown, Pa. In 1874 he removed to 3500 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, and continued in active practice.

Children, all born in Philadelphia:—

VIII—3059. PAXSON BLAKEY THATCHER, b. 3 mo. 25, 1875; m. BLANCHE ANTIONETTE WARNER 11 mo. 17, 1903, dau. of George and Antionette Warner, b. 11 mo. 17, 1883, in Paris, France.

He graduated at University of Pennsylvania in 1899. He is a physician with residence at 52nd and Parrish Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

- IX—5927. Genevieve R. Thatcher, b. 8-15-1904.

VIII—3060. LETITIA A. THATCHER, b. 12 mo. 17, 1878; m. ARTHUR LEVIS BUNTING 1 mo. 15, 1902, son of Joseph Bunting and Hannah Levis, b. 1 mo. 6, 1880.

They reside at 4244 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

- IX—5928. Arthur Levis Bunting, Jr., b. 4-9-1903; d. 2-16-1904.
IX—5929. Norman Thatcher Bunting, b. 11-31-1905; d. 5-27-1906.

VIII—3061. LILLIAN THATCHER, b. 7 mo. 21, 1880; unm.
She resides with her parents.

VIII—3062. JESSE KARL THATCHER, b. 10 mo. 29, 1882; d. 6 mo. 9, 1883.

VIII—3063. ROYAL J. THATCHER, b. 9 mo. 25, 1883; unm.

He is a machinist, engaged in automobile construction, and resides with his parents.

VIII—3064. JESSE W. THATCHER, JR., b. 1 mo. 27, 1885; d. 5 mo. 9, 1885.

VIII—3065. ROBERT THOMAS THATCHER, b. 9 mo. 27, 1889. Now (1907) pursuing his studies.

VII—1104. SAMUEL ROBERT THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 5 mo. 23, 1853; d. 10 mo. 23, 1904; unmm.

He continued on the farm of his father until it was sold; afterwards lived in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1105. LYDIA EMMA THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 6 mo. 6, 1854; d. 9 mo. 1, 1902; unmm; both she and her brother above buried at Goshen Mtg.

She sometimes followed nursing and massage treatment; finally was at the Friends' home, West Chester, Pa., where she died.

VII—1106. SALLIE A. THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 9 mo. 4, 1855, in Concord, Pa.; m. JOSEPH PALMER (No. 1882), 12 mo. 9, 1897, as his third wife.

She lived many years with Lydia P Hall (No. 269), in West Chester, Pa. After her marriage she went with her husband to La Grande, Oregon.

VII—1107. WILLIAM W. THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 10 mo. 11, 1856; d. 10 mo. 23, 1889; unmm.

Issue of Sarah S. Thatcher (No. 302) and Joel S. Yarnall, born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1109. LYDIA S. YARNALL (Sarah, Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 18, 1849; d. 1 mo. 12, 1887; m. BENJAMIN E. HESTON 10 mo. 2, 1867, son of Abraham Heston and Jane Paxson, b. 11 mo 9, 1839, in Columbiana Co., O.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where she died and he, with their children continued.

Children:—

VIII—3066. HOWARD HESTON, b. 1 mo. 7, 1868; m. ELIZABETH DORLAN HOPEWELL 10 mo. 18, 1910, in High St. Friends' Mtg., West Chester, Pa., dau. of William J. Hopewell.

Their address is North Matlack St., West Chester, Pa.

VIII—3067. SARAH SHARPLESS HESTON, b. 9 mo. 1, 1873; m. FRANK PERCIVAL PATTON 12 mo. 15, 1896, son of William Patton, of Pittsburg, Pa., b. 11 mo. 5, 1868.

Their address is West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5930. Charles H. Patton, b. 7-18-1897.

IX—5931. Lydia S. Patton, b. 5-8-1902.

*Issue of Hannah Thatcher (No. 303) and Samuel S. Yarnall, all born in Wil-
listown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.*

VII—1110. MARY YARNALL (Hannah, Hannah, John, Moses,
John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1849; m. GEORGE H. THOMPSON 3 mo. 18,
1901, son of Samuel Thompson and Martha Hunter.

They reside in West Chester, Pa. No children.

VII—1111. ABIGAIL W. YARNALL (Hannah 6), b. 3 mo. 3, 1851;
d. 3 mo. 12, 1903; m. EDWIN LEEDOM 2 mo. 8, 1882, son of Enoch
Leedom and Mary Pennell, b. 12 mo. 19, 1855.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where she died. He keeps a livery
stable.

Child:—

VIII—3068. Roy Leedom, b. 4-10-1886; d. same date.

VII—1112. JOHN YARNALL (Hannah 6), b. 11 mo. 23, 1853;
unm.

He continues on the farm with his mother, which he operates and keeps
a dairy.

VII—1113. HANNAH E. YARNALL (Hannah 6), b. 1 mo. 3, 1866;
unm.

She resides with her mother.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, NORRIS.

*Issue of Anno M. Palmer (No. 310) and Burrell L. Eccleston, all born in
Connecticut.*

VII—1114. BAYMAN W. ECCLESTON (Anna M., Norris, John,
Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 7, 1840, at Poquetanook; m. ELIZABETH
FRY CRUMWELL Oct. 23, 1864, dau. of Charles F. Crumwell and Eunice
Suran (who were m. Sept. 8, 1839), b. June 18, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1891.

M. second, MARY A. McNALLY (widow of John J. McNally) nee
Donnelly, Sept. 18, 1893, b. Feb. 13, 1855; d. May 20, 1897.

He is a coach trimmer; had a position in the automobile works at Tren-
ton, N. J., for a time, but has a home with his daughter in Philadelphia, where
his principal trade is.

Children born in Philadelphia:—

VIII—3069. CHARLES NORRIS ECCLESTON, b. Nov. 14, 1865; d. Jan. 2, 1910; m. MATILDA BUTZ Mar. 9, 1892, dau. of Peter Butz and Lanna Crouthamel, b. Jan. 2, 1871, in Philadelphia.

He was by trade a carriage trimmer, and resided at 5240 Pulaski Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5932. Bayman Fry Eccleston, b. Jan. 20, 1893.

IX—5933. Harold Norris Eccleston, b. May 16, 1895.

IX—5934. Charles Butz Eccleston, b. Nov. 13, 1898.

IX—5935. Bessie Lanna Eccleston, b. Jan. 21, 1902.

IX—5936. Walter David Eccleston, b. July 29, 1904.

IX—5937. Russell Peter Eccleston, b. Jan. 23, 1907.

VIII—3070. BURRELL L. ECCLESTON, b. Sept. 14, 1867; d. Sept. 14, 1894; m. SUSIE B. HARRIS Sept. 24, 1890, of Palmyra, N. J., where she and her daughter reside. He died in Philadelphia.

Child:—

IX—5938. Mildred H. Eccleston, b. Dec. 2, 1892.

VIII—3071. MARY AMELIA ECCLESTON, b. Mar. 13, 1878; m. WALTER CUNERD Sept. 27, 1893, son of Lewis Cunerd and Sarah Hughes, b. April 19, 1873.

He is a carpenter, with residence at 1500 N. 24th St., Philadelphia.

Children:—

IX—5939. Sarah Elizabeth Cunerd, b. Dec. 17, 1894.

IX—5940. Lewis Earl Cunerd, b. Feb. 24, 1897.

Ch. of B. IV. Eccleston, by second wife.

VIII—3072. HOWARD B. ECCLESTON, b. Aug. 4, 1895, in Philadelphia; d. Jan. 17, 1900.

VII—III5. NORRIS P. ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. July 24, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1897; m. MARY E. JONES Oct. 6, 1869, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Jones, of Utica, N. Y.

He was a coach painter, and resided at one time in Haddonfield, N. J. After his death his widow returned to New York State. They had one son:—

VIII—3073. Samuel Eccleston.

No record found.

VII—III6. BYARD ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. MARY HALEY Nov. 25, 1884, dau. of Oratio Haley and Martha Beugless, b. Aug. 27, 1854.

He is a house painter, with residence at 2242 N. 30th St., Philadelphia.

Children:—

VIII—3074. Anna Palmer Eccleston, b. Jan. 9, 1886.

VIII—3075. Alfred Norris Eccleston, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

VIII—3076. Byard Oliver Eccleston, b. May 9, 1896.

VII—III7. LUCY MARIA ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. Sept.

23, 1848; m. JOHN McKNIGHT Jan. 11, 1893, son of John McKnight and Mary McCarter, b. July 8, 1865 No children.

They have the "Banner Laundry," at 1807 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1118. LILLY P. ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. April 29, 1851; m. ALFRED H. CORDERY Oct. 28, 1875, b. June 23, 1851. No children.

He has a position with the Phoenix Iron Co., office 411 Walnut street, with residence 1425 Norris St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue of Mary Louisa Palmer (No. 313) and William Carr.

VII—1119. LEWIS G. CARR (Mary L., Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 23, 1846; d. Mar. 5, 1905; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery; m. PHILOMINA C. TIEDEKEN May 18, 1876, dau. of Francis J. Tiedeken and Mary Louisa Schapperkotter from Germany, b. Aug. 20, 1857.

He was a machinist, and resided in Philadelphia, Pa. His widow continues there with her son Wm. L.

Children:—

VIII—3077. VIOLA CARR, b. July 20, 1878; m. WALTER J. WAGNER June 9, 1898. He was b. Aug. 12, 1877.

They reside at Bethlehem, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5941. Lewis George Wagner, b. Oct. 31, 1899.

IX—5942. Ralph Joseph Wagner, b. May 8, 1902; d. Sept. —, 1902.

IX—5943. Alvin Dankin Wagner, b. Aug. 31, 1903.

IX—5944. Doris Wagner, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

VIII—3078. WILLIAM L. CARR, b. Sept. 23, 1880; m. HELEN MAY DERHAMER June 10, 1902, dau. of Cyrus M. Derhamer and Sarah Jane Michael, b. May 2, 1881.

He has the Brighton Laundry, 156-158 N. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5945. Bole Palmer Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1903; d. Jan. 18, 1904.

IX—5946. Harry Cyrus Carr, b. May 14, 1905.

VIII—3079. ELSIE CARR, b. Feb. 28, 1882; d. June 14, 1882.

VIII—3080. HARRY FRANK CARR, b. June 25, 1884; d. Mar. 9, 1896.

VIII—3081. RHODA CARR, b. June 25, 1884.

The last two named were twins. Rhoda resides with her mother; unm.

VII—1120. ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE CARR (Mary L. 6), b.

Mar. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1888; m. WILLIAM MAULE Sept 30, 1867, son of William Maule, b. 1848.

He was employed for some years in the Erie R. R. office; later account not given.

Children:—

VIII—3082. WILLIAM MAULE, b. May 18, 1870; d. July —, 1870.

VIII—3083. FRANK MORTIMER MAULE, b. Aug. 14, 1871; m. KATE JOHNSON Oct. —, 1891.

They probably reside in Camden, N. J.

Children:—

IX—5947. Howard Maule, b. 1892; d. when 3 mos. old.

IX—5948. Alma Clementine Maule, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

VII—1121. AMANDA R. CARR (Mary L. 6), b. June 15, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1896; m. JOSEPH RAPHAEL ROCKMORO Jan. 21, 1869, son of Sarafien and Mary Rockmoro, of Falces, Spain, b. Feb. 8, 1844. No children.

VII—1122. CHARLES NORRIS CARR (Mary L. 6), b. Sept. 21, 1853; m. MARY E. ARTHURS Nov. 3, 1878, dau. of Joseph and Ellen Arthurs.

She d. Feb. 18, 1888, aged 28 years.

M. second, MARY A. MORRISON Oct. 7, 1888, dau. of Edward Morrison and Hannah Ewing, b. Aug. 4, 1865.

They reside at 1710 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, and he conducts the Neptune Laundry, Cor. of 15th St., and Columbia Ave.

Children:—

VIII—3084. Eva Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1880; d. Sept. 25, 1883.

VIII—3085. Walter Albert Carr, b. May 15, 1882.

He is in the laundry with his father.

VIII—3086. Effie May Carr, b. Mar. 19, 1884.

She resides with her parents.

Issue of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 314) and Jared Chapman, born in Norwich, Conn.

VII—1123. EMMA M. CHAPMAN (Elizabeth, Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1881; m. ALFRED LOCKWOOD Jan. 31, 1866. No children.

He was b. Jan. 22, 1841.

They resided in Norwich, Conn. He afterwards removed to Maryland.

VII—1125. LILLIE E. CHAPMAN (Elizabeth 6), b. Jan. 21, 1852;



UWCHLAN MEETING HOUSE

m. JAMES GILBERT MAPLES Jan. 27, 1878, son of Gilbert Tyler Maples and Susan Sterling, b. Nov. 25, 1847.

He is a carpenter, residing at 26 Wood Place, Yonkers, N. Y.

Children:—

VIII—3087. Lewis Palmer Maples, b. April 14, 1882.

VIII—3088. Ellwood Tyler Maples, b. April 5, 1888.

VIII—3089. Emma Louisa Maples, b. Jan. 4, 1896.

VII—1126. LEWIS S. CHAPMAN (Elizabeth 6), b. Mar. 24, 1862;
m. JULIA LEARY Nov. 6, 1883.

Their residence is not given.

Child:—

VIII—3090. Claudia E. Chapman, b. April 16, 1885.

Issue of Lewis Henry Palmer (No. 315) and Sarah Zeigler.

VII—1127. AMANDA ALICE PALMER (Lewis H., Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. LYMAN E. HENSLEY May 20, 1886, son of Dr. Joseph and Emma Hensley.

They were legally separated in 1896. Her address is 221 N. Barker St., El Reno, Okla.

Issue:—

VIII—3091. Guy Stephen Hensley, b. July 24, 1888.

VIII—3092. Lewis Lee Hensley, b. Dec. 13, 1889.

VII—1128. WILLIAM NORRIS PALMER (Lewis H. 6), b. Aug. 12, 1869; m. EMMA ISABEL McKIE Dec. 25, 1887, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth McKie, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

He is a pattern maker, a stockholder and interested in the Fairbury Iron Works & Winchmill Co. His address is 1001 E. 2nd St., Fairbury, Neb.

Children:—

VIII—3093. Ethel Palmer, b. Nov. 20, 1890.

VIII—3094. Mabel Frances Palmer, b. June 10, 1892.

VIII—3095. Lora Jane Palmer, b. Oct. 30, 1895.

VIII—3096. Jessie May Palmer, b. May 4, 1904.

Issue of William Norris Palmer (No. 316) and Minerva Cochrane.

They were not found. See record in sixth generation.

Issue of Emma Palmer (No. 317) and James Story, born in Norwich, Conn.

VII—1132. JAMES PALMER STORY (Emma, Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 1, 1854; d. Nov. 6, 1896; buried in Brewster's Neck Cemetery; m. NELLIE FRANCES MOSES June 8, 1881, dau. of John M. Moses and Ellen Brown, of Fairmount, N. J., b. Aug. 6, 1857.

He was a clerk for more than ten years and then a partner from June 1, 1882, with James E. Fuller, as insurance agents at Norwich, Conn. After

his m. he continued there; also in real estate business. His widow resides at 54 Euclid Ave., Hackensack, N. J.

Children:—

VIII—3097. CLIFFORD MONROE STORY, b. July 7, 1883. He is engaged in the cotton brokerage trade at 56 Beaver St., N. Y.

VIII—3098. MARGARET MAY STORY, b. May 28, 1885.

VIII—3099. ALBERT GIRARD STORY, b. Mar. 14, 1888.

The residence of all of these children is with their mother, at this writing (1908).

VII—1133. ALFRED E. STORY (Emma 6), b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 28, 1873.

VII—1134. MARY E. STORY (Emma 6), b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. EDWIN LATHROP, JR., Sept. 16, 1884. son of Edwin Lathrop and Lydia Campbell.

They reside in Portland, Oregon.

Issue:—

VIII—3100. Alice Lathrop, d. at 4 years of age.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, MARGARET.

Issue of Robert Johnson (No. 318) and Sarah Craft.

VII—1135. MARGARET JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 3 mo. 19, 1837; d. 4 mo. 20, 1849.

VII—1136. ORLISTA ROBERT JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 12 mo. 27, 1839; d. 5 mo. 8, 1849.

VII—1137. SARAH ELLEN JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 10 mo. 17, 1841; d. 7 mo. 28, 1860; unm.

VII—1138. MARY ELIZA JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 1 mo. 10, 1843; d. 12 mo. 3, 1860; unm.

VII—1139. JOSHUA M. JOHNSON (Robert, Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. June 11, 1845; m. MARY ELIZABETH WAREHAM, of Philadelphia, Oct. 12, 1898; b. July 21, 1866. No children.

He was an officer in the Citizens' Bank, Dayton, O., for eight years; came to Philadelphia, Pa., about 1894, and engaged in the livery business at Bellvue Stables, 12th and Locust Sts., that city.

VII—1140. CANTWELL JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 8 mo. 3, 1847; d. 12 mo. 2, 1892; unm.

He was vice president of the firm of Sinker, Davis & Co., of Indianapolis, Ind., and died at Valley View, Ky., while on a business trip for that company.

VII—1141. JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. Nov. 6, 1849; m. ORILLA C. BENNETT Jan. 27, 1881, at Dayton, O., dau. of Rev. Moses Gale Bennett, of Bennett's Mills, N. J., and Ann Maria Shuey, of Germantown, O., b. June 28, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1906.

"She was a woman of rare gifts."

He is engaged in printing and bookbinding at 44 North Jefferson St., Dayton, O.

Child:—

VIII—3101. Sarah Johnson, b. June 10, 1882; d. June 12, 1882.

Issue of Ann Johnson (No. 320) and William B. Silver.

VII—1143. JOSHUA J. SILVER (Ann, Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 20, 1836; d. 6 mo. 2, 1890, at Purdin Linn Co., Mo.; m. RACHEL MOUNCE 1 mo. 25, 1860, at Camden, N. J., dau. of William and Elizabeth Mounce, b. 11 mo. 17, 1838, at Purdin, Mo.

Issue:—

VIII—3102. William Edward Silver, b. Dec. 4, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1862.

VIII—3103. ELIZABETH SILVER, b. Aug. 29, 1862; m. HORACE TOMLIN Nov. 5, 1881, son of Jeremiah and Jane Tomlin, b. Nov. 13, 1854.

He is a farmer, with address Purdin, Mo.

Children:—

IX—5950. Ida Tomlin, b. Dec. 14, 1884; d. July 28, 1887.

IX—5951. Ray Silver Tomlin, b. Oct. 10, 1889.

IX—5952. Frank Earl Tomlin, b. Mar. 7, 1892.

IX—5953. Emmet Almerme Tomlin, b. Nov. 14, 1894; d. July 25, 1899.

IX—5954. Elmer Richman Tomlin, b. June 12, 1897; d. July 25, 1899.

IX—5955. Rhena Tomlin, b. Oct. 24, 1899.

IX—5956. Ralph Alkire Tomlin, b. Jan. 19, 1902; d. Dec. 29, 1902.

IX—5957. Howard Glenn Tomlin, b. Sept. 28, 1905.

VIII—3104. ELLA M. SILVER, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. CHARLES SMITH TOMLIN Feb. 12, 1887, son of Edwin and Margaret Tomlin, b. April 12, 1861.

He is a farmer, with address Linneus, Mo. No children, but reported to have two adopted ones (Charles S. and Horace Tomlin are cousins.)

VIII—3105. MARGARET J. SILVER, b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. ALEXANDER WOODSIDE Jan. 29, 1890.

He d. April 25, 1895, at Purdin, Linn Co., Mo., which is her address.

Children:—

IX—5958. Samuel Mac Woodside, b. Feb. 11, 1891; d. June 21, 1901.

IX—5959. William Silver Woodside, b. Aug. 25, 1892.

IX—5960. Jennie Stewart Woodside, b. Oct. 4, 1894.

VIII—3106. MARTHA M. SILVER, b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. July 15, 1896; m. ANDREW JACKSON TURNER Mar. 5, 1886.
He d. Feb. 4, 1888, in Linn Co. Mo.

M. second, JOHN MORRIS Oct. 10, 1889, son of Thomas and Eliza Morris. His address is Cushing, Okla.

Children by first husband:—

IX—5961. Thomas Benton Turner, b. Dec. 10, 1886.

IX—5962. Bertha Turner, b. Nov. 23, 1887.

She m. Nova Gooch, Mar. 4, 1908. Their address is Purdin, Mo.

Children by second husband:—

IX—5963. Roger Morris, b. July 25, 1890.

IX—5964. Elizabeth Morris, b. May 12, 1892.

VIII—3107. WILLIAM M. SILVER, b. Sept. 14, 1871; unm.

VIII—3108. FRANK D. SILVER, b. June 6, 1874.

VIII—3109. MARY T. SILVER, b. Sept. 24, 1878; m. ELBERT ES-LINGER Dec. 25, 1895.

He is a farmer, with address Limeus, Linn Co., Mo.

Children:—

IX—5965. Lillian R. Eslinger, b. July 8, 1897.

IX—5966. Frances E. Eslinger, b. Sept. 10, 1899.

IX—5967. Bertha M. Eslinger, b. Oct. 6, 1901.

IX—5968. Ruth M. Eslinger, b. Sept. 29, 1904.

VIII—3110. CHARLES SILVER, b. Sept. 12, 1881; unm; address, Chillicothe, Mo.

VII—1144. HORATIO SILVER (Ann 6), b. 4 mo. 6, 1839; m. SARAH GRIFFITH 12 mo. 31, 1869, dau. of William Griffith, b. April 10, 1848; d. July 22, 1883.

He is a farmer near Richmond, Ind.

Children:—

VIII—3111. HARRY SILVER, b. Sept. 16, 1871; m. MAGGIE BY-ERS Dec. —, 1899, dau. of William Byers.

He is an insurance agent, residing near Easton, O.

Child:—

IX—5969. William Horatio Silver, b. April 1, 1906.

VIII—3112. GRACE G. SILVER, b. Oct. 11, 1873; m. LUTHER KING June 1, 1896.

He is a farmer near Richmond, Ind.; R. D. 7.

IX—5970. Horatio William King, b. March 7, 1897.

VIII—3113. ALICE SILVER, b. Aug. 14, 1876; m. LEMUEL D.

CUMMINS Oct. 21, 1903, son of Vincent Cummins and Margaret Susan Whitworth, b. May 31, 1875.

He is a Chief Police of the U. S. Senate at the Capitol, with residence at 117 E St., S. E. Washington, D. C.

Child:—

IX—5971. Edgar Whitworth Cummins, b. Oct. 15, 1906.

VIII—3114. FRANCES SILVER, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
She is a teacher. Her address is Richmond, Ind.

VIII—3115. Child, b. July 7, 1884; d. Aug. 18, 1884.

VII—1145. MARGARET C. SILVER (Ann 6), b. May 28, 1841; m. CLARKSON JENNINGS Feb. 20, 1866, at Eaton, O., son of Levi Jennings and Hannah A. Clark, of Eldridge Hill, Salem Co., N. J., b. Mar. 9, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1907, at Eaton, O.; bur. at Mound Hill.

The following is from an obituary, at the time of his death:—

On the 9th of March, 1840, in Eldridge Hill, New Jersey, was born Clarkson Jennings, the only son of Levi and Hannah Jennings. At the age of eleven he suffered the loss of his mother, and grew up the idolized companion of his father, at whose side he learned the trade of a mason. Later he became the support of his aged father and two younger sisters.

He early prepared himself for the work of a teacher, and was engaged in that profession when the Civil War called him to offer his service to his country. That call he answered and therewith came the loss of his health and the change in the course of his life to farming.

Returning from the war, he married Margaret Silver, the sister of his college friend, and a few years after moved to Preble county, Ohio, where his subsequent life has been spent. The family circle consisting of parents and four children was unbroken to the time of his death.

By birthright he was a member of the Friends' church, and he always adhered to her teachings, believing in the guidance of the spirit and forum of the conscience.

His life portrayed the Quaker traits that his ancestry bequeathed him. Reticent and unassuming, but kindly and thoughtful. He cared nothing for outward show, but everything for inner worth.

His was a peaceable disposition and many times has he suffered personal wrong rather than provoke contention by opposing it, nor did he like others wronged. A maxim which he always held before himself and family was, "There is good in all but none are all good."

He had a well informed mind and was a great reader, when not working he was always found with book or paper.

Not great as the world knows greatness, but good. His life was lived solely for those about him, and thus it was that every task he undertook, however humble, received the same careful attention that might have been expected in affairs of state.

Not widely known but loved by the few who knew him well. And if there be anything of value in the example of a simple life well lived, the example of high ideals in a humble spirit, of thinking much and saying little, of giving much and asking little, then Clarkson Jennings has not lived in vain, for there be those whose lives are far better for it. His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that nature might stand up and say to all the world, "this was a man."

His widow and daughter continue at the home on Wadsworth St., Eaton, O. Children:—

VIII—3116. ANNA S. JENNINGS, b. May. 11, 1867; m. JOHN W. Cook Dec. 24, 1903, son of Jason W. Cook and Elizabeth Gray, b. June 18,

1848, near Portland, Jay Co., Ind. (His father came from Mass. and was a son of a Friends' Minister.)

He is a grain dealer at Eaton, Ohio.

She commenced teaching school in her seventeenth year, and taught for eighteen years. No children.

VIII—3117. LEVI JENNINGS, b. Mar. 23, 1869.

He is a graduate of Ohio State University, at Columbus; now an electrical engineer at Eaton, O.

VIII—3118. ELMA F. JENNINGS, b. April 3, 1875.

She is a graduate of Ohio State University and is a teacher in the High School; resides with her mother.

VIII—3119. WILLIAM S. JENNINGS, b. June 19, 1877.

He is a graduate of Ohio State University and now (1907) principal of Clinton Twp. High School, at Clintonville, a suburb of Columbus, Ohio.

VII—1146. OSCAR W. SILVER (Ann 6), b. July 24, 1843; m. HELENA M. BUTTON Dec. 11, 1869, dau. of George and Sarah Button. They reside near Camden, O. He is a farmer.

Children:—

VIII—3120. HORATIO Z. SILVER, b. Sept. 22, 1872, near Camden, O.; m. LORA SMITH June 19, 1900, of Richmond, Ind.

He is a physician, and resides in Gordon, O.

Child:—

IX—5972. Helen Silver, b. June 10, 1901.

VIII—3121. WILLIAM B. SILVER, b. April 20, 1884.

His address is Camden, Preble Co., O.

VII—1147. JOSEPH J. SILVER (Ann 6), b. Sept. 9, 1845; m. ALICE LANING Jan. 13, 1885. She d. July 20, 1905.

He resides in Kansas City, Kan., where his wife died. He is a real estate dealer. No issue.

VII—1148. ROBERT SILVER (Ann 6), b. Jan. 25, 1849; m. LAURA LAWRENCE, 1881.

They reside in Knightstown, Ind. He is a buggy manufacturer.

Children:—

VIII—3122. Jessie Ann Silver, b. 1882.

VIII—3123. Howard Silver, b. 1884; d. 1884.

VIII—3124. Ralph Lawrence Silver, b. 1886.

VII—1150. REBECCA ANN SILVER (Ann 6), b. Sept. 24, 1854;

m. HON. WINFIELD FREEMAN July 6, 1876, in Richmond, Ind., son of James and Elenor Freeman, b. Jan. 3, 1837, in London, Ohio.

He is an attorney; practiced first in Eaton, O. In 1879 he removed to Kansas City, Kan. He is a strong temperance advocate, and was in the campaign that made Kansas a Prohibition State. He was Probate Judge of Wyandotte Co. for two terms.

They made a tour around the world, returning in 1898, and he now lectures on the Eastern World. Their address is 737 Washington Boulevard, Kansas City, Kan. They have two adopted children.

VIII—3125. FRANK FREEMAN, b. June 25, 1879; m. NELLIE TROWER.

Issue:—

IX—5973. Nellie Freeman.

IX—5974. Virginia Freeman.

VIII—3126. NELLIE FREEMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1880; m. CHESTER A. GRIEST.

Issue:—

IX—5975. Reba Freeman Griest.

IX—5976. Sarah Griest.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, JOSEPH.

Issue of Charles Thomson Chamberlain (No. 321) and Pamela Hays Archer.

VII—1152. MARY ARCHER CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Nov. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1853.

VII—1154. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN, JR., (Charles T. 6), b. July 15, 1847; d. Oct. —, 1909; m. MARY FLEMING July 1, 1871, son of John Fleming, from Alexandria, Va., and Mary Roane Stockman, from Elizabethtown, Ky., b. June 26, 1851, in Natchez, Miss.

He is of the firm of Chamberlain & Patterson, dry goods merchants, 408 Main St., Natchez, Miss.

Children:—

VIII—3127. CHARLOTTE T. CHAMBERLAIN, b. Mar. 29, 1872; m. JOHN MERRIWETHER JONES Dec. 20, 1894, of Port Gibson, Miss., where they reside, son of Archibald K. and Mary C. Jones. No issue.

VIII—3128. MARY FLEMING CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 7, 1873; m. DR. WILLIAM T. JONES Jan. 17, 1907, of Port Gibson, Miss., and brother to John M. Jones, of last No.

His address is, care of Chamberlain Sanitarium, Natchez, Miss.

VIII—3129. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 22, 1875; m. JOHN RAWLE Oct. 22, 1904.

They reside in Natchez, Miss.

Issue:—

IX—5977. Mary Fleming Rawle, b. May 29, 1907.

VIII—3130. JOHN FLEMING CHAMBERLAIN, b. Sept. 20, 1877.

He graduated in medicine at Tulane Medical College, New Orleans, La., in May, 1906. His address is Chamberlain Sanitarium, Natchez, Miss.

VIII—3131. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN, JR., b.

July 18, 1880; m. ETT — ELISE JONES June 1, 1905.

They reside in Natchez, Miss.

Child:—

IX—5978. Charles Thomson Chamberlain (4th), b. Mar. 29, 1906.

VIII—3132. ANNIE BUCK CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 24, 1882.

Her probable address is Natchez, Miss.

VII—1156. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Jan.

2, 1850; m. WILLIAM HENRY KER Feb. 1, 1871.

He d. Nov. 24, 1902. Her residence is Natchez, Miss.

Children:—

VIII—3133. Charles Thomson Ker, b. Sept. 7, 1872; d. July —, 1873.

VIII—3134. John Ker, b. Nov. 8, 1878; m.

He resides at Portland, Ore.

VIII—3135. Pamela Archer Ker, b. Feb. 14, 1882; d. Feb. 23, 1899.

VIII—3136. William H. Ker, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1887; d. June 11, 1888.

VII—1157. GEORGE EARLE CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T, Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. SALLIE NEWMAN WELCH May 21, 1879, of Natchez, Miss., dau. of A. T. Welch, b. Sept. 26, 1855, in Concordia Parish, La.

They reside in Portland, Oregon.

The following is an account of his career to the time of publishing this genealogy:

HON. GEORGE E. CHAMBERLAIN.

Believers in the influence of heredity will find much to support their claims in the ancestral record of the Governor of Oregon, Hon. George Earl Chamberlain. The qualities that have given him an eminent position in the public life of the Northwest are his by inheritance from a long line of capable, scholarly and influential ancestors. The family of which he is a member, came from England at an early period in American history and settled among the pioneers of Pennsylvania. His grandfather, Dr. Joseph Chamberlain, a native of Delaware was one of the distinguished physicians at Newark, that state. The lady whom he married also came of a prominent pioneer family. Her uncle, Charles Thompson, who served as secretary of the Continental Congress from 1774 to 1789, was born in Ireland, of Scotch lineage, November 29th, 1729. Accompanied by three sisters he settled at New Castle, Del., in 1741, and there became a teacher in the Friends' Academy. In 1758 he was one of the agents appointed to treat with the Indians at Oswego, and while there was adopted by the Delawares, who conferred upon him an Indian name meaning "One who speaks with truth." The possessor of literary ability, he left his imprint upon the literature of his age through his "Harmony of the Five Gospels," a translation of the Old and New Testaments, and an inquiry into



HON. GEORGE EARLE CHAMBERLAIN (No. 1157)

facing p. 320

the cause of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawnee Indians. His private file of letters containing communications written to him while secretary of the Continental Congress and before that time, is among the most valued possessions of Governor Chamberlain, and contains letters from all the leading men of that day.

In the family of Dr. Joseph Chamberlain was a son, Charles Thomson Chamberlain, a native of Newark, Del., and a graduate of Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia. After receiving the degree of M. D., he settled in Natchez, Miss., in 1837, as offering a favorable opening for a professional man. During the years that followed, he built up a large practice and established an enviable reputation for skill in the diagnosis and treatment of disease. An evidence of his kindly spirit of devotion to duty and self-sacrificing labors for others is shown by his record during the yellow fever epidemic of 1871. At that time, when many physicians felt justified in considering their own health, he attended patients night and day, without thought of self, until at last he was stricken with the disease and soon died.

The wife of Dr. Charles T. Chamberlain was Pamela H. Archer, a native of Harford county, Md., and now a resident of Natchez, Miss. Her father, Hon. Stevenson Archer, was born in Harford county, and graduated from Princeton College, 1805, after which he became an attorney. He served in Congress from 1811 to 1817 from Maryland, and in the latter year accepted an appointment from Mississippi Territory with gubernatorial powers, and resigned later. From 1819 to 1821 he again represented his district in Congress where he was a member of the committee on foreign affairs. In 1825 he was elected one of the justices of the Court of Appeals of Maryland, which office he held until his death in 1848, at which time he was chief justice. His father, John Archer, M. D., was a native of Harford county, Md., born in 1741. After graduating at Princeton in 1760, he studied for the ministry, but throat trouble rendering pulpit work inadvisable, he turned his attention to medicine. The first medical diploma ever issued in the new world was given to him by the Philadelphia Medical College. In 1776 he was elected a member of the convention which framed the Constitution and Bill of Rights of Maryland. At the commencement of the Revolutionary War, he had command of a military company, the first enrolled in Harford county, and was a member of the State Legislature. After the war he practiced his profession and several important discoveries in therapeutics are credited to him. In 1797 he was a presidential elector and from 1801 to 1807 was a member of Congress from Maryland. His death occurred in 1810. The Archer family is of Scotch-Irish descent and was represented among the earliest settlers of Harford county, where for generations they wielded wide influence. It is worthy of record that the portrait of Hon. Stevenson Archer appears among those of distinguished men of Maryland placed in the new courthouse in Baltimore, that state, and also adorns the courthouse in his native county.

In a family of five children, Hon. George Earle Chamberlain was third in order of birth. His name comes to him from an uncle, George Earle, who was one of the noted men of Maryland, and assistant postmaster general of the United States during General Grant's term as President. In his native city of Natchez, Miss., he received such advantages as the public schools afforded. On leaving school in 1870, he clerked in a mercantile store. Two years later, entering college at Lexington, Va., he took the regular course of study in the Washington and Lee University, from which he was graduated in July of 1876, with the degrees of A. B. and B. L. Shortly after his graduation he returned to Natchez, where he remained until after the presidential election. However, prospects for success in the south were not encouraging at that time, and he determined to seek a more favorable opening. With this purpose in view he came to Oregon, which has been his home since his arrival December 6th, 1876. Early in 1877 he taught a country school and in the latter part of the year was appointed deputy clerk of Linn County, which position he held until the summer of 1879. During 1880 he was elected to the lower house of the legislature and in 1884 became district attorney for the third judicial district of Oregon. In the discharge of the duties of these various offices he gave satisfaction to all concerned, evincing wide professional knowledge and resourcefulness. His talents being recognized by the governor, he was given the appointment of attorney-general of Oregon on the creation of that office by act of legislature in 1891, his appointment bearing date of May 21, 1891. For a short time before this he had been interested in the banking business at Albany, being connected first with the First National Bank, and later with the Linn County National Bank.

At the general election following his appointment, he was elected attorney-general on the Democratic ticket, receiving a majority of about five hundred, notwithstanding the fact that the Republican majority in Oregon at that time was about ten thousand. In 1900, he was elected district attorney of Multnomah county by a majority of eleven hundred and sixty-two, the county being then about four thousand Republican. The highest honor of his life came to him, unsolicited in 1902, when the Democrats nomi-

inated him for governor by acclamation. In the election that followed he received a majority of two hundred and fifty-six over the Republican candidate, although on the congressional vote the state at the time was nearly fifteen thousand Republican. In 1906 he was again nominated by his party for Governor, and was re-elected by a majority of twenty-five hundred over his opponent, being the only Democrat elected.

These figures are indicative of his popularity, not only with his own party, but with the general public. Among his large circle of friends and admirers are many who, though of different political faith, have yet such a warm regard for the man himself and such a firm faith in his ability to guide aright the ship of state, that many thousand votes were given him by people accustomed to vote another ticket than his own. It is doubtful if any public man possesses greater strength among the people of the state. Through the long period of his residence here, he has won and maintained the confidence of the people, and his upright life, combined with unusual mental gifts, has given him his present prominence and prestige.

In Natchez, Miss., Mr. Chamberlain married Miss Sally N. Welch, who was born near that city, a descendant of an old Revolutionary family from New England. Her father, A. T. Welch, a native of New Hampshire, was a large planter near Natchez, the possessor of abundant means that rendered possible the giving of valuable educational advantages to his children. Mrs. Chamberlain was graduated from the Natchez Institute and is a lady of culture and refinement, an active member of the Calvary Presbyterian Church and also a member of the Eastern Star.

The Commercial Club, of Portland, Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club, University Club and Oregon State Historical Society, number Governor Chamberlain among their members. A life member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks in Portland, he is past exalted ruler of the local lodge. While at Albany he joined the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, in which he is past noble grand and a demitted member of lodge and encampment. Interested in the Knights of Pythias, he is past chancellor of Laurel Lodge, No. 7 at Albany. His record in Masonry is interesting and proves him to have been devoted to the lofty principles of that order. His initial experience with Masonry began in St. John's Lodge, No. 62, A. F. & A. M., at Albany, of which he is past master. At this writing his membership is in Williamette Lodge, No. 1 at Portland, and he is past grand orator of the Grand Lodge of Oregon. The Royal Arch degree was conferred upon him in Bailey Chapter No. 8 at Albany, in which he is past high priest, and he is also past grand high priest of the Grand Chapter of Oregon. He was raised to the Knight Templar degree in Temple Commandery No. 3, K. T., at Albany, in which he is past eminent commander. The thirty-second degree was conferred upon him in Oregon consistory No. 1, at Portland, and he is also identified with Al Kader Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

On January 19, 1909, the State legislature, which was Republican, elected him to succeed the Hon. C. W. Fulton in the United States Senate. Governor Chamberlain's election to the Senate was one of the great anomalies of American politics, the people having chosen him by direct vote and the Republican legislature being compelled to elect him instead of a man of their own faith. It marked the triumph of the direct vote by the people for the office of United States Senator.

It was also a great tribute to his personal popularity in the State, he having received thousands of votes from those not affiliated with the Democratic party.

In the Senate, Senator Chamberlain has been named on the following committees: The Committees on Agriculture and Forestry, Expenditures in the Interior Department, Irrigation and Reclamation of Arid Lands, Pacific railroads, Philippines, Printing and Public Lands.

Children:—

VIII—3137. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN, b. July 12, 1880; m. DEBORAH SPENCER BOATNER Nov. 29, 1905, b. March 26, 1884, at Natchez, Miss; later of Vidalia, La.

He graduated at the Portland, Ore., High School and Academy in the class of 1903; then graduated at the Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, and a post-graduate of the New York Polyclinic and Eye and Ear Infirmary. He practices medicine as a specialist in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, with offices in Dekum Building and residence 574 Tillamook St., Portland, Oregon.

Children:—

IX—5979. Rita Chamberlain, b. Sept. 19, 1906, in Portland, Or.
IX—5980. John Boatner Chamberlain, b. 1908.

VIII—3138. SARAH NEWMAN CHAMBERLAIN, b. July 30, 1881; d. May 21, 1882.

VIII—3139. LUCY ARCHER CHAMBERLAIN, b. Sept. 29, 1883, in Albany, Ore; m. GEORGE FREDERICK BLAIR Sept. 4, 1905, son of Judge C. A. Blair, of the Supreme Court of Michigan.

They reside at 681 Tillamook St., Portland, Oregon.

Child:—

IX—5981. Lucy Blair, b. Aug. 17, 1906.

VIII—3140. MARGUERITE CHAMBERLAIN, b. Aug. 15, 1887; m. H. ROWAN GAITHER, 1907.

They reside at Natchez, Miss.

VIII—3141. CARRIE LEE CHAMBERLAIN, b. May 27, 1891.

VIII—3142. GEORGE EARLE CHAMBERLAIN, JR., b. May 10, 1894.

VIII—3143. FANNIE WELCH CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 8, 1898.

VII—1158. LAURA TURPIN CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. JAMES A. JONES Nov. 21, 1889.

They were temporarily at Oceanside, Cal.; then returned to Natchez, Miss.

Child:—

VIII—3144. MAZIE FLEMING JONES, b. Oct. 17, 1892.

VII—1161. KATE ARCHER CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. ALFRED VIDAL DAVIS Nov. 5, 1885. He d. March —, 1910.

They resided in Natchez, Miss. where he died.

Children:—

VIII—3145. ALFRED VIDAL DAVIS, JR., b. Aug. 24, 1886.

VIII—3146. LAURA ARCHER DAVIS, b. April 17, 1891.

VIII—3147. JOSEPHINE DAVIS, b. Oct. 17, 1893.

VIII—3148. LILLIE VIDAL DAVIS, b. Sept. 10, 1899.

VIII—3149. CHARLES THOMSON C. DAVIS, b. Nov. 27, 1900.

Issue of Mary Chamberlain (No. 324) and George Earle.

VIII—1162½. BESSIE CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (Mary 6), b. Dec. 31, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1845.

(This record was obtained after the numbering was completed.)

VII—1163. RICHARD TILGHMAN EARLE (Mary, Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. June 13, 1848; d. Dec. 12, 1890; bur. in Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, D. C.; m. ————. She is dec'd.

He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army.

Issue:—

VIII—3150. Emily Tilghman Earle.

She m. Berkeley Reynolds Davids. She is said to have removed to Long Island, N. Y.

VII—1164. BESSIE CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (2d) (Mary 6); m. ROBERT W. McPHERSON, son of John D. McPherson and Elizabeth Webster.

He is deceased; bur. at Rock Creek Cemetery. No issue. They resided in Washington, D. C.

VII—1165. GEORGE EARLE, JR., (Mary 6), b. June 1, 1852; m. CAROLINE ADELAIDE NAYLOR Feb. 14, 1898, dau. of Rev. Stephen McGill Naylor and Lucretia Adelaide Donaldson.

They reside at Laurel, Prince George Co., Md. He is employed in the office of the City Surveyor, Washington, D. C., Municipal Building.

Issue:—

VIII—3151. Richard Tilghman Earle, 3d., b. Dec. 17, 1898.

VII—1166. MARY EARLE (Mary 6), m. HOWARD S. KNEEDLER.

Their address is 121 West Chestnut Ave., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3152. Edith Tilghman Kneeder.

VIII—3153. Howard S. Kneeder, Jr.

VII—1167. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (Mary 6), m. LEOLA MOULTON.

He is in the Navy Dept. in the State, War and Navy Building, Washington, D. C. His address is 2515 Guilford Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3154. Katharine Earle

VIII—3155. A girl, b. May 1, 1910.

VII—1168. SUZANNE FRISBY EARLE (Mary 6), m. M. OGDEN JONES.

M. second, SAMUEL F. EMMONS.

He is connected with the Geological Dept. of the U. S. Government at Washington, D. C., with address 1721 H St., N. W.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3156. Carolyn Ogden.

VII—1169. KATHARINE CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (Mary 6), m. HENRY BRIGHAM LOOKER, son of Thomas H. Looker, Paymaster Gen., U. S. Navy, b. April 10, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1905.

Her address is 1312 Thirteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

VIII—3157. Reginald Earle Looker, b. Feb. 11, 1895.

Issue of Anna M. Chamberlain (No. 327) and Albert H. Barnes.

VII—1170. JOSEPHINE C. BARNES.

VII—1171. ELLEN BARNES.

They reside at 1330 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa., but are frequently traveling abroad.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, PIERCE.

Issue of James W. Chamberlain (No. 335) and Anna M. Haderman.

VII—1172. GEORGE PIERCE CHAMBERLAIN (James W., Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1867, at Newark, Del.; m. ELLA WELLS Nov. 23, 1898, of Vicksburg, Miss., dau. of Dr. William Wells.

He is a bookkeeper; resides in Natchez, Miss. No children.

VII—1173. EDWARD NORMAN CHAMBERLAIN (James W. 6), b. May 4, 1870, at St. Joseph's, La.; m. JANE RAYMOND JEFFERIS Oct. 3, 1892. She d. Nov. 30, 1906.

He is an architect in Natchez, Miss., where he has a record for fine work.

Children, all born in Natchez, Miss.:—

VIII—3158. Lucy Jefferis Chamberlain, b. July 12, 1893.

VIII—3159. Anna Matilda Chamberlain, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

VIII—3160. Constance Kearney Chamberlain, b. Feb. 19, 1897.

VIII—3161. Jane Raymond Chamberlain, b. March 17, 1902.

VIII—3162. Edward Norman Chamberlain, b. Feb. 12, 1904.

VII—1174. MARY CHAMBERLAIN (James W. 6), b. Jan. 10, 1875.

She is a music teacher and conducts a private school; resides in Natchez, Miss.

Issue of Rev. George W. Chamberlain (No. 336) and Mary A. Annesley.

VII—1175. LAURA ANNESLEY CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. Aug. 30, 1869, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; m. REV. WILLIAM WADDELL Jan. 12, 1897.

They reside at Ponte Nova, Bahia, Brazil.

Children:—

VIII—3163. Kenneth Chamberlain Waddell.

VIII—3164. Helen Annesley Waddell.

VIII—3165. Agnes Waddell.

VIII—3166. Richard Lord Waddell.

VII—1176. PIERCE ANNESLEY CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. April 1, 1872, in Sao Paulo, Brazil; m. JULIE B. LAW June 14, 1901.

He was a missionary in Bahia, Brazil, and living at Villa Nova da Rainha, but later returned to the U. S. and resides at Verona, N. J.

Issue:—

VIII—3167. Pierce Annesley Chamberlain.

VIII—3168. Ellen Margaret Chamberlain.

VII—1177. MARY CHRISTINE CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. Nov. 2, 1873, in Sao Paula; d. Sept. 4, 1899, of yellow fever, at Feira da S. Anna, Bahia; unm.

VII—1179. HELEN ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. Feb. 24, 1877, at Sao Paula.

She resides with her mother at Bridgeton, N. J.

VII—1180. GEORGE AGNEW CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. March 15, 1879, at Sao Paula.

In 1907 he was U. S. Consul at Pernambuco, one of the chief cities of Brazil; later he was promoted to vice consul to Portuguese East Africa.

VII—1181. DANIEL STEWART CHAMBERLAIN, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. Dec. 6, 1899, of yellow fever, at Feira da S. Anna.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, PALMER.

Issue of Catherine Chamberlain (No. 338) and James McNeill.

VII—1182. GEORGE PALMER McNEILL (Catherine, Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 18, 1849; m. MARY SHEPHERD Dec. 19, 1872, born in Pittsboro, N. C.

They resided several years in Fayetteville, N. C., and thence moved to Charlottesville, Va.

Issue, all born in Fayetteville:—

VIII—3169. JAMES HIPKINS McNEILL, b. Aug. —, 1873.

VIII—3170. JESSIE SHEPHERD McNEILL, b. 1875; m. RICHARD KER.

They reside at Staunton, Va.

Issue:—

IX—5982. Richard Ker, Jr.

IX—5983. George Ker.

IX—5984. Howard Chamberlain Ker.

IX—5985. Charles Douglas Ker.

VIII—3171. CHARLES THOMSON McNEILL, b. Sept. —, 1876.
He is reported to have gone to Texas.

VIII—3172. KATE DOUGLAS McNEILL.
She went to New York.

VIII—3173. GEORGE PALMER McNEILL, JR., b. 1891.

VII—1184. KATE RUFFIN McNEILL (Catharine 6), b. June 19, 1854, in Newark Del.; m. JOSEPH UTLEY Oct. 22, 1874.

They reside in Fayetteville, N. C.

Issue born there:—

VIII—3174. Kate Chamberlain Utley, b. 1875; d. March 7, 1906; m. Frank Dixou, of Charlotte, N. C.

VIII—3175. Minerva Lea Ruffin Utley, b. April —, 1876.

VIII—3176. MARY SHEPHERD UTLEY, m. ALBERT H. SLOCUM.

Their address is Fayetteville, N. C.

Issue:—

IX—5986. Howard Chamberlain Slocum.

IX—5987. Katherine McNeill Slocum.

VIII—3177. JAMES McNEILL UTLEY; d. 1894.

VII—1186. JOHN ROSE McNEILL, (Catherine 6), b. Aug. 9, 1861 (?); m. IDA MOORE.

Their address is Fayetteville, N. C.

Issue:—

- VIII—3178. John Rose McNeil, d. in infancy.
 VIII—3179. Susan Moore McNeill.
 VIII—3180. Grace Chamberlain McNeill.
 VIII—3181. Thomas Ruffin McNeill.
 VIII—3182. Allison McNeill.
 VIII—3183. Annie Taylor McNeill.

Issue of Clara Chamberlain (No. 343) and George Kerr, born near Newark, Del.

VII—1188. MARY GILLESPIE KERR (Clara, Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 17, 1873.

She resides with her parents.

VII—1189. ANDREW KERR (Clara 6), b. April 10, 1875; m. LILLIE B. JONES Oct. 3, 1899, dau. of Edward Jones.

He is a civil engineer with residence at Pittsburg, Pa.

Child:—

- VIII—3184. Andrew Kerr, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1904.

VII—1190. HELEN MARGARETTA KERR (Clara 6), b. June 18, 1881; m. PROF. ARTHUR J. WOOD July 26, 1904, son of De Volsom Wood and Frances Hart, of New York.

He is a professor at the Pennsylvania State College, near Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa.

Child:—

- VIII—3185. Reginald DeVolsom Wood, b. June 18, 1907.

VII—1191. ALICE GRACE KERR (Clara 6), b. May 9, 1885.

She resides with her parents.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, ANN.

Ch. of Samuel T. Meeteer (No. 344) and Mary C. Brayton, born in Kankakee, Co., Ill.

VII—1192. JESSIE W. MEETEER (Samuel, Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. April 11, 1864; m. DR. EDWIN C. BLISS Jan. 15, 1890, son of Harvey Bliss and Elenora Roy Rose, b. Aug. 17, 1859.

Their residence is 610 Main St., Grinnell, Iowa.

Children:—

- VIII—3186. Esther Bliss, b. Oct. 25, 1890.
 VIII—3187. Edwin Bliss, b. June 3, 1895.

VII—1193. SAMUEL J. MEETEER (Samuel 6), b. May 16, 1867; d. June 14, 1894; m. NANNIE MAY ROSEBROUGH Nov. 24, 1892.

They resided at Little River, Rise Co., Kan., where he died and was buried. His widow resides at Builingani, Osage Co., Kan.

Child:—

VIII—3188. Edith Meeteer, b. Nov. 5, 1893.

Issue of Joseph C. Meeteer (No. 345) and Henrietta Churchman.

VII—1194. MARTHA W. MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. May 4, 1850, at Newkirk farm, New Castle Co., Del.; m. JAMES MUSGROVE Jan. 19, 1893, son of William Musgrove and Eliza Anderson.

They reside at Merchantville, N. J. No issue.

VII—1195. FRANK C. MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Oct. 18, 1852, at Newark, Del.; m. MARGARETTA REAMER April 2, 1896 (?), dau. of Henry Reamer and Christie King.

He is an attorney-at-law, with office in Camden, N. J., and residence in West Haddonfield.

Child:—

VIII—3189. Francis Churchman Meeteer, b. April 29, 1901.

VII—1196. ANNIE M. MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 14, 1855, at Newark, Del.; unm.

She resides with her parents.

VII—1197. HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. June 1, 1857, at Laporte, Ind.; unm.

The following account is taken from a local paper of March 14, 1906:—

The announcement of the appointment of Henrietta Josephine Meeteer to succeed Dean Elizabeth Bond, of Swarthmore College, was made yesterday. Dean Bond tendered her resignation to the Board of Managers last fall, to take effect at the end of the present year.

Miss Meeteer's home is in Camden, N. J., and she comes from a Friend's family. She completed the teacher's course at the University of Pennsylvania during the years 1896-1900, and later took a special course in Latin in the graduate department. In the fall of 1901, Miss Meeteer was appointed to the Frances Sargent Pepper Fellowship in classical language at the University of Pennsylvania, which honor she held for three successive years, receiving the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in June, 1904.

Dr. Meeteer began her work as teacher in 1887. She taught in well-known preparatory schools in Philadelphia. In the fall of 1904, she was appointed Dean of Women in the University of Colorado, from which position she comes to Swarthmore. In Colorado, Miss Meeteer originated and has put into operation a system of unification among the girls of the university. So successful and practical has this system become, that she is now able to turn over to her successor the direction of the work without im-

Miss Meeteer will begin her duties at Swarthmore next fall, well prepared for the work that is before her. In addition to her services as dean, she will teach two or three courses in the department of Latin and Greek. With her scholarship represented by her work at the University of Pennsylvania, her experience as teacher in secondary schools and in a university; with a love for and faith in young people, Miss Meeteer combines the qualities and attainments desired in the women chosen to direct, the moral, intellectual, and social life of the young women of Swarthmore College.

VII—1198. SAMUEL MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Dec. 14, 1859, at Blue Island, Ill.; m. LOUISA KING Feb. 10, 1887, dau. of Judge Alexander King and Mary Watson, b. 1857.

He is a Morocco broker in New York, with residence in Hackensack, N. J.
Children:—

VIII—3190. Henrietta King Meeteer, b. Jan. 9, 1888; d. Oct. 23, 1892.

VIII—3191. Mary Louise Meeteer, b. Jan. 10, 1896.

VII—1199. MARGARET COOKE MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Dec. 11, 1861, at Chicago, Ill.; m. WILLIAM VANBUREN Nov. 8, 1888, son of James and Harriet VanBuren, d. Mar. —, 1906.

He was an attorney-at-law with residence in Indianapolis, Ind., R. D. 19.
Children:—

VIII—3192. Ruth Allen VanBuren, b. March 30, 1894.

VIII—3193. Josephine Meeteer VanBuren, b. Dec. 23, 1895; d. Feb. 13, 1907.

VII—1200. CHURCHMAN MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Dec. 1, 1864, at Chicago, Ill.; m. MARY WETHERALL WATSON Oct. 2, 1897, dau. of Joseph Watson and Elizabeth Wetherall.

He is an engraver with residence in Camden, N. J. No children.

Issue of William H. Meeteer (No. 346) and Margaret Horsey.

VII—1202. MARGARET HORSEY MEETEER (William, Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. May 31, 1874; d. Jan. 5, 1899; m. WILLIAM MCKENNEY June 27, 1894, son of William McKenney and Eleanor Lux Goldsborough, b. Dec. 7, 1873.

He is of the firm of McKinney & Keating, insurance agents; also a director of the Centerville National Bank, of Centerville, Queen Anne Co., Md., in which town he resides.

Issue:—

VIII—3194. William McKenney, b. May 14, 1895.

Issue of Edward B. Meeteer (No. 319) and Harriet Louisa Simons

VII—1203. FRANK C. MEETEER (Edward 6), b. Jan. 12, 1866; m. GRACE DUNLAP, 1890, at Lodi, Wis.

He is a photographer with residence at Grand Rapids, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—3195. Hazel Irene Meeteer, b. 1891.

VIII—3196. Edward Dunlap Meeteer, b. 1895.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES, WILLIAM P.

Issue of William G. Palmer, M. D. (No. 350) and Elizabeth D. Jackson.

VII—1204. ELIZABETH GRAY PALMER (William G., William

P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 21, 1848, Bladensburg, Md.; m. DR. WILLIAM L. ROBINS Dec. 19, 1894.

He practices in Washington, D. C., and makes a specialty of nervous diseases, with residence at 1700 Thirteenth St., N. W. No children.

VII—1205. WILLIAM BLADEN PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Feb. 24, 1850, at Bladensburg, Md.; m. LOVINA SALOME WOEKE Aug. 19, 1888, at Milwaukee, Wis., dau. of Rev. Albert Woeke, b. Nov. —, 1856.

He went to Chicago in 1887, but returned to Washington, D. C., in 1896. He is a merchant at Corner of 9th and I Sts., N. W., with residence at 609 I St., N. E., that city. No issue.

VII—1206. FANNIE GRAY PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Aug. 20, 1853, at Washington; unm.

She resides in Washington, D. C.

VII—1207. BENJAMIN LOUNDES PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Nov. 20, 1856; m. SADIE A. FULLER May 7, 1898.

Their address is Tacoma Park, Washington, D. C. No issue.

VII—1208. HELEN PINCKNEY PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Sept. 23, 1860.

She resides in Washington, D. C.

Issue of Moses G. Palmer (No. 351) and Carry Gear.

VII—1209. WALTER GRAY PALMER (Moses 6), b. Aug. 29, 1866; d. July 22, 1901; m. LELIA STEVENS Jan. 29, 1895.

Their residence is not given; probably St. Louis, Mo.

Child:—

VIII—3197. PAULINE PICKERING PALMER, b. Jan. 4, 1896.

VII—1210. JESSIE PALMER (Moses G. 6), b. Dec. 26, 1869; unm. She resides at 4147 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Issue of Eliza P. Palmer (No. 353) and John T. Towers.

VII—1211. WILLIAM P. TOWERS (Eliza 6), b. Jan. 29, 1857; m. OCTAVIA L. ADAMS Oct. 12, 1892, dau. of A. Jackson Adams and second wife, Jane Johnson.

They reside in Washington, D. C. No children.

By Second Husband, Richard H. Griffith.

VII—1212. CLEORA P. GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. JOHN H. R. WOLFE Oct. 17, 1889.

They reside in Baltimore, Md.

Children:—

VIII—3198. John H. R. Wolfe, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1892.

VIII—3199. Humphrey Dorsey Wolfe, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

VII—1213. ELIZA BOWIE GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. Mar. 18, 1870; m. JOHN A. DORSEY Aug. 26, 1893.

Their child:—

VIII—3200. Emma Dorsey, b. May 8, 1894.

M. second, JOSEPH BLOUNT Nov. 27, 1901.

They reside in Washington, D. C.

Children:—

VIII—3201. Dorothy Lamar Blount, b. April 13, 1903.

VIII—3202. Maud Griffith Blount, b. April 6, 1905.

VII—1214. ELLEN CUYLER GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. April 9, 1872; m. WILLIAM L. MATHEWS Nov. 28, 1888.

They reside in Washington, D. C.

Children:—

VIII—3203. Richard Griffith Mathews, b. Feb. 10, 1890.

VIII—3204. Eliza Bowie Mathews, b. Oct. 2, 1891.

VIII—3205. Helen Palmer Mathews, b. June 12, 1894; d. May —, 1900.

VII—1215. MAUD MERRITT GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. Dec. 11, 1873; m. STEPHEN B. DORSEY April 19, 1897.

They reside near Unity P. O., Montgomery Co., Md. No children.

VII—1216. LILLY M. GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. July 21, 1876; m. GEORGE S. BARBOUR Feb. 13, 1900.

They reside in New York City. No children.

VII—1217. RICHARD H. GRIFFITH, JR., b. May 28, 1878; d. July 6, 1879.

Issue of Benjamin D. Palmer (No. 359) and Mary J. Mackall, born at Woodlawn farm, Montgomery Co., Md.

VII—1218. ROBERT MCGILL PALMER, b. Oct. 17, 1880; m. MARY LE CLAIRE BOSLEY June 2, 1908, dau. of Dr. James Bosley (Health Commissioner of Baltimore, Md.) and Mary L. C. Waters.

He is with the U. S. Fidelity & Guarantee Co., of Baltimore, Md., where they reside.

VII—1219. WILLIAM PENNELL PALMER, b. March 2, 1882; m. MARCIA SWORMSTEDT Aug. 3, 1907, of Washington, D. C., dau. of John S. Swormstedt and Marcia Carter.

They reside on and farm his father's plantation, "Woodlawn," with address Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3206. John McGill Palmer, b. April 27, 1908.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES, PENNELL.

Issue of Edward L. Palmer (No. 363) and Susan C. Boyd, born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1221. ALBERT G. PALMER (Edward L., Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1860; m. JULIA MARY ELEANOR MENARD, 1 mo. 29, 1896, dau. of John B. Menard and Ellen D. Grubb (William, Curtis), b. 6 mo. 9, 1869.

They reside on the farm of his grandfather, near Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children:—

VIII—3207. Curtis Grubb Palmer, b. 8-24-1897.

VIII—3208. Eleanor Livingston Palmer, b. 4-19-1901.

VIII—3209. Julia Hilda Palmer, b. 12-7-1904.

VII—1222. ELEANOR ROYD PALMER (Edward L. 6), b. 12 mo. 18, 1862; m. CARROLL R. WILLIAMS 1 mo. 23, 1890, son of John S. Williams and Rachel P. Magill,* b. 8 mo. 2, 1858.

He is an attorney-at-law and a manager of the Delaware River Bridge at New Hope, Pa., with office at Room 1112 Stephen Girard Bldg., 21 South 12th St., and residence 3606 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3210. Catherine Boyd Williams, b. 9-6-1891.

VIII—3211. John Williams, II., b. 4-8-1893.

VIII—3212. Carroll R. Williams, Jr., b. 9-23-1903.

VII—1223. ELSIE PALMER (Edward L. 6), b. 12 mo. 17, 1865; m. THOMAS JANNEY BROWN 10 mo. 17, 1894, son of William Brown and Lydia N. Janney, b. 5 mo. 26, 1867, at Lincoln, Loudon Co., Va.

He is a general agent of The Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia, Pa., at Washington, D. C. His address is 1319 F St., N. W.

Issue:—

Note.—Rachel P. Magill was a sister to Edward H. Magill, A. M., many years President of Swarthmore College.

- VIII—3213. Janet McPherson Brown, b. 1-6-1896.
 VIII—3214. Boyd Janney Brown, b. 4-19-1898.
 VIII—3215. Elsie Palmer Brown, b. 1-10-1901.
 VIII—3216. Virginia Neill Brown, b. 7-13-1903.
 VIII—3217. Thomas McPherson Brown, b. 6-29-1906.

VII—1224. JANET McPHERSON PALMER (Edward 6), b. 11 mo. 20, 1871; m. ROBERT EMMETT ROBINSON 11 mo. 17, 1897. He is a son of Robert Emmett Robinson and Maria J. Kates, b. 4 mo. 28, 1871.

"He is senior member of the firm of R. E. Robinson & Co., (formerly Dick & Robinson) Bankers, No. 30 Broad Street, New York, and Philadelphia, with residence Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., N. Y. He is a grandson of Robert Randolph Robinson who, with his sons, John Norris and Robert Emmett, established the oldest private banking house in Delaware, John Norris afterwards becoming a member of the firm of Drexel, Morgan & Co., of New York."

Children:—

- VIII—3218. Catherine Palmer Robinson, b. 11-6-1898.
 VIII—3219. Dorothy Robinson, b. 3-9-1902; d. 1-9-1907.
 VIII—3220. Janet McPherson Robinson, b. 11-12-1904.
 VIII—3221. Robert E. Robinson, Jr., b. 5-21-1906.

VII—1225. EDWARD LIVINGSTON PALMER, JR., (Edward L. 6), b. 5 mo. 26, 1877; m. JESSIE M. LOEFFLER 6 mo. 26, 1907, of Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of John Loeffler and Rachel Ann Owens, b. 11 mo. 29, 1877.

He is an architect, and has charge of extensive building operations at Roland Park, Baltimore, Md., with residence at 216 Longwood Road.

Issue of Charles McP. Palmer (No. 364) and Jane S. Nickelson, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1226. ALBERT N. PALMER (Charles, Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 24, 1868; m. ELIZABETH GILBERT, of New York. No children.

He is employed with the Copper Wire Works at Pautucket, R. I., and travels in its interests, going, amongst other places, to Mexico, Cuba, etc.

Issue of John McP. Palmer (No. 368) and Anna L. Ford, born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1227. MAGGIE G. PALMER, b. 2 mo. 27, 1870; d. 2 mo. 27 1870.

VII—1228. WALTER McP. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 26, 1872; d. 5 mo. 6, 1872.

VII—1229. MARY ANN PALMER (John M., Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 11, 1875; unmar.

She resides with her parents.

VII—1230. JOHN HOWARD PALMER (John M. 6), b. Mar. 7, 1877; m. BARBARA CHANDLER Jan. 11, 1906, dau. of Walter G. Chandler and Caroline Barber.

They reside in Rowland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3222. Elizabeth Palmer, b. June 16, 1907.

Issue of Arthur W. Palmer (No. 369) and Elizabeth Thackara, born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1231. EMMA LOUISE PALMER (Arthur, Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. May 7, 1875; m. REV. HARRIS MALINCKRODT Jan. 9, 1901, b. Oct. —, 1874 (?).

He is a P. E. Rector; had charge of a church first at Winton and afterwards at Charlotte, N. C. No children.

VII—1232. ARTHUR W. PALMER, JR., b. Jan. 31, 1878; d. young (?).

VII—1233. REBECCA McPHERSON PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1880; d. young (?).

VII—1234. OWEN THACKARA PALMER, b. Nov. 2, 1885; unm.

His home residence is Baltimore, Md. He is a civil engineer, and has been engaged in various parts of the country, lately in New Orleans and Mississippi.

Issue of Mary Ann M. Palmer (No. 370) and George W. C. Beall.

VII—1235. EDWARD PALMER BEALL (Mary A., Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 21, 1875; m. ELIZABETH MAGRUDER Mar. —, 1908.

He is farming the home farm, "Sunnyside"; address, Derwood, Md.

VII—1236. FRANK FORREST BEALL (Mary 6), b. Sept. 15, 1877; m. HARRIET ROSE FECHTIG April 20, 1904, dau. of Dr. Fechtig, of Hagerstown, Md., b. Sept. 1, 1877.

They reside in Providence, R. I., where he is employed in the Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Company. He was also in Mexico for some time establishing a plant for the company.

Issue:—

VIII—3223. Helen Louise Beall, b. Feb. 10, 1906.

VIII—3224. Frank Forrest Beall, b. July 12, 1908.

VII—1237. ALBERT PALMER BEALL (Mary A. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1879; m. MARGARET DORSEY WATERS Dec. 14, 1905, dau. of Thomas Worthington Waters, of Olney, Md., b. Oct. 14, 1882.

He is a farmer in Montgomery Co., Md.

Children:—

VIII—3225. Albert Palmer Beall, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1906.

VIII—3226. Mary Emma Beall, b. May 26, 1908.

VII—1238. GEORGE W. C. BEALL, JR., (Mary A. 6), b. Jan. 18, 1882.

He is a bookkeeper; was with the Grant Manufacturing Co., Washington, D. C.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES, HANNAH P.

Issue of H. Howard Smith (No. 371) and Hannah Rachel Cameron, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—1239. ALICE E. SMITH, b. 3 mo. 4, 1870; d. 6 mo. 8, 1870.

VII—1240. ANNA GILPIN SMITH (H. Howard, Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1870 (twin); m. JAMES WATT GRAHAM 10 mo. 11, 1894, son of David L. Graham and Janet Watt.

They reside in Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

VIII—3227. Laura Smith Graham, b. 12-14-1895.

VIII—3228. Janet Watt Graham, b. 4-21-1897.

By Second Wife, Eva B. Kendall.

VII—1241. HOWARD KENDALL SMITH (H. Howard 6), b. 8 mo. 10, 1883; unm.

He removed in 1907 to Spokane, Wash., with address (1908) 301 Riverside Ave., that city.

VII 1242. FRANCIS PALMER SMITH (H. Howard 6), b. 3 mo. 27, 1886; m. ELLA SORIN 6 mo. 15, 1910, dau. of W. A. Sorin.

He graduated 6 mo., 1907, as an architect at the University of Pennsylvania; he was located in Hayden Building, Columbus, O.

He is a civil engineer and is a professor in the Georgia School of Technology, at Atlanta, Ga.

Issue of R. Clinton Smith (No. 375) and Mary E. Smith.

VII—1243. ETHEL G. M. CLINTON SMITH (R. Clinton, Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 14, 1876. She resides with her mother, with address, Darlington, Md.

VII—1244. GEORGE V. CLINTON SMITH (R. Clinton 6), b. 1 mo. 10, 1880; m. AMY FARADAY 5 mo. 22, 1909, dau. of Jacob Faraday.

He is a civil engineer and is an assistant supervisor on the P. R. R. with residence at Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH, EDITH.

Issue of Catharine S. Morris (No. 377) and Benjamin Furness, born near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VII—1245. JOHN M. FURNESS (Catharine, Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 29, 1857; m. LAURA M. KING 11 mo. 24, 1881, dau. of Vincent King and Ann Eliza Morrison, b. July 25, (1859 or 60).

He is a farmer with address Nottingham R. F. D., Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3229. Mary A. Furness, b. 10-14-1882.

VIII—3230. Benjamin Furness, b. 12-21-1883.

VIII—3231. Carl Furness, b. 9-7-1885.

VIII—3232. Margaret H. Furness, b. 12-29-1886; d. 8-5-1887.

VIII—3233. Vincent K. Furness, b. 2-19-1888.

VIII—3234. Catharine S. Furness, b. 2-2-1890; d. 7-27-1890.

VIII—3235. Catharine M. Furness, b. 7-9-1891; d. 9-26-1891.

VIII—3236. Ruth Furness, b. 9-3-1893.

VIII—3237. Catharine S. Furness, b. 11-30-1894.

VII—1247. MARY FURNESS (Catharine 6), b. 4 mo. 22, 1861; m. FRANK HARKNESS 11 mo. 30, 1882, son of Adam Harkness and Mary A. Young, b. 4 mo. 6, 1859.

He farmed for several years, then removed to Philadelphia and went into the meat trade with residence 2303 N. Woodstock St.

Child:—

VIII—3238. ALFRED S. HARKNESS, b. 7 mo. 24, 1884.

He is a clerk with Baily, Banks & Biddle; also a night student at Temple College, Philadelphia.

Issue of Abraham W. Morris (No. 380) and Claritta Pickering, born near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VII—1248. JOHN V. MORRIS, b. 12 mo. 13, 1870; d. 7 mo. 7, 1884.

VII—1249. EDITH P. MORRIS (Abraham, Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 30, 1871; m. HOWARD ENGLAND 1 mo. 24, 1894, son of Job and Mary England, b. May 13, 1870.

Their address is Rising Sun, Md. R. F. D. 1.

Children:—

VIII—3239. Norman P. England, b. 11-25-1894.

VIII—3240. Claretta England, b. 9-24-1896.

- VIII—3241. Eugene England, b. 10-6-1898.
 VIII—3242. Clyde England, b. 11-9-1900.
 VIII—3243. Howard A. England, b. 2-19-1903.
 VIII—3244. Charles J. England, b. 12-13-1905.

VII—1250. CHARLES H. MORRIS (Abraham 6), b. 12 mo. 14, 1872; m. GERTRUDE MARTINDALE 5 mo. 3, 1899, dau. of Amos and Gertrude Martindale, b. 2 mo. 10, 1878.

Their address is North East, Md., R. F. D. 1.

Children:—

- VIII—3245. Helen Morris, b. 5-25-1900; d. 2-19-1901.
 VIII—3246. Harry M. Morris, b. 10-23-1901.
 VIII—3247. Charles E. Morris, b. 10-27-1902.
 VIII—3248. Gertrude C. Morris, b. 2-3-1905.

Issue of William L. Morris (No. 384) and Georgie S. Dill, born at Frederick, Md.

VII—1251. EDITH M. MORRIS (William E. 6), b. June 10, 1876; d. Feb. 4, 1905; m. RICHARD S. WEST Oct. 30, 1902.

Children:—

- VIII—3249. Richard S. West, Jr., b. June 30, 1903.
 VIII—3250. William Morris West, b. Jan. 15, 1905.

VII—1252. WILLIAM F. MORRIS (William 6), b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. JENNIE TURNER Nov. 24, 1903.

They removed from Nashville, Tenn., in 1904, to Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

VII—1253. GERTRUDE D. MORRIS (William 6), b. Sept. 27, 1879; m. SANDY J. UNDERWOOD Oct. 7, 1903.

They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Child:—

- VIII—3251. Sandy J. Underwood, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1905.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH, WILSON.

Issue of Rees Palmer (No. 387) and Mary S. Nields, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1254. GEORGE JAQUETTE PALMER (Rees, Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. June 25, 1862; m. MARGARET JOHNSON July 24, 1889, dau. of Thomas W. Johnson and Sarah Poole* b. July 19, 1863, at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa.

Note.—Sarah Poole, was a dau. of Wesley Poole (b. April 14, 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1904) and Mary Williams, (d. Oct. 3, 1890). Wesley was a son of Thomas Poole and Elizabeth Barlow. Thomas W. Johnson, b. Jan. 9, 1833, was a successful teacher and afterwards agriculturist. He was a son of William Johnson, who m. Eliza A. Talley and resided at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa. William was a son of Robert Johnson, whose father served in the patriot army and was killed at the battle of White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1776.

He managed his father's store from Jan. 1888 to 1900, when he purchased the stock and also that of his Uncle Eli, and has since conducted the business on an extensive scale on Market St., with residence 419 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

They are members, and he a trustee of the M. E. church.

Children:—

VIII—3252. Emma Johnson Palmer, b. June 27, 1891.

VIII—3253. Mary Edna Palmer, b. April 10, 1896.

VII—1256. MARY NIELDS PALMER (Rees 6), b. Dec. 12, 1867; m. JOSIAH BOND FAIRLAMB Sept. 14, 1899, son of R. Crosby Fairlamb and Lucretia M. Bond, b. Sept. 8, 1870.

(R. Crosby, a son of Nicholas Fairlamb and Mary Walter, b. 9 mo. 26, 1820; d. 2 mo. 29, 1896, and Lucretia M., a dau. of Josiah Bond and Martha Hilliard, of Salem, N. J., b. 3 mo. 5, 1838; d. 2 mo. 28, 1906.)

He went to Colorado for a few years, then returned and resides in Syracuse, N. Y., where he is in business.

Child:—

VIII—3254. Elsie Palmer Fairlamb, b. Jan. 1, 1902, at Col. Springs; d. Oct. 12, 1902, at West Chester, Pa.

VII—1257. CHARLES REES PALMER (Rees 6), b. July 10, 1870; m. ELIZABETH R. WOOD Feb. 14, 1894, dau. of Dr. Henry Clay Wood and Hannah Haines, b. May 12, 1872, in Avondale, Pa.

He graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1893, and at once entered upon practice in West Chester, Pa., where he has an extensive patronage, and is a highly recognized member of various medical bodies. In religion he is a Presbyterian. He is also affiliated with various Masonic bodies and St. John Commandery, No. 4, Knights Templar, of Philadelphia. He is also a member of the order of B. P. O. E.

Children, born in West Chester, Pa:—

VIII—3255. Elizabeth Hoopes Palmer, b. Nov. 1, 1895.

VIII—3256. Charles Rees Palmer, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1898.

VIII—3257. Marie Palmer, b. April 12, 1900; d. April 25, 1900.

VII—1258. ELIZA D. PALMER (Rees 6), b. Mar. 28, 1872.
She resides with her mother at West Chester, Pa.

VII—1259. HENRY RALPH PALMER (Rees 6), b. April 28, 1875; d. Mar. 18, 1902; unm.

He graduated from the West Chester High School and in the engineering department at Lehigh University, Pa., and was employed with the United Gas Improvement Co., in Patterson, N. J., where he died; buried in Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Eli Palmer (No. 388) and Marianna Smedley, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1260. LUIDA BELLE PALMER (Eli, Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. FRANK MORTON JONES Sept. 5, 1900, of Wilmington, Del., where she had been teaching, and where they reside.

VII—1261. ALICE SMEDLEY PALMER (Eli 6), b. May 17, 1870. She is principal of the Friends' Seminary, N. Y., with home address West Chester, Pa.

VII—1262. LOUIS JAQUETTE PALMER (Eli, Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. May 24, 1874; m. ANNE KNOX BUZBY April 15, 1905, by Rev. Wm. H. Miller, of Bryn Mawr, dau. of George Percival Buzby and Ida Marian Ury, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. June 1, 1882.

He graduated at West Chester High School and afterwards at Haverford College, 1894. He taught four years at Pottstown, Pa., High School, and then as assistant principal at West Chester High School, and later was principal of the boys' school of Pennsylvania Institution for Instruction of the Blind in Philadelphia. He studied law and was admitted to the Chester county bar in 1902, and Philadelphia bar in 1903, and has an office at 711 Arcade Building. They are members of the P. E. church.

Child:—

VIII—3258. Marian Knox Palmer, b. Aug. 24, 1906.

VII—1263. FLORENCE ELGARDA PALMER (Eli 6), b. Sept. 5, 1879.

She is a teacher in the Friends' Seminary in New York City, with home address West Chester, Pa.

Issue of George W. Palmer (No. 389) and Hester Tucker, all born in West Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1264. WILLIAM H. PALMER (Geo. W., Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. March 7, 1867; m. ALICE WHITEHOUSE June 21, 1888, dau. of Thomas Whitehouse and Anna Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1868, in England.

He is in partnership with his father in the heater, range and roofing business.

Children:—

VIII—3259. Alice Palmer, b. Dec. 21, 1889; d. same day.

VIII—3260. Emily H. Palmer, b. July 3, 1891.

VIII—3261. Esther Anna Palmer, b. July 7, 1893.

VIII—3262. Isaac Garrett Smedley Palmer, b. May 27, 1895.

VIII—3263. William Howard Palmer, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1899.

VII—1265. SARAH T. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. Oct. 5, 1869.
She resides with her parents.

VII—1266. HARRY K. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. May 5, 1871; m. CATHARINE MILLINGER March 6, 1895, dau. of Harry Millinger and Emma Bratt, b. Jan. 5, 1875.

He is engaged in the heater, range and roofing trade at 4029 Lancaster Ave., and residence is 421 N. Preston St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3264. Helen Hoskins Palmer, b. Oct. 10, 1885.

VIII—3265. Harry Millinger Palmer, b. Sept. 10, 1900.

VII—1267. ANNA M. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. Oct. 19, 1872.
She resides at home.

VII—1268. EDITH M. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. April 26, 1874;
d. Feb. 24, 1875.

VII—1269. HELEN H. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. April 20, 1882;
d. June 11, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON, THOMAS.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 300) and John M. Wilkinson.

VII—1270. CANBY STEEL WILKINSON (Sarah A., Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. March 2, 1847; m. MARY MARGARET SIMPSON Dec. 25, 1872, dau. of Robert and Mary Simpson, of Lycoming Co., Pa., b. Sept. 4, 1852.

He was an engineer for 40 years at Williamsport, Pa; was disabled. He was elected alderman of Tenth ward, that city, which office he now holds, with address 1418 West Fourth St.

Children:—

VIII—3266. EDWIN B. WILKINSON, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

He graduated at Lehigh University in 1901 as a chemist, and is with the N. J. Zinc Co., at Palmerton, Carbon Co., Pa.; m. BELLE ELVERSON June 1, 1903, of Newark, N. J.

Child:—

IX—5988. Elizabeth F. Wilkinson, b. Mar. 26, 1904.

VIII—3267. GEORGE NORMAN WILKINSON, b. Mar. 12, 1882;
unm.

He is a taxidermist; also a student in Biology, 1907, at Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.

VII—1271. MARGARET ANN WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Dec. 13, 1876; m. HUGH BENTON ALEXANDER May 16, 1871, son of Thomas and Eliza Alexander, of Cecil Co., Md.; b. Aug. 13, 1837.

He resides on a farm, with address Blake, Cecil Co., Md.

Children:—

VIII—3268. Canby A. Alexander, b. March 1, 1872; d. Jan. 30, 1901; unm.

VIII—3269. Sarah E. Alexander, b. Dec. 7, 1873; unm.

She resides with her father.

VII—1272. ANNA MARIA WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1876; m. ALFRED ELY Sept. 23, 1870, son of Amos and Eliza Ely. He d. Jan. 27, 1878; both buried at Rosebank Cemetery, Calvert, Md.

Child:—

VIII—3270. Ann Elizabeth Ely, b. Dec. 14, 1871.

She resides with her aunt, Sarah E. White. Her address is, Nottingham, Pa.

VII—1273. JAMES EDWIN T. WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. June 22, 1861; m. ELIZABETH G. BRITTON June 22, 1882, dau. of Charles Britton and Elizabeth Hess, of Philadelphia, and later of Lycoming Co., Pa.; b. Feb. 14, 1859.

He is an engineer, now with the fire department of Williamsport, with residence at 1538 Erie Ave.

Children:—

VIII—3271. MABEL ETHEL WILKINSON, b. June 22, 1883; m. WILLIAM FLEXER Sept. 25, 1907, son of Edward Flexer and Salina Houck, b. Sept. —, 1875.

He is a P. & R. conductor, with residence in Williamsport, Pa.

VIII—3272. EARL MILTON WILKINSON, b. June 25, 1891.

VIII—3273. LISLE BRITTON WILKINSON, b. June 25, 1891.

VII—1274. SARAH EVA WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. LEVI K. WHITE Oct. 7, 1886, son of John Roland and Sarah Elizabeth White, b. Dec. 18, 1864, near Glenroy, Pa.

He is a farmer, with address Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

Issue of Mary Palmer (No. 391) and Amos Davis.

VII—1275. CHARLES DAVIS (Mary, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, Jehr, John), b. July 26, 1850; m. ANNIE E. KENNADY Dec. 24, 1875, dau. of William H. and Mary E. Kennady, b. Aug. 9, 1855.

He is a farmer, with address Strickersville, Chester Co., Pa.; no children.

VII—1279. SARAH EMMA DAVIS (Mary 6), b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. GEORGE HETHERINGTON Sept. 16, 1886, b. June 2, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1898.

He was engaged in iron works. She resides at 76 Water St., Kentmere, Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

- VIII—3274. Ernest P. Hetherington, b. Feb. 16, 1887.
- VIII—3275. John H. Hetherington, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
- VIII—3276. Norman R. Hetherington, b. Sept. 2, 1890.
- VIII—3277. Albert V. Hetherington, b. Sept. 5, 1892.
- VIII—3278. Mary Ella Hetherington, b. Oct. 19, 1894.
- VIII—3279. George G. Hetherington, b. Mar. 9, 1898.

VII—1280. PALMER CHAMBERLAIN DAVIS (Mary 6), b. Jan. 12, 1861; m. MATILDA J. VALENTINE April 4, 1894, dau. of John Valentine and Phebe Egbert, b. Feb. 26, 1863.

He is a farmer; has resided in various localities, latterly near Marshallton, Pa.

Children:—

- VIII—3280. Elizabeth Davis, b. Mar. 7, 1895.
- VIII—3281. Elwood Davis, b. Oct. 5, 1897.

VII—1283. ELLA DAVIS (Mary 6), b. July 5, 1867; m. NORRIS E. REESE March 25, 1894, son of James Reese and Eliza Covey, b. April —, 1867; d. Mar. 19, 1896.

He worked in the railroad yards at Wilmington, Del., and was killed by being struck by the cars.

Child:—

VIII—3282. HAZEL M. REESE, b. April 25, 1895. She m. second, GEORGE McBRIDE, of Unionville, Pa.

VII—1284. HARRY ELMER DAVIS (Mary 6), b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. NELLIE M. DAVIS Nov. —, 1892, dau. of Joseph and Mary Davis, b. Sept. —, 1874 (?).

He is a farmer; has lived on several farms, latterly near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

- VIII—3283. Mabel V. Davis, b. Mar. 18, 1894.
- VIII—3284. Earl C. Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1896.

- VIII—3285. Florence E. Davis, b. July 29, 1897.
 VIII—3286. Mary E. Davis, b. June 7, 1899.
 VIII—3287. Harry A. Davis, b. Nov. 16, 1900; d. Aug. 7, 1901.
 VIII—3288. Elsie M. Davis, b. Aug. 7, 1902.
 VIII—3289. Alvin P. Davis, b. May 2, 1905.

Issue of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 392) and William Magraw.

VII—1285. GEORGE THOMAS MAGRAW (Elizabeth, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. LAURA M. PERKINS April 24, 1895, dau. of William Perkins and Adaline Boyd, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

He graduated as a physician at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, May, 1897, and settled at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., where he is in active practice.

Child:—

- VIII—3290. Blanche May Magraw, b. April 26, 1897.

Issue of Harriet Palmer (No. 393) and John McGirk.

VII—1286. CAROLINE PALMER (Harriet, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. May 14, 1859; m. WILLIAM LOCKARD May 28, 1883, son of William Lockard and Hannah Ayers, b. June 26, 1859.

They resided at Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., and later at Modena, Chester Co. He works in a paper mill.

Children:—

- VIII—3291. Mary Lockard, b. Nov. 14, 1884.
 VIII—3292. Charles Lockard, b. May 18, 1886.

VII—1287. ELIZABETH E. MCGIRK (Harriet 6), b. Mar. 18, 1870, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. Aug. 16, 1907; bur. Doe Run Presbyterian church; m. HIRAM C. BARNES June 28, 1896, son of Thomas Barnes and Ellen Richey, b. Dec. 13, 1868.

He is a paper maker, employed at Modena, with residence first at Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa., and later at Modena.

Children:—

- VIII—3293. Charlene Barnes, b. Oct. 12, 1896; d. Dec. 21, 1896.
 VIII—3294. Beulah Barnes, b. Mar. 20, 1898.
 VIII—3295. Paul H. Barnes, b. July 28, 1900.
 VIII—3296. Edna M. Barnes, b. Sept. 7, 1902.
 VIII—3297. Ralph Barnes, b. April 13, 1907; d. Sept. 30, 1907.

VII—1288. HARVEY N MCGIRK, b. July 11, 1875; unm.

He resides at Modena, Pa., and works in the paper mill—new mill.

VII—1289. ELLWOOD CLARENCE MCGIRK, b. Jan. 21, 1879; unm.

He resides with his parents, and works in the paper mill—old mill.

Issue of Thomas H. Palmer (No. 394) and Martha Pass, born in Cecil Co., Md.

VII—1290. WILLIAM THOMAS PALMER (Thomas, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. May 24, 1867; m. JENNIE KENNEDY Sept. 2, 1885, dau. of William H. Kennedy and Mary Pickering. She d. Dec. 18, 1894, aged 33 years.

M. second, ELIZABETH TYSON Mar. 12, 1895, dau. of Isaac and Lydia Tyson.

They resided at Appleton, Cecil Co., Md., and later near Strickersville, Pa.

Child by first wife:—

VIII—3298. Clarence Henry Palmer, b. June 6, 1886; d. Jan. 31, 1903.

VII—1291. ANNA MARY PALMER (Thomas 6), b. July 10, 1868; d. Oct. 12, 1888; unm.

VII—1293. CANBY HOPKINS PALMER (Thomas, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. April 4, 1871; m. LAURA MAHONY July 1, 1891, dau. of Elisha B. Mahony and Mary Hall, b. June 30, 1872.

He is a foreman in a spinning mill at Landenberg, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3299. Clara Palmer, b. Sept. 27, 1892.

She m. Virgil Brown Dec. 22, 1909. He is a butcher at Chesterville, Pa.

VIII—3300. Heston Palmer, b. May 12, 1894.

VIII—3301. Edna Palmer, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

VII—1294. NORRIS ISAAC PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. MARY MORSON July 1, 1891, dau. of William Morson and Elizabeth Predicks, b. Mar. 2, 1874, in Mass.

They reside at 1218 W. 2nd St., Wilmington, Del. He is a machinist, employed at the Remington works.

Children:—

VIII—3302. Emma Gertrude Palmer, b. Feb. 7, 1893.

VIII—3303. Pearl Palmer, b. July 24, 1896; d. Aug. 7, 1896.

VII—1295. NEWTON E. PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Sept. 22, 1875; m. ESTHER ELIZABETH HALL Dec. 22, 1896, dau. of John Hall and Sarah Robinson, of Oxford, Pa., b. Aug. 3, 1875.

He is a barber, with shop and residence in Oxford, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3304. Arthur Newton Palmer, b. April 27, 1898.

VIII—3305. Maynard William Palmer, b. Dec. 13, 1900.

VIII—3306. Sarah Velma Palmer, b. June 23, 1903.

VIII—3307. Thomas Thurlow Palmer, b. March 22, 1905.

VII—1296. EDWARD FRANK PALMER (Thomas 6), b. June 8, 1877; m. IDA BERNARD April 11, 1900, dau. of Nelson C. Bernard and Hannah M. Dolby, b. May 23, 1881.

He is a barber by trade, and resided at Landenburg, Pa.; then removed to 1606 W. 3rd St., Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3308. Raymond Walter Palmer, b. June 16, 1901, at Landenburg.

VIII—3309. Grace Lorene Palmer, b. July 1, 1903, at Landenburg.

VIII—3310. Alvin Thomas Palmer, b. July 15, 1907, at Chester.

VII—1297. CORA VIOLA PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Dec. 29, 1879; m. GEORGE ENTRIKEN Feb. 26, 1903, son of Albert and Zellah Entriken, of Centreville, Del.

He is a blacksmith, with residence first at Landenburg, Pa. He has since removed to Hamorton, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3311. Marian Mary Entriken, b. Sept. 8, 1903.

VII—1298. CHARLES R. PALMER (Thomas 6), b. July 21, 1882; m. CARRIE RAISBECK March 20, 1907, dau. of Charles H. Raisbeck and Annie Jacobs, b. Oct. 6, 1888, in Philadelphia, Pa.

He is a steam fitter; resided in Wilmington, Del., and later in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3312. Anna Palmer, b. June 6, 1908.

VII—1299. HARRY O. PALMER (Thomas 6), b. June 17, 1885.

He is Deputy Postmaster at Landenburg, Chester Co., Pa., and lives with his parents.

VII—1300. JENNIE GERTRUDE PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Feb. 4, 1888; m. RUSH BRADFORD April 26, 1905, son of Samuel Bradford.

He came from Clearfield, Pa.; is a bookkeeper, with residence 5538 Pemberton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3313. Thomas Randle Bradford, b. Dec. 2, 1906.

Issue of Emma G. Palmer (No. 395) and Reese P. Scott.

VII—1301. LEWIS P. SCOTT (Emma, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. July 31, 1874; d. Dec. 30, 1906; m. FANNY T. GREGG Dec. 23, 1897, dau. of Alexander and Lanny Gregg.

He was employed in Baldwin Locomotive Works, with residence at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; later removed to Lewisville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—3314. Alexander Scott, b. Aug. 22, 1898; d. Sept. —, 1898.
 VIII—3315. Earl Scott, b. Aug. 22, 1898; d. same date.
 VIII—3316. Margaret Scott, b. Feb. 19, 1900.
 VIII—3317. Melvin Scott, b. April 21, 1901.
 VIII—3318. John Scott, b. June 1, 1902.
 VIII—3319. Harvey Scott, b. July 11, 1905.

VII—1302. MARY FLORENCE SCOTT (Emma 6), b. Feb. 24, 1877; m. JOHN MORRISON Nov. 3, 1892, son of Mathew Morrison and Rachel McCardle, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

He is engaged in the Rolling Mill Iron Works of Worth Bros., Coatesville, Pa., with residence at Modena.

Children:—

- VIII—3320. Milton Morrison, b. Mar. 5, 1893.
 VIII—3321. Rachel Anna Morrison, b. Dec. 14, 1895; d. Mar. 18, 1896.
 VIII—3322. Harry Reese Morrison, b. Nov. 8, 1897.
 VIII—3323. William Donald Morrison, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
 VIII—3324. Mary Emily Morrison, b. Dec. 25, 1901.
 VIII—3325. Elva Viola Morrison, b. July 14, 1905.

VII—1303. THOMAS HOWARD SCOTT (Emma 6), b. Nov. 10, 1880; m. JESSIE YOUNG July 2, 1902, dau. of Benjamin and Virginia Young.

He is a loom machinist in a silk mill at Coatesville, Pa.

Child:—

- VIII—3326. Alice Virginia Scott, b. July 1, 1903.

VII—1304. JAMES HARVEY SCOTT (Emma 6), b. Nov. 10, 1880 (twin); m. LILLIE LEE April 23, 1903, dau. of Simeon Lee.

He is a clerk in Coatesville, Pa., postoffice; address, 20 Stroude Ave.

Child:—

- VIII—3327. Harvey Lee Scott, b. July 29, 1904.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON, JANE, ANN.

Issue of Charles Plumley (No. 308) and Mary Ann Kent, born in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1305. WILLIAM KENT PLUMLEY (Charles, Jane Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. May 25, 1852; m. SARAH ELIZABETH NEYMAN 10 mo. 11, 1877, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

By trade he was a miller, and was located for some years near Downingtown; then at Goshenville, and in 1908 at Birchrunville, Chester Co., Pa; in 1910, address, Spring City, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—3328. (1) MARY KEZIAH PLUMLEY, b. 6 mo. 15, 1878; d. 4 mo. 2, 1883.

VIII—3329. (2) LAURA ELIZABETH PLUMLEY, b. Nov. 24, 1879; m. WILLIAM ARTHUR GAUGER Dec. 19, 1900, son of Daniel Gauger and Emma Quilman, b. Oct. 22, 1881.

He is a moulder in iron works at Linfield, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—5989. Sarah Emma Gauger, b. Nov. 15, 1901.

IX—5990. Wilma May Gauger, b. Mar. 19, 1904.

IX—5991. Margaret Gauger, b. Aug. 29, 1906; d. same day.

IX—5992. Pearl Elizabeth Gauger, b. Mar. 15, 1908.

VIII—3330. (3) LILLIE MAY PLUMLEY, b. 7 mo. 7, 1881; d. 5 mo. 6, 1882.

VIII—3331. (4) JOHN HENRY PLUMLEY, b. 6 mo. 21, 1883; d. fall of 1903.

He was killed near Phoenixville, on the Reading R. R., while acting as a brakeman.

VIII—3332. (5) CHARLES GEORGE PLUMLEY, b. 2 mo. 9, 1886; d. 10 mo. 5, 1892.

VIII—3333. (6) WILLIAM ASHER PLUMLEY, b. 9 mo. 10, 1887.

VIII—3334. (7) MAZIE VIOLA PLUMLEY, b. 8 mo. 24, 1889.

VIII—3335. (8) RAYMOND ROY PLUMLEY, b. 6 mo. 2, 1891; d. 8 mo. 5, 1892.

VIII—3336. (9) ALICE REBECCA PLUMLEY, b. 12 mo. 25, 1892; d. Nov. 1, 1909; bur. at Bethel M. E. Church, East Vincent, Pa.; m. J. EDWIN BOSH.

VIII—3337. (10) ANNIE PEARL PLUMLEY, b. 8 mo. 14, 1895.

VIII—3338. (11) RUSSELL ELWOOD PLUMLEY, b. 10 mo. 13, 1898.

VIII—3339. (12) ARTHUR EARL PLUMLEY, b. 3 mo. 6, 1901.

VII—1306. HARRIET ELIZABETH PLUMLEY (Charles 6), b. 10 mo. 27, 1853; m. WILLIAM MORGAN McFARLAND 11 mo. 26, 1889, only child of William McFarland* and Elizabeth E. Grover, b. 9 mo. 18, 1847.

Note.—William McFarland and Elizabeth E. Grover were m. 11-19-1846, she being of Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa. He was b. 12-19-1824; d. 7-7-1880; he was a son of Jesse McFarland and Ann Carter, who were m. 3-25-1824. Jesse, b. 4-17-1800, was a son of William McFarland and Elizabeth Pusey. William was a son of John McFarland and Sarah Heald, who were m. 1765, she being a dau. of John Heald of Kennett, and he a son of Dougald McFarland, who was b. in Ireland in 1738 and emigrated with his brother William about 1760. He settled in Chester, Co., Pa., where his descendants are numerous. (See McFarland genealogy, page 13, by Cyrus Stern, 1885.)

They reside at the homestead, Upland, P. O. Leonard, Chester Co., Pa. He has the original deed for this property. The family for several generations were Friends and they are in sympathy with that sect. He is a member in high standing in the Masonic fraternity.

Their only child:—

VIII—3340. Laura E. McFarland, d. in infancy.

VII—1307. THOMAS ELWOOD PLUMLEY (Charles 6), b. 8 mo. 17, 1856. (See next No.)

VII—1308. GEORGE H. PLUMLEY (Charles 6), b. 9 mo. 21, 1859.

The last two are merchants; were in company first at Downingtown one year; then at Exton and later at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa., where they reside and have a store.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, LYDIA.

Issue of Jones Eavenson (No. 420) and Emily Valentine.

VII—1310. ALBEN T. EAVENSON* (Jones, Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 16, 1826, in Thornbury, Pa.; d. 6 mo. 26, 1910; buried in Fernwood Cemetery; m. MARTHA ELLEN ASH 3 mo. 23, 1854, dau. of James Ash and Rachel Ash, b. 2 mo. 12, 1830; d. 8 mo. 8, 1861; buried in Friends' Grounds, West Caln, Pa., but afterwards removed to Fernwood Cemetery.

M. second, SUSAN BEAN 2 mo. 14, 1865, dau. of Nicholas Bean and Mary Ann Vanderslice, b. 10 mo. 11, 1831; d. 4 mo. 11, 1887.

M. third, SARAH T. ROGERS M. D., (nee Middleton) 4 mo. 17, 1890, widow of Clayton B. Rogers, b. 1823 (?); d. 7 mo. 20, 1906.

He was associated with his father in the manufacture of soap at 313 N. 20th St., as the Quaker City Soap Works, and after his father's death was senior member of the firm of J. Eavenson & Sons, Inc. They removed their

Note.—He was a vice president of the Universal Peace Union, and from its organ, *The Peacemaker*, of Nov., 1910, the following testimony is taken:—"His beneficent expression is an index to his character—the purest treasure mortal times afford is spotless reputation. For many years as one of our vice presidents, he was with his wife always ready and willing to promote the interest of our cause—his devotion to public and private philanthropic work was conspicuous. He had secured an enviable position in business as a manufacturer and was honored with several positions of trust. He served the "Grandon Trust," which dispenses coal to the poor, was a director of the Friends' Charity Fuel Association, treasurer of the Quaker City Div., Sons of Temperance, and for a time president of the Fifteenth Ward Organized Charities, but his presidency of the Friends' Home for Children in West Philadelphia was where he seemed to be in his truest element. As a member of the Religious Society of Friends and an elder of Race Street Monthly Meeting, he was attentive to all its requirements, and secured the affection and confidence of his friends. When we can find such a consistent example of true living, such a model of real home life, with all its sacred obligations and responsibilities, it is at once a legacy to our age and a tribute to the conditions that make for true peace."

factory recently to Camden, N. J., and he retired from the firm, with residence 2013 Vine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The following is a fitting testimony to him in his devoted work.

IN MEMORIAM

At a special meeting of the Board of Managers of the Friends' Home for Children held at the residence of George D. Miller on Sixth-day evening, Seventh month first, 1910, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

The veil of death has been drawn between us and our friend and beloved associate, Alben T. Eavenson, and it is eminently fitting that we should in some manner record our appreciation of his faithful and efficient service rendered to the management of the "Friends' Home for Children," a work in which he ever manifested a fatherly interest in all that pertains not only to the material interests of the children at the Home, but to their moral and religious training as well. Through his efforts many a lonely and neglected child has been afforded comforts, conveniences and instruction.

Wise in counsel, generous in contribution, charitable in judgment, quickly responsive to every call of duty, he has left to us an example of fidelity and loving devotion which we may well emulate; and while we consider it a duty and a pleasure to record our estimate of our departed friend, nevertheless the parting is a source of profound sorrow. Long and lovingly will his associates cherish his memory and the beneficiaries of his bounty will call him blessed. He wrought well and having gone to his reward, now rests from his labors. Of such the Master says, "Inasmuch as ye did it unto the least of these, my brethren, ye did it unto me. Well, done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." Blessed service, blessed reward.

May his exemplary life influence us to greater devotion to the cause which he so generously supported.

To the bereaved and sorrowing family of our departed friend and co-worker we extend our sincere and heartfelt sympathy.

EDWIN B. NEWCOMER,
Secretary.

Children by first wife, Martha E. Ash:—

VIII—3341. FRANCIS V. EAVENSON, b. 2 mo. 10, 1855; m. SARAH KATE DAVIS 10 mo. 20, 1881. dau. of Milton I. Davis and Frances Umstad, b. 6 mo. 19, 1860.

He is vice president of the J. Eavenson & Sons, Inc., Soap Manufacturers, Camden, N. J. They resided for some time at St. David's, Pa.; afterwards at "The Gladstone," 11th and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., and later at Umstad Farm, Oaks, Pa. No children.

VIII—3342. IDA CAROLINE EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 11, 1856; unm.

She resided at the home of her father until his death; address, St. David's, Pa.

VIII—3343. ELLA EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 27, 1858; m. J. HOWARD WAY 2 mo. 14, 1882, son of John Way and Mary Pennington, b. 12 mo. 18, 1852, at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.

He is a manufacturer of Way Mufflers, at 23rd and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at St. David's, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—5993. Alben Warren Way, b. 8-22-1883; unm.

He is in business with his father, with whom he resides.

IX—5994. John Harold Way, b. 10-17-1884.

He m. Charlotte Dungan 4-29-1908, a dau. of Charles H. Dungan and Charlotte B. Dallow, b. 7-25-1885. He is in business with his father.

- IX—5995. Norman Baker Way, b. 11-21-1886; d. 1-11-1887.
 IX—5996. Lawrence Eavenson Way, b. 5-10-1888.
 IX—5997. Penington Howard Way, b. 6-29-1891.

VIII—3344. MARTHA E. EAVENSON, b. 4 mo. 23, 1861; d. 5 mo. 24, 1862.

Children by second wife, Susan Bean:—

VIII—3345. MARY ANN EAVENSON, b. 11 mo. 12, 1866; m. HOWARD TAYLOR ROGERS 10 mo. 18, 1888, in Friends' Meeting House, 15th and Race St., Philadelphia, son of Clayton B. Rogers and Dr. Sarah T. Middleton* (who were m. 1862), b. 9 mo. 2, 1863.

They removed to Asheville, N. C., where he is a publisher, and has a stationery, etc., store, with residence at 43 Grove St.

Children:—

- IX—5998. Mary Rogers, b. 10-9-1889.
 She graduated at Swarthmore College.
 IX—5999. Clayton Rogers, b. 12-2-1892.
 IX—6000. Sarah Taylor Rogers, b. 8-23-1895.
 IX—6001. Alben Eavenson Rogers, b. 8-23-1901.

VIII—3346. LEWIS LINCOLN EAVENSON, b. 7 mo. 24, 1868; m. RACHEL TOMLINSON SCOTT 6 mo. 19, 1890, dau. of Thomas Scott and Hannah Tomlinson, b. 7 mo. 6, 1867.

He is superintendent in the company of J. Eavenson & Sons, Inc., soap manufacturers, Camden, N. J. (See acct. under his father and grandfather's names.)

Their residence is Masonville, N. J. He is also a prominent advocate of the Prohibition cause against the liquor traffic, and has frequently been a candidate on its ticket.

Children:—

- IX—6002. Susan Bean Eavenson, b. 4-24-1891.
 IX—6003. Thomas Scott Eavenson, b. 4-6-1893.
 IX—6004. Alben Taylor Eavenson, b. 11-7-1895.
 IX—6005. Hannah Tomlinson Eavenson, b. 2-3-1899.
 IX—6006. Lewis Lincoln Eavenson, Jr., b. 9-19-1906; d. 9-25-1906.

VIII—3347. ALBAN EAVENSON, b. 12 mo. 22, 1869; m. ELIZABETH M. SPANG 3 mo. 30, 1895, dau. of Frederick Spang and Elizabeth M. —, b. 1875; d. 8 mo. 1, 1895.

M. second, ELEANOR E. CARPENTER 2 mo. 8, 1905, dau. of William Carpenter and Louisa M. Reyenthaler, b. 3 mo. 3, 1873.

He is engaged in carbonizing, combing and scouring of wool at 217 At-

Note.—The following tribute to his mother was published at the time of her death in 1906:

"The Friends' Home for Destitute Children in West Philadelphia is one of the good works in which she was deeply interested. Her voice was often heard in religious assemblies, briefly and earnestly bearing testimony to the love of our Heavenly Father; and especially will the hundreds of school children miss her pleasant smile and cheerful voice. Her chosen calling of physician was not neglected because of the numerous public interests claiming her attention. The breadth and scope of her activities seemed to embrace all human needs and the touch of her hand helped to bring healing and comfort; so that her presence was a well spring of joy."

She died whilst taking a vacation at Buck Hill Falls, Pa.

lantic Ave., Camden, N. J., with address 7th and Kenilworth Ave., Olney, Pa.

VIII—3348. EMILY EAVENSON, b. 6 mo. 29, 1871; m. WILLIAM McHOSE BOYER 4 mo. 5, 1898, son of Jerome Ludwig and Susan Elizabeth Boyer, b. 10 mo. 30, 1869.

He is a chemist at Reading, Pa.; address, 714 N. 5th St.

Child:—

IX—6007. Jerome Ludwig Boyer, 2nd., b. 6-5-1899.

VIII—3349. HOWARD NICHOLAS EAVENSON, b. 7 mo. 15, 1873; m. ADA JULIA HERBERT 9 mo. 20, 1898, dau. of George Herbert and Julia Dougherty, b. 1 mo. 19, 1870.

He is a civil engineer, engaged with United States Steel & Coke Co., at Gary, McDowell Co., W. Va. No issue.

VIII—3350. SUSAN IRENE EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 11, 1875; unm.

She resided at the home of her father until his death; then at St. David's, Pa.

VII—1311. LYDIA A. EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 7 mo. 23, 1828; d. 3 mo. 18, 1883; m. NATHAN E. DUBREE 1 mo. 27, 1846, son of Nathan Dubree and Eleanor Evans, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. 7 mo. 1, 1825.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.; his address 340 N. 22nd St.

Children:—

VIII—3351. JOHN V. DUBREE, b. 6 mo. 1, 1846; d. 4 mo. 24, 1889; m. ANNIE BISBING 3 mo. 3, 1868, dau. of John S. Bisbing and Rachel Battersby, b. 7 mo. 21, 1847.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.; during the Civil War he served nine months as Corporal in Com. K, 213th Reg. Pa. Vols. Her address is 2721 Thompson St., same city.

Children:—

IX—6008. Harry M. Dubrec, b. June 18, 1869. m. Ella Wieland, March 12, 1890. She was a dau. of John and Kate Wieland, b. Jan. —, 1870.

Their address is: Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—

X—7446. Roland E. Dubree, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

IX—6009. Emily T. Dubree, b. June 18, 1877; m. Edwin S. Krider, Aug. 3, 1898, a son of Thomas and Georgianna Krider, b. April 5, 1874.

Their address is, 2721 Thompson St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

X—7447. Emily Krider, b. Aug. 27, 1899.

IX—6010. Frank W. Dubree, b. Dec. 1, 1879; unm.

He resides at 2721 Thompson St., Phila.

IX—6011. Annie R. Dubree, b. April 21, 1882; m. Luther Eisenhart, March 22, 1902, by Rev. John W. Ford. He was a son of Hiram S. Eisenhart and Matilda Beidler, b. Feb. 4, 1881, at Bingen, Pa.

He is engaged in the Bethlehem Steel Works. Their address is, Hellerton, Northampton, Co., Pa. No issue.

IX—6012. Lydia B. Dubree, b. Feb. 15, 1885; d. Oct. 25, 1896.

IX—6013. John B. Dubrec, b. Aug. 8, 1888; unm.

He resides with his mother.

VIII—3352. JONES E. DUBREE, b. 10 mo. 21, 1848; d. 12 mo. 19, 1874; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery; m. ELLEN E. BOYER Mar. 18, 1867, of Pottstown, Pa., dau. of Michael Boyer and Louisa ——— (?), b. May 19, 1848.

(She m. second William Scull Smith, 1879, by whom she had three children, Eva, Sarah and William S. Smith, Jr.) All reside in Philadelphia; her address is 816 E. Hilton St.

The Dubree children were:—

- IX—6014. Clara E. Dubree, b. March 8, 1868; m. William McClaskey, Nov. 15, 1887, son of John and Maria McClaskey, b. Oct. 28, 1868.
He is a blacksmith employed at the Frankford Arsenal, with address at 1817 Margaretta St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—
- X—7448. Hazel McClaskey, b. March 31, 1888.
- X—7449. Iva McClaskey, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
- IX—6015. Lydia A. Dubree, b. July 15, 1871; m. William J. Brodesser, July 17, 1889, son of Frank Brodesser and Annie Tillman, b. Dec. 22, 1862.
He is in the coal trade with offices at Lehigh Ave. and Miller St., and residence at 3543 Emerald St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—
- X—7450. Emma Brodesser, b. May 12, 1890.
- X—7451. Lydia A. Brodesser, b. Oct. 10, 1897.
- X—7452. Clara E. Brodesser, b. Jan. 8, 1900.
- IX—6016. Fannie Dubree, b. Oct. 22, 1873; d. Dec. 25, 1876; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery.

VIII—3353. EMILY T. DUBREE, b. 8 mo. 1, 1850; d. 1 mo. 23, 1876; unm.; resided with her parents; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery.

VIII—3354. MARY ELLEN DUBREE, b. 5 mo. 26, 1852; m. REUBEN GILDER ALFORD 5 mo. 10, 1877, son of William Alford and Emily Enity Gilder, b. 5 mo. 13, 1849.

He has a hardware store at S. W. Cor. 22nd and Callowhill Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., where is also their residence.

Issue:—

- IX—6017. Newell Gilder Alford, b. 12-11-1887.
He was a student (1908) at Swarthmore College.

VIII—3355. FANNIE R. DUBREE, b. 4 mo. 23, 1860; d. 3 mo. 23, 1863.

VIII—3356. FRANCIS W. DUBREE, b. 1 mo. 12, 1863; m. NETTIE HUGHES 5 mo. 7, 1884, dau. of William Hughes and Elizabeth Gray, b. 8 mo. 17, 1864.

He is a bookkeeper for the J. Eavenson & Sons, Soap Manufacturers, Inc., now of Camden, N. J., with address 2229 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—6018. May Dubree, b. Feb. 21, 1885; d. Feb. 22, 1885.
- IX—6019. Francis Nathan Dubree, b. Mar. 13, 1886; unm.
He is an Auditor with the Land Title and Trust Company, Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

VIII—3357. JOSEPH M. DUBREE, b. 7 mo. 18, 1864; unm.
He is a farmer, with address May, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VII—1312. FRANCIS EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 12 mo. 8, 1829; d. 3 mo. 6, 1837.

VII—1313. BENJAMIN EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 11 mo. 3, 1831; m. MARTHA GIBBS 3 mo. 1, 1855, dau. of William A. Gibbs and Mary Evans, b. 2 mo. 7, 1830; d. 8 mo. 3, 1899; buried at Compas, Pa.

He was a farmer and storekeeper at Blackhorse P. O., Chester Co., Pa., and later removed to Christiana, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3358. WILLIAM JONES EAVENSON, b. Dec. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1908; m. MARY L. SCHEIDE Nov. 15, 1882, dau. of Samuel Scheide and Katharine Billingsbelt, b. April 5, 1857. He is buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery.

He was treasurer of the J. Eavenson & Sons Soap Co., Inc., at Delaware Ave. and Penn St., Camden, N. J., with residence 1504 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa. He was also a member of Harmony Lodge, No. 52, F. and A. M.

Child:—

IX—6020. Mary L. Eavenson, b. Mar. 13, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1884.

VIII—3359. HARRY EAVENSON, b. 2 mo. 1, 1859; d. 5 mo. 20, 1883; unm.

VIII—3360. MARY EMILY EAVENSON, b. 8 mo. 8, 1861; d. 9 mo. 1, 1863.

VIII—3361. CLARA EAVENSON, b. 5 mo. 15, 1865; d. 12 mo. 11, 1876.

VIII—3362. MARVIN EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 12, 1874; m. IDA L. WHITESIDE 1 mo. 30, 1901, dau. of James Whiteside and Ida Hanway, b. 7 mo. 4, 1883.

He is proprietor of livery stables, and resides at Christiana, Pa. They have no children.

VII—1314. REESE EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 8 mo. 15, 1833; d. 7 mo. 13, 1910; m. HANNAH COOPER 1 mo. 6, 1859, dau. of Morris Cooper and Phebe Barnaby, b. 4 mo. 19, 1833.

He was a farmer in Lancaster Co., Pa., with address Christiana, Pa., R. F. D.; both belonged to the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

VIII—3363. EMILY V. EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 26, 1859; d. 9 mo. 21, 1891; m. ALFRED MARION HARTMAN 1 mo. 18, 1883, son of Aaron Hartman and Catharine S. Lloyd, b. 6 mo. 18, 1860.

He is baggage master on Pa. R. R.; resides at Newark, N. J. She was buried in Middle Octoraro church.

Children:—

IX—6021. RALPH E. HARTMAN, b. 3 mo. 7, 1884; m. IDA ENGLEBERT 3 mo. 28, 1905.

They removed to De Graff, Minn.

Child:—

X—7453. Alfred Samuel Hartman, b. 11-28-1905.

IX—6022. Mary Catharine Hartman, b. 2-18-1886.

IX—6023. Marian Emily Hartman, b. 3-9-1887.

These two reside with their grandparents, Eavensons. Their address is, Christiana, Pa.

IX—6024. Alfred Jones Hartman, b. 7-30-1888; d. 8-30-1888.

IX—6025. Aaron Hartman, b. 1-21-1891; d. 7-27-1891.

VIII—3364. MORRIS EAVENSON, b. 9 mo. 4, 1861; d. 9 mo. 4, 1861.

VIII—3365. ELWOOD C. EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 26, 1862; d. 10 mo. 28, 1867.

VIII—3366. MORRIS L. EAVENSON, b. 9 mo. 21, 1864; m. ANNIE DICKENSON 4 mo. 9, 1891, dau. of James Dickenson and Ruthanna Haines, b. 9 mo. 12, 1866.

They reside at Willow Grove, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6026. Ruth Hannah Eavenson, b. 1-28-1893; d. 9-21-1894.

IX—6027. Mary Davis Eavenson, b. 4-13-1896.

IX—6028. Esther J. Eavenson, b. 10-1-1898.

VIII—3367. JONES EAVENSON, b. 3 mo. 27, 1868; m. MARGARET PAULINE WALLACE 10 mo. 2, 1907, b. 8 mo. 26, 1880.

He is a dealer in feed and fertilizers at Christiana, Pa.

VIII—3368. PHEBE ANNA EAVENSON, b. 12 mo. 10, 1870; m. HARRY DAVIS 2 mo. 21, 1908, son of William S. Davis and Catharine Engle, b. 5 mo. 18, 1851; d. 8 mo. 8, 1907.

He was a farmer; buried in Union Cemetery, Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. No children. Her address is Christiana, Pa.

VIII—3369. REESE EAVENSON, b. 7 mo. 10, 1873; m. BELLE M. MARTIN 12 mo. 29, 1898, dau. of Elijah Martin and Margaret Thompson, b. 7 mo. 26, 1871.

They resided at Rahway, N. J., for some time, then returned to Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6029. Sarah Martin Eavenson, b. 6-26-1900.

IX—6030. Harriet Hannah Eavenson, b. 6-10-1903.

VIII—3370. DANIEL GILBERT EAVENSON, b. 6 mo. 8, 1875; m. ELSIE LOUISE JACKSON 2 mo. 24, 1900, in Sadsbury Meeting House, dau. of William Jackson and Lydia Walter, b. 10 mo. 31, 1876.

He is a farmer; they reside on the homestead, with address Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., R. F. D.

Children:—

IX—6031. Elwood Cooper Eavenson, b. 9-10-1904.
IX—6032. Herman Jackson Eavenson, b. 6-1-1909.

VII—1318. MARY C. EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 1 mo. 28, 1842;

m. LORENZA F. DAVIS 12 mo. 3, 1868, son of Joseph W. Davis and Ruthanna Hansell, b. 12 mo. 26, 1835; d. 6 mo. 1, 1903; bur. at Fernwood.

He was a carpenter and builder; resided in Philadelphia with last residence 522 N. 21st St., where she still lives. No issue. He was a member of various lodges as follows: Geo. G. Meade Post, No. 1, G. A. R.; Veritas Lodge, No. 443, I. O. O. F.; Logan Encampment, I. O. O. F.; Pacific Lodge, No. 82, A. O. U. W., and Quaker City Div., No. 39, F. of T. During the Civil War he enlisted in Com. D, 124th Pa. Vol. Inf., Aug. 4, 1862; discharged May 15, 1863. He re-enlisted as Corp. in Com. I, 29th Pa., Vol. Militia May 15, 1863; discharged Aug. 1, 1863.

VII—1319. MARVIN M. EAVENSON (Jones, Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 24, 1845; m. MARY EACHUS 11 mo. 9, 1871, dau. of William Eachus and Abigail Flemming, b. 12 mo. 23, 1846.

He was long connected with the firm of J. Eavenson & Sons in the Quaker City Soap Works, at 313 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa., and since the concern has become incorporated and the retirement of his oldest brother and removal of the works to Camden, N. J., has been its president (the works were removed from the old location on 20th St., Philadelphia, for the reason of being in the line of the new Boulevard from the City Hall to Fairmount Park, laid out and built by the city). His residence is at 2015 Vine St., Philadelphia, Pa. They are members of the Presbyterian church.

Issue:—

VIII—3371. ROLAND M. EAVENSON, b. 1 mo. 22, 1873; m. KATHARINE NANCY SAMPLE 4 mo. 6, 1898, dau. of Newton C. Sample and Amanda Summey, b. 11 mo. 8, 1871.

He is engaged as secretary and treasurer with the soap works of which his father is president; residence, 4052 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6033. Marvin Sample Eavenson, b. 3-3-1900.
IX—6034. Katharine Montear Eavenson, b. 3-9-1904.

VIII—3372. BLANCHE F. EAVENSON, b. 1 mo. 1, 1876; m. CHARLES M. HORTER 1 mo. 19, 1904, son of Lafayette Horter and Clara King, b. 3 mo. 17, 1873.

He is a salesman of parquetry flooring with Heaton & Wood, 1706 Chestnut St., with residence 4029 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6035. Marjorie Eavenson Horter, b. 10-25-1907.

Issue of George R. Eavenson (No. 423) and Rachel H. Preston, the first and last two born in Unionville, the second in Youngsville, and the third in Guthrieville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1321. THEODORE EAVENSON (George, Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 13, 1842; m. ELIZA JANE BARTON (nee Frame), Oct. 27, 1868, dau. of Edward Frame and Hannah ———. She d. Dec. 27, 1909, in her 69th year.

His address is Mortonville, Pa. No children. She was buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church.

VII—1322. LYDIA JANE EAVENSON (George 6), b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. ISAAC T. HARVEY Sept. 27, 1866, son of George Harvey and Sidney Taylor, b. June 12, 1844.

They reside at McWilliamstown, Chester Co., with address Coatesville, Pa., R. F. D. 4. After their m. they lived at Unionville 1 year; Laurel, 8 years; Doe Run, 6 years; Laurel, 2 years; Avondale, 6 years; Rokeby, 14 years, and present place, 5 years to date, 1908.

Children:—

VIII—3373. HARRY G. HARVEY, b. Aug. 30, 1867, at Unionville; m. MINNIE A. BOYLAN May 17, 1894, of Wilmington, Del., dau. of Brown Boylan and Susan Cook, b. March 3, 1868.

Their address is Downingtown, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6036. Howard Harvey, b. April 2, 1895.

IX—6037. Susan Jane Harvey, b. April 4, 1898.

VIII—3374. LILLIE E. HARVEY, b. June 29, 1874, in Newlin; m. WILLIAM CRANSTON Sept. 22, 1892, son of John Cranston and Sarah Stafford, b. Feb. 14, 1872.

He is engaged in creamery work; address, Modena, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6038. John Cranston, b. April 29, 1893.

IX—6039. Ella R. Cranston, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

IX—6040. William Cranston, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1900.

VIII—3375. IDA C. HARVEY, b. Dec. 19, 1876, in Newlin; m. LOTT G. KEECH March 11, 1895, son of George Keech and Emma King, b. Sept. 30, 1867.

He is a farmer, with address Mortonville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6041. Myrtel Keech, b. Aug. 16, 1896.

IX—6042. John Keech, b. Sept. 21, 1898.

IX—6043. Harvey Leroy Keech, b. April 24, 1902.

IX—6044. Ronald Gilbert Keech, b. Feb. 7, 1907.

VIII—3376. RACHEL A. HARVEY, b. Dec. 12, 1878, in E. Marlborough; m. CHARLES L. CHAMBERLIN Jan. 21, 1899, son of Samuel Chamberlin and Alice Wise, b. Nov. 29, 1876.

He is a farmer; first address, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa., and later Downingtown, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6045. Ralph Chamberlin, b. Jan. 4, 1900.

IX—6046. Pearl Chamberlin, b. June 12, 1903.

VIII—3377. MARY E. HARVEY, b. April 2, 1883; d. Sept. 16, 1883, at Laurel.

VIII—3378. MABEL S. HARVEY, b. Sept. 18, 1887, at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.; unm.; at home.

VII—1325. IDA M. EAVENSON (George R. 6), b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. WILLIAM W. HARVEY Jan. 1, 1885, brother to Isaac T. Harvey (See No. 1322), b. April 21, 1859.

He is a farmer, with address Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, ELIZABETH.

Issue of Emmor Fox (No. 425) and Sarah Baker, the elder born in Pennsylvania, the younger in Ohio.

VII—1326. JOSEPH G. FOX (Emmor, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. March 27, 1830; m. JANE DRAKE Jan. 3, 1856, dau. of Acsa and Nancie Drake. She d. July 13, 1868.

M. second, ALMYRA SHUCK Oct. 10, 1869, dau. of John and Mary Ann Shuck, b. Feb. 12, 1846.

He removed from Waterloo, Gallia Co., O., to Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb.

Issue by first wife, Jane Drake:—

VIII—3379. (a) ASA E. FOX, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. MINNIE STEWART Aug. 31, 1887, dau. of Harmon Stewart and Mary C. ———, b. Oct. 6, 1867.

His occupation is farming; address Ironton, Ohio, R. D. 2.

Issue:—

IX—6047. Reah B. Fox, b. April 22, 1889.

IX—6048. Gardner A. Fox, b. Dec. 1, 1894.

IX—6049. Emmor S. Fox, b. Mar. 26, 1899.

IX—6050. Delbert N. Fox, b. June 27, 1901.

IX—6051. Ruth H. Fox, b. June 15, 1904.

VIII—3380. (b) RHODA FOX, b. Oct. 12, 1860; m. JOHN WESLEY STEPHENSON Mar. 29, 1886, son of Samuel Stephenson and Sarah Turner, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

Their address is Moorefield, Frontier Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6052. Robert Maurice Stephenson, b. Dec. 7, 1888.

- IX—6053. Verlie Clarice Stephenson, b. June 29, 1892.
 IX—6054. Rhoda Mae Stephenson, b. Oct. 28, 1894.
 IX—6055. Janie Cora Stephenson, b. July 8, 1902.

VIII—3381. (c) MARY E. FOX, b. Aug. 30, 1863; m. WILLIAM C. DODSON March 5, 1894, son of Thomas and Mary Dodson, b. May 2, 1867.

His occupation is farming, with address Cereal, Okla.

Issue:—

- IX—6056. Harry A. Dodson, b. Dec. 20, 1894.
 IX—6057. Letha E. Dodson, b. Nov. 25, 1896.
 IX—6058. Charles W. Dodson, b. Oct. 16, 1902.
 IX—6059. Jerry M. Dodson, b. Sept. 2, 1905.

VIII—3382. (d) ROBERT W. FOX, b. June 13, 1866; m. MINNIE ORPHA SHACKLEFORD May 10, 1896, dau. of Austin C. and Delana J. Shackelford, b. Sept. 27, 1874.

His occupation is farming; address, Geneva, Neb.

Issue:—

- IX—6060. Grace Myrtle Fox, b. March 5, 1897.
 IX—6061. Ruth Rheem Fox, b. June 14, 1899.

VIII—3383. (e) NANCY J. FOX, b. June 7, 1868; d. July 30, 1868.
 Issue by second wife, Almira Shuck:—

VIII—3384. (f) EVA J. FOX, b. Oct. 16, 1870, near Waterloo, O.; m. LEWIS R. WOLVERTON Jan. 15, 1896, son of Charles E. and Mary Wolverton, b. Feb. 6, 1871, near Hoopeston, Ill.

They reside near Shelton, Neb.

Issue:—

- IX—6062. Margaret Elinor Wolverton, b. Nov. 14, 1896, at Shelton, Neb.
 IX—6063. Helen Marie Wolverton, b. Sept. 14, 1900; same.
 IX—6064. Bertha Irene Wolverton, b. Sept. 12, 1901; same.

VIII—3385. (g) ORPHA S. FOX, b. Sept. 15, 1871; d. Oct. 26, 1908; m. CHARLES E. JESSE Feb. 8, 1892; b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. April 9, 1907.

Issue:—

- IX—6065. Edith Jesse, b. Nov. 25, 1893.
 IX—6066. Bertha Jesse, b. May 10, 1896.
 IX—6067. Howard Jesse, b. Dec. 24, 1899.
 IX—6068. Charles Jesse, b. June 4, 1902.

VIII—3386. (h) CORA V. FOX, b. April 8, 1873; m. JASON DOIL SHACKLEFORD April 15, 1896, son of Austin C. and Lana J. Shackelford, b. May 8, 1872.

Their address is Geneva, Neb. No issue reported.

VIII—3387. (i) EDWARD L. FOX, b. April 20, 1875; m. MINNIE

AMANDA NELSON Feb. 16, 1902, by E. A. Evans, of M. E. church, dau. of Alfred and Emma Nelson, b. March 6, 1879, all of Geneva, Neb.

Issue:—

IX-6069. Earl Fox, b. March 8, 1908.

VIII-3388. (k) EGBERT DOW FOX, b. Dec. 5, 1876; m. CLARA IDA SCHRODER Jan. 6, 1909, dau. of William and Etta Schroder, b. July 2, 1887.

Their address is Geneva, Neb.

VIII-3389. (1) GEPHIA J. FOX, b. Jan. 22, 1879; m. WALTER A. CHURCHILL Feb. 2, 1895, son of Walter and Geraldine Churchill, b. Feb. 10, 1876.

Their address is Geneva, Neb.

Issue:—

IX-6070. Elmer C. Churchill, b. May 18, 1896.

IX-6071. Stella B. Churchill, b. April 11, 1898.

IX-6072. Nellie A. Churchill, b. Jan. 24, 1900.

IX-6073. Bessie B. Churchill, b. Oct. 26, 1901.

IX-6074. Elsie Churchill, b. Feb. 16, 1903.

IX-6075. Harry H. Churchill, b. Dec. 19, 1906.

VIII-3390. (m) LEMNIA S. FOX, b. April 10, 1882; m. HOWARD CLARENCE MILLER March 7, 1906, son of Samuel and Sarah Miller, b. April 7, 1878.

Their address is Carleton, Neb.

Issue:—

IX-6076. Helen Colene Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1906.

VII-1327. EVALINE FOX (Emmor 6), b. May 11, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1882; m. NICHOLAS NULL June 20, 1859, d. Feb. 11, 1907; both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Gallia, O.

Issue:—

VIII-3391. SARAH ELLEN NULL, b. Feb. 6, 1860; m. JAMES W. CORN May 24, 1884, b. 1856.

Their address is Waverly, O., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

IX-6077. Grace Odella Corn, b. 1891.

VIII-3392. REBECCA E. NULL, b. Mar. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 7, 1902; m. JACOB DEMPSEY Sept. 16, 1880, b. Feb. 13, 1854.

Their address is Lucasville, O.

Issue:—

IX-6078. Hattie Dempsey, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

IX-6079. Clarence Dempsey, b. July 10, 1887.

IX-6080. Otha Dempsey, b. April 4, 1889.

IX-6081. Lola Dempsey, b. Feb. 1, 1900; d. Mar. 4, 1900.

IX-6082. Floyd Dempsey, b. Dec. 25, 1901; d. May 11, 1906.

IX-6083. Everett Dempsey, b. July 23, 1902.

VIII—3393. ELIZABETH A. NULL, b. Oct. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1866.

VIII—3394. MARIA NULL, b. April 25, 1864; m. JAMES MASSIE. Their address is Greasy Ridge, Ohio. No further records.

VIII—3395. ALICE NULL, b. July 13, 1866; m. CYRUS EACHUS. Their address is Ironton, O. No further records.

VIII—3396. REES NULL, b. July 18, 1868; m. LAURA. GRIF-FITH Mar. 23, 1887, b. June 25, 1869.

They removed in 1904 to Oklahoma, with address Gowen, Okla.

Issue:—

IX—6084. Cecil Null, b. Sept. 24, 1888.

IX—6085. Gertha Null, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

IX—6086. Basil Null, b. Sept. 29, 1897.

IX—6087. Orta Null, b. Feb. 19, 1900.

IX—6088. Altorn Null, b. July 28, 1904.

VIII—3397. STEPHEN C. NULL, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. ALICE MEEGNER.

Their address is Friendship, O.

VIII—3398. CYNTHIA E. NULL, b. Mar. 22, 1875; m. JAMES W. WILLIAMSON Sept. 30, 1896, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

Their address is probably Waverly, O.

Issue:—

IX—6089. Elmer E. Williamson, b. July 31, 1897.

IX—6090. Helen M. Williamson, b. Sept. 25, 1899.

IX—6091. Margery A. Williamson, b. Aug. 9, 1901.

IX—6092. Howard T. Williamson, b. Mar. 11, 1907.

IX—6093. Paul C. Williamson, b. Oct. 4, 1909.

VII—1328. JOSHUA B. FOX (Emmor 6), b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1893; m. ELIZABETH P. WORTHINGTON Oct. 19, 1854, dau. of Mahlon Worthington and Elizabeth Ware, b. Feb. 23, 1835, at Muskingum Co., O. They went to Neb., Oct. 8, 1880.

He was a farmer; buried at Seatonville, Hamilton Co., Neb. Her address is Stockville, Neb.

Children:—

VIII—3399. (1) JOHN L. FOX, b. Feb. 13, 1856; unm.; address Stockville, Neb.

VIII—3400. (2) ZIBA M. FOX, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. SAREPTA J. MYERS Sept. 16, 1889, dau. of Marion Myers and Rachel ——— (?), born in Gallia Co., O.; address, Aurora, Neb.

Child:—

IX—6094. Elmer A. Fox, b. Dec. 28, 1891.

VIII—3401. (3) MARGARET E. FOX, b. May 15, 1862; m. GILES R. FOLDEN Mar. 7, 1880, son of Robert R. Folden and Sarah A. ——— (?), b. Feb. 2, 1853, in Gallia Co., O.; address, Stockwell, Neb. No issue.

VIII—3402. (4) JAMES T. FOX, b. Aug. 25, 1864; m. REBECCA STAHLNECKER Mar. 24, 1889, dau. of Samuel Stahlnecker and Elizabeth ———, born in Hamilton Co., Neb.; address, Moorefield, Neb.

Children:—

- IX—6095. Harry R. Fox, b. May 3, 1890; d. 18 months old.
 IX—6096. Margaret A. Fox, b. April 29, 1892.
 IX—6097. Guy B. Fox, b. April 24, 1897.
 IX—6098. Minnie M. Fox, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
 IX—6099. Clarence J. Fox, b. March 23, 1905.

VIII—3403. (5) CALVIN A. FOX, b. Jan. 10, 1867; m. LOTTIE A. LAWRENCE Aug. 16, 1890, dau. of John Lawrence and Sarah A. ———, born in Fillmore Co., Neb.; address, W. 24th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children:—

- IX—6100. Bessie M. Fox, b. July 7, 1891.
 IX—6101. Elda Madge Fox, b. Aug. 21, 1902.

VIII—3404. (6) GEORGE W. FOX, b. July 9, 1870; unm.; address, Aurora, Neb.

VIII—3405. (7) AMOS B. FOX, b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. MAGGIE RIGGS Nov. 15, 1893, dau. of Charles Riggs and Lillie ———, born in Saunders Co., Neb.; address, Tilden Blk, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children:—

- IX—6102. Hazel J. Fox, b. Feb. 16, 1896.
 IX—6103. Francis N. Fox, b. Dec. 26, 1898.

VII—1329. PHILENA FOX (Emmor 6), b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. CHRISTOPHER C. MYERS Nov. 8, 1855, son of John Myers and Mary ——— (?), b. May 29, 1835; d. April 7, 1893; bur. at Fairview, Gallia Co., O.

He was a school teacher; her address is Lecta, O.

Children:—

VIII—3406. (1) JAMES W. MYERS, b. April 28, 1857; m. LAURA ELLIOTT, b. circa, 1859; address, Lecta, O.

Children:—

- IX—6104. (a) Jacob Columbus Myers, b. circa, 1877; m. Hannah Shafer.
 Their address is, Gallipolis, O. Children:—
 X—7454. Carl Myers, b. circa, 1897.
 X—7455. Elmer Myers, b. circa, 1899.
 X—7456. Geneva Myers, b. circa, 1901.
 IX—6105. (b) Warren Dilman Myers, b. circa, 1879; m. Artie Gothard.
 Their address is, Patriot, Ohio. Children:—

- X-7457. Millard Myers, b. circa, 1899.
 X-7458. Herbert Myers, b. circa, 1901.
 X-7459. Bessie Myers, b. circa, 1904.
 IX-6106. (c) Eliza Jane Myers, b. circa, 1881; m. Albert Tope.
 Their address is, Patriot, Ohio. Children:—
 X-7460. Laura Fdyth Tope, b. circa, 1905.
 X-7461. Harold J. Tope.
 IX-6107. (d) Ira Edward Myers, b. circa, 1883; m. Odessie Ball.
 Their address is, Patriot, O. No children.
 IX-6108. (e) Nancy Catharine Myers, b. circa, 1885; deceased.
 IX-6109. (f) Jesse Arnold Myers, b. circa, 1887; deceased.
 IX-6110. (g) James Curtis Myers, b. circa, 1888; unm.
 IX-6111. (h) Daisy Maude Myers, b. circa, 1890; m. Elmer Drummond.
 Their address is, Patriot, Ohio. Issue:—

- X-7462. One child.
 IX-6112. (i) Alva Clarence Myers, b. circa, 1892.
 IX-6113. (j) Nellie Pearl Myers, b. circa, 1894.
 IX-6114. (k) Ora Ethyl Myers, b. circa, 1896.
 IX-6115. (l) Lottie Marie Myers, b. circa, 1898.
 IX-6116. (m) Sherlie Garnet Myers, b. circa, 1900.
 IX-6117. (n) Morris Edgebert Myers, b. circa, 1902.

VIII—3407. (2) OLIVER A. MYERS, b. 1 mo. 28, 1860; m. MARGARET S. BAKER 8 mo. 10, 1879, b. 4 mo. 17, 1863.

He is a merchant, with address Lecta, O.

Issue:—

- IX-6118. Bertha M. Myers, b. 6-29-1880; m. James W. White 12-25-1898, son of William H. White and Rachel M. Massie, b. 3-31-1877.
 Their address is Lecta, O. Issue:—
 X-7463. Edna A. White, b. 11-8-1899.
 X-7464. Lella M. White, b. 6-30-1903.
 X-7465. Emerson E. White, b. 7-6-1905.
 X-7466. Margery E. White, b. 4-18-1909.
 IX-6119. Ruby Myers, b. 11-16-1882; m. Eura O. Saunders 12-20-1899, son of John A. and Elizabeth Saunders, b. 2-18-1880.
 Their address is, Lecta, O. Issue:—
 X-7467. Nola E. Saunders, b. 11-7-1900.
 X-7468. Bessie O. Saunders, b. 11-8-1902.
 X-7469. Chauncey H. Saunders, b. 12-12-1904.
 X-7470. Fanny F. Saunders, b. 12-28-1907.
 IX-6120. William H. Myers, b. 1-11-1885; m. Cora Massie 4-9-1905, dau. of George Massie and Mary Harless, b. 3-13-1888.
 Their address is, Lecta, O. Issue:—
 X-7471. Bessie M. Myers, b. 2-2-1906.
 X-7472. Jewel Myers, b. 2-23-1908.
 IX-6121
 No names; twins, b. 12-6-1887; d. 12-6-1887.
 IX-6122
 IX-6123. Fannie P. Myers, b. 3-22-1888; m. Fred. Shively 4-9-1905, son of Levi and Rebecca Shively, b. 3-4-1879.
 Their address is, Wilgus, O. Issue:—
 X-7473. Leslie Shively, b. 2-16-1906.
 X-7474. Chester Shively, b. 5-30-1908.
 IX-6124. Emmor O. Myers, b. 6-2-1890; d. 8-6-1890.
 IX-6125. Laura E. Myers, b. 10-11-1891; d. 12-6-1892.
 IX-6126. Lillie Myrtle Myers, b. 2-18-1894; m. J. E. Sheets 9-6-1908, son of Frank and Elizabeth Sheets, b. 11-23-1885.
 Their address is, Crown City, O.
 IX-6127. Clarence T. Myers, b. 10-25-1896; d. 12-18-1897.
 IX-6128. Walter H. Myers, b. 10-15-1898.
 IX-6129. Sarah F. Myers, b. 7-19-1901.

VIII—3408. (3) JOHN L. MYERS, b. July 19, 1862; m. HARRIET A. PYLES April 24, 1886. She was b. May 14, 1865.

Children:—

- IX—6130. Samuel C. Myers, b. July 14, 1887.
- IX—6131. Alta T. Myers, b. Sept. 12, 1888.
- IX—6132. Archie W. Myers, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
- IX—6133. Allen O. Myers, b. Oct. 10, 1891.
- IX—6134. Annie S. Myers, b. April 11, 1894.
- IX—6135. Martha P. Myers, b. Sept. 15, 1897.
- IX—6136. Emmor F. Myers, b. July 6, 1899.
- IX—6137. Ora F. Myers, b. Dec. 11, 1901.
- IX—6138. Meda C. Myers, b. March 28, 1905.

VIII—3409. (4) MARY ELZENA MYERS, b. Oct. 3, 1864; m. PERRY MASSIE March 11, 1889, b. July 7, 1857; d. May 3, 1904.

Children:—

- IX—6139. Oattie B. Massie, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. May 25, 1906.
- IX—6140. Marquis R. Massie, b. May 25, 1894.
- IX—6141. Linneus P. Massie, b. Nov. 23, 1896.
- IX—6142. Bessie G. Massie, b. April 29, 1903.

VIII—3410. (5) SULLIVAN A. MYERS, b. Feb. 25, 1867; d. March 20, 1886; bur. at Fairview, Gallia Co., O.

VIII—3411. (6) JOSEPH L. MYERS, b. March 3, 1869; m. NANCY ARIZONA THORNTON Sept. 8, 1888. She was b. Oct. 22, 1869.

Children:—

- IX—6143. Minnie Elizabeth Myers, b. Sept. 29, 1890.
- IX—6144. Alta Philena Myers, b. Feb. 6, 1893.
- IX—6145. Marcus Monroe Myers, b. Sept. 6, 1895.
- IX—6146. Denver Rosco Myers, b. Oct. 4, 1898.
- IX—6147. Basil Atis Myers, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

VIII—3412. (7) SARAH A. MYERS, b. June 20, 1871; m. THOMAS A. PYLES Aug. 27, 1892, b. March 4, 1870.

Children:—

- IX—6148. An infant; deceased.
- IX—6149. Esco T. Pyles, b. Aug. 25, 1895.
- IX—6150. Leo E. Pyles, b. Aug. 12, 1899.
- IX—6151. Irvin F. Pyles, b. May 2, 1904.
- IX—6152. Audrey Pyles, } Twins, b. July 27, 1907.
- IX—6153. Aubrey Pyles, }

VIII—3413. (8) PERRY C. MYERS, b. Aug. 1, 1873; d. July 9, 1874.

VIII—3414. (9) REBECCA A. MYERS, b. March 22, 1875; m. JOHN W. COLWELL Nov. 25, 1899, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

Children:—

- IX—6154. Pearl Colwell, b. Aug. 27, 1900.
- IX—6155. Dallas Earl Colwell, b. April 16, 1903.
- IX—6156. William Colwell, b. Nov. 27, 1908.

VIII—3415. (10) GEORGE B. MYERS, b. Oct. 19, 1878; m. MYRTIE FILLINGER June 1, 1901. She was b. July 14, 1883.

Children:—

IX—6157. Chester C. Myers, b. April 23, 1902.

IX—6158. Harold L. Myers, b. Feb. 21, 1904.

IX—6159. Lloyd E. Myers, b. April 8, 1906.

IX—6160. Raymond J. Myers, b. Dec. 27, 1907.

VIII—3416. (11) STEPHEN D. MYERS, b. Aug. 5, 1880; m. STELLA J. BRUMFIELD Aug. 16, 1902. She was b. Feb. 14, 1884.

Children:—

IX—6161. Harley S. Myers, b. June 28, 1903.

IX—6162. Ezra Myers, b. Sept. 9, 1905.

IX—6163. Harry D. Myers, b. Nov. 5, 1907.

VIII—3417. (12) CHARLES D. MYERS, b. June 1, 1884; m. CORA BOSTICK Dec. 4, 1902. She was b. Jan. 7, 1885.

Children:—

IX—6164. Hayward J. Myers, b. Nov. 20, 1903.

IX—6165. Oliver Andrew Myers, b. April 30, 1905.

IX—6166. Noah Myers, b. Aug. 27, 1907.

VII—1330. RACHEL A. FOX (Emmor 6), b. Dec. 9, 1839; dec'd; m. WILBUR W. SHUCK Sept. 13, 1866.

Very little information of this family obtained; address given, Elm Creek, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3418. Laura Shuck, b. Aug. —, 1867; m. Dansemond Taylor.

VIII—3419. George Shuck, b. May 11, 1869.

VIII—3420. Mary J. Shuck, b. Dec. 23, 1870; deceased.

VIII—3421. Sarah F. Shuck, b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Edward Anderson.

VIII—3421. Rhonyanus Shuck (twin), b. Aug. 13, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1872.

VIII—3423. Orlando Shuck.

VIII—3424. John A. Shuck; deceased.

VIII—3425. Ethelbert Shuck.

VIII—3426. Nettie Shuck.

VIII—3427. Eber Shuck.

VII—1331. REBECCA J FOX (Emmor 6), b. June 29, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1905; m. STEPHEN ADREY MASSIE Feb. 28, 1863, son of Jonathan Massie and Marguretta Roach, b. Jan. 1, 1840.

He is a farmer; address Lecta, O.

Issue:—

VIII—3428. G. McCLELLAN MASSIE, b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. Aug. 9, 1900; m. MARY DRUMMOND Oct. 4, 1887. Her address is Rogers, Ark.

Issue:—

IX—6167. Bertie May Massie.

- IX—6168. Earnest L. Massie.
 IX—6169. Etma Massie.
 IX—6170. Blanche Massie.
 IX—6171. Vernie Massie.
 IX—6172. Lenna Massie.

VIII—3429. ROBERT O. MASSIE, b. Dec. 3, 1867; m. ELNORA WILLIAMS July 26, 1889; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

- IX—6173. Elmer E. Massie, b. Sept. 21, 1890; d. Aug. 13, 1896.
 IX—6174. O. Pearl Massie, b. Jan. 18, 1892.

VIII—3430. EMMOR M. MASSIE, b. Jan. 4, 1870; d. Feb. 24, 1908; m. CELESTIA WILLIAMS April 22, 1897. She d. June 8, 1907.

Issue:—

- IX—6175. Edna Massie, b. July 29, 1897.
 IX—6176. Margurie Massie, b. Dec. 14, 1902

VIII—3431. NORMAN W. MASSIE, b. Nov. 16, 1872; m. EVA RAPP July 4, 1896; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

- IX—6177. Sidna A. Massie, b. July 2, 1897.
 IX—6178. Alta A. Massie, b. Mar. 27, 1899; d. Dec. 30, 1901.
 IX—6179. Beula E. Massie, b. Feb. 28, 1903.
 IX—6180. Arthur L. Massie, b. Oct. 14, 1904; d. Oct. 26, 1905.
 IX—6181. Alma E. Massie, b. July 4, 1906.
 IX—6182. Norman Rapp Massie, b. Sept. 24, 1908.

VIII—3432. SARAH E. MASSIE, b. Dec. 12, 1874; m. GEORGE HARMAN April 16, 1900.

Their address is Lecta, O.

Issue:—

- IX—6183. Irama O. Harman, b. Aug. 1, 1904.
 IX—6184. Fletcher M. Harman, b. Nov. 24, 1907.

VIII—3433. WILLIS V. MASSIE, b. Feb. 4, 1877; m. ROSA NELSON Dec. 31, 1901; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

- IX—6185. Darline B. Massie, b. Oct. 18, 1902.
 IX—6186. Lexie I. Massie, b. Mar. 12, 1904.

VIII—3434. DELLIE E. MASSIE, b. May 18, 1879; m. JOHN CLARK Mar. 13, 1898; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

- IX—6187. Rilla Clark, b. Jan. 18, 1899.
 IX—6188. Stephen L. Clark, b. July 28, 1900.
 IX—6189. Emily E. Clark, b. July 15, 1908.

VIII—3435. LENNA E. MASSIE, b. April 19, 1884; m. KIMBER S. PYLES Jan. 1, 1904; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

- IX—6190. Herald Pyles, b. Oct. 10, 1904.

VII—1332. SARAH E. FOX (Emmor 6), b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. HENRY WILSON PYLES Aug. 25, 1864, son of Francis Pyles and Susan Wiseman, b. Nov. 18, 1844.

(His father left Greenbrier, Va., when 12 years old and came to Lawrence Co., O.) Address, Patriot, O., Box 29.

Children:—

VIII—3436. JERUSHA SUSAN PYLES, b. May 29, 1865; unm.

VIII—3437. EUGENE BAKER PYLES, b. Mar. 21, 1867; unm.

VIII—3438. SARAH ARTHUSA PYLES, b. Feb. 13, 1869; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON HERRELL Feb. 8, 1894; address, Arabia, O.

Children:—

IX—6191. Kelyv Alfred Herrell, b. Nov. 10, 1894.

IX—6192. Essie Ray Herrell, b. Oct. 24, 1896.

IX—6193. Eva Frankle Herrell, b. Sept. 17, 1898.

IX—6194. Gladys Elma Herrell, b. Feb. 3, 1901.

IX—6195. Marjorie Gail Herrell, b. Aug. 14, 1903.

IX—6196. Shelva Dale Herrell, b. Nov. 12, 1905.

VIII—3439. MARTHA L. PYLES, b. Jan. 1, 1871.

VIII—3440. REBECCA ELLEN PYLES, b. Jan. 6, 1873; m. JOHN FRANKLIN NEAL Aug. 28, 1906; address, Patriot, Gallia Co., O.

Issue:—

IX—6197. Elmer Glen Neal, b. Sept. 24, 1907.

VIII—3441. JOHN THOMAS PYLES, b. July 16, 1875; unm.

VIII—3442. EMMA ROSALLIE PYLES, b. Oct. 14, 1877; d. July 20, 1907; unm.

VII—3443. CHARLES LESTER PYLES, b. Jan. 26, 1880; d. Sept. 17, 1908; unm.

VIII—3444. AUSTIN LESLIE PYLES, b. May 21, 1882; unm.

VII—1333. EMMOR FOX, JR. (Emmor 6), b. Jan. 10, 1851; m. SARAH ELLEN LAWRENCE Jan. 9, 1872, b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. Oct. 5, 1879.

M. second, HARRIET E. MORRISON Dec. 15, 1889, b. Aug. 25, 1851; address, Geneva, Fillmore Co., Nel.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—3445. DORA A. FOX, b. May 5, 1874; m. O. D. McPHERSON; address, Dos Palos, Cal.

VIII—3446. LEWIS IRVIN FOX, b. June 4, 1876; address, Geneva, Neb.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—3447. FRED FOX, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

Issue of Rees Fox (No. 426) and Phebe Wilson, born in Muskingum Co., O.

VII—1334. ELIZABETH FOX (Rees, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 14, 1834; m. MONROE MERCER Sept. 1, 1870, son of Andrew and Mary Mercer, b. Sept. 8, 1827; d. Jan. 18, 1888.

They resided at Duncan Falls, Muskingum Co., O., where he died and she continues.

Children:—

VIII—3448. WILLIAM A. MERCER, b. July 28, 1871; m. ELIZABETH A. ———, June 27, 1896.

They reside at Zanesville, O.

Children:—

IX—6198. Orville A. Mercer, b. June 4, 1897.

IX—6199. Robert S. Mercer, b. Sept. 23, 1899.

IX—6200. Edmund L. Mercer, b. April 3, 1901.

IX—6201. Edward C. Mercer, b. May 9, 1903.

VIII—3449. PHEBE RUHANNAH MERCER, b. Nov. 17, 1872; m. HARVEY H. SUPPLEE July 31, 1898.

They reside at Sonora, Muskingum Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6202. Esther M. Supplee, b. March 27, 1901.

IX—6203. Albert M. Supplee, b. April 9, 1903.

VIII—3450. REES W. MERCER, b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. EDITH OFFENBAKER Oct. 17, 1897.

They reside at Philo, Muskingum Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6204. George C. Mercer, b. Jan. 9, 1898.

IX—6205. Herbert M. Mercer, b. April 21, 1900.

VIII—3451. CHALMER E. MERCER, b. Feb. 29, 1876; m. MARTHA E. OFFENBAKER Aug. 9, 1899.

They reside at Duncan Falls, O.

Children:—

IX—6206. Lols Mercer, b. Feb. 8, 1900.

IX—6207. Albert Mercer, b. April 15, 1902.

VII—1335. MARIA FOX (Rees 6), b. Sept. 23, 1835; d. March 9, 1909; m. PHILIP PIERCE May 28, 1868, son of Andrew Pierce and Jane Leedom, b. March 8, 1813; dec'd.

He was a farmer and broom maker. They resided at Duncan Falls, P. O. Box 33, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—3452. MYSTA PIERCE, b. Dec. 10, 1872; m. CHARLES M. CRUMBAKER Nov. 24, 1897.

Children:—

- IX—6208. Adella Crumbaker, b. Aug. 16, 1898.
- IX—6209. Olive Crumbaker, b. Aug. 5, 1900.
- IX—6210. Dorothy Crumbaker, b. May 25, 1905.
- IX—6211. Vernon Crumbaker, b. Sept. 3, 1906; d. Sept. 10, 1906.
- IX—6212. Nellie Crumbaker, b. May 9, 1908.

VII—1336. SABILLA FOX (Rees 6), b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. JOSEPH E. PEYTON, JR., March 8, 1857, son of Joseph Ervin and Sarah Peyton, b. July 17, 1833; d. March 4, 1892.

They resided at Blue Rock, O., where she continues.

Children:—

VIII—3453. REES E. PEYTON, b. Feb. 23, 1858; m. ROSANNA McDONALD March 29, 1884.

They probably reside near Blue Rock, O.

Children:—

- IX—6213. Josie E. Peyton, b. Aug. 27, 1885.
- IX—6214. Bessie B. Peyton, b. Mar. 18, 1887.
- IX—6215. General W. Peyton, b. Dec. 24, 1888.
- IX—6216. Joseph E. Peyton, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
- IX—6217. Retta S. Peyton, b. Aug. 24, 1901.
- IX—6218. Violet M. Peyton, b. May 1, 1903.

VIII—3454. ELECTA S. PEYTON, b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. ABRAHAM HUFFMAN Feb. 21, 1883.

Children:—

- IX—6219. William E. Huffman, b. Mar. 31, 1884.
- IX—6220. Stanley R. Huffman, b. Mar. 30, 1886.
- IX—6221. Wilma J. Huffman, b. June 24, 1892.
- IX—6222. Lelia Huffman, b. Mar. 24, 1894; d. July 13, 1894.

VIII—3455. WELCOME V. PEYTON, b. July 11, 1861; d. July 12, 1861.

VIII—3456. MARY M. PEYTON, b. June 6, 1862; d. July 18, 1862.

VIII—3457. PHEBE E. PEYTON, b. June 24, 1866; m. HARLEN W. ROBERTS Oct. 10, 1888.

Children:—

- IX—6223. Joseph W. Roberts, b. Aug. 29, 1892.
- IX—6224. Hershel E. Roberts, b. Sept. 8, 1897.

VIII—3458. JOSEPH W. PEYTON, b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. ELVIRA H. SHAVER Jan. 7, 1891.

Children:—

IX—6225. Lola B. Peyton, b. Mar. 30, 1892.

IX—6226. Jonas E. Peyton, b. Mar. 9, 1895.

IX—6227. Curtis L. Peyton, b. Mar. 6, 1905.

VIII—3459. BENJAMIN S. PEYTON, b. Aug. 3, 1869.
He probably resides near Blue Rock, Ohio.

VIII—3460. EMMOR F. PEYTON, b. Jan. 31, 1873; d. Dec. 3, 1896;
M. ELLA E. TROUT Aug. 4, 1896. No issue given.

VIII—3461. JAMES F. PEYTON, b. Nov. 22, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1875.

VII—1337. JOHN W. FOX (Rees 6), b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Mar. 13, 1907; m. ELIZA A. McDONALD Sept. 18, 1865, b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. June 8, 1908.

They removed from Muskingum Co., O., to Potomac, Vermillion Co., Ill., where they resided until their death.

Issue:—

VIII—3462. Infant, b. May 16, 1866; d. in infancy.

VIII—3463. RETTA J. FOX, b. Sept. 23, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1893; m. JOHN N. ENDICOTT Mar. 25, 1891. He d. Nov. 27, 1893.

Their residence is not given.

Issue:—

IX—6228. Bessie F. Endicott, b. Feb. 23, 1893.

VIII—3464. REES O. FOX, b. Jan. 12, 1871; m. MAGGIE M. DUNCAN Feb. 22, 1893; address, Potomac, Vermillion Co., Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6229. John W. Fox, b. Feb. 5, 1894; d. June 5, 1895.

IX—6230. Nellie Gertrude Fox, b. July 25, 1897.

IX—6231. Frances W. Fox, b. Dec. 13, 1899.

IX—6232. Flora Marie Fox, b. Oct. 27, 1908.

Issue of Ziba Fox (No. 427) and Deborah Bird, all born in Ohio.

VII—1338. LYDIA ANN FOX (Ziba, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. June 13, 1837; d. April 1, 1865; m. PHILIP M. CARROLL March 10, 1855. He d. Nov. 6, 1867. Names of children all that were found.

VIII—3465. Benjamin F. Carroll, b. Oct. 22, 1857.

VIII—3466. Mary E. Carroll, b. April 27, 1860.

VIII—3467. James A. Carroll, b. April 18, 1863; d. Nov. 6, 1867.

VII—1339. GEORGE FOX (Ziba 6), b. April 9, 1840. at Muskingum

Co., O.; d. Dec. 1, 1902, in Clay Co., Texas; m. HANNAH A. HUGGINS March 9, 1870, b. March 22, 1845, at Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children:—

VIII—3468. IDA M. FOX, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. CHARLES K. CULLERS July 18, 1886, son of John R. Cullers and Martha (nee) Poindexter, b. Dec. 14, 1852; address. Bryson, Jack Co., Texas

Children:—

- IX—6233. Samuel Cullers, b. May 6, 1888.
- IX—6234. Ruth Cullers, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
- IX—6235. Mark Cullers, b. May 10, 1892.
- IX—6236. Artie Cullers, b. Feb. 8, 1894.
- IX—6237. Anna Bell Cullers, b. Oct. 14, 1896.
- IX—6238. Lena Cullers, b. Jan. 30, 1899.
- IX—6239. Mattie Cullers, b. June 23, 1901.
- IX—6240. John Cullers, b. June 9, 1906.

VIII—3469. NINA B. FOX, b. Feb. 23, 1873, in Ohio; m. JAMES A. KERR May 15, 1890, son of John G. Kerr and Martha D. (nee) Witten, b. Oct. 16, 1852, in Virginia.

He is a Methodist minister, with address Henrietta, Clay Co., Texas.

Children:—

- IX—6241. Nannie Dot Kerr, b. July 8, 1891.
- IX—6242. Dona Mildred Kerr, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
- IX—6243. Louis Wilton Kerr, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
- IX—6244. Mamie Gertrude Kerr, b. Nov. 17, 1898.
- IX—6245. Lowell Levis Kerr, b. March 2, 1901.
- IX—6246. Jennie May Kerr, b. Jan. 24, 1904.
- IX—6247. Irad Candler Kerr, b. March 10, 1907.

VIII—3470. EVERETT L. FOX, b. Oct. 6, 1875, in Gallia Co., O.; unm.; address, Bellevue, Texas.

VII—1340. PHEBE E. FOX (Ziba 6), b. July 24, 1842; m. THOMAS J. COLEMAN Nov. 10, 1859, son of William and Mahala Coleman, b. May 24, 1838; address, Sandfork, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3471. CYNTHIA J. COLEMAN, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. Jan. 19, 1891; unm.

VIII—3472. LEWIS W. COLEMAN, b. July 2, 1863; m. SUSAN PYLES, 1888; removed to Geneva, Neb.

Children:—

- IX—6248. Thomas S. Coleman, b. Aug. 6, 1889. } Twins.
- IX—6249. Emmett E. Coleman, b. Aug. 5, 1892. }
- IX—6250. Emory Coleman, b. Aug. 5, 1892; d. Aug. 5, 1892.
- IX—6251. Harry J. Coleman, b. Sept. 22, 1894.
- IX—6252. Anna G. Coleman, b. Dec. 10, 1899.
- IX—6253. Roscoe Coleman, b. Oct. 9, 1901.

VIII—3473. MARY E. COLEMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1865; d. Aug. 31, 1884; unmm.

VIII—3474. JAMES H. COLEMAN, b. Nov. 30, 1867; m. JULIA WALTERS, 1888; address, Geneva, Neb.

Children:—

- IX—6254. Ada May Coleman, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
- IX—6255. Charles William Coleman, b. Mar. 23, 1891; d. Nov. 18, 1891.
- IX—6256. James Walter Coleman, b. Dec. 24, 1892.
- IX—6257. Cora Belle Coleman, b. June 5, 1895.
- IX—6258. Robert L. Coleman, b. Oct. 30, 1898.
- IX—6259. John F. Coleman, b. Sept. 30, 1903.

VIII—3475. WILLIAM M. COLEMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. LOTTIE L. HAMLIN Aug. 31, 1892; removed to Geneva, Nebraska.

Child:—

- IX—6260. Joe Pearly Coleman, b. Jan. 3, 1903.

VIII—3476. EMMA L. COLEMAN, b. July 13, 1871; d. Feb. 5, 1873.

VIII—3477. EVA L. COLEMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1873; m. THOMAS NEAL Aug. 30, 1892; address, Mt. Sterling, O.

Children:—

- IX—6261. Chester M. Neal, b. Oct. 25, 1893; d. July 26, 1902.
- IX—6262. Sidney H. Neal, b. Mar. 31, 1898.
- IX—6263. Edmond D. Neal, b. Nov. 18, 1904.

VIII—3478. ELLA N. COLEMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1876; m. LEVI E. WHITE Nov. 1, 1893; address, Bidwell, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

- IX—6264. Harry D. White, b. July 22, 1895; d. July 24, 1895.
- IX—6265. Lucile White, b. Aug. 10, 1896; d. Dec. 20, 1898.
- IX—6266. Stanley W. White, b. Aug. 22, 1898.
- IX—6267. Merrill C. White, b. Oct. 11, 1902.

VIII—3479. CHARLEY T. COLEMAN, b. March 17, 1879; d. Aug. 4, 1879.

VIII—3480. LENNIE M. COLEMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1880; m. TALFORD T. MYERS Aug. 28, 1898; address, Hemington, W. Va.

Children:—

- IX—6268. Reathie Myers, b. Aug. —, 1899.
- IX—6269. Elmer Myers, b. Aug. 3, 1901.
- IX—6270. Raleigh Myers, b. Nov. 24, 1903.
- IX—6271. Howard W. Myers, b. Oct. 20, 1906.

VIII—3481. SADIE E. COLEMAN, b. May 6, 1883; m. CHESTER HOWARD May 6, 1902; address, Bidwell, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

- IX—6272. Aldith Howard, b. Mar. 12, 1903.
- IX—6273. Leland Howard, b. Feb. 21, 1905.

VII—1341. MARY JANE FOX (Ziba 6), b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. May 21, 1879; m. WILLIAM D. HALL Sept. 20, 1865, son of William Hall and Catharine Barkhurst, b. May 15, 1838; address, Waterloo, Lawrence Co., O. Children:—

VIII—3482. JOHN T. HALL, b. July 4, 1866; m. LOVINA MAY McDANIEL Dec. 25, 1892, dau. of Wesley McDaniel and Mary Wiseman, b. Jan. 30, 1873.

He is a merchant; address, Northup, Ohio, R. D. 1.

Issue:—

- IX—6274. Cora M. Hall, b. Nov. 6, 1893.
- IX—6275. Jessie A. Hall, b. April 12, 1895.
- IX—6276. Clarence E. Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1896.
- IX—6277. Etta G. Hall, b. Feb. 14, 1906.

VIII—3483. RINDA C. HALL, b. June 24, 1868; d. July 16, 1905; m. JOHN F. NEAL June 11, 1891, son of W. M. and Lizzie Neal, b. Sept. 14, 1868; address, Patriot, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Children:—

- IX—6278. Bertha E. Neal, b. March 2, 1893.
- IX—6279. John M. Neal, b. Aug. 11, 1897.
- IX—6280. Ruth E. Neal, b. Nov. 26, 1899.

VIII—3484. ELLA MARY HALL, b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. HARRY L. GATES July 31, 1898, son of John M. Gates and Julia A. Williams, b. July 7, 1878.

He is a farmer, with address Tuscola, Douglass Co., Ill., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

- IX—6281. Cecil Elmer Gates, b. May 5, 1899.
- IX—6282. Ruth Irene Gates, b. April 25, 1905.

VIII—3485. ALBERT P. HALL, b. Feb. 10, 1873; d. Feb. 11, 1873.

VIII—3486. ELMER D. HALL, b. Dec. 30, 1873; m. LUCINDA H. QUEEN Oct. 9, 1898, dau. of Cornelius Queen and Lavisa Gillian, b. Nov. 6, 1878; address, Tuscola, Douglass Co., Ill., R. D. 6.

Issue:—

- IX—6283. Nellie Marie Hall, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
- IX—6284. Della M. Hall, d. young.
- IX—6285. Orus Haft Hall, b. Aug. 15, 1908.

VIII—3487. ANNA B. HALL, b. March 28, 1876; d. Dec. 1, 1905; m. HIRAM EDGAR HOUGH Dec. 25, 1895, son of Hiram and Angeline Hough, b. May 7, 1874; address, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

- IX—6286. Orlan G. Hough, b. Aug. 20, 1897.
- IX—6287. Charles N. Hough, b. Sept. 24, 1899.
- IX—6288. Thais L. Hough, b. Oct. 13, 1901.
- IX—6289. Thelma O. Hough, b. Nov. 22, 1903; d. young.

VIII—3488. EVERETT E. HALL, b. May 17, 1878; d. Feb. 28, 1879.

VII—1342. REES FOX (Ziba 6), b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. JANE MILLER Sept. 8, 1868, dau. of Samuel and Clarissa Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1847; d. Jan. 20, 1876.

M. second, LUCINDA C. ALLISON Jan. 9, 1878, dau. of William and Mary Allison, b. April 21, 1851; address, Rodney, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3489. THOMAS ROSCOE FOX, b. Mar. 1, 1875; m. JENNIE LEORA McCORMICK Dec. 31, 1898, dau. of Harvey and Malissa McCormick, b. Sept. 24, 1871; address, Rodney, Gallia Co., O.

Child:—

IX—6290. Myrtle J. Fox, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

VIII—3490. FLETCHER A. FOX, b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. ALICE R. WILLIAMS Sept. 9, 1903, dau. of William and Mary Williams, b. Jan. 1, 1880; address, Marley, Will Co., Ill.

VIII—3491. ELMA A. FOX, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

VIII—3492. ELECTA M. FOX, b. July 14, 1882; m. ALVIN P. MARTIN Nov. 7, 1907, son of Henry and Harriet Martin. They reside in Huntington, W. Va.

VIII—3493. MARCUS U. FOX, b. Mar. 17, 1884.

VIII—3494. NEVA L. FOX, b. April 1, 1886.

VII—1343. LEWIS FOX (Ziba 6), b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1901; m. ANN E. WILLIAMS, autumn 1873, dau. of John Williams and Mary E. Knox, b. June 27, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1894.

He was a farmer.

Children:—

VIII—3495. JOHN BENTLEY FOX, b. Dec. 31, 1875; d. Oct. 8, 1895.

VIII—3496. ANSON R. FOX, b. Nov. 20, 1879; m. ESTHER E. BING Dec. 5, 1900, dau. of Thomas Marlow Bing and Sarah E. Waddell, b. May 7, 1878.

He is a clerk in the Furnishing Dept. of the F. & R. Lazarus & Co. store, with address 165 Martin Ave., Columbus, O. No children.

VIII—3497. THOMAS SELWYN FOX, b. Oct. 24, 1887; unm.; address, Rodney, Gallia Co., Ohio.

VII—1344. WILLIAM FOX (Ziba 6), b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. HULDAH NEAL Feb. 22, 1885, dau. of Henry Neal and Mary Mossbarger, b. Jan. 19, 1868.

He was a farmer, but his health failing, he retired and removed, Sept. 25, 1905, to California; address, 48 Pearl Ave., Redlands, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3498. Effie Alberta Fox, b. Mar. 6, 1886.

Issue of Rebecca J. Fox (No. 428) and Samuel Farrell, all born in Muskingum Co., O.

VII—1345. ELIZA JANE FARRELL (Rebecca, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. SAMUEL REVENNAUGH Sept. 23, 1855, in Muskingum Co., O., where they resided. He d. Jan. 14, 1891; her address, Blue Rock, O.

Children:—

VIII—3499. HIRAM REVENNAUGH, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1860.

VIII—3500. IRA WILSON REVENNAUGH, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. MAUDE BROWN Oct. —, 1885; address, Cumberland, O.

Children:—

IX—6291. Hiram Revennaugh, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

IX—6292. Clyde Revennaugh, b. July 3, 1888.

IX—6293. Eliza Jane Revennaugh, b. Feb. 7, 1890.

IX—6294. Harry Samuel Revennaugh, b. June 6, 1891.

IX—6295. Ethel Brown Revennaugh, b. July 30, 1894.

IX—6296. Herbert Imlay Revennaugh, b. Aug. 11, 1896.

IX—6297. Lulu Revennaugh, b. Sept. 11, 1898.

IX—6298. Minnie Marie Revennaugh, b. Feb. 13, 1900; d. Aug. 24, 1900.

VIII—3501. ULYSSES G. REVENNAUGH, b. April 5, 1867; m. IDA BELL STARRETT Nov. 25, 1894; b. Mar. 17, 1874; address, Blue Rock, O.

Children:—

IX—6299. George Wilmer Revennaugh, b. Sept. 9, 1895.

IX—6300. Charles Homer Revennaugh, b. July 11, 1897.

IX—6301. Emmett Wayne Revennaugh, b. Jan. 21, 1900; d. Mar. 15, 1904.

IX—6302. Edwin Revennaugh, b. Mar. 22, 1902; d. July 15, 1902.

IX—6303. Myrtle Mae Revennaugh, b. July 4, 1903.

VII—1346. PHEBE ANN FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. March 27, 1837; m. JOEL THOMAS IMLAY July 3, 1864, son of Daniel Imlay and Rebecca Johnson, b. July 19, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1891.

They resided in Muskingum Co., O., where he died.

(Daniel Imlay, b. July 2, 1800; d. April 5, 1853; Rebecca Johnson, b. June 6, 1796; d. June 23, 1855.)

Her address is 511 Pine St., Zanesville, O.

Children:—

VIII—3502. FLORA IMLAY, b. April 15, 1865; unm.; address, 517 Pine St., Zanesville, O.

VIII—3503. CARRIE REBECCA IMLAY, b. Aug. 14, 1866; unm.; address Plymouth, O.

She is a bookkeeper for the J. D. Fate Co., manufacturers of clay working machinery.

VIII—3504. MARGARET IMLAY, b. May 14, 1868; unm.; address, Banning, Riverside Co., Cal.

VIII—3505. LUCINDA IMLAY, b. Feb. 16, 1870; unm.

VIII—3506. ETHELINDA IMLAY, b. Feb. 16, 1870; unm.

Address of both is 2344 Stout St., Denver, Colo.

VIII—3507. IDA LOUISA IMLAY, b. June 5, 1872; d. April 18, 1896.

VIII—3508. JOSEPHINE IMLAY, b. Jan. 20, 1878; unm.; resides with her mother.

VII—1347. WILLIAM FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. March 17, 1839; m. JANE DIXON Nov. 11, 1861, dau. of James and Elizabeth Dixon. She d. Aug. 21, 1870.

M. second, MARTHA SIMMS, June —, 1874; she d. Nov. —, 1905.
His address is McConnellsville, Morgan Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3509. SAMUEL EDSON FARRELL, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m. GEORGIA SEALOCK Sept. 17, 1892. She d. Nov. 5, 1897.

M. second, MARY CROSIER Aug. 9, 1900.
Their address is McConnellsville, Morgan Co., O.

Child:—

IX—6304. Lucile Farrell, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

VIII—3510. JAMES CHARLES FARRELL, b. June 19, 1865, in Muskingum Co., O.; m. AGNES SMOOT Sept. 2, 1885, dau. of James and

Artemesia Smoot, b. Sept. 12, 1856, at Davies Co., Ind.; address, Loogootee, Martin Co., Ind.

Children:—

IX—6305. Hallie Grace Farrell, b. June 2, 1886, at Davis Co., Ind.
IX—6306. Olive J. Farrell, b. April 23, 1889, at Muskingum Co., O.

VIII—3511. REES EMMETT FARRELL, b. Dec. 24, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1902; unm.

VIII—3512. ELIZABETH MAY FARRELL, b. May 1, 1870; m. ROBERT E. GAY Jan. 28, 1891, son of Asa C. and Susanna Gay, b. March 21, 1870.; address, Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6307. Bernard Reed Gay, b. Sept. 11, 1891.
IX—6308. Bernice Gay, b. May 7, 1894.
IX—6309. Robert Calvin Gay, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
IX—6310. Kenneth Gay, b. July 24, 1900.

VII—1348. JOSEPH EDWARD FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1872, in Johnson Co., Mo.; buried at Duncan Falls, O.; unm.

VII—1349. ANNA REBECCA FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. Aug. 31, 1843; d. June 30, 1890; m. WILLIAM REED Dec. 29, 1864.
He d. July 2, 1868, in Muskingum Co., O.

M. second, CHALKLEY FRAME Feb. 5, 1870, son of Joseph Frame and Rebecca Ingram, of Chester Co., Pa.

Child by first husband:—

VIII—3513. Samuel Ellis Reed, b. Dec. 13, 1865; d. Nov. 30, 1866. ,

Children by second husband:—

VIII—3514. Robert Hillis Frame, d. Nov. 27, 1881.
VIII—3515. Clarence Frame, b. May 31, 1877. His address is, Valsee, Iowa.
VIII—3516. Katie Frame, b. Aug. 16, 1883. Her address is, Zanesville, O.

VII—1350. SARAH ELIZABETH FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. LYMAN KING Sept. 7, 1882, son of William and Eliza King, of Monroe Co., O., b. June 15, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1903; her address is Nodaway, Iowa. No children.

VII—1351. ROBERT H. FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. June 5, 1846; m. THERESSA KLINE Nov. 25, 1870, dau. of Thomas Kline, of Muskingum Co., O.; address, Philo, Muskingum Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3517. FRANK IRENE FARRELL, b. March 6, 1874; m. S. PRESTON DEEDS Oct. 6, 1891, son of Charles S. and Emma C. Deeds, of Station A, Columbus, O., b. March. 3, 1871; address Circleville, Pickaway Co., O.

Issue: —

IX—6311. Forrest Edward Deeds, b. Jan. 5, 1893, at Circleville.

VIII—3518. REGINA ALICE FARRELL, b. March 25, 1878; m. HENRY L. KRIER Feb. 24, 1903, son of Nicholas and Mary Krier, of Philo, O., b. July 14, 1877; address, Circleville, Pickaway, Co., O.

Issue: —

IX—6312. Robert Nicholas Krier, b. Sept. 12, 1907.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, PHEBE.

Issue of Rebecca Massey (No. 429) and Caleb J. Maris.

See under her No. in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Thomas J. Massey (No. 432) and Elizabeth Llewellyn, born in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1353. WILLIAM L. MASSEY (Thomas, Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1838; d. 9 mo. 8, 1862; unm.; buried at Willistown Mtg.

VII—1354. PHEBE ANN MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 8 mo. 25, 1839; m. JONES EAVENSON 11 n.o. 12, 1879 (See No. 420).

Since his death she resides at his late residence, address 2004 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1355. HENRY PRATT MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 9 mo. 19, 1841; d. 3 mo. 29, 1902; m. ANNA MENDENHALL BURNETT 12 mo. 23, 1869, at Burlington, N. J., dau. of Thomas Burnett and Abigail Wilson, b. 11 mo. 29, 1846, at Wilmington, Del.

He was a manufacturer of paper boxes and wooden show cases; resided in Burlington, N. J., where he died and his widow still continues.

Issue, all born in Burlington, N. J.:—

VIII—3519. LENA BURNETT MASSEY, b. 9 mo. 30, 1870; d. 10 mo. 8, 1870.

VIII—3520. CHARLES HENRY MASSEY, b. 5 mo. 20, 1872; d. same date.

VIII—3521. CHARLES BURNETT MASSEY, b. May. 28, 1874; d. Sept. 12, 1901, at Lynchburg, Va.; m. ANNA MAY BORTON* Feb. 8, 1896, Burlington, N. J., dau. of William J. Borton and Alwilda M. (nee) Tyler, b. June 24, 1878, at Hainesport, N. J.

He was a fireman on the Norfolk & Western R. R.

Issue:—

IX—6313. Elizabeth Marguerite Massey, b. Feb. 6, 1896, at Camden, N. J.

IX--6314. Clifford Eavenson Massey, b. Aug. 29, 1900, at Medford, N. J.

VIII—3522. THOMAS MASSEY, b. Oct. 20, 1877; unm.

He is a musician by profession, with address Burlington, N. J.

VIII—3523. ELIZABETH ASHTIN MASSEY, b. Nov. 11, 1879; m. EDWIN CHRISTOPHER STALEY June 6, 1907, son of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth Staley, b. Oct. —, 1878.

He is one of the firm of the Standard Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Company, who have a very extensive plant at Bristol, Pa. No children.

VIII—3524. ABIGAIL BURNETT MASSEY, b. Sept. 18, 1881; unm.

She resides in Burlington, N. J., where she is assistant librarian of the Free Library.

VII—1356. ANNA MARY MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 9 mo. 9, 1845; d. 2 mo. 11, 1895; m. DR. WILLIAM A. D. PIERCE 8 mo. 22, 1882.

He died May 2, 1906, in his 64th year; both bur. in Philadelphia. No issue.

VII—1357. THOMAS L. MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 10 mo. 19, 1848; d. 12 mo. 24, 1881; unm.

He continued on the home place; bur. in Willistown Mtg.

VII—1358. JOHN MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 3 mo. 6, 1851; unm.

He is in real estate and collection trade; address, 2004 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, HANNAH.

Issue of Joseph J. Hoopes (No. 434) and Amanda McGinnis.

VII—1359. ELLEN ELIZA HOOPES (Joseph, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 16, 1838, in Cincinnati, O.; m. ROBERT R. LAWTHER Feb. 4, 1858, in Cincinnati, O., son of James Lawther and Jane Hood, b. Jan. 25, 1836.

He was a captain in the Confederate Army during the Civil War; resided for some time in Galveston, then in Burnham, and later in Dallas, all in Texas, where he is in the grain trade with residence at 791 Bryan St.

Children:—

VIII—3525. HARRY PRESTON LAWTHER, b. Jan. 25, 1859, in

Note.—Anna M. (Borton) Massey m. second Joseph G. Rogers, Oct. 1, 1902, and they reside at Lumberton, N. J., and have a child, Florence M. Rogers, b. July 9, 1903.

Muscataine, Ia.; m. MAMIE ROSS March 13, 1888, dau. of Andrew J. Ross and Catherine (nee) Lightfoot.

He is an attorney-at-law in Dallas, Texas.

Issue:—

- IX—6315. Andrew Ross Lawther, b. Oct. 10, 1889.
 IX—6316. Harry Preston Lawther, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1891.
 VIII—3526. Marion Lawther, b. July 30, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1861.
 VIII—3527. Maud Lee Lawther, b. May 19, 1866; d. Oct. —, 1867.
 VIII—3528. Pearl Lawther, b. Aug. 21, 1870; d. Feb. —, 1874.
 VIII—3529. Robert Lawther, b. Feb. 1, 1872; d. May —, 1872.

VIII—3530. JOSEPH EARLE LAWATHER, b. Feb. 11, 1876, in Galveston, Tex.; m. IRMA ENLOW Oct. 22, 1895, dau. of James Enlow and Harriet (nee) Campbell.

He is in business with his father in Dallas, Tex.

Issue:—

- IX—6317. Margaret Louise Lawther, b. Sept. 10, 1900.
 IX—6318. Linn Vernon Lawther, b. May 17, 1904.

VIII—3531. WILLIAM JAMES LAWATHER, b. Dec. 12, 1878, at Brenham, Tex.; m. MARY HELEN SIMPKINS July 5, 1905, dau. of W. S. Simpkins and Elizabeth Isabel (nee) Ware. No children; reside in Dallas Texas, where he is a clerk in the office of the C. M. and St. P. R. R.

VIII—3532. RAYMOND RALSTON LAWATHER, b. Sept. 21, 1880, in Brenham; m. SARAH ELIZABETH EDWARDS Nov. 16, 1905, dau. of W. M. EDWARDS and Elva (nee) Gray.

He is a clerk in a wholesale drug store in Dallas, Tex. No children.

VIII—3533. PAUL WARNER LAWATHER, b. Feb. 1, 1882; m. CLARA COLLINS Aug. 7, 1902, dau. of James J. Collins and Juliette (nee) Harwood.

They reside in Dallas, Tex.

Child:—

- IX—6319. Robert Lawther, b. May 25, 1904.

VII—1360. JOSEPH LINN HOOPES (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 15, 1841, in Muscatine, Ia.; m. there EMMA WORSHAM Dec. 17, 1874, dau. of William Green Worsham and Rebecca Henderson Marmon, of Muscatine, Ia., b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. May 8, 1903.

He is in the real estate, loans and insurance trade; resides in Muscatine, Ia.

Child:—

- VIII—3534. Allen Lee Hoopes, b. March 31, 1876; d. Feb. 21, 1879.

VII—1361. FANNIE LOUISE HOOPES (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1881; m. CHARLES A. STITH April 5, 1871, at Galveston, Tex., son of Richard M. Stith and Harriet C. Ferguson, b. March 28, 1845.

He m. again and in 1897 resided at Woodville, Texas.

Child:—

VIII—3535. ROBERT M. SMITH, m. SARAH S. LEWIS Jan. 10, 1900, of Philadelphia (known as Sadie Stith).

He is a physician; resides in Seattle, Washington.

Issue:—

IX—6320. Kathryn Stith, b. July 29, 1903.

IX—6321. Richard Lewis Stith, b. Sept. 17, 1905.

VII—1362. REBECCA HOOPES (Joseph J. 6), b. March 25, 1851; unm.; resides at 411 W. 3rd St., Muscatine, Iowa.

Issue of Phebe Hoopes (No. 436) and William B. Michener.

VII—1363. EZRA H. MICHENER (Phebe, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 18, 1833, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; d. July 29, 1903; bur. at Quakerhill Cemetery, near Sebring, O.; m. EMELINE L. ROBERTS Dec. 12, 1861, at North Benton, O., dau. of David Roberts and Emeline Munyon, of Alliance, O., b. Sept. 16, 1833, in Monroe Co., N. Y.

They settled first in Smith Twp, Mahoning Co.; in 1883, removed to Knox Twp., Columbiana Co., O., to a farm, where they remained; address Beloit, O. After his death she lived with her daughters.

Children:—

VIII—3536. (a) MARY E. MICHENER, b. Oct. 10, 1862; unm.; address, Alliance, O.

VIII—3537. (b) PHEBE ALICE MICHENER, b. June 4, 1864; m. PIM M. BALL June 7, 1890, of Beloit, O., son of Nathan Ball and Mary Ann Wickersham, of Beloit, b. Feb. 6, 1859.

He is a carpenter and farmer; address, Beloit, O., R. D. 2.

Children:—

IX—6322. Ernest Wickersham Ball, b. Apr. 21, 1891.

Twins.

IX—6323. Eldis Lee Ball, b. Apr. 21, 1891.

IX—6324. Mary Edith Ball, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

VIII—3538. (c) RACHEL E. MICHENER, b. Apr. 11, 1866; m. CHARLES C. CARD Oct. 13, 1889, at Alliance, O., son of Simeon Card and Sarah A. Carter, b. May 1, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1907; bur. Alliance Cemetery.

He operated a dairy near Alliance, O., which is her address; P. O. Box 562.

Issue:—

IX—6325. Olin Bert Card, b. Apr. 13, 1891.

IX—6326. Charles Dane Card, b. Dec. 7, 1897.

VIII—3539. (d) CORA L. MICHENER, b. Apr. 8, 1869; d. Feb. 6, 1896; m. GEORGE E. MARTIN Aug. 26, 1888, son of George W. Martin and Elizabeth; address, Alliance, O., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

IX—6327. Oscar Glenn Martin, b. July 4, 1889; d. Sept. 5, 1889.

IX—6328. Ida Mable Martin, b. April 21, 1893.

IX—6329. Chauncey Dane Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

VIII—3540. (e) IDA ANN MICHENER, b. Feb. 14, 1871; m. ADAM E. COFFMAN July 26, 1894, son of Adam Coffman and Marianne Wolf, b. in Washington Co., Md.; address, Alliance, O.

Issue:—

IX—6330. Murray Clyde Coffman, b. Oct. 7, 1894.

IX—6331. William Arthur Coffman, b. Nov. 30, 1895.

IX—6332. David Lester Coffman, b. Oct. 22, 1897.

IX—6333. Emma Marie Coffman, b. July 28, 1899.

IX—6334. Alice Coffman, b. Aug. 14, 1900.

IX—6335. John Albert Coffman, b. Nov. 22, 1902.

IX—6336. Homer Coffman, b. Feb. —, 1905; d. July 14, 1905.

IX—6337. Ralph Coffman, b. June 26, 1907; d. Sept. 19, 1907.

VIII—3541. (f) WILLIAM D. MICHENER, b. Apr. 12, 1872, at Alliance, O.; m. NETTIE B. HOWARD Oct. 17, 1896, dau. of Thomas Howard and Sarah Jane Henderson, b. June 6, 1875, at Dallas, Marshall Co., W. Va.; address, Alliance, Stark Co., O. No issue.

VII—1365. HANNAH A. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. Jan. 12, 1840; m. JONATHAN L. MORRIS June 21, 1866, son of Jonathan Morris and Sophia Baker, b. Dec. 6, 1834, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 3, 1903, at Alliance, O. Her address is Fort Wayne, Ind.

Issue, all born in Mahoning Co., O.:—

VIII—3542. ELMER E. MORRIS, b. Mar. 23, 1868; m. ADDIE SMITH June 20, 1903, at Hoagland, Ind.

He graduated at Cincinnati Medical College April, 1903; address, Hoagland, Ind., where he is engaged in his profession.

VIII—3543. OLIVER MORRIS, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. Mar. 21, 1873.

VIII—3544. ISAAC E. MORRIS, b. Feb. 11, 1874; m. FLORENCE FRANTZ Mar. 31, 1905.

He was a graduate of the Electric Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O., and of the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1903, and located at S. Calhoun St., Fort Wayne, Ind., where he is in active practice.

VII—1366. RACHEL A. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. 1 mo. 9, 1843; m. ROBISON S. ROOK.

M. second, WILLIAM E. MILLER.

No further record; probable address, Alliance, O.

VII—1367. WILLIAM H. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. 1 mo. 14, 1845, near Westville, Mahoning Co., O.; m. SARAH SUMMERS 2 mo. 20, 1868, dau. of David Summers and Anna Keagy, b. 4 mo. 9, 1843, at Alliance.

He is a carpenter and removed 4 mo. 1, 1900, from Salem, O., to Englewood, Chicago, Ill.; thence to Los Angeles, Cal.; address, 1217 E. 23rd St.

Children:—

VIII—3545. ANNA D. MICHENER, b. 2 mo. 14, 1869; m. J. C. REIFF Aug. 13, 1896.

They removed from Toledo, O., to Los Angeles, Cal.

VIII—3546. ESTELLA M. MICHENER, b. 2 mo. 13, 1872.

VIII—3547. EDWARD PARKER MICHENER, b. 3 mo. 30, 1875; m. _____ June —, 1908.

They removed to Chicago, Ill.

VIII—3548. ELSIE MAY MICHENER, b. 2 mo. 10, 1880.

VII—1368. PARKER P. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. 1 mo. 21, 1850, at Columbiana Co., O.; m. LORENA J VAN HORN 7 mo. 2, 1873, at Lisbon, O., dau. of Edward H. Van Horn and Mary Ann Fitzpatrick, of Alliance, O., b. 7 mo. 2, 1856; address, 934 S. Linden Ave., Alliance, O.

Children:—

VIII—3549. VIOLETTA MICHENER, b. 1 mo. 27, 1875; m. CHARLIE L. GROVE 12 mo. 25, 1895, at Alliance, O., which is probably their address.

Child:—

IX—6338. Lorena Grove, b. 1-21-1900.

VIII—3550. CARRIE L. MICHENER, b. 5 mo. 4, 1878.

Issue of Amy Hoopes (No. 437) and John Davidson.

VII—1369. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIDSON (Amy, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 8, 1835; d. 9 mo. 19, 1872; m. LYDIA ANN HOOPES 12 mo. 12, 1866, No. 1467, dau. of John J. Hoopes and Elizabeth Lodge, b. 1 mo. 9, 1842; d. 9 mo. 27, 1895.

They removed to Iowa in 1867 and located on a farm four miles from Muscatine, where he died. He was by trade a carpenter. For her second m. see under her No.

Children:—

VIII—3551. ELLA ELIZABETH DAVIDSON, b. 10 mo. 17, 1867; d. 10 mo. 30, 1891; m. CHRISTIAN K. WINNEMORE 11 mo. 6, 1890, son of Thomas M. Winnemore and Charlotte Willis, of Muscatine.

He is a farmer, and member of M. E. church.

Child:—

IX—6339. A daughter, b. 10-30-1891; d. young.

VIII—3552. SIDNEY SHARPLESS GIBBONS DAVIDSON, b. 7 mo. 8, 1871; m. FRANK BURNSIDE 12 mo. 11, 1890, son of Jacob Burnside and Sybil Rich, of Muscatine, b. 11 mo. 16, 1867.

They reside at the homestead of her parents and are members of M. E. church; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

IX—6340. William J. Burnside, b. 9-25-1891; d. 11-27-1892.

IX—6341. Ella Davidson Burnside, b. 11-20-1892; d. 12-4-1892.

Issue of Amy Hoopes (No. 427) and Abner Eldridge.

VII—1370. JOSEPH ELDRIDGE, b. 7 mo. 28, 1845, at Lampeter, Pa.; d. 8 mo. 4, 1865, at Iowa; unm.

VII—1371. BENJAMIN ELDRIDGE, b. 4 mo. 27, 1848, at E. Bradford, Pa.; d. 3 mo. 2, 1874, in Iowa; unra.

Issue of Lindley Hoopes (No. 438) and Mary Addleman.

VII—1372. WILLIAM HENRY HOOPES (Lindley, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 19, 1840; m. JOSEPHINE THOMPSON 8 mo. 12, 1869, dau. of Philip Thompson and Rebecca Ann Henderson, b. 6 mo. 17, 1846.

He is a wholesale market gardener, residing on Muscatine Island, 1 3/4 miles below the city of that name. He was one of the organizers and first president of the Island Canning Co.; was one of the incorporators and a director of the Muscatine, Ia., Street Railway. He is a prominent member of the Musserville M. E. Church and Sabbath School; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—3553. FRANK EVERETT HOOPES, b. 4 mo. 29, 1870; unm.; address, Muscatine, Ia.

VIII—3554. FRED PHILIP HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 11, 1872; m. NEL-LIE MAY KENDIG 11 mo. 11, 1896, dau. of John Kendig and Magdalene Sittler, of Muscatine, b. 5 mo. 25, 1874; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

IX—6342. Ione Hoopes, b. 8-29-1897.

IX—6343. Bernlee Hoopes, b. 1-19-1900.

VII—1373. SARAH AMANDA HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 1 mo. 17, 1843, at Warriors' Mark, Pa.; m. WILLIAM D. BARCLAY, M. D., 10 mo. 7, 1869, son of Charles R. Barclay and Elizabeth Bowen, b. 4 mo. 24, 1827, at Punxsutawney, Pa.; d. 4 mo. 14, 1887, at Columbia, Texas.

He was an allopathic physician and served as a surgeon during the Civil War. She resides at Muscatine, Ia., and is a member of Trinity P. E. church. (She has a pewter plate that belonged to her great-grandmother, Mary Griffith Hoopes, b. 10 mo. 21, 1751; d. 2 mo. 27, 1815, dau. of Nathan Griffith, son of Benoni Griffith, emigrant from Wales.)

Children:—

VIII—3555. ROBERT LINDLEY BARCLAY, b. 10 mo. 23, 1871; d. 7 mo. 21, 1873.

VIII—3556. FLORENCE BARCLAY, b. 10 mo. 21, 1874, at Muscatine, Ia., her present address.

She is a graduate of Northern Indiana Normal School, and a teacher; member of M. E. church; m. HARRY BOYLER 10 mo. —, 1907.

VIII—3557. LAURA ANNA BARCLAY, b. 2 mo. 29, 1876, at High Prairie, Ia.; m. RALPH TAYLOR 1 mo. 1, 190-.

They reside at Muscatine, Ia.; she is a member of Trinity P. E. church.

VII—1374. REBECCA ORR HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 10 mo. 24, 1846, at McVeytown, Pa.; d. 2 mo. 25, 1870, at Muscatine, Ia.; m. MARTIN BARTLET 9 mo. 11, 1867, son of Thomas G. Bartlet and Hannah D. Metz, b. 12 mo. 11, 1831, in Va.; d. 5 mo. 8, 1897, at Muscatine, Ia.; both buried at High Prairie.

He was a grocer and pork packer in Muscatine.

Child:—

VIII—3558. Estella Rebecca Bartlet, b. 2-10-1870; d. 8-28-1870.

VII—1375. JOHN ANDREW HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 4 mo. 12, 1849, at McVeytown, Pa.; m. MARTHA BUTLER 9 mo. 5, 1894, dau. of William L. Butler and Martha Bungardner, of Muscatine, b. 12 mo. 21, 1858; d. 8 mo. 3, 1895; buried at High Prairie.

M. second, CORNELIA HITCHCOCK 12 mo. 29, 1897, dau. of Josiah Chapman Hitchcock and Phebe Cassandra Chapman, of Lake Twp., b. 2 mo. 25, 1865.

He settled on his farm of 160 acres six miles west of Muscatine, Ia., where he is interested in rearing improved stock; member of High Prairie M. E. church; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children, by first:—

VIII—3559. CLARENCE BUTLER HOOPES, b. 7 mo. 31, 1895.

Children, by second:—

VIII—3560. LESLIE HOOPES, b. 4 mo. 14, 1899.

VII—1376. JOSEPH ERSKINE HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 4 mo. 4, 1853, in Cambria Co., Pa.; m. MARY WALTON 2 mo. 6, 1884, at Muscatine, Ia., dau. of Josiah Proctor Walton and Mary Elizabeth Barrows, of that city, b. 11 mo. 2, 1861.

They settled on their farm on Muscatine Island, where he is a grower and shipper of vegetables; member of M. E. church. In 1889 their house was burned, after which they built a more modern residence.

Children:—

VIII—3561. Amy Walton Hoopes, b. 7-4-1887.

VIII—3562. Alice Addleman Hoopes, b. 12-7-1893; d. 12-18-1893.

VIII—3563. Lindley Barrows Hoopes, b. 1-23-1896.

VIII—3564. Austin Griffith Hoopes, b. 9-6-1898.

VII—1378. MARY CHAMBERS HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 5 mo. 4, 1858; m. ADDISON J. WOOD 2 mo. 23, 1881, son of Charles P. Wood and Sarah H. Carr, of Sweetland, Muscatine Co., Ia., b. 2 mo. 21, 1855.

He is a farmer and dairyman in Sweetland, where they own a farm; members of M. E. church; address Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—3565. LILLIAN GERTRUDE WOOD, b. 1 mo. 8, 1883; d. same date.

VIII—3566. RALPH WALDO WOOD, b. 9 mo. 19, 1887; d. 11 mo. 2, 1891.

VIII—3567. LLOYD ALDEN WOOD, b. 5 mo. 24, 1892.

VII—1379. EMERSON GIBBONS HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 7 mo. 1, 1863, at Muscatine; m. ATTA SHERWOOD 11 mo. 24, 1892, dau. of Albert Sherwood and H. Theresa Quackenbush, of Muscatine, b. 10 mo. 13, 1868, at Bennington, Vt.

He is a vegetable grower; resides on Muscatine Island; member of M. E. church; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—3568. VINCENT S. HOOPES, b. 10 mo. 17, 1895.

VIII—3569. LEILA T. HOOPES, b. 1 mo. 14, 1898; d. 8 mo. 23, 1898.

Issue of Eliza Hoopes (No. 439) and William Glass.

VII—1380. ERMINA LILY GLASS (Eliza, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 12, 1843.

She resided at South Fork, Cambria Co., Pa., and later removed to Tulare, Cal.

VII—1381. CATHARINE AUGUSTA GLASS (Eliza 6), b. 3 mo. 5, 1845; m. WILLIAM RAMSEY 2 mo. 24, 1870, son of David Ramsey and Elizabeth Hennen, b. April 8, 1830; d. Sept. 3, 1898.

M. second, LEVI GEARHART April 10, 1900, son of David S. Gearhart and Anna Eliza Fullerton, b. Oct. 31, 1843.

They keep a store at Manor Hill, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

(Both husbands had been previously married, and each had three children by their first wives.)

Her children:—

VIII—3570. MARY JANE RAMSEY, b. May 26, 1871.

She resides with her mother.

VIII—3571. WILLIAM WALTER RAMSEY b. April 15, 1873; m. EFFIE McMANUS May —, 1906, sister to Guy McManus (See next No.), b. Sept. 30, 1871.

He is employed in the Pennsylvania R. R. shops at Altoona, Pa., but they reside at Manor Hill, Pa. No issue.

VIII—3572. MILLIE MAUD RAMSEY, b. Dec. 21, 1876; m. GUY McMANUS March 3, 1903, son of William McManus and Rebecca Mytrea, b. Oct. —, 1878.

He is a farmer; address, Manor Hill, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6344. William Carl McManus, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

VIII—3573. FRANK SHERMAN RAMSEY, b. Feb. 2, 1882; m. ANNIE HAULMAN April 12, 1905.

He is employed in P. R. P. shops at Altoona, Pa., but resides at Manor Hill, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6345. William David Ramsey, b. Oct. 11, 1905.

IX—6346. Elizabeth Catharine Ramsey, b. June —, 1908.

VIII—3574. AMY CLARE RAMSEY, b. Aug. 15, 1884; m. OLIVER HANNON June —, 1902; address, Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6347. Mary Catharine Hannon, b. Feb. 1, 1905.

IX—6348. Robert Hannon, b. June 14, 1907.

IX—6349. Winifred Hannon, b. Oct. 6, 1909.

VIII—3575. FANNIE ELIZA RAMSEY, b. Mar. 9. 1888; address, Manor Hill, Pa.

VII—1382. CLARISSA ANN GLASS (Eliza 6), b. Nov. 14, 1847; d. May 25, 1903; m. JOHN H. MOYER Jan. 9, 1872, son of Michael and Sarah Moyer.

He is a machinist; resided at Lewistown, Pa., until Sept., 1879; then removed to Sunbury, Pa., where he is engaged in the P. R. R. repair shops. She and her daughter and grandson are buried in the cemetery at Sunbury.

Issue:—

VIII—3576. LINDLEY THOMAS MOYER, b. Oct. 22, 1873.

He is employed in P. R. R. shops and lives with his father at 342 Vine St., Sunbury, Pa.

VIII—3577. MAGGIE MAY MOYER, b. May 17, 1875; m. CHARLES W. KIEHL Sept. 29, 1904, b. Mar. 21, 1870.

They reside at same address as last No. No issue.

VIII—3578. JOSEPH HENRY MOYER, b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. AGNES FASOLD Oct. 13, 1909; reside 306 N. 5th St., Sunbury, Pa.

VIII—3579. JESSE H. MOYER, b. May 12, 1880; m. SARAH ROUSH FREEBURG Oct. 6, 1904; reside at 436 N. 5th St., Sunbury, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6350. Joseph Thomas Moyer, b. July 5, 1906; d. April 4, 1910.

He is described as being an exceptionally bright child. His death resulted from burns received by his clothing catching fire accidentally.

VIII—3580. BESSIE VIOLA MOYER, b. July 26, 1888; d. Feb. 17, 1895.

VII—1383. ELMIRA JANE GLASS (Eliza 6), b. 1 mo. 6, 1850, at Belleville; m. CHARLES A. McKINNEY 3 mo. 4, 1884, son of William T. McKinney and Lavinia Lutz, of Lewistown, Pa., b. 11 mo. 6, 1852.

They removed to Cape Charles, Va.

Children:—

VIII—3581. MARY MAUDE McKINNEY, b. 1 mo. 22, 1875; m. C. E. MILLIGAN June 17, 1896, of Cape Charles, Va.

They reside at Tiverton, Rhode Island, where he is Supt. of The Fisheries Company, of this place.

Children:—

IX—6351. Berth McKinney Milligan, b. April 14, 1897.

IX—6352. Charles Edward Milligan, b. Sept. 23, 1902.

IX—6353. William Francis Milligan, b. Aug. 6, 1905.

VIII—3582. RHODA REID McKINNEY, b. Aug. 15, 1876; m. CHARLES S. JOHNSON Aug. 12, 1901.

He is a submarine contractor and engineer at Lewes, Del.; no children.

VIII—3583. BERTHA EDNA McKINNEY, b. Oct. 21, 1880; d. March 25, 1887.

VIII—3584. ORTENSIA GRACE McKINNEY, b. Nov. 4, 1883; m. WILLIAM D. JOHNSON June 4, 1902.

He is in the Indian Commission at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Issue:—

IX—6354. Charles William Johnson, b. Aug. 13, 1907.

VII—1384. JOSEPH HOOPES GLASS (Eliza 6), b. 12 mo. 28, 1858, at Ennisville, Pa.; m. EMMA C. EHRENFELD 9 mo. 18, 1890, at Greensburg, Pa., dau. of Frederick Ehrenfeld and Rosanna Schwander, of Wilmore, Pa., b. 6 mo. 16, 1862.

He taught school five years, partly at the University of Maryland, Baltimore; then studied medicine graduating from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., April 5, 1887; practiced one year at Ennisville, then removed to South Fork, Cambria Co., Pa., and later to Tulare, Tulare Co., Cal. He has been councilman, health physician, school director and P. R. R. surgeon. He is also interested in a blue stone quarry for Belgian blocks; member of M. E. church.

Children:—

- VIII—3585. William Frederick Glass, b. Mar. 6, 1892.
- VIII—3586. Joseph Allen Glass, b. July 21, 1893; d. Nov. 1, 1893.
- VIII—3587. Charles Ralston Glass, b. Oct. 24, 1894; d. Mar. 6, 1895.
- VIII—3588. Helen Eliza Glass, b. Nov. 29, 1895.
- VIII—3589. Hazel Ehrenfeld Glass, b. July 24, 1897.
- VIII—3590. Kathleen Rosanna Glass, b. Sept. 30, 1898.
- VIII—3591. Gerald McFlyor Glass, b. April 13, 1900.
- VIII—3592. Byron Fitzgerald Glass, b. May 12, 1903; d. Nov. 21, 1903.

Issue of Rees H. Hoopes (No. 440) and Susan J. Bumgardner.

VII—1385. CLARA J. HOOPES, b. 9 mo. 25, 1852; d. 9 mo. 4, 1857.

VII—1386. GEORGE B. HOOPES (Rees, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 16, 1854, at Muscatine, Ia.; m. MATILDA ESTHER GOODWIN 12 mo. 4, 1895, dau. of William Harrison Goodwin and Catharine Dyer, of Belvidere, Neb., b. 2 mo. 12, 1875, at Geneva, Neb.

He is a farmer; owns 160 acres at Goodland, Kan., where they reside.

Children:—

- VIII—3593. Byron Jennings Hoopes, b. Mar. 27, 1897.
- VIII—3594. Bessie Lillie Hoopes, b. July 18, 1899.

VII—1387. ELDRIDGE A. HOOPES (Rees, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 12, 1856; m. ESTELLA SCHNEIDER Jan. 17, 1883; probable address, Muscatine, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3595. Evelyn Amy Hoopes, b. Nov. 12, 1884.

VIII—3596. Arthur Eldridge Hoopes, b. June 11, 1889.

VII—1388. HENRY O. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. 12 mo. 22, 1857; d. 12 mo. 19, 1862.

VII—1389. HANNAH J. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. 12 mo. 22, 1857 (twin); m. JEREMIAH J. SPRINGER Jan. 12, 1882, son of George A. Springer and Elizabeth Carl, b. May 1, 1852.

He is a butcher, with address Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—3597. Susan Elizabeth Springer, b. June 6, 1883; d. Nov. 14, 1886.

VIII—3598. Harry Hoopes Springer, b. March 12, 1888.

VII—1390. GORDON J. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. 12 mo. 13, 1859; unm.

He went to the gold fields of Alaska.

VII—1391. WALKER R. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. April 22, 1862; d. Feb. 1, 1907; unm.

He accompanied his brother to Alaska.

Issue of Ezra M. Hoopes (No. 442) and Bandina Lyons.

VII—1392. HENRY ORR HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 6 mo. 21, 1853; d. 9 mo. 24, 1871.

He lost his life by being burned with coal oil or something similar. A neighbor of his parents was experimenting with oil, endeavoring to invent a non-explosive burning fluid. He poured some of his compound into a crock and took a light to see if it was full; when the fire came near, the gas from the substance took fire and ignited the whole mass. The man undertook to throw it out, but failed. Henry O. came in the back way, and the door being opened front, rushed into and through the fire, kicking it out of the house. In doing this some of the oil got on him, burning his legs and arms badly, but the fatality ensued from inhaling the fume. He survived for forty-two hours in great suffering.

VII—1394. IRA THOMPSON HOOPES (Ezra, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 9, 1857, at Milroy; m. ANNIE L. DAN-

IELS 2 mo. 22, 1888, dau. of Jacob Daniels and Julia Unanest, of Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 20, 1862; d. 10 mo. 25, 1890.

M. second, MARY ELIZABETH DILLING 10 mo. 18, 1894, at Altoona, Pa., dau. of Conrad B. Dilling and Elizabeth Allbright, of Blair Co., b. 9 mo. —, 1865.

He settled at Altoona, Pa., and is a car builder and property owner; later at Lakemont. They are members of the First United Brethren church.

Child:—

VIII—3599. Harold Michener Hoopes, b. 5-8-1889; d. 9-5-1890, at Stormstown, Pa.

VII—1395. JENNIE JONES HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 4 mo. 12, 1859; m. EDWIN JEFFERIS 12 mo. 28, 1887, (No. 1460), son of Joshua Jefferis and Rachel Hoopes, q. v.

VII—1397. MARY G. HOOPES, b. 1 mo. 10, 1861 (twin); unm.; resides at Mifflintown, Pa.

VII—1398. WILLIAM L. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 1 mo. 13, 1863; unm.

He is an attorney-at-law; resides at Mifflintown, Pa.

VII—1399. ANNIE L. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 12 mo. 30, 1864; m. GEORGE A. SPANGLER 9 mo. 15, 1897, son of Samuel R. Spangler and Mary Ann Worrall, of Milroy, Pa., b. 1 mo. 2, 1865.

He was educated at the Bloomsburg Normal School and at Oberlin, O. He is an electrician and is engaged in the construction of electric light plants and railways and owns a farm at Milroy, Pa.; members of the Free Christian church.

Children:—

VIII—3600. John Hoopes Spangler, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

VIII—3601. Mary Spangler, b. June, 1901.

VIII—3602. George Albert Spangler, b. Dec. 31, 1908.

VII—1400. RALPH W. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 1 mo. 31, 1867, at Milroy, Pa.; m. BERTHA WARFEL 11 mo. 6, 1897, dau. of John Shade Warfel and Ruth Elizabeth Ball, of Huntingdon, b. 6 mo. 23, 1870.

He is engaged in tailoring at Huntingdon, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3603. William Lyons Hoopes, b. May 4, 1899.

VII—1401. ROLAND E. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 9 mo. 9, 1874; unm. He is employed on the P. R. R. near Pittsburg, Pa.; address, Donora, Pa.

Issue of Mary G. Hoopes (No. 444) and John E. Baldwin, born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1402. WILLIAM J. BALDWIN (Mary, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 11, 1851; d. 10 mo. 1, 1897; m. AMY HOLLOWAY 12 mo. 17, 1885, dau. of Chalkley T. Holloway and Priscilla Brandenburg, b. 1 mo. 5, 1849, at Flushing, O.

He was for some time at Muscatine, Ia.; then returned to Caln, Chester Co., Pa., where he had charge of a large Baily property and farm, and there died; no children. She resides in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1403. RICHARD J. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 3 mo. 1, 1853; m. SARAH W. TEMPLE 8 mo. 8, 1873, in Philadelphia, dau. of Thomas B. Temple and Elizabeth S. Worrall, of Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., b. 12 mo. 28, 1852, at Lionville.

He learned the carpenter trade; after working at this trade a short time, he entered the mercantile business at Belvidere, now Whitford, Chester Co., where he remained three years. He then, in 1878, removed to Chadd's Ford, Delaware County, where he has continued in the same line; latterly in company with his son. He was postmaster four years during Harrison's administration. He was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1894 and re-elected in 1896, serving during the sessions of 1895-1897 and 1899. In the fall of 1901 he was elected Recorder of Deeds for Delaware county and re-elected in 1904, serving two terms until Jan. 1, 1908. He is also engaged in writing fire insurance, with an office at Media, Pa. His residence and address are Chadd's Ford, Pa. On Nov. 4, 1910, he was again elected to the Pennsylvania Assembly.

Children:—

VIII—3604. MARY GRIFFITH BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 16, 1873; m. WILLIAM P. TEMPLE 11 mo. 6, 1905, in Concord Friends' Meeting, son of Charles Temple and Philena Marshall, b. 6 mo. 15, 1873, near Concordville, Pa.

He is a farmer and marketman. They reside on the farm of his parents; address, Ward, Pa.

VIII—3605. THOMAS B. TEMPLE BALDWIN, b. 5 mo. 12, 1875; m. MARY CUMMINGS WATKIN 6 mo. 12, 1900, dau. of Caleb R. Watkin and Mary Twadell, b. 11 mo. 4, 1876.

He is a merchant in company with his father at Chadd's Ford, Pa., and is also postmaster at that place, now a rural delivery station. No children.

VIII—3606. CHARLES S. BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 25, 1876; d. 9 mo. 4, 1877.

VIII—3607. JAMES HANOVER BALDWIN, b. 8 mo. 8, 1879; d. 9 mo. 4, 1880.

VIII—3608. ELIZABETH TEMPLE BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 20, 1880; d. 6 mo. 26, 1881.

VIII—3609. HELEN BRINTON BALDWIN, b. 5 mo. 14, 1882; m. WILLIAM HICKS WALKER 1 mo. 16, 1905, in Wilmington, Del., son of William H. Walker and Anna P. Shorlidge, b. 9 mo. 16, 1868.

They have resided at Chadd's Ford, and later at Kennett Square, Pa. He is a merchant.

Child:—

IX—6355. William H. Walker, Jr., b. 1-13-1906.

VIII—3610. J. ERSKINE BALDWIN, b. 9 mo. 3, 1883; d. 10 mo. 4, 1910; unm.; buried at Bradford Cemetery.

J. Erskine Baldwin, aged 27 years, son of Hon. Richard J. Baldwin, of Chadd's Ford, was instantly killed early last evening, at the plant of the Burmont Chemical Company, in Upper Darby Township, when a large number of blasting torpedoes, which had just been manufactured, exploded. The young man's body hurled through the air by the force of the explosion for a distance of 70 feet, was badly mangled. Deputy Coroner Drewes, of Darby, was notified and took charge of the remains, conveying them to the morgue pending an investigation by Coroner Carr.

The cause of the explosion is a mystery. Fortunately at the time, none of the other employes of the company were in or near the buildings, else the casualties would have been greater. It was young Baldwin's duty, after the workmen had made up the torpedoes, to mark the employes' time on the various boxes containing the high explosives, and it was while engaged in this duty that he met his death.

The unfortunate young man was well known in Delaware County, particularly in Media where, during his father's term of office as Recorder of Deeds, he was employed as clerk in the office.—Chester Republican, Oct. 3, 1910.

VIII—3611. FLORENCE EDITH BALDWIN, b. 12 mo. 1, 1885; m. JOHN LEVIS PASSMORE 9 mo. 14, 1907, in Concord Friends' Meeting, son of John A. Passmore and Mary F. Twadell, b. 2 mo. 23, 1885.

He is a clerk in the employ of the B. & O. R. R. They reside at Media, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6356. Florence J. Passmore, b. 7-11-1909; d. same day.

VIII—3612. RICHARD LINDLEY BALDWIN, b. 1 mo. 1, 1887. He was clerking for a time at Kennett Square, and later in Media, Pa.

VIII—3613. HENRY CLAY BALDWIN, b. 8 mo. 27, 1888; d. 11 mo. 29, 1888.

VII—1404. HANNAH H. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 4 mo. 10, 1855; m. GEORGE A. HOFFMAN 2 mo. 12, 1870, son of Vernon L. Hoffman and Sara Fisher, of W. Whiteland, b. 5 mo. 18, 1858.

They reside on the homestead farm since 1883, in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VIII—3614. SARAH EDNA HOFFMAN, b. 6 mo. 20, 1880; m. GEORGE J. WILSON 5 mo. 17, 1900, at West Chester Friends' Meeting, son of Benjamin Wilson and Mary A. French, b. 12 mo. 11, 1878.

He is in the insurance business in Philadelphia, with residence at Paoli, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6357. George Howard Wilson, b. 5-27-1902.

VIII—3615. MARY ANN HOFFMAN, b. 6 mo. 20, 1882; unm.; at home.

VIII—3616. IVA BELL HOFFMAN, b. 11 mo. 8, 1883.

She was a teacher; m. ROWLAND E. SHARPLESS 11 mo. 17, 1909; b. 6 mo. 14, 1885.

He is a farmer; address, Londongrove, Pa.

VIII—3617. VERNON LEWIS HOFFMAN, b. 9 mo. 19, 1885; unm.

He was clerk in the lumber office of his uncle, Geo. H. Fisher, in West Chester. Then succeeded to the business in company with his cousin, George D. Baldwin.

VII—1405. JOHN E. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 6 mo. 6, 1856; m. MARY A. VALENTINE 3 mo. 23, 1882, at her home, dau. of Benjamin F. Valentine and Rebecca A. Chandler, of East Marlborough, b. 9 mo. 22, 1862.

He had the homestead farm of his father in East Bradford Twp.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D. On the night of 9 mo. 12, 1897, the large double decker barn with all its contents was destroyed by fire of a mysterious origin.

Issue:—

VIII—3618. Anna R. Baldwin, b. 10-8-1883; m. Thomas W. Pierce, Jr., 6-23-1909, of West Chester, Pa.

VII—1406. PHEBE J. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 5 mo. 20, 1858; m. BAYARD A. CONARD 5 mo. 4, 1881, son of Edmund Conard and Lydia Andress.

He was a storekeeper for several years at Upland, Delaware Co., and later at Font P. O., Upper Uwchlan. Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3619. CARRIE L. CONARD, b. 3 mo. 25, 1882; m. WILLIAM KRAUSER 6 mo. 20, 1908.

She was a teacher until married.

VIII—3620. LAURA B. CONARD, b. 9 mo. 3, 1884; d. 4 mo. 23, 1890.

VIII—3621. T. WALTERS CONARD, b. 11 mo. 14, 1885; d. 4 mo. 28, 1890.

VIII—3622. ARTHUR BAYARD CONARD, b. 1 mo. 1, 1888.

He obtained entrance to West Point U. S. Military School, creditably passing the necessary examination.

VIII—3623. EDITH G. CONARD, b. 4 mo. 5, 1898.

VII—1407. HENRY C. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 8 mo. 14, 1859; m. ANNA MARY BYERS J. n. 4, 1884, dau. of Stephen E. Byers and Ann Ector, b. Oct. 21, 1859.

He was a merchant at Chadd's Ford, Pa., until 1897; then went to farming on the farm of his brother, Joseph H. Baldwin, in East Goshen; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—3624. GEORGE D. BALDWIN, b. July 24, 1885.

He was a stock clerk in United Telephone Office, West Chester, Pa.; then went into the lumber, etc., trade with his cousin, V. S. Hoffman, No. 3617, in West Chester, Pa.

VIII—3625. HOWARD R. BALDWIN, b. June 18, 1887; d. July 28, 1893.

VIII—3626. MABEL H. BALDWIN, b. April 23, 1889.

She is a school teacher.

VIII—3627. JOSEPH H. BALDWIN, b. Jan. 22, 1891; at home.

VIII—3628. HENRY C. BALDWIN, JR., b. June 13, 1894.

VII—1408. JOSEPH H. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 11 mo. 13, 1860.

He is an attorney-at-law; was admitted to the bar of Chester Co., Pa., 8 mo. 12, 1889. He was elected District Attorney in 1893 for three years and re-elected in 1896. He owns a farm in East Goshen, upon which his brother Henry resides. His address is West Chester, Pa. He enlisted in April, 1898, in Co. I, 6th Reg. Pa. Vols, for the Spanish-American War; received an honorable discharge Oct. 16, 1898.

VII—1411. ELIZABETH T. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 12 mo. 8, 1867; m. GEORGE H. FISHER 5 mo. 1, 1889, son of John Philip Fisher and Eliza R. Hoffman, of Upper Uwchlan, b. 10 mo. 23, 1858.

She was educated at Huntingdon, Pa., Normal College and he at Edgefield Institute, Chester Co., Pa. They settled in East Downingtown, where he engaged in contracting and building. They removed to West Chester, Pa., in 1906, and returned to Downingtown in 1908.

Issue:—

- VIII—3629. Mary Baldwin Fisher, b. 2-8-1893.
VIII—3630. John Philip Fisher, b. 10-22-1896.

VII—1412. EMMA L. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 1 mo. 5, 1871; m. JACOB H. KENDIG 3 mo. 1, 1892, son of John and Magdalene Kendig, of Muscatine, Iowa, b. 11 mo. 21, 1865.

He is a lumber merchant, with address 1100 Mulberry St., Muscatine, Ia.

Issue:—

- VIII—3631. Mary Edna Kendig, b. 12-1-1892.
VIII—3632. Ellsworth Hoopes Kendig, b. 4-11-1897.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, BENJAMIN.

Issue of Jesse J. Jones (No. 445) and Susan Covington, the five oldest born in Ohio, the rest in Illinois.

VII—1413. CURTIS JAMES JONES (Jesse J., Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. May 4, 1838, m. ABIGAIL SAYRE Aug. 17, 1865, b. Aug. 11, 1839.

He was a farmer, in 1873, at Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.; present address, Jacksonville, Ill.

He served four years during the Civil War in the 14th Ill. Inf. and was in the battles of Vicksburg, Iuka, Hatchie River and Shiloh, and several others.

Issue:—

VIII—3633. One d. in infancy.

VIII—3634. PHEBE J. JONES, b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. GEORGE MORTIMER Feb. 7, 1900.

Issue:—

- IX—6358. Floyd Mortimer.
IX—6359. Curtis Mortimer.

VIII—3635. ULYSSES GRANT JONES, b. June 13, 1870; m. JENNIE WRIGHT Sept. 26, 1906.

VIII—3636. SHERMAN JONES, b. Feb. 4, 1872; unm.

VIII—3637. SUSAN I. JONES, b. May 4, 1874; m. WALTER CHALLANS March 19, 1896.

Issue:—

- IX—6360. Elmer Challans.
IX—6361. Clyde Challans.
IX—6362. Truman Challans.
IX—6363. Elsie Challans.

VIII—3638. MARY ELIZABETH JONES, b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. ELI ROGERS Nov. 21, 1905.

VII—1414. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. July 25, 1839; m. MIRANDA SARGENT, fall of 1868.

He is a farmer. They were for some time at Lamar; returned to Nortonville, Ill. He served three years during the Civil War in the 1st. Ill. Cav. and was in the Pea Ridge and other battles.

Issue:—

VIII—3639. WARREN JONES, b. May 4, 1869; m. I. E. HOPPES Mar. 25, 1891; address, Gillespie, Ill.

Issue:—

- IX—6364. Maranda Jones, b. May 2, 1892.
- IX—6365. Grace May Jones, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
- IX—6366. Jasper N. Jones, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
- IX—6367. Viola Julia Jones, b. Dec. 16, 1896.
- IX—6368. James W. Jones, b. April 8, 1898.
- IX—6369. Junie Elmer Jones, b. July 28, 1901.
- IX—6370. Mabel Idona Jones, b. May 25, 1904.
- IX—6371. Sadie Kesiah Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1906.
- IX—6372. John Ben. Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1908.

VIII—3640. JULIA A. JONES, b. July 4, 1871; m. GEORGE C. RIBLIN July 2, 1891; address, Irwin, Mo.

Issue:—

- IX—6373. Frank Riblin, b. Jan. 7, 1894.

VIII—3641. HARRIET J. JONES, b. July 15, 1875; m. JASPER McNELLY Aug. 8, 1895; address Nortonville, Ill. No issue.

VIII—3642. GEORGE E. JONES, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. EFFIE SEYMOUR Oct. 23, 1901; address, Modesto, Ill.

Issue:—

- IX—6374. Hiram E. Jones, b. March 23, 1903.
- IX—6375. Ruth A. Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1904.
- IX—6376. Darwin E. Jones, b. March 11, 1907.
- IX—6377. A boy, b. Aug. 2, 1909.

VIII—3643. WILLIAM ROBERT JONES, b. July 7, 1879, at Lamar, Mo.; m. NETTIE BURCH Mar. 31, 1898, at Franklin, Ill.; address, Modesto, Ill.

Issue:—

- IX—6378. Benjamin Francis Jones, b. April 18, 1899.
- IX—6379. George Howard Jones, b. Mar. 9, 1902.
- IX—6380. Ella Susan Jones, b. Aug. 20, 1904; d. Dec. 13, 1908.
- IX—6381. Chester Harold Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1906.
- IX—6382. Mildred Margaret Jones, b. Nov. 20, 1907.

VIII—3643. ELMER B. JONES, b. Aug. 19, 1880; unm.; at home.

VIII—3644. JESSE W. JONES, b. Oct. 22, 1883; m. CLARA FILL-ABRUE Aug. 19, 1908; address, Nortonville, Ill.

Issue:—

- IX—6383. Benjamin Edgar Jones, b. June 13, 1909.

VIII—3645. ROLFE ERNEST JONES, b. June 6, 1886; m. PEARL BERRYMAN Feb. 27, 1907; address, Stavly, Alberta, Canada.

Issue:—

IX—6384. Benjamin Otis Jones, b. April 15, 1908.

VIII—3646. NELLIE KESIAH JONES, b. Oct. 18, 1888; m. JOSEPH SEYMOUR March 23, 1908; address, Nortonville, Ill.

VII—1415. MARY ANN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Dec. 3, 1840, in Muskingum Co., O.; m. WILLIAM BENNETT HOBBS Oct. 21, 1857, b. Dec. 27, 1836, in Adams Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 26, 1881.

By profession he was a teacher; he enlisted in 1862 in Com. F, 129th Reg. Ill. Inf., from Scott Co., Ill., serving three years, and accompanied Gen. Sherman in his "March to the Sea." Her address is Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3647. ELLEN SUSAN HOBBS, b. Aug. 28, 1859, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. LUPYETT GRAHAM Dec. 12, 1883; address, Ashland, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6385. Ethel Graham, b. Oct. 18, 1885; m. ——— Bliss, Feb. 16, 1910.

Their address is Greenview, Ill., R. D. Child:—

X—7475. Herbert Adolf Bliss, b. Sept. 14, 1910.

IX—6386. Ralph Allen Graham, b. Nov. 7, 1890.

IX—6387. Wilson Leslie Graham, b. Jan. 30, 1893.

IX—6388. Marjorie Ellis Graham, b. Jan. 1, 1898.

VIII—3648. LINCOLN HOBBS, b. Aug. 10, 1860, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. CLARA SIMONS June 11, 1885; address, Paris, Monroe Co., Mo.

Issue:—

IX—6389. Jessie Maud Hobbs, b. April 4, 1886.

IX—6390. Morgan Earl Hobbs, b. Aug. 19, 1889.

IX—6391. Clarence Luther Hobbs, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

IX—6392. Myrtle Elizabeth Hobbs, b. Dec. 4, 1892.

IX—6393. Carl Lincoln Hobbs, b. Sept. 15, 1894.

IX—6394. Mabel Louisa Hobbs, b. in 1903:

IX—6395. Millard Ann Hobbs, b. in 1906.

IX—6396. Charles Bennett Hobbs, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

VIII—3649. CURTIS HOBBS, b. April 27, 1862, in Scott Co., Ill.; m. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER Nov. 4, 1890; address, Jacksonville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6397. Edna U. Hobbs, b. Oct. 30, 1891.

IX—6398. Mary E. Hobbs, b. Aug. 12, 1893.

IX—6399. George R. Hobbs, b. May 27, 1896.

IX—6400. John Millard Hobbs, b. Jan. 1, 1898.

IX—6401. William Teddy Hobbs, b. Oct. 17, 1903.

IX—6402. Margaret Elizabeth Hobbs, b. Dec. 1, 1910.

VIII—3650. HENRY BENNETT HOBBS, b. April 9, 1866, in Morgan Co., Ill.; address Franklin, Ill.; unm.

VIII—3651. DAVID R. HOBBS, b. Dec. 29, 1867; same address, Franklin, Ill.; unnm.

VIII—3652. WILLIAM HOBBS, b. Sept. 3, 1871, in Dewit Co., Ill.; m. MARY E. NEWMAN Mar. 25, 1893; address, Forest City, Ark.

Issue:—

- IX—6403. Fidelia Hobbs, b. March —, 1897.
 IX—6404. Manilia Hobbs, b. Aug. ----
 IX—6405. Frank Hobbs, b. in 1905.
 IX—6406. David Hobbs, b. Oct. —, 1907.

VIII—3653. LUCY MYRTLE HOBBS, b. June 29, 1872, same; m. GEORGE SPIRES Aug. 19, 1895; address, Woodson, Ill.

Issue:—

- IX—6407. Bessie Spires, b. March 14, 1897.
 IX—6408. Byron Spires, b. Sept. 4, 1904.
 IX—6409. Albert Spires, b. in 1908.

VIII—3654. CHARLES HOBBS, b. Oct. 3, 1873; same; d. Dec. 5, 1907.

VIII—3655. JESSIE HOBBS, b. June 20, 1875; same; address, Bonner Springs, Kan.; unnm.

VIII—3656. ELIZABETH HOBBS, b. July 8, 1877; same; d. July 11, 1878.

VII—1416. HANNAH ANN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. May 16, 1842; d. April 16, 1908; m. WILLIAM DUNSTON Nov. 1, 1863.

He came to this country from England and was a farmer. He d. in 1868.

M. second, JOHN MEREDITH Mar. 28, 1872, who was also a farmer; resided at Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3656. (a) MARY ELIZABETH DUNSTON, b. Aug. 23, 1864; m. LEWIS B. HERRING Dec. 28, 1881.

They reside on a farm near Triplett, Mo.

Issue:—

- IX—6410. Roy A. Herring, b. July 13, 1884.
 IX—6411. George W. Herring, b. Feb. 22, 1886; m. Dollie Jones, Nov. 18, 1908. Child:
 X—7476. Verda Lee Herring, b. in 1909.
 IX—6412. Guy H. Herring, b. Feb. 14, 1888; m. Emma Perryn, Jan. 3, 1911.
 IX—6413. Carl M. Herring, b. July 14, 1891.
 IX—6414. Merrill F. Herring, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
 IX—6415. Lloyd W. Herring, b. May 26, 1896.
 IX—6416. Flossie May Herring, b. April 16, 1898.
 IX—6417. Bessie G. Herring, b. June 21, 1900.

VIII—3656. (b) GEORGE WILLIAM DUNSTON, b. Oct. 16, 1865; unnm.

He lives on a farm near Paris, Mo.

VIII—3656. (c) ESTHER HICKMAN DUNSTON, b. Sept. 11, 1868; m. THOMAS B. CHAMBERS, of Pennsylvania.

They lived on a farm near Paris, Mo., where he d. Oct. 2, 1896.

Issue:—

IX—6418. William Dale Chambers, b. Aug. 1, 1887.

IX—6419. Alice Oliver Chambers, b. Oct. 31, 1889.

IX—6420. Esther Almeda Chambers, b. Aug. 15, 1893.

Issue of No. 1416 by second husband:—

VIII—3656. (d) FRED MEREDITH, b. July 1, 1873; m. CLARA BARROWS Dec. 26, 1906, of Waverly, Ill. She d. April 16, 1908.

He is a salesman for a wholesale dry goods store at Oklahoma City, Okla.

Issue:—

IX—6421. Mary Lucile Meredith, b. March 19, 1908.

VIII—3656. (e) ALONZA MEREDITH, b. Aug. 24, 1875; m. OTTIE SWATZEL Dec. 28, 1902, of Trinidad, Colo.

He is a stock trader. They live at Sarpy, Montana.

Issue:—

IX—6422. John Mason Meredith, b. May 2, 1904.

VIII—3656. (f) LUCY GERTRUDE MEREDITH, b. June 29, 1879; m. JAMES ORY ROLSTON March 2, 1904, b. June 30, 1880, at Franklin, Ill., where he is a butcher.

Issue:—

IX—6423. Urla Cleo Rolston, b. Jan. 6, 1905.

IX—6424. Wayne M. Rolston, b. April 22, 1908.

VIII—3656. (g) LEE MEREDITH, b. March 12, 1885; m. EDNA SLACK May 12, 1908, of Franklin, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6425. Mable Alice Meredith, b. Aug. 26, 1909.

VII—1417. JOSEPH CARPENTER JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. April 6, 1844; d. June 20, 1879; m. MARY ELLEN ANDERSON March 8, 1868.

He was a farmer; resided at Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill. He served three years during the Civil War in the 2nd Ill. Artillery. Record of issue given by his sister, two dec'd; the living:—

VIII—3657. JESSE JONES, m. ELSIE ARMSTRONG.

They removed to Florida; have five children.

VIII—3658. CHARLES JONES, m. ETHEL PULASKI, of Litchfield,, Ill.

They removed to Oklahoma.

VIII—3659. LOTTIE JONES, (twin with Charles), m. WILLIAM ANDERSON; address, Hillsboro, Ill.

They have five children.

VIII—3660. JOHN JONES, m. and lives in Iowa.

VII—1418. JESSE J. JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Nov. 19, 1846, in Morgan Co., Ill; m. MARY RAWLINGS March 9, 1871.

He is a farmer; address (1873) Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill; (1910) Jacksonville, Ill., R. D. 5.

Issue:—

VIII—3661. MARGARET JONES, dec'd.

VIII—3662. WILLIAM JONES, dec'd.

VIII—3663. NETTE B. JONES, b. Oct. 19, 1876; m. GEORGE EBREY March 16, 1899.

VIII—3664. EFFA MAE JONES, b. July 11, 1880; m. J. A. WALTERS Aug. 16, 1898.

VIII—3665; EMMA C. JONES, b. March 27, 1883; m. LESLIE COX Jan. 15, 1901.

VIII—3666. LAURA C. JONES, b. June 14, 1885; m. G. C. SHEPARD Feb. 14, 1906.

VIII—3667. ERNEST W. JONES, b. Dec. 17, 1892; unmm.

VII—1419. ZACHARY TAYLOR JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. SARAH A. HANN Sept. 18, 1879, dau. of William and Ellen Hann, b. Nov. 7, 1861; address, Nortonville, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3668. CARL MANLY JONES, b. Feb. 24, 1883; m. BESSIE THOMAS Feb. 24, 1904, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

Issue:—

IX—6426. Leo Cameron Jones, b. June 2, 1905.

IX—6427. Clara Bernice Jones, b. Nov. 15, 1906.

VII—1420. REES JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. JENNIE ELIZABETH WARCUP Nov. 30, 1876, dau. of Joseph and Ursula Warcup, b. Feb. 16, 1854.

He is a farmer in Morgan Co., Ill., which is in the great "corn belt" of that State; address, Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3669. EDITH MAY JONES, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. BURT MILLARD Feb. 24, 1899.

Their address is Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6428. Clara Elizabeth Millard, b. Jan. 29, 1900.

IX—6429. Bessie Viola Millard, b. July 20, 1902.

IX—6430. Velda Alice Millard, b. Dec. 22, 1904.

IX—6431. Ova Frances Millard, b. Nov. 11, 1907.

VIII—3670. SAMUEL B. JONES, b. Mar. 4, 1880; m. NETTIE A. GUNN Mar. 10, 1903. She d. Sept. 18, 1905.

His address is Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6432. Frank Fenneth Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1904.

VIII—3671. SUSAN URSULA JONES, b. Feb. 18, 1881; m. NORMAN CARLSON Dec. 28, 1902.

Their address is Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6433. Roy Eugene Carlson, b. July 4, 1904.

IX—6434. Vivian Fay Carlson, b. Oct. 9, 1906.

IX—6435. Francis Wayne Carlson, b. Feb. 4, 1908.

VIII—3672. WILLIAM IRWIN JONES, b. July 22, 1883; m. SYLVIA J. KETNER Feb. 3, 1909; address, Murrayville, Ill.

VIII—3673. ALICE LUELLE JONES, b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. HARRY H. LEMONS Nov. 6, 1906; address, Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6436. Florence Elva Lemons, b. Oct. 21, 1908.

VIII—3674. SARAH LAVINA JONES, b. May 7, 1886.

VIII—3675. LILLIAN ELSIE JONES, b. May 30, 1890.

VIII—3676. JULIA MILDRED JONES, b. Sept. 27, 1893.

VIII—3677. MABEL ESTHER JONES, b. Sept. 27, 1893.

VIII—3678. HOWARD COVINGTON JONES, b. Nov. 6, 1895.

VII—1422. JOHN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. HANNAH WARCUP Jan. 15, 1885, dau. of Joseph and Ursula Warcup, b. Sept. 9, 1860.

He is a farmer; address, Edwardsville, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3679. RALPH C. JONES, b. Oct. 17, 1885; d. Nov. 21, 1885

VIII—3680. LENA JONES, b. Nov. 29, 1886; m. RAYMOND MOORE April 24, 1907; address, Moro, Ill.

VIII—3681. ANNIE IRENA JONES, b. Sept. 26, 1888.

VIII—3682. GERTRUDE E. JONES, b. March 7, 1890; d. Aug. 26, 1890.

VIII—3683. EDGAR EMMET JONES, b. June 18, 1892.

VIII—3684. ELLA M. JONES, b. July 6, 1894; d. July 27, 1894.

VII—1423. JOSHUA SHARPLESS JONES (Jesse J. 6). b. Oct. 31, 1856; m. ISA ELWELL Dec. 28, 1881, dau. of Samuel Elwell, b. Nov. 16, 1866; d. Sept. 19, 1905.

His address is Preston, Okla.

Issue:—

VIII—3685. IDA JONES, b. Nov. 26, 1882; m. FRANK ASHLACK April 15, 1900; address, Preston, Okla.

Children:—

IX—6437. Pearl Ashlack.

IX—6438. Dale Ashlack.

IX—6439. Clyde Ashlack.

VIII—3686. OMER JONES, b. March. 28. 1884; m. MAY LOGAN May 9, 1909; address, Preston, Okla.

VIII—3687. BERT JONES, b. Sept. 28, 1886; address, Keifer, Okla.

VIII—3688. HARRY JONES, b. Jan. 12, 1888; address, Sapulpa, Okla.

VII—1424. SARAH C. JONES (Jesse J. 6). b. Nov. 15, 1859; m. THOMAS D. DODSWORTH Aug. 17, 1885, in Franklin, Ill., son of Richard and Sarah Dodworth, b. Aug. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 12, 1896.

He was a carpenter and farmer.

M. second, MILTON KELLY Dec. 29, 1905.

He is a street car motorman Their address is Jacksonville, Ill.

Issue, by first husband only:—

VIII—3689. GEORGE RUFUS DODSWORTH, b. June 21, 1886.

VIII—3690. LESLIE RAY DODSWORTH, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

VIII—3691. DORCAS MARIE DODSWORTH, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

Issue of Joseph J. Jones (No. 446) and Lydia Ann Pratt, born in Thornbury, Del Co., Pa.

VII—1428. GEORGE H. JONES (Joseph J., Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 20, 1854; m. MARTHA P. FRAME 5 mo. 11, 1876, dau. of Joseph E. Frame and Hannah Taylor. b. April —, 1857.

He is a farmer; resided for some years on the homestead of his father, which he sold; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VIII—3692. MARY EMMA JONES, b. 7 mo. 7, 1877; d. about six years of age.

Issue of Esther P. Jones (No. 417) and George M. Hickman, the older born in Thornbury, Delaware Co., the younger in York Co., Pa.

VII—1429. PHEBE ANN HICKMAN (Esther, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 5 mo. 17, 1836; d. 11 mo. 9, 1896; m. ALBERT STUBBS 1 mo. 13, 1859, in Philadelphia, son of Isaac Stubbs and Elizabeth Haines, of Delta, York Co., Pa.; b. 9 mo. 9, 1833; d. 11 mo. 11, 1898; both buried at Fawn Grove.

He purchased from his father a farm in Peach Bottom Twp. After the death of his father-in-law, he sold this and bought the farm of the latter near Delta, upon which they resided during their lives.

Issue:—

VIII—3693. GEORGE HICKMAN STUBBS, b. 2 mo. 21, 1860; m. CATHERINE ROSELLE 7 mo. 10, 1906, at Excelsior, Minn, dau. of William and Louise Roselle, of Philadelphia, b. 12 mo. 31, 1871.

He is a farmer; address, Houston, Delaware. No issue.

VIII—3694. ESTHER C. STUBBS, b. 4 mo. 18, 1863; d. 4 mo. 4, 1869.

VIII—3695. BENJAMIN PASSMORE STUBBS, b. 5 mo. 29, 1866; m. SARAH ROSENE REYNOLDS 12 mo. 27, 1892, dau. of Edwin H. Reynolds and Lydia E. Lincoln, of near Rising Sun, Md., b. 9 mo. 7, 1864.

He took the farm of his father on shares, until 1897, when he purchased his uncles', Daniel and Thomas Stubbs', farm of 81 acres, near Peach Bottom Twp., York Co., Pa., where they reside. They are Friends; address, Slate Hill, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6440. Albert Reynolds Stubbs, b. 10-19-1900.

IX—6441. Phoebe Lincoln Stubbs, b. 1-7-1904.

VIII—3696. WALTER BERNARD STUBBS, b. 10 mo. 31, 1868; d. 12 mo. 21, 1868.

VIII—3697. DANIEL THOMAS STUBBS, b. 4 mo. 9, 1870; unm.
He is with the American Vulcanizing Fiber Company in Wilmington, Del.; address, 1003 Adams St., that city.

VIII—3698. HARRY WILLIAMSON STUBBS, b. 12 mo. 3, 1872; unm.
He is cashier of the Steelton National Bank at Steelton, Dauphin Co., Pa.

VIII—3699. HARVIE STUBBS, b. 1876; d. 1876.

VIII—3700. MARY HOWARD STUBBS, b. 4 mo. 30, 1877, at Delta, York Co., Pa.; m. PINKNEY JACOB KIRK 12 mo. 5, 1901, son of Isaac Stubbs Kirk and Francina Lincoln, of Fremont, Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 28, 1875.

They reside at Fremont; address, Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6442. Warren Benton Kirk, b. Feb. 10, 1904.

IX—6443. Elizabeth Ruth Kirk, b. Feb. 8, 1908.

VII—1431. MARY J. HICKMAN (Esther P. 6), b. 10 mo. 23, 1840; m. WILLIAM I. MOORE 3 mo. 30, 1865, son of William Moore and Martha Ann McCurdy, b. 2 mo. 21, 1835.

He is a farmer, with address 725 Manor St., York, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3701. HANNAH R. MOORE, b. 2 mo. 13, 1866; d. 5 mo. 10, 1871.

VIII—3702. GERTRUDE CLARE MOORE, b. 8 mo. 26, 1872; d. 5 mo. 11, 1905; m. CHARLES H. FULTON 10 mo. 13, 1897, son of Robert Fulton and Mary E. ———, b. 9 mo. 12, 1868.

Issue:—

IX—6444. Ralph Moore Fulton, b. 12-27-1898.

IX—6445. Mary Hickman Fulton, b. 11-14-1904; d. 1-29-1905.

VIII—3703. MIRIAM GILMER MOORE, b. 9 mo. 21, 1877; m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STEWART 8 mo. 21, 1902, son of William Stewart and Mary Purdy.

Issue:—

IX—6446. William Thompson Stewart, b. 3-23-1903.

VII—1432. HANNAH JAMES HICKMAN (Esther P. 6), b. 5 mo. 24, 1843; m. JAMES WILLIAM HICKMAN, son of William C. Hickman and Victorine E. Gibbons, of Westtown, Pa., and later of Grand Haven, Mich. He d. 1900.

They removed to Tacoma, Washington, where he practiced medicine. He went to Alaska and in the spring of 1900, he, with some companions were hunting on Dall Island. By some means he became separated from the rest, and although forty men are said to have searched 15 days, he could not be found. Her address is "The Renton," 17th and Madison Sts., Seattle, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—3704. CARRIE LILLIAN HICKMAN, m. MARSHALL JEWEL STRONG Sept. —, 1908 (?).

VII—1433. ANNA ELIZABETH HICKMAN (Esther P. 6), b. 12 mo. 24, 1848; d. 6 mo. 4, 1881, at Delta, Pa.; m. WILLIAM J. RITCHIE 12 mo. 30, 1867, at Philadelphia, son of Joseph Ritchie and Nancy J. Barrette, b. 12 mo. 30, 1845, at Chestnut Level, Lancaster Co., Pa.; address, Delta, York Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3705. DORA L. RITCHIE, b. 9 mo. 20, 1869; unm.; address, Ailston, York Co., Pa.

VIII—3706. MARION CRAWFORD RITCHIE, b. 7 mo. 27, 1872; m. GEORGE N. MACKISON 3 mo. 29, 1894, son of James A. Mackison and Mary Johnson, b. 2 mo. 10, 1871; address, Ailston, Pa. No issue.

VIII—3707. AGNES ANGELINA RITCHIE, b. 4 mo. 20, 1875; m. OLLIE SCARBOROUGH; address, Flintville, Md. No response.

VIII—3708. MARY ANNA HICKMAN (adopted), b. 1 mo. 21, 1878, at Peach Bottom, Pa.; m. ALVIN AUGUSTUS MILLER Sept. 20, 1905; address, 718 W. K St., Tacoma, Wash.

Issue of Benjamin Jones (No. 418) and Sarah Ann Esbin.

VII—1437. JESSE E. JONES (Benjamin, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 27, 1838; d. 5 mo. 22, 1896; m. HANNAH BIRDSALL 9 mo. 14, 1865, dau. of Paul C. Birdsall and Eliza Baily, b. 1 mo. 10, 1845.

He was for some time in the milk trade in Philadelphia; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery. Her address is 3825 Baring St.

Issue:—

VIII—3709. EVA MAY JONES, b. Nov. 21, 1872; m. JOSIAH W. RICHMAN Jan. 18, 1899, son of Thomas Richman and Rosa O. Conway, b. Nov. 3, 1866.

He is a paperhanger and decorator with store 3820 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., which is also their residence.

Issue:—

- IX—6447. Jesse Burt Richman, b. Dec. 21, 1902.
IX—6448. Merle Wilson Richman, b. Jan. 7, 1904.

VIII—3710. JESSIE JONES, m. HARRY B. LEFEVER, son of Jacob Lefever and Anna Wilt; address 3825 Baring St., Phila.; no issue.
He is secretary in a Printing firm, and bookkeeper.

VII—1438. CHALKLEY M. JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 11 mo. 11, 1840; d. 10 mo. 8, 1850.

VII—1439. ANNA MARY JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 3 mo. 17, 1843; m. JAMES H. GARRETT 12 mo. 25, 1863, son of Davis Garrett and Ann Barrett, b. 10 mo. 10, 1838; d. 9 mo. 9, 1903.

He for several years kept a livery stable at the corner of Brooklyn and Transcript Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; buried in Fernwood Cemetery.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:—

VIII—3711. BENJAMIN WILMER GARRETT, b. Sept. 7, 1868; m. A. LAURA BALDWIN June 5, 1895, dau. of John Baldwin and Eliza Ann Young, b. July 15, 1868.

He has a livery establishment; address, 4046 Powelton Ave., Phila., Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—6449. Esther B. Garrett, b. 12-5-1897.

VIII—3712. DAVIS ELWOOD GARRETT, b. 12 mo. 13, 1870; d. 6 mo. 2, 1887.

VIII—3713. LILLIAN GARRETT, b. Dec. 15, 1872; m. ALFRED S. BUTZ, M. D., June 12, 1900, son of Lewis B. Butz and Katharine Keifer, b. July 3, 1865, in Berks Co., Pa.

He graduated as M. D. in 1893 at the University of Pennsylvania, and is a practicing physician with office and residence at 735 N. 41st St., Phila, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—6450. John G. Butz, b. March 15, 1904.
IX—6451. Alfred S. Butz, Jr., b. July 29, 1907.

VII—1440. BENJAMIN JONES, JR., (Benjamin 6), b. 7 mo. 4, 1845; d. 12 mo. 28, 1895; m. SUSANNA HOFFMAN 11 mo. 29, 1866, dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann Hoffman. She d. 4 mo. 5, 1904.

He was a merchant at 20th and Oxford Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:—

VIII—3714. CARRIE JONES, b. 12 mo. 5, 1868; unm.; residence, Rocksboro, Phila., Pa.

VII—1441. EDWIN JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 9 mo. 13, 1848; m.

MARY A. HORTON 10 mo. 15, 1872, dau. of James Horton and Mary Hargraves, b. 8 mo. 5, 1851.

He was in the milk trade for some years in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1879 he removed with his family to Hammonton and later to Woodstown, N. J., where he is in the provision and meat business.

Issue:—

VIII—3715. (a) HORTON JONES, b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. SIDNEY MOORE May 23, 1894, dau. of Samuel Moore and Sarah Ann Lipsey, b. Jan. 3, 1873, Winslow, N. J.

He is manager of the North Western Provision and Pork Packing Company, at 30th and Dauphin Sts., with residence at 2446 N. 30th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6452. Archibald M. Jones, b. Sept. 11, 1894.

IX—6453. Horace Winfield Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1895; d. Aug. 1, 1896.

IX—6454. Sidney H. Jones, b. Jan. 17, 1897.

IX—6455. Samuel Horton Jones, b. Nov. 16, 1902.

VIII—3716. (b) EMMA JONES, b. Aug. 19, 1876; m. WILLIAM O. HOYT Dec. 25, 1900, son of Oliver and Laura.

He is an editor; address, Hammonton, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—6456. Mary Laura Hoyt, b. Dec. 25, 1903.

VIII—3717. (c) ELLEN H. JONES, b. Dec. 5, 1878; m. JOSEPH B. MACDOUGALL Oct. 10, 1907.

He is a blacksmith; address, Acto, N. J.

VIII—3718. (d) MARY JONES, b. March 24, 1881; m. BERT A. PETERSON Mar. 7, 1906.

He is a farmer; address, Woodstown, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—6457. Edith Peterson, b. in 1907.

VIII—3719. (e) EDWIN JONES, JR., b. Aug. 5, 1884; m. EMMA WALKER Mar. 23 (?), 1905.

He is engaged with his father (q. v.); address, Woodstown, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—6458. Dorothy Jones, b. in 1908.

VIII—3720. (f) HOWARD JONES, b. 12 mo. 2, 1886; d. 8 mo. 22, 1892.

VIII—3721. (g) LAURA JONES, b. 3 mo. 31, 1889.

VIII—3722. (h) CARRIE JONES, b. 5 mo. 28, 1892.

VIII—3723. (i) RAYMOND JONES, b. 10 mo. 2, 1894.

VII—1442. SARAH ANN JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 1 mo. 25, 1851; m. DAVID PRATT, JR., 10 mo. 16, 1872, son of David Pratt and Tamar Lewis, b. 11 mo. 7, 1840.

He was a farmer many years near Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa., thence in 1904 removed to 834 N. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

They are members of Friends' Meeting.

Issue:—

VIII—3724. JOHN WALTER PRATT, b. 8 mo. 30, 1873; d. 1 mo. 23, 1890.

VIII—3725. RUTH A. T. PRATT, b. 3 mo. 31, 1878; d. 4 mo. 23, 1909; buried at Newtown Square; m. EDMUND N. DUTTON 5 mo. 24, 1904, by Friends' ceremony, under care of Goshen Monthly Mtg., son of T. Dilwyn Dutton and Lydia Pratt, b. 2 mo. 24, 1877.

He is a lumber salesman. They reside with her parents.

Issue:—

IX—6459. Gwen Anna Dutton, b. 10-5-1908.

VII—1444. JOSHUA SHARPLESS JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 6 mo. 15, 1857; m. ANNIE PARKER April 17, 1884, dau. of James Parker and Mary McKay, b. Oct. 21, 1865, in Belfast, Ireland.

They reside at 236 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. He is in the livery business at 18th and Master Sts. No issue.

VII—1445. EMMA F. JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 2 mo. 22, 1860; m. FRANKLIN P. RODENBOH 2 mo. 25, 1880, son of Isaac Rodenboh and Ruthanna Henderson, b. 6 mo. 22, 1858.

He is a farmer near Rocky Hill; address, Cloud, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3726. Isaac Rodenboh, b. 8-28-1881; m. Frances Velde, Oct. —, 1907, dau. of Remer Velde, b. May 13, 1886.

He is a blacksmith. Their address is, Frazer, Chester Co., Pa.

VIII—3727. Jesse J. Rodenboh, b. 11-4-1883; m. Mary Kelley, Jan. 16, 1908, dau. of Edward Kelley. Blacksmith at Rose Tree, near Media, Pa.

VIII—3728. Florence E. Rodenboh, b. 6-10-1886.

VIII—3729. Anna S. Rodenboh, b. 3-12-1890.

VIII—3750. Lillian F. Rodenboh, b. 7-18-1894.

VIII—3751. Ruth P. Rodenboh, b. 2-22-1897.

Issue of John Jones (No. 449) and Susan A. Hitchcock.

VII—1446. ELIZABETH ANN JONES (John, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. JESSE ALLEN DILLON April 14, 1875.

They reside at Utica, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3732. IRA LEE DILLON, b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. MRS. MARY DAYTON Nov. 24, 1904; address, Havelock, Neb.

VIII—3733. MYRTLE SUSAN DILLON, b. Oct. 27, 1879; m. HENRY FOREST CROSS May 9, 1906; address, York, Neb.

VIII—3734. MYRA LOUISA DILLON, b. Aug. 14, 1883; unm.

VII—1447. JOSEPH JONES (John 6), b. March 14, 1845; d. April 23, 1905; m. MARY ELIZABETH TRACY Nov. 1, 1866, b. March 26, 1845.

The following obituary notice from the home paper gives a fair account of his life:—

"He was one of the first business men in Utica, Seward Co., Kan., having conducted the first grocery store in the town. He later engaged in banking and at the time of his death was vice president of the Utica bank. He was born in Roseville, Ohio. In Nov., 1861, he enlisted in the 62d Ohio Vol. Inf. and served four years and one month during the Civil War, and participated in all the campaigns of his regiment. He then settled at McLean, Ill., where he was married. They came to Utica in 1870, and made their home on a farm just north of the town. In 1877 they removed to town and he engaged in merchandise business until 1897; after which he gave his attention to banking. The funeral services were held in the Presbyterian church and were in charge of the local lodge of Masons, in which order he was a prominent member. His family write: 'In the great sorrow by which we have been overwhelmed, we are deeply touched by the great wave of sympathy bestowed upon us by the Masonic Order and the people of this community and elsewhere.' "

Issue:—

VIII—3735. GILBERT GRANT JONES, b. Jan. 28, 1869; unm.
He is cashier of the Utica Bank, in which town he resides.

VIII—3736. ALBERT JAMES JONES, b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. MARY JANE GLENNIE Oct. 4, 1891.

They reside at Home Custer City, S. D.

Issue:—

IX—6460. Albert C. Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1892.
IX—6461. Mark Gilbert Jones, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

VIII—3737. ANNIE MAY JONES, b. May 12, 1873; m. EDWARD FRANKLIN BARMORE Aug. 13, 1893.

They reside at Utica, Seward Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6462. Claud Russel Barmore, b. June 14, 1894.
IX—6463. Clyde Gilbert Barmore, b. Sept. 4, 1896.

VIII—3738. WARREN JARRARD JONES, b. March 6, 1875; m. NELLIE V. SNAVELY July 2, 1903.

They reside at Basin, Wyoming.

VIII—3739. HOMER JERSEY JONES, b. Jan. 30, 1877; m. LENA N. DICKSON Oct. 7, 1903; address probably Utica, Neb.

VIII—3740. ELMER JOSEPH JONES, b. June 22, 1879; unm.

VIII—3741. RAY WESLEY JONES, b. Jan. 30, 1887.
He is assistant cashier of the Utica Bank, Neb.

VIII—3742. RUSSEL HARRISON JONES, b. Sept. 25, 1890.

VII—1449. ISAAC JAMES JONES (John 6), b. June 15, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1876; unmm.

He was familiarly called James or "Jimmie."

VII—1452. MARY LOUISA JONES (John 6), b. May 12, 1857; m. NEWTON SMITH GINGRICH Oct. 25, 1874, son of Tobias Gingrich and Harriet Jane Harris, b. April 6, 1854.

He is a farmer. They reside at Neosho Falls, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3743. LESLIE CALEB GINGRICH, b. Sept. 4, 1875; m. FANNIE M. SHOOF Nov. 1, 1896.

Issue:—

IX—6464. Lois Esther Gingrich, b. Aug. 26, 1897; d. Feb. 15, 1906.

IX—6465. Zella Agnes Gingrich, b. Sept. 22, 1898.

IX—6466. Olive Mary Gingrich, b. Nov. 27, 1900.

IX—6467. Hattie Lethie Gingrich, b. March 28, 1903.

IX—6468. Jessie Florence Gingrich, b. Dec. 16, 1905.

VIII—3744. FANNIE FLORENCE GINGRICH, b. July 26, 1881; m. LYMAN TRUMAN BARNES Oct. 14, 1901.

He served two years in the 40th U. S. Inf. during the Spanish-American War in the Philippine Islands.

Their address is Neosho Falls, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—6469. Florence Mildred Barnes, b. Sept. 30, 1902.

IX—6470. Harris McKendree Barnes, b. July 16, 1905.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, SIDNEY.

Issue of Mary Ann Hoopes (No. 454) and David Garrett.

VII—1453. ANNA GARRETT (Mary Ann, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 7. 1848, at Birmingham; m. GILBERT COPE*

Note.—The Cope family trace their ancestry to the Pennsylvania emigrant as follows: "The earliest known ancestor was John Cope, Esquire, of Denshanger, in the County of Northampton, England, who was twice high Sheriff of the county and five times knight of the Shire in Parliament. He espoused the cause of Henry IV. and died in 1417; Joan, his widow, died in 1435. Next in line comes William Cope, Esq., who m. a dau. of William Gossage of Spratton, and she was living in 1487. Their son, Alexander Cope, was father to Sir Willam Cope, of Hanwell in Oxfordshire, Knight Cofferer to Henry VII., buried at Banbury in 1513. By his first wife, Agnes, dau. of Sir Robert Harcourt, he had a son, Stephen Cope, of Bedhampton, County of Hants, Sergeant of the Poultry to Henry VIII. and Edward VI., living in 1552. His wife was Anna, dau. of William Saunders, of Banbury, by whom he had a son, Sir Anthony Cope, of Bedhampton, knight living in 1573; his widow, Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, died in 1613. Next came Edward Cope, whose wife, Maud, was living in 1634. Their son, John Cope, died in Marden in Wiltshire, in 1656, and Margaret, his widow, in 1670. This John Cope survived his son, John Cope, Jr., who died in Chisledon in Wiltshire, 1649, while Elizabeth, his widow, was living in 1681 at Avebury. Oliver Cope, son of the last named John Cope, purchased 250 acres of land from William Penn in 1681 and with his wife, Rebecca, came to Pennsylvania perhaps the next year. He settled on Naaman's creek near the Delaware river and died there in 1697, leaving four children: Willam, Elizabeth, Ruth and John.

2 mo. 5, 1880, at West Chester Mtg., son of Joseph Cope (Joseph 3, John 2, Oliver 1) and 2d wife, Eliza Gilbert (Abner 4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 8 mo. 17, 1840, at East Bradford, Pa.

She was educated at "Westtown," and taught school several years before her marriage.

He has resided in West Chester, Pa., since 1872. He has been interested in historical and genealogical work and has compiled several works on these subjects, amongst which are "History of Chester County, Pa." in conjunction with Judge Futhey, 1881 (800 pages), and the following genealogies, viz.: Cope, Brown, Dutton, Sharpless (1333 pages), Dunwoody, Hood, Darlington and Smedley (1000 pages), and is engaged on other similar works. Beginning this work at seventeen years of age, the study of family history led to the collection of a large amount of data relating to old surveys, and the establishment of industrial works and also of religious meetings and churches.

During his life he has put tens of thousands of ancient records and documents into book form, including county archives and valuable manuscripts in possession of the Philadelphia Library, the College of Physicians and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. He has done invaluable service in preserving and making accessible the records of the Society of Friends, and with his wife has made two trips to England in search of and for copying records. He has built a fire-proof room for the safety of his own collections.

He is a member and secretary of the Chester County, Pa., Historical Society; member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society and of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

Issue:—

VIII—3745. HERMAN COPE, b. 11 mo. 21, 1880; m. EDITH WHITACRE 6 mo. 27, 1905, in Pennsdale Mtg., Lycoming Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph R. and Sarah E. (Warner) Whitacre, b. 7 mo. 27, 1880.

He is a graduate of "Westtown" 1899; now assistant sales manager in the leather belting warehouse of J. E. Rhoads & Son, Philadelphia; resides at Moylan, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6471. (a) Elizabeth Whitacre Cope, b. 5-12-1906; d. 5-13-1908.

IX—6471. (b) Frances Garrett Cope, b. 10-7-1907.

VIII—3746. ELLEN COPE, b. 2 mo. 27, 1884.

She is a graduate of Westtown, 1902, and of Wellesley College, 1908, and has been engaged in teaching at Westtown Friends' School.

VIII—3747. DAVID G. COPE, b. 8 mo. 18, 1885; d. 9 mo. 12, 1885.

VIII—3748. JOSEPH COPE, b. 11 mo. 21, 1886; m. ELLEN FUSSELL, 3 mo. 30, 1911, at Middletown Friends' Meeting.

She is a dau. of Dr. Linnaeus Fussell and Edith Johnson, b. 8 mo 26, 1878.

He is a graduate of Westtown, 1905; some time a student at Haverford College and later in the agricultural course at the Pennsylvania State College.

He engaged in farming at Lima, Pa., and later at Birmingham, Pa.

VII—1455. SIDNEY S. GARRETT (Mary Ann 6), b. 11 mo. 30, 1851; m. EDWARD S. YARNALL 5 mo. 8, 1872, in Birmingham Mtg., son of Isaac Yarnall and Elizabeth T. Smedley, of Edgmont, Pa., b. 2 mo. 28, 1846.

They resided on a farm near his birthplace for several years, thence removed to Media, Pa., and in 1899 to Philadelphia, Pa. He is engaged in life insurance with the Provident Life and Trust Company, of Philadelphia.

She is an approved minister in the Society of Friends.

Issue, born in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

VIII—3749. LUCY YARNALL, b. 2 mo. 27, 1873; d. 7 mo. 22, 1873.

VIII—3750. MARIANNA YARNALL, b. 7 mo. 13, 1874; d. 8 mo. 23, 1907; m. HENRY PALMER 4 mo. 4, 1906, in Philadelphia Mtg. (See No. 2615).

VIII—3751. ELIZABETH YARNALL, b. 3 mo. 28, 1877.

She is a graduate of Westtown and some time a teacher of drawing there; m. 4 mo. 3, 1907, at Friends' Mtg., Phila., JOSEPH BARTON.

He is a farmer near Marlton, N. J.

VIII—3752. D. ROBERT YARNALL, b. 6 mo. 28, 1878.

He is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania as a mechanical engineer; unm.

Issue of Rachel Hoopes (No. 455) and Joshua Jefferis, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1457. WILLIAM L. JEFFERIS (Rachel, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 17, 1845; d. 12 mo. 28, 1909; m. MARY ELIZABETH BULLOCK 2 mo. 20, 1877, at West Chester, Pa., dau. of George Bullock and Ruth Ann Pyle, b. 4 mo. 13, 1848, at Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

They farmed for some years in various localities; he then obtained a position in the Philadelphia Custom House, and resided at Morton and later at Media, Pa.; buried at Media Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—3753. BERTHA R. JEFFERIS, b. 4 mo. 4, 1878, at Hockessin, Del.; unm.; at home.

VIII—3754. JOSEPH H. JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 3, 1881, Centreville, Del.

He is by trade a printer and electrician. He has traveled extensively.

VII—1458. THOMAS K. JEFFERIS (Rachel 6), b. 4 mo. 23, 1847; m. ANGELINA (ANNIE) THOMAS 3 mo. 11, 1880, dau. of John W. Thomas and Angelina Thompson, b. 4 mo. 28, 1848, at New Garden.

He is a farmer owning 108 acres in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. (old Gibbons farm) P. O., Landenberg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3755. J. WALTER JEFFERIS, b. 12 mo. 5, 1880; m. ELIZABETH BARNARD PUSEY 9 mo. 30, 1908, dau. of Henry R. Pusey, of Avondale, Pa.

He is secretary and treasurer of the Kennett Trust Co., with residence in Kennett Square, Pa.

VIII—3756. ETHEL PHILENA JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 14, 1883; at home.

VIII—3757. HOMER HOOPES JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 14, 1883 (twin); at home.

He farms the home farm.

VII—1459. CHARLES S. JEFFERIS (Rachel 6), b. 11 mo. 23, 1849; d. 1 mo. 10, 1911, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. ANNA C. DRAKE 4 mo. 12, 1877.

They resided for some time in Omaha, Neb., then removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and later the wife and children removed to Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3758. EDNA JEFFERIS, b. 2 mo. 4, 1878; d. 7 mo. 1, 1878.

VIII—3759. PERCY JEFFERIS, b. 7 mo. 17, 1879.

VIII—3760. NOEL JEFFERIS, b. 1 mo. 1, 1881; d. 7 mo. 11, 1881.

VIII—3761. ADA JEFFERIS, b. 6 mo. 12, 1882.

VIII—3762. MARION JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 10, 1883; address of last three living, Los Angeles, Cal.

VII—1460. EDWIN JEFFERIS (Rachel 6), b. 1 mo. 25, 1853; m. JENNIE JONES HOOPES 12 mo. 28, 1887 (No. 1395), dau. of Ezra M. Hoopes and Bandenah Lyons.

He resides on the homestead of his father in New London Twp., P. O. Landenberg, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Walker Y. Hoopes (No. 456) and Hannah G. Eachus, all born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1463. HANNAH E. HOOPES (Walker, Sidney, Rebecca,

Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 23, 1843; d. 9 mo. 27, 1886; unm.; bur. in Cumberland Cemetery.

VII—1465. HOMER EACHUS HOOPES (Walker 6), b. 6 mo. 13, 1848; m. IDA LODGE 2 mo. 6, 1873, in Philadelphia, dau. of Abel Lodge and Mary Margaret De Hart, b. 7 mo. 29, 1851, in Philadelphia.

He was a merchant in the above city; resides on Orange St., Media, Pa.; is a director in the First National Bank of Media. No issue.

VII—1466. SIDNEY HOOPES (Walker Y. 6), b. 1 mo. 12, 1853; m. JOHN HENRY EVANS 3 mo. 1, 1887, son of Samuel Watson Evans and Rebecca Entriken, of Philadelphia, b. 3 mo. 30, 1848, at West Chester, Pa.

He was for several years a druggist in Philadelphia; now clerking; residence, 310 S. Orange St., Media, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3763. Homer Hoopes Evans, b. 11-25-1889.

Issue of John J. Hoopes (No. 457) and Elizabeth Lodge, born in Kingsessing, Philadelphia.

VII—1467. LYDIA ANN HOOPES (John, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1895; m. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIDSON Dec. 12, 1866 (No. 1369).

For record of their children, see under his name.

She m. second, CHARLES H. SEEM May 3, 1882, who survived her. Issue by him:—

VIII—3764. Edna Myrtle Seem, b. Sept. 1, 1883; d. Dec. 7, 1892.

VIII—3765. Emma Lynn Seem, b. Dec. 2, 1885; d. Dec. 13, 1892.

VII—1468. PRATT HOOPES (John 6), b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. REBECCA DICKENSON Aug. —, 1867, dau. of George Dickenson and Mary Palmer, b. June 6, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1905; bur. at Mt. Rose Cemetery.

He enlisted in the 5th Maryland Union Regiment during the Civil War; afterwards resided at 424 N. 64th St., Philadelphia, Pa., and had a position with the Water Department. He then went to Wyoming, but after a few years returned and later went to the Soldiers' Home at Hampton Roads, Va.

Issue:—

VIII—3766. MARY ANN HOOPES, b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. JOSEPH FREDERICK SARGENT Feb. 13, 1888, son of William Sargent and Jane Rogers, b. Nov. 29, 1867.

He is a coachman; address, Haverford Ave. and Gross St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6472. (a) Ida Sargent, b. Jan. 7, 1889; d. same day.

- IX—6472. (b) John J. Sargent, b. May 22, 1890.
 IX—6473. Joseph F. Sargent, Jr., b. May 5, 1892; d. July 22, 1893.
 IX—6474. Henry B. Sargent, b. Feb. 2, 1895.
 IX—6475. Frank Sidney Sargent, b. Dec. 14, 1896.

VIII—3767. JOHN J. HOOPES, b. May 6, 1871; m. MARGARET G. JONES April 25, 1900, dau. of Morgan D. Jones and Mary Ann Evans, b. June 21, 1869, in Wales. (She came to this country with her parents when ten months of age.) He is employed with the Water Department, with residence at 501 N. 64th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—6476. John J. Hoopes, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1901; d. May 23, 1905.
 IX—6477. Rebecca Hoopes, b. April 20, 1903.
 IX—6478. Margaret Hoopes, b. Feb. 23, 1906.

VII—1469. WALKER Y. HOOPES (John 6), b. July 16, 1845; m. ABBIE M. TEBBETTS April 22, 1875, dau. of Joel Tebbetts and Mary Ann Chapman, of Meredith, N. H., b. Sept. 30, 1855.

He enlisted Nov. 1863 in the 2nd Pa. Heavy Artillery, during the Civil War, and served until Feb. 1866; resided two years after marriage at Muscatine, Ia., then moved, in 1878, to a farm of 80 acres in Grant Twp., Union Co., six miles from Shannon City, where they still reside; address, Creston, Ia. He is a member of a G. A. R. Lodge and of Congregational Church; has been census enumerator, 1890, and school director.

Issue:—

VIII—3768. MAUD IMOGENE HOOPES, b. Oct. 22, 1877; m. THOMAS LLOYD TUSSEY July 28, 1895, son of William C. Tussey and Clara J. Hunter, of Union Co., Ia., b. Mar. 5, 1873, Blair Co., Pa.

He is a farmer; address, Shannon City, Ia.

Issue:—

- IX—6479. Earle W. Tussey, b. Jan. 17, 1896.
 IX—6480. Lloyd H. Tussey, b. Mar. 8, 1898.

VIII—3769. CHESTER GARFIELD HOOPES, b. Sept. 21, 1881.

VIII—3770. FRANK ERNEST HOOPES, b. Dec. 27, 1882.

VIII—3771. ADDIE GERTRUDE HOOPES, b. Aug. 4, 1884; d. Oct. 4, 1884.

VIII—3772. CARROLL EUGENE HOOPES, b. May 28, 1887; d. 1908; both he and Frank E. reported m. but no record received.

VII—1470. THOMAS J. HOOPES (John J. 6), b. Feb. 20, 1847; m. MOLLIE BUMGARDNER April 4, 1871, dau. of George Bumgardner and Sarah Rider, of Muscatine Co., Ia., b. Sept. 19, 1849; d. Mar. 9, 1893.

She was born, married and died in Muscatine Co., Ia., and buried at Muscatine.

He enlisted in Com. H, 29th Pa. Vols. June 18, 1863; was discharged Aug. 11, 1863; then enlisted Dec. 4, 1863, in Marine Corps at Philadelphia and served on the "Shamrock" in N. Carolina.

After the war he was transferred to the "Ticonderoga," which was sent to the Mediterranean, where he served three years on the European station. He came back in 1868 to the U. S. on Farragut's flagship "Franklin." In March, 1869, he went to Iowa, where he resided many years on Larch Grove farm, near Muscatine; has lately been at Bridge, Coos Co., Oregon.

Issue:—

VIII—3773. SARAH ELIZABETH HOOPES, b. Jan. 25, 1873; unm.; address, Muscatine, Ia.

VIII—3774. WILLIAM REECE HOOPES, b. Oct. 14, 1875; d. Oct. 6, 1881.

VIII—3775. JOHN EBBERT HOOPES, b. Aug. 12, 1877; unm.; address, Bridge, Coos Co., Ore.

VIII—3776. CHARLES WALKER HOOPES, b. April 16, 1889; d. April 17, 1889.

VII—1471. ELLIS S. HOOPES (John J. 6), b. Jan. 20, 1860; unm. He enlisted in Com. G, 51st. Iowa Reg. during the Spanish-American War, and went to the Philippine Islands; present address, Pahaski, Codey, Wyo.

Issue of Benjamin Sharpless, Jr. (No. 458) and Annie T. Hannun, born in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1472. MARY H. SHARPLESS (Benjamin, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1874; unm.; at home.

She has been an interested teacher in Friends' First-day School at Birmingham Mtg.

VII—1474. MARGARET H. SHARPLESS (Benjamin 6), b. 1 mo. 25, 1879; unm.; at home.

VII—1475. ANNA ELIZABETH SHARPLESS (Benjamin 6), b. 5 mo. 14, 1883; unm.; at home.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, AMY.

Issue of Phebe M. Larkin (No. 465) and Phillips Chambers.

VII—1479. AMIE E. CHAMBERS (Phebe, Amy, Rebecca, Eliz-

abeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1872; m. CHARLES T. MOORE 2 mo. 10, 1892, at New Garden Mtg., son of Truman C. Moore and Phebe Ann Moore, b. 11 mo. 16, 1869.

He is a carpenter and builder; resided for some time at West Grove, Pa. Removed to 16 E. Stratford Ave., Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3777. Marion Moore, b. 4-19-1893.

VIII—3778. Clifford Moore, b. 11-8-1895; d. 10-25-189-.

VIII—3779. Mabel Moore, b. 10-17-1897.

Issue of Emma Larkin (No 466) and John D. Harrison.

VII—1480. MARY ELLA HARRISON (Emma, Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 17, 1866; d. 12 mo. 24, 1893; m. WILLIAM D. MARSHALL 9 mo. 21, 1887, son of William Marshall and Dorothy Baum, b. 1 mo. 2, 1860.

(William D. Marshall's grandfather, Alexander Marshall, emigrated from Glasgow, Scotland, May 26, 1781)

Mary Ella was bur. at Brandywine Manor church.

He m. second, Edna Johnson.

He has the Bridge Farm Creamery, address, Lyndell, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3780. Warren Harrison Marshall, b. 8-2-1888.

VIII—3781. Emma Dora Marshall, b. 12-8-1890.

She was educated at Swarthmore College.

Issue of Isaac Larkin (No. 467) and Rachel C. Kinsey, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1481. ZILLA AMY LARKIN (Isaac, Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1864; m. HOWARD WALTON 11 mo. 27, 1902, (second wife), son of Joel Walton and Lydia Yeatman.

They reside on his farm at London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. He had three children by first wife.

VII—1483. WILLIAM B. LARKIN (Isaac 6), b. 2 mo. 26, 1872; m. LILLIAN S. H. FOOTE 12 mo. 20, 1894, dau. of William Foote and Rachel Poole, b. 3 mo. —, 1874.

He is a machinist, with residence at Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3782. Frank Foote Larkin, b. 2-28-1895.

VIII—3783. Hazel R. Larkin, b. 6-29-1896.

VIII—3784. Enos J. Larkin, b. 7-22-1897.

VIII—3785. Eva M. Larkin, b. 6-26-1898.

VIII—3786. Chaikley M. Larkin, b. 1-26-1906.

VII—1484. THOMAS K. LARKIN (Isaac 6), b. 12 mo. 9, 1884.

He has been a traveler for a time in California; later returned to Kennett Square, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, REBECCA.

Issue of Lydia Ann Larkin (No. 468) and Nicholas Arment, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1485. RACHEL ANN ARMENT (Lydia A., Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 1. 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1869; m. R. SMITH DUTTON, 1865, son of Jonathan Dutton and Elizabeth Jane Bullock, b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. July 4, 1892, at Parkesburg, Pa.

He had m. second, Annie Reeves, by whom he had one child, Davis Dutton; and had m. third, Ida Ferce, by whom he had one child, Bessie Dutton.

He was by trade a carpenter; resided at the date of Rachel's death in Chester, Pa.; afterwards was in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by Rachel A. :—

VIII—3787. ELIZABETH JANE DUTTON, b. June 2, 1866; d. Aug. 27, 1866.

VIII—3788. ALFRED EVERETT DUTTON, b. Oct. 8, 1867; m. MARY GALTS July 17, 1907, dau. of John Cornelius and Henriette Galts; address, Hazelton, N. Dakota.

Issue :—

IX—6481. Alfred William Dutton, b. May 11, 1909.

VIII—3789. LILLIAN CLARISSA DUTTON, b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. ROBERT COULTER Dec. 30, 1891, son of Robert Coulter and Mary McCarl, b. April 1, 1858; no issue.

He was a plasterer by trade; afterward engaged in milling at Parkman, Geauga Co., O.; later removed to Liberty Grove, Md.

VII—1486. JOSEPH LARKIN ARMENT (Lydia Ann 6), b. July 13, 1844; m. SARAH E. MARSHALL Feb. 5, 1868, dau. of Thomas Marshall* and Margaret Alexander, b. Nov. 18, 1839.

He is a carpenter; settled first in Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; now employed with the Aberfoyle Manufacturing Co., with residence 1147 Potter St., Chester, Pa.

Issue :—

VIII—3790. EMMA C. ARMENT, b. Nov. 26, 1868; unm.; at home.

VIII—3791. BEULAH L. ARMENT, b. Feb. 19, 1871; m. WIL-

Note.—Thomas Marshall, emigrated from England and settled on a farm in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

LIAM BURNS Nov. 8, 1900, at bride's parents', son of John and Eliza Burns, b. July —, 1872.

Their residence is 1215 Walnut St., Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—6482. William A. Burns, b. Aug. 30, 1901.
 IX—6483. Norma M. Burns, b. June 7, 1903.
 IX—6484. Mildred B. Burns, b. Aug. 28, 1905.
 IX—6485. Kenneth Irwin Burns, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

VIII—3792. ALICE MARSHALL ARMENT, b. March 23, 1873; m. WILLIAM HENRY PATCHELL April 4, 1906, son of James Patchell and Sallie Cloud, b. Dec. 23, 1873.

He was a salesman for rubber goods and later a farmer in Middletown Twp.; address, Chester, Pa., R. D.

VII—1487. REBECCA S. ARMENT (Lydia Ann 6), b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. ISAAC LARKIN DUTTON May 13, 1867, son of Jonathan Dutton (Richard, Jonathan, Richard, Thomas, John), and Elizabeth Jane Bullock, b. Mar. 4, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1893.

He was a carpenter; settled first in Delaware Co., Pa.; later removed to Glencoe, North Dakota, where he was buried. He died in St. Alevis Hospital, Bismarck.

She m. second, FRANKLIN P. SHERMAN July 20, 1897, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Sherman, b. April 3, 1852; address Brittin, N. Dakota.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3793. LORENZA T. DUTTON, b. Dec. 4, 1868; m. MABLE HANICH April 12, 1890, b. Sept. 24, 1868.

He is in the Government employ watching the course of the Missouri River; address, St. Cloud, Minn. No issue.

VIII—3794. MINERVA ETTA DUTTON, b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. AURIE DESRING WELCH Sept. 26, 1894, son of George Welch; address Menokeen, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

- IX—6486. Edith Elverce Welch, b. Oct. 19, 1895.
 IX—6487. Phebe Doris Welch, b. May 12, 1902.
 IX—6488. Homer Aurle Welch, b. Dec. 15, 1903.

VIII—3795. LYDIA ANN DUTTON, b. Dec. 18, 1874; d. Sept. 16, 1875.

VIII—3796. WILLIAM B. DUTTON, b. July 18, 1876; d. Dec. 23, 1882.

VIII—3797. ELSIE MAY DUTTON, b. April 15, 1880; m. WILLIAM COUCH Dec. 8, 1900.

He is a merchant in Bismarck, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

- IX—6489. Miles W. Couch, b. Oct. 1, 1901.
 IX—6490. Harold Couch, b. June 30, 1903.
 IX—6491. Aldan B. Couch, b. April 2, 1906.

VIII—3798. CHESTER G. DUTTON, b. Feb. 7, 1882; m. PEARL CESNA Sept. 11, 1902, dau. of John Cesna and Olive, b. Dec. 3, 1885; address, Hobson, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

- IX—6492. Lawrence Everett Dutton, b. April 21, 1905.
 IX—6493. Allen Dutton, b. in 1906.
 IX—6494. Elmer Dutton, b. July 12, 1907.
 IX—6495. A boy, b. in 1909; d. 5 days old.

VIII—3799. MARY MYRTLE DUTTON, b. Sept. 24, 1885; m. CHARLES ANDERSON Jan. 31, 1905; address, Brittin, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

- IX—6496. Charles Franklin Anderson, b. April 22, 1906.
 IX—6497. Vernon Ernest Anderson, b. June 2, 1908.

VIII—3800. ORIN ULMONT DUTTON, b. Sept. 18, 1890.

VII—1488. EDGAR PENN ARMENT (Lydia Ann 6), b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. HARRIET McCAY Dec. 24, 1873, dau. of William T. McCay and Evalina H. Bullock, b. March 8, 1856; d. Feb. 22, 1887.

She went to Kansas and there died and was buried.

M. second, MARY E. COOK July 5, 1887, dau. of John Benjamin Cook and Margaret Jane Kelly, b. Jan. 10, 1862.

He conducts an express business in Chester, Pa., with residence West Third St.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—3801. LAURA BROOKS ARMENT, b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. SAMUEL T. SOWUERS July 6, 1890, son of William Sowers, b. Oct. 31, 1861.

He is a rigger or builder of high metal stacks; resides at Claymont, Del.

Issue:—

- IX—6498. Edgar Penn Sowers, b. Jan. 6, 1900, at Chester, Pa.
 IX—6499. Emily E. Sowers, b. April 19, 1904, same.

VIII—3802. EMILY McCAY ARMENT, b. Dec. 2, 1877; m. ARTHUR M. NETHERY Oct. 11, 1894, son of Banner Connor Nethery and Fannie McClintock, b. June 5, 1874.

He is a carpenter; last address, 408 Concord Ave., Chester, Pa.

Issue, born in Chester, Pa.:—

- IX—6500. Laura J. Nethery, b. April 24, 1897.
 IX—6501. Arthur B. Nethery, b. April 15, 1900.
 IX—6502. Harry J. W. Nethery, b. June 24, 1902.

VIII—3803. HELEN GENETTA ARMENT, b. Jan. 13, 1881; d. July 27, 1881.

Issue by second wife, born in Chester, Pa. :—

VIII—3804. EDGAR NORWOOD ARMENT, b. May 2, 1900; d. Aug. 9, 1900.

VIII—3805. NORRIS LARKIN ARMENT, b. March 12, 1892; m. MAUD PHILLIPS, March, 1911. She was a dau. of Alfred F. Phillips, of Chester, Pa.

VIII—3806. CHARLES NICHOLAS ARMENT, b. Sept. 15, 1895; d. Jan. 10, 1896.

VIII—3807. WILLARD JOSEPH ARMENT, b. March 26, 1898; d. March 23, 1900.

VIII—3808. ELIZABETH MAY ARMENT, b. Jan. 11, 1902.

VIII—3809. MINNIE REBECCA ARMENT, b. May 29, 1905; d. Nov. 22, 1905.

Issue of Elizabeth Larkin (No. 469) and Caleb Eyre Thomas, born in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1489. BARCLAY THOMAS (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 14, 1852; unm.

He is a carriage builder; of late has carried on wheelwrighting near Concordville Station; address, Ward P. O., Delaware Co., Pa. He is a member of the Society of Friends.

VII—1490. REECE THOMAS (Elizabeth 6), b. 3 mo. 3, 1854; m. MARTHA C. SHOEMAKER 3 mo. 11, 1880, at Horsham Mtg., dau. of Richard C. Shoemaker and Anne H. Shallcross, b. 1 mo. 14, 1856.

He is a teller in the First National Bank of Chester, Pa., with residence 1149 Potter St.

Issue:—

VIII—3810. HARRY W. THOMAS, b. 8 mo. 18, 1881; unm.
He is a machinist; resides with parents.

VIII—3811. RICHARD C. THOMAS, b. 2 mo. 22, 1886; d. 4 mo. 6, 1887.

VIII—3812. ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. 10 mo. 28, 1888.

VIII—3813. GRACE ANNIE THOMAS, b. 12 mo. 3, 1892.

VIII—3814. CLEAVER SHOEMAKER THOMAS, b. 10 mo. 2, 1895.

VII—1491. MARY THOMAS (Elizabeth 6), b. 1 mo. 2, 1856; unm.; resides in Media, Pa.

VII—1492. EMILY THOMAS (Elizabeth 6), b. 8 mo. 16, 1858; d. 3 mo. 15, 1911; m. THOMAS MELLOR WEBSTER 3 mo. 16, 1881, at Concord Mtg., son of Caleb Webster and Hannah Morgan, b. 10 mo. 25, 1851; d. 6 mo. 7, 1890; both buried at Middletown Friends Mtg.

They resided on his father's farm a short time, then removed to Philadelphia and engaged in the milk trade and there died. She has since had a position at Westtown Boarding School.

Issue:—

VIII—3815. MARY ELIZABETH WEBSTER, b. 1 mo. 15, 1882; d. 7 mo. 30, 1883.

VIII—3816. ALBERT SAMUEL WEBSTER, b. 1 mo. 15, 1885; m. MARY CATHERINE BOWEN 9 mo. 29, 1906, dau. of Henry T. Bowen and Mary Catherine Joice, of Baltimore, b. 8 mo. 27, 1882.

He is a bookkeeper in Philadelphia.

Issue:—

IX—6503. George Albert Webster, b. 1-6-1909.

Issue of Thomas Larkin (No. 470) and Eliza J. Lewis, born in Morgan Co. O.

VII—1493. SARAH REBECCA LARKIN (Thomas, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 16, 1851, at Harrisonville; m. OLIVER W. WILLIAMS April 30, 1872, son of Caleb Williams and Rebecca T. Patterson, b. June 25, 1849, at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.; d. Sept. 20, 1904, at Eugene, Oregon.

Issue:—

VIII—3817. MABEL O. WILLIAMS, b. April 14, 1874, at Chester Hill, O.; m. PHILIP AUSTIN ROBBINS March 1, 1909, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—6504. A boy, b. Dec. 25, 1909.

VIII—3818. THOMAS LARKIN WILLIAMS, b. May 25, 1878, at Chester Hill, O.; m. VIOLET ESTELLE BAKER June 30, 1906, of Eugene, Ore.; address, Salem, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6505. Uniston Williams, b. July 29, 1908.

VIII—3819. CALEB SHERWOOD WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 17, 1880, at Chester Hill, O.; m. NELLIE GRANDY Feb. 10, 1904, of La Grande, O. (No. 4512) q. v.; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6506. Helen Grace Williams, b. June 7, 1907.

IX—6507. Jean Williams, b. July 22, 1910.

VIII—3820. RAYMOND OLIVER WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 16, 1891, at La Grande, Ore.

VII—1494. DUDLEY LARKIN (Thomas 6), b. 2 mo. 1, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1894; m. LYDIA M. GIBBONS June 30, 1877. No issue.

She m. second, John Palmer, and resides at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.

VII—1497. MARY ALICE LARKIN (Thomas, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 11, 1863; m. JOHN B. LARKIN Feb. 9, 1891 (No. 1523).

Further record from his No.

VII—1498. HARVEY THOMAS LARKIN (Thomas 6), b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. FRONA B. GIFFORD Sept. 9, 1886, dau. of Abram Gifford (b. Jan. 28, 1830) and Reuann Gifford (b. June 1, 1832), b. Sept. 23, 1865; address, 546 Marion St., Columbus, O.

Issue:—

VIII—3821. Paul Gifford Larkin, b. Dec. 3, 1889.

VIII—3822. Gladys Olive Larkin, b. Aug. 21, 1893.

Issue of Rebecca J. Larkin (No. 472) and Franklin Brinton.

VII—1500. SIDNEY ANNIE BRINTON (Rebecca, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 25, 1849; d. 4. 24, 1891; unm.

She resided with her parents at Swarthmore, Pa. She had driven to Chester to attend to some business, and on her return about 9 a. m. it is supposed that the single-tree bolt broke, letting the piece strike the horse's legs, which caused him to run away. He became unmanageable and ran to one side of the street, allowing the vehicle to strike a telegraph pole. The shock threw her out, striking her head against the curb stone. No one saw the accident, but some workmen saw the horse running and going toward the place found her lying in an unconscious state. She was carried into a nearby house and later taken to her home, where she died about 5 p. m. Her death was a great shock to her family and friends.

Issue by Second Husband, Joseph Gilpin.

VII—1501. ELIZABETH GILPIN (Rebecca 6), b. 9 mo. 7, 1861; m. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH MOORE 10 mo. 30, 1882, son of David H. Moore and Elizabeth Hoagland, b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1900.

They resided for a time at Kennett Square, Pa., but later removed to Swarthmore, Pa., where he died and she continued.

Issue:—

VIII—3823. Stella Edith Moore, b. April 9, 1884; unm.; is living at home.

VIII—3824. Gilpin Ellsworth Moore, b. Sept. 22, 1886; d. Feb. 16, 1897.

FATAL SLEDDING ACCIDENT.

Gilpin Ellsworth Moore, the 11-year-old son of William E. Moore, of Swarthmore, who was so badly injured while sledding near the college grounds on Monday afternoon, died last night at his father's home. The lad's sled got beyond his control while coasting and ran into a jagged stump of a tree. Gilpin was thrown with terrible force against the stump and received internal injuries in the chest and stomach.

VIII—3825. Mildred Elizabeth Moore, b. July 7, 1893.

Issue of Eli Larkin (No. 473) and Mary Howard.

VII—1502. SIDNEY J. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 17, 1877; unm.

VII—1504. JULIA A. LARKIN (Eli, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. AMOS M. JAMES May 21, 1879, son of William J. James* and Elizabeth Welch, b. Dec. 31, 1855, of Lucas Co., Ia. He is a farmer; address, Oakley, Ia. R. F. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—3826. (a) DELBERT LESTER JAMES, b. July 20, 1880; unm. (?).

VIII—3827. (b) THERRISSIA MAY JAMES, b. May 24, 1883; m. JOHN CARL SHELTON June 21, 1904.

Issue, born in Lucas Co., Iowa:—

IX—6508. John Ernest Shelton, b. Oct. 18, 1905.

VIII—3828. (c) EDNA MERL JAMES, b. May 4, 1885; d. Aug. 8, 1886.

VIII—3829. (d) EVERETT RAY JAMES, b. May 9, 1887.

VIII—3830. (e) ARLEIGH VANE JAMES, b. July 24, 1889.

VIII—3831. (f) ZELMA CLOVES JAMES, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

VIII—3832. (g) IVA FERN JAMES, b. Dec. 30, 1894.

VIII—3833. (h) IDA ETHEL JAMES, b. Dec. 8, 1897.

Note.—William J. James, b. Sept. 18, 1835; d. Feb. 27, 1905; m. Elizabeth Welch, Feb. 18, 1855; b. Mar. 7, 1834; d. June 11, 1902.

VIII—3834. (i) CHESTER M. JAMES, b. Mar. 15, 1903.

VII—1505. EMMA T. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. June 9, 1864; m. FRANK D. NISWENDER Jan. 24, 1885, son of Samuel Niswender* and Eliza Coons, b. June 22, 1861.

He is a farmer, with address Chariton, Lucas Co., Ia.

Issue:—

- VIII—3835. Marie E. Niswender, b. Sept. 5, 1887.
 VIII—3836. James G. Niswender, b. Nov. 9, 1897.
 VIII—3837. Esther M. Niswender, b. April 23, 1899.

VII—1506. JAMES H. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Jan. 7, 1866; m. VIOLA M. KEEN March 6, 1886, dau. of C. H. Keen † and Nancy Newman, b. May 16, 1867.

He is a farmer; address, Chariton, Lucas Co., Ia., R. D. 6.

Issue, born in Lucas Co., Ia.:—

- VIII—3838. Margaret E. Larkin, b. May 4, 1896.
 VIII—3839. Paul H. Larkin, b. July 26, 1898.
 VIII—3840. Helen L. Larkin, b. Jan. 10, 1902.
 VIII—3841. Dorothy M. Larkin, b. April 22, 1906.

VII—1507. IDA H. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. M. second, FLOYD CLARK Aug. 29, 1900, son of John Clark † and CHARLES MUMFORD Aug. 10, 1886. He d. July 29, 1895.

Eliza A. Ricketts, b. Nov. 10, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Oakley, Ia.

Issue by first husband:—

- VIII—3842. Arebie Mumford, b. July 20, 1887.
 VIII—3843. Walter Mumford, b. Oct. 29, 1889.
 VIII—3844. Pearl Mumford, b. Sept. 9, 1891; d. Mar. 17, 1896.

Issue by second husband:—

- VIII—3845. Laura Alice Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1904; d. Aug. 25, 1905.

VII—1508. OLIVE B. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Jan. 2, 1872; m. ABRAHAM LINCOLN CUMPSTON April 3, 1889, son of Philip Cumpston † and Cynthia A. Malone, b. April 29, 1867.

He is a farmer; address, Oakley, Ia., F. R. D. 1.

* Note.—Samuel Niswender was b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. Sept. 18, 1891; m. Eliza Coons, July 23, 1857; b. April 2, 184-.

† Note.—C. H. Keen was b. Apr. 10, 1832; m. Nancy Newman in 1857. She was b. Feb. 4, 1835.

‡ Note.—John Clark, was b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1906; m. Eliza A. Ricketts, Feb. 14, 1868. She was b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1906.

§ Note.—Philip Cumpston, was b. June 30, 1831; m. Cynthia A. Malone, Aug. 17, 1855, who was b. Apr. 12, 1835.

Issue:—

- VIII—3846. Harry H. Cumpston, b. Aug. 4, 1890.
 VIII—3847. Edith Merl Cumpston, b. Aug. 24, 1894.
 VIII—3848. Nellie Reca Cumpston, b. June 12, 1903.

Issue of Alice P. Larkin (No. 474) and George J. Smedley.

VII—1509. JACOB LARKIN SMEDLEY (Alice, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 8, 1851; d. 7 mo. 31, 1894; m. FRANCES _____ (?).

He was a harness maker by trade; removed for a time to Detroit, Mich. His health becoming impaired, he returned to Media, Pa., where he died. No issue.

Issue by Second Husband, Edwin W. Payne.

VII—1510. JOSEPH LARKIN PAYNE (Alice 6), b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. HARRIET GILES Nov. 13, 1883, at Denton, Neb., dau. of James Giles.

He went from Philadelphia first to Nebraska, thence to Dakota, and later to Virginia, where he has a farm with address Manchester, Va., F. R. D. 1.

Issue:—

- VIII—3849. (a) HARRIET ALICE PAYNE, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
 VIII—3850. (b) JAMES EDWIN PAYNE, b. Oct. 31, 1886.
 VIII—3851. (c) WALTER LARKIN PAYNE, b. Mar. 1, 1888.
 VIII—3852. (d) IDA VIRGINIA PAYNE, b. May 11, 1891.
 VIII—3853. (e) RUTH OLIVE PAYNE, b. Mar. 29, 1893.
 VIII—3854. (f) GEORGE RAYMOND PAYNE, b. June 20, 1896.
 VIII—3855. (g) ESTHER ELIZABETH PAYNE, b. Mar. 8, 1898.
 VIII—3856. (h) FLORENCE EDNA PAYNE, b. Apr. 25, 1900.
 VIII—3857. (i) HAROLD BURTON PAYNE, b. June 3, 1902.

Issue of Beulah Larkin (No. 475) and James Larkin, all born in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1511. SARAH REBECCA LARKIN (Beulah, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 30, 1854; m. EZEKIEL C. SHOEMAKER 12 mo. 17, 1874, at Chichester Mtg., son of Richard C. Shoemaker and Anne K. Shallcross, b. 5 mo. 21, 1850, in Montgomery Co., Pa.

They resided for a time in Chester Co., Pa. He then went to California in 1888, where he was last engaged on an extensive farm and dairy ranch at Visalia, that State. She conducts a select boarding house at 434 North 33rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3858. COMLY BIRD SHOEMAKER, JR., b. Feb. 22, 1876; m. CLARA RICHMOND HIGH Sept. 28, 1902, dau. of George and Elizabeth High, b. July 29, 1880.

He is a chemist, employed by the Glasgow Iron Company works at Pottstown, Pa., where they reside at 1022 High St.

Issue:—

IX—6509. Elizabeth McLean Shoemaker, b. July 22, 1906.

VIII—3859. ELIZABETH WILSON SHOEMAKER, b. 4 mo. 7, 1880; unm.; address, 244 West Main St., Moorestown, N. J.

She was at her grandfather's home during his last illness, at Jarrettown, Pa. He d. in 1 mo. 1908.

VII—1512. PENNELL LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. CLARA R. TALLEY April 15, 1878, dau. of William D. Talley and Elizabeth Bullock, b. March. 6, 1858.

He is a carpenter; residence, 611 W. Sixth St., Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3860. HANNAH E. LARKIN, b. April 25, 1882; m. GEORGE AMIS July 24, 1900, son of Henry and Maggie Amis, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

They reside at Marcus Hook, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6510. Pennell L. Amis b. Feb. 24, 1901.

VIII—3861. IDA J. LARKIN, b. Oct. 15, 1885; unm.

She went to Swarthmore, 1908.

VII—1513. SIDNEY LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 12 mo. 25, 1856; m. JAMES HARRIS REED 3 mo. 13, 1883, son of William Thomas Reed and Margaretta E. McCollin, b. 2 mo. 21, 1863.

He is an architect and estimator on public works. They reside in Aldan, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3862. BERTHA S REED, b. 6 mo. 23, 1884; unm.; at home.

VIII—3863. T. CHANDLER REED, b. 4 mo. 13, 1887; m. ETHEL

JENCKS 4 mo. 21, 1906, dau. of William G. Jencks and Ruby Smythe, b. 10 mo. 7, 1879.

He is a clerk; address, 1838 N. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6511. James Harris Reed, b. July 22, 1907.

VII—1515. MILTON WALTER LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 3 mo. 21, 1863; m. BESSIE B. BONSTALL 4 mo. 17, 1890, dau. of Amos G. Bonstall and Rebecca Kepner, b. 12 mo. 19, 1871.

He is a clerk in the Lehigh Valley R. R. office; address, 4510 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3864. Miriam V. Larkin, b. 12-27-1891.

VII—1516. SHELLEY LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 12 mo. 24, 1865; m. ADDIE CARPENTER. She d. 6 mo. 28, 1908; bur. at Chester Rural Cemetery.

M. second, ANNIE BATZLE 10 mo. 18, 1908.

He is employed on the B. & O. R. R.; residence, 1518 Patapsco St., Baltimore, Md. No issue.

VII—1517. ANNIE S. LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 7 mo. 27, 1868; m. HARRY F. HALL Jan. 23, 1890, son of Charles and Emma Hall.

M. second, LABAN LOW BULL May 6, 1897, son of Emanuel and Martha J. Bull, b. Nov. 1, 1860.

They reside at 209 Hackensack St., E. Rutherford, N. J.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3865. Beulah Larkin Hall, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—3866. Shelley Larkin Bull, b. Mar. 12, 1898; d. Aug. 13, 1899.

VIII—3867. Francis Elmer Bull, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

VIII—3868. Gladys Christine Bull, b. Nov. 22, 1901.

VII—1518. EDITH LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 12 mo. 2, 1871; m. WILLIAM F. CRAIG* Aug. 13, 1895, son of Henry Craig and Harriet A. Rutter, b. April 11, 1859, in Cecil Co., Md.

He is a conductor on the B. & O. R. R., with residence first at 1023 Barrie St., Baltimore, Md., and later at 862 N. 43rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3869. Helen Carter Craig, b. Jan. 12, 1901.

VIII—3870. Palmer McFadden Craig, b. Jan. 29, 1904.

Note.—He was m. first to Elizabeth Charisee, July 12, 1881, and had Amos Henry Craig, b. Dec. 17, 1889; d. Jan. 3, 1894; Harriet E. Craig, b. Aug. 7, 1885; Leroy E. Craig, b. Nov. 17, 1886.

Issue of Joseph Larkin (No. 476) and Harriet Hance, born in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1519. BEULAH ELLA LARKIN (Joseph, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 2, 1859; m. JOHN TAYLOR INGRAM Dec. 7, 1898, son of Peter Ingram and Mary Elizabeth Atmore, b. Feb. 11, 1856.

He is a farmer. They reside in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa., F. R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—3871. Joseph Taylor Ingram, b. Aug. 5, 1900; d. Nov. 12, 1900.

VII—1520. ANNA ELIZABETH LARKIN (Joseph 6), b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. April 2, 1885; unm.; buried at Siloam church.

VII—1521. HORACE JONES LARKIN (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. MARY ELIZABETH WARD April 7, 1892, dau. of William C. Ward and Jennie Aletha Forgrave, b. Aug. 18, 1871.

He was on a farm six years, then went to carpentering; address, Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3872. Beulah Ellie Larkin, b. Dec. 29, 1892, at Concord.

VIII—3873. Mary Lizzie Larkin, b. Sept. 25, 1894, same.

VIII—3874. Joseph Larkin, b. Sept. 15, 1896, same.

VIII—3875. William C. Larkin, b. June 24, 1898, at Chester.

VIII—3876. Jennie Aletha Larkin, b. July 30, 1900, same.

VII—1522. JENNY CALVER LARKIN (Joseph 6), b. Mar. 8, 1873; d. Oct. 5, 1878; bur. at Siloam M. E. church.

Issue of Rees J. Larkin (No. 477) and Clara Williams.

VII—1523. JOHN B. LARKIN (Rees, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. June 16, 1868; m. MARY ALICE LARKIN Feb. 9, 1891 (No. 1497), dau. of Thomas Larkin and Eliza J. Lewis.

Their address is Fort Morgan, Colo.

Issue:—

VIII—3877. Clara Eliza Larkin, b. May 8, 1899.

Issue by Second Wife, Lydia Branson.

VII—1524. ELIZA E. LARKIN (Rees 6), b. April 16, 1883; m. HARRY J. NICHOLAS Sept. 15, 1904.

They reside at 1910 Elm St., Omaha, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3878. Margaret Lydia Nicholas, b. July 13, 1905.

VII—1525—BRANSON R. LARKIN (Rees 6), b. Aug. 5, 1884; umm. (?)

He removed to Los Angeles, Cal., thence to Arizona.

Issue of Hannah Larkin (No. 478) and Abraham Palmer.

(See record under his name, No. 826.)

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, REES.

Issue of Rebecca E. Jones (No. 479) and Henry D. Court.

VII—1526. RICHARD HENRY COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. May 20, 1891; m. CLARA ANDRUS Jan. 5, 1876, dau. of Henry Andrus and Hannah (nee) Angel, b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. Mar. 14, 1897; both buried at Battle Creek, Mich.

He went from Battle Creek, Mich., in 1885, to near Buffalo, Cass Co., North Dakota, where he purchased a farm, which he was conducting at the time of his death.

Issue:—

VIII—3879. NELLIE HANNAH COURT, b. July 10, 1879; m. ERNEST OTLE STOUTD Dec. 6, 1899, son of John Stoutd and Wilhimina ———, b. Jan. 2, 1874.

He is a merchant; address, Page, Cass Co., North Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6512. Madeline Zoe Stoutd, b. Aug. 10, 1900.

IX—6513. Ernest Otle Stoutd, b. Sept. 20, 1901.

IX—6514. Richard Meredith Stoutd, b. Sept. 18, 1903.

IX—6515. Dorothy Elizabeth Stoutd, b. Nov. 5, 1905.

VIII—3880. HARRY MARSHAL COURT, b. April 14, 1881; umm.; address, 320 17th St., Denver, Col.

VII—1527. EMMA FRANCES COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Feb. 23, 1850; d. May 15, 1851.

VII—1528. MARY L. COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. WILLIAM KING ADAMS Nov. 29, 1876, son of John S. Adams and Cordelia ———, b. Sept. 2, 1847.

He is a farmer; address, Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3881. GUY COURT ADAMS, b. Nov. 26, 1877; m. JENNIE HICKS Nov. 28, 1907, dau. of George C. and Mary Hicks, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

He is with the Advance Thresher Co.; address, Nashville, Tenn.

Issue:—

IX—6516. ~~_____~~ Meland Warren Adams, b. Dec. 18, 1908.

VIII—3882. GLENN WILLIAM ADAMS, b. Feb. 16, 1884; address Battle Creek, Mich., R. D. 11.

VII—1529. ANNA MARSHALL COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Aug. 2, 1854; m. CHARLES J. SMITH Oct. 22, 1874, son of David and Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1848; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 10.

Issue:—

VIII—3883. CHARLES M. SMITH, b. Sept. 8, 1879; m. MILDRED CLARK Nov. 29, 1897; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 10.

Issue:—

IX—6517. D. Clark Smith, b. March 10, 1900.

IX—6518. Fern M. Smith, b. May 30, 1906.

VIII—3884. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Feb. 11, 1877; m. HENRY BERGER Nov. 27, 1894, of Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 8.

Issue:—

IX—6519. Mabel E. Berger, Twins, b. April 25, 1896.

IX—6520. Hazel A. Berger,

IX—6521. Gladys Berger, b. Feb. 18, 1902.

VIII—3885. GEORGE E. SMITH, b. April 17, 1876; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 10.

VIII—3886. EDITH B. SMITH, b. April 2, 1883; m. ARTHUR PEET Oct. 15, 1907; address, Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Issue:—

IX—6522. Frances Louise Peet, b. Dec. 30, 1908.

VII—1530. SARAH ELIZABETH COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. FRED PERKINS 1879. He d. April, 1888.

M. second, HARRY DAYTON, 189c.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—3887. _____ Perkins.

VIII—3888. _____ Perkins.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—3889. Edna Dayton, b. March 22, 1891.

VIII—3890. Hulda May Dayton, b. March 21, 1902.

VIII—3891. Dawson Dayton, d. at age of 6 months.

VII—1531. IDALETTA H. COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Dec. 29,

1858; m. RALPH WATTLES May 30, — (?) ; address, Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3892. EULALIA WATTLES, b. Feb. 15, 1884; d. April 7.

VIII—3893. HAZEL WATTLES, b. April 7, 1888; m. JOHN BROWN.

VII—1532. FRANK E. COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. May 1, 1863; unm.; address, 6153 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue of Mary S. Jones (No. 480) and Milton E. Willis, born in California.

VII—1533. FREDERICK M. WILLIS (Mary S. 6), b. June 16, 1868; m. ANNIE M. RIDEOUT Sept. 11, 1889.

He is private secretary and author of prose and verse; address, 1235 East 20th St., East Oakland, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3894. Sibyl Willis, b. Mar. 31, 1895.

VIII—3895. Waltham Rideout Willis, b. Feb. 22, 1898.

VII—1534. HARRY R. WILLIS (Mary S. 6), b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. CLARA FRENCH Dec. 17, 1902.

He engaged in real estate business; also lessee and manager of the Everett Theatre; address, Everett, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—3896. Laurie Overton Willis, b. May 4, 1904.

VII—1535. FRANCES M. WILLIS (Mary S. 6), b. Aug. 23, 1873; unm.; resides with her father in Berkeley, Cal.

Issue of Rees B. Jones (No. 481) and Jane Adamson.

VII—1536. ELIZABETH ANN JONES (Rees, Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Feb. 20, 1863; m. EDWIN W. DYKEMAN Nov. 24, 1887, son of John C. and Louisa Dykeman, b. Dec. 14, 1859; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 7.

Issue:—

VIII—3897. Clayton W. Dykeman, b. Nov. 24, 1890; d. July 26, 1902, by drowning.

VII—1537. GEORGE L. JONES (Rees 6), b. June 17, 1865; m. CARRIE BOWEN Feb. 22, 1893, dau. of Eugene and Eliza Bowen, b. Feb. 22, 1871; address, Climax, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3898. Eulalla Jones, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

VIII—3899. Howard Jones, b. Aug. 29, 1896.

VIII—3900. Helen Jones, b. July 19, 1900.

VII—1538. MARY FRANCES JONES (Rees 6), b. Sept. 4, 1867; unm.; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 4.

VII—1539. WILLIAM H. JONES (Rees 6), b. Nov. 8, 1869; m. LOULLA GREER March 10, 1897, dau. of Robert and Jane Greer, b. May 2, 1873; address, Battle Creek, Mich. R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—3901. Theda M. Jones, Feb. 14, 1899.

VII—1540. FLORENCE MAY JONES (Rees 6), b. May 4, 1874; m. FRANK GREENFIELD June 24, 1896; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—3902. Willard F. Greenfield, b. Nov. 15, 1898.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH, NATHANIEL.

Issue of Hickman Morris (No. 182) and Sarah Peirce.

VII—1541. HENRY MYERS MORRIS (Hickman, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. June 18, 1851, Anne, Arundle Co., Md.; m. ANNIE BORITZ Oct. 3, 1880, dau. of Henry and Kathrine Boritz, b. Feb. 2, 1862.

They reside on and conduct the farm of his father, "Glen Iral Farm"; address, Elkridge, Howard Co., Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3903. ROBERT ANTHONY MORRIS, b. Jan. 7, 1852; d. Aug. 31, 1900.

His death is reported to have resulted from being stung in his mouth by a bee, which he had unconsciously taken into his mouth with a bite of a peach, whilst gathering the fruit for market.

VIII—3904. MARY STELLA MORRIS, b. Nov. 24, 1883; d. Oct. 17, 1895.

Issue of Nathaniel E. Morris (No. 185) and Theodosia M. Dikworth.

VII—1543. THOMAS D. MORRIS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. March 10, 1848; m. CATHARINE McCULLOUGH (widow nee Buckley) Oct. 7, 1875. She d. June 3, 1892, aged 58 years; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery. No issue.

He was by trade a plasterer, with last address given 6146 Upland St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1544. SARAH EMMA MORRIS (Nathaniel 6), b. Feb. 13, 1850, at Dilworthtown, Pa.; m. JOSEPH THOMAS CAPPEAU Sept. 29, 1869, son of Joseph Cappeau and Mary Shaw, b. Dec. 25, 1836, at Baltimore, Md.

They were for a time at Cooptown, Md.; later, in 1894, bought a small farm in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., where they reside; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3905. ADELE CAPPEAU, b. April 15, 1870; m. HERBERT GEORGE Aug. 14, 1891, son of William George and Emma Rickards, b. Feb. —, 1870.

He is a carpenter; address, Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6523. Harrison George, b. April 15, 1892.

IX—6524. Bessie George, b. Dec. 4, 1897.

VIII—3906. THOMAS HARRISON CAPPEAU, b. Aug. 14, 1872; m. LENA LAMBORN Feb. 3, 1903, dau. of Morris Lamborn and Emma Kay, b. Feb. 12, 1875.

He is a druggist, with store and residence corner Delaware Ave. and Dupont St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VIII—3907. ELIZABETH MORRIS CAPPEAU, b. June 17, 1875; m. HIRAM WITMER April 27, 1898, son of Frank Witmer and Hetty Lefevre, b. Mar. 6, 1872.

He is a painter; resided first in Wilmington, Del., and later at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6525. Jesse G. Witmer, b. July 24, 1899.

VIII—3908. SARAH DILWORTH CAPPEAU, b. July 25, 1884; d. April 23, 1904.

VII—1547. HARRY M. MORRIS (Nathaniel 6), b. March 22, 1858; m. CATHARINE McCULLOUGH Dec. 4, 1884, dau. of James Andrew McCullough and Catharine J. Buckley, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

He is a blacksmith; address, 2101 South 66th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3909. Homer Dunbar Morris, b. April 8, 1886.

VIII—3910. Anita Dugan Morris, b. Sept. 10, 1887.

VIII—3911. Paul Dilworth Morris, b. Aug. 7, 1889.

Issue of Thomas Morris (No. 486) and Margaret Haws, b. in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1549. FRANKLIN MORRIS (Thomas, Nathaniel, Elizabeth,

Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 1, 1847; m. ISABELLA MORROW Feb. 22, 1871, dau. of David Morrow and Elizabeth Accher, b. circa 1850; d. May 4, 1889, aged 39 years.

M. second, SARAH EMMA RETTEW June 9, 1893, dau. of John Rettew and Mary Ann Hoffman, b. May 22, 1867.

He was by trade a wheelwright, which he followed until about 1890, since which time he has followed carpentering; address, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—3912. JEFFERIS M. MORRIS, b. Dec. 16, 1871; m. MARY K. BARBER Dec. 18, 1895, dau. of Thomas Barber and Mary McFarland, b. Dec. 7, 1868.

He is a carpenter; owns two acres with dwelling, a part of grandfather Morris' farm; address, Glen Mills, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6526. Herman B. Morris, b. Sept. 18, 1896.

VIII—3913. ANNA MAY MORRIS, b. Feb. 21, 1876; m. ERNEST STELLWAGON Dec. 3, 1896, son of Frederick Stellwagon and Josephine Heist, b. Aug. 8, 1876.

He is a farmer, with address Markham, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6527. Horace D. Stellwagon, b. Feb. 11, 1898.

IX—6528. George H. Stellwagon, b. July 29, 1899.

IX—6529. Ernest M. Stellwagon, b. Aug. 29, 1903.

IX—6530. Earl W. Stellwagon, b. July 9, 1907.

VIII—3914. FRANKLIN MORRIS, JR., b. April 28, 1880; d. Jan. 11, 1881.

Issue of Franklin Morris by second wife:—

VIII—3915. THOMAS J. MORRIS, b. Aug. 28, 1898.

VIII—3916. GEORGE LESLIE MORRIS, b. Mar. 18, 1904.

VII—1550. ALPHONSO MORRIS (Thomas 6), b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. Oct. 22, 1898; m. LYDIA E. YARNALL Nov. 15, 1871, dau. of Malin Yarnall and Catharine Tobin, b. Nov. 25, 1850; d. Feb. 9, 1881.

M. second, SARAH BROOMALL Nov. 21, 1886, dau. of Jacob Broomall and Lorena Hance.

She resides with his son, in West Chester, Pa.

The following account was published at the time of his death:—

"Alfonzo Morris, a prominent resident of Gradyville, Delaware county, met a remarkable death in a New York hotel on Saturday.

"Mr. Morris was a carriage builder at Gradyville, and one of the most prominent residents of that place. Last week he went over to New York to attend a large

sale of carriages and other supplies in this line which was to continue all week. He took along a large amount of cash with which to make purchases and took up his quarters in a room in a hotel near the place where the sale was to be held. He attended the sale for a couple of days and made a number of purchases.

"On Friday evening the visitor retired to his room in his hotel. In the room was a gas burner beside a window and he pulled the end of the burner over until it was in front of the window, after which he turned the light down and retired, it being his custom to always have a light in his room. A small portion of glass was broken from the window at a point exactly opposite the gas jet and during the night a wind storm arose. The wind blowing through the aperture extinguished the flame and the gas flowed into the room. Nothing was known of this by the other lodgers or the people of the house and it was noon when a chambermaid went to the room and detected the odor of gas. The door was opened and Mr. Morris found on the bed unconscious. He was given the best of treatment, but all efforts to resuscitate him failed, and his death occurred in a short time.

"He was a prominent member of Westmont Lodge, Knights of Pythias, and Tamamod Tribe Red Men. The body was taken to his late home, where his funeral took place, the organizations of which he was a member attending in a body.

He was buried along side of his first wife in Cumberland Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—3917. CHARLES PERCY MORRIS, b. Oct. 17, 1872; m. CATHARINE STACKHOUSE, 1898 (?), dau. of Meredith Stackhouse and Martha Bunting.

They were for some years at Gradyville, Delaware Co., and later in West Chester, Pa., where he is proprietor of the West Chester House.

Issue:—

IX—6531. Llewellyn Morris, b. May —, 1900; d. in 1900.

IX—6532. Mildred Morris, b. April 11, 1907.

VIII—3918. MARY Y. MORRIS, b. April 1, 1877; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of David Johnson and Hannah Beal, at Willistown; no ch.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—3919. ALICE LORENA MORRIS, b. Dec. 12, 1887; m. JOHN S. VAN OSTEN Aug. 18, 1910, son of William E. Van Osten.

He is in the Fire Insurance business in Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1551. NATHANIEL MORRIS (Thomas 6), b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. KATE L. PYLE Feb. 24, 1875, at West Chester, Pa., dau. of Annie M. Pyle.

He was employed at the Glen Mills paper mills, where the U. S. Government and bank note paper was manufactured. But the contract for these having been secured by a firm at Felton, Mass., he was employed to go there as being skilled in the particular work required by the Government.

Issue:—

VIII—3920. BERTHA ESTELLA MORRIS, b. May 15, 1876, at Thornbury, Pa.; m. JOHN F. FRANCIS March 26, 1902, at Pittsfield, Mass.

He was of Brockton, Mass., and later they were at Avon and Pittsfield, Mass.

Issue:—

IX—6533. Winthrop Robert Francis, b. May 12, 1903, at Brockton, Mass.

IX—6534. Eleanor Morris Francis, b. July 30, 1905, at Avon, Mass.

IX—6535. John Herbert Francis, b. Feb. 4, 1907, same.

VIII—3921. MARGARETTA HAWES MORRIS, b. Aug. 25, 1878, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Nov. 8, 1881, at Pittsfield, Mass.

VIII—3922. EDGAR NATHANIEL MORRIS, b. April 24, 1883, at Pittsfield, Mass; m. there SOPHIA J. HOUSER Dec. 30, 1908.

VIII—3923. DOROTHY HELEN MORRIS. b. Oct. 2, 1896, at Pittsfield, Mass.

VII—1552. JOHN H. MORRIS (Thomas 6). b. March 2, 1855; d. May 29, 1894; m. M. LOLA YOUNG Dec. 23, 1878, dau. of Frederick Young and Christina Gray, b. April 24, 1859.

He resided on his father's farm, near Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. Her address is Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3924. WILLIAM T. PALMER MORRIS, b. Aug. 9, 1880; m. ELIZA MURIEL ALLYN Aug. 28, 1907.

He was engaged with the Dean Pump Works and later in Springfield; address, Holyoke, Mass.

VIII—3925. THOMAS MORRIS. b. Oct. 14, 1881; d. Oct. 5, 1888.

VIII—3926. JOHN IRWIN MORRIS, b. March 19, 1884; m. RITA ALDEN Oct. 1, 1907.

He is employed in the American Optical Works; address, Southbridge, Mass.

VIII—3927. EDNA MORRIS, b. Dec. 4, 1892; lives with her mother.

VII—1553. MARGARETTA H. MORRIS (Thomas 6). b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. LOUIS D. PYLE April 18, 1888, son of Vernon T. Pyle and Kate Edwards, b. March 28, 1858.

He is a blacksmith; address, Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. No issue.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH, JOHN.

Issue of Wilmer W. Morris (No. 487) and Matilda Wilson.

VII—1554. MARIA JANE MORRIS (Wilmer, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 12, 1864; unm.

VII—1555. WILLIAM FRANKLIN MORRIS (Wilmer 6, same line), b. June 13, 1866; m. FLORENCE HAGUE June —, 1887, dau. of Frederick and Emma Hague, b. 1870, in England, and came to this country with her parents.

He is engaged with the Pa. R. R. with residence in Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3928. Alma Beatrice Morris, b. June —, 1888.

VII—1556. LILLIE ANN MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. CHARLES ALFRED CAUGHEY July 5, 1892, son of George Caughey (b. 1832; d. Jan. 5, 1876) and Hannah (nee) Searight (b. Jan. 2, 1839), b. June 5, 1863, all of Pittsburg, Pa.

He is a hammerman; address, Verora, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—3929. George Alfred Caughey, b. April 23, 1893, at Pittsburg.

VIII—3930. Wilmer Samuel Caughey, b. Jan. —, 1896, same.

VIII—3931. Charles Cain Caughey, b. Feb. 14, 1899, at Penn Twp.

VIII—3932. Naomi Pearl Caughey, b. Feb. 4, 1902, same.

VIII—3933. Joseph Morris Caughey, b. April 2, 1905, same.

VIII—3934. Eugene Francis Caughey, b. Sept. 23, 1907, same.

VII—1557. JOHN W. MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. CLARA MILDRED RYAN, 1891, dau. of Ambrose Ryan and Mary Jane (nee) Bigley, b. June 1, 1866, in Penn Twp.

He is a farmer, on his father's farm in Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3935. Elmer Leon Morris, b. Feb. 7, 1893.

VIII—3936. Kenneth Orr Morris, b. April 12, 1905.

VII—1558. MARY BLANCHE MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. CHRISTOPHER JOHN DOLLMAN, 1892, son of John Dollman and Mary (nee) Weaver, from Germany, b. Dec. 24, 1872, in Penn Twp.

They reside in Sterritt Twp; address, White Ash, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3937. Wilmer Joseph Dollman, b. April 29, 1893, at Pittsburg; d. May 28, 1893.

VIII—3938. Harris Walter Dollman, b. in 1895 at Sterritt Twp.

VIII—3939. Marie Blanche Dollman, b. Oct. —, 1897, same.

VIII—3940. Thomas Wilson Dollman, b. June 1, 1900, same.

VIII—3941. Christopher Dollman, b. Sept. 10, 1903, same.

VIII—3942. Anna Barbara Dollman, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

VII—1559. WILMER JOSEPH MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Nov. 10, 1877; m. NELLIE WRIGHT Oct. 14, 1902, dau. of William Wright and Mary (nee) Asherwood, b. Sept.—, 1884, Sandy Creek.

He is a farmer, with address White Ash, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3943. Helen Mary Morris, b. Oct. 7, 1903, at Penn Twp.

- VIII—3944. Matilda Hazel Morris, b. March 18, 1905, same.
 VIII—3945. Wilmer Harold Morris, b. March 26, 1908, same.

Issue of John W. Morris (No. 488) and Margaret G. Donaldson.

VII—1560. ELMER MORRIS (John W., John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. July 5, 1873; m. MARY MAJEORHURTH Feb., 1899.
 They removed to Missouri, with address Kahoka, Clarke Co., Mo.

Issue:—

- VIII—3946. Gladdys Morris, b. Sept. 1901.
 VIII—3947. Daniel Morris, b. Oct. 1, 1904.
 VIII—3948. Lucile Morris, b. July 19, 1907.

VII—1561. GRACE MORRIS (John W. 6), b. March 6, 1877; d. April 18, 1886; buried in Kahoka, Mo., Cemetery.

VII—1562. ELLA MORRIS (John W. 6), b. June 11, 1883; m. CHARLES CASEY March 15, 1905; address, Kahoka, Mo.

Issue of Elizabeth A. Morris (No. 489) and John B. McKinney.

VII—1563. ANTHONY W. MCKINNEY (Elizabeth, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. March 12, 1852; m. MARY BOWERS. She d. Oct. —, 1902.

He resided for some time at McKeesport, Pa., Box 155.

Issue:—

- VIII—3949. Cora McKinney, d. young.
 VIII—3950. Harry McKinney. He is at home.

VII—1564. DELIA MCKINNEY (Elizabeth 6); m. CALVAN WIER (an agent).

Issue (three children d. in infancy), the others:—

- VIII—3951. Blanche Wier, m. in 1906.
 VIII—3952. Jane Wier, m. in 1905.
 VIII—3953. Earl Wier.
 VIII—3954. Charles Wier.

VII—1565. MARY MCKINNEY (Elizabeth 6). m. THOMAS THOMPSON.

They removed to New York State.

Issue:—

- VIII—3955. Harry Thompson.
 VIII—3956. Edward Thompson.
 VIII—3957. John Thompson.
 VIII—3958. Another child.
 VIII—3959. Another child.

VII—1566. CHARLES McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6), m. ADDA RHINESTONE.

He at one time worked in the pottery at Wellsville, Ohio; had six children but not found.

VII—1567. LINCOLN McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6), m. ———
———, 1889.

He was shipping clerk at Solomon's store, with residence in Allegheny City, Pa., but not found; no issue.

VII—1568. JANE McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6), m. WILLIAM CATHELL Dec. —, 1894; no issue.

Issue of Jesse M. Morris (No. 490) and Catherine Wilson, born in Allegheny Co., Pa.

VII—1574. WILLIAM JOHN MORRIS (Jesse, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. EMMA FREW Nov. 25, 1903.

They removed to Pasadena, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3964. Harold William Morris, b. Feb. 7, 1906.

VII—1575. CHARLES FRANKLIN MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 8, 1869; unm.; at home.

VII—1576. MARY WILSON MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. July 25, 1871; m. EDWARD F. WHITE Aug. 17, 1900; address, 7834 Hamilton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3965. Ruth Gretchen White, b. July 1, 1901.

VIII—3966. Paul Edison White, b. July 12, 1902.

VIII—3967. Jesse Andrew White, b. Feb. 14, 1906; d. young.

VIII—3968. Alice Longworth White, b. Aug. 29, 1907.

VII—1577. ANNIE MAY MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 9, 1873; m. SAMUEL L. HUFF Sept. 16, 1896; address, 205 Brushton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3969. Morris Lee Huff, b. July 28, 1899.

VIII—3970. Catherine Grace Huff, b. Aug. 16, 1906.

VII—1578. ROBERT LOUIS MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Oct. 15, 1875; unm.; at home.

VII—1579. MARTHA SAMPSON MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 12, 1879; unm.; at home.

VII—1580. JESSIE BELLE MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 11, 1882; unm.; at home.

VII—1581. ELSIE MYRTLE MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. June 28, 1880; unm.; at home.

Issue of Susan L. Morris (No. 491) and Peter L. Bannen.

VII—1582. LOLA ANN BANNEN (Susan 6), b. 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1894; unm.

VII—1583. JOHN MORRIS BANNEN (Susan 6), b. 1875; d. Sept. 3, 1876.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH, JOSEPH.

Issue of Anthony W. Morris (No. 497) and Emeline Twaddell, born in West Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1584. JOSEPH T. MORRIS (Anthony, Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 18, 1858; m. SARA MAE BOYER March 25, 1891, dau. of Nelson Pennock Boyer and Harriet Caroline Vance, b. March 26, 1871.

He is of the firm of N. P. Boyer & Co., dealers in blooded stock, farm seeds, poultry, pigeons, sporting dogs, etc., at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—3971. Nelson Anthony Morris, b. Jan. 17, 1895.
- VIII—3972. Edward Twaddell Morris, b. Dec. 18, 1898.
- VIII—3973. Blanc Boyer Morris, b. Jan. 28, 1901.
- VIII—3974. Edith Elliott Morris, b. Nov. 5, 1903.
- VIII—3975. Elizabeth Vance Morris, b. Oct. 15, 1905.
- VIII—3976. Joseph Morris, b. June 8, 1906.
- VIII—3977. Kathryn T. Morris, b. Dec. 30, 1907.

VII—1585. CATHARINE MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Nov. 30, 1861; unm.; at home, address Wagontown, Pa.

VII—1586. ESTHER MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. ROBERT ALONZA BALDWIN Feb. 28, 1894, son of Robert Baldwin and Harriet DeHaven White, b. July 17, 1853.

He is a merchant; address, Cains, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—3978. Robert Anthony Baldwin, b. April 21, 1895.
 VIII—3979. Clement Morris Baldwin, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
 VIII—3980. Emeline Baldwin, b. June 3, 1898.
 VIII—3981. Marrian Elizabeth Baldwin, b. June 28, 1901.
 VIII—3982. Edith Baldwin, b. March 30, 1903.
 VIII—3983. Esther Baldwin, b. Oct. 27, 1907.

VII—1587. WILLIAM W. MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Sept. 30, 1865; m. WILLA R. MAITLAND Oct. 31, 1896, dau. of Harry Maitland and Jessie Updyke, b. April 9, 1877.

He is a foreman in the Lukens Iron and Steel Works, at Coatesville, Pa., with address Modena, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—3984. William W. Morris, b. Mar. 1, 1897.
 VIII—3985. Mary J. Morris, b. May 26, 1898.
 VIII—3986. Jessie E. Morris, b. May 12, 1900.
 VIII—3987. Nathaniel R. Morris, b. Dec. —, 1902.
 VIII—3988. Eletha W. Morris, b. April 15, 1907; d. April 25, 1907.

VII—1588. ELLA MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Sept. 15, 1867; unmm.

VII—1589. MARY MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Nov. 6, 1871; unmm.

VII—1590. ELIZABETH HORTER MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. May 25, 1886; unmm.

The address of the above three sisters is Coatesville, Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., R. D., with their sister, Catharine (q. v.)

Issue of Hannah Ann Morris (No. 503) and Elisha Phipps, born in East Fal-lowfield, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1591. JOHN MORRIS PHIPPS (Hannah A., Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 20, 1870; d. March 29, 1899; m. ELLA JANE GROCE Nov. 16, 1893, dau. of Washington Groce and Elizabeth Sweigart, b. May 10, 1868.

He was a farmer on the farm of his father near Timicula, Chester Co., Pa., where he died; buried at Ercildoun Mtg. Her address is 91 S. 5th St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—3989. Horace Elisha Phipps, b. July 2, 1894.
 VIII—3990. Hannah Elizabeth Phipps, b. Aug. 16, 1896.

VII—1592. ESTHER E. PHIPPS (Hannah A. 6), b. Nov. 7, 1872; d. May 29, 1903; bur. Ercildoun; m. DAVID J. REES Jan. 31, 1894, son of Adam Judson and Louisa Rees, b. June 25, 1866.

He is a machinist; employed at the Childs' Paper Works, Cecil Co., Md.

Issue:—

- VIII—3991. Mary Louisa Rees, b. Dec. 14, 1895; d. April 12, 1903.
 VIII—3992. Esther Morris Rees, b. Oct. 28, 1897; d. Sept. 15, 1898.
 VIII—3993. Daisy Rees, b. July 31, 1901.

VII—1593. MARY JANE PHIPPS (Hannah A. 6), b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Jan. 20, 1905; bur. at Ercildoun; m. ROBERT NEWTON WOOD June 29, 1904, son of Robert M. Wood, of Norristown, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Samuel Morris (No. 504) and Ruthanna White, born in Valley Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1595. JOHN W. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 2 mo. 12, 1873; m. SARAH M. CUMMINS Aug. 1, 1895, dau. of Mahlin J. Cummins and Hannah White, b. May 1, 1874.

He is engaged with the Hires' Condensed Milk Works at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—3994. Viola E. Morris, b. March 13, 1896.
 VIII—3995. Herbert C. Morris, b. Nov. 20, 1898.
 VIII—3996. Eva H. Morris, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
 VIII—3997. Mary Elizabeth Morris, b. April 3, 1903.
 VIII—3998. Raymond E. Morris, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
 VIII—3999. Joseph A. Morris, b. May 2, 1907.

VII—1596. JOSEPH S. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 1 mo. 12, 1875; d. 5 mo. 9, 1900; unm.; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

VII—1597. MARY ANNA MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 12 mo. 8, 1876; m. JOSHUA O. BAKER 12 mo. 15, 1897, son of George Baker and Rebecca Kilcraft, b. May 1, 1873.

He is a farmer; address, Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—4000. Clifford E. Baker, b. July 28, 1898.
 VIII—4001. Ruth Pearl Baker, b. April 4, 1900.
 VIII—4002. George Morris Baker, b. March 20, 1902.

VII—1598. EVA H. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 12 mo. 19, 1878; unm. She is a manager in Clark's Dressmaking Establishment, Coatesville, Pa.; resides with her mother at 210 Railroad St.

VII—1599. SAMUEL W. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 9 mo. 26, 1881; m. BESSIE AMELIA BAILY 9 mo. 26, 1906, dau. of William Baily and Elizabeth Pollock, b. 1 mo. —, 1888.

He is employed with Worth Bros. Iron Works; address, 338 Walnut St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—4003. Samuel Arthur Morris, b. 2-1-1908.

Issue of Joseph E. Morris (No. 506) and Barbara A. Andes, born in East Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1600. JOHN ANDES MORRIS (Joseph, Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 5, 1869; m. MARY FRANCES JACKSON 5 mo. 1, 1901, dau. of William L. Jackson and Lydia Walter, b. 7 mo. 19, 1874.

He is a farmer and chicken fancier; address, Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4004. John Frances Morris, b. 1-13-1902.

VIII—4005. Vera Esther Morris, b. 7-10-1905.

VIII—4006. William Jackson Morris, b. 3-17-1909.

VII—1601. JOSEPH MARTIN MORRIS (Joseph 6), b. Aug. 11, 1872; m. GRACE McCONNELL April 30, 1895, dau. of James McConnell and Hannah Lemmon, b. Feb. 25, 1872, at Honeybrook, Pa.

He is in the butter and egg trade; address, 4408 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4007. James M. Morris, b. Oct. 25, 1896.

VIII—4008. Grace B. Morris, b. Mar. 3, 1902.

VII—1602. HERMAN B. MORRIS (Joseph E. 6), b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. HANNAH MARY HARRISON Jan. 20, 1906, dau. of John J. Harrison and Agnes Anderson, b. Feb. 13, 1875.

He is engaged with his brother Joseph in the butter and egg trade; address 12 N. 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1603. A. WAYNE MORRIS (Joseph E. 6), b. Oct. 2, 1885; unm.

He is a reporter on the staff of the "Daily Local News" of West Chester, Pa., with address Sadsburyville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1604. IVAN S. MORRIS (Joseph E. 6), b. Oct. 25, 1890; at home with his mother.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN, JACOB.

Issue of Joseph Chamberlin (No. 510) and Sarah Covington.

VII—1605. CAROLINE FRANCES CHAMBERLIN (Joseph, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1906; m. AMOS STILES, JR., Nov. 12, 1848, son of Hon. Amos Stiles and Deborah Githens, b. July 28, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1888.

(The Stiles were early settlers in New Jersey.)

He was a civil engineer, and was engaged on the Union Pacific R. R. and afterward on the Southern Pacific R. R. They had residence in Philadelphia, Pa., where they died; buried at Barren Hill, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4009. LAURA VIRGINIA STILES, b. April 26, 1850; unm.; address, 1813 Columbia Ave., Phila., Pa.

VII—1606. WILLIAM CALLAHAN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. June 16, 1830; d. Sept. 7, 1879; m. ROSALINDA HEINE July 13, 1861, dau. of Dr. Carl Heine and Frederica Pike, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 21, 1844.

They resided in Philadelphia, where he died.

She m. second, Frederick Malc, and resides at Lilly, Cambria Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4010. CARL HEINE CHAMBERLIN, b. May 2, 1862; m. MARY C. DONAHUE, dau. of James Donahue and Annie McDermont. She d. April 11, 1895.

M. second, MARY MCGINLEY (nee Purcell) April 17, 1896, dau. of William Purcell and Elizabeth Nickle, b. Feb. 26, 1868.

He was a conductor on the Reading R. R. 21 years; resigned Nov. 1905; now resides at 5231 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6538. JAMES RAYMOND CHAMBERLIN, b. July 27, 1886; unm.

He is a stenographer in Central Trust Company at Fourth and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

IX—6539. WILLIAM C. CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 28, 1887; unm. He is a clerk in the Quaker City Shirt Factory, Norristown, Pa.

Issue of Taylor Chamberlin (No. 512) and Phebe Gray.

VII—1608. REBECCA JANE CHAMBERLIN (Taylor, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. WILLIAM HENRY HERR Nov. 16, 1864, son of Henry Herr and Mary Ann Breig, b. Nov. 16, 1838; d. Dec. 28, 1902; buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery.

He was a machinist. Her residence is 4166 Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4011. REBECCA HERR, b. Dec. 12, 1865; unm.

She has a position of treasurer with Blum Bros., Tenth and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4012. MAMIE HERR, b. May 5, 1868; d. Feb. 10, 1901; m. GEORGE B. C. THOMAS Sept. 13, 1888, son of Benjamin Thomas and Catharine Cornwall, b. Aug. 26, 1865.

He is a lithographer with residence 4166 Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6540. Mabel Thomas, b. June 28 1889; d. Aug. 5, 1889.

IX—6541. Ethel Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1891.

IX—6542. Grace Thomas, b. Jan. 22, 1893; d. Dec. 27, 1897.

VIII—4013. CLARA PHOEBE HERR, b. Jan. 9, 1871; m. ALLEN HENRY HAFER Aug. 11, 1891, son of William and Eliza Hafer, of Reading, Pa., b. Aug. 16, 1867.

He is a merchant with store at 113-115 Market St., Pottsville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6543. William Elwood Hafer, m. Feb. 23, 1893; d. June 8, 1897.

IX—6544. Claud Chamberlin Hafer, b. Nov. 25, 1894.

IX—6545. Ralph Miller Hafer, b. Jan. 24, 1898.

IX—6546. Allen Henry Hafer, Jr., b. May 26, 1903.

VIII—4014. HARRY HERR, b. July 7, 1872; unm.; resides with his mother.

VIII—4015. EVA B. HERR, b. July 20, 1877; m. ALEXANDER HENRY May 30, 1898, son of John Henry and Margaret Patterson, b. Dec. 19, 1869.

He is a salesman with the Pioneer Suspender Company; residence, 4117 Cambridge St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6547. Marian P. Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1899.

IX—6548. Ralph C. Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1902.

IX—6549. Alexander P. Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1906.

Issue of Benjamin Chamberlin (No. 513) and Eliza Hoskins.

VII—1610. HANNAH H. CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1892; m. WILLIAM T. BARCLAY Mar. 4, 1852, son of John Barclay and Margaret Dean, b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Jan. 7, 1893.

They resided in Wilmington, Del.

(John, son of William Barclay and Hannah Jefferis; Margaret, dau. of John Dean and Mary Scott.)

Children:—

VIII—4016. BENJAMIN C. BARCLAY, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. MARY CUSH Jan. 21, 1883, dau. of John Cush and Anna Whalen, b. Oct. 31, 1856.

He is a tinsmith and roofer. They reside at 2402 Tatnall St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

- IX—6550. Harry Barclay, b. Feb. 13, 1884; d. Feb. 16, 1884.
 IX—6551. George W. Barclay, b. May 21, 1885.
 IX—6552. Nora May Barclay, b. June 7, 1890.

VIII—4017. MARGARETTA BARCLAY, b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. WILLIAM E. MARSHALL May 13, 1880, son of William Marshall and Ann Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1854.

He is a blacksmith; residence, 309 W. 12th St., Wilmington, Del.

Child, born in that city:—

IX—6553. ANNIE E. MARSHALL, b. Nov. 12, 1881; m. HARVEY W. McCALL June 4, 1902, son of George McCall and Ella Leary, b. July 11, 1878; no children.

Their residence is the same as her parents.

VIII—4018. WILLIAM T. BARCLAY, b. Dec. 2, 1857; unm.

VIII—4019. ALICE BARCLAY, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. June 10, 1862.

VIII—4020. EDWARD T. BARCLAY, b. Jan. 16, 1865.

He is a pattern maker, and is unm.

VIII—4021. JOHN H. BARCLAY, b. April 24, 1868.

He is a carpenter and is unm.

The address of all three brothers is the same as sister's.

VII—1611. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. June 7, 1836; d. Sept. 8, 1909; m. SALLIE McCLELLAN Nov. —, 1873, dau. of William and Margaret McClellan, b. (?); d. Feb. 17, 1899.

They had no children; resided near Russellville, Chester Co., Pa.; both bur. Beulah Baptist Church.

VII—1612. JOSEPH EDWARD CHAMBERLIN, b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. April 14, 1909; m. MARY A. BAYLIS Dec. 25, 1862, dau. of John R. Baylis and Mary Jane Fithian, b. Aug. 12, 1845.

By trade he was a millwright, and was with the American Car and Foundry Company, of Wilmington, Del., where they resided. He lost his life in an elevator accident.

(John R., son of John B. Baylis and Margaret Stoms; Mary Jane, dau. of Job. Fithian and Jemima Barrett.)

Children, born in Wilmington, Del:—

VIII—4022. IDA VIRGINIA CHAMBERLIN, b. Dec. 11, 1863; d. April 19, 1879.

VIII—4023. MARY VIOLA CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 2, 1865; m. JOHN T. WARD March 9, 1899, son of James Ward and Mary Boyd, of Perryville, Md., where they reside.

Child :—

IX—6554. Edith Chamberlin Ward, b. Dec. 20, 1899.

VIII—4024. WILLIAM BAYLIS CHAMBERLIN, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. MARIANNA STROUD Oct. 18, 1899, dau. of John T. Stroud and Mary Ayres.

He is a civil engineer, employed with E. I. Dupont De Nemours Company, powder manufacturers, of Wilmington, Del., now at Tacoma, Wash.

Issue :—

IX—6555. Robert Stroud Chamberlin, b. July 22, 1907.

VII—1613. JACOB CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. SARAH R. LILLEY July 4, 1864, dau. of John Lilley, and Elizabeth Grant, b. June 10, 1842.

They reside at Talleyville, Del.

Children :—

VIII—4025. CORA CLISTON CHAMBERLIN, b. March 19, 1865; m. GEORGE B. POTTER April 24, 1884, son of William Potter and Sarah Nelson. He d. June 4, 1890; bur. at Riverview Cemetery.

M. second, GEORGE THOMPSON June 9, 1891, son of William Thompson and Mary Jane Nelson (a cousin of first husband).

They reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children by second husband only :—

IX—6556. Alfred Britton Thompson, b. Feb. 29, 1892.

IX—6557. George Thompson, b. Feb. 23, 1895.

VIII—4026. LEWIS PROVOST CHAMBERLIN, b. March 24, 1875; m. EMMA SHUSTER March 19, 1902.

They reside at 28th and Tatnall Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Child :—

IX—6558. Earl Chamberlin, b. Oct. 19, 1903.

VII—1614. ELIZA ANN CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. July 4, 1844; m. WILLIAM S. STARR Sept. 4, 1862, son of Thomas Starr and Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 25, 1837; d. Dec. 25, 1903; buried at Riverview Cemetery.

He was a sea captain. Her residence is 1318 French St., Wilmington, Del.

(Thomas, son of Jacob and Tamar Starr; Mary, dau. of Edward Johnson and Ann Dutton.)

Children :—

VIII—4027. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STARR, b. Aug. 26, 1864;

m. MARTHA BELL HINSON April 3, 1888, dau. of Philip and Jane (Self) Hinson, of Va., b. Jan. 13, 1871.

He is employed on the P. R. R. wreck train; reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—6559. Nellie Elizabeth Starr, b. Jan. 30, 1889; d. Aug. 27, 1890.

IX—6560. Florence May Starr, b. May 26, 1891; m. Harvey W. Stidman, July 16, 1907

IX—6561. Hannah Jane Starr, b. April 4, 1899.

IX—6562. Mildred Virginia Starr, b. April 19, 1902.

VIII—4028. FLORENCE ELIZA STARR, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. WILLIAM S. BULLOCK Dec. 13, 1888, son of Moses S. Bullock and Charlotta Freel, b. Dec. 5, 1866.

They reside at 16th and Walnut Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6563. William Starr G. Bullock, b. April 27, 1892.

VIII—4029. WILLIAM S. STARR, b. March 25, 1873; d. 1873.

VIII—4030. WILLIAM S. Starr (2nd), b. Sept. 3, 1874; unm.; residence, Coatesville, Pa.

VIII—4031. NELLIE ELIZABETH STARR, b. Jan. 18, 1877; d. Sept. 12, 1907; m. AYRES S. W. EDWARDS July 20, 1896, son of John Edwards and Margaret Solomon.

They resided in Wilmington, Del., where he d. June 20, 1901, aged 26 years; both buried at Riverview Cemetery.

Child:—

IX—6564. Earl Franklin Edwards, b. Aug. 30, 1897.

M. second, LEWIS B. GLASCO Dec. 27, 1904, son of Edward Glasco and Laura Bullock, b. Oct. 11, 1869.

They resided at 1231 French St., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6565. Vera Glasco b. Oct. 28, 1906.

VII—1615. ROSALETTA CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. April 4, 1848; m. THOMAS STARR May 28, 1869, (brother to William S. of No. 1614), b. July 12, 1849.

He is a tinsmith; address, 1132 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

VIII—4032. EFFA STARR, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. CHARLES STOUT, JR., Sept. 15, 1887, son of Charles Stout, b. May 1, 1866.

They reside at the corner of Spruce and Taylor Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—6566. Harry Stout, b. June 13, 1888.

IX—6567. Charles Stout, b. Oct. 13, 1890.

- IX-6568. Elmer Stout, b. Jan. 26, 1893.
 IX-6569. Alice Stout, b. Aug. 5, 1895.
 IX-6570. Earl Stout, b. Oct. 16, 1897.
 IX-6571. Natalie Stout, b. Mar. 25 1900; d. same date.
 IX-6572. Bayard Stout, b. Aug. 31, 1903; d. Jan. —, 1904.
 IX-6573. Mary Stout, b. Aug. 31, 1903; d. Aug. 31, 1903.
 IX-6574. Margaret Stout, b. Jan. 31, 1906.

VIII—4033. MARY STARR, b. Aug. 14, 1874; m. MAJOR HOLT July 7, 1893, of Delaware City. No children.

VIII—4034. ALICE M. STARR, b. Dec. 27, 1876; m. WILLIAM McNAMEE Nov. 12, 1902, b. Dec. 17, 1879.

They have no children. He is a clerk in the Harlan & Hollingsworth Company, Wilmington, Del.

VIII—4035. JANE STARR, b. April 28, 1880; m. CHARLES DICKERSON June 21, 1899, son of Lewis Dickerson and Mary Bicking.

They resided for a time in Chicago, Ill., and later in Philadelphia, Pa., at 5223 Addison St.

Child:—

- IX-6575. Madeline Dickerson, b. May 17, 1900.

Issue of Eliza D. Chamberlin (No. 515) and Edwin Seal.

VII—1616. TITUS C. SEAL (Eliza, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1872; m. JOSEPHINE GIBSON Dec. 15, 1859, dau. of Abraham Gibson and Harriet Mitchell, b. Sept. 11, 1838.

He lost his life by being crushed by the rolling of a pile of logs whilst engaged at Sager's saw-mill on the Brandywine Creek, living three days after in great suffering.

She resides with her son.

Issue:—

VIII—4036. EDWIN A. SEAL, b. May 26, 1862; m. FLORENCE B. PAINTER Sept. 8, 1887, dau. of Philip Painter and Amanda Painter, b. Aug. 24, 1865, in Washington Co., O.

They reside on the Matlack farm (formerly the seat of Greenwood Dell, a noted boarding school, conducted by Jonathan Gause.); address, Northbrook, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- IX-6576. S. Alice Seal, b. June 15, 1888.
 She is a graduate of a business college.
 IX-6577. T. Cebert Seal, b. May 10, 1890. He is at home.
 IX-6578. Mary J. Seal, b. March 1, 1892. She is at home.

VIII—4037. ELIZA SEAL, b. Aug. 8, 1864; unm.

She is a telegraph operator with last residence given as 537 Carleton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

VII—1618. JESSE SEAL (Eliza 6), b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. MARY A. EACHUS Dec. 21, 1865, dau. of Preston Eachus and Phebe Broomall, b. Jan. 31, 1841.

They resided near Red Lion, Chester Co., Pa., until 1891, when they removed to West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4038. FRANK P. SEAL, b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. same day.

VIII—4039. CLARENCE SEAL, b. May 30, 1869; m. MARTHA TALLEY Oct. 9, 1903.

He is a teacher, and since 1902 has been a professor in a college at Columbus, Ga.

Child:—

IX—6579. Eleanor Campbell Seal, b. Jan. 6, 1905.

VII—1620. HENRY SEAL (Eliza 6), b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1906; bur. in Lafayette Cemetery.; m. SARAH SHAFFER May 1, 1872, dau. of John Shaffer and Christian High, b. April 4, 1854.

She resides with her son.

Children:—

VIII—4040. IVA SEAL, b. Feb. 19, 1873; m. CHARLES J. THOMPSON Aug. 23, 1898, son of Dr. Levi Thompson and Mary Hock, b. April 7, 1868.

He is a druggist and she a physician, graduate of the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, in 1902. They have office and residence at 6040 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; no issue.

VIII—4041. ALVA H. SEAL b. July 26, 1876; m. MARY MYERS July 5, 1898, dau. of Robert Myers and Abby Wilson, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

They reside on the Paschall Worth farm in East Bradford, Chester Co.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 8.

Issue:—

IX—6580. Alva Leroy Seal, b. Sept. 30, 1899.

IX—6581. Iva Helena Seal, b. June 13, 1905.

VII—1621. ANNA LUCY SEAL (Eliza 6), b. May 6, 1856; m. HOOPES M. VANDEVER Jan. 23, 1878, son of Morton Vandever and Ruth Walter.

He is a miller by trade; reside at 121 E. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4042. Mary G. Vandever, b. Nov. 28, 1883. She is at home; unm.

VIII—4043. Mabel A. Vandever, b. May 4, 1885; d. Jan. 21, 1891.

VIII—4044. Sarah S. Vandever, b. May 18, 1887. She is at home.

VIII—4045. Lucy Vandever, b. Jan. 8, 1891; d. same day.

Issue of Thomas Chamberlin (No. 516) and Anna E. Jefferis.

VII—1622. CHEYNEY J. CHAMBERLIN (Thomas, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 7, 1838; m. SARAH A. PATTERSON Sept. 12, 1861, dau. of William Patterson, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Mar. 10, 1872.

M. second, SARAH GANTZ, June 29, 1876.

He settled first in the oil regions of Pennsylvania; removed to Ohio with last residence Westboro, Clinton Co., O.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4046. Rebecca Jane Chamberlin, b. July 18, 1864.

VIII—4047. Luther Fletcher Chamberlin, b. May 24, 1867.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4048. Thomas J. Chamberlin.

VIII—4049. Ollie Bell Chamberlin.

VIII—4050. Jacob Chamberlin.

VIII—4051. Adna Chamberlin.

VII—1623. MARY A. CHAMBERLIN (Thomas 6), b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. JOHN SCOTT March 24, 1864, son of Garrett P. Scott and Alice B. Cheyney, b. May 16, 1840; d. Sept. or Oct. —, 1874.

He was a farmer; buried at Goshen Mtg. Her residence is Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4052. ALICE ANNA SCOTT, b. July 6, 1865; unm.; resides with her mother.

VIII—4053. THOMAS CHEYNEY SCOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1869; unm. He is a merchant, with store at Malvern, Pa.; resides with his mother.

Issue of Bertha Chamberlin (No. 517) and Thomas F. Leonard.

VII—1628. VIRGINIA L. LEONARD (Bertha, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. EDWIN LEWIS Feb. 29, 1868, son of Reeve Lewis and Tina McIntyre, b. Aug. 6, 1844, in Alexandria, Va.

He is a machinist; residence, 3217 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.; engaged with the Wm. Sellers and Co. works.

Children:—

VIII—4054. THOMAS L. LEWIS, b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. MARY MERVINE Aug. 31, 1894, in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of William Mervine, b. Sept. 20, 1869.

He is a leather sorter. They reside at 3143 Edgmont St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6582. Elizabeth Lewis, b. May 30, 1896.

VIII—4055. FANNIE ELLEN LEWIS, b. Sept. 23, 1870; m. FRANK W. HAGMAN April 29, 1896, son of Frederick Hagman and Mary Miles, b. July 17, 1860.

He is a foundry clerk; they reside at 3217 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6583. Frank Wesley Hagman, b. July 19, 1898.

IX—6584. Virginia B. Hagman, b. May 21, 1900; d. June 12, 1904.

VIII—4056. CHARLOTTE CHAMBERLIN LEWIS, b. June 19, 1872; d. Sept. 14, 1898; unm.

VIII—4057. GEORGE R. LEWIS, b. Oct. 9, 1876; d. April —, 1877.

VIII—4058. JACOB LEONARD LEWIS, b. Oct. 9, 1876; m. BERNICE FRISINGER April 20, 1904, dau. of Edward Frisinger, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

These last two were twins.

He is a foundry clerk with Wm. Sellers Co., Phila., Pa.; resides at 3217 Hamilton St.

Child:—

IX—6585. J. Leonard Lewis, b. Dec. 10, 1905; d. same day.

VIII—4059. EDWIN LEWIS, b. April 26, 1886; d. Feb. 11, 1903; unm.

VII—1629. THOMAS T. LEONARD (Bertha 6), b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. EDITH BARNETT May 19, 1870, dau. of John Barnett and Margaret Walker, b. Feb. 7, 1850.

He is in the leather trade at 325 North Third St. They reside at 628 N. 22nd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4060. JOSEPHINE BERTHA LEONARD, b. April 9, 1871; d. Aug. 1, 1871.

VIII—4061. THOMAS T. LEONARD, JR., b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. JEAN EAKINS April 26, 1904, dau. of John Eakins.

He is associated in the leather trade with his father. They reside at Glenside, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—6586. Dorothy Eakins Leonard, b. April 29, 1907.

VIII—4062. ROBERT B. LEONARD, b. Feb. 11, 1888; d. Feb. 4, 1891.

VIII—4063. MABEL MARGARET LEONARD, b. May 1, 1892.

VII—1630. WILLIAM P. LEONARD (Bertha 6), b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1871; unm.

VII—1631. JACOB CHAMBERLIN LEONARD (Bertha 6), b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. JESSIE BENTON FREMONT BORDEN, March 30, 1883, dau. of Randall R. Borden and Jane Lapiene, b. March 8, 1861.

He was engaged for some years on the P. R. R.; later a clerk in the Continental Hotel, Chestnut St., with residence at 1441 Somerset St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4044. Anna May Leonard, b. Dec. 18, 1883; unm.; at home.

Issue of Martha Jane Chamberlin (No. 518) and Jonathan Gheen, born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1633. LEVI W. GHEEN (Martha J., Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. July 28, 1846; m. ROWENA RUSSELL Oct. 9, 1873.

He is a printer by trade; was at Ashland, Schuylkill Co., Pa., then at Harrisburg and later at Downingtown, Pa., with address West Chester, Pa.

VII—1634. ARTHUR P. GHEEN (Martha A. 6), b. Jan. 26, 1859; unm.

He is a harness maker, employed with Alfred Entriken, Gay St., West Chester, Pa., thirty years; residence with his mother.

Issue of Isaac T. Chamberlin (No. 519) and Elizabeth T. Dixon, born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1636. MARY DIXON CHAMBERLIN (Isaac T. 6), b. Feb. 25, 1861; unm.

She lived at her parents' home until the death of her mother in 1899, and since with her cousins in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1637. ISAAC HENRY CHAMBERLIN (Isaac T. 6), b. Oct. 25, 1866; unm.

After his parents' death the homestead at Hockessen, Del., was sold and he has since been in West Chester and vicinity.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN, TITUS.

Issue of Elizabeth Chamberlin (No. 522) and Isaac Hicklin, born in Chester, Co., Pa.

VII—1642. ENOS T. HICKLIN (Elizabeth, Titus, John, Martha,

John, John), b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. March 24, 1904; m. MARY REYNOLDS Nov. 30, 1862, in Center Co., Pa., dau. of Israel Reynolds and Sarah Whitney, b. Sept. 22, 1832, in Bellefonte, Pa.; d. July 31, 1907.

He attended the boarding school of Smedley Darlington, at Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa., 1853-54; then taught school four terms previous to the Civil War; then was foreman of track repairs for 27 years on the Pa. R. R.; later residence Mountain Eagle, Center Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4065. CHEYNEY K. HICKLIN, b. Feb. 17, 1864, in Center Co., Pa.; m. RHODA S. PETERS April 16, 1891, at Bellefonte, dau. of George W. Peters and Mary Lucas, of Philadelphia, b. Mar. 3, 1869.

He has been a clerk in the First National Bank of Bellefonte, Pa., since 1887.

Child:—

IX—6587. Mary Cora Hicklin, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

VIII—4066. WILLIAM W. HICKLIN, b. July 27, 1865, in Center Co., Pa.; m. FLORA MICHELSEN Sept. 5, 1894, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, dau. of Adolph Michelsen and Henrietta C. Gerver, of that place, b. there Feb. 17, 1870.

He is a telegraph operator; they reside at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is a member of the Congregational church.

Child:—

IX—6588. Leon Stanley Hicklin, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

VII—1643. CHEYNEY HICKLIN, b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1836.

He was drowned under the following circumstances: He was sent to call his father to dinner, and in order to do this by the nearest course it was necessary to cross the head-race of the mill. He did not reach his father, who upon coming to the house made inquiry for his son, and on being told the errand upon which he had been sent, made search, and found the boy's hat floating upon the water, which led to his being found. It was supposed, from the evidence found upon him, that he had been stung by a bee or some other insect, and the pain had blinded or bewildered him so much that he stepped from the plank into the water.

VII—1644. PHEBE JANE HICKLIN (Elizabeth 6), b. 3 mo. 20, 1836; d. 4 mo. 31, 1899; m. WILLIAM S. CADWALLADER 10 mo. 4, 1859, at Unionville, Center Co., Pa., son of William Cadwallader and Sarah Squib, of York Co., Pa., b. 9 mo. 19, 1822; d. 9 mo. 16, 1900.

He was first m. to Rebecca Griest 10 mo. 23, 1851, of Adams Co., Pa. After his second m. he settled at Unionville, Center Co., Pa., where they both died. They were Friends.

Children:—

VIII—4067. Harry Isaac Cadwallader, b. 3-18-1863.

His last address known was Seattle, Wash.

- VIII—4068. Clyde C. Cadwallader, b. 1-8-1863. Last address given, Braddock, Pa.
 VIII—4069. Mary Albina Cadwallader, b. 8-25-1870; m. Bruce B. Ritchie, of Ambler, Montgomery Co., Pa.
 VIII—4070. John Hicklin Cadwallader, b. 5-27-1877. Address Fleming, Pa.

VII—1647. RACHEL A. HICKLIN (Elizabeth 6), b. 5 mo. 28, 1840; d. 10 mo. 28, 1899; unm.
 She resided and died in Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue of Joseph Chamberlin (No. 523) and Rachel Wright, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1649. HENRIETTA CHAMBERLIN (Joseph, Titus, John, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 12, 1835; m. WILLIAM HICKMAN Nov. 17, 1859, son of William Hickman and Eliza Kirk, b. Nov 18, 1836; d. Nov. 12, 1896.

He was a shoemaker and resided for a considerable time in West Chester, Pa. No children.

M. second, ANDREW J. TAYLOR Jan. 2, 1899, son of Jacob Taylor and Sarah Poulson, b. Jan. 17, 1831.

They were for some time in Iowa; later were in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1650. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. May 1, 1838; d. June 27, 1864; unm.

He enlisted in Company C, 113th Reg. Pa. Vol., and was killed in battle at Marietta, Ga.

VII—1651. JOHN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. March 1, 1841; unm.

He is a collector, with office in Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1652. ELIZABETH JANE CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. April 22, 1843; m. JOHN L. TAYLOR Sept. 28, 1863, son of John and Nancy Taylor. He d. July 1, 1907, aged 67 years, at Port Deposit, Md. (They had been legally separated.)

M. second, JOHN W. MENOUGH Jan. 3, 1870, son of Samuel and Margaret Menough, b. Aug. —, 1836; dec'd (?).

She was housekeeper for four years at the West Chester, Pa., State Normal School, then went to Buffalo, N. Y., with her son; returned to Philadelphia in the spring of 1907; present address, 1806 N. Camac St.

Child by first husband:—

VIII—4071. HARRY J. TAYLOR, b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. ALICE

IRENE PLATT Sept. 18, 1896, dau. of Elisha Platt and Mary E. Bowes, b. June 18, 1875.

He is a merchant; address, 621 Shipley St., Wilmington, Del. No children.

Child by second husband:—

VIII—4072. CHEYNEY MENOUGH, b. Sept. 13, 1871; unm.

He resides with his mother. He went to Buffalo, N. Y., and was for some time employed in the art department of a large department store; then returned to Philadelphia and took charge of the furniture department with Gimbel Bros.' establishment.

VII—1653. MARIAN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 8, 1845; m. FREDERIC T. INGRAM Jan. 11, 1866, in Phila., Pa., b. Nov. 2, 1836, in East Bradford; d. Jan. 10, 1908.

He served one year in the army during the Civil War. He was a carpenter, with residence 132 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII—4073. FRANCIS TUCKER INGRAM, b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. E. MARIE TUPMAN June 2, 1906.

He is a carpenter. They reside in West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4074. NORRIS SMITH INGRAM, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. ADA HEALD Sept. 16, 1902, dau. of Franklin Heald and Mary Steel, b. Oct. —, 1879.

He is a clerk in Farmers' National Bank, West Chester, Pa., where they reside. No children.

VIII—4075. ALBERT MASSEY INGRAM, b. Mar. 6, 1872 (twin). He is a jeweler with Jesse Webb, West Chester, Pa.

VII—1654. PHEBE ANN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. May 14, 1847; m. ENOCH MORTIMER GATCHELL Dec. 14, 1868, son of Enoch Gatchell and Belinda Townsend, b. Feb. 3, 1847.

He is a veterinary surgeon. They reside at No. 5 S. High St., West Chester, Pa.

Children born in this place:—

VIII—4076. ANNA GATCHELL, b. May 28, 1870; d. May 30, 1870.

VIII—4077. MABEL GATCHELL, b. May 28, 1871; m. JOSEPH D. HUGHES Jan. 22, 1896, son of Jeremiah and Mary Hughes, b. March 1, 1865.

He is a conductor on P. R. R. Central Division; they reside at 124 E. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6589. Elsie May Hughes, b. May 21, 1901.

VIII—4078. ELSIE MAY GATCHELL, b. Aug. 2, 1873; d. April 19, 1876.

VIII—4079. MILLARD GATCHELL, b. Aug. 15, 1874; d. April 15, 1876.

VII—1655. CHEYNEY H. CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. KATE P. DRAPER June 28, 1876, dau. of Abner Draper and Sarah W. Grey, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Feb. 22, 1854.

He is engaged as a funeral director with John Thorpe, West Chester, Pa., with residence 13 E. Miner St.

Children:—

VIII—4080. HERBERT D. CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 19, 1877; d. June 28, 1878.

VIII—4081. CLARENCE J. CHAMBERLIN, b. June 28, 1878; m. ANNIE RIDGLEY (widow) April 29, 1903, dau. of James Davis and Maria Wells, b. March 16, 1865.

He is a clerk in a hardware Store; address 136 E. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa. No children.

VIII—4082. WALTER C. CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 25, 1880; unm.

He is a machinist; was for some time at Altoona, Pa.; later in New York.

VII—1656. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. JOHN H. SPEAKMAN Oct. 16, 1877, in Philadelphia, son of Richard M. Speakman and Sarah H. Gheen, b. Sept. 12, 1850, at Marshallton, Pa.

He has been a foreman since 1881 with the Harlan & Hollingsworth Company, Wilmington, Del., ship builders, with residence at 1005 West Fifth Street.

Children:—

VIII—4083. ELSIE C. SPEAKMAN, b. June 25, 1878; m. HARRY MATLACK March 28, 1905, son of Gideon Matlack and Ella Edwards.

He is a clerk with the U. G. I. Gas Company at West Chester, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6590. Jane Matlack, b. Mar. 6, 1907.

VIII—4084. ERIC M. SPEAKMAN, b. June 5, 1883.

He is a machinist; resides with parents.

VIII—4085. HAROLD L. SPEAKMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1889.

VIII—4086. R. DONALD SPEAKMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA JOHN, HANNAH.

Issue of Amy Gheen (No. 524) and Morgan Massey, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1657. SARAH JANE MASSEY (Amy, Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. JOHN ALDRED Nov. 25, 1852, son of Thomas Aldred and Hannah Fisher, b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. April 8, 1898; bur. in Grove Cemetery.

He was a farmer and had a farm near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. She resides at 113 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

(Thomas, son of William Aldred, who emigrated from England. Hannah Fisher, dau. of John and Sarah.)

Children, born in Chester Co., Pa.:—

VIII—4087. HANNAH G. ALDRED, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. BENJAMIN GRAY March —, 1889, son of Robert Gray and Caroline Kugler. They reside at West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6591. Bertha A. Gray, who d. in infancy.

VIII—4088. HENRY C. ALDRED, b. April 30, 1836; m. EMMA WHISTLER April 18, 1906, dau. of John Whistler and Sidney Laurence. He is engaged with the Sharpless Separator Works, West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4089. THOMAS MORGAN ALDRED, b. March 8, 1858; m. EMMA KENNY Dec. 26, 1887, dau. of Alexander Kenny and Lydia Shoffner, b. July 7, 1855.

He is a farmer. They reside near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

VIII—4090. BERTHA L. ALDRED, b. Nov. 13, 1860; unm. She resides with her mother at 113 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4091—AMY M. ALDRED, b. March 16, 1866; m. FRANK GRAY Oct. 20, 1898, a brother to Benjamin (See No. 4067).

He is a carpenter. They reside at Green Hill, near West Chester, Pa. No children.

VII—1658. ELIZABETH MASSEY (Amy 6), b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. June 2, 1890; unm.; buried at Goshen Mtg.

VII—1659. HANNAH GHEEN MASSEY (Amy 6), b. Oct. 15, 1839; unm.; resides at 225 S. Darlington St., West Chester, Pa.

VII—1660. JOHN G. MASSEY (Amy 6), b. May 9, 1844; unm.

He is engaged with Bennett & Lear, agricultural warehouse, West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Susan Gheen (No. 525) and William Morgan, born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1661. AMY MORGAN (Susan, Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 31, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1908; m. WILLIAM WORTHINGTON circa 1855, son of Isaac Worthington and Rebecca H. Newlin, b. March 4, 1825; d. June 26, 1883.

They resided in Philadelphia. He was employed on the Penna. R. R. She resided with her sisters in West Chester, Pa., after his death.

(Isaac, son of Amos Worthington and Jane Taylor; Rebecca, dau. of William Newlin, Esq., and Deborah Hoopes.)

Child:—

VIII—4092. ISAAC WILLIAM WORTHINGTON, b. May 14, 1856; m. LOUISA J. MURDOCH Sept. 7, 1880, dau. of John A. Murdoch and Amanda Maharg, b. Oct. 1, 1862.

He is a clerk in Broad Street Station, Pa. R. R., with residence 2614 Stanley St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6592. William N. Worthington, b. Aug. 12, 1881; unm.

He is a ship fitter. Resides with his parents.

IX—6593. George S. Worthington, b. March 4, 1883; d. Aug. 25, 1883.

IX—6594. Emma W. Worthington, b. Sept. 4, 1884; d. May 4, 1886.

IX—6595. Anna Louisa Worthington, b. Aug. 24, 1886.

VII—1662. HANNAH MARY MORGAN (Susan 6), unm.

VII—1663. SARAH JANE MORGAN (Susan 6), unm.

These two sisters reside at 215 S. Darlington St., West Chester, Pa.

VII—1665. J. GHEEN MORGAN (Susan 6), b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. MARY A. HUTCHINSON March 8, 1866, dau. of James Hutchinson and Theresa Hassem, b. April 9, 1839; d. Nov. 16, 1888; buried in Greenmount Cemetery. No children.

M. second JENNIE D. MEREDITH Nov. 20, 1890, dau. of Daniel B. Meredith and Jane Darlington, b. Feb. 14, 1863.

He was a merchant in West Chester, Pa.; now living retired at 406 W. Miner St.; no children.

VII—1666. EMMA WILMER MORGAN (Susan 6). b. Sept. 7,

1840; m. WILLIAM G. SCOTT April 2, 1873, son of Garrett B. Scott and Alice B. Cheyney, b. Nov. 6, 1845.

He is a farmer. They reside in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., Pa. No children. He is a brother to John Scott of No. 1623.

Issue of John W. Gheen (No. 526) and Elizabeth Pearson.

VII—1667. JONATHAN R. GHEEN (John W., Hannah, John, Martha, John, William), b. Dec. 23, 1838, at West Chester, Pa.; d. same place June 30, 1866; unm.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Issue of Reuben Davis (No. 528) and Elizabeth Courtney.

VII—1668. ALMIRA A. DAVIS (Reuben, Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. —, 1831; d. March —, 1858; m. WILLIAM DICKIE Oct. —, 1851.

Children:—

VIII—4093. ELIZABETH DICKIE, b. April 4, 1853; d. June 3, 1876; m. FRANK STEBBEN June 30, 1875. No issue reported.

VIII—4094. CHARLES DICKIE, b. July 6, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1905; m. ALMYRA ———, 1877.

They had three children: names not given.

VII—1669. ELIZABETH M. DAVIS (Reuben 6), b. April —, 1835 (posthumous); m. JOHN B. WILLIAMS Nov. —, 1856, son of John Williams, of Hartford, Conn., and Mary Coy, b. Sept. 6, 1829; address. Lexington,, Richland Co., Ohio.

Child:—

VIII—4095. MIRRIAM WILLIAMS, b. June 3, 1869; m. CHARLES M. LANTZ Aug. 6, 1888.

Child:—

IX—6596. Charles Lyman Lantz, b. March 18, 1889.

Issue of Amos Davis (No. 529) and Rachel Meredith (?)

VII—1670. ALBERT DAVIS (Amos 6).

In 1874 his address was Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind., but neither he nor any of this family were found for this edition.

VII—1671. JOHN L. DAVIS (Amos 6).
In 1874 he was at Sturgeon, Ind.

VII—1672. LEWIS DAVIS (Amos 6).

VII—1673. ELIZA DAVIS (Amos 6).

She was with her brother Albert in 1874.

There were reported to be four more in this family, but they were not found.

Issue of John Davis (No. 530) and Mary McClure.

VII—1678. (a) TACY ANN DAVIS (John 6, Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. P. M. DAILEY July 10, 1861.
He is a merchant. They reside in Galion, Ohio. No issue.

VII—1679. (b) THOMAS C. DAVIS (John 6), b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1902; m. ANGELINE RINEHART March 18, 1866.

They resided in Galion, Crawford Co., O., where his widow continues.

Children:—

VIII—4096. John Davis.

VIII—4097. Emma Davis.

VII—1680. (c) REUBEN DAVIS (John 6), b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1902; m. HARRIET C. HARDING Sept. 16, 1861.

They resided in Keokuk, Iowa. He was in the Army during the Civil War, and was severely wounded at the Battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

Children:—

VIII—4098. Lola Davis.

VIII—4099. Harvey Davis. Address Oskaloosa, Iowa.

VII—1681. (d) SARAH ELIZABETH DAVIS (John 6), b. June 30, 1841; m. VAN BUREN STEVENS Sept. 10, 1863; address, Mountain View, Cal.

Child:—

VIII—4100. May Stevens.

VII—1682. (e) EGBERT J. DAVIS (June 6), b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. April —, 1904; m. ELIZABETH REECE Oct. 23, 1872.

They resided in Detroit, Mich., where his family continues. He was in the army three months during the Civil War.

Children:—

- VIII—4101. Paul Davis.
 VIII—4102. Nettie Davis.
 VIII—4103. Burl Davis.
 VIII—4104. Harold Davis.

VII—1683. (f) PHEBE REBECCA DAVIS (John 6), b. Sept. 22, 1845; m. ALFRED STEVENS April 14, 1867; address, Galion, O.

Children:—

- VIII—4105. John Stevens, b. at Mansfield, O.
 VIII—4106. Burl Stevens, b. at Valdage, Alaska.
 VIII—4107. Harry Stevens, b. at Galion, O.
 VIII—4108. Glen Stevens, b. at Galion, O.
 VIII—4109. Ted Stevens, b. at Galion, O.

VII—1684. (g) ALLEN ABNER DAVIS (John 6), b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. EMMA CUSTER Nov. 25, 1868. She d. July 7, 1872.

M. second, SARAH COLSTON Aug. 10, 1873.

They reside on the old homestead, with address Galion, Crawford Co., O.

Children:—

- VIII—4110. Lewis Davis. He is said to be at Ontario, O.
 VIII—4111. Egbert Davis. He is said to be at Cleveland, O.

VII—1685. (h) JOHN GILBERT DAVIS (John 6), b. Nov. 29, 1850; m. ANNA WALKER June 9, 1881; address, Bellefontain, O.

Child:—

- VIII—4112. Helen Davis.

VII—1686. (i) CHARLES McCLURE DAVIS (John 6), b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1904; m. ELLA T. SPRAW April 25, 1877.

They resided at Galion, O., where the widow continues.

Children:—

- VIII—4113. Henry Davis, b. at Cleveland, O.
 VIII—4114. Harold Davis, b. at Galion, O.

VII—1687. (j) SAMUEL RILEY DAVIS (John 6), b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. MARY CONLEY Jan. 25, 1879. She d. Jan. 7, 1895; address, Galion, Ohio.

Children:—

- VIII—4115. Floyd Davis.
 VIII—4116. Bertha Davis.
 VIII—4117. Jesse Davis
 VIII—4118. Charles Davis
 VIII—4119. Edna Davis.

Issue of William Davis (No. 531) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

VII—1688. ADDISON DAVIS (William 6).

In 1873 his address was Du Quoin, Ill., but neither he nor any of the family were found for this edition.

VII—1689. ISAAC J. DAVIS (William 6); address in 1874, Woodbin, Iowa.

VII—1690. RACHEL DAVIS (William 6), m. ——— SIMMONS, but not found.

VII—1691. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS (William 6). He died at 18 years of age.

VII—1692. MARY ANN DAVIS (William 6). She was m. in Story Co., Iowa, but not found.

Issue of Samuel Davis, Jr. (No. 532) and Hannah Young.

VII—1693. JOHN DAVIS (Samuel 6).

In 1874 he resided in Grant Co., Mo., but neither he nor any of this family were found for this edition.

VII—1694. AARON T. DAVIS (Samuel 6).

VII—1695. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS (Samuel 6).

VII—1696. ELMON DAVIS (Samuel 6).

In 1874 these three resided near Spring Green, Wis., but not found.

VII—1697. MARY DAVIS (Samuel 6). She m. ——— HARRIS and in 1874 was at Harrisburg, Wis., but not found.

Issue of Henry P. Davis (No. 535) and Louisa F. Bruck, born in Mansfield, Ohio.

VII—1700. LILLIE MAY DAVIS (Henry, Elizabeth, John, Martha).

John, John), b. July 13, 1854; d. May 5, 1885; m. GEORGE L. BROWN June 28, 1882. He d. circa 1904.

Children:—

VIII--4120. M. Louisa Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

VIII--4121. Benjamin Burke Brown, b. March 21, 1885.

VII--1701. HARRY LEEDS DAVIS (Henry 6), b. Oct. 7, 1857; unm.

He resides in Mansfield, O. He is an attorney.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN, MARY.

Issue of Titus W. Gheen (No. 536) and Martha Atkins.

VII--1702. JOHN WESLEY GHEEN (Titus, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. June 18, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1906; buried in Fernwood Cemetery; m. SARAH VIRGINIA SMITH June 1, 1857, dau. of Benjamin C. Smith and Sarah Sutton, b. July 16, 1840.

He was a carpenter and manufacturer of doors, sashes, blinds, etc., in Wilmington, Del., until 1878, when they removed to Philadelphia, Pa.; her address, 766 Union St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, all born in Wilmington, Del.:—

VIII--4122. FRANK WESLEY GHEEN, b. March 21, 1858; d. Oct. 3, 1888; unm.; buried in Fernwood Cemetery.

VIII--4123. EMMA VIRGINIA GHEEN, b. June 17, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1893; m. HARRY ROHRMAN Jan. —, 1884. He d. Aug. —, 1899.

Children:—

IX--6597. John Rohrman, b. April 21, 1885.

He is a student in the iron and steel trade at Pittsburg, Pa.

IX--6598. Helen Rohrman, b. May 30, 1888.

She lives with her grandmother Rohrman.

VIII--4124. JOHN WESLEY GHEEN, JR., b. Feb. 17, 1862; m. MELVINA CHRISTINE Nov. 11, 1885, dau. of Charles Christine and Sarah Boyd, b. Feb. 15, 1861.

He is a machinist; address, 1404 N. 52nd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX--6599. Esmerelda Gheen, b. June 14, 1886; d. Feb. 19, 1889.

IX--6600. Winfield Scott Gheen, b. June 19, 1892.

IX--6601. Margaret C. Gheen, b. Feb. 11, 1894.

VIII--4125. MABEL GHEEN, b. Nov. 18, 1863; m. GEORGE MYERS July 11, 1892, son of George Myers, of Philadelphia, b. Feb. —, 1863.

He is a foreman in a mill at Frankford, with residence 766 Union St., Philadelphia.

Child:—

IX—6602. George Myers, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

VIII—4126. ESTELLA GHEEN, b. April 16, 1865; m. FRANK S. AILES Jan. 20, 1891.

He is editor and reporter; residence 3903 Brown St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6603. Edith Ailes, b. Dec. 18, 1892.

IX—6604. Howard Ailes, b. Oct. 28, 1894.

VIII—4127. NELLIE GHEEN, b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. HARRY WALDRON Oct. —, 1885, b. 1866.

He is an inspector of linen, and a salesman, with residence 1409 Prospect Ave., Bronx, N. Y.

Child:—

IX—6605. Helen Waldron, b. July 3, 1887.

VII—1703. MORGAN M. GHEEN (Titus 6), b. July 28, 1835; d. April 16, 1865; unmm.

VII—1704. NATHAN GHEEN (Titus 6), b. Jan. 25, 1838; m. PHEBE HOSKINS Mar. 15, 1870, dau. of Edward B. Hoskins and Mary Steele, b. Aug. 13, 1843.

He is a carpenter; first settled in Wilmington, Del. On Sept. 26, 1898 they removed to Philadelphia, Pa.; address, 107 S. 40th St.

Children, born in Wilmington, Del:—

VIII—4128. EDNA BRINTON GHEEN, b. Nov. 30, 1870; d. Mar. 19, 1909; resided with her parents; unmm.

VIII—4129. MARY GHEEN, b. July 18, 1872; resides with her parents; unmm.

VII—1705. SUSANNA D. GHEEN (Titus 6), b. Nov. 1, 1842; m. CHARLES H. MOORE Jan. 1, 1863, son of Charles Moore and Sarah Bennett.

They resided for some time in Wilmington, Del., then removed to Philadelphia, Pa. No children. He has charge of the vaults in Fourth Street National Bank; address, 2110 Woodstock St.

VII—1706. JACOB J. GHEEN (Titus 6), b. April 9, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1867; unmm.

For records of Issue of Jonathan Gheen (No. 537) and Martha Jane Chamberlin (No. 513) see her record.

Issue of Palmer Gheen (No. 538) and Mary Evans.

Their children all died young, except one. For record see Sixth Generation. Of this one we have this account.

VII—1708. CHARLES HENRY GHEEN (Palmer, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Dec. 17, 1898; m. EMMA MYERS Jan. 23, 1873, dau. of William Myers and Catharine Osterhelt, b. Jan. 9, 1846; d. March 11, 1896.

He kept a flour and feed store at 3932 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; both buried at Blockley Church, 53rd St.

Child:—

VIII—4130. MARY EMMA GHEEN, b. Sept. 3, 1874; m. WILLIAM C. HANDS Oct. 28, 1896, son of Thomas and Mary Hands, of Md., b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. May 13, 1906.

He had a farm at Iron Hill, Cecil Co., Md., where he died of typhoid fever; buried at Blockley Baptist church, N. 53rd St., Phila. She now resides at 5330 Haverford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born at Iron Hill, Md.:—

IX—6606. Clarence Hands, b. July 11, 1897; d. Feb. 20, 1899.

IX—6607. Mary Emma Hands, b. Nov. 8, 1900.

IX—6608. William C. Hands, b. March 3, 1905.

Issue of Lydia Gheen (No. 539) and John McCauley.

VII—1714. ELIZABETH McCAULEY (Lydia, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. April 13, 1835; d. July 23, 1908; m. WATSON J. HUNTER Sept. —, 1858, son of Jesse Hunter, of Cortland, N. Y.

They resided in Washington, D. C. During the Civil War he enlisted as a gunner on the U. S. war frigate Wabash. After the war he went to Kansas and d. at Cottonwood Falls, that state.

She m. second, ROBERT A. PAYNE Sept. 2, 1870, son of Lewis Payne and Elizabeth Athie. They resided in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Feb. 29, 1896. She remained in Chicago until Oct. 1907, when she came to Philadelphia. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery by the side of her father and brother.

Children by first husband:—

VII—4131. HARRY J. HUNTER, b. May —, 1861; d. Sept. —, 1861.

VIII—4132. JOHN LEVI HUNTER, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. NELLIE BLY SMITH June 19, 1884, dau. of Friend A. Smith and Eleanor Palmer, b. Oct. 13, 1867.

He is manager of the Fritz & Larue Company, dealers in imported rugs, etc., at 1012 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; residence, 3305 Park Ave., that city.

Children:—

IX—6609. John Francis Hunter, b. June 10, 1888; d. Nov. 12, 1904.

His death was caused by being accidentally shot by a companion whilst out Gunning, he living until the next day.

IX—6610. Robert Leslie Hunter, b. Sept. 13, 1895.

VIII—4133. W. EVERETT HUNTER, b. May 23, 1865; unm.

He is a civil engineer; address, Downers' Grove, Ill.

VIII—4134. LYDIA ADALAIDE HUNTER, b. Sept. 15, 1869; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

Child by second husband:—

VIII—4135. HOWARD BELL PAYNE, b. May 12, 1874; m. BERYL MONROE, of St. Louis, May —, 1900, dau. of George Monroe.

He is manager of New York papers, with address Room 74, 173 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

Child:—

IX—6611. Howard Robert Payne, b. May —, 1901.

VII—1715. MARGARET McCAULEY, b. April 13, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1836.

She was a twin with Elizabeth.

VII—1716. LEVI GHEEN McCAULEY (Lydia, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. ISABELLA DARLINGTON Oct. 6, 1870, dau. of William Darlington and Catharine Paxson, b. May 7, 1844.

They reside at Corner Church and Chestnut Sts., West Chester, Pa. No children.

The following is taken from a published account of his life:

"He was born in West Whiteland Township, Chester Co., Pa., and was educated in the public schools and at Abbington, Berwick and Wyoming Seminary. At the age of 18 he entered the Vulcan Iron Works and remained 3 years, becoming a practical mechanical engineer. After one year with the New York and Erie R. R. he went in 1859 to Alabama and was successfully engaged in the iron industry until early in 1860, when the signs of impending war impelled him to hasten home.

"When the war broke out he was the eldest of four brothers, who, led by their father joined a battalion of 200 men, raised by the senior McCauley in Susquehanna county in the latter part of April, 1861. On account of age, Governor Curtin refused to commission the elder McCauley, upon which his son Levi left that battalion and joined a company of men at Wilkesbarre, which had been recruited by Colonel E. B. Harvey. This company afterward became Company F, of the Seventh Regiment, Reserve Volunteer Corps.

"Colonel E. B. Harvey, under whom Major McCauley had served, in a letter to the 'American Republican,' said:

" 'Levi McCauley was one of the best and most trustworthy and reliable men in my regiment. His devotion and fidelity to the cause and to duty secured him early promotion from a private to a captain. At Drainville he was specially noted

for his firmness and determination and success as a commanding officer, performing duties many others shrank from. At Mechanicsville, battle of the seven days' fighting around Richmond, Captain McCauley and Captain King were specially directed to guard a fordway across Chickahominy, and at the extreme left of the battle line. Twice they repelled a rebel effort to cross the stream. So successfully and well done were the acts that General McCall personally desired to thank McCauley and King for saving the battle that day to our forces at that point.

"At Gaines Hill battle on the next day, while Captain McCauley's company was decimated, he kept his men in order and steadily at work.

"At Charles City cross roads, on June 30, 1862, after the conflict became confused, and disorder and disorganization seemed to prevail, I ordered Captain McCauley to support a battery while other companies gave attention to a flanking party. The rebels charged on the battery. McCauley repelled them. The attack was renewed and the guns taken. McCauley rallied his men, and with others ordered to his aid, he retook the guns after a hand to hand fight over them, and he had lost his right arm, the elbow having been shattered by a rifle ball.

"The victory was his. The guns and ammunition were removed from the field. McCauley had his right arm amputated, and was taken prisoner that night.

"After his capture by the rebels, McCauley was taken to Libby Prison, where he was compelled to sit around on the edge of a cot and wait until another Union prisoner died to make room for him. He was subsequently paroled and sent to David's Island Hospital in New York harbor, where he remained until November, and was then ordered to report for duty at Harrisburg on recruiting service. He rejoined his regiment, notwithstanding his maimed condition, in January, 1863. He was promoted to captain of his company in the February following, and did duty with his regiment and company until December, 1863, when he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, being finally honorably discharged January 30th, 1866, the reason—service no longer required."

"After the war he was brevetted Major of United States Volunteers for 'gallant and meritorious services during the war.' In 1867-68 he was assistant Sergeant-at-Arms of the Pennsylvania Senate. In 1869 he was elected Register of Wills of Chester Co., Pa., and served three years. In 1873 he became general manager of the West Chester Gas Company. He is also a trustee of the State Normal School of this place and president of the board for many years, which position he still holds. He is actively identified with the Good Will Fire Company and Farmers' National Bank of West Chester, Pa. In 1897 he was elected Auditor General of Pennsylvania, which office he filled with conspicuous ability. He was one of the early members of McCall Post, No. 31, G. A. R., of which he is a past commander, and in 1902 was elected commander of the department of Pennsylvania, being continued therein until the present time, and is warmly devoted to the highest interest of the order. He has exerted himself most zealously in behalf of the Soldier's Orphans Commission, of which body he is vice president. In 1910 he was appointed U. S. Pension Agent with offices in Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1717. WILLIAM COOPER McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. May 6, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1902; m. ELIZABETH L. PITTINGER July 13, 1865, dau. of Daniel Pittenger* and Mary S. Dilts, b. Oct. 12, 1839.

He was enrolled as a sergeant in Company A, 21st Reg. Inf. New Jersey Vols. Aug. 25, 1862, and mustered into U. S. service Sept. 15th for nine months, and was discharged June 19, 1863, at Trenton, N. J., at the expiration of his term of service.

He was a conductor on the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R. for several years, with residence at Washington, N. J., after which he had a position in the U. S. Postoffice Department in Washington, D. C. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, at West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

Note.—Daniel Pittenger was b. Aug. 9, 1809, at Stillwater, N. J., and Mary S. Dilts was b. Sept. 7, 1808, at Quakertown, N. J. Their parents were of high German ancestry, and the father of each was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

VIII—4136. JOSEPH DELL McCAULEY, b. Nov. 8, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. CAROLINE DEATHRIDGE PARNELL, of Warrington, Pa.

He has a position in the Bureau of Engraving and Printing in Washington, D. C. No children.

VIII—4137. BELLE McCAULEY, b. Nov. 18, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1905; m. HOWARD TOPHAM, of Washington, D. C.

M. second, FRANK D. LINDENGAU, of Albany, N. Y.

Child by first husband:—

IX—6612. Florence Dearing Topham. She resides in Washington, D. C.

VII—1718. MARY GHEEN McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. Jan. 9, 1840; d. Aug. 13, 1854.

She died whilst her parents resided in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

VII—1719. JOHN ROBERTS McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. 1842; m. EVA GRISWOLD Feb. 13, 1872.

They reside at Susquehanna, Pa. He was Lieutenant-Colonel on Gen. Penrose's staff during the Civil War.

Children:—

VIII—4138. Bessie McCauley, b. Feb. 6, 1873.

VIII—4139. Lewis G. McCauley, b. Sept. 20, 1877.

VII—1720. JAMES NEAL McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. Feb. 18, 1845, at Harrisburg, Pa.; d. May 9, 1881; m. JULIA AGNESS REARDON Sept. 26, 1875, at Jersey City. She d. Jan. 11, 1879.

He was a contractor. He went to Peru, S. A., for a time. After his marriage they resided in Jersey City, N. J., where she died. He then went to Washington, D. C., where he died.

Children:—

VIII—4140. Ella Lydia McCauley, b. July 2, 1876, at Jersey City, N. J., where she resides.

VIII—4141. Julia Elizabeth McCauley, b. Jan. 5, 1879, at Jersey City; d. March 23, 1906, at Jersey City.

VII—1721. A. C. BAYARD McCAULEY, b. 1846.

VII—1722. FREEMAN H. McCAULEY (Lydia 6).

These are twins; both d. young.

VII—1723. CHARLES HENRY McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. Mar. —, 1851; d. 1854.

Issue of Taylor Gheen (No. 541) and Mary S. Kimes, born in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1724. PHINEAS PRATT GHEEN (Taylor, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. SARAH J. WILLIAMS Mar. 18, 1886, dau. of Jesse Williams and Susanna Johnson, b. March 8, 1859.

He is a farmer; resided on several farms near the place of his birth until March 29, 1895, when he accepted the position of manager of the W. W. Frazer farms in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., where he is still engaged; address, Willow Grove, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4142. Russell Taylor Gheen, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

VII—1725. HANNAH MARY GHEEN (Taylor 6), b. May 11, 1862; m. FRANK MORRELL DAMPMAN April 7, 1885, son of Peter Dampman; address, 488 13th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:—

VIII—4143. Gertrude Dampman, who d. in infancy.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, WILLIAM.

Issue of Hannah Clark (No. 548) and Jacob McAfee.

VII—1727. ELIZABETH C. McAFEE (Hannah, William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. March —, 1904; m. GEORGE STRICKLAND PHILLIPS May —, 1847. He d. July 1902; resided in Phoenixville, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII—4144. JACOB PHILLIPS, b. May 10, 1848; m. MARY A. MONCRIEF Jan. 12, 1876, dau. of John Moncrief and Elizabeth J. Timlin, b. May 6, 1853.

He is a foreman in knitting works, with residence at 326 Hall St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6613. SARAH BESSIE PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 20, 1882; m. CHARLES HARRY RICHARDSON April 11, 1906, son of William and Sarah Richardson, b. Jan. 31, 1882; address, 326 Hall St., Phoenixville, Pa.

IX—6614. ELLA FLORENCE PHILLIPS, b. April 24, 1886; at home.

VIII—4145. OLIVER PHILLIPS, died in infancy.

VIII—4146. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 24, 1852; m. ELLA WAGNER Feb. 22, 1877, dau. of Davis Wagner and Ellen McWilliams, b. March 1, 1857.

They reside at 252 Bridge St., Phoenixville, Pa. No children.

VIII—4147. LEWIS PHILLIPS, b. 1859; m. MARGARET ———
(?) They removed to Wheeling, W. Va., where he was employed in a pottery. No children.

VII—1728. ANNA MARIA McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Nov. 27, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1910; bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery; m. JONES COULTER Nov. 27, 1850, son of Charles Coulter and Jane Jones, b. March 24, 1820; d. Jan. 17, 1896.

They resided in Charlestown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer. She lived with her daughter, Jennie; address, West Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa.
Issue:—

VIII—4148. MARY V. COULTER, b. Nov. 11, 1851; m. TAYLOR G. GUNKLE Nov. 10, 1881, son of William Gunkle and Sarah Getty, b. March 7, 1849; address, 418 Preston St., Philadelphia, Pa. No children.

VIII—4149. JACOB M. COULTER, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. MARIA JANE CRYSTAL Nov. 5, 1872, dau. of John Crystal and Mary Bradley, b. March 1, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1909; bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery.

He is a farmer in West Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa.; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6615. (a) SALLIE COULTER, b. April 28, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1885.

IX—6616. (b) ANNIE COULTER, b. May 4, 1877; d. May 5, 1901.

IX—6617. (c) MABEL COULTER, b. May 18, 1880; m. EDWIN GOOD Sept. 16, 1904, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

They resided at Royersford, Pa.

Children:—

X—7477. Russel Good, b. April 10, 1905.

X—7478. Belma Good, b. Nov. 23, 1906.

IX—6618. (d) CAMELIA COULTER, March 11, 1881; d. March 25, 1881.

IX—6619. (e) WILLIE COULTER, b. July 25, 1886; d. July 30, 1886.

IX—6620. (f) EVA MAY COULTER, b. March 19, 1889; d. March 20, 1889.

IX—6621. (g) CHARLES ROY COULTER, b. June 27, 1891; d. Sept. 23, 1891.

VIII—4150. GEORGE W. COULTER, b. Feb. 18, 1855; m. MARGARET ELMA EVANS May 10, 1888, dau. of Phares and Rebecca Evans, b. Oct. 29, 1863.

He is a farmer in West Pikeland Twp.; address, Chester Springs, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—6622. Dora Elizabeth Coulter, b. Oct. 4, 1889.

IX—6623. Helen Josephine Coulter, b. Aug. 26, 1903.

VIII—4151. CHARLES C. COULTER, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. HANNAH LEWIS March 23, 1882, dau. of John C. Lewis and Mary Ann Kughler, b. March 20, 1859; address, Bethayres, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6624. Lewis J. Coulter, b. Oct. 2, 1882.

IX—6625. Walter Coulter, b. June 25, 1890.

VIII—4152. JENNIE C. COULTER, b. July 5, 1859; d. Aug. 25, 1908; bur. at Middle Pikeland Lutheran Church; m. MORRIS F. HOLMAN Dec. 18, 1878, son of Frederick Holman and Sarah Patrick, b. Feb. 26, 1857.

They reside at West Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6626. (a) CLARENCE W. HOLMAN, b. April 24, 1882; m. LIDIE MAY THOLAN March 1, 1905, dau. of John and Hannah Tholan, b. May 6, 1882.

Issue:—

X—7479. Morris F. Holman, b. April 12, 1906.

IX—6627. (b) FREDERICK WARREN HOLMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

IX—6628. (c) LOUIS JONES HOLMAN, b. May 12, 1886.

IX—6629. (d) WALTER H. HOLMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1887; d. April 6, 1888.

IX—6630. (e) NAOMI P. HOLMAN, b. Nov. 7, 1890; m. WILLIAM MORRIS WAGONER Oct. 30, 1907, b. Oct. 13, 1884.

Issue:—

X—7480. Lewis Milton Wagoner, b. Feb. 27, 1908.

IX—6631. (f) SARA LILLIAN HOLMAN, b. Oct. 21, 1892.

VIII—4153. WILLIAM M. COULTER, b. June 18, 1861; m. MATTIE DEWHURST Feb. 6, 1896, dau. of William Dewhurst and Anna Hill, b. Sept. 29, 1859; address, Oaklyn, N. J. No children.

VIII—4154. CARRIE S. COULTER, b. Feb. 11, 1866; m. WESLEY

Y. EMERY Nov. 18, 1891, son of William Emery and Kathreen Verger, b. Nov. 3, 1866; address, Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 1. No children.

VII—1729. MARY IANE McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 18, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1903; unnm.

She resided for some years in Philadelphia; afterwards in Phoenixville, Pa., where she died; buried in Morris Cemetery.

VII—1730. LYDIA McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 30, 1827; m. HORATIO POWELL Oct. 5, 1853, son of Ezekiel Powell and Hannah Moses, b. Feb. 25, 1826; d. Oct. 23, 1903; buried in Pikeland Cemetery.

He was by trade a plasterer; resided in Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa. Her address is Kimberton, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4155. EMMA J. POWELL, b. July 27, 1854; m. JOHN PUGH March 27, 1879, son of Thomas Pugh and Eliza Carver, b. April 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1904. No children. Her address is Chester Springs, Pa.

VIII—4156. MARY E. POWELL, b. April 15, 1856; d. Dec. 29, 1881; unnm.

VIII—4157. IDA M. POWELL, b. May 31, 1858; d. Aug. 29, 1909; bur. at Vincent Baptist Church; m. JOSEPH W. HOLMAN Oct. 18, 1881, son of Samuel Holman and Mary Ann Richardson.

He was for a time a contractor; then took the Hartranft House, Norristown; then the Lebanon Valley Hotel, which he sold in 1908; address, 1007 West Main St., Norristown, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6632. GRANVILLE W. HOLMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1883; m. MABELLE M. YEAGER Jan. 18, 1905, dau. of Alison Yeager and Clara Beerbower.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

X—7481. Joseph W. Holman, b. Sept. 21, 1905.

X—7482. Clara G. Holman, b. Nov. 2, 1907.

IX—6633. CHARLOTTE M. HOLMAN, b. July 11, 1885; resides with her parents in Norristown, Pa.

VIII—4158. HANNA POWELL, b. Oct. 19, 1859; m. McCLELLAN RICE Aug. 26, 1891, son of John and Phebe Rice, b. July 24, 1865; address Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—6634. Elsie Rice, b. Dec. 30, 1894.

VIII—4159. ELEANOR POWELL, b. Nov. 23, 1861; m. W. HENRY MOCK Feb. 15, 1887, son of William and Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1849.

He is a farmer; address, St. Peter's, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 3.

Children:—

IX—6635. Eli Powell Mock, b. Aug. 20, 1888.

IX—6636. Florence Moore Mock, b. Feb. 10, 1890. She was a teacher.

IX—6637. John Henry Mock, b. Sept. 21, 1891.

IX—6638. Mary Rebecca Mock, b. Feb. 18, 1893.

IX—6639. Estella Mock, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

VIII—4160. GEORGE MEADE POWELL, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. ELA V. SMITH May 30, 1884, dau. of Isaac Smith and Elizabeth Mard, b. May 19, 1864.

He is a blacksmith, employed at the Chester Springs Graphite Works, with address Birchrunville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6640. Mary Eva Powell, b. Dec. 2, 1884.

IX—6641. Harry Oliver Powell, b. July 3, 1888.

IX—6642. Warren M. Powell, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

IX—6643. Emma Lydia Powell, b. Oct. 23, 1900.

IX—6644. Cornell H. Powell, b. Oct. 23, 1900; d. July 29, 1901.

IX—6645. Hazel E. Powell, b. Jan. 4, 1906.

VIII—4161. HARVEY M. POWELL, b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. Aug. 1, 1906; m. ELLA R. ROBERTS June 7, 1890, dau. of Isaiah Roberts and Angeline Keiter, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

He was bur. at Bethel church; address of herself and children, Spring City, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6646. Clarence Roberts Powell, b. Jan. 30, 1891.

IX—6647. Herbert Clayton Powell, b. July 22, 1893.

VIII—4162. ANNIE L. POWELL, b. March 19, 1869; m. EUGENE EMERY Dec. 26, 1886, son of Simon and Catherine B. Emery, b. July 4, 1864.

He is a farmer; address, Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 2.

Child:—

IX—6648. Ivan Emery, b. June 26, 1886.

VII—1731. WILLIAM C. McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Sept. 9, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1898; unm.

He enlisted in Com. G, First Reg. Pa. Reserves and served three years in the army during the Civil War; afterwards resided in Phoenixville, Pa., and was buried there in Morris Cemetery.

VII—1732. JOSEPH McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. May 20, 1832; d. 1898; m. SARAH COLLINS Dec. 25, 1857, dau. of Andrew Collins.

He was a blacksmith: removed to Georgetown, Col., but went later to

Eureka, Cal., where he died. Sarah resided in Denver, Col., at last account.

Children:—

VIII—4163. Sallie McAfee, b. Nov. 28, 1862.

VIII—4164. Douglass McAfee, b. July 4, 1872.

No further account.

VII—1733. MATILDA C. McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. WILLIAM L. ROSSITER March 26, 1868, son of Albanus Rossiter and Harriet Llewellyn, b. Jan. 31, 1844.

He is a traveling salesman in the drug trade; residence, 341 Washington Avenue, Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4165. Joseph William Rossiter, b. Jan. 26, 1870; unm.

He is a reporter for Philadelphia papers and resides with his parents.

VIII—4166. Hannah Elizabeth Rossiter, b. Mar. 17, 1873; d. Aug. 18, 1873.

Issue of Jephtha Clark (No. 549) and Margaret Meguire, all born at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—1734. WILLIAM M. CLARK (Jephtha, William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 30, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1906; m. MARIA McCLOUD Dec. 29, 1847, dau. of Jacob McCloud and Annie Parlman, b. Mar. 15, 1829; d. Jan. 14, 1908.

He was for 14 years a mail carrier in Phoenixville, Pa. In their later years they resided with their son in New York; both were bur. in Morris Cemetery, Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4167. GEORGE W. CLARK, b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. EMMALINE HILKERT Mar. 16, 1869, dau. of Henry Hilkert and Harriet Peters, b. June 30, 1849.

He is a boilermaker and bridge builder; residence 135 S. Main St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6649. (a) MALVINA CLARK, b. Jan. 22, 1870; d. Jan. 3, 1889.

IX—6650. (b) BENJAMIN F. CLARK, b. Nov. 5, 1871; d. Mar. 17, 1907; m. NETTIE AUSTIN June 13, 1892; no issue.

She resides in Phoenixville, Pa.

IX—6651. (c) JOHN D. CLARK, b. Oct. 30, 1873; unm.; at home.

IX—6652. (d) MARIE J. CLARK, b. March 15, 1876; m. THOMAS JONES Aug. 16, 1899, son of Thomas Jones and Serepta Stackhouse, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

He is a machinist; reside at 250 Washington Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

X-7483. Penrose D. Jones, b. Feb. 16, 1904.

X-7484. Emmaline Jones, b. Jan. 26, 1906.

IX-6653. (e) GEORGE P. CLARK, b. July 11, 1878; m. EMMA ANDERSON April 18, 1906.

He is a machinist; for some time worked a steam crane in Philadelphia; later returned to Phoenixville, Pa.

IX-6654. (f) ANNA B. CLARK, b. June 3, 1881; m. ARTHUR PEARCE Sept. 8, 1902.

They removed to Suffolk, Va.

Children:—

X-7485. Arthur Pearce, b. July —, 1903; d. same date.

X-7486. John W. Pearce, b. Oct. 22, 1904.

X-7487. George Isaac Pearce, b. April —, 1907.

IX-6655. (g) DAVID P. CLARK, b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. ELSIE WHITE June 7, 1904, dau. of Josiah White and Sarah Kellar.

They reside on Church St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Child:—

X-7488. Benjamin F. Clark, b. Oct. 5, 1905.

IX-6656. (h) LILLIE CLARK, b. Feb. 12, 1886; d. Feb. 14, 1886.

IX-6657. (i) WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, b. Jan. 30, 1887; d. Feb. 9, 1887.

IX-6658. (j) PEMBERTON N. CLARK, b. Jan. 30, 1887; d. July 28, 1887.

VIII-4168. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARK, b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. ADA BEARD Feb. 22, 1876, dau. of Henry Beard and Mary Burk, b. June 7, 1859.

He is a boilermaker; reside at 151 Bridge St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

IX-6659. MARY ELLA CLARK, b. Sept. 16, 1877; d. Aug. 7, 1904; m. JOHN ESSICK March 1, 1899, son of Jacob and Sallie Essick, b. Nov. 12, 1876.

They removed to Johnstown, Pa., where she died. He returned to Phoenixville, Pa.

Child:—

X-7489. Ulmont Essick, b. Aug. 2, 1904; d. same date.

IX-6660. SALLIE BELLE CLARK, b. Dec. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 28, 1881.

IX-6661. EMMALINE CLARK, b. June 24, 1881.

IX-6662. VIOLET CLARK, b. July 20, 1883.

Both of these reside in Phoenixville, Pa., with their parents.

VIII—4169. ANNA ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. April 27, 1854.

VIII—4170. JEPHTHA CLARK, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. MARY F. PATTERSON Nov. 10, 1881, dau. of Oliver Patterson and Rachel Ann Evans, of West Chester, Pa., b. Nov. 14, 1864.

He is Superintendent of Signals on the Reading R. R., with residence at 1228 Hyde Park, Camden, N. J.

Children:—

IX—6663. Lewis Clark, b. July 30, 1882; d. Jan. 5, 1886

IX—6664. Charles Clark, b. Oct. 16, 1891; d. June 16, 1892.

VIII—4171. MARIA JEANNETTE CLARK, b. Aug. 12, 1858; m. B. FRANK JOHNSON April 19, 1876, son of Robert John Johnson and Elizabeth Defedrick, b. July 6, 1854.

He is a riveter; reside in Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6665. (a) EMMA MAY JOHNSON, b. Oct. 8, 1877; m. ROBERT C. HANNUMS Jan. 23, 1897, son of Winfield Hannums and Elizabeth Duratt, b. Dec. 15, 1877; address, 30 Nutts Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

X—7490. Cora May Hannums, b. July 3, 1898.

X—7491. Mabel Helen Hannums, b. Sept. 16, 1901.

X—7492. Elizabeth Hannums, b. Feb. 27, 1906.

IX—6666. (b) ANNA E. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. SAMUEL H. FERGUSON Feb. 14, 1898.

He went West. She and her children live with her parents at No. 1 Van-dever Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

X—7493. Francis Ray Ferguson, b. Sept. 16, 1899.

X—7494. Emma Jeanette Ferguson, b. April 3, 1901; d. Aug. 18, 1904.

X—7495. Cora Claudine Ferguson, b. Sept. 23, 1904.

IX—6667. (c) WILMER FRANCIS JOHNSON, b. Jan. 10, 1883; m. SADIE WALTERS March 15, 1905, dau. of William Walters and Mary Agness Kenney, b. Oct. 7, 1886.

He is in the grocery trade; address, 24 Fairview Terrace, Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

X—7496. Esther Pearl Johnson, b. July 15, 1905.

X—7497. Ellen Catharine Johnson, b. July 10, 1907.

IX—6668. (d) JEPHTHA P. JOHNSON, b. Jan. 3, 1885.

IX—6669. (e) GEORGE HENRY JOHNSON, b. Mar. 27, 1887; d. July 6, 1890.

His death resulted from an accident.

IX—6670. (f) MABEL JOHNSON, b. Sept. 26, 1890; at home.

VIII—4172. SALLIE M. CLARK, b. Mar. 17, 1861; d. May 30, 1864.

VIII—4173. ANNIE M. CLARK, b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. WILLIAM STEVENSON Sept. 30, 1883, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Stevenson, b. May 21, 1862; d. Nov. 30, 1886, at Mattewan, N. Y.

M. second, RICHARD WEIR GRANT May 27, 1891, son of Mitchell Grant and Elizabeth Weir, b. May 26, 1862; address, 1569 Avenue A, New York.

Children (First husband's children adopted and given surname of last) :—

IX—6671. ELLA S. GRANT, b. Aug. 26, 1884; m. JEREMIAH HYATT MARSHALL Mar. 1, 1908.

They reside in New York.

IX—6672. HANNAH CATHARINE S. GRANT, b. Nov. 26, 1885; d. May 16, 1886.

IX—6673. ADELE ENGLISH GRANT, b. Nov. 2, 1893, at Berwyn, Pa.

IX—6674. MARION JEANNETTE GRANT, b. Sept. 22, 1895, in New York.

VIII—4174. MARY A. CLARK, b. April 26, 1865; d. May —, 1867.

VIII—4175. WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, b. April 26, 1869; m. MARY MULLIGAN July 30, 1905, dau. of James and Mary Mulligan, b. July 4, 1879.

He is a foreman metallic lather; address, 523 East 82nd St., New York.

Children :—

IX—6675. Jephtha Penrose Clark. } Twins, b. April 21, 1907.
IX—6676. Marguerite Helen Clark. }

VIII—4176. CATHARINE ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Feb. 7, 1872; m. HARRY ROMICK April 18, 1890.

He enlisted in the army during the Spanish-American War and died in the service.

M. second, GEORGE W. CHARLTON Sept. 18, 1903, son of Robert Charlton and Elizabeth Tulip, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

He is a metallic lather; address 532 East 89th St., New York.

Children (the first husband's children adopted and given surname of the last) :—

IX—6677. Anna May Charlton, b. Mar. 6, 1891.

IX—6678. Benjamin Franklin Charlton, b. Nov. 17, 1895.

IX—6679. William Robert Charlton, b. April 13, 1905.

IX—6680. Minerva Elizabeth Charlton, b. Sept. 8, 1906.

VII—1735. THOMAS M. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1882; unm.

He resided in Phoenixville, Pa., and buried there.

VII—1737. ISAAC P. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 17, 1860; unm.

He was a carpenter and machinist. He went to Richmond, Va., and there died, but was buried at Phoenixville, Pa.

VII—1738. JOSEPH B. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Aug. 15, 1830; m. ANNIE B. FRANKUM, 1858, dau. of John R. and Anna B. Frankum. She d. Feb. 12, 1864, aged 30 years; buried in Morris Cemetery, Phoenixville, Pa.

M. second, SUSANNA REGESTER Jan. 1, 1866, dau. of John and Mary Gray and widow of William Regester, b. July 7, 1828; d. June 27, 1894; buried in Riverview Cemetery.

He enlisted June 9, 1862, in Com. N, 68th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. during the Civil War and served during the War.

He was by trade a heater in iron mills, working at various localities, principally at Phoenixville, Pa., and Wilmington, Del. He is now retired and living with his daughter at 1806 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4177. DELLA CLARK, b. 1859; d. 1860.

VIII—4178. FLORENCE MATILDA CLARK, b. June 3, 1862; unm.

She follows tailoring; resides with her aunt at 321 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.

Child by second wife:—

VIII—4179. MAGGIE P. CLARK, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. FRANK WILLING Feb. 12, 1885, of Seaford, Del., b. Nov. 11, 1863.

He is in the fire insurance business; no children; address, 1806 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

VII—1739. GEORGE W. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. March 3, 1832; m. HARRIET COLLINS Oct. —, 1849, dau. of John Collins. She d. May ? 1851; buried at Phoenixville, Pa.

M. second MARGARET HILL Sept. 25, 1856, by Rev. Wm. Major, dau. of Frederick Hill and Ann Robb, of Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Aug. 3, 1881; buried in Riverview Cemetery. (Her parents were both emigrants when young from Germany).

M. third, ELIZABETH WARFEL Aug. —, 1884, dau. of Jacob Warfel and Fanny Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1848.

He is an iron worker; removed from Safe Harbor in 1887 to Wilmington, Del.; resides at 1007 Church St.

Child by first wife:—

VIII—4180. MARGARET CLARK, b. 1850; d. about April, 1851.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4181. MILTON CLARK, b. about 1857; d. young.

VIII—4182. ANNIE MARGARET CLARK, b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. JOHN W. BRYAN Oct. 15, 1885, son of Jeremiah Bryan and Elizabeth Cornish, b. Oct. 8, 1859.

He is a saw filer with The American Car and Foundry Company. They reside at 923 Poplar St., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6681. Newman Bryan, b. Dec. 21, 1886.

He is an architect and draughtsman. He resides with his parents.

VIII—4183. WINFIELD SCOTT CLARK, b. June 13, 1862; m. CLARA UNTZ March 4, 1886, dau. of Oswald and Mary Untz, b. Aug. —, 1866; d. Nov. 15, 1903.

M. second, CATHERINE IRONS April 3, 1907, dau. of James Irons and Catherine Sparks, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

He is a machinist; employed at Lobdell's Car Works; address, New Castle, Del., R. F. D. 1.

Children by first wife:—

IX—6682. MARY M. HILL CLARK, b. June 11, 1887; m. JAMES DRISCOLL Jan. 3, 1907, son of Frank Driscoll, b. Dec. 25, 1885.

He is a plumber; address, 1320 Walnut St., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

X—7498. Frank Driscoll, b. Oct. 1, 1907.

IX—6683. CLARA SCOTT, b. Dec. 2, 1889.

IX—6684. EMMA CECELIA CLARK, b. June 9, 1892.

IX—6685. EDWARD CLARK, b. June 1, 1894 (?); d. Aug. —, 1892 (?).

IX—6686. WINFIELD SCOTT CLARK, JR., b. June 4, 1900.

VIII—4184. LORENZA D. CLARK, b. May 18, 1865; m. LILLIAN MARIA CORNOG Oct. 24, 1887, in Cecil Co., Md.; dau. of William D. Cornog and Sarah Jane Turner, b. Oct. 21, 1866.

He is in the grocery trade in Chester, Pa., since May 1896; address 108 E. 18th St., Chester, Pa.

Children:—

- IX—6687. Elma Roberts Clark, b. Dec. 12, 1888, Wilmington, Del.
 IX—6688. Edith Thackary Clark, b. April 19, 1890, same.
 IX—6689. Samuel Martin Clark, b. Nov. 28, 1891, same.
 IX—6690. Charles Will. Clark, b. April 10, 1893, same.
 IX—6691. Mary Lydia Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1894; d. April 3, 1895.
 IX—6692. LeRoy Clark, b. Jan. 30, 1896, at Chester, Pa.
 IX—6693. George Turner Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1898, same.
 IX—6694. Sara Jane Clark, b. July 17, 1901, same.
 IX—6695. Margaret Hill Clark, b. Aug. 1, 1903, same.

VIII—4185. MARY ELIZABETH CLARK, b. March 2, 1870; unm.
 She is employed with Clark's Dental Establishment, Phila, Pa.; resides in
 Wilmington, Del.

Children by third wife of Geo. W. Clark:—

VIII—4186. EVA MAY CLARK, b. March 29, 1885; unm.

VIII—4187. FLORENCE MATILDA CLARK, b. Feb. 21, 1887.

VIII—4188. GEORGE H. CLARK, b. June 29, 1889.

VII—1740. JESSE C. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Oct.
 12, 1872; m. AMELIA RINARD.

M. second, ELIZABETH FEASTER, 1866.

He was killed at New Castle, Pa., by getting his foot fast along the rail-
 road track and was struck by a locomotive before he could get loose.

Child by first wife:—

VIII—4189. David Clark. No record found.

Child by second wife:—

VIII—4190. Anna Belle Clark, b. Aug. —, 1871; d. Dec. 18, 1872.

VII—1741. MARSHALL D. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Oct. 16, 1835;
 d. July 20, 1901; buried in Morris cemetery; m. SARAH HAWS (widow)
 June 7, 1877, dau. of Jacob Gicker and Mary Frederick, b. Dec. 29, 1849.

She was m. first to Joseph Haws and had a dau. Rodella Haws who m.
 Thomas Wilson, a plumber in Phoenixville, and they have seven children—
 William, Florence, Walter, Esther, Leola, Albert and Helen Wilson.

Marshall D. Clark enlisted during the Civil War in Com. E, 9th Reg. Pa.
 Cav., and afterwards resided in Phoenixville, Pa., where his widow continues.
 Her address is 340 Nutts Ave.

Children born in Phoenixville:—

VIII—4191. ANNA M. CLARK, b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. NORRIS
 DETTRA Oct. 26, 1895, son of John B. Dettra and Annie Rowland, b. Sept.
 —, 1874.

He is a carpenter; address, 246 Prospect St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

- IX—6696. Sarah M. Dettra, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
 IX—6697. Florence Rodella Dettra, b. Sept. 29, 1902.

VIII—4192. JESSE C. CLARK, b. June 11, 1880; unm.; employed in iron works; lives with his mother.

VII—1742. ELIZABETH CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Nov. 23, 1837; unm.

She resides at 321 N. 10th St., Reading Pa.

Issue of Mary Clark (No. 550) and John Foster.

See under her name in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Matilda Clark (No. 553) and Adam H. Pickle.

VII—1747. SARAH ELIZABETH PICKLE (Matilda, Williams, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1887; unm.

She lived with her mother in Phoenixville, Pa., and there died and was buried.

VII—1750. MARY CLARK PICKLE (same line), b. June 16, 1852; m. HERMAN LEUCHSENRING, JR., June 9, 1884, son of Herman Leuchsenring and Augustine d'Ouille, who emigrated from Paris, France, b. July 23, 1859.

He is a maker of surveyors' instruments. They reside at Norwood, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

- VIII—4193. Herman William Leuchsenring, b. June 10, 1885; unm.
 He resides with his parents.
 VIII—4194. Mary Clark Leuchsenring, b. Nov. 29, 1890.

Issue of William H. Clark (No. 554) and Mary Woodward.

VII—1751. WILLIAM H. CLARK (William, William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. July 30, 1864; unm.

He was a painter by trade. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, in Com. A, 97th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. for 3 years, and re-enlisted as a veteran March 16, 1864. He was in many engagements with his regiment and was finally mortally wounded by picket firing near trenches in front of Petersburg, Va., July 29, 1864, and died of his wounds the next day at the field hospital.

VII—1752. JAMES Y. CLARK (William 6), b. April 18, 1842; m. ELIZABETH DYSON Oct. 2, 1868, dau. of John Dyson and Matilda Nelson, b. May 4, 1843; d. Oct. 17, 1886.

He is a machinist. He enlisted in same Com. and Reg. as his brother above stated and was mustered out at expiration of term, Aug. 22, 1864.

He resides with his unmarried daughters at 422 Maple Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4195. FLORENCE CLARK, b. Feb. 2, 1872; unm.; at home.

VIII—4196. MARY MATILDA CLARK, b. June 22, 1873; m. WILLIAM R. JACKSON April 27, 1898, son of Roland Jackson and Mary Ryans; address, 112 Woodland Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

He has a shoe store.

Child:—

IX—6698. Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

VIII—4197. EVELYN BOYD CLARK, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. DONALD CAMPBELL, 1905.

They removed to Ontario, California. He is in the car wheel trade. No response.

VIII—4198. WILLIAM H. CLARK, b. July 31, 1876; d. May 15, 1878.

VIII—4199. JOHN DYSON CLARK, b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. MAY McCONATHY July 3, 1902.

He is employed in a rolling mill, with residence at 328 Walnut St., Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VIII—4200. ELIZABETH PRICE CLARK, b. Feb. 15, 1880; unm.; at home.

VIII—4201. HANNAH MABEL CLARK, b. May 4, 1881; unm.; at home.

VIII—4202. WILLIAM H. CLARK (2d), b. Feb. 25, 1883; d. Aug. 12, 1891.

VII—1753. JEPHTHA CLARK (William 6), b. Oct. 4, 1844; d. April 1, 1910; buried in Fairview Cemetery; m. EMILY COFFMAN Dec. 27, 1866, dau. of Daniel Coffman and Margaret Patrick, b. Sept. 5, 1842.

He enlisted as a private in Com. A 97th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. Aug. 22, 1861, for 3 years and re-enlisted as a veteran Mar. 16, 1864, and was promoted to Corporal Feb. 1, 1865, and to Sergt. May 1, and mustered out with Com. Aug. 28, 1865. He took an active interest in and was a member of Brandywine Post, No. 54, G. A. R. He was a farmer, but they retired to 263 Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa. His death was very sudden from an affection of the heart.

Children:—

VIII—4203. J. WESLEY CLARK, b. June 23, 1869; m. KATHARINE McNEEC June 24, 1906. She d. June 5, 1908.

He is employed with the Centipede Bridge Company; address, Topeka, Kan. No issue.

VIII—4204. MARY BLANCHE CLARK, b. March 2, 1871; m. JAMES DAVISON April 10, 1897, son of Robert Davison, of Beladona, Ireland, b. there 1869.

He is a farmer. They farm one of her father's farms, "Briarton,"; address, Coatesville, Pa., R. F. D. 4.

Children:—

IX—6699. Emily Davison, b. Feb. 25, 1898.

IX—6700. Roberta Davison, b. May 20, 1900.

IX—6701. Rose Davison, b. June 7, 1905.

VIII—4205. ANNA MAUD CLARK, b. Sept. 20, 1872; at home.

VIII—4206. DANIEL COFFMAN CLARK, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. ANNIE HARDY.

They removed to Colo.; address, Idaho Springs, Colo., but no response except children as given by his father.

Issue:—

IX—6702. Willis Clark.

IX—6703. A girl—Clark.

VIII—4207. WILMER CLARK, b. Jan. 25, 1877; d. June 7, 1893; unm.

He was a boiler maker; was killed by falling from a stack in New York, on which he was working, a careless helper causing him to lose his footing; buried at Coatesville, Pa.

VIII—4208. CHARLES McCLEAN CLARK, b. Jan. 17, 1880; m. EDITH L. BULLOCK April 29, 1903, dau. of Frederick Bullock and Katharine Parsons, b. July 20, 1879, in Derbyshire, England.

He is employed on the Art Department of the Philadelphia (Pa.) Bulletin; address, 149 N. 51st St.

Child:—

IX—6704. Alice Levering Clark, b. Sept. 9, 1904.

VIII—4209. HELEN MARGARET CLARK, b. Dec. 25, 1884; m. RICHARD M. CHAMBERS April 25, 1906, son of George Chambers, b. Jan. 25, 1885.

He is a clerk in the Lukens Iron & Steel Company; residence 368 Railroad St., Coatesville, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6705. John McCausland Chambers, b. June 25, 1907.

VII—1755. LEWIS PYLE CLARK (William 6), b. Jan. 4, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. KATE L. PRICE Feb. 10, 1875, at Bloomington,

Ill., dau. of Frank and Matilda Ann Price, b. May 9, 1856, at Bloomington, Ill.

They removed to Austin, Texas, May, 1875, and engaged in the Iron Foundry business. He is now proprietor of the Arlington Iron Works of that city.

Children born there:—

VIII—4210. KATIE PRICE CLARK, b. Aug. 26, 1876; d. Feb. 20, 1897; m. JOSEPH N. BEAUMONT Jan. 22, 1896.

VIII—4211. GENE FLETA CLARK, b. July 18, 1879; m. HORACE H. SHELTON June 4, 1905.

VIII—4212. GRACIE OLIVETTE CLARK, b. April 27, 1883.

VIII—4213. LUCILLE PAULA CLARK, b. Sept. 2, 1886.

VIII—4214. MARY MATILDA CLARK, b. Jan. 22, 1889.

VIII—4215. HELEN RODNEY CLARK, b. March 15, 1891.

VIII—4216. ETHEL ADELE CLARK, b. Aug. 4, 1893.

VIII—4217. RUTH WOODWARD CLARK, b. Nov. 15, 1895; d. Feb. 8, 1896.

VII—1756. HANNAH E. CLARK (William 6), b. Jan. 11, 1852, near Coatesville, Pa.; m. JOHN WILLIAM HILL Nov. 1, 1894, son of John A. and Dorothy Hill, of Darmstadt, Germany. They were m. at Taylor, Tex., but removed to Elgin, Tex., Nov. 2, where they resided living a retired life. He d. Dec. 7, 1910. No children.

VII—1757. DANIEL CLARK (William 6), b. Feb. 18, 1859; m. MAGDALENE ELMA COFFMAN, dau. of Samuel Coffman and Roxanna Dyer, b. July 6, 1852; d. Feb. —, 1890; address, Grater's Ford, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4218. LEWIS CLARK, b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. MARGARET NIXON Jan. 8, 1902; address, Grater's Ford, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6706. Frank Coffman Clark, b. June 12, 1903.

IX—6707. Margaret Clark, b. Aug. 7, 1904.

VIII—4219. MARY R. CLARK, b. July 1, 1878; m. MARK GUIN-
EY Sept. —, — (?).

They reside at Rock Run, Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VIII—4220. NOVA CLARK, b. Sept. 12, 1881; m. HARRY McDONALD Sept. 18, 1901, son of David McDonald and Margaret Haines, b. Sept. 18, 1870.

They reside at Pennsylvania Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6708. Harry F. McDonald, b. July 30, 1902.

IX—6709. Carl B. McDonald, b. Dec. 31, 1903.

IX—6710. Margaret E. McDonald, b. June 25, 1906.

VIII—4221. ELSÍE L. CLARK, b. May 5, 1883; unm; at home with her father.

VIII—4222. FRANK COFFMAN CLARK, b. Oct. 21, 1884; m. REBECCA NIXON April 18, 1906.

They reside at Conshohocken, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6711. Charles Lewis Clark, b. Nov. 12, 1907.

Issue of Isaac Way (No. 555) and Nancy Miller.

See under his name in Sixth Generation.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, LYDIA.

Issue of Hannah Way (No. 556) and Jacob Wylie.

VII—1759. LYDIA A. WYLY (Hannah, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1818; d. June 24, 1881; m. ZEPHANIAH B. CAMPBELL April 21, 1842, son of John and Margaret Campbell, b. July 6, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1901; both buried at Shreve, O.

They resided first in Washington Co., Pa.; removed to Shreve, Wayne Co., O. He was a tanner and carried on the business for many years, securing a competency. He was noted for his high Christian character, and his wife is described by a relative as "the most beautiful old lady he ever met and of noted purity of life."

Issue:—

VIII—4223. MARIA M. CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 23, 1843; unm.; resides with her sister, Mrs. Wachtel.

VIII—4224. JACOB W. CAMPBELL, b. April 8, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1845.

VIII—4225. GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, b. March 10, 1847; d. Nov. 25, 1903; m. SARAH H. SCHOFIELD Dec. 22, 1870. She d. Feb. —, 1895.

He graduated from Belvue Hospital College, New York. He first located at Ridgeville Corners, Henry Co., O., where he was married; then removed to Tedron and later to Wauseon, both in Fulton Co., O., where he was in practice, and died at the latter town.

Issue:—

IX—6712. CLAIR S. CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 27, 1872; m. ELSIE ALLEN Sept. ,— 1896, at Fayette, O.

He graduated as an M. D. from the Detroit, Mich., College of Medicine in 1894, and is in active practice as a physician at Wauseon, O.

Issue:—

X—7499. Charles Allen Campbell, b. Aug. 9, 1907.

IX—6713. CARL ZEPH. CAMPBELL, b. 1877; d. 1879.

VIII—4226. ZACHARIAH B. CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 25, 1849; m. ANNA BARRINGTON June 23, 1881, of St. Mary's, O., dau. of Thomas and Jane Barrington, who came to this country from Wexford Co., Ire., b. June 23, 1881.

He graduated from University of Wooster, O., in 1875, and from Princeton, N. J., Theological Seminary, in 1879. He was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Ada, Ohio, for 21 years, then moved to San Antonio, Texas, in 1900 for the health of his family; returned to Oxford, Ohio, in 1904, where he became chaplain and fiscal secretary of the Western College for Women, and succeeded in raising an endowment of \$250,000 for that institution; address, Oxford, Butler Co., O.

Issue:—

IX—6714. LILLY BESS CAMPBELL, b. June 20, 1883.

She graduated from University of Texas in 1905, with degree of B. A., and took her M. A. in 1906 from a fellowship of same institution. After special work in French and Music, she began in 1907 graduate work in the University of Chicago with expectation of receiving her Ph. D. there in June, 1910.

IX—6715. MARK BARRINGTON CAMPBELL, b. July 12, 1885.

He is an invalid and unable to pursue college studies although very bright in mind.

VIII—4227. JENNIE H. CAMPBELL, b. May 29, 1852; m. JOHN R. WACHTEL Oct. 13, 1891, son of Jacob Wachtel and Elizabeth Riddle, b. June 7, 1834, six miles north of Shreve; address, Shreve, Wayne Co., O.

Issue:—

IX—6716. Irene Wachtel, b. Oct. 31, 1893 .

VIII—4228. WILLIAM H. CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 18, 1854; d. Sept. 15, 1857.

VIII—4229. LAWRENCE WILBUR CAMPBELL, M. D., b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. ELLA C. MEADER Oct. 20, 1881, at Elkhart, Ind., dau. of David Meader and Almira Cole, b. May 9, 1860.

He is a physician and surgeon; address, Ada, Harden Co., O.

Issue:—

- IX—6717. Jessie Margaret Campbell, b. Aug. 6, 1883; m. William D. Buchanan, June 21, 1905.
 IX—6718. Zephaniah Beall Campbell, b. March 16, 1886.
 IX—6719. Helen Wyly Campbell, b. Sept. 16, 1889.

VIII—4230. LILLIE M. CAMPBELL, b. May 6, 1861; d. Feb. 19, 1878.

VII—1760. MARIA WYLY (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 22, 1820, at Carmichaels, Pa.; d. Aug. 4, 1903; m. STEPHEN U. WISE June 16, 1842, of Greene Co., Pa. He d. Oct. 3, 1860.

They removed in 1854 and settled on a frontier farm in Illinois, where he died, leaving her with five children, whom she kept together until grown up. In Dec. 1879, she removed to Sedgwick Co., Kan., and again took up pioneer life, where at the age of 83 years she died and was buried in Ruby Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—4231. ARABELLA L. WISE, b. Nov. 20, 1843; d. March 25, 1897; unnm.

VIII—4232. ALONZO L. WISE, b. March 21, 1846; d. Jan. 9, 1847.

VIII—4233. HAGER C. WISE, b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. CALLIE STONE, of Yadkin, N. C.

He is a retired farmer; address, Wichita, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—6720. Lettie Wise. She d. young.

IX—6721. Harbard Wise, b. in 1897.

VIII—4234. STEPHEN U. WISE, JR., b. May 20, 1850; decd. (?); unnm.

VIII—4235. HANNAH M. WISE, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. May 1, 1857.

VIII—4236. MARIA ELIZABETH WISE, b. Sept. 20, 1854; d. Aug. 16, 1855.

VIII—4237. ALBERT WILLIAM WISE, b. July 11, 1856, at Marshall Co., Ill.; m. CATHERINE E. PATCH Dec. 27, 1882, at Wenona, Ill., b. 1856, in Cambria Co., Pa., and whose people have been engaged in the iron and steel industry of that section.

He taught school in Ill. and Kansas, to which State he moved in 1880. They now reside on a large farm in Sedgwick Co., Kan., and all members of the Methodist church; address, Clearwater, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—6722. Arthur Wyly Wise, b. Dec. 27, 1885.

IX—6723. Leslie Beam Wise, b. July 8, 1887.

IX—6724. Albert Dean Wise, b. July 4, 1889.

- IX—6725. John Barton Wise, b. Dec. 24, 1890.
 IX—6726. Alice Kate Wise, b. Nov. 22, 1897.
 IX—6727. Paul Raymond Wise, b. Aug. 28, 1900.
 IX—6728. Sarah Ruth Wise, b. May 17, 1903.

VIII—4238. JENNIE M. WISE*, b. Aug. 24, 1859; m. EDMUND A. KENNEDY March —, 1883.

He is a retired farmer; address, Anthony, Kan.

Issue:—

- IX—6729. Hager Claude Kennedy, b. in 1884; m. in 1910.
 IX—6730. Royal Kennedy, b. in 1886; d. in 1902.
 IX—6731. Earle Kennedy, b. in 1890.
 IX—6732. George Kennedy, b. in 1896.

VII—1761. GEORGE L. WYLY (Hannah 6), b. 1822; d. Aug. —, 1898.

He was an attorney-at-law at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., where he died; unnm.

VII—1762. IDA WYLY (Hannah 6), resides at Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.; unnm.

VII—1763. SARAH WAY WYLY (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 16, 1828, at Carmichael, Pa.; d. Oct. 5, 1894, at Ashland, Neb.; m. WILLIAM HARDIN Sept. 20, 1849, of Fayette Co., Pa., by Rev. S. E. Hudson, b. 1825

He was a surveyor.

Issue:—

VIII—4239. (a) LOUISA MARIE HARDIN, b. Nov. 17, 1850, at Fayette Co., Pa.; m. ANDREW PETERSON Aug. 24, 1869, at Omaha, Neb., by Rev. H. W. Kuntz; address, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Issue:—

IX—6733. FERN HARDIN PETERSON, b. Aug. 11, 1870, at Omaha; m. JOHN M. BUFORD April 10, 1890; address, Falls City, Neb.

Issue:—

- X—7500. John M. Buford, b. Dec. 18, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo.
 X—7501. George H. Buford, b. Sept. —, 1903, at Atchison, Kan.

IX—6734. MINNI VISTA PETERSON, b. Feb. 28, 1872, in Colo; m. ——— WISDOM.

IX—6735. CLEMENT W. PETERSON, b. at Victor, Col.; m., but record not given.

Note.—The Wise family trace an honorable ancestry back through six generations to Hesse Darmstead, Germany.

VIII—4240. (b) FERN LAZEAR HARDIN, b. Aug. 24, 1853, on the old Hardin Estate, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. SAMUEL E. UPTON Jan. 9, 1881, at Lincoln, Neb., by Rev. Lewis Gregory; address, 1133 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6736. Vera Augusta Upton, b. Aug. 4, 1884.

She is a teacher of voice culture in the School of Music, Nebraska State University. Her address is, Lincoln, Neb.

VIII—4241. (c) CHARLES OLIVER HARDIN, b. Dec. 17, 1854; address, Belum, N. Mexico; unm.

VIII—4242. (d) WILLIAM J. HARDIN, b. 1856; d. 1861.

VIII—4243. (e) IDA HARDIN, b. 1859; d. 1863.

VIII—4244. (f) GEORGE WYLY HARDIN, b. April 11, 1861; m. MAGGIE CUNNINGHAM, 1889, at Lincoln, Neb., by Rev. Mr. Raston; address, Gresham, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6737. Leah Winona Hardin, b. April 22, 1890, at Greenwood, Neb.

IX—6738. Ethel Way Hardin, b. Dec. 19, 1891, at Juniata, Neb.

IX—6739. Helen Deborah Hardin, b. Sept. 15, 1902, Ulysses, Neb.

VIII—4245. (g) MITO BLOUNT HARDIN, b. Dec. 10, 1863, at Windham, Ia.; m. MAUD MCGONIGAL Jan. 15, 1890, of Juniata, Neb. Their address is Humphrey, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6740. Harold Clement Hardin, b. Jan. 31, 1891, at Juniata, Neb.

IX—6741. Leonard Merritt Hardin, b. Oct. 31, 1893, same.

VIII—4246. (h) BEN LOGAN HARDIN, b. Jan. —, 1867; d. 1870.

VII—1764. ELIZABETH STYNE WYLY (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. HIRAM HAMILTON HACKNEY* Oct. 5, 1852, son of John Hackney and Lydia Sidwell, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Feb. 17, 1899, at 38 West Church St., Uniontown, Pa., where Elizabeth continues.

Elizabeth S. Hackney is described as "an exceptionally bright and intelligent woman, capable of having made a mark in literature had she so turned her attention." Hiram H. Hackney was raised on a farm in Menallen Twp.,

Note.—The Hackney family were settled in the town of Hackneytown, a suburb, but subsequently a part of the city of London, England. They were engaged in running coaches to and in London, whence comes the name of Hackney coaches, now abbreviated to "Hacks." In the period between 1670 and 80 the progenitor of the American family emigrated to Virginia. One branch of the family came to Lancaster Co., Pa. Afterwards in 1770, Aaron Hackney was the first of the name to come to Fayette Co., Pa. He was a Friend or Quaker, and his wife's name was Gregg. His youngest son, John Hackney, (b. March 20, 1783; d. Dec. 31, 1867;) m. Lydia Sidwell Aug. 6, 1812, amongst whose children was Hiram Hamilton Hackney, of No. 1764.

Fayette Co., Pa., of which, with his brother John, they became the owners. He attended the rude schools of the neighborhood and graduated from Madison College, Uniontown, Pa. He afterwards taught school, then dealt in live stock, then became a farmer. He became a director of the First National Bank of Uniontown at its organization, and continued therein thereafter. He was Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for some time, then a stock breeder in Wyoming, of which territory he was in 1880 offered the governorship, but for business reasons declined the honor.

"Squire" Hackney was always a very popular man with his neighbors, honored for his judgment, his knowledge, his integrity and his Christian character. He frequently arbitrated difficulties, drew up articles of agreement and wrote wills for his neighbors. He taught his children early in life the essentials of good citizenship and gave to each a good education.

His children were:—

VIII—4247. VIRGINIA WYLY HACKNEY, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. EDWARD GILFILLAN HUDSON April 30, 1879, at New Salem, Pa., son of Rev. Samuel E. Hudson (a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian church, who was born Aug. 21, 1810, and Matilda Grace McGrew, his wife, born Nov. 4, 1810, who were m. Aug. 1, 1839), b. March 22, 1848, at Carmichaels, Pa.

They removed to Lincoln, Ill., where they resided until Nov., 1900, when they went to Newton, Harvey Co., Kan., their present residence.

He is an attorney-at-law and dealer in real estate, mortgages, etc.

Children, all born at Lincoln, Ill:—

IX—6742. Charles Sidwell Hudson, b. March 1, 1880; d. same date.

IX—6743. Edward Hiram Hudson, b. Sept. 23, 1882; d. Feb. 21, 1884.

IX—6744. Frederick Auld Hudson, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

He was a medical student (1907) in the senior class at Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill.

IX—6745. Harry Hackney Hudson, b. Feb. 27, 1890.

IX—6746. Edgar George Hudson, b. April 7, 1892.

VIII—4248. MARY FRANCES HACKNEY, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. Nov. 26, 1874, of typhoid fever, whilst at the Pittsburg Female Seminary, Pittsburg, Pa.

VIII—4249. EDGAR S. HACKNEY, b. May 7, 1857; m. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, 1891, dau. of William and Ruth Phillips.

She lived but ten months after marriage.

M. second, CAROLINE M. HOGG June 13, 1896, dau. of George E. Hogg, of Brownville, Pa.

He was elected teller of the First National Bank, of Uniontown, Pa., in 1877, and in 1890 was elected cashier of the same bank, which position he has since held.

Children:—

IX—6747. George Edgar Hackney, b. March 7, 1898.

IX—6748. Hiram Hamilton Hackney, b. Nov. 11, 1899.

VIII—4250. HIRAM H. HACKNEY, JR., b. Nov. 30, 1859, at

Fayette Co., Pa.; m. FRANCES V. BLAIR Sept. 25, 1888, dau. of Hon. Edward K. Blair, formerly of Fayette Co., Pa., and Barbara Allen, both now of Atchison, Kan, b. Aug. 3, 1861.

They reside in Atchison, Kan. He became a teller in the First National Bank of Atchison in 1881, and afterwards assistant cashier, which position he continues to hold.

Children:—

IX—6749. Helen Elizabeth Hackney, b. in 1889 (?).

IX—6750. Edward Blair Hackney, b. in 1893 (?).

VIII—4251. JACOB SIDWELL HACKNEY, b. May 4, 1862; m. ANNA M. EASTMAN June 7, 1887, dau. of Dr. Henry Eastman and Mary Porter.

He studied medicine with the late Dr. Smith Fuller; graduated at the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, April 2, 1885. During the year 1885-6 he was elected by competitive examination as resident physician to the West Penna. Hospital, of Pittsburg, Pa.; after serving one year in that capacity, he located in Uniontown, Pa., April, 1886, where he enjoys a successful practice; address, 59 Jefferson St.

He is also interested in genealogy and has furnished important information for this work.

Children:—

IX—6751. Martha Frances Hackney, b. April 4, 1888; d. Feb. 12, 1893.

IX—6752. Virginia Hackney, b. May 30, 1890.

She was a student at Baldwin's School for Girls, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

IX—6753. Henry Eastman Hackney, b. April 2, 1892.

He was a student at the Culver Military College, Culver, Ind.; prepared and entered Princeton University, N. J., After graduation he will read law.

IX—6754. Mary Elizabeth Hackney, b. Jan. 12, 1894. She is at home.

IX—6755. Jacob Sidwell Hackney, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1895. He is at home.

VII—1765. HANNAH J. WYLY (Hannah 6), b. June 17, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1861; unm.

VII—1766. JACOB L. WYLY (Hannah 6), b. July 17, 1840, at Carmichaels, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH ANNA REYL Sept. 6, 1867, dau. of Isaiah Reyl and Cynthia Graham, of Wayne Co., O., b. Nov. 17, 1843.

He was educated at "Old Greene Academy"; read law in part; taught school some time and in March, 1861, went to Iowa. On June 13, 1861, he enlisted in Com. F, 1st Iowa Cav., and was in the field 3 years; was in all battles of the Regiment and was slightly wounded twice; he was honorably discharged Sept. 9, 1864. He was proffered a Colonel Commission, but refused it. Afterward he was a chaplain of a G. A. R. department of Ohio; also Asst. A. D. G. of U. V. L., U. S. Army.

He has been a pastor in the Baptist church for over 30 years, mostly located in Illinois and Ohio, finally locating in Granville, Licking Co., O. He retired from regular pastorage, but delivers addresses and lectures; has a fine farm of 215 acres in the gas belt, with a gas well on the farm. He writes, "I

am spending the setting of the sun of life in a pleasant home, looking back on a useful life with bright assurances for the future."

Children:—

VIII—4252. GEORGE A. B. WYLY, b. Sept. 9, 1867, near Jena City, Ia.; m.

He was principal of New Philadelphia School, O., then removed to Schrowder, Minn.

Issue:—

IX—6766. Lawrence Wyly.

IX—6767. Ruby Wyly.

IX—6768. Ralph Wyly.

VIII—4253. EMMA JANE WYLY, b. Jan. 7, 1869, near Marible, Mo.; m. A. A. RICH July 20, 1902.

They reside near Columbus, O.; he has an office in that city. No children.

VIII—4254. EDGAR C. WYLY, b. April 29, 1871, near Wooster, O.; m. ADA HAYNES March 23, 1899; address, Granville, O.; resides on father's farm.

IX—6769. One child which died.

VIII—4255. IDA C. WYLY, b. Jan. 15, 1873, in Edgerton, Ill; m. L. KITCHEN Dec. 23, 1898; address, Condit, Ohio.

Issue:—

IX—6760. Elizabeth Kitchen.

VIII—4256. BLANCH WYLY, b. Jan. 23, 1875; d. Feb. —, 1878.

VIII—4257. NELLIE A. WYLY, b. March 23, 1878; m. L. A. OSBORN Dec. —, 1899; address, Granville, O.

Issue:—

IX—6761. Donald Osborn.

IX—6762. Francis Osborn.

VIII—4258. HARRY S. WYLY, b. Dec. 17, 1880, at North Amherst, Ohio.

He is a traveling salesman; address, Granville, O.

VIII—4259. LILLIAN A. WYLY, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

She graduated at Denison University; then was a teacher in Fergus Falls, Minn; then went to Chicago, Ill.

VIII—4260. EDITH WYLY, b. March 18, 1885; d. 6 months of age.

Issue of Abraham C. Way (No. 561) and Alice Thistlethwaite, born near Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

VII—1770. ELIZABETH WAY (Abraham, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 19, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1868; m. DR. GEORGE W.

KELLEY Spring of 1866, as his second wife. No children. (His first wife her sister.)

VII—1771. ELLEN WAY (Abraham 6), b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. March 27, 1865; m. DR. GEORGE W. KELLEY May 17, 1858. He d. April 6, 1906, aged 79 years.

Children:—

VIII—4261. LAURA VIRGINIA KELLEY, b. July 1, 1859; d. Nov. 13, 1862.

VIII—4262. FRANK B. KELLEY, b. Nov. 1, 1860; m.; not found.

VIII—4263. EDGAR WAY KELLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1863; unm. He is a druggist; not found.

VII—1772. CLARK B. WAY (Abraham 6), b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. ELIZA NUMBERS Nov. 15, 1864, dau. of James Numbers and Nancy Keyfowler, b. Sept. 16, 1840.

They reside at Wooster, O.

Issue:—

VIII—4264. ELLA A. WAY, b. April 1, 1867; m. H. W. CASE Dec. 17, 1890; address, Silver Lake, Ind., R. F. D. 3.

Children:—

IX—6763. Winnifred B. Case, b. Dec. 5, 1891.

IX—6764. Lucile Case, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

VIII—4265. ZETUS R. WAY, b. June 26, 1868; m. SUDE ANDRESS Sept. 10, 1896.

They reside in Shreve, Wayne Co., O., and he is in the restaurant business.

Children:—

IX—6765. Lillian Way, b. Aug. 2, 1897.

IX—6766. Gladys Way, b. Nov. 8, 1898.

IX—6767. Netta Way, b. July 5, 1901.

VIII—4266. LUCY M. WAY, b. March 10, 1874; unm.; lives with her father.

VII—1773. RICHARD T. WAY (Abraham 6), b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. July 1, 1864; unm.

Issue of Mary Way (No. 563) and William Mitchener.

VII—1774. MILTON W. MITCHENER (Mary, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 3, 1837; dec'd; m. ELIZABETH V. EVANS Aug. —, 1860.

No response received; record as in first edition; her address, Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4267. Anna Mary Mitchener, b. July 4, 1862.

VIII—4268. William Mitchener, b. Mar. 17, 1864.

VIII—4269. Ida L. Mitchener, b. Oct. 4, 1866.

VIII—4270. Bessie Mitchener, b. Dec. 22, 1869.

VII—1775. SARAH J. MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. JOHN L. HUGHES Jan. 31, 1864, son of Thomas Hughes and Elizabeth Hickman, of Clarksville, Pa., b. June 19, 1836.

He is an insurance agent; address, Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—4271. EDGAR A. HUGHES, b. Nov. 19, 1864, in Pa.; m. SUSANNA WATTS.

He is a photographer; they reside in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6768. Thadius W. Hughes, b. June 19, 1896.

IX—6769. Helen Virginia Hughes, b. April —, 1899.

IX—6770. Max L. Hughes, b. Nov. —, 1901.

IX—6771. Marshall Hughes, b. May —, 1905.

VIII—4272. THADIUS L. HUGHES, b. Nov. 6, 1866, in O.; m. HARRIET STEPHENSON, of Seattle, Wash., where he is employed in the treasurer's office. No issue.

VIII—4273. WALTER HUGHES, b. Dec. 3, 1869, in O.; m. NYGETTA LA CROSS, of Chicago.

They reside in Chicago, Ill., and own a store; no children reported.

VIII—4274. ALICE MAE HUGHES, b. Nov. 27, 1871, in Ia.; m. DR. ——— PAYNE; reside in Boone, Iowa; no issue.

VIII—4275. HELEN B. HUGHES, b. Dec. 9, 1874, in Ia.; m., but record not given; now a widow in Chicago, Ill.

VIII—4276. MYRTLE L. HUGHES, b. March 11, 1877, in Ia.; unm. She graduated as a professional nurse at Seattle, Wash., June 1908.

VIII—4277. ADELL R. HUGHES, b. July 27, 1880, in Ia.; m. WIL-LITS H. FISHER.

He is a coal merchant in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6772. Dorothy Jane Fisher, b. Oct. 17, 1905.

VII—1776. FRANCIS M. MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Feb. 7, 1842; unnm.

He is an attorney-at-law; resides in Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

VII—1777. LYDIA O. MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. April 2, 1867; unnm.

VII—1778. M. MELISSA MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. May 21, 1846; m. JAMES B. REEVES Dec. 24, 1867.

They removed to Roswell, New Mexico; no further account.

VII—1780. H. ELDORA MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. J. EWING BAILY Oct. 21, 1880, b. March 6, 1856; address Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4278. HARRY FRANCIS BAILY, b. May 2, 1882.

VIII—4279. WILLIAM EWING BAILY, b. March 15, 1885; m. MARY QUINTER MILLER Sept. 27, 1906.

VIII—4280. EDNA LEONIS BAILY, b. Sept. 19, 1887.

VIII—4281. JOHN HOWARD BAILY, b. July 18, 1890.

VIII—4282. RACHEL LLOYD BAILY, b. Aug. 28, 1892.

VIII—4283. KARL MITCHENER BAILY, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

VIII—4284. KENNETH GLADDIS BAILY, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

These last two are twins.

VII—1781. LEONIS MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Sept. 20, 1857; unnm.

She lives with her brother, Francis M.

Issue of Harriet Way (No. 564) and James Litzenberg, born in Greene Co., Pa.

VII—1782. LYDIA ANNE LITZENBERG (Harriet, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. May 19, 1839; m. MICHAEL G. MOORE Sept. 22, 1862, son of Abraham Moore.

He is a farmer. He enlisted in the army during the Civil War; was taken prisoner, and died in Andersonville Prison July 27, 1864.

M. second, ELIJAH NELSON HULL Feb. 23, 1867, in Pa., son of Silas and Elizabeth Hull, b. March 1, 1842, in Knox Co., O.

He is a farmer. They settled first near Mt. Pleasant, then in Lucas Co., Ia.; then removed to Kirwin, Philips Co., Kan., and present address is Highland Station, Doniphan Co., Kan. He served in the Civil War until it closed.

Issue:—

VIII—4285. EMMA ELDORA HULL, b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Lucas Co., Ia.; m. HARRY RUTTER Dec. 24, 1889, son of David and Mary Rutter, b. Feb. 8, 1868.

He is a farmer; address, Seibert, Colo.

Issue:—

IX—6773. Rosie May Rutter.

IX—6774. Archie DeWitt Rutter.

IX—6775. Grace Rutter.

VIII—4286. ERNEST LLOYD HULL, b. Jan. 7, 1873; d. Jan. 29, 1875.

VIII—4287. ARTHUR HULL, b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. Feb. 19, 1876.

VIII—4288. ALBERT L. HULL, b. Aug. 25, 1874; unm. He is a farmer, living with his parents.

These last two were twins.

VII—1783. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAY LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. March 26, 1842; d. June 14, 1894, at Russell, Ia.; buried there by G. A. R.; m. MARY ALLUCIA ALLEN June 22, 1871, dau. of Elijah Allen and Mary Jane Kurtz, b. Feb. 4, 1848.

He was a blacksmith and farmer. He was in the army during the Civil War; afterwards settled at Russell, Lucas Co., Ia. His widow's address is 539 E. 36th St., Portland, Oregon.

Children:—

VIII—4289. CHARLEY LITZENBERG, b. March 27, 1873; d. April 27, 1873.

VIII—4290. WILLIAM ROY LITZENBERG, b. July 10, 1877; m. ELLA J. FARRER July 7, 1903.

He is an attorney and counselor in Patents, Trade Marks and Copyrights, office, 1105 Wells Fargo Bldg., Portland, Oregon.

Children:—

IX—6776. Roy Farrer Litzenberg, b. June 14, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.

IX—6777. Charlotte Josephine Litzenberg, b. Sept. 22, 1905, at Portland, Ore.

VIII—4291. FRANK EARL LITZENBERG, b. July 10, 1877; m.

EDA MAPLES, 1903. She d. May 13, 1905; no children; address, Portland, Ore.

VIII—4292. CORA AMIE LITZENBERG, b. Jan. 18, 1882; m. JOHN HOMER CLARK Oct. 28, 1906.
They reside at Portland, Ore.

VIII—4293. DON HENRY LITZENBERG, b. Aug. 27, 1883; unm.; address, Portland, Ore.

VIII—4294. GLEN LOGAN LITZENBERG, b. Feb. 19, 1887; unm.; address, Portland, Ore.

VII—1784. MARY ELLEN LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. Mar. 16, 1844; m. BENJAMIN F. STILLEY Dec. 31, 1867, at Mt. Vernon, O., son of Joel Stilley and ——— Evans, b. Mar. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1905; bur. Farnam Cemetery.

Her address is Farnam, Neb., Box 124.

Issue:—

VIII—4295. HARRY STILLEY, b. June 13, 1873; d. young.

VIII—4296. HERBERT N. STILLEY, b. March 1, 1877; m. DORA COLEMAN, 1899, at Lancaster, Pa., of Terryhill, Pa., b. June 20, 1878; address, Holdrege, Neb.

Issue, the first born at Manheim, Pa., the others at Farnam, Neb.:—

IX—6778. Elwood Leroy Stilley, b. March 22, 1900.

IX—6779. Homer Stilley, b. Nov. 3, 1902; d. Nov. 7, 1902.

IX—6780. Vera Mary Stilley, b. Dec. 9, 1903; d. Dec. 31, 1903.

IX—6781. Gertrude Celia Stilley, b. Oct. 10, 1905.

IX—6782. Genevieve C. Stilley, b. Jan. 1, 1907.

VIII—4297. NONA G. STILLEY, b. Jan. 18, 1886; m. BERTON A. BROWN Jan. 18, 1905, b. March 11, 1883, at Clifton, Ia.; address, Farnam, Neb., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—6783. Gladys Loretta Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1905, at Farnam, Neb.

IX—6784. Glenrose Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1906, same.

IX—6785. Cleon Archibald Brown, b. July 8, 1908, same.

VII—1785. HANNAH JANE LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. July 2, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1855.

VII—1786. ARABELL LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. JESSE McCANN Oct. 15, 1870, by Rev. J. S. Gibson, son of William and Rebecca McCann; address, Rice's Landing, Greene Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4298. ANNA MAY McCANN, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. JOHN WESLEY GROOMS Dec. 26, 1893.

They reside in Pencilod, Greene Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6786. Grace Grooms, b. April 22, 1895.

IX—6787. Jesse Clarence Hamilton Grooms, b. March 24, 1897.

IX—6788. Samuel Lincoln Grooms, b. Nov. 17, 1900.

IX—6789. Ira Wesley Grooms, b. April 9, 1905.

VIII—4299. JESSE A. McCANN, b. Aug. 24, 1874; m. SARAH CHRISTOPHER Jan. 12, 1898; reside in Fayette Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6790. Hannah Belle McCann, b. May 27, 1902.

IX—6791. George Frank McCann, b. May 18, 1904.

VII—1787. AMELIA LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. Nov. 14, 1854; d. March 11, 1900; m. HENRY KEYS Jan. 14, 1875, son of David Keys*, b. June 10, 1837.

His address is Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 6.

VIII—4300. JOHN R. KEYS, b. Mar. 18, 1876.

VIII—4301. MARY OLIVE KEYS, b. Dec. 24, 1877; m. JACOB WEBB; address, Stockton, Cal.

VIII—4302. WESLEY HOWARD L. KEYS, b. Jan. 12, 1880; unm. His address is Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.

VIII—4303. WILLIAM HENRY KEYS, b. May 15, 1882; m. NANCY WATERS.

VIII—4304. ROSA P. KEYS, b. Aug. 29, 1884; unm.

VIII—4305. GEORGE WILEY KEYS, b. Jan. 31, 1887; m.; address, Norwood, O.

VIII—4306. TESSIE BELL KEYS, b. Dec. 25, 1888; d. Jan. 30, 1890.

VIII—4307. NOVELLA C. KEYS, b. Oct. 4, 1890.

VIII—4308. IDA S. KEYS, b. April 24, 1893.

VIII—4309. SHERIDEN P. KEYS, b. Mar. 6, 1896.

Note.—David Keys had besides Henry sons Isaac, Jacob, John and a dau. Sarah. David was a son of John Keys, of Berks Co., Pa., who also had other children, Isaac, John, Jr., Daniel, Abel and Nancy (Patterson) Keys.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, HANNAH.

Issue of Joseph C. Pyle (No. 566) and Eliza Woodward.

VII—1788. EMILY PYLE (Joseph, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 15, 1824; d. 1 mo. 30, 1904; m. WILLIAM FOLLIARD PERDUE 1 mo. 8, 1846, son of William Perdue and Sarah Hoopes, b. 2 mo. 7, 1811; d. 9 mo. 29, 1880.

He is a farmer; resided in West Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he died. Emily removed to Coatesville; both were buried in West Caln Friends' Grounds.

Children:—

VIII—4310. JOSEPH F. PERDUE, b. 11 mo. 2, 1846; m. ANNA BUTLER 10 mo. 17, 1872, dau. of Hon. William Butler* and Letitia Thomas, b. 4 mo. 21, 1852; d. 10 mo. 28, 1904.

They were legally separated.

M. second, IDA L. BUCKWALTER 4 mo. 11, 1883, dau. of Henry Buckwalter and Margaret March, b. 7 mo. 25, 1861.

He is an attorney-at-law; resided a few years in West Chester, Pa; on Oct. 21, 1886, went to Kansas City and remained there until April 5, 1898, when he came to New York City, and had office at 48 Broadway, and later at 105 William St.

Issue by first wife:—

IX—6792. Letitia T. Perdue, b. 6-5-1874; d. in infancy.

IX—6793. William B. Perdue, b. 8-31-1876; d. in infancy.

Issue by second wife:—

IX—6794. Joseph F. Perdue, Jr., b. 10-19-1884.

He is a civil engineer. He went to Guiguete, Equador, in the line of his profession.

IX—6795. Henry B. Perdue, b. 11-2-1886.

He was temporarily clerking at South Bethlehem, Pa.

IX—6796. Emily Marguerite Perdue, b. 12-29-1888; m. William Hall Chalmers, July 7, 1908, son of William Chalmers and ——— Hall, b. May 2, 1885. Address, Cranford, N. J.

IX—6797. Charles W. Ash Perdue, b. 5-28-1891; at home.

VIII—4311. ANNIE PERDUE, b. 7 mo. 1, 1848; m. CHARLES W. ASH 5 mo. 26, 1881, son of Phineas Ash and Caroline Ash, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 20, 1848.

They reside in Coatesville, Pa., where he is in the lumber and wood trade; no children.

VII—1791. CLARKSON W. PYLE (Joseph 6), b. 8 mo. 12, 1830; m. LOUISA BRIGGS.

They removed to the West, but nothing further is known of them; no issue.

Note.—Hon. William Butler was long a Judge on the bench of his native county, then of the U. S. District Court in Philadelphia. Letitia Thomas was a dau. of Dr. Isaac Thomas and Anne Miner and granddaughter of Charles Miner, who established the Village Record newspaper in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1792. FRANKLIN PYLE (Joseph 6), b. 4 mo. 28, 1832; d. 10 mo. —, 1871; unm.

He was killed during the great fire, Oct. 7-10, 1871, in Chicago, Ill., where he was then living.

For issue of Alice Pyle (No. 569) and Palmer Chamberlin (No. 150) see under his name.

Issue of Lydia Ann Pyle (No. 571) and Jesse Cloud.

VII—1794. I. ALBERT CLOUD (Lydia A. 6), b. 10 mo. 26, 1841; d. 2 mo. —, 1900; m. EMILY A. GILL 12 mo. 26, 1861, dau. of Thomas and Mary Gill. She d. 10 mo. 9, 1862; both buried at West Laurel Hill.

He was m. twice afterwards; last to ADA SHARP, widow, nee Hickman, who survived him, dau. of John Hickman.

They resided in Philadelphia and left no children. She has, since his death, resided in New York.

VII—1796. ANNA MARY ADELAIDE CLOUD (Lydia A. 6), b. 12 mo. 11, 1845; d. 3 mo. 30, 1905; m. WILLIAM B. CURREY 6 mo. 15, 1870, son of William Currey and Ellen Whittaker, b. Feb. 15, 1839, at Trenton, N. J.

He claims to be the ninth William in direct descent. He had a store at 208 Chestnut St., and since his wife's death has lived with his son-in-law, in N. W. Cor. S. 50th St., and Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

The following account was published in the "EVENING BULLETIN", April 5, 1906:—

"One of the city's old business houses, conducted by the same family for nearly seventy-five years, that of William B. Currey, at 208 Chestnut St., has passed into history. The contents of this old place were sold Friday.

"This business of selling notions and men's furnishings was established in 1831 by the late William Currey, who died on the 29th of Nov., 1890, in his eighty-fifth year. He was born of English parentage and came to the state of New Jersey when he was about twelve years old. His father was a Life Guard of King George IV. of England. He was six feet four inches in height and fought in the battle of Waterloo. Mrs. Ellen R. Currey, his great granddaughter, of 3344 Walnut St., has two pistols found on that battlefield.

"After his death his son William B. Currey, who is now retiring, took his place. He has been in the store for almost fifty-four years and doing business under his own name for sixteen years. When asked if he was sorry to leave the old store, he said: 'I am glad and I am sorry, but I want the rest.'"

Children, born in Philadelphia:—

VIII—4312. WILLIAM C. CURREY, b. May 4, 1871; d. July 29, 1895; unm.; buried at West Laurel Hill Cemetery.

VIII—4313. JESSE ALBERT CURREY, b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. FRANCES WHITELY April 26, 1905, of Philadelphia, Pa.; removed to Portland, Ore., with address, 520 Spring St., that city.

Child:—

IX—6798. Whitely Albert Currey, b. April 8, 1906.

VIII—4314. MARY GENEVIEVE CURREY, b. Oct. 28, 1875; m. JAMES W. CASSEL Nov. 8, 1905, in Philadelphia, son of Peter B. Cassel and Mary Ann Undercefler, of Bucks Co., Pa., b. Sept. 29, 1871.

He is a druggist, with store and residence Cor. of 50th St. and Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4315. GEORGE SIMPSON CURREY, b. Feb. 14, 1877; d. July 14, 1877.

VIII—4316. ARTHUR HILL CURREY, b. June 23, 1878; d. July 18, 1878.

VIII—4317. HUBERT BAKER CURREY, b. June 23, 1878 (twin with last No.), d. Dec. 5, 1881.

VIII—4318. ADA A. CURREY, b. Feb. 16, 1884; unm.; address, 50th St. and Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4319. WALTER SMETHERS CURREY, b. June 21, 1885; d. July 4, 1885.

Issue of Jane Pyle (No. 572) and Henry M. Paxson.

VII—1797. HANNAH A. PAXSON (Jane, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 2 mo. 16, 1839; unm.

In conjunction with her sisters, they have a boarding house at Ocean City, N. J., during the summer season. In winter they reside at 2527 Aspen St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1798. SARAH JANE PAXSON, b. 9 mo. 21, 1840; unm. (See last No. for occupation.)

VII—1799. HENRY CLAY PAXSON, b. 7 mo. 22, 1842; d. 4 mo. 22, 1843.

VII—1800. HENRY CLAY PAXSON (second of name), b. 2 mo. 24, 1844; d. 10 mo. 5, 1856.

VII—1801. ANNA RACHEL PAXSON, b. 5 mo. 14, 1846; unm. She taught school for 23 years, and has since been with her sisters.

Issue of Lewis Pyle (No. 574) and Orpha Heald.

VII—1802. JOSEPH HAINES PYLE (Lewis, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 29, 1840, in Delaware; d. 9 mo. 1, 1910; m. SARAH SHARPLESS 10 mo. 15, 1864, dau. of William Sharpless and Sarah Yarnall, b. 2 mo. 12, 1843.

He is a farmer; resided near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4320. EMMA S. PYLE, b. 8 mo. 25, 1865; d. 7 mo. 7, 1900; m. THOMAS W. McNEIL 1 mo. 4, 1890, son of Horatio McNeil and Rachel Wickersham, b. 10 mo. 25, 1865.

He is an attorney-at-law, with office at 615 Hall Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6799. Ruth L. McNeil, b. 10-2-1891.

IX—6800. Orpha H. McNeil, b. 10-15-1893.

VIII—4327. LAURA MAY PYLE, b. 1 mo. 31, 1868; m. DR. HENRY H. NICHOLS Dec. 26, 1895, son of Benjamin Nichols and Lauretta Hissin, b. 3 mo. 28, 1868.

They removed to Marshalton, Iowa, where he is in active practice of his profession.

Child:—

IX—6801. Lauretta Nichols, b. May 28, 1898.

VIII—4322. LOUIS R. PYLE, b. 9 mo. 23, 1872; m. MARY ATKINSON 8 mo. 17, 1898, dau. of Albert Atkinson and Phebe Hilles (?).

He is a farmer and poultry raiser with address Kennett Square, Pa., R. D. 2; no children.

VII—1803. ROBERT LEWIS PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 1 mo. 29, 1842; m. ELIZABETH D. WALTON 10 mo. 15, 1863, dau. of David Walton and Eliza Pusey, b. 7 mo. 6, 1841; d. 3 mo. 5, 1884.

He was born on the Heald homestead, Delaware, where his parents resided for eight years after their marriage. He completed his education at Benjamin Swayne's School and engaged in storekeeping at London Grove. His business increased under careful management and in addition to the original store has establishments at Avondale, Hamorton and West Grove, all in Chester Co., Pa. He was one of the organizers of the West Grove National Bank and now its president. He is a manager and deeply interested in the George School of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and was one of a committee to select and secure this site for the school. His residence and address is London Grove, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4323. JESSIE PYLE, b. 8 mo. 31, 1864; unm.; resides with her father.

VIII—4324. FREDERIC B. PYLE, b. 9 mo. 7, 1867; m. ELLEN PASSMORE 10 mo. 6, 1892, dau. of George Birdsall Passmore and Elizabeth Broomell, b. 5 mo. 12, 1870.

He is an architect. They reside in Washington, D. C., with address 1003 F Street, N. W.

Children:—

IX—6802. Frederic Lawrence Pyle, b. 9-3-1894.

IX—6803. Elizabeth Pyle, b. 4-6-1896.

VIII—4325. ELLEN PYLE, b. 10 mo. 31, 1872; unm.
She is a teacher; address, London Grove, Pa.

VIII—4326. ROBERT PYLE, b. 3 mo. 7, 1877; m. HANNAH WARNER CADBURY 3 mo. 15, 1910, dau. of John W. Cadbury, of Germantown, Pa.

He graduated at Swarthmore College in 1897, and afterwards attended the Woodbrook School, in England. He then became associated with the Conard & Jones Co., nurseries, of West Grove, Pa., with a specialty of growing the best roses, and later he became president of the company; address, West Grove, Pa.

VIII—4327. MARGERY PYLE, b. 10 mo. 8, 1878; address, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1804. EDWARD PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 9 mo. 16, 1845; m. JOSEPHINE KEMBLE 6 mo. 1874, dau. of Amos Kemble.

They removed to Nebraska, and engaged in stock raising; probable address, Alliance, Neb. No children reported.

VII—1805. HANNAH J. PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 12 mo. 6, 1847; m. EDWIN R. BUFFINGTON 5 mo. 5, 1870, son of Richard Buffington and Ann Pusey (who were m. by Mayor John Swift, of Philadelphia, 12 mo. 8, 1836), b. 10 mo. 18, 1843.

He is a merchant; had a store at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., until 1874, when they removed to Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., where in company with his sons they conduct an extensive dry goods, furniture, etc., store. In third mo. 1902, he was recorded as a minister in the Society of Friends, which position he has creditably filled.

Children:—

VIII—4328. WALTER R. BUFFINGTON, b. 3 mo. 26, 1873; d. 4 mo. 3, 1904; m. SARA SCOTT 9 mo. 8, 1898, dau. of James and Margaret Scott. No children reported.

VIII—4329. ALBERT L. BUFFINGTON, b. 12 mo. 16, 1874; m.

EDNA POWNALL 6 mo. 10, 1903, dau. of Joseph and Mary Pownell, of Christiana, Pa.

He is in the business firm with his father; address, Rising Sun, Md. No children.

VIII—4330. CHARLES EDWIN BUFFINGTON, b. 5 mo. 6, 1876; m. ADA KIRK 9 mo. 25, 1901, dau. of Josiah and Annie Kirk, of Liberty Grove, Md.

He is also in the business firm with his father; address, Rising Sun, Md.

Child:—

IX—6804. Linda Ann Buffington, b. 9-26-1907.

VII—1806. PENNOCK M. PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 3 mo. 2, 1851; m. JOSEPHINE LANCASTER 10 mo. 14, 1875, dau. of Joseph Lancaster and Susan Frame, b. 12 mo. 19, 1850, in Pennsbury.

They reside at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., where he has been a merchant in the firm of his brother, Robert S. Pyle, for many years.

Child:—

VIII—4331. Helen Pyle, b. 12-30-1877.

Issue of Ann Eliza Pyle (No. 575) and Pennock Mercer.

VII—1807. ROBERT P. MERCER (Ann Eliza, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 2 mo. 13, 1838; m. EMMA MERRIHEW 3 mo. 16, 1865, dau. of Stephen Merrihew and Eliza* (Peters) Palmer, b. 4 mo. 15, 1840.

They reside 223 West Third St., Chester, Pa., where he has an extensive practice as a Homoeopathic physician. He has also been prominently connected with the J. Lewis Crozer Hospital, and has held important city offices such as school director and councilman. He is a member in advanced degrees in the Masonic Fraternity. His wife is an active member in the Benevolent Society of Chester for the relief of the poor. They have an adopted daughter.

VIII—4332. SALLIE MERCER, b. Dec. 29, 1866.

VII—1809. CHARLES HENRY MERCER (Ann Eliza 6), b. 6 mo. 6, 1841; m. MARY MARTIN 10 mo. 12, 1864, dau. of Simon Martin and Deborah P. Sellers, b. 2 mo. 24, 1837.

(Simon, son of Thomas Martin and Margaret Pennock).

He is a carpenter and builder. They have resided at Chester, Kennett

Note.—Eliza was first the wife of Abraham M. Palmer (see No. —). Stephen Merrihew was in the printing business for many years in Philadelphia, Pa., with residence in Camden, N.J.

Square, Villa Croft, Hamorton, Norwood, Moylan and later removed to his sons, near Northbrook, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4333. ELIZABETH MERCER, b. 8 mo. 13, 1866; m. CARLTON J. PYLE 5 mo. 18, 1886, son of Cloud Pyle and Mary L. McFadden, b. 3 mo. 26, 1861, at Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa., where they reside, engaged in farming with charge of the paternal farm.

Children:—

IX—6805. Charles Cloud Pyle, b. 2-13-1889; m. N. Grace Cook, in 1908, dau. of Alice Cook.

IX—6806. Leland S. Pyle, b. 3-7-1895.

IX—6807. Ronald Pyle.

VIII—4334. FREDERICK T. MERCER, b. 7 mo. 14, 1869, in Kennett Square; m. CORA WOODWARD 7 mo. 17, 1890, in West Chester, Pa., dau. of Albert Mattson Woodward and Hannah Mason Parker, b. 8 mo. 2, 1871, in Philadelphia.

He followed the profession of an architect for eighteen years, with office at 717 Walnut St., Phila., and residence at Norwood, Pa., but his health demanding an outdoor life he purchased a farm in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. and removed there in 1905; address, North Brook, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6808. Herwald Woodward Mercer, b. 7-8-1891, at Hamorton, Pa.

IX—6809. Robert Pyle Mercer, b. 1-21-1896, at Norwood.

IX—6810. Gwyn Mercer, b. 4-21-1903, same.

VIII—4335. WALTER MERCER, b. 3 mo. 3, 1875; d. 4 mo. 18, 1875, whilst his parents resided in Chester, Pa.

VIII—4336. PENNOCK MERCER, b. Nov. 3, 1876, in Chester, Pa.; m. LILLIE HENDERSON July 18, 1899, dau. of Harry W. Henderson and Annie Smith, b. Oct. 25, 1877.

He is a draftsman and architect, employed in Philadelphia, with residence at 85 Bartram Ave., Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—6811. Mildred Mercer, b. Oct. 28, 1900.

VII—1810. LEWIS P. MERCER (Ann Eliza, 6), b. 6 mo. 29, 1847; d. 7 mo. 6, 1906; m. SARAH T. PENNOCK 11 mo. 26, 1868, dau. of George Pennock and Eliza Mason, b. 8 mo. 5, 1850.

The following obituary is taken from "The Evangelist":

"The Rev. Lewis Pyle Mercer died at his home in Cincinnati suddenly on July 6, 1906, of angina pectoris. He was born at Kennett Square, Chester, Co., Pa., June 27, 1847. His father and mother were highly respected Quakers. He was educated in the common schools, the Chester Co. Normal School, Taylor's Scientific and Classical Academy and the Theological School of the New Jerusalem Church, now at Cambridge, Mass. He commenced his ministry in the New Church in Cleveland, O., in 1870. He was ordained in 1872, and accepted the pastorate of the Detroit Society of the New Jerusalem, continuing there until April 1877, when he entered upon the pastorate of the newly-formed Union Swedenborgian Church of Chicago. In this pastorate he was

very successful. On Nov. 6th, 1881, this church became united with the parent society—the Chicago Society of the New Jerusalem—on which date was held the first service in the Van Buren Street Temple, located where now stands Stelway Hall. From that time Mr. Mercer was pastor of the united and happy church. Very soon following, he was elected Presiding Minister of the Illinois Association, which office he filled until he left the state in 1901.

"In 1894, on the division of the Chicago Society of the New Jerusalem into four parishes, he became pastor of Kenwood church, Berkeley Ave. and Forty-second Place.

"In 1901 he accepted a call to the Cincinnati Society of the New Jerusalem and soon became General Pastor of the New Church over the Ohio Association. He was elected President of the Urbana, O., University of the New Church in 1905.

"To the wide circle of those who knew and loved him through personal contact, his death will be the apparent sundering of a tie of sweet friendship and companionship and the still wider circle of those who have profited from his admirable contributions to our church literature, the sudden hushing of his voice and the resting of his pen will come with a sense of personal and individual loss.

"Among the younger in years of our General Pastors, he possessed the wisdom of wide experience, a tested devotion and trained ability in meeting the needs of men such as few officials attain; and especially in the wide field of the Western States, where for years he succeeded the late Dr. Hibbard as General Pastor of the West, there will be a sudden feeling of temporary orphanage in his being taken away.

"The zeal and devotion with which Mr. Mercer assumed the duty of president of Urbana University, and the intelligence and skillful enterprise shown in the conduct of its affairs during the past two years are known to all interested in this important New Church educational institution.

"Joyous in his own nature, he would impart joy to all in every sphere of useful work. It will be hard to recall a word of bitterness or unkindness spoken by him of others and even harder to remember or think of any one's cherishing a hard or unkind feeling toward him.

"Outside of his own denomination he will probably be best recognized and remembered by the active and prominent part he took as one of the general committee for promoting and carrying on the Parliament of Religion during the Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893, and for the scholarly exposition of the faith of the church of his choice."

Children:—

VIII—4337. JULIA E. MERCER, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. CHARLES G. SMITH, JR., Oct. 10, 1888, son of Charles G. Smith and Eliza L. White, b. Jan. 26, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.

They removed to Washington, D. C., in 1890. He is treasurer of the Columbia Granite and Dredging Co., office 3218 K St., N. W., and residence 2116 O St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children:—

- IX—6812. Cornelia Mercer Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
- IX—6813. Elizabeth Pennock Smith, b. July 4, 1891.
- IX—6814. Charles Carlton Smith, b. May 17, 1894.
- IX—6815. Sarah Mercer Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1896.
- IX—6816. Lewis Mercer Smith, b. June 27, 1906.

VIII—4338. LUCY E. MERCER, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. WILLIAM SPENCER CLUFF June 3, 1896, son of William Hassard Cluff and Sarah Spencer, b. Dec. 31, 1863, at Ottawa, Canada.

He is engaged in the City Auditor's office of Ottawa, Can., in which city they reside.

Children:—

- IX—6817. Elizabeth Penrose Cluff, b. April 14, 1897.
- IX—6818. William Spencer Cluff, b. Feb. 10, 1900.
- IX—6819. Lucy Mercer Cluff, b. June 29, 1902.

VIII—4339. CORNELIA MERCER, b. Aug. 21, 1874; d. Dec. 15, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.; m. EDWARD LEVINE BILLINGSLEA June 3, 1898, son of Capt. ——— Billingslea and Mary Hopkins; address, 4539 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

She was a woman of charming personality and lofty character. She was gifted with a fine voice, which had been cultivated in this country and abroad and was well known in amateur musical circles and through her public use of her voice in aiding her father in his church work.

He is a member of the firm of Rogers, Brown & Co., in iron and coal trade.

Children:—

IX—6820. Lewis Mercer Billingslea, b. Feb. 28, 1899.

IX—6821. Cornelia Billingslea, b. in 1909.

VIII—4340. MATTIE P. MERCER, b. Jan. 25, 1876; m. ALBERT H. BILLINGSLEA Oct. 10, 1898, brother to Edward S.

He is in the advertising business; address, 4539 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children:—

IX—6822. Mary Beatrice Billingslea, b. April 24, 1901.

IX—6823. Sarah Mercer Billingslea, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

VIII—4341. LEWIS P. MERCER, b. Nov. 19, 1878; m. GEORGINA WALKER Oct. 10, 1899.

He is with De Camp Bros. & Jule, Iron, Coal and Coke Co.; address, 48 E. 49th St., Chicago, Ill.

Child:—

IX—6824. Margaret Walker Mercer, b. May 23, 1903.

VIII—4342. CHARLES PENROSE MERCER, b. Aug. 29, 1884; m. LAURA KEEK Oct. 21, 1907, dau. of George L. Keek and ——— Moore, of Baltimore, Md.

They reside in Birmingham, Ala., where he is with the iron firm of Rogers, Brown & Co.

Child:—

IX—6825. Carolyn Mercer, b. July 25, 1908.

Issue of Matilda Pyle (No. 576) and Thomas E. Bennett, born in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1811. SARAH R. BENNETT (Matilda, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 10 mo. 23, 1847; d. 7 mo. 10, 1885; m. JOHN C. PHIPPS 2 mo. 20, 1873, son of Caleb Phipps and Hannah Baily, b. 6 mo. 4, 1845.

He is a farmer. They resided near "Gum Tree," Chester Co., Pa., where Sarah died of pneumonia, and was buried at Birmingham. He went to the St. Louis Fair in the Spring of 1904 and in the fall removed to Kansas City, Mo., and became a traveling salesman for a Cotton Seed Meal Co., and traveled over much of the western country.

Children:—

VIII—4343. CLARENCE B. PHIPPS, b. March 26, 1874; m. EMMA M. LONG July 1, 1903, of Independence, Mo.

He studied law, but did not long continue to practice it; resided in Kansas City, Mo., several years and later removed to La Crosse, Wis., where he is advertising agent for William Dourflinger's department Store.

Children, all born at Independence, Mo. :—

IX—6826. Hilda Rebecca Phipps, b. March 22, 1904.

IX—6827. Caleb Clarence Phipps, b. Dec. 14, 1906.

IX—6828. Richard Edward Phipps, b. Jan. 27, 1909.

VIII—4344. EDGAR C. PHIPPS, b. June 17, 1875; m. ANNA GARVER ———— 1903. She d. Summer of 1906, at St. Clement, Mo.

M. second wife, 1908.

He was at one time engaged on the "Kansas City Star," but not found later.

Issue :—

IX—6829. Mildred Phipps, b. first of year 1904.

IX—6830. Bennett Phipps, b. in 1906.

VIII—4345. EDITH E. PHIPPS, b. Aug. 18, 1876; m. OWEN H. STAUFFER Feb. 7, 1901, son of John Stauffer and Catharine Barr, b. Nov. 4, 1874.

He is a clerk in the general postoffice, Ninth and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia; residence, 419 Edgwood St., thence to 5718 Cedar Ave., that city.

Issue :—

IX—6831. Ellwood Barr Stauffer, b. Oct. 10, 1902.

IX—6832. Ruth Hartman Stauffer, b. Jan. 12, 1904.

IX—6833. Edith Stauffer, b. Dec. 1, 1908.

VIII—4346. JOHN ELLWOOD PHIPPS, b. March 13, 1878; m. LILLIAN MAE SHANER July 15, 1907, dau. of Elmer A. Shaner, of Zieglerville, Pa.

He went as a teacher to the Philippine Islands in 1904, where he staid two years; is now principal of High School, with residence at Minotola, N. J.

Child :—

IX—6834. Marian Frances Phipps, b. April 13, 1908.

VIII—4347. HANNAH M. PHIPPS, b. June 17, 1879.

She was a teacher; had school (1907) at Christiana, Pa.; m. ———— FENSTERMACHER April —, 1909.

They reside at 421 Pine St., Lancaster, Pa.

VIII—4348. LOUIE J. PHIPPS, b. Oct. 13, 1880.

She was a teacher; had school at Chester Heights, Delaware Co., Pa., for two years; m. EDWARD STEVENSON Nov. —, 1907.

He is a traveling salesman. They reside in New York.

Child :—

IX—6835. Dorothy Stevenson, b. in 1908 (?).

VIII—4349. CALEB ROLAND PHIPPS, b. Feb. 12, 1885; d. Sept. 4, 1885.

VII—1812. HANNAH BENNETT (Matilda 6), b. 9 mo. 23, 1849; m. ROSS METZ Jan. 11, 1877, son of John Metz and Susan Isenberg, b. April 19, 1850, at Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; d. Oct. 1, 1904, in Philadelphia; buried in Woodland Cemetery.

He was in the stationery and wall paper trade. Hannah resided at 3903 Powelton Ave., and later at 220 South 51st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4350. ELLWOOD PAUL METZ, b. June 17, 1878; unm.; at home.

VIII—4351. JOHN CLIFFORD METZ, b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. WILLI-MINA MAYER Nov. 20, 1907, dau. of Franz Mayer, b. circa, 1885.

He is employed with the Charles Christman Stationery, etc., Co.

Issue of Susan Pyle (No. 577) and Jesse Taylor.

VII—1813. EDITH S. TAYLOR (Susan, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 4 mo. 12, 1848, at West Chester, Pa.; unm.

She resided with her mother, 311 North High St., West Chester, Pa. She is interested in genealogy and has furnished valuable contributions to this work.

Issue of Rachel Pyle (No. 578) and Caleb Perdue, born in West Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1814. WILLIAM R. PERDUE (Rachel, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 9, 1849; m. ELLEN V. STEVENS May 16, 1877, dau. of Dr. A. H. Stevens and Caroline Hart, of Western New York, b. Nov. 22, 1846.

He graduated as an M. D. 1874, at University of Pennsylvania; was in Philadelphia one year, then settled in Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., where he actively practiced his profession; later removed to West Chester, Pa.

Children born in Unionville:—

VIII—4352. CHARLES PERCIVAL PERDUE, b. Aug. 18, 1878; unm.

He resides in Chester, Pa., where he is engaged with the Paraphine Co.

VIII—4353. ELLEN HART PERDUE, b. Sept. 18, 1880; m. IRVIN R. CLEAVER Sept. 24, 1902, son of ——— and Lucetta Cleaver, b. Feb. 24, 1880.

They reside in Morton, Delaware Co., Pa. He is engaged in the Franklin National Bank, Philadelphia, Pa., in charge of Foreign Exchange.

Children:—

- IX—6836. Clyde Perdue Cleaver, b. Dec. 26, 1903.
 IX—6837. William Harold Cleaver, b. April 9, 1906.
 IX—6838. Ruth Cleaver, b. April 6, 1907.

VIII—4354. BERTHA DOROTHY PERDUE, b. April 23, 1882; unm.; resides with her parents.

VII—1815. LOUIS P. PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 8 mo. 23, 1852; m. BELLE MYERS.

He is employed in a rolling mill at Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VII—1818. IDA J. PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 3 mo. 12, 1858; m. CLOUD N. SPEAKMAN 8 mo. 7, 1879, by Friends' Ceremony, son of Cyrus N. Speakman and Sarah Ann Cloud, b. 5 mo. 11, 1852.

Their residence is at Coatesville, Pa., where he has book and wall paper, etc., store at 137 Main St.

Children:—

- VIII—4355. Walter B. Speakman, b. 7-12-1882; d. 2-24-1903; unm. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery.
 VIII—4356. Elmer C. Speakman, b. 8-4-1885.
 VIII—4357. Norman E. Speakman, b. 11-21-1886.

VII—1819. THOMAS MENTOR PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 4 mo. 16, 1861; m. LYDIA H. HARRY 4 mo. 6, 1898, dau. of Samuel G. Harry and Jane P. Wickersham, b. 11 mo. 20, 1861.

He is a farmer. They reside near Marshalton, with address West Chester, Pa., F. R. D. 11.

Child:—

- VIII—4358. Samuel Harry Perdue, b. 1-10-1899.

VII—1820. SARAH H. PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 11 mo. 25, 1863; unm.

She resides in Philadelphia, Pa., and is a bookkeeper at Room 710 Drexel Building.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, ISAAC.

Ch. of Eliza Clark (No. 579) and Moses Long.

VII—1821. MARY CATHARINE LONG (Eliza, Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. May 30, 1841; m. ANDREW SULLENBERGER Sept. -8, 1861, b. April 29, 1841; d. April 17, 1904.

They resided at Soudersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. Since his death she has resided in Lancaster, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4359. (a) WILLIAM HARRISON SULLENBERGER, b. April 5, 1862; d. July 7, 1868.

VIII—4360. (b) CHARLES PORTER SULLENBERGER, b. March 11, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1866.

VIII—4361. (c) HENRY RUFUS SULLENBERGER, b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. Feb. 1, 1871.

VIII—4362. (d) JESSE CLARENCE SULLENBERGER, b. April 11, 1871; d. (?).

VIII—4363. (e) JOHN WESLEY SULLENBERGER, b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. FRANCES RINEER April 5, 1894, dau. of George Rineer and Julia Redman, b. June 24, 1876.

He is employed on P. R. R.; address, Lancaster, Pa.

Children:—

- IX—6839. Dorothy Sullenberger, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
- IX—6840. Wilmer Eugene Sullenberger, b. May 15, 1896.
- IX—6841. Helen Maud Sullenberger, b. Dec. 5, 1897.
- IX—6842. George Rufus Sullenberger, b. Sept. 28, 1901.
- IX—6843. Robert Ray Sullenberger, b. Sept. 7, 1902.
- IX—6844. Hugh Lee Sullenberger, b. Nov. 14, 1904.
- IX—6845. Elizabeth Julia Sullenberger, b. Feb. 16, 1907.

VIII—4364. (f) WILLIAM SULLENBERGER, b. Oct. 13, 1876.
He went to Wheatland, Montana.

VIII—4365. (g) MAUD ELIZA SULLENBERGER, b. June 17, 1879; m. GALON RINEER March 14, 1900, son of Harvey Rineer and Lydia McGlaughlin, b. 1875.

He is a trader, with residence at Lancaster, Pa.

Children:—

- IX—6846. Harvey Andrew Rineer, b. June —, 1901.
- IX—6847. Erma Irene Rineer, b. Oct. 14, 1903.

VII—1822. REUBEN CLARK LONG (Eliza 6), b. April 17, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1863.

He enlisted in the Union Army during the Civil War and was killed at the Battle of Chickamauga.

VII—1823. JOSEPH HENRY LONG (Eliza 6), b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. FLORENCE C. HOLL Dec. 5, 1874, dau. of Joseph H. Holl and Barbara Carpenter, b. Jan. 24, 1853.

They reside at Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., where he is engaged in business with store.

Children:—

VIII—4366. FLORENCE RUTH LONG, b. Oct. 17, 1875; d. March —, 1876.

VIII—4367. ELLEN GERTRUDE LONG, b. Oct. 23, 1876; m.

BURCHARD N. TROUT April 18, 1900, son of George B. Trout and Frances Ryan, b. Nov. 14, 1876.

He is a machinist; residence, 112 E. Biddle St., West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6848. Joseph Paul Trout, b. March 14, 1901.

IX—6849. George Herbert Trout, b. Jan. 19, 1903.

IX—6850. Alma Frances Trout, b. Oct. 22, 1904.

VIII—4368. JOSEPH HERBERT LONG, b. June 3, 1878; m. ELIZABETH Pugh Oct. 25, 1905, dau. of William and Catherine Pugh; address, Strasburg, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6851. Florence Catherine Long, b. Aug. 18, 1906.

VIII—4369. REUBEN PAUL LONG, b. June 10, 1883.

VIII—4370. DAVID RAYMOND LONG, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

He was a draughtsman at Baldwin's Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, for some time; later removed to Lancaster, Pa.

VIII—4371. ADAH HOLL LONG, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

VIII—4372. MARY HELEN LONG, b. July 18, 1889.

VII—1824. DAVID EZRA LONG (Eliza 6), b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. SUSAN S. TROUT Feb. 18, 1873, dau. of John and Catherine Trout, b. July 1, 1849.

He is a merchant; resides at 502 N. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa. No children.

VII—1825. SARAH ELIZABETH LONG (Eliza 6), b. Sept. 7, 1849; m. GEORGE R. SMITH May 21, 1871, son of James and Mary Smith, b. April 16, 1849.

He is a coal and lumber merchant at Lancaster, Pa.; address, 25 N. Ann St. Issue:—

VIII—4373. EDITH ANNA SMITH, b. July 29, 1872; d. July 22, 1909.

She was a teacher, in which profession she was very successful. Her death resulted from being unable to recover from a surgical operation, which she had to undergo.

VIII—4374. JESSE MAURICE SMITH, b. Nov. 1, 1873; m. ELLA NORA HAMILTON May 1893 (?), b. Oct. 26, 1876.

He is a foundry foreman at New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—6852. Leon Vincent Smith, b. July 5, 1894.
 IX—6853. Ethel Fern Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1896.
 IX—6854. James Kenneth Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
 IX—6855. Maurice Hamilton Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1905.
 IX—6856. George Herbert Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1909.

VIII—4375. CLARK LONG SMITH, b. March 13, 1877; m. EMMA WEAVER Oct. —, 1903, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

He is a traveling salesman; address, Leola, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—6857. George R. Smith, b. July 26, 1904.
 IX—6858. Raymond Weaver Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1910.

VIII—4376. LESLIE CLYDE SMITH, b. Dec. 11, 1879; m. HENRIETTA MARTIN March 1902, b. Aug. 25, 1874.

He is a coal and lumber dealer; address, Ronk, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—6859. Henrietta Iva Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1902.
 IX—6860. George Martin Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1904.
 IX—6861. Martha Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1906; d. Sept. 1, 1907.
 IX—6862. Leslie Clyde Smith, b. May —, 1908.

VIII—4377. GEORGE RALPH SMITH, b. July 15, 1881; m. EMMA URBAN Sept. 23, 1902, dau. of Benjamin F. W. Urban and Katherine A. Hess, b. Oct. 2, 1877.

He is a linotype operator in New Era office, Lancaster, Pa.; address, 27 N. Ann St., that city.

Issue:—

- IX—6863. George Urban Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1903.
 IX—6864. Vernon Renault Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1905.

Issue of Enos B. Clark (No. 586) and Mary Dickson, all born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

VII—1826. MARY ELIZA CLARK (Enos, Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. June —, 1907; m. CHARLES H. BARROW June 4, 1874, b. Dec. 25, 1837, in Parish of St. Mary, Beverly, Yorkshire, England.

They resided first in Cincinnati, then in Ironton, then in Cincinnati, O.; then removed to Nashville, Tenn., and later to New Orleans, La., with address 1905 Tulane Ave. He is an architectural draughtsman.

Children:—

VIII—4378. CHARLES ENOS BARROW, b. April 18, 1875; m. HERMINE REGINA PFAFF July 23, 1903, in Presbyterian church, New Orleans, La.

VIII—4379. RUTH BARROW, b. April 18, 1875, at Ironton, O.; unm.

VIII—4380. EDWARD JAMES BARROW, b. Dec. 15, 1878, same.

VIII—4381. ALCINDA CLARK BARROW, b. Oct. 14, 1881, same.

VIII—4382. TOM COOPER BARROW, b. Nov. 10, 1883, in Cincinnati, O.

VIII—4383. GRACE BARROW, b. Nov. 1, 1885, at Nashville, Tenn.

VIII—4384. GEORGE THOMPSON BARROW, b. March 21, 1888, same.

VIII—4385. JOHN HENRY BARROW, b. Feb. 16, 1890, same.

VII—1827. SARAH ALCINDA CLARK (Enos 6), b. Sept. 27, 1848; unm.; address, same as sister Laura A. (q. v.).

VII—1829. ELWOOD ENOS CLARK (Enos 6), b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. ELIZABETH FELIX Sept. 7, 1887, b. March 7, 1861.

Children born in Cincinnati, O.:—

VIII—4386. Mabel Elizabeth Clark, b. June 21, 1892.

VIII—4387. Alcinda Tressa Clark, b. April 6, 1895.

VII—1830. GEORGE WASHINGTON CLARK (Enos 6), b. June 17, 1856; m. TRESSA McMUNN, 1886.

M. second, CLARA McMUNN.

Their address is Station K, Banning Road, R. D. 9, Box 64, Mt. Healthy, Hamilton Co., O.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4388. Alice Clark.

VIII—4389. George Clark.

VIII—4390. Mary Clark.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4391. Samuel Clark

VIII—4392. Clara Clark.

VIII—4393. Lawrence Clark.

VIII—4394. Arthur Clark.

VIII—4395. Walter Clark.

VII—1832. JOHN WEST CLARK (Enos 6), b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. CARRIE McMUNN.

Their address is Station L, R. D. 3, Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

VIII—4396. John Clark.

VIII—4397. David Clark, deceased.

VII—1834. LAURA ANN CLARK (Enos 6), b. June 9, 1866; m.

FRANK ESPACH June 9, 1886, son of Seraphim Espach and Mary Schies, b. Feb. 2, 1861, in Cincinnati, O.

He is chief inspector for the Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.; reside N. E. Cor. Madison Road and Millsbrae Ave., Hyde Park., Cincinnati, O.

Children born there:—

VIII—4398. Walter Clark Espach, b. June 3, 1888.

VIII—4399. Ruth Espach, b. Nov. 26, 1892.

Issue of Abia Bowman Clark (No. 588) and Anna Joder.

VII—1835. ADDAH CLARK (Abia, Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 8, 1852, at Dry Grove Twp., McLean Co., Ill.; m. John S. LANTZ March 21, 1875, son of Christian Lantz (Samuel) and Leah Zug (David), b. Jan. 12, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

They resided in McLean Co., Ill., in Dry Grove Twp., Bloomington and later at 1015 Hovey Ave., Normal, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—4400. ARTHUR C. LANTZ, b. July 20, 1876, in Dry Grove; d. July 21, 1883, at Bloomington, Ill.

VIII—4401. ANNA MAUD LANTZ, b. Nov. 20, 1878, at Dry Grove; m. JAMES W. MAGINNIS Dec. 31, 1906, at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. He of Normal, Ill., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—6865. Name not given.

VIII—4402. ELMER ZOOK LANTZ, b. Sept. 7, 1881, at Bloomington, Ill.; d. Nov. 25, 1887, same.

VIII—4403. JOHN HOWARD LANTZ, b. Aug. 13, 1887, at Normal, Ill.; d. April 25, 1888, same.

VII—1836. BENJAMIN CLARK (Abia 6), b. Nov. 6, 1854, at Danvers, Ill.; m. MARY M. LANTZ March 4, 1878, at Matamoras, Ill., dau. of Solomon Lantz and Malinda Yoder, b. May 18, 1859, at Danvers, Ill.

He is a farmer. They removed from Ill. to Lexington, Neb., and later to Munden, Republic Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—4404. Ardella R. Clark, b. July 3, 1879, at Danvers, Ill.

VIII—4405. Chester M. Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1881, at Gibson, Ill.

VIII—4406. Leroy B. Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1883, at Danvers, Ill.

VIII—4407. Emma L. Clark, b. May 7, 1886, Lexington, Neb.

VIII—4408. Stella M. Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1887; same.

VIII—4409. Isaac L. Clark, b. Aug. 9, 1889; same.

VIII—4410. Alvin V. Clark, b. Sept. 4, 1892; same.

VIII—4411. Agnes M. Clark, b. March 2, 1896; same.

VIII—4412. Marjorie E. Clark, b. Nov. 23, 1900; same.

VII—1837. MARY CLARK (Abia 6, same line), b. May 16, 1857; d. March 6, 1868.

VII—1838. SIDNEY A. CLARK (Abia 6), b. June 23, 1859, in McLean Co., Ill.; unm. (?).

He is a farmer; address, Woodburn, Ore.

VII—1839. JOSEPH JAY CLARK (Abia 6), b. Oct. 25, 1861, in McLean Co., Ill.; m. MARY M. YODER Sept. 22, 1885, at Oak Grove, Ill., dau. of John C. Yoder and Lydia Hartzler, b. Feb. 12, 1863, in Champaign Co., O. (her parents were from Mifflin Co., Pa).

Their address is Woodburn, Marion Co., Oregon.

Children, born at Carlock, Ill. :—

VIII—4413. Chloe Celia Clark, b. Sept. 2, 1886.

VIII—4414. Dwight Demorest Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

VIII—4415. Blanch Bethany Clark, b. Dec. 11, 1892.

VIII—4416. Hewett Hale Clark, b. May 15, 1894.

VIII—4417. Lloyd Lowell Clark, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

VIII—4418. Orville Olynthus Clark, b. June 30, 1899.

VIII—4419. Raymond Clark. } Twins, b. July 29, 1902, at Woodburn, Ore.

VIII—4420. Rowena Clark. }

VII—1840. OLYNTHUS B. CLARK (Abia 6), b. Jan. 30, 1864; m. LILLY ROWELL Dec. 29, 1892, dau. of Ira Rowell* and Lavina Carlock, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

He was a teacher in Carlock, Ill., until June, 1893; then at Eureka, Cal., until fall of 1904; then came to Des Moines, Iowa, where he became Head of Department of History at Drake University. He is a curator of Iowa State Historical Society, and a member of American Historical Association, with residence 3005 Cottage Grove Ave., Des Moines, Ia.

Issue :—

VIII—4421. Lawrence Edmund Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1893.

VIII—4422. Ralph Tennyson Clark, b. Dec. 26, 1895; d. Dec. 16, 1896.

VIII—4423. Anna Laura Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1898.

VIII—4424. Margaret Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1900.

VIII—4425. Alfred Rowell Clark, b. April 2, 1904.

VII—1841. ISAAC NEWTON CLARK (Abia 6), b. May 11, 1867, at Oak Grove, McLean Co., Ill.; m. ANNA BELLE HAMILTON March 13, 1890, in Mindon, Neb., dau. of William Dickerson Hamilton and Martha Evelyn Morrison, b. Aug. 23, 1870, at Oak Grove, Ill.

He is Superintendent of Schools; address, Weeping Water, Neb.

Issue :—

Note.—Ira Rowell was a son of Jonathan B. and Cynthia Abbott Rowell, all of New Hampshire Old Puritan stock. Lavina Carlock, was a dau. of Abraham Carlock and Mary Goodfaster, all of Tennessee, German and Cavalier stock.

- VIII—4426. Orin Ray Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
 VIII—4427. Harriet May Clark, b. April 13, 1896.
 VIII—4428. Everett Dean Clark, b. July 26, 1898.
 VIII—4429. Clara Morrison Clark, b. July 11, 1901.

VII—1842. ABIA BOWMAN CLARK, JR., (Abia 6), b. March 25, 1870, in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Ill.; m. LYNNIE CAMPBELL Aug. 26, 1896, dau. of Lewis Campbell and Martha Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1877, at La Plata, Macon Co., Mo.

They resided at Kirksville, Mo., until 1901, then removed to Buffalo, New York, and later to New York City; address, office, 37 Madison Ave.; residence, 9 Park Place, New Rochelle, N. Y. He is an osteopath physician.

Children:—

- VIII—4430. Revis Gaynell Clark, b. June 23, 1897, at Wapello, Ia.
 VIII—4431. Winabeth Clark, b. Nov. 15, 1903, at Buffalo, N. Y.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, MARTHA.

Issue of Abraham C. Harry (No. 590) and Mary Ann Kille.

VII—1843. MARY JANE HARRY (Abraham, Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. June 24, 1864, at Bluffton, Ind.; m. ANDREW GRUBB March, 1856, at Massillon, O., son of David and Rebecca Grubb, of York, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4432. MARTHA ALICE GRUBB, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. SAMUEL ALLEN Nov. —, 1885, at La Porte, Ind., son of John Allen.

He is a clerk; address, 914 S. Franklin St., South Bend, Ind.

Children:—

- IX—6866. Fannie Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1886, at La Porte, Ind.
 IX—6867. Florence Allen, b. Sept. 19, 1893, at South Bend, Ind.

VIII—4433. CYRUS NELSON GRUBB, b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. MATTIE BENNETT, 1890, of Kansas City, Mo. She d. in the summer of 1898.

He is a carpenter and builder; last residence given, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:—

- IX—6868. Homer Grubb, b. Jan. 22, 1892, at Kansas City, Mo.
 IX—6869. George Grubb, b. May 26, 1894, at Chicago, Ill.
 IX—6870. Mary Grubb, b. Dec. —, 1896, at St. Louis Mo.; d. summer of 1898.

VIII—4434. MARY REBECCA GRUBB, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. Nov. 25, 1864.

VII—1844. MARTHA A. HARRY (Abraham 6), b. July 3, 1837; unnm.

She is a teacher. After her father's death she and her brother, Elmer John, removed in 1900 from La Porte, Ind., to Chicago, Ill., and later she re-

moved to 214 W. Battelle St., Mishawaka, Ind. In 1909 she again removed to 509 W. 69th St., Chicago, Ill.

VII—1845. ELMER JOHN HARRY (Abraham 6), b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1906; unm. He died suddenly at Chicago, Ill. (See last No.).

He enlisted during the Civil War in Sept. 1864, as a private in Com. G, 51st Reg. Ind. Vols.; was sent home Oct. 24, 1865; received discharge Jan. 1866, on account of disability.

VII—1846. AMANDA ELIZABETH HARRY (Abraham 6), b. Aug. 20, 1844; m. ANDREW GRUBB Aug. 22, 1867, at La Porte, Ind., who had first m. her sister, Mary Jane (q. v.)

He is a farmer; resided at Rolling Prairie, Ind., where he d. Nov. —, 1866.

M. second, GEORGE W. GILMAN May 28, 1903, a native of Indiana. Their address is 234 E. Grove St., Mishawaka, Ind.

Children by first husband only:

VIII—4435. (a) JENNIE GRUBB, b. June 7, 1868; m. CHESTER RAPP Nov. 13, 1887, at South Bend, Ind., son of David Rapp and Lucy Merchant, b. Aug. 14, 1866.

Children:—

IX—6871. Eva Rapp, b. Oct. 17, 1888.

IX—6872. Alice Rapp, b. July 19, 1891.

IX—6873. Elizabeth Rapp, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

VIII—4436. (b) LUELLE GRUBB, b. May 2, 1872; m. JOHN ELKINS, 1892, at South Bend, Ind., b. Dec. 23, 1869; address, 128 N. Notre Dame St., South Bend, Ind.

Children:—

IX—6874. Tillie Elkins, b. Nov. 5, 1892.

IX—6875. Mabel Elkins, b. Sept. 19, 1896.

IX—6876. Ethel Elkins, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

VIII—4437. (c) FIDELIA GRUBB, b. 1876; d. Sept. 17, 1901; m. JOHN FRANK Aug. —, 1899, at South Bend, Ind. No children.

VIII—4438. (d) MARY FRANCES GRUBB, b. May 10, 1878; d. Sept. —, 1902; m. RALPH WERTZ, 1894, at South Bend, Ind.

Child:—

IX—6877. Roy Wertz, b. July 19, 1895.

VIII—4439. (e) NELLIE A. GRUBB, b. Aug. 1, 1881; d. March 3, 1907; unm.

VIII—4440. (f) EARLE GRUBB, b. Nov. 6, 1884; address, 760 Pomroy St., Kenosha, Wis.

VII—1847. LEWIS DANIEL HARRY (Abraham 6), b. May 3, 1849; m. SARAH SCOTT Jan. 1, 1873, dau. of E. R. and Emeline Scott.

He is a farmer; first at South Bend, Ind.; removed with address at 116 Alaska Ave., Denver, Colo.

No children.

VII—1848. HARRIET ADELLA HARRY (Abraham 6), b. 2 mo. 12, 1852; m. JOSEPH J. VAN GIESEN 8 mo. 10, 1869, at La Porte, Ind., son of George and Jane Van Giesen, b. 12 mo. 6, 1846.

He is a carpenter; address, 4863 Forsythe Ave., East Chicago, Ind.

Children:—

VIII—4441. ORRIN J. VAN GIESEN, b. Aug. 1, 1870; unm.

He is a teamster.

VIII—4442. MABEL A. VAN GIESEN, b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. JACOB MAIER 10 mo. 22, 1891, b. 5 mo. 23, 1863; address, Alcott Ave., East Chicago, Ind.

Children:—

IX—6878. Bessie G. Maier, b. 6-18-1893.

IX—6879. Mildred Maier, b. 7-19-1895.

IX—6880. Melvin H. Maier, b. 8-9-1898.

IX—6881. Joseph J. Maier, b. 3-31-1900.

IX—6882. Norman Maier, b. 8-18-1901; d. 5-17-1907.

IX—6883. Hattie Belle Maier, b. 4-3-1904.

IX—6884. Dorothy Maier, b. 2-1-1907.

VIII—4443. CARRIE BELL VAN GIESEN, b. March 13, 1877; m. DANIEL CLARK BROWN Dec. 26, 1905, at Chicago, Ill., b. Aug. 1, 1877 (See No. 4426).

He is a machinist; address, 2924 N. 25th St., Omaha, Neb.

VIII—4444. HUBERT VAN GIESEN, b. Sept. 28, 1879; unm.

He is a barber.

VIII—4445. CLARENCE VAN GIESEN, b. Nov. —, 1881; unm.

He is a teamster.

VIII—4446. GERTRUDE M. VAN GIESEN, b. Jan. 6, 1885.

The unmarried children all reside with their parents.

VII—1849. FLORA J. HARRY (Abraham 6), b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. CHARLES ALDRICH BROWN Dec. 1, 1876, of La Porte, Ind., son of Thomas Daniel Brown and Sarah Aldrich, b. Aug. 30, 1854, at Kankakee, Ill.

By trade he is a tinsmith; address, 619 West 69th St., Chicago, Ill.

Children:—

VIII—4447. DANIEL CLARK BROWN, b. Aug. 4, 1877; m. CARRIE VAN GIESEN Dec. 26, 1905 (See No. 4443).

They reside at Omaha, Neb.; no issue.

VIII—4448. THOMAS J. BROWN, b. Aug. 28, 1879; m. AIMEE STINBERGER Feb. 17, 1902, of South Bend, Ind.

They reside in Des Moines, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—6885. Dorothy Elenor Brown, b. May 5, 1903.

Issue of Joseph P. Harry (No. 591) and Amanda Griest.

VII—1850. ELI CLARKSON HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Sept. 26, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1840 (of scarlet fever).

VII—1851. SILAS C. HARRY (Joseph P., Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. MARGARET SOMMERS March 19, 1871, dau. of Andrew Sommers and Elizabeth Weiss, b. July 6, 1843, in Berne, Switserland, and came to this country in 1854; address, Wooster, O.

Issue:—

VIII—4449. Willis Grant Harry, b. April 19, 1872. He went to South America.

VIII—4450. Anna May Harry, b. April 11, 1875.

VIII—4451. Scott Garfield Harry, b. Oct. 15, 1881. Address of last two, Wooster, Ohio.

VII—1853. HIRAM HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Oct. 19, 1839; d. May 21, 1862; probably unm.

VII—1854. LORAN ANGELINA HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. probably before 1900; m. C. F. BURTON July 29, 1875.

M. second, OWEN GRIEST, her cousin.

She used the name of Anna L., and they were living at Mechanicsburg, Pa., where she died suddenly.

VII—1855. ALBERT J. HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. May 25, 1897; m. ELLEN S. FISHER May 11, 1871.

Her address is Ripler Ave., Wooster, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—4452. MILLICENT LORIS HARRY, b. March 8, 1877; m. EDGAR JACOB YOUNG Dec. —, 1900, b. April 18, 1874.

Issue:—

IX—6886. Victor Talmage Young, b. Nov. 5, 1901.

IX—6887. Ellen Pauline Young, b. Oct. 24, 1905.

VIII—4453. ALBERT JOSEPH HARRY, b. July 22, 1883; m.

MARGARET WILSON APPLEBAUGH Aug. 26, 1908, b. July 22, 1883 (same as her husband).

He was at Cleveland, O.

Issue:—

IX—6888. Margaret Ellen Harry, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

VII—1856. WILLIAM AMOS HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Aug. 12, 1847; m. CORA E. FRUT May 2, 1878, at Dalton, O., b. Oct. 19, 1857.

He resides in Indianapolis, Ind. They were legally separated.

Issue:—

VIII—4454. Judson F. Harry, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

He is a typewriter adjuster with the Smith Premier Typewriter Co. Address, 444 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

VII—1857. SAMANTHA PHEBE HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Oct. 15, 1851; dec'd; m. ROSALLE M. DECKER Dec. 28, 1879.

They are reported to have had ten children, but the names of only two furnished, viz:—

VIII—4455. Beulah Decker; m. Jesse Krause.

VIII—4456. Harry Decker.

Nothing further found concerning them.

VII—1858. RUTH EMMA HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Oct. 23, 1853; m. A. F. GLINGEL Dec. 15, 1880, son of James and Jane Klingel, b. Aug. 7, 1849; address, Beach City, O., R. F. D. No. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—4457. Clayton H. Klingel, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

VIII—4458. Edna A. Klingel, b. July 31, 1885; d. Nov. 27, 1891.

VIII—4459. Jennie A. Klingel, b. March 24, 1890.

Issue of Samuel Nelson (No. 594) and Lucretia Culbertson.

Nothing further found of them than given under the father's No. 594 (q. v.) in the Sixth Generation.

Issue of Harriet J. Nelson (No. 598) and Daniel Haverstock.

VII—1867. JOHN FREDERICK HAVERSTOCK (Harriet, Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 20, 1857, at W. Lebanon, O.; unm.; address, Three Oaks, Mich.

VII—1868. RUTHANNA HAVERSTOCK (Harriet 6), b. April 14, 1864, at La Porte Co., Ind; m. ALBEN J. WEAVER April 10, 1890, son of Adam H. Weaver and Sarah Trimble, b. April 12, 1867, at Shepherds-town, Pa.

He is a dealer in wind mills, pumps, general water supplies and plumber goods at Milford, Neb.

Issue:—

- VIII—4460. Daniel A. Weaver, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
VIII—4461. Harriet O. Weaver, b. Nov. 19, 1900.

VII—1869. WILLIAM ALBERTUS HAVERSTOCK (Harriet 6), b. Feb. 21, 1866; m. ALMEDA FOSTER Sept. 29, 1890, dau. of Fred Foster.

He is a farmer; address, Milford, Neb.

Issue:—

- VIII—4462. Bert Haverstock, b. Feb. 26, 1896.
VIII—4463. —John Haverstock, b. Jan. 29, 1898.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ASHER, JOSEPH.

Issue of Morris Palmer (No. 599) and Margaret Marshall.

VII—1871. SAMUEL M. PALMER (Morris, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1835; unm.

He was for some years a coal and lime dealer at Granogue Station, Wilmington and Reading R. R., but resided for many years a retired life at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., and later at Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—1872. MARSHALL PALMER (Morris 6), b. 12 mo. 28, 1837; d. 10 mo. 21, 1906; m. ANNA MARY PENNOCK 12 mo. 13, 1866, dau. of Marshall L. Pennock and Rachel L. Humes, b. 7 mo. 23, 1845.

He was a farmer until his marriage on the home farm; then removed to the old Baily farm, West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., where he died, and his widow retired to Avondale, Pa.

(Marshall L. Pennock, d. 10 mo. 22, 1882, in 83d year, a son of John and Alice. Rachel L. Humes, dau. of John and Hannah.)

Children born at West Marlborough:—

VIII—4464. HOWARD M. PALMER, b. 1 mo. 8, 1868; d. 9 mo. 18, 1885.

VIII—4465. FREDERICK J. PALMER, b. 6 mo. 24, 1869; unm.

VIII—4466. RACHEL L. PALMER, b. 11 mo. 14, 1871; lives with her mother; unm.

VIII—4467. ABBIE E. PALMER, b. 3 mo. 3, 1878; m. *GEORGE B. PASSMORE, JR., 6 mo. 20, 1903, son of George B. Passmore and Elizabeth Broomell† (who were m. 4 mo. 17, 1862), b. 9 mo. 16, 1878.

They reside in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., where he is engaged with his brother, H. P. Passmore, in the coal, feed, cement and fertilizer business. She now signs her name Abbie Palmer Passmore.

Children, born in Oxford, Pa. :—

IX—6889. Ralph Marshall Passmore, b. 1-20-1905.

IX—6890. George B. Passmore, Jr., b. 8-20-1906.

IX—6891. Chester Le Roy Passmore, b. 6-26-1908.

VII—1873. MARY PALMER (Morris 6), b. 10 mo. 9, 1840; d. 10 mo. 29, 1896; buried at London Grove; m. JACOB SATTERTHWAITE, JR., 1 mo. 19, 1860, son of Jacob and Deborah Satterthwaite, b. 9 mo. 29, 1838.

He was by trade a carpenter; resided some time in Wilmington, Del., then removed to Kennett Square, Pa., where she died.

The following obituary was prepared by the Kennett Equal Suffrage Association :—

"It is with sorrow that we are called upon to announce the death of our late President, Mary P. Satterthwaite. Her fidelity to the cause of equal suffrage was unswerving, and her interest in the society continued as long as she was able to hear the reports of our meetings. Modest and unassuming in deportment, she was brave in the defence of what she believed to be just and right, and was ever desirous that we should preserve the dignity and honesty of true womanhood. While we sadly feel our loss, we have the assurance that she who was faithful in this life will not fail of the reward in the life to come.

Children :—

VIII—4468. MAURICE P. SATTERTHWAITE, b. 1 mo. 2, 1861; d. 9 mo. 27, 1906; m. MARY A. BAKER 10 mo. 22, 1884, dau. of George W. Baker. She d. 2 mo. 17, 1900. No children.

* George B. Passmore, b. 4-3-1833; d. 9-7-1890, was long a school teacher at Rising Sun, Md., and later a coal dealer in Oxford, Pa. He was a son of Andrew Moore Passmore and Judith Wilson, who were m. 11-15-1820, a dau. of Samuel Wilson and Phebe Brown, Andrew Moore Passmore, b. 12-12-1800; d. 1-5-1874, a descendant of Andrew Moore Passmore, an emigrant from Ireland in 1723, who first settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., who m. and reared a large family of children.

† Note.—Elizabeth Broomell, was a dau. of John Broomell, who was b. 1-10-1794; d. 3-15-1881, and his second wife was Esther Moore, who d. 11-27-1842. John Broomell was a son of Isaac Broomell, who was b. 8-27-1762; d. 11- — 1834, who m. Lydia Neal, 1-11-1792, a daughter of John and Susanna Neal, of Concord, b. 5-12-1772; d. 9-2-1853. Isaac Broomell, was a son of Daniel Broomall, who d. 4-2-1817, and who m. Martha Talbot, who d. 5-3-1812. Daniel Broomall was a son of John Broomall, Jr., who m. Anne Lewis, 8 mo. (Oct. O. S.) 12, 1720, and John Broomall, Jr., was a son of John Broomall, the emigrant, in 1682, and Mary, who settled in Nether Providence, Pa. Of Elizabeth Broomell Passmore it is written that she is noted for her Christian character and public spirit. Has been long one of the managers of Swarthmore College, and of the Chester County Children's Aid Society, and a worker in other reformatory works.

VIII—4469. EMMA SATTERTHWAITE, b. 1 mo. 26, 1863; m. WILLIAM MARSHALL WALTON 11 mo. 18, 1883, son of Joel M. Walton and Lydia Yeatman, b. 1 mo. 8, 1858.

They reside in New Garden. He is engaged in farming and dairying, owning the farm adjoining the homestead of his father; address, Kennett Square, Pa., R. F. D.

Children:—

IX—6892. Bertha Mary Walton, b. 9-17-1884; d. 9-21-1890.

IX—6893. Percy J. Walton, b. 8-9-1887.

IX—6894. Maude Dorothy Walton, b. 10-16-1899.

IX—6895. Morris Marshall Walton, b. 10-7-1902.

VII—1874. T. ELWOOD PALMER (Morris 6), b. 10 mo. 24, 1844; m. HANNA L. SHORTLIDGE 4 mo. 7, 1870, dau. of Jacob Shortlidge and Catherine Evans, b. 1 mo. 18, 1846.

(Jacob, son of James Shortlidge and Lydia Miller. Catherine, dau. of Hugh Evans and Jane.)

He engaged in storekeeping for some years, then settled at "Idlewild," Chester Co., Pa., and engaged in green house and mushroom business; address, Mendenhall, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4470. CATHARINE MAY PALMER, b. 5 mo. 2, 1871; d. 9 mo. 4, 1885.

VIII—4471. W. MORRIS PALMER, b. 5 mo. 2, 1874; m. ELIZABETH HURLBURT 1 mo. 25, 1905, dau. of Henry G. Hurlburt and Susan J. Butler, b. 1 mo. 22, 1881.

He is engaged in company with his father in the green house and mushroom trade; address, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6896. Helen Hurlburt Palmer, b. 8-18-1906.

IX—6897. Elizabeth Jean Palmer, b. 4-6-1908.

IX—6898. William Morris Palmer, b. 7-27-1910.

VIII—4472. ALICE CARY PALMER, b. 4 mo. 21, 1878; m. FRANK ALCORN 2 mo. 12, 1908, at West Chester, Pa., by Friends' ceremony, son of Francis and Catharine Alcorn.

He is in the employ of the P. R. R. at Beaver Falls, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6899. (a) Emily Palmer Alcorn, b. 12-25-1908; d. 12-31-1908.

IX—6899. (b) Ruth Palmer Alcorn, b. 8 mo. —, 1910.

VIII—4473. BERTHA IRENE PALMER, b. 11 mo. 24, 1881; d. 7 mo. 22, 1882.

VIII—4474. J. HOWARD PALMER, b. 1 mo. 21, 1887; unm.

VIII—4475. ANNA MARIE PALMER, b. 1 mo. 21, 1887.

These last two are twins. They reside with their parents; address, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1875. J. HOWARD PALMER (Morris 6), b. 4 mo. 19, 1846; m. ALICE A. MEARS 5 mo. 23, 1871, dau. of Charles S. Mears and Harriet Anthony, b. 7 mo. 22, 1850.

They reside in Madison, Wisconsin, where he is engaged in banking as Vice President of the State Bank, which was established in 1853, with which he has been connected since 1863.

Children:—

VIII—4476. ELIZABETH MARSHALL PALMER, b. 3 mo. 4, 1872; m. ROBERT N. McMYNN 4 mo. 26, 1898, son of John G. McMyynn and Marion Clark, b. 2 mo. 22, 1871.

They reside in Milwaukee, Wis. No children.

VIII—4477. CHARLES MEARS PALMER, b. 2 mo. 23, 1874; m. ELIZABETH MARY GRIFFITH 7 mo. 9, 1901, dau. of John Griffith and Sarah Carman, b. 2 mo. 28, 1878.

They reside in Madison, Wis. He is a bookkeeper in State Bank.

Children:—

IX—6900. J. Howard Palmer b. 6-1-1902.

IX—6901. (a) Alice Elizabeth Palmer, b. 5-6-1904.

IX—6901. (b) Lewis Charles Palmer, b. 12 mo. —, 1910.

VIII—4478. HELEN PALMER, b. 8 mo. 29, 1875; m. ALLAN THERON PRAY 6 mo. 19, 1906, dau. of Theron B. Pray and Ellen Mofatt, b. 9 mo. 24, 1877.

They reside in Ashland, Wis.

Issue:—

IX—6902. (a) Theron Palmer Pray, b. May 24, 1907.

IX—6902. (b) John Allen Pray, b. 3 mo. —, 1910.

VII—1876. PHILENA M. PALMER (Morris 6), b. 5 mo. 6, 1849; m. CHARLES PASCHALL 11 mo. 12, 1868, son of Henry Paschall* and

Note.—Henry Paschall, d. 1906, was a son of John Paschall (b. 4-7-1783; d. 1-17-1864) and Sarah Horne. John was a son of Dr. Henry Paschall (b. 8-28-1746; d. 5-13-1835) and Ann Garrett (dau. of Nathan) who were m. 5-24-1770, at Darby Mtg. Dr. Henry Paschall resided in Paschallville, now a part of the city of Philadelphia, and was widely known as a skillful physician. He was the youngest of 9 children of Dr. John Paschall (b. 9-5-1706; d. 1779) and Frances Hodge, who were m. 2-25-1728. Dr. John Paschall was also a conspicuous man in his day. He prepared medicine known as "Paschall's Golden Drops," and was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society in 1768. He was an extensive landholder and resident of Darby, Pa. His wife was a dau. of Henry and Hannah Hodge and granddau. of Christopher Knight, of Antigua. He was a son of Thomas Paschall, Jr., and Margaret Jenkins, who were m. 9-15-1692, at Haverford Mtg., she being a dau. of William Jenkins, late of Tenby, in Pembrokeshire, Wales, and Elizabeth Griffith, a daughter of Lewis, also of Wales. Thomas Paschall, Jr., was a son of Thomas Paschall, of Bristol, England, "pewterer," a purchaser of 500 acres of land of Wm. Penn by deed 26th and 27th of September, 1681, and emigrated to Pennsylvania the next year. He d. 7-15-1718, aged 83 y. 4 mos. His wife was Joanna Sloper (?), who d. 7-2-1707, aged 72 y. 9 mos.

Mary Ann Dixon, b. 5 mo. 20, 1844; d. 7 mo. 18, 1909; buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a farmer, but later removed to Holly Oak, Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Children:—

VIII—4479. FRANKLIN PASCHALL, b. 6 mo. 29, 1869; d. 4 mo. 15, 1908; m. LUCY ASHTON BAYARD, 5 mo. 25, 1905, dau. of Edward Bayard and Ella Stears, b. 8 mo. 13, 1882.

They resided for some time at Dauphin, Dauphin Co., Pa.; later returned to Holly Oak, Del. After his death she returned to Dauphin Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6903. Edward Merrill Paschall, b. 5-14-1906.

VIII—4480. HENRY MORRIS PASCHALL, b. 11 mo. 15, 1871; m. KATHERINE ALDRICH SHOUP 6 mo. 25, 1902, dau. of Samuel Shoup and Elizabeth Aldrich, b. 1 mo. 18, 1881.

They reside at Holly Oak, Delaware, where he is in the green house trade.

Children:—

IX—6904. Charles Edward Bayard Paschall, b. 5-2-1903.

IX—6905. Henry Morris Paschall, b. 2-14-1905.

IX—6906. Elizabeth Aldrich Paschall, b. 2-23-1907.

VII—1878. ELIZABETH PALMER (Morris 6), b. 1 mo. 11, 1852; m. JOSEPH P. NICHOLS (No. 1891) 1 mo. 7, 1880, son of Eli Nichols and Sally Ann Palmer.

Further record from his No.

VII—1879. MORRIS PALMER (Morris 6), b. 8 mo. 13, 1855; m. HELEN MEARS 5 mo. 11, 1880, dau. of William Allen Mears and Jane Maxwell, b. 9 mo. 10, 1858.

Their probable residence is Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:—

VIII—4481. MARGARET PALMER, b. 3 mo. 14, 1881.

VIII—4482. HELEN LUCILE PALMER, b. 1 mo. 22, 1885; m. MARTIN ALBERT SCHACHT Feb. 19, 1908.

He is an architect with residence in Portland, Oregon.

Issue of Robert Palmer (No. 600) and Hannah Palmer (No. 269), all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1880. MARY PALMER, b. 3 mo. 10, 1836; d. , bur. 12 mo. 19, 1849.

A very promising child; buried at Concord Mtg. She and her sister following were twins, and were named for their two grandmothers.

VII—1881. BEULAH PALMER (Robert, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 10, 1836 (see above); m. FERDINAND NEWLIN 2 mo. 18, 1858, son of Cyrus Newlin* and second wife, Mary Bullem, b. 2 mo. 27, 1836; d. 4 mo. 29, 1900.

Children:—

VIII—4483. MARY H. NEWLIN, b. Nov. 3, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1894; unm.

At the age of 19 years she entered St. Mary's, a Catholic Institution at Portland, Oregon, where she continued several years; then went to Westminister, British Columbia, and founded a Hospital then died.

VIII—4484. YANCEY B. NEWLIN, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. Dec. 15, 1881; bur. at Walla Walla, Wash.

VIII—4485. MAUD NEWLIN, b. Jan. 16, 1864; m. LOUIS RIETH May 10, 1881, of French descent.

He is a farmer, with an extensive ranch; address, Harrington, Wash.

Children:—

IX—6907. Eugene P. Rieth, b. Mar. 17, 1882.

IX—6908. Ethelbert Mary Rieth, b. June 15, 1883.

She is a stenographer. Address, La Grande, Ore.

IX—6909. Mary Louisa Rieth, b. Nov. 2, 1884. Address, Spokane, Wash.

IX—6910. Robert Olney Rieth, b. Aug. 9, 1887; d. Feb. 20, 1903.

IX—6911. Georgie Mary Rieth, b. Mar. 25, 1889. Address, Spokane, Wash.

IX—6912. Mildred L. Rieth, b. July 6, 1893.

IX—6913. Mabel A. Rieth, b. May 23, 1895.

IX—6914. Regina Rieth, b. April 19, 1899.

IX—6915. Kenneth Joseph Rieth, b. Oct. 13, 1903.

VIII—4486. MILDRED LEE NEWLIN, b. Nov. 23, 1868; m. FREDERICK LOUIS MEYERS Nov. 15, 1899, son of George Frederick Louis Meyers and Ellen Sullivan, b. Aug. 9, 1866, in Toronto, Can.

He is cashier of La Grande National Bank, where they reside.

Children:—

IX—6916. Dorothy Mary Meyers, b. Sept. 26, 1900.

IX—6917. Alfred Louis Meyers, b. Aug. 11, 1906.

IX—6918. Frederick Paul Meyers, b. Mar. 22, 1908.

VIII—4487. ADOLPH NEWLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1873; m. CLARA M. RIETH Nov. 24, 1895, dau. of Eugene Rieth and Ellen Short.

He is a druggist; address, La Grande, Ore.

Note.—Cyrus was a son of Thomas Newlin and Sarah Grubb, and Thomas was a son of Nathaniel Newlin and Esther Metcalf, all of Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Ferdinand was for several years a school teacher. They removed to Iowa with her parents and thence to Oregon, where he became a druggist and was located at Walla Walla, afterwards at La Grande, Ore., where she continues.

Children, born in La Grande:—

- IX—6919. Leona Newlin, b. Oct. 5, 1896.
 IX—6920. Mary Newlin, b. Dec. 23, 1898.
 IX—6921. Eugene Ferdinand Newlin, b. Mar. 30, 1902.
 IX—6922. Clarence Joseph Newlin, b. Oct. 20, 1904.
 IX—6923. Beulah Catherine Newlin, b. Sept. 19, 1907.

VIII—4488. MARGARET NEWLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1873 (twin); address La Grande, Ore.

VIII—4489. ROBERT LEE NEWLIN, b. March 19, 1876; m. NEL-
 LIE FINN Mar. 25, 1906, dau. of C. H. Finn* and Kate Downer, b. Sept.
 1880, in Iowa.

He is a druggist; residence, La Grande, Ore.

VIII—4490. CHESTER P. NEWLIN, b. Sept. 2, 1879; m. EVALYN
 ROHAN Oct. 21, 1907, dau. of Anthony Rohan and Julia, of Neb., b. circa,
 1880.

He is a bookkeeper; residence, La Grande, Ore. He was Deputy Sheriff
 of Union Co., Ore., for two terms.

Issue:—

- IX—6924. Lewis Anthony Newlin, b. Oct. 10, 1908; d. same date.

VIII—4491. CHARLES NEWLIN, b. Sept. 2, 1879 (twin), d. Feb.
 —, 1883.

VII—1882. JOSEPH PALMER† (Robert, Joseph, Asher, John, John,
 John), b. 10 mo. 5, 1837; m. ELLEN ESTELLE DEAL 4 mo. 16, 1874,
 dau. of James Deal, of Belmont Co., O., b. 10 mo. 5, 1845; d. 9 mo. 12, 1886.
 No children.

M. second, FRANCES LILLIAN SMILEY 12 mo. 20, 1888, dau. of
 Orsamus Smiley and Julia Stowell, b. 7 mo. 14, 1862; d. 11 mo. 19, 1889 (her

* Note—(C. H. Finn, b. 1849, in New York, is a lawyer in La Grande; Kate Downer,
 b. 1860 in Ill., m. 1878.)

† Note.—In 1857 he went with his parents to Iowa. On Aug. 24, 1858, he started with
 a government escort of teams overland to Utah with supplies for troops stationed there
 and returned that fall, taking four months for the trip. In the Spring of 1859 he
 went on an overland trip to California, where he staid until 1862, then went to head of
 John Dary river in eastern Oregon, where he engaged in gold mining. In Oct. 1863 he
 went to Portland, Ore., took vessel to the East via Panama and Fort Monroe. In 1864,
 after some sojourn in Pa., he went to Iowa, where he got teams and took the whole of
 his father's family overland to La Grande, Oregon, taking 72 days on the journey, which
 has since been his residence. He homesteaded the land where the present town of La
 Grande is built, where he successfully engaged in gold mining and various enterprises,
 as lumbering, having a cattle ranch and banking with residence in La Grande, Union
 Co., Ore. He has several times visited in the East, the last trip being in the autumn of
 1910 with his wife and sister Beulah P. Newlin.

parents were m. at South Paris, Maine, 9 mo. 9, 1849, and removed to Siskigon Co., California, and thence to Portland, Oregon, in 1864).

She had one child:—

VIII—4492. Joseph Francis Palmer, b. 11 mo. 3, 1889; d. 8 mo. 5, 1890.

M. third, SALLIE A. THATCHER 12 mo. 9, 1897 (No. 1106). No children.

VII—1883. JOHN PALMER (Robert 6), b. Dec. 12, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1895; m. ALMIRA ELIZABETH STATES April 3, 1866, at Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. and only child of Joshua States and Abigail A. Taft Dubois, b. April 27, 1843, in Richland Co., O.

He engaged in farming for a time; then went into the harness trade, with residence in Baker City, Ore., where he died.

Children:—

VIII—4493. LORA GRACE PALMER, b. Feb. 3, 1867, at La Grande; m. CYRUS GOOD Dec. 23, 1891, at Baker City, Ore., son of Aaron Good and Barbara Blosser, b. May 16, 1870, at Clasinda, Iowa; no children.

VIII—4494. ROBERT ROLLA PALMER, b. Oct. 9, 1868, at La Grande; m. MAUDE R. STARBIRD Oct. 2, 1893, dau. of Nathaniel Starbird and Ada Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. Jan. 30, 1903, at Los Angeles, Cal.

M. second, ETHEL ALMEDA RUSSELL Aug. 17, 1904, dau. of Flavius Asa Russell and Rose Ella Martin, b. Oct. 16, 1879, at Detroit, Me.

He is in the harness and saddlery business at Baker City, and also County Treasurer of Baker County, Oregon.

Child by first wife:—

IX.—6925. Ruth May Bell Palmer, b. Sept. 13, 1894, at La Grande.

Child by second wife:—

IX.—6926. Fern Rose Palmer, b. June 23, 1909.

VIII—4495. GEORGE WALTER PALMER, b. Feb. 9, 1871, at Oro Dell, Ore.; m. JENNIE GELLATLY April 18, 1900, at Philomath, Ore., dau. of Andrew Gellatly and Isabella Lyle, b. June 5, 1871.

He is in the bicycle and jewelry business in Baker City, Ore.

Children:—

IX—6927. John Robert Palmer, b. Feb. 26, 1901.

IX—6928. Walter Lyle Palmer, b. Mar. 6, 1902.

IX—6929. Myra Bell Palmer, b. Nov. 6, 1906.

VIII—4496. CHARLES CLARK PALMER, b. Nov. 18, 1875, at Oro Dell, Ore.; m. MINNIE ALICE WOODS Nov. 19, 1902, dau. of Richard Wesley Woods and Margaret Spears, of Crawford Co., Ia.

He is in the bicycle and jewelry business in Baker City, Oregon.

Issue:—

- IX—6930. Margaret Almira Palmer, b. Jan. 12, 1906; d. Jan. 18, 1906.
 IX—6931. Harold Clare Palmer, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

VIII—4497. JOHN STATES PALMER, b. Feb. 6, 1878; d. Sept. 8, 1898; b. and d. in Baker City, Ore.

VIII—4498. MYRTLE ADELE PALMER, b. July 10, 1881; d. Dec. 16, 1883, in Baker City.

VIII—4499. CLARENCE EDWARD PALMER, b. May 3, 1885, in Baker City; m. ALICE VIOLA LITTLE Nov. 28, 1907, dau. of Frank Riffort and Alma Little; address, Baker City, Ore.

Child:—

- IX—6932. Joseph Edward Palmer, b. Nov. 24, 1908.

VII—1884. ANN ELIZABETH PALMER (Robert 6), b. March 19, 1842; m. ABEL JONES Nov. 8, 1864, son of David Jones and Mary Owens, of Ohio, b. April 6, 1829; d. March 31, 1894.

He first settled at La Fayette, Ind., thence to Iowa; after their m. resided in Central City, Colo.; in 1881 removed to La Grande, Ore, where he died and she continues.

Children:—

VIII—4500. MARY HANNAH JONES, b. May 10, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1894; m. JAMES WHERRY WILLIS Sept. 23, 1883, son of William McClellan and Mary Arabella Willis, b. Oct. 2, 1861, at Lane Co., Ore.

He is a farmer and stockman; resided at Milton, Umatilla Co., Ore. He m. a second wife.

Children:—

- IX—6933. Arga McClellan Willis, b. Oct. 18, 1885.
 IX—6934. Elmer Abel Willis, b. Feb. 13, 1887.
 IX—6935. Edith Leone Willis, b. Jan. 14, 1889.
 IX—6936. Hazel Del Willis, b. Jan. 4, 1891; d. May 19, 1896.
 IX—6937. Raymond Everett Willis, b. Nov. 2, 1892.
 IX—6938. Mary Daphna Willis, b. Nov. 17, 1894; d. Oct. 5, 1895.

VIII—4501. ALVIN RUFUS JONES, b. July 7, 1869; unm.; address, Grant's Pass, Ore.

VIII—4502. FRANK JONES, b. Oct. 9, 1872; unm.; address, Portland, Ore.

VIII—4503. A son, b. April 11, 1874; d. April 23, 1874.

VIII—4504. ALICE B. JONES, b. Aug. 6, 1875; d. Dec. 20, 1875.

VIII—4505. ROBERT LOUIS JONES, b. May 6, 1877; m. OR-

DANA BRABHAM Sept. 22, 1909, at Eugene, Ore; reside at Portland, Ore.

VII—1886. LYDIA PALMER (Robert 6), b. Mar. 17, 1846; m. BENJAMIN W. GRANDY March 22, 1865, son of William and Celinda Grandy, of Ohio, b. Nov. —, 1837.

They reside at La Grande, Oregon.

Children:—

VIII—4506. WILLIAM D. GRANDY, b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. LILLIAN RICE Feb. 25, 1890, dau. of Simeon Rice (b. in Ohio), and Henrietta Lewis (b. in Bloomington, Ill.) b. Sept. 7, 1870, in Cherokee Co., Kan.; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6939. William Roy Grandy, b. April 2, 1891.

VIII—4507. KATE ESTELLE GRANDY, b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. Nov. 28, 1888; m. JOSEPH McCRAY Jan. —, 1887. He d. Jan. 2, 1909; both buried at La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6940. Child, b. Nov. 1888; d. Nov. 1888.

He m. second, Nettie Green, who, with two children, survives him.

VIII—4508. MABEL CLARE GRANDY, b. Oct. 30, 1872; m. WILLIAM E. OSTERLING Nov. 1, 1891, son of Joachim* and Marie Guyer Osterling, b. April 16, 1868, at Dakota City, Neb.

He is a machinist; they reside at La Grande, Ore.

Children:—

IX—6941. Gladys Estelle Osterling, b. May 9, 1893.

IX—6942. Willma J. Osterling, b. July 12, 1898.

IX—6943. Mabel H. Osterling, b. Oct. 1, 1900.

IX—6944. Thelma Osterling, b. June 28, 1903.

VIII—4509. JOSIE BELL GRANDY, b. May 4, 1874; m. JAMES S. MILLS Oct. 4, 1893, son of John Robert and Catherine Mills, who were natives of the Southern U. S. and emigrated to New Zealand, where he was born; removed to Alberta County, Canada.

Children:—

IX—6945. Stanley Scott Mills, b. June 4, 1896.

IX—6946. Lydia Marie Mills, b. Aug. 18, 1898.

IX—6947. James B. Mills, b. Sept. 25, 1901.

IX—6948. Elene Mills, b. Nov. 2, 1903.

IX—6949. Josephine Mills, b. May 30, 1905.

IX—6950. Kathaline Mills, b. Dec. 22, 1907.

Note. (Joachim Osterling, b. Mar. 21, 1821, at Hesse Darmstad, Germany; d. Apr. 5, 1892, at Seward, Neb. Marie, b. at Frankfort on the Rhine, d. Mar. 15, 1888).

VIII—4510. BENJAMIN MARTIN GRANDY, b. Mar. 31, 1879; m. CELIA MASTEN June 6, 1900, dau. of David D. Masten* and Mary, b. May 2, 1880, at Fayette, Pa.

They resided at May Park, near La Grande, Ore., and later at Boise River, Idaho.

Issue:—

IX—6951. Roberta Grandy, b. Dec. 8, 1902.

IX—6952. Eta Leta Grandy, b. Sept. 19, 1906.

VIII—4511. ROBERT HALL GRANDY, b. April 12, 1882; d. 1901.

VIII—4512. NELLIE FLINN GRANDY, b. Sept. 16, 1885; m. CAL-EB SHERWOOD WILLIAMS Feb. 10, 1904 (No. 3819), son of Oliver W. Williams and Sarah R. Larkin, b. Feb. 17, 1880; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6953. Helen Grace Williams, b. June 7, 1907.

IX—6954. Jean Williams, b. July 22, 1910.

VIII—4513. CHARLES F. GRANDY, b. June 4, 1888; m. FLOR-ENCE McMASTERS Aug. 30, 1905, dau. of Jess McMasters, (b. Mar. 16, 1861 in Ohio), and Rhoda McMasters (b. Sept. 27, 1866, in Neb.)

M. second, MABEL COUNSIL July 4, 1910.

He has a ranch; address, La Grande, Ore.

VII—1888. CHARLES L. PALMER (Robert 6), b. Aug. 5, 1849; m. ROSELLA LOVELL April 28, 1878, at La Grande, dau. of _____ Lovell and Katherine Mock, b. Aug. 8, 1859; d. April 9, 1887.

M. second, LINNA F. PLACE Feb. 14, 1890, dau. of Charles E. Place and Martha E. Mock, b. Nov. 5, 1867; d. Sept. 26, 1894.

He was Postmaster of Baker City, Ore., for several years; now in the grocery and mining business. He is also a prominent member of the I. O. of O. F., with residence in Baker City, Oregon.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4514. A son, b. June 22, 1880; d. same date.

VIII—4515. ETHEL IRENE PALMER, b. March 6, 1882; d. April 12, 1908.

She was born and died at Baker City, Ore. She had visited her relatives in Pennsylvania a few years before her death, in company with her father.

The following is taken from an obituary at the time of her death:

"At 3.30 Sunday afternoon, when all nature seemed to smile on the universe, Miss Ethel Palmer answered the call of her maker and passed beyond the mysterious vale. Had we never seen more than the lily bulb could we imagine the beauty of the lily that it produces? Or if we had never seen more than the seed of the rose could we

think it possible for the earth to develop a thing of such beauty? And so it must be in the growth in the life to come from the germ God has placed in the human body for development into the glorious beauties of a new life.

"Ethel Palmer has simply passed from whatever beauty she had in this life to a much more beautiful existence as is the lily more beautiful than the bulb. But death is a separation, and hard to bear. She knew the great messenger was near at hand and ere he had said the last word of command she called her father, whose helpmeet she had been, to her side, and putting her arms about his neck she passed from here to yonder in his great, kindly arms.

"About a year ago she underwent an operation at Portland, since which time she has never fully recovered and at the time of her death she was undergoing treatment at Radium Springs. When five years of age her mother died, but possessed with a domestic disposition that made her a home girl she has been the comfort of her father all these years. She was 26 years and one month old at the time of her demise. The funeral will take place from the family residence, being under the charge of Rev. J. N. Barry. The Daughters of Rebekah, No. 8, will attend in a body."

VIII—4516. LEWIS EARL PALMER, b. Feb. 7, 1886; d. March 1, 1886.

Children by second wife, Linna F. Place:—

VIII—4517. HANNAH MYRLE PALMER, b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. MENSIEUS McKIM March 31, 1908, son of Robert McKim and Louise Simons, of Michigan; reside in Baker City, Ore.

Child:—

IX—6955. Charles Palmer, McKim, b. May 23, 1909.

VIII—4518. CHARLES LUTHER PALMER, b. July 9, 1894; address, Baker City, Ore.

CHARLES L. PALMER m. third ROSE E. RUSSELL Sept. 8, 1908, formerly of Luberne, Me., (she was a widow, nee Martin, mother of Robert Rolla Palmer's second wife (See No. 4473) and aunt to his first wife)

VII—1889. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PALMER (Robert 6), b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1904, at Portland, Ore.; m. KATE M. BOWMAN Feb. 3, 1875, dau. of George J. Bowman and Elizabeth Tweedie, b. Nov. 26, 1855, at Dover, Mo.

He was for some time in the brick trade, with his brother Charles L., then removed to Portland, Oregon.

Children born at La Grande, Ore.:—

VIII—4519. EULALIA PALMER, b. Feb. 27, 1878; m. J. F. WARREN Oct. 22, 1903, at Baker City, Ore., son of Thomas Warren and Elinor Ferguson.

Child:—

IX—6956. David Leland Warren, b. Jan. 19, 1905.

VIII—4520. GEORGE W. PALMER, b. July 4, 1880; m. MYRTLE ALICE FLICK July 3, 1904, at Portland, Ore., dau. of J. T. Flick and Alice Sluyten; reside in Seattle, Wash. No issue.

VII—1890. EMMA CLARA PALMER (Robert 6), b. Mar. 22, 1854; m. CHARLES VALENTINE HARDING May 1, 1870, son of David R. and Susan Harding, b. April 10, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1893.

He was a printer and later a farmer. Her address is La Grande, Oregon.

Children:—

VIII—4521. WILLIAM DAVID HARDING, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. MARGARET WIMER Dec. 23, 1892; address, Phoenix, B. C. No children (?).

VIII—4522. CHARLES EDWIN HARDING, b. Dec. 27, 1872; unm.; address, La Grande, Ore.

VIII—4523. FREDERICK JAMES HARDING, b. Dec. 1, 1877; m. MARY JEAN BANNERMAN MILNE Nov. 7, 1906, at Vancouver, B. C., dau. of John Bannerman Milne and Annie Rainie Pirie, b. March 21, 1887, at Aberdeanshire, Scotland.

He is a clerk for the Obave Mining Company; address, Box 407, Rossland, British Columbia.

Issue:—

IX—6957. Cora Lucile Harding, b. Sept. 8, 1907.

VIII—4524. LUCY HANNAH HARDING, b. April 17, 1880; m. MYRON B. HOCKENBERRY May 16, 1903, son of Prof. H. J. and Minerva Hockenberry, b. July 19, 1876, at Berrysburg, Pa., graduated at Dickinson College, 1902; address, Ilwaco, Wash.

Child:—

IX—6958. Emma Hockenberry, b. March 25, 1905.

VIII—4525. JOSEPH PALMER HARDING, b. Aug. 23, 1882; m. HAZEL WHEELER July 29, 1909, at Primeville, Cook Co., Ore.

He is an electrician at that place.

VIII—4526. CORA GRACE HARDING, b. June 23, 1885; m. BENJAMIN SCOTT June 27, 1906; reside at Nampha, Idaho.

Child:—

IX—6959. Wayman Harding Scott, b. March 19, 1907.

VIII—4527. CHARLES ROBERT HARDING, b. July 27, 1891; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue of Sally Ann Palmer (No. 601) and Eli Nichols, born in New Castle Co., Del.

VII—1891. JOSEPH P. NICHOLS (Sally Ann, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 8, 1844; m. ELIZABETH PALMER 1 mo. 7, 1880 (No. 1878).

He inherited the homestead of his father where they resided for several years, then removed to near Wilmington, Del. They are Friends, members of Centre Mtg., Del.

Children, born near Centreville, Del.:—

VIII—4528. Anna Nichols, b. 10 — 1882,

VIII—4529. Eli Nichols, b. 5-7-1889. He is a student at Haverford College.

VII—1892. AMOR NICHOLS (Sally Ann 6), b. 6 mo. 23, 1846; d. 9 mo. 13, 1868; unm.

He was removed by death in early manhood from a life of much promise; buried at Centre Mtg.

Issue of Lydia Palmer (No. 602) and Samuel R. Hall, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1893. MARY ELIZABETH HALL (Lydia, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1843; d. 1 mo. 24, 1902; buried at Cumberland Cemetery; m. JOHN HIBBERD 5 mo. 3, 1876, son of Samuel Hibberd and Lydia Reece, b. 6 mo. 17, 1841.

He was a farmer for some years on the home farm; was afterwards engaged in a creamery and later has resided in Norwood, Delaware Co., Pa., where Mary E. died; now with his son-in-law.

Children born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.:—

VIII—4530. LYDIA H. HIBBERD, b. 5 mo. 26, 1878; m. RALPH BUFFETT 8 mo. 5, 1908, at Norwood, Pa., son of George and Anna Buffett, of Easton, Md.

He is in the real estate business at 67th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Before m. she was engaged in the Vaccine Laboratory at Glenolden, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6960. John Burtis Buffett, b. Jan. 27, 1910.

VIII—4531. CARRIE JACKSON HIBBERD, b. 5 mo. 24, 1879; resides with her sister.

VIII—4532. DAVID REESE HIBBERD, b. 10 mo. 28, 1880; m. MARGARET B. MANN Mar. 5, 1900, dau. of Ezekiel Mann and Sarah McFarland, b. Dec. 28, 1880.

They reside at 153 Woodland Ave., Coatesville, Pa., where he is employed as a foreman in the Worth Bros.' Iron Works.

Children:—

IX—6961. Lydia Ethel Hibberd, b. July 4, 1900.

IX—6962. Walter Horace Hibberd, b. Nov. 7, 1904.

VII—1894. SAMUEL H. HALL (Lydia 6), b. 1 mo. 9, 1845; m. SARAH J. NORRIS 11 mo. 17, 1875, dau. of Lloyd Norris and Sarah E. Tyson, b. 8 mo. 28, 1846; d. 8 mo. 17, 1883; bur. at Chichester Mtg.

M. second, KATE LANCHAN 9 mo. 2, 1886.

He remained on the home farm some time, then engaged in store keeping, butchering, etc., and later has been with a firm at Glenolden in the lumber, coal and feed trade, with residence at the latter place.

Children born in Aston, Pa. :—

VIII—4533. AMOR NICHOLS HALL, b. 10 mo. 29, 1876; d. 8 mo. 26, 1897; bur. at Chichester Mtg.

The account of the unfortunate accident which terminated fatally is from "The Chester Times," of Aug. 27, 1897:

"Amor N. Hall, who was injured while riding a tandem bicycle on the Chester pike on Wednesday evening, died at his home at Glenolden last night.

"At the time of the accident which resulted fatally to Amor, he was riding a tandem bicycle in company with Charles Fellows, on Wednesday night, when they collided with a milk wagon. The shaft of the wagon struck Mr. Hall with terrific force in the stomach. He was promptly carried into Mr. James' house, and Dr. Webb was called. There was thought to be a chance of recovery for Mr. Hall, but he gradually grew worse.

"Mr. Fellows, the other rider, was not much hurt. The young men said they did not see the approaching milk wagon, but they did not blame the driver as they were on the wrong side of the road."

"The young man's injuries were chiefly of an internal nature and he suffered much. Twenty-six hours elapsed between the accident and his death and during part of the time Mr. Hall was delirious. He realized, almost from the first, that his days were numbered, and his cheerful resignation was affecting indeed.

"He was in his 21st year and was respected by all. At one time he was employed at the Glenolden P., W. & B. R. R. station as assistant ticket agent, and was a valued employe. He was exceedingly bright, and was until his death employed as an operaor at the abbattoir, Philadelphia."

VIII—4534. LLOYD NORRIS HALL, b. 7 mo. 14, 1878; m. LOUISA BELL DUTTON Sept. 5, 1905, dau. of Frank Dutton and Martha Caroline Beeson, b. Aug. 11, 1882, in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

They reside at Ridley Park. He has a responsible position in the office of the Carnegie Steel Works, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :—

IX—6963. (a) Gilbert Norris Hall, b. July 20, 1907.

IX—6963. (b) Wallace Dutton Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1911.

VIII—4535. BERTHA L. HALL, b. 7 mo. 17, 1880; m. MORTIMER H. KELLY Jan. 5, 1900, son of Robert D. Kelly and Elizabeth Harrington, b. April 10, 1873.

He is a stone cutter. They reside at Glenolden, Pa.

Children :—

IX—6964. Walter Hall Kelly, b. March 23, 1901.

IX—6965. Amor Norris Kelly, b. Feb. 11, 1903.

VIII—4536. MARY HIBBERD HALL, b. 5 mo. 11, 1882.

She resided with her father and was employed in the Glenolden Vaccine Laboratory; m. JAMES HARRINGTON 11 mo. 26, 1908, son of William and Susan Harrington, of St. George's, New Castle Co., Del., b. 1879.

They removed to Baltimore and later to Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

IX—6966. Ruth Hall Harrington, b. June 19, 1909.

IX—6967. Norris Hall Harrington, b. 11-3-1910.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4537. FLORENCE HALL, b. 6 mo. 2, 1888; d. 9 mo. 15, 1888.

VIII—4538. BESSIE L. HALL, b. 3 mo. 7, 1890; d. 2 mo. 15, 1891.

VIII—4539. MILDRED HALL, b. 10 mo. 4, 1892; at home with her mother, No. 2546 W. Seltzer St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1895. SARAH H. HALL (Lydia 6), b. 4 mo. 1, 1847; m. AUGUST G. TRYENS 11 mo. 16, 1880, son of Henry Tryens and Mary Hance, b. Dec. 20, 1856.

They reside in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. He is engaged in farming and butchering; is a Township Road Commissioner, and member of Mt. Hope M. E. church.

Children born in Aston Twp.:

VIII—4540. MARION AUGUSTUS TRYENS, b. Mar. 17, 1882; m. LENA JONES April 27, 1910, dau. of Nathan Jones, of Chester, Pa.

He is a machinist, employed at the Sharpless Separator Works, at West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4541. ALICE HALL TRYENS, b. May 12, 1883; m. ROWLAND STANERT July —, 1909, son of Richard L. and Lydia Stanert.

He is a salesman. They reside at Colwyn, Delaware Co., Pa.

VIII—4542. SAMUEL HALL TRYENS, b. July 26, 1885; at home.

VIII—4543. HENRY ADOLPH TRYENS, b. April 4, 1887; m. HELEN GRISWOLD Sept. 11, 1909, dau. of George and Sarah Griswold.

He is an auditor with the American Sheet and Tin Plate Co., of Philadelphia, with residence at Morton, Pa.

Issue of William M. Palmer (No. 604) and Mary Wilson, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1896. ASHER PALMER (William M., Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 24, 1844; m. EMMA PARKER 12 mo. 15, 1887, dau. of John Parker and Hannah Pyle, b. 3 mo. 8, 1860. No issue.

For some years he was a taxidermist with residence in Kennett Square, Chester Co.; since his marriage he has engaged in farming a short distance from that town.

VII—1897. ALFRED PALMER (William M. 6), b. 10 mo. 27, 1846; m. ESTHER MARY LEEDOM 5 mo. 6, 1873, dau. of Jesse Leedom and Elizabeth Williamson, b. 7 mo. 13, 1847.

He engaged in farming for some years, then kept a store for a time at Morton, Pa.; afterwards was with Strawbridge & Clothier in Philadelphia, with residence at Lansdowne, Pa. Of late he has been farming in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased a farm; address, Edgmont, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4544. JESSE JONES LEEDOM PALMER, b. 3 mo. 4, 1874; m. MARGARET SPRINGER 9 mo. 28, 1898, dau. of George Springer and Eliza Talley, b. 8 mo. 2, 1879.; residence, 5230 Hazel Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6968. Mary Talley Palmer, b. 10-19-1900.

IX—6969. Elizabeth Williamson Palmer, b. 7-21-1903.

IX—6970. Walter Palmer, b. 5-27-1906.

VIII—4545. WILLIAM ASHER PALMER, b. 8 mo. 2, 1880; m. MABEL BYRONS SAUNDERS 11 mo. 26, 1902, dau. of William Saunders and Sarah Wood, b. 3 mo. 28, 1883.

He is engaged in farming on the farm with his father; address, Edgmont, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6971. Hanna Margaret Palmer, b. 7-3-1903.

VIII—4546. ANNA EDITH PALMER, b. 2 mo. 26, 1886; m. EDGAR HUSBAND 11 mo. 18, 1905, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Husband, b. 1 mo. 13, 1885.

He is quarter-master's mate on steamship Merrimac, of the Philadelphia and Savannah line.

VII—1898. JOSEPH MONROE PALMER (William M. 6), b. 3 mo. 11, 1849; m. SARAH ANN ALTEMUS 4 mo. 19, 1872, dau. of Francis Altemus and Martha Cameron, b. (?); d. 7 mo. —, 1879.

M. second, ALICE M. PLANKINTON 1 mo. 1, 1883, dau. of Jacob Plankinton and Elizabeth Walter, b. 12 mo. 6, 1852, in Kennett Twp.

He has lived in several localities; now settled in Kennett Square, Pa., where he has extensive green houses.

Children, all by second wife:—

VIII—4547. FRANK M. PALMER, b. 7 mo. 15, 1884; m. SARAH CHURCHMAN 4 mo. 16, 1910, of Sylmar, Md.

He is with his father in the green house trade at Kennett Square, Pa.

VIII—4548. J. WILLIAM PALMER, b. 8 mo. 28, 1887; d. 11 mo. 14, 1904.

His death resulted from a collision of two trains, one on each railroad, at Chadd's Ford Junction, the locomotive of one train striking the car in which the above was riding before it had cleared the crossing.

The following notice is from a Kennett Square local, Nov. 15:—

"The frightful railroad accident which took place last evening at Chadd's Ford brought sorrow and distress to our town, the only death from the catastrophe being J. William Palmer, the son of Monroe and Alice Palmer, a fine lad of 18 years of age, of exemplary character, and well known by everybody in the borough.

"William was a quiet, studious boy, and was attending Goldey's College, in Wilmington, Del. Yesterday morning the trolley line being crippled from the recent storm, the youth took the steam cars, and was returning from school with several companions when he met his death. His body was brought to his home here at nine o'clock last evening. The family are completely stunned by the dreadful affair and have the sympathy of the entire community in their great loss."

VIII—4549. J. HARRY PALMER, b. 6 mo. 18, 1889; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—1899. WILMER PALMER (William M. 6), b. 2 mo. 25, 1851; m. EMILIE P. WILSON 9 mo. 13, 1877, dau. of Stephen Wilson and Sarah Mitchell, b. 11 mo. 6, 1856.

He was for many years engaged in the railroad transportation trade; is now president of the Wilmington Savings Fund Society, Cor. of Ninth and Market Sts.; address, Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

VIII—4550. HENRY WILSON PALMER, b. 6 mo. 10, 1878; d. 10 mo. 25, 1908.

He was engaged in the Savings Fund Company with his father; bur. at Hockessin Mtg., Del.; unm.

VII—1900. LAURA PALMER (William M. 6), b. 3 mo. 13, 1853; unm.; resides in Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—1901. NORWOOD PALMER (Wm. M. 6), b. 1 mo. 11, 1855; m. PHEBE H. CHANDLER 10 mo. 7, 1875, dau. of Spencer Chandler and Eliza Wilson, b. 7 mo. 19, 1856; d. 1 mo. 27, 1889.

M. second, FLORENCE S. TACK 8 mo. 4, 1897, dau. of Charles Tack and Margaret Boyle, b. 3 mo. 8, 1859.

They reside at 3749 N. Tenth St., Philadelphia, Pa. He has been engaged with the Burpee Seed Company, of 485 N. Fifth St., since 1884.

Children by first wife, only:—

VIII—4551. NORWOOD PALMER, JR., b. 11 mo. 29, 1876; m. CARRIE KEIN June, 1909; resides in Philadelphia.

VIII—4552. MABEL PALMER, b. 1 mo. 7, 1879; m. JAMES H.

McDANIEL 1 mo. 2, 1904, son of Madison McDaniel and Ella Stewart; reside in Philadelphia, Pa.; no issue.

Issue of Susanna Palmer (No. 605) and Matthew Wood, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1902. ANNA MARY WOOD (Susanna, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. May 22, 1905; m. OWEN ZEBLEY PYLE Nov. 16, 1865, son of Dutton Pyle* and Margaret Zebley, b. Nov. 7, 1842.

They resided on the homestead farm of his father and he engaged in building as a stone mason. Since her death he has mostly been in Chester, Pa., working at his trade. She died on the farm in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and was buried at Siloam Church, Bethel, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4553. ALBERT J. PYLE, b. May 27, 1866; d. Dec. 23, 1890; unm.; buried at Siloam Church, Pa.

VIII—4554. ANNA PYLE, b. June 20, 1869 (twin); m. R. GRANT EBRIGHT Nov. 16, 1892, son of George Ebright and Annie Watson, b. Jan. 18, 1865, in Bethel, Pa.

He is a farmer in Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa., R. D. 2.

Children:—

IX—6972. Mary T. Ebright, b. Aug. 31, 1894.

IX—6973. George G. Ebright, b. Dec. 15, 1897.

IX—6974. Lillie A. Ebright, b. July 2, 1900.

IX—6975. Carrie W. Ebright, b. Oct. 2, 1904.

VIII—4555. MARY PYLE, b. June 20, 1869, (twin); m. PENROSE R. TALLEY Nov. 2, 1892, son of Thomas Talley and Elizabeth Hanby, b. Nov. 2, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Edgemoor, Del., R. D. 2.

Child:—

IX—6976. Lawrence P. Talley, b. Nov. 12, 1896.

Note.—Dutton Pyle (b. Aug. 5, 1807; d. Aug. 9, 1880) m. Margaret Zebley, Feb. 18, 1830, a dau. of Owen Zebley and Mary Webster (b. Mar. 16, 1810. Dutton was the 9th and youngest child of Daniel Pyle and Prudence Dutton (who were m. in 1784); she d. June 13, 1827, aged 62 years and was the dau. of John Dutton, who m. Rachel Collett, Nov. 16, 1764, at the Olde Swede's Church, Wilmington, Del. This John Dutton (John 3, John 2, John 1) was a son of John Dutton 3, and Prudence Reynolds (who were m. 8 mo. 4, 1733, at Chichester Mtg.), she being a dau. of Francis Reynolds and Elizabeth Acton, of Chichester, b. 1 mo. 16, 1713. John Dutton 3 was a son of John Dutton, 2, the latter supposed to have been b. in England about 1675; d. 1 mo. (March), 21, 1735-6, and who m. Elizabeth Kingsman, 1704, a dau. of John and Hannah Kingsman, b. 9 mo. 6, 1685, all early settlers. John Dutton 2, was a son of John 1 and Mary Dutton, emigrants from Overton, Chester, England; 1682, who purchased 500 acres of land in Aston, now Delaware Co., Pa. There is hardly a doubt but that Daniel Pyle above, who was b. April 13, 1755; d. March 13, 1883, was a descendant (probably a great grandson) of the first settler, Robert Pyle, whose wife was Ann Stovey (m. 1681), but the exact connection has not been found. This Robert Pyle came from Horton, parish of Bishop's Cannings, Willshire, England, in 1683, and settled on 150 acres of land in Bethel, now Delaware Co., Pa., and was a leading citizen in his day.

VIII—4556. LAURA P. PYLE, b. April 17, 1873; m. W. LEVIS CARTER Nov. 13, 1905, son of John W. Carter* and Lydia Cloud, b. April 25, 1874.

He is a farmer; residence, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa., R. D. 2.

Children:—

IX—6977. Edgar L. Carter, b. Nov. 8, 1906.

IX—6978. Alice Lydia Carter, b. Sept. 25, 1908.

VIII—4557. FARMAN R. PYLE, b. April 7, 1875; d. July 15, 1875; buried at Concord Mtg.

VIII—4558. LYDIA H. PYLE, b. Nov. 4, 1877; m. GEORGE H. PHILLIPS Nov. 22, 1905, son of Robert Phillips and Emma Hewes, b. Aug. 8, 1874, in Bethel Twp.

They reside in Chester, Pa., where he keeps a grocery store.

Issue:—

IX—6979. Lydia H. Phillips, d. at birth.

IX—6980. Emily Mabel Phillips, b. March 31, 1910.

VIII—4559. IRWIN WOOD PYLE, b. May 23, 1882; m. GERTRUDE ALICE MARTIN Aug. 10, 1910, dau. of Joseph Mathew Martin and Barbara Mackay, b. April 14, 1886.

By trade he is a stone mason; resides on the homestead which he farms, with address Montchanin, Del., R. D. 1.

VII—1903. JOHN G. WOOD† (Susanna 6), b. Nov. 5, 1846; m. MARY ELMA JEFFERIS April 8, 1884, dau. of David Jefferis and Alice Johnson, b. March 19, 1855.

They reside on a farm which he owns at Boothwyn, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4560. Lawrence Jefferis Wood, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

VIII—4561. Mabel Wood, b. Nov. 20, 1889; d. Nov. 1, 1892.

VIII—4562. Albert David Wood, b. May 24, 1894.

VII—1904. ELLEN WOOD (Susanna 6), b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. ENOS E. SHARPLESS May 29, 1867, son of William Sharpless and Sarah Yarnall, b. Feb. 12, 1844.

They have resided in several localities; last address, 5009 Angora Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

*Note.—John W. Carter lost his life by being murdered in his wagon returning from market Sept. 13, 1905, by a colored man, who was never captured.

†Note.—On Nov. 24, 1910, whilst out hunting for rabbits, he was shot by the accidental discharge of his gun, and as a result had part of the muscles of his back torn away. He had placed his gun on a stump and on reaching for it, without turning towards it, the trigger caught on the stump, when the charge struck him in a glancing way in the back. Fortunately he recovered.

VIII—4563. EVALYN SHARPLESS, b. Feb. 25, 1868; d. Aug. 1, 1868.

VIII—4564. NELLIE W. SHARPLESS, b. June 5, 1869; d. Aug. 19, 1892; bur. at Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington, Del.; m. JOSEPH L. PYLE Dec. 3, 1890, son of Joseph Lyburn Pyle and Mary E. Chandler, b. Aug. 15, 1868, at Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

He resides in Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6981. Edith Pyle, b. June 2, 1892; d. Aug. —, 1892.

VIII—4565. EDITH SHARPLESS, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. April 9, 1899; unm.: buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VIII—4566. MATTHEW W. SHARPLESS, b. Feb. 19, 1874; m. LAURA CRESSWELL April 17, 1895, dau. of John and Mary Cresswell.

He enlisted in the Regular U. S. Army and was in the Philippine Islands six years; now employed at the Schuylkill Arsenal, with residence 1541 S. Hollywood St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6892. Edith Sharpless, b. July 26, 1896; d. March 30, 1900.

IX—6983. Marion C. Sharpless, b. July 3, 1898; d. April 6, 1904.

VIII—4567. MABEL C. SHARPLESS, b. July 19, 1876; m. FRANK THOMAS April 14, 1898, son of Abraham Thomas and Hannah Hannon, b. Jan. 18, 1876, in Delaware.

He is a carpenter; they reside in Berwyn, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6984. Walter Farley Thomas, b. July 29, 1898.

IX—6985. Ellen S. Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1899.

IX—6986. Frances M. Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1901.

IX—6987. Grace S. Thomas, b. April 2, 1903.

IX—6988. Lawrence S. Thomas, b. Jan. 2, 1906.

VIII—4568. FRANK I. SHARPLESS, b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. EMMA GORDON Oct. —, 1901, dau. of John and Martha Gordon.

He is engaged in the heater and range building; address, Berwyn, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6989. Enos Sharpless, b. March 17, 1903.

IX—6990. Mildred Sharpless, b. July —, 1906.

VIII—4569. ENOS FREDERICK SHARPLESS, b. Oct. 28, 1883; unm.

He is a harness maker; at home.

VIII—4570. GRACE SHARPLESS, b. Nov. 30, 1885; m. HENRY EDGAR SEAL June 14, 1906, son of Jacob Seal and Wilhelmina Stulen, b. March 2, 1879.

He is by trade a machinist, with residence first at 740 N. 40th St., Phila-

delphia, Pa., then removed to Fernwood, Pa., and engaged in the grocery trade.

Child:—

IX—6391. Anna W. Seal, b. Oct. —, 1907.

VIII—4571. EDWARD C. SHARPLESS, b. Mar. 11, 1887; d. July 18, 1907; unm.

He was a floor-laying carpenter; resided with his parents; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VIII—4572. LORENA MAY SHARPLESS, b. May 18, 1889; at home with her parents.

VII—1905. LEWIS N. WOOD (Susanna 6), b. March 25, 1852; m. CARRIE C. HANCE Dec. 5, 1872, dau. of Thomas Hance and Mary Ann (Mullin) Baker, of Aston, Pa., b. June 16, 1854.

He learned the carpenter trade, but for many years has engaged in the lumber, coal and feed business at Linwood, Delaware Co., Pa., where they reside.

Children:—

VIII—4573. WALTER LEWIS WOOD, b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Sept. 14, 1910; m. ALICE MOORE June 14, 1899, dau. of Charles Moore and Priscilla Bishop, b. Sept. 15, 1874.

He was engaged with his father, with residence at Linwood, Pa. No children. Buried at Media Cemetery.

VIII—4574. HOWARD J. WOOD, b. April 6, 1878; m. IDA MERION Sept. 27, 1904, dau. of John Merion and Martha J. Bird, b. May 27, 1880.

He is by profession an electrical engineer and had the position of chief draftsman of the electrical department of the B. & O. R. R., at Baltimore. He had an important charge with the electrical installations at the new Washington, D. C., terminal station and at Wheeling, W. Va. He has later, with his brother Roger, bought his father's interest in business, and resides at Linwood, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6391. Howard J. Wood, b. July 13, 1907.

IX—6392. Martha Merion Wood, b. June 20, 1909.

VIII—4575. EDWIN T. WOOD, b. Oct. 30, 1880; d. May 31, 1897; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VIII—4576. ROGER M. WOOD, b. Jan. 10, 1883.

He was a clerk in the Franklin Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.; later in business with his brother Howard, (q. v.). On Feb. 4, 1911, his engagement was announced with Miss Rosalie M. Painter, of No. 1974, Trimble Division.

VIII—4577. VIOLA WOOD, b. Oct. 21, 1886; resides with her parents.

VIII—4578. ROY N. WOOD, b. Aug. 21, 1888; d. Oct. 3, 1888.

VIII—4579. EDNA WOOD, b. Nov. 18, 1893.

VII—1906. IRWIN D. WOOD (Susanna, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 21, 1854; m. ANNA M. MITCHELL 4 mo. 10, 1879, by Friends' Ceremony, dau. of John Mitchell and Sarah Eastburn, of Hockessin, Del., b. 6 mo. 10, 1855.

He was for some time engaged in railroad business as train despatcher in Camden, N. J., then went into business with his brother under the firm name of L. N. Wood & Bro., with yards at Linwood and Thurlow, Pa. Present residence in Ridley Park, Pa. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

VIII—4580. FLORENCE A. WOOD, b. 4 mo. 11, 1880; d. 9 mo. 28, 1880.

VIII—4581. WILMER M. WOOD, b. 12 mo. 13, 1881.

He is in the employ of the Pennsylvania R. R.; has been in several localities; later agent at Hagerstown, Md., of the Union Station.

VIII—4582. SARAH E. WOOD, b. 1 mo. 20, 1885; m. NORMAN L. PASSMORE 6 mo. 20, 1908, at Ridley Park, Pa., son of George B. Passmore and Elizabeth Broomell, of Oxford, Pa., b. 11 mo. 4, 1882.

They reside in Swarthmore, Pa., where he is engaged in the Swarthmore National Bank.

Issue:—

IX—6993. Ruth Anna Passmore, b. 8-23-1910.

VIII—4583. IRVANA M. WOOD, b. 6 mo. 14, 1888.

She graduated at Swarthmore College, 1910; at home.

VII—1907. IDA WOOD (Susanna 6), b. 1 mo. 3, 1856; m. JOHN W. HEWES 4 mo. 10, 1884, by Friends' Ceremony, son of Samuel Hewes and Phebe Booth, b. 3 mo. 8, 1854.

They reside in Chester, Pa. He is engaged with L. N. Wood & Bro., at their Thurlow office.

Children:—

VIII—4584. LILLIAN HEWES, b. 3 mo. 30, 1885.

She is a teacher, in 1910 at Ridley Park, Pa.

VIII—4585. GERTRUDE HEWES, b. 7 mo. 24, 1888; at home.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ASHER, SUSANNA.

Issue of Mary Ann Malin (No. 608) and Benjamin Oaks, born near Chester, Pa.

VII—1908. GEORGE PALMER OAKS (Mary Ann, Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. circa 1835; d. July —, 1882; m. ELLEN MARLOR Dec. 24, 1863, dau. of Robert Marlor and Elizabeth Heighton, who emigrated from England and settled in Chester, Pa., b. July 15, 1840; d. Jan. 2, 1908. She resided Cor. Seventh and Madison Sts., Chester, Pa.

He was by trade a mechanical engineer which he followed until the Civil War. He enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, in Capt. Eliot's Com. F, 114th Pa. Vols., but was discharged by reason of sickness Oct. 6, 1863. On Dec. 20, 1866, he enlisted in the Second Cav. Reg. U. S. Army for 5 years. He subsequently re-enlisted for two more 5-year terms in Capt. P. S. Vroom's Com. L, Third Reg. Cav. and was finally discharged after fifteen years' service, Mar. 10, 1882. His field of service was altogether in the then Western Territories. He died in the Soldiers' Home in Missouri and was buried there in the National Cemetery.

Child:—

VIII—4589. ANNIE OAKS, b. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 22, 1867.

VII—1909. WILLIAM HENRY OAKS, (Mary Ann 6), b. circa, 1843; d. 1902 or 3, in the Marine Hospital, Washington, D. C., and was there buried; unm.

He enlisted in 1861 as a marine and for many years was in service on board of the U. S. Man-of-war "Congress", his period of active service being upward of 21 years. He was subsequently employed in land service at Washington, D. C.

Issue of Thomas Malin (No. 607) and Sarah Ann Malin, born at Cartertown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1912. ALFRED ABNER MALIN (Thomas, Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. June 27, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1863.

He learned the trade of pottery; but enlisted in the army as a volunteer during the Civil War, and died of sickness in Washington, D. C.

(This branch of the family (Malin) has left no descendants.)

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ASHER, PHEBE.

Issue of John Arment (No. 612) and Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove, born in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1914. WILLIAM ALONZO ARMENT (John, Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. PHILENA MILLER Feb. 27, 1879, dau. of Samuel Miller and Mary Epler, b. Dec. 16, 1853.

He is a carpenter and builder, with residence at Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4587. GEORGE ARMENT, b. June 10, 1880; unm.

He is a policeman in Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4588. JOSEPH CHANDLER ARMENT, b. Nov. 11, 1881; m. BERYL SWAYNE Aug. 7, 1902, dau. of Jacob Swayne and Anna Passmore, b. May 22, 1883.

They reside at Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6994. Elizabeth J. Arment, b. Dec. 2, 1902.

IX—6995. Anna P. Arment, b. Nov. 9, 1904.

VIII—4589. BERTHA MAY ARMENT, b. Oct. 18, 1883; d. July 6, 1892.

VII—1915. PHEBE ELLA ARMENT, b. Sept. 26, 1859; d. March 26, 1868; buried at Concord Mtg.

VII—1916. CHARLES C. ARMENT (John 6) b. Dec. 6, 1860; m. HANNAH DEBORAH Sept. 19, 1885, dau. of Isaac Deborah and Ann Bane, b. March 4, 1861.

They reside in West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4590. Madeline Arment, b. March 13, 1887.

VIII—4591. Ann D. Arment, b. March 31, 1889.

VIII—4592. Charles C. Arment, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1891.

VIII—4593. Newlin D. Arment, b. June 5, 1897.

VII—1917. NEWLIN ARMENT (John 6), b. Mar. 1, 1863; m. MATTIE W. PANCOAST Mar. 28, 1895, dau. of Levis Pancoast and Elmira Leach, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. Nov. 22, 1895; bur. in Media Cemetery.

He is a wheelwright, and occupies the shop long used by his father; resides with his mother in Chadd's Ford, Pa. His wife died suddenly about eight months after their marriage; he has since remained single. He is a member of Brandywine Baptist church.

VII—1919. JOHN B. ARMENT (John 6), b. May 7, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1892; unm.

He was a very promising young man, but was a victim of an epidemic of diphtheria prevailing at Chadd's Ford at that time. He was buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

VII—1920. HARRY ISAAC ARMENT (John 6), b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. ALICE I. HESS July 7, 1909, of Mendenhall, Pa., dau. of Benjamin Hess.

He is a carpenter; address, Chadd's Ford, Pa.

VII—1921. NELLIE G. ARMENT (John 6), b. March 4, 1873; m. HARRY K. GALLAGHER April 24, 1895, son of George C. Gallagher and Phebe H. Humes. b. May 2, 1869, at Toughkenamon, Pa.

He followed in the same business as his father and is a merchant with store since 1901 at Chadd's Ford, Pa. He is a member with the orders of Masons, Odd Fellows and Red Men.

Child:—

VIII—4594. Curtis H. Gallagher, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

VII—1922. PHILENA C. ARMENT (John 6), b. March 11, 1875; m. EDWARD DARLINGTON 2 mo. 23, 1899 (No. 2882).

Further record under his name.

Issue of Alice Arment (No. 613) and Marshall P. Wilkinson, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1924. ALICE ANNA WILKINSON (Alice, Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 20, 1857; d. 8 mo. 5, 1878; bur. at London Grove Mtg.; m. FRANKLIN J. BALDWIN 4 mo. —, 1878, son of Amos C. Baldwin and Marietta Hulmes. He d. 4 mo. 28, 1901, aged 51 years.

He was a farmer, with farm near West Grove, Pa.; buried at London Grove Mtg. She was taken with typhoid fever and lived only 4 months after their marriage. (His parents celebrated their golden wedding 10 mo. 19, 1894, and are both since deceased).

VII—1925. FRANCIS NEWLIN WILKINSON (Alice 6), b. 10 mo. 26, 1859; m. MARY A. B. WICKERSHAM Aug. 5, 1891, dau. of Isaac and Sarah J. Wickersham, of Los Angeles, Cal., formerly of Chester Co., Pa., b. Feb. 22, 1868, near Easton, Md.

He settled in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1888, and engaged in the real estate business with residence 312 Tamarind Ave., Hollywood Station, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children born in Los Angeles:—

VIII—4595. Marshall Phillips Wilkinson, b. Aug. 29, 1892.

VIII—4596. Walter Francis Wilkinson, b. Aug. 10, 1894.

VIII—4597. Alice Wilkinson, b. Nov. 18, 1899.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, MARY.

Issue of Elizabeth P. Newlin (No. 617) and Abel Brear.

VII—1928. MARY N. BREAR (Elizabeth P., Mary, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1897; unm.

VII—1929. SARAH T. BREAR (Elizabeth P. 6), b. July 28, 1848; address, 125 West 121st St., New York.

VII—1930. ELIZABETH N. BREAR (Elizabeth P. 6), b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. GEORGE H. TAYLOR Oct. 11, 1871, son of Edmund Wyley Taylor and Harriet Hoyt, b. June 26, 1847, at Westport, Conn.

In the fore part of 1865 he enlisted in Com. A, 106th Ill. Vols. and served until July of that year, when the Civil War was ended. He is a manufacturer; address, 125 West 121st St., New York.

Children:—

VIII—4598. GEORGE HOYT TAYLOR, JR., b. April 22, 1873; m. IRENE ESTEL PERRY April 28, 1896.

He is an attorney with office S. W. Cor. Chambers and West Broadway, N. Y., and residence at 87 Fletcher Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Children:—

IX—6996. Marjorie Perry Taylor, b. March 14, 1897.

IX—6997. Muriel I. Taylor, b. Feb. 18, 1900.

VIII—4599. WILLIAM BREAR TAYLOR, b. Nov. 10, 1875; d. Oct. 16, 1906; unm.; buried at Willow Brook Cemetery, Westport, Conn.

VIII—4600. ELIZABETH N. TAYLOR, b. May 10, 1878; m. ARTHUR SPENCER KITTLE Oct. 14, 1902.

He is in a banking house; address, 2100 Fifth Ave., New York.

Child:—

IX—6998. Elizabeth Hoyt Kittle, b. Oct. 21, 1903.

VIII—4601. ANNA NEWLIN TAYLOR, b. Mar. 4, 1885; d. Feb. 9, 1887; buried at Willow Brook Cemetery.

VIII—4602. EDMUND WYLEY TAYLOR, b. Nov. 27, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, SARAH.

Issue of Hannah Hatton (No. 619) and Garrett Hoopes.

VII—1931. SAMUEL H. HOOPES (Hannah, Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 28, 1833; m. HANNAH MARY FLING 12 mo. 28, 1874, dau. of Emmor Fling and Albina Watson, b. (?); d. 5 mo. 2, 1894; buried at Marshallton Cemetery. No children.

He was a stencil-cutter, and traveled very extensively through the United States in the prosecution of his business. On one trip he went to California, and thence to the Sandwich Islands. Since his marriage he has resided in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1932. EDITH G. HOOPES (Hannah 6) b. 3 mo. 9, 1835; d. 8 mo. 5, 1869; m. DAVID PUSEY 12 mo. 3, 1856, son of Stephen Pusey and Elizabeth Woodward, b. 5 mo. 31, 1827; d. 10 mo. 25, 1879.

He was a lumber and coal dealer at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4603. ELLA MARY PUSEY, b. 8 mo. 21, 1858; d. 10 mo. 16, 1882; bur. at London Grove; m. ELLIS W. PYLE 11 mo. 23, 1881, son of Samuel Pyle and Ann P. Cranston, b. 4 mo. 13, 1857.

His address is 1012 E. State St., Rockford, Ill. No children.

VIII—4604. HANNAH ELIZABETH PUSEY, b. 12 mo. 31, 1862; d. 8 mo. 18, 1868.

VII—1933. SARAH M. HOOPES (Hannah 6), b. 11 mo. 23, 1837; d. 11 mo. 26, 1865; m. SAMUEL W. PUSEY 12 mo. 8, 1864, brother to David (See previous No). No children.

He was a farmer, but went to Chester, Pa., and died 8 mo. 3, 1878, in his 41st year, at which time he had been living with his second wife and keeping a store.

Issue of Maria Hatton (No. 620) and William B. Harvey, born near Centreville, Del.

VII—1935. EMELINE P. HARVEY (Maria, Sarah, Hannah, John, John), b. 11 mo. 2, 1839; m. WILLIAM P. SEAL 3 mo. 2, 1861, son of Benjamin Seal and Frances Taugue, b. 2 mo. 19, 1834.

He owned and cultivated a farm near Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; later retired to Marshallton, same Co.

Children:—

VIII—4605. ELLA B. SEAL, b. 10 mo. 30, 1861; m. HARRY W. LOWE 10 mo. 6, 1886, son of Henry D. Lowe and Jane Mahany, b. Feb. 19, 1859.

They reside at 1021 Adams St., Wilmington, Del., where he is in the lively business at Third and Poplar Sts.

Children:—

IX—6999. Harry Roland Lowe, b. 12-7-1887.

IX—7000. Leon Mitchell Lowe, b. 3-8-1892.

VIII—4606. ANNIE H. SEAL, b. 12 mo. 27, 1865; m. GEORGE E. SWAYNE 3 mo. 23, 1893 (No. 1973), son of Thomas Swayne and Margaret Martin (No. 637), b. 4 mo. 17, 1868.

He is a farmer; address, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—7001. Erma E. Swayne, b. 11-18-1898.

VIII—4607. B. FRANKLIN SEAL, b. 9 mo. 9, 1867; m. FLOR-
ENCE V. SAUNDERS 4 mo. 7, 1896, dau. of John Saunders and Hannah
Parter, b. Feb. 11, 1868.

They reside in Wilmington, Del., where he is in the grocery trade at
Market and Third streets.

Child:—

*X—7002. Ethel Seal, b. 3-22-1898.

VII—1936. SAMUEL M. HARVEY (Maria 6) b. 9 mo. 9, 1852;
m. SUSAN E. GAMBLE 3 mo. 6, 1878, dau. of Samuel Gamble and Phebe
Green, b. 9 mo. 9, 1857; d. 5 mo. 12, 1905.

He first bought and settled on a farm in Brandywine Hundred, Del.; af-
terwards sold this and went to the homestead of his father, who lives with
him, near Centreville, Del.

Children:—

VIII—4608. Phebe M. Harvey, b. 12-27-1878.

VIII—4609. Lawrence W. Harvey, b. 3-8-1886; d. 1-22-1887.

*Issue of Thomas Hatton (No. 621) and Deborah Cope, born in East Brad-
ford, Chester Co., Pa.*

VII—1937. SAMUEL C. HATTON (Thomas, Sarah, Hannah, John,
John, John), b. 1 mo. 18, 1846; d. 7 mo. 15, 1894; m. MARY EMMA
COOPER 11 mo. 11, 1867, at New Garden Mtg., dau. of Mifflin Cooper and
Rebecca A. Kirkwood, b. 12 mo. 21, 1839, at Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.

They resided several years in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., then re-
moved to Philadelphia, Pa., where he died; he was buried at Goshen Mtg., Pa.
His widow continued in Philadelphia, at 117 Claymont St.

Children:—

VIII—4610. ANNA CLARA HATTON, b. 3 mo. 21, 1871; m. HEN-
RY DENNEY KEITH 8 mo. 8, 1900, son of James Keith and Rebecca Ann
Boggs, of Kent Co., Del., b. April 21, 1869.

He is a bookkeeper in Blasius and Co.'s piano store, 1018 Chestnut St.,

Philadelphia, Pa., with residence 117 Lambert St. No children.

VIII—4611. THOMAS MIFFLIN HATTON, b. 2 mo. 5, 1875;
unm.

He is a druggist in New York City. He had been in Colorado for some
time previous.

VIII—1938. JONATHAN C. HATTON (Thomas 6) b. 11 mo. 13,
1848; m. MARY BERSTLER 9 mo. 1, 1875, of West Whiteland, dau. of
Phillip Berstler and Mary Camp, b. Oct. 31, 1852.

They reside in Malvern, Chester Co., Pa., where he was engaged in busi-
ness, but now retired.

Children:—

VIII—4612. ANNIE HATTON, b. Nov. 27, 1877; unm.; resides with her parents.

VIII—4613. JENNIE HATTON, b. Dec. 25, 1879; m. DANIEL B. KAUFFMAN April 9, 1900, son of Christiana and Mary Kauffman, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

He is a telegraph operator; address, Malvern, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7003. Alice H. Kauffman, b. July 30, 1901.

VIII—4614. LEON HATTON, b. July 30, 1884; unm.; resides at Malvern, Pa.

VIII—4615. MAMIE HATTON, b. Aug. 4, 1887; m. WILLIAM T. REEVES Nov. 9, 1904, son of Lewis and Mary Reeves, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

He is a merchant at Malvern, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Phebe Hatton (No. 622) and Simeon Hoopes.

VII—1939. ANNA MARY HOOPES (Phebe, Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 19, 1842; m. EDWARD COULSTON 10 mo. 20, 1864, son of Charles Coulston and Grace Meredith, b. 2 mo. 1834; d. 1 mo. 1873, of Montgomery Co., Pa.

During his life their residence was West Chester, Pa. No children.

She m. second WILLIAM HENRY REID 10 mo. 17, 1878, son of George and Esther Reid (nee Flanagan), b. 2 mo. 6, 1841, at Brandywine Manor; d. 10 mo. 22, 1902, at West Grove, Pa., where she continues.

Children:—

VIII—4616. CAROLINE H. REID, b. 8 mo. 29, 1879; m. JAMES LATTA McCLELLAN 10 mo. 10, 1905, son of Samuel T. McClellan and Ida J. Reynolds, b. 11 mo. 3, 1883. No children.

He is a clerk in a store; address, West Grove, Pa.

VIII—4617. ESTHER REID, b. 2 mo. 25, 1881; address, West Grove, Pa.

VII—1940. FRANKLIN WOODROW HOOPES (Phebe 6), b. 9 mo. 18, 1855; m. ELMA D. COPE 3 mo. 1, 1888, at Lincoln University, Pa., dau. of Eli H. Cope and Lydia M. Woodward, b. 6 mo. 4, 1863.

They reside in West Chester, Pa., where he is employed in the spoke and wheel works of Hoopes Bros. and Darlington.

Child:—

VIII—4618. Paul C. Hoopes, b. 7-12-1894.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, JOHN.

Issue of Enoch P. H. Martin (No. 629) and Susan Beeby.

VII—1941. JOHN B. MARTIN (Enoch P. H., John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 31, 1855; m. MARY A. PIERCE 4 mo. 13, 1881, dau. of Edgar C. and Mary A. Pierce, b. 5 mo. 19, 1856; d. 2 mo. 11, 1891.

M. second, MARY B. HOLTON 9 mo. 5, 1894, dau. of William Holton and Sarah Adams, of Coatesville, Pa., b. 12 mo. 22, 1861.

He is a funeral director, with office and residence Cor. 9th and West Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4619. Anna C. Martin, b. 4-5-1884; d. 11-24-1891.

VIII—4620. Ethel M. Martin, b. 3-21-1886; d. 10-22-1891.

VII—1942. JESSE H. MARTIN (Enoch P. H. 6), b. 6 mo. 30, 1858; m. ELLA E. PENNOCK 4 mo. 6, 1880, dau. of George H. Pennock and Rebecca M. Ector, b. 2 mo. 20, 1860.

He is a blacksmith by trade, now a foreman at Shaw's Plumbing Works, Wilmington, Del., with residence at 224 W. 17th St.

Children:—

VIII—4621. EDGAR PENNOCK MARTIN, b. 3 mo. 6, 1882; m. IDELLA A. KRAMER 4 mo. 18, 1900, dau. of Benjamin Kramer, of Suplee, Chester Co., Pa.

He is a plumber; resides at 305 W. 21st St., Wilmington, Del.

VIII—4622. WALTER BEEBY MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 27, 1884.

He is a machinist; resides with his parents.

VIII—4623. JESSE HORACE MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 20, 1892.

VII—1943. HANNAH LOUISA MARTIN (Enoch P. H. 6), b. 5 mo. 6, 1861, at Cheyney, Pa.; m. WILLIAM McSORLEY April 27, 1887, in Philadelphia, son of William McSorley, b. May 8, 1862, at Manasquan, N. J.

He is a chauffeur for Mrs. Alexis Dupont; address, Greenville, New Castle Co., Del. No children.

Issue of Enoch P. H. Martin (No. 629) by 4th Wife.

VII—1944. HAROLD GARFIELD MARTIN (Enoch P. H. 6), b. 4 mo. 29, 1881; m. ROSE FORSYTHE 9 mo. 3, 1901, dau. of John and Mary Forsythe, b. circa, 1882; d. 11 mo. 13, 1907.

He is a machinist; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

- VIII—4624. Helen May Martin, b. 5-6-1902.
 VIII—4625. Louisa E. Martin, b. 7-2-1903; r. 10-12-1907.
 VII—4626. Huey Sylvester Martin, b. 5-20-1906.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, LYDIA.

Issue of Amanda Marshall (No. 631) and Stephen Thomasson, all born near Farmington, Mo.

VII—1945. SUSAN THOMASSON (Amanda, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1879; m. MORRIS HARRINGTON Sept. 10, 1862, b. 1844, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. Jan. 12, 1870.
 He was a farmer.

M. second, CHARLES FRANCIS GREEN Jan. 16, 1873, b. April 5, 1847; d. Feb. 10, 1889.
 He was a miller; in 1874 they were at Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—4627. HATTIE HARRINGTON, b. June 30, 1868; m. JOHN HALLIDAY March 5, 1891; address, Plainview, Macoupin Co., Ill., R. D. 24.

Issue:—

- IX—7004. Allen D. Halliday, b. Oct. 18, 1893.
 IX—7005. Edith C. Halliday, b. Nov. 30, 1895.
 IX—7006. Gladys J. Halliday, b. July 2, 1897.
 IX—7007. Cleda E. Halliday, b. March 30, 1899; d. Sept. 21, 1901.
 IX—7008. Morris J. Halliday, b. April 8, 1901.
 IX—7009. John L. Halliday, b. July 15, 1903.

VIII—4628. THOMAS N. HARRINGTON, b. July 31, 1869; m. ETTA L. EDDINGTON Feb. 28, 1896; address, Bunker Hill, Ill.

Issue:—

- IX—7010. Susie Jane Harrington, b. Jan. 26, 1897.
 IX—7011. Orié Everette Harrington, b. July 26, 1898.
 IX—7012. Howard Maris Harrington, b. March 29, 1901.
 IX—7013. Clyde Thomas Harrington, b. June 26, 1903.
 IX—7014. Clara Alveda Harrington, b. July 1, 1905.
 IX—7015. Ralph Harrington, b. April 25, 1910.

Issue by Second Husband, Charles Green.

VIII—4629. HENRIETTA GREEN, b. Dec. 26, 1873; dec'd (?).

VIII—4630. CORA VIRGINIA GREEN, b. Jan. 23, 1877; d. Jan. 9, 1904; unkm.

VIII—4631. ETHEL SUSAN GREEN, b. Sept. 17, 1879; d. Mar. 7, 1910; m. WILLIAM AUGUST ADAMS April 26, 1905.

VII—1946. SAMSON THOMASSON (Amanda 6), b. July —, 1849; dec'd (?).

No further record.

VII—1947. LYDIA LEVINIA THOMASSON (Amanda 6), b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. JESSE B. HEYFORD Sept. —, 1868.

He is a native of New York State, and is a farmer. In 1874 they were at Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill., but later removed to Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—4632. CARRIE HEYFORD, b. July —, 1869; m. ——— SPENCER, at Dorchester, Ill.

VIII—4633. SALLIE ANN HEYFORD, b. May —, 1870.

VIII—4634. ROBERT HEYFORD.

VIII—4635. WILLIAM HEYFORD.

VII—1948. STEPHEN ANDREW THOMASSON (Amanda 6), b. March 9, 1853; d. circa, 1875; unm.

No further account.

Issue of (1945) by Second Husband, Joseph Thompson.

VII—1949. FLORENCE THOMPSON (Amanda 6), b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. TAYLOR JAMISON; address, Augusta, Woods Co., Okla. No issue.

Issue of Martin Marshall (No. 632) and Susan Wood.

Records same as in first edition, except:

VII—1951. LYDIA M. MARSHALL (Martin, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), m. JAMES SULLIVAN Sept. 16, 1872.

No further record.

For the others of this family, see under No. 632 in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Mary Marshall (No. 633) and Henry Poston, all born near Farmington, Mo.

Records same as in first edition, as they could not be found, except:

VII—1961. SELENA JANE POSTON (Mary, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. May 22, 1851; m. CHARLES SEBASTON May —, 1871, a native of Missouri.

For others of this family, see under No. 633, Sixth Generation.

They removed to California.

Issue of Hannah Marshall (No. 634) and Henry B. Ford.

VII—1968. JENNIE B. FORD (Hannah, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1891; m. CHARLES PARKER Oct. 10, 1887.

No further account.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, THOMAS.

Issue of Margaret Martin (No. 637) and Thomas Swayne, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1970. THOMAS MARTIN SWAYNE (Margaret, Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 4, 1836; d. 4 mo. 18, 1882; unm.

He resided on the farm of his parents; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VII—1972. LYDIA ANN SWAYNE (Margaret 6), b. 8 mo. 17, 1862; m. THOMAS T. HANNUM 1 mo. 5, 1893, son of R. Henry Hannum and Phebe Peirce, b. 1 mo. 6, 1861, at Concord.

She obtained by inheritance and purchase the ancient Martin homestead. The large barn on this farm was destroyed by fire, and she has since sold the place and resides nearby with address Camp Ground, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children, born in Aston, Pa. :—

VIII—4637. Phebe E. Hannum, b. 10-24-1894; d. 9-14-1895.

VIII—4638. George Thomas Hannum, b. Mar. 9, 1896.

VIII—4639. Mary Anna Hannum, b. Mar. 7, 1898.

VII—1973. GEORGE ELISHA SWAYNE (Margaret 6), b. 4 mo. 17, 1868; m. ANNIE H. SEAL 3 mo. 23, 1893 (No. 4582, q. v.).

He is a farmer and drover; purchased and resides on a farm near Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Child, see under mother's No. 4606.

Issue of William Lewis Martin (No. 639) and Cornelia Ford.

VII—1974. THOMAS NELSON MARTIN (Wm. S., Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1864; unm.

He has a restaurant in Fredonia, Kan.

VII—1975. ANNA JULIA MARTIN (Wm. S. 6), b. Mar. 17, 1866; m. SAMUEL J. HESS Mar. 3, 1886, son of John F. Hess and Catharine Burger, of "Pennsylvania Dutch" stock, b. April 9, 1856, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

He is a retired merchant, but has large interests in the oil and gas fields of Kansas. They reside at Marshall, Mo.

Children :—

VIII—4640. Pearl Hess, b. Feb. 18, 1887; d. Feb. 13, 1889.

VIII—4641. Mary Hess, b. Jan. 2, 1890.

VI—4642. Frank Hess, b. Dec. 30, 1890; d. Aug. 5, 1892.

VIII—4643. Hazel Hess, b. April 15, 1896.

VII—1977. MARY L. MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. Nov. 5, 1869; unm.
She was a clerk for her brother, William, in Altoona, Kan.

VII—1980. WILLIAM HENRY MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. Feb. 5, 1874; m. SADIE WOOD May 31, 1904, at Iola, Kan., dau. of Harvey Scribner Wood and Sara Phillips, b. March 22, 1877, at Marysville, O.

He was business manager of a department store at Altoona, Kan., and later removed to Humboldt, Richardson Co., Neb.

(Henry S. Wood, b. Dec. 12, 1839; Sara Phillips, b. July 19, 1840, a cousin of Wendell Phillips, the orator.)

Child :—

VIII—4644. Margaret Martin, b. Nov. 16, 1905; d. April 30, 1906.

VII—1981. GEORGE FREDERIC MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. Mar. 16, 1879; m. DAISY MARTIN KNIGHT April 18, 1899, at Marshall, Mo.

Her parents were from Kentucky, but went to Missouri before their marriage.)

He is a hardware and grocery merchant in Marshall, Mo.

Children :—

VIII—4645. Frank Hess Martin, b. Mar. 19, 1900.

VIII—4646. George Frederic Martin, b. April 7, 1905.

VII—1982. CHARLES L. MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. June 28, 1882; unm.

He is a clerk in a store in Altoona, Kan.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, SAMUEL.

Issue of Samuel Palmer (No. 644) and Mary Palmer, born in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1983. FRANCIS S. PALMER (Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1873.

He is a farmer. He rented farms in connection with his father in various places; last near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1984. ANNA MARY PALMER (Samuel 6), b. 2 mo. 6, 1877; resides with her brother, address Unionville, Pa.

Issue of Edwin Palmer (No. 649) and Rebecca Hood, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1985. HANNAH ANNIE PALMER (Edwin, Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 14, 1867; m. DR. JOHN ORLANDO REED 7 mo. 25, 1894, of Grafton, Alleghany Co., Pa., son of Isaac Martin Reed and Rebecca Beabout.

Issue:—

VIII—4647. Alden Palmer Reed, b. March 9, 1896.

VIII—4648. Kenneth Martin Reed, b. Dec. 28, 1897.

VIII—4649. Helen Rebecca Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

VII—1987. WILMER H. PALMER (Edwin 6), b. March 23, 1871; d. Mar. 12, 1910, in Arizona; m., but no record re.

He went to Windondale, and later Phoenix, Arizona, where he died. His body was brought to West Chester, Pa., for burial.

VII—1988. KATHARINE HOOD PALMER (Edwin 6), b. April 9, 1874; m. DR. JOHN P. SAGER June 20, 1894, son of William Henry Sager (b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. April, 1880), and Beulah T. Dutton (b. Sept. 10, 1842), who were m. Nov. 15, 1865, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

He is a practicing physician, with residence 3700 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born in Philadelphia:—

VIII—4650. Carlton Ellsworth Sager, b. March 31, 1895.

VIII—4651. Aubrey Palmer Sager, b. June 6, 1896.

VIII—4652. John Lawrence Sager, b. Aug. 20, 1901; d. July 3, 1902.

VIII—4653. Madeline Sager, b. March 14, 1904.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, SUSANNA.

Issue of Joseph Good (No. 951) and Sarah A. Dougherty, born near Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1989. SUSAN H. GOOD (Joseph, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. Feb. 1, 1861; unm.

She is a teacher; resides with her brother, Norris; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1990. NORRIS T. GOOD (Joseph 6), b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. REBA K. MEARNS March 5, 1891, dau. of James Mearns and Martha J. Kennedy, b. Jan. 30, 1864; d. Nov. 13, 1893.

He resides on his farm near Kembleville, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—4654. Robert W. Good, b. Feb. 11, 1892.

He is a student at the Normal School, West Chester, Pa.

VII—1991. LEVIS P. GOOD (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 2, 1865; m. LETITIA KEMBLE Dec. 17, 1903, dau. of Samuel Kemble and Elizabeth Wigfall, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

He has the farm which belonged to his father, adjoining the Homestead farm; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

VII—1992. JOSEPH NEWLIN GOOD (Joseph 6), b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. LILLIAN CROSSAN Nov. 30, 1904, dau. of Lewis H. Crossan and Mary E. Jones, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

He has the homestead farm of his father and grandfather; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4655. Joseph Good, b. Dec. 26, 1906.

VIII—4656. Henry Newlin Good, b. May 11, 1909.

VII—1993. GEORGE N. WOOD (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. ELIZABETH M. WHITE Nov. 18, 1892, dau. of Asa S. White and Lydia A. Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4657. Anna W. Good, b. Jan. 4, 1894.

VIII—4658. Joseph Harvey Good, b. Jan. 5, 1895.

VIII—4659. Palmer A. Good, b. May 24, 1896; d. Aug. 22, 1896.

Issue of Palmer Good (No. 652) and Maria E. Kinsey.

VII—1997. JOEL PALMER GOOD (Palmer, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. May 29, 1863; m. PHEBE McFADDEN Sept. 27, 1888, dau. of Charles McFadden.

They were legally separated.

M. second, EMMA CARR Oct. 3, 1900, dau. of Christopher Carr and Sarah Farris, b. May 26, 1864.

They reside in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Child by first wife:—

VIII—4660. Helen Amy Good, b. March 6, 1889.

Her address is, 1100 Morrison Ave., Allegheny, Pa.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4661. Earl Palmer Good, b. July 12, 1902.

VIII—4662. Mary Ethel Good, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

VIII—4663. Dorothy Eastburn Good, b. March 9, 1906.

Issue of Francis Good (No. 653) and Sarah Thompson.

VII—1998. LEWIS PALMER GOOD (Francis, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 5, 1853, near Cochranville; m. PHEBE A. WEST 6 mo. 3, 1885, dau. of Benjamin West and Esther H. Baker, b. 3 mo. 27, 1860, at Avondale.

He is a farmer, with farm immediately north of Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

- VIII—4664. William West Good, b. 6-25-1886.
 VIII—4665. Esther R. Good, b. 5-20-1890.
 VIII—4666. Francis Good, b. 3-23-1896.
 VIII—4667. Benjamin W. Good, b. 3-24-1900; d. 4-12-1900.
 VIII—4668. Spencer T. Good, b. 7-7-1901.

VII—1999. ELLA T. GOOD (Francis 6), b. 3 mo. 17, 1864; m. SOLOMON J. PUSEY 10 mo. 25, 1888, by Friends' ceremony, son of Jesse D. Pusey and Hannah D. Yeatman, b. 8 mo. 24, 1862.

He is a lumber and feed merchant, with business and residence in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

- VIII—4669. Edgar G. Pusey, b. 8-19-1891; d. 3-24-1906.
 VIII—4670. Hannah Sarah Pusey, b. 3-10-1898.
 VIII—4671. Norman S. Pusey, b. 6-9-1904.

Issue of Isaac Good (No. 655) and Elizabeth Scal, born in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2001. SUSAN ANNA GOOD (Isaac, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 15, 1855; m. CHESTER B. FRIEND 5 mo. 16, 1893, son of John Friend and Viola Hodson, b. 9 mo. 23, 1870, in Maine.

He is a farmer; address, Landenberg, Chester Co., Pa.; later removed to Darby, Pa.

Children:—

- VIII—4672. Morris Emerson Friend, b. 9-16-1894.
 VIII—4673. Alfred Tennyson Friend, b. 8-21-1896; d. 1-12-1901.
 VIII—4674. Raymond Good Friend, b. 8-16-1898.

VII—2002. MARY P. GOOD (Isaac 6), b. 11 mo. 20, 1863; unm.
 She resided with her sister on a farm and later at Darby, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, JOHN.

Issue of Anna Maria Palmer (No. 657) and Thomas P. Hawley, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—2006. VIRGINIA HAWLEY (Anna M., John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 6, 1857; d. 3 mo. 16, 1887; unm.
 She resided in West Chester, Pa.

VII—2007. JOSEPH P. HAWLEY (Anna M. 6), b. 10 mo. 21, 1859; d. 4 mo. 26, 1885; unm.
 He resided in West Chester, Pa.

VII—2008. HOWARD HAWLEY (Anna M. 6), b. 8 mo. 14, 1865; m. FRANCES VIRGINIA GRIFFITH 2 mo. 12, 1889, in Philadelphia, dau. of Abraham Griffith and Catharine Arment, b. 4 mo. 4, 1865.

He was timekeeper clerk in the Sharpless Separator Works in West Chester, Pa., with residence 222 South Walnut St. He died June 14, 1911; bur. at Greenmount Cemetery.

Children:—

VIII—4675. Virginia Curtis Hawley, b. 11-12-1890.

VIII—4676. George Herbert Hawley, b. 8-2-1892.

Issue of Pennock Palmer (No. 658) and Dina H. Mann, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2009. CARRIE W. PALMER (Pennock, John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 22, 1854; unm.

She is a trained nurse; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2010. ALBERT H. PALMER (Pennock 6), b. 8 mo. 27, 1858; unm.

VII—2011. LYDIA ANNA PALMER (Pennock 6), b. 9 mo. 1, 1862; m. IRA N. JEFFERIS 5 mo. 13, 1888, son of William Jefferis and Lydia Caroline Edwards, b. Feb. 27, 1850.

He is a clerk in the B. & O. Railroad office 24th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence, 50 North Barnard St.

Children:—

VIII—4677. Raymond Palmer Jefferis, b. June 13, 1889.

VIII—4678. Wayne B Jefferis, b. Sept. 13, 1891.

Issue of Junius M. Palmer (No. 659) and Helen M. Day, the first three b. at Atwater, O., the last at Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII—2012. CHARLES DAY PALMER (Junius, John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. EDITH BERKHIMER Nov. 21, 1898, whose father was an officer in the U. S. Army. She d. Nov. —, 1903, aged 26 years.

He traveled through China, Japan, the Philippine Islands, etc., in the interest of The International Banking Corporation.

Children:—

VIII—4679. Willston Berkhimer Palmer, b. Nov. —, 1899.

VIII—4680. Charles Day Palmer, b. Feb. —, 1902.

VII—2013. HARRIETTE IRENE PALMER (Junius M. 6), b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. THOMAS HICKS FELL Sept. 9, 1897, son of David Fell, Jr. and Amy Hicks (Thomas, Edward), from near West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.; now reside at "The Majestic," Sherman Ave., Omaha, Neb.; no children reported.

VII—2015. MARY EMMA PALMER (Junius M. 6), b. March 2, 1870; d. June 19, 1897, in New York City, where she was buried; m. FRANK SIEGEL STELLING April 24, 1889, he being of Omaha, Neb.

Child:—

VIII—4681. Frank Palmer Stelling, b. May 6, 1890.

Issue of Margaretta M. Palmer (No. 662) and Washington Vance.

VII—2016. ELEANOR P. VANCE (Margaretta, John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. May 23, 1874, at West Chester, Pa.; m. HORACE P. BOYER Dec. 30, 1905, son of Nelson Boyer and Harriet Vance. They reside at 86 Virginia Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4682. Margaret P. Boyer, b. Sept. 14, 1906; d. March 9, 1908.

VIII—4683. (a) Horace P. Boyer, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1909.

VIII—4683. (b) Boy, b. May 23, 1911.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, HANNAH.

Issue of Jesse Cloud (No. 667) and Annie E. Baldwin.

VII—2017. WILLIAM PENN CLOUD (Jesse, Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. Nov. 23, 1857; d. July 21, 1904; m. MAY ———, who d. Jan. 21, 1899.

M. second, KATHERINE McCULLEN, who d. July 15, 1902.

M. third, MARIE JOHNSON, who d. Mar. 1, 1903.
He left no issue.

VII—2019. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Oct. 12, 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1895; unm.
He went to Texas and there died.

VII—2020. ABRAHAM LINCOLN CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Feb. 24, 1862; m. MARY ELIZABETH LYNE May 28, 1889, dau. of John Lyne and Mary Elizabeth Emily, b. Nov. 3, 1867.

He is a member of the firm of W. H. Edwards & Co., law reporters and general stenographers, office 1201-3 Chicago Stock Exchange Bldg., and residence 1586 Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

Children:—

VIII—4684. Anna May Cloud, b. Nov. 9, 1891.

VIII—4685. George William Cloud, b. Aug. 17, 1894.

VII—2021. JOSHUA BALDWIN CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. FANNIE STEWART Nov. 1, 1907.

He is a lithographer; address, 343 Chestnut St., Chicago, Ill.

VII—2022. HANNAH MARY CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Dec. 1, 1866; m. CHARLES BENJAMIN OBERMEYER Feb. 6, 1896, son of Peter Obermeyer* and Lucinda F. Beasley, b. Sept. 23, 1866, at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.

He is a lawyer by profession; has been in Chicago, Ill., since 1890, with office at 184 La Salle street, and residence at 4117 Southport Ave., that city.

Issue:—

VIII—4686. Lucinda Elizabeth Obermeyer, b. June 19, 1899.

VIII—4687. Charles Benjamin Obermeyer, Jr., b. June 30, 1901.

VIII—4688. Peter Obermeyer (2nd), b. May 19, 1908.

VII—2024. JESSIE LILLY CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. June 10, 1872; m. JOHN F. BLESSING Sept. 21, 1898, son of John L. and Jane L. Blessing, b. Sept. 10, 1870.

He is manager of the Apparatus Dept., and Supt. of Liquid Carbonic Manufacturing Co. No children; address, 2710 Frink St., Chicago, Ill.

Issue of Sarah Ann Cloud (No. 668) and Thomas Speakman.

VII—2025. RUTH ANNA SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann, Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. JOSEPH McCORKLE Nov. 15, 1882, son of George and Ann McCorkle.

He was a bridge builder; d. Feb. 6, 1887, aged 41 years.

M. second, JOSEPH A. MOORE Sept. 15, 1888, son of Thomas and Sophia Moore, of Baltimore, Md., b. Aug. 9, 1858. No issue.

He is a fine machinist; address, 1828 N. Park Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2026. SIDNEY H. SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. May 10, 1859; m. CHARLES H. A. GUNST Dec. 25, 1881, son of Balzer Gunst, of Pittsburg, Pa.

He d. April —, —; her address, 630 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VII—2028. GEORGE SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. Sept. 7, 1867, at Manchester, N. J.; m. MARY JACKSON Feb. 28, 1888, dau. of Marshall Jackson and Rebecca Malin, b. Dec. 1, 1868, at London Grove, Pa.

He is employed at Sharpless Separator Works; address, 124 N. Darlington St., West Chester, Pa. No issue.

VII—2029. HENRY E. SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. Nov. 14, 1870; unm.

Note.—Peter Obermeyer was born in Bavaria, Germany, in 1834, and came to America in 1852 and settled at Winchester, Ill., where he and his wife still reside. He is a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the 129 Illinois Inf. He was at the battle of Lookout Mountain and all the battles in the Atlanta campaign. He was with Gen. Sherman's army in its march from Atlanta to the sea, and subsequently participated in the Grand Review in Washington in 1865. His wife was born in 1838, near Winchester, Ill.

He is a machinist; resides at 2235 Oxford St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2030. MINNIE SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. JAMES H. McCULLOUGH Aug. 20, 1893, son of Morris and Harriet McCullough, b. May 30, 1861.

He is a foreman on Western Union Telegraph construction line, with residence at 131 E. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4689. Ethel S. McCollough, b. Dec. 27, 1893.

VIII—4690. James Morris McCollough, b. Dec. 19, 1901.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, RACHEL.

Issue of Margaret Seeds (No. 671) and William S. Harlan, born in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2031. HANNAH ANN HARLAN (Margaret, Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1846; unm.

She resided in Oxford, Pa., until 3 mo. 11, 1885, when she removed to her aunt's, 239 W. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa.

VII—2032. RACHEL ANNA HARLAN (Margaret 6), b. 8 mo. 23, 1848; d. 8 mo. 10, 1878; m. EVAN P. BAILY 4 mo. 15, 1874, son of Joel Baily and Elizabeth H. Pugh, b. circa, 1837; d. 11 mo. 27, 1886; aged 39 years.

They resided in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., where he was of the firm of Baily & Weston, carriage builders and repairers.

Of her an obituary states: "She was a valued and consistent member of Oxford Meeting of Friends. Her memory in perfectness will ever survive in the hearts of an endeared family and associated friends."

Child:—

VIII—4691. ELIZABETH M. BAILY, b. Feb. 26, 1875; m. DR. BENAJAH B. POWELL Nov. 19, 1902, son of Isaac M. and Anna E. Powell, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

He graduated as an M. D. in 1897, at Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, Pa.; located at 320 Chester Ave., Moorestown, N. J.

Children:—

IX—7016. Anna Elizabeth Powell, b. Oct. 19, 1903.

IX—7017. Lawrence B. Powell, b. Aug. 3, 1907.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, GEORGE.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 677) and Henry Coburn.

VII—2033. GEORGE PARKER COBURN (Sarah A., George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 11, 1856; d. 11 mo. 11, 1906; buried at Et-

cildoun Mtg.; m. LILLIAN R. BRYANT 11 mo. 11, 1880, dau. of Jeremiah B. BRYANT and Elizabeth Ann Davis, b. 10 mo. 7, 1861.

They resided in West Grove and Philadelphia, Pa., and later in New York where he died; since his death she has lived at Secane, Delaware Co., Pa., and later in Philadelphia, Pa., at No. 209 S. 6th St.

Children:—

VIII—4692. Florence Coburn, b. 1-25-1882; d. 8-12-1885 at Philadelphia.

VIII—4693. Bessie Coburn, b. 4-11-1884; d. 1 — 1892, at West Grove.

VIII—4694. Sara Lillian Coburn, b. 4-13-1887; unm. She is clerking and is an art student.

VIII—4695. Thomas G. Coburn, b. 10-8-1898.

Issue of Joseph Palmer (No. 681) and Ruth Baker, born in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2037. GRANVILLE REUBEN PALMER (Joseph, George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 18, 1860; d. 11 mo. 17, 1898; m. LILLA E. PARKS Sept. 22, 1878, b. Aug. 18, 1861, in Massachusetts. Her address is 1616 Seymour St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

The following account is from the "Daily Local News," of West Chester, Pa., at the time of his death:

"Word was received to-day of the death of Captain Granville R. Palmer, at San Francisco, yesterday. Captain Palmer was a native of this vicinity and a son of Joseph Palmer, of Willow Glen. He left here fifteen years ago and located at Cheyenne, Wyo., where he organized a military company, and at the start of the war with Spain offered his company's services to the Government, which were at once accepted.

"His company was characterized by Secretary of War Alger as the finest equipped and best drilled military company west of the Mississippi river. The company remained in camp at San Francisco for several weeks, where Captain Palmer was taken sick with nervous prostration, and was sent to his home at Cheyenne to recuperate.

"Last week his company was ordered to the Philippines, and while his physical condition was such as to render it unsafe for him to go, he left his bed at Cheyenne and started to join his command on the Pacific Coast, but scarcely had he arrived at San Francisco when he was again prostrated and the fact that his company was compelled to go without him was too great a strain in his already broken nervous system, and he rapidly grew worse until he died.

"Captain Palmer was a man about 40 years of age, of fine military bearing, and his death is a great shock to his host of friends in the East. His body will be buried with military honors at Cheyenne, Wyo."

Children, born at Cheyenne, Wyo.:—

VIII—4696. JOE G. PALMER, b. 8 mo. 31, 1889.
2-15-1910.

"JOE" PALMER GOES TO WEST POINT.

Passes Entrance Examination and Secures the Cadetship After Principal and Alternate Failed.

A Washington special says: The examining board at West Point Military Academy has found that Principal Diliman and Alternate Nollie Smith have failed to pass the required entrance examination and that Alternate Joseph Palmer, of Cheyenne, has passed.

Palmer will therefore secure the cadetship. He is a grandson of the late Joseph G. Palmer, of Doe Run, Chester county.

A Cheyenne paper says of him: Joe G. Palmer, the successful candidate for Senator Clark's appointment to West Point, is the eldest son of Mrs. Lilla P. Palmer, of 1616 Seymour street, the widow of Granville R. Palmer, late captain of Battery A, Wyoming National Guard. Young Palmer is now 20 years of age. He has been educated in the Cheyenne public schools, having finished the freshman year in the High School in 1904

and completing part of the Sophomore year, when he left school to take up special work. Two years ago he was appointed alternate to the Annapolis Navy Academy and took the examination for his appointment last year, being close to the principal cadet who was admitted. He took the competitive examination in this city with Messrs. Dillman and Smith, and on January 11 took the entrance examination to West Point at Ft. Logan, where he made the highest averages, which entitled him to the appointment as a cadet. Mr. Palmer's many Cheyenne friends will be delighted to hear of his success, and his mother when advised of the appointment to-day by a Tribune representative was overjoyed at the news.

VIII—4697. CHARLES SMITH PALMER, b. 10 mo. 3, 1890; address, Cheyenne, Wyo.

VII—2038. LAURA MARCIA PALMER (Joseph 6), b. 3 mo. 12, 1863; m. JOHN WILLIAMSON ZIEGLER 9 mo. 22, 1892, son of Peter Williamson Ziegler and Mary Jones, b. 8 mo. 12, 1868, in Philadelphia.

He is of the firm of Ziegler Bros., publishers and bookbinders, Philadelphia, Pa., with residence E. Greenwood Ave., Lansdowne, Pa., and she is active in W. C. T. U. work.

Children:—

- VIII—4698. Laura Palmer Ziegler, b. 1-9-1894.
- VIII—4699. John Williamson Ziegler, b. 3-1-1896.
- VIII—4700. Mary Ziegler, b. 8-7-1897.
- VIII—4701. Ruth Ziegler, b. 5-20-1901.
- VIII—4702. Rachel Ziegler, b. 6-19-1903.

VII—2039. WILLIS BAKER PALMER (Joseph 6), b. 1 mo. 20, 1865; m. ANNIE JANE LANDIS 2 mo. 6, 1890, dau. of Ezrom Landis and Mary Weaver, b. 5 mo. 13, 1865, at Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pa.

He has the paper mill property of his father and is a manufacturer of Jacquard and Binder's Board near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

- VIII—4703. Mary Weaver Palmer, b. 11-20-1890.
- VIII—4704. Ezrom Landis Palmer, b. 2-26-1892.
- VIII—4705. Ruth Baker Palmer, b. 3-30-1895.
- VIII—4706. Esther Mode Palmer, b. 3-1-1902.

VII—2041. EMILIE ETHEL PALMER (Joseph 6), b. 8 mo. 21, 1869; m. PENROSE LARKIN 9 mo. 22, 1896, son of John Larkin and Rebecca Kimble, b. 4 mo. 12, 1869, at East Brandywine Twp.

He is a farmer; address, Lindell, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

- VIII—4707. Martha Rogers Larkin, b. 7-27-1897; d. 10-31-1901.
- VIII—4708. Joseph Palmer Larkin, b. 12-1-1899.
- VIII—4709. Rebecca Kimble Larkin, b. 11-21-1901.
- VIII—4710. Mary Genevieve Larkin, b. 4-2-1904.

Issue of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 682) and William Walton, born in Highland, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2043. MARY DENT WALTON (Elizabeth, George, Joseph,

John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 29, 1863; m. EDWARD SWAYNE 4 mo. 30, 1884, son of Evan T. Swayne* and Sarah W. Pusey, b. 6 mo. 20, 1853, at London Grove, Pa.

He is a clerk in the Prothonotary's office at West Chester, Pa., and has a fruit and truck farm and green houses in East Bradford, Chester Co.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 7.

Children:—

VIII—4711. Norman Walton Swayne, b. 11-6-1885.

VIII—4712. Edith Neal Swayne, b. 10-20-1887.

VIII—4713. Donald MacFarlan Swayne, b. 12-11-1897.

VII—2044. ISAAC PALMER WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 4 mo. 20, 1865; m. BLANCHE L. PHILLIPS 12 mo. 28, 1906, dau. of Daniel Davis † and Janet Gilfillen Phillips, b. 1883, at Frackville, Pa.

He is a traveling salesman in the lumber trade. They reside at Oxford, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4714. Gertrude Elizabeth Walton, b. 4-21-1908.

VIII—4715. Sarah Janet Walton, b. 12-23-1909.

VII—2045. GERTRUDE ANNA WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 10 mo. 17, 1867.

She resides at 3223 Spencer Terrace, West Philadelphia, Pa., her mother living with her.

VII—2046. BERTHA JULIA WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 9 mo. 16,

*Note.—Evan T. Swayne, (b. 9-13-1824; d. 12-2-1894) was the eldest child of Benjamin Swayne and Sarah Phillips, and m. Sarah W. Pusey (b. 9-23-1829), dau. of Jacob Pusey and Hannah Mendenhall, of Auburn, New Castle Co., Del. He, E. T. Swayne, was prominent as a teacher first in the public schools, and as assistant to his father, who conducted a flourishing boarding school for boys in London Grove for 15 years; then as proprietor of Eaton School in Kennett Square, Pa. He was also a prominent member in the Society of Friends in which he held many responsible positions. Benjamin Swayne was a son of Caleb Swayne and Mary Wood; Caleb was a son of William Swayne, Jr., and Anne Pusey; William, Jr., was a son of William Swayne and Elizabeth Dell; William was a son of Francis Swayne and Elizabeth Milton; Francis Swayne, the emigrant, styled a practitioner of medicine, was a son of William Swayne, of Ockingham, Liberty of Wilts, Berkshire, England.

The following obituary concerning the mother of Evan T. Swayne is from "The Friends' Intelligencer" of 2-15-1890: "Died, at the residence of her son, Evan T. Swayne, Kennett Square, Pa., 1-16-1890, Sarah P. Swayne, in her 88th year. In a review of the pilgrimage of this dear aged Friend the word faithful seems to acquire an added significance. In sore trials, the quiet demeanor, the fortitude, that evince an establishment on 'The Rock that is higher than I,' marked her deportment and glorified her life. Faithful, in her social duties as counsellor or friend, in her religious duties as clerk, overseer or elder, in her domestic duties as wife, mother, grandmother or great grandmother, surely she hath known a fulfillment of the promise, 'Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life.' "

†Note—Daniel Davis Phillips, b. 1860 at Aberdeen, Wales, came to America in 1865. He settled at Shenandoah until 1880, then removed to Frackville, both in Schuylkill Co., Pa. He is a colliery engineer. His wife was a native of Shenandoah.

1871; m. VINCENT STUBBS POWNALL 2 mo. 16, 1898, son of Joseph D. C. Pownall and Mary H. Stubbs, b. 8 mo. 12, 1870.

He had extensive store and residence in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., but later built and removed to a home on Riverview Ave., Swarthmore, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4716. Ruth Elizabeth Pownall, b. 12-20-1900.

VIII—4717. Mary Walton Pownall, b. 9-9-1904.

VII—2047. EMMA ELIZABETH WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 8 mo. 15, 1875.

She was a student of physical training at New Haven Conn.; now teaching same in Wm. Penn High School for Girls, Philadelphia.

VII—2048. ROBERT LEWIS WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 4 mo. 26, 1878; m. AGNES M. FERRON July 25, 1907, dau. of Edward and Mary Ferron, b. June 22, 1888.

He is engaged in the Pownall store, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue of Georgianna Palmer (No. 686) and Maris E. Wollaston, born in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2049. FREDERICK P. WOLLASTON (Georgianna, George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 28, 1871; unm.; address, Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2050. CAROLINE M. WOLLASTON (Georgianna 6), b. 10 mo. 31, 1874; address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

VII—2051. LAURA P. WOLLASTON (Georgianna 6), b. 6 mo. 28, 1879; address, Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2052. MARY A. WOLLASTON (Georgianna 6), b. 6 mo. 28, 1882.

She is a teacher in New York; home address, Kennett Square, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, AMY.

Issue of Emma Myers (No. 688) and Henry W. Pusey, born in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2053. THOMAS M. PUSEY (Emma, Amy, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 2, 1872; unm.

He has the home farm and lime kilns of his father; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2054. HANNAH ELIZABETH PUSEY (same line), b. 10 mo. 17, 1873; m. SAMUEL WINDLE COPE 10 mo. 13, 1903, son of Abiah Cope and ——— (?) Windle.

They reside at Atlantic City, N. J., where he is in the milk business. No children.

VII—2055. CHARLES HENRY PUSEY (Emma 6), b. 9 mo. 29, 1875; m. MARY VIOLA PIERCE March 22, 1905, dau. of Thomas Pierce and Sarah Allen, b. about 1877.

They reside with his father on the farm which his mother inherited from her father, containing 180 acres; address, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—4720. Sarah Elizabeth Pusey, b. May 24, 1907.

VII—2056. ANNA W. PUSEY (Emma 6), b. 9 mo. 4, 1877; m. EDWARD B. WALTON 9 mo. 28, 1904, son of Bennett S. Walton and Elizabeth Baily, b. 8 mo. 29, 1873.

He is a farmer on his father's farm; address, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4721. Frank Pusey Walton, b. 6-25-1905.

VIII—4722. Herbert Bennett Walton, b. 11-4-1906.

Issue of Eliza Palmer (No. 689) and Lewis Wheelock.

VII—2060. MARY ANN WHEELOCK (Eliza, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. 1874 (?); m. DANIEL CHASE, 1854, son of Arza and Elizabeth Chase, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Jan. 28, 1902; both buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Erie Co., N. Y.

Issue:—

VIII—4723. ESTELLA CHASE, b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. FRANK LELAND ALGER, b. June 4, 1859; address, 17 Winegar St., Buffalo, N. Y.

They have three daughters, but records not obtained.

VIII—4724. ELMER C. CHASE, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. ———; address, Colden, Erie Co., N. Y.

They have one son; record not obtained.

VIII—4725. VELMA CHASE, b. Jan. 16, 1873; m. R. B. HEDGES; address, West Valley, Cattaragus Co., N. Y.

They have one son; record not obtained.

Issue of Ephraim Parker (No. 693) and Mary Ann Lehman.

VII—2075. SARAH A. PARKER (Ephraim, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1836; d. after her husband; m. JOSEPH HILL. He d. about 1864.

They resided in Perry Co., O. No further information obtained.

VII—2076. MARY ANN PARKER (Ephraim 6), b. 1837; dec'd; m. JAMES DIXSON (or Dickson).

They resided in Perry Co., O., where she died. No further data received.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, HANNAH.

Issue of Sarah Parker (No. 695) and John Wilson Dutton, born in Perry Co., Ohio.

VII—2080. ELIZABETH DUTTON (Sarah, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 9, 1837; m. GEORGE W. KLINGLER Mar. 21, 1861. He d. Feb. 9, 1896; buried at Jerusalem, Fairfield Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—4726. JASPER N. KLINGLER, b. Aug. 22, 1861; m. SARAH E. CONNER Sept. —, 1885.

They reside at Junction City, Perry Co., O. No children.

VIII—4727. CLARA G. KLINGLER, b. July 31, 1863; m. CHARLES E. CUMMINGS April —, 1885.

They reside near Chicago, Huron Co., O.

Children:—

IX—7018. Walter Cummings, b. April 25, 1888.

IX—7019. Klahr E. Cummings, b. Jan. 3, 1897.

VIII—4728. EDGAR M. KLINGLER, b. June 5, 1868; m. CORA WOLF, March —, 1894.

They reside in Junction City, Perry Co., O. No children.

VII—2081. GEORGE W. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Sept. 25, 1839; m. MARGARET A. KISHLER Nov. 8, 1866, dau. of George and Susan Kishler, b. May 16, 1850; address, Boonsboro, Boone Co., Ia.

Children:—

VIII—4729. IDA MAY DUTTON, b. April 24, 1868; m. WILLIAM JENNINGS Nov. 14, 1900.

Child:—

IX—7020. Beatrice Jennings, b. Oct. 11, 1901.

VIII—4730. MARY ALICE DUTTON, b. Nov. 24, 1869.

VIII—4731. WILLIAM DUTTON, b. Nov. 25, 1871; m. LULU HEADLEY Dec. 2, 1894; probable address, Junction City, O.

Children:—

IX—7021. Iva Dutton, b. June 8, 1896.

- IX—7022. John Edson Dutton, b. Oct. 10, 1899.
 IX—7023. Florence Dutton, b. Oct. 31, 1901.
 IX—7024. Blanche Dutton, b. March 26, 1904.

VIII—4732. CHARLES DUTTON (Sarah, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. May 20, 1875; m. CORA ADES Sept. 3, 1905.

VIII—4733. GEORGE EDSON DUTTON, b. Dec. 8, 1880; m. M. LULU ELLIOTT Nov. 4, 1904; probable address of both of the last two, Junction City, O.

Child:—

- IX—7025. Walter E. Dutton, b. Nov. 29, 1905.

VIII—4734. WALTER DUTTON, b. April 26, 1883.

VIII—4735. LEROY DUTTON, b. March 11, 1888; d. April 28, 1889.

VII—2082. DANIEL B. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. MATILDA R. BENNETT Jan. 8, 1868; address, Junction City, O., R. D. No. 1.

Children:—

VIII—4736. JOHN DUTTON, b. Sept. 17, 1869; d. July —, 1870.

VIII—4737. BERNICE DUTTON, b. Sept. 16, 1871; d. in infancy.

VIII—4738. LUELLE DUTTON, b. Sept. 16, 1871 (twin); m. JACOB KLINGLER July 6, 1890.

VII—2083. JAMES K. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. May 28, 1843; d. April 18, 1883; unm.

VII—2084. HANNAH DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. May 15, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1904; m. NICHOLAS STEMEN April 29, 1875, son of Henry Stemen and Mrs. Kendig, b. Nov. 28, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1897.

He was a farmer; resided at Bremen, O.

Children:—

VIII—4739. FRANKLIN B. STEMEN, b. May 1, 1877; m. BERTHA B. VORIS Mar. 22, 1906; address, Bremen, O.

Issue:—

- IX—7026. Edwin Burton Stemen, b. Sept. 16, 1907.

VIII—4740. MELVIN F. STEMEN, b. Jan. 2, 1882; m. SARAH A. MOYER Mar. 2, 1905; address, Bremen O., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

- IX—7027. Elsie Leota Stemen, b. Dec. 19, 1905.
 IX—7028. Alice Marie Stemen, b. Jan. 3, 1908.

VIII—4741. RHETTA LEOTA T. STEMEN, b. Feb. 14, 1891.

VII—2085. NANCY C. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. April 17, 1847; m. WESLEY J. ADCOCK, March 5, 1870, son of Richard Adcock and Catherine Durr.

They were for some time at Carrollton, Ia.; present address Carthon, Perry Co., Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—4742. WILLIAM E. ADCOCK, b. Feb. 11, 1872; m. LILLIE M. STONER.

Issue:—

IX—7029. John Wesley Adcock, b. Sept. 15, 1904.

VIII—4743. SARAH E. ADCOCK, b. July 2, 1874; d. Oct. 29, 1879.

VIII—4744. ALICE C. ADCOCK, b. July 22, 1876; m. CHARLES BREHM May 31, 1900.

Issue:—

IX—7030. Nellie Ruth Brehm, b. July 13, 1907.

VIII—4745. LAURA A. ADCOCK, b. June 12, 1879; d. July 20, 1891.

VIII—4746. ESTELLA G. ADCOCK, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

VII—2086. EMMA C. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. April 27, 1849; m. SAMUEL HOUSEHOLDER Nov. 16, 1871, son of George Householder (b. Nov. 13, 1821; d. Sept. 12, 1878) and Mary (b. Dec. 9, 1831; d. Nov. 11, 1884).

They reside with address Junction City, Perry Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—4747. ALFRED E. HOUSEHOLDER, b. June 19, 1873; m. LUELLA BUTLER Nov. 29, 1894.

Child:—

IX—7031. Lawrence B. Householder, b. Sept. 11, 1895.

VIII—4748. MARTHA A. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Oct. 7, 1880; m. REV. OSCAR ALLEBAUGH Oct. 30, 1902.

VIII—4749. GEORGIA A. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

VII—2087. SARAH A. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. May 15, 1851; unm.; address, Middlepoint, O., R. D. 2.

VII—2089. OLIVER W. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Sept. 9, 1855; m.

MATILDA STEMEN Feb. —, 1880; address, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., O.

Child:—

VIII—4750. Bertha Dutton, b. Dec. —, 1884.

VII—2090. HENRY D. DUTTON (Sarah 6) b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. ISABELLA ROBINSON WRIGHT Sept. 18, 1884, by Rev. R. J. Black, dau. of William and Elizabeth Wright, b. Nov. 3, 1854; address, Bremen, O. R. D. 3; Box 78.

Children:—

VIII—4751. Celia Elizabeth Dutton, b. March, 29, 1886. She is a school teacher.

VIII—4752. Rose Beatrice Dutton, b. Jan. 3, 1888. She is a school teacher.

VIII—4753. William Stanley Dutton, b. Nov. 3, 1891.

VII—2091. FLORENCE A. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. March 1, 1859; m. DANIEL R. HOUSEHOLDER Sept. 21, 1878, a brother to Samuel (See No. 2086), b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1907.

Her address is Bremen, O.

Children:—

VIII—4754. EARNEST WESLEY HOUSEHOLDER, b. May 19, 1879; m. EMMA COPPLE June 1, 1903; address, Junction City, O., R. D. 1.

Children:—

IX--7032. Daniel Howard Householder, b. April 15, 1904.

IX--7033. John Donald Householder, b. Jan. 10, 1906.

VIII—4755. PERRY O. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. MARTHA MARLOW May 21, 1905; address, Junction City, O.

Child:—

IX--7034. Harley Theodore Householder, b. Mar. 19, 1906.

VIII—DORA E. HOUSEHOLDER, b. May 30, 1884; m. IVAN W. HOWDYSHELL June 4, 1904; address, Junction City, O., R. D. 1.

Children:—

IX--7035. Zelda Ethel Howdysshell, b. July 29, 1905.

IX--7036. William F. Howdysshell, b. Jan. 18, 1907.

VIII—4756. EDWARD W. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

VIII—4757. HARVEY M. HOUSEHOLDER, b. June 28, 1888.

VIII—4758. HALLECK FLOYD HOUSEHOLDER, b. Aug. 27, 1890; d. Jan. 6, 1891.

VIII—4759. VIRGIL B. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Nov. 8, 1895.

Address of the above three, Bremen, O.

VII—2092. ALICE E. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Jan. 4, 1861; m.

GEORGE W. FORSYTHE April 28, 1881, son of Thomas K. Forsythe and Caroline Klingler, b. Dec. 13, 1855.

He is a farmer; address, Junction City, O., R. D. 2.

Children:—

VIII—4760. Earl Lester Forsythe, b. July 15, 1884.

VIII—4761. Hazel Edna Forsythe, b. Aug. 22, 1890.

VIII—4762. Bertha Cedora Forsythe, b. June 9, 1903.

Issue of Hannah Parker (No. 696) and Daniel Stoltz, probably all born in Fairfield Co., O.

VII—2095. AMOS STOLTZ (Hannah, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 2, 1843; m. CLARISSA ALMIRA PALMER Oct. 20, 1870 (No. 713 q. v.); reside with address at Etna, O.

Child:—

VIII—4763. CHLOE ESTELLA STOLTZ, b. April 10, 1877; d. June 4, 1905; unm.

VII—2096. MARY STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. April 15, 1845; m. Aaron Grubbs July 2, 1876.

He is deceased; no children.

VII—2099. STEPHEN STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. Feb. 9, 1850; d. April —, 1897; m. MARIA McLAUGHLIN Oct. —, 1878.

He was killed by an explosion of a saw mill boiler. Her address not given.

Issue:—

VIII—4764. Daniel J. Stoltz. Reported married but not found.

VII—2101. KATHARINE STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. June 12, 1855; m. JOHN WELLER Oct. 3, 1875, son of Michael Weller and Lavina Alspach, b. April 19, 1853.

He is a farmer; address, Wagoner, Miami Co., Ind., R. D. 31.

Issue:—

VIII—4769. MABEL M. WELLER, b. Sept. 11, 1876; m. SAMUEL B. ZARTMAN Nov. 2, 1893, b. Sept. 9, 1870.

They were legally separated April, 1900.

M. second, THOMPSON DOWDS Dec. 24, 1900.

He is a farmer; address, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, R. D. 1; box 44.

Issue:—

IX—7037. Claude M. Zartman, b. Oct. 24, 1894, at Macy, Ind.

IX—7038. Carroll E. Zartman, b. Mar. 14, 1896, at Macy, Ind.

IX—7039. Cecelia C. Dowds, b. Aug. 6, 1901, at Mt. Vernon, O.

IX—7040. Ruby M. Dowds, b. July 2, 1909, at Mr. Vernon, O.

VIII—4770. WESLEY D. WELLER, b. May 1, 1879; m. DORIS WILKINSON Dec. 24, 1904.

He is a farmer; address, Wagoner, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—7041. Evelyn G. Weller, b. Sept. 29, 1905, at Macy, Ind.

VIII—4771—HARRY H. WELLER, b. July 20, 1881; m. ELIZABETH COFFING Sept. 10, 1898.

He is a farmer; address, Macy, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—7042. Mildred M. Weller, b. July 16, 1899, at Macy, Ind.

IX—7043. Ruth E. Weller, b. May 18, 1901, same.

IX—7044. Bernice Weller, b. Feb. 8, 1903, same.

IX—7045. Helen L. Weller, b. Sept. 2, 1904, same.

IX—7046. Alice L. Weller, b. Nov. 12, 1906, same.

IX—7047. Ida May Weller, b. Aug. 10, 1908, same.

VIII—4772. GENELLA G. WELLER, b. April 13, 1883; m. SAMUEL STOFER Nov. 27, 1902.

He is a farmer; address, Rochester, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—7048. Clarice Irene Storer, b. Feb. 29, 1904.

IX—7049. Wilma Celeste Stofer, b. Oct. 8, 1907.

VII—2102. DAVID STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. Aug. 4, 1857; m. IDA DOTY Dec. 25, 1880; address, 304 Cypress Ave., Columbus, O.; no children.

VII—2103. JENNIE S. STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. June 12, 1861; m. FRANK COOK Feb. 24, 1881, b. May 7, 1847; address, 396 King Ave., Columbus, O.

Child:—

VIII—4773. Lawrence Cook, b. June 20, 1882; m. but record not given.

VII—2104. HANNAH MARGARET STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 27, 1864; m. SHERMAN RITTER Sept. 1882; reside in Columbus, O.; no children.

Issue of Mary Parker (No. 700) and George W. Conrad.

VII—2106. AMOS GILBERT CONRAD (Mary, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 30, 1862; m. ALICE ZARTMAN April 8, 1886, dau. of Simon and Sarah Zartman, b. Feb. 27, 1865; address, Somerset, Perry Co., O.

He and his son David are partners in the painting and paperhanging business.

Children:—

VIII—4774. David H. Conrad, b. Jan. 31, 1889.

VIII—4775. George W. Conrad, b. Sept. 27, 1890.

VIII—4776. Mary L. Conrad, b. Feb. 24, 1895.

VIII—4777. John L. Conrad, b. April 8, 1906.

VII—2108. LEAFY AGNES CONRAD (Mary 6) b, March 17, 1865; d. Aug. 21, 1902; m. KIRBY S. MILLER Dec. 25, 1884, b. Oct. 7, 1864.

He is a farmer; address, Johnstown, O.

Children:—

- VIII—4778. Loura Essel Miller, b. April 10, 1886.
- VIII—4779. Lolo Dessie Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1887.
- VIII—4780. Rex. L. Miller, b. March 4, 1889.
- VIII—4781. Clem. Roy Miller, b. Feb. 21, 1891; d. Feb. 15, 1907.
- VIII—4782. Lydia Mary Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
- VIII—4783. Forrest Maple Miller, b. April 21, 1899.

Issue.

VII—2109. HANNAH MARGARET CONRAD (Mary 6), b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. JESSE G. FISHER Dec. 25, 1885, son of Jesse O. Fisher and Margaret Pheasant, b. May 1, 1862.

He is a farmer; address, Pataskala, O.

Children:—

- VIII—4784. Edith May Fisher, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
- VIII—4785. Ray G. Fisher, b. March 23, 1890.
- VIII—4786. Roy Conrad Fisher, b. May 29, 1896; d. Dec. 25, 1900.
- VIII—4787. Alfred Paul Fisher, b. Dec. 13, 1903.
- VIII—4788. Alice Opal Fisher, b. May 27, 1906.

VII—2110. CHARLES EDMUND CONRAD (Mary 6), b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. CHARLOTTE PARISH April 14, 1896.

He is a farmer; address, Basit, Fairfield Co., O. No children.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, GEORGE.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 702) and Nimrod Hoge.

VII—2111. ARMINDA E. HOGE (Sarah A., George Benjamin, John, John, John), b. May 17, 1839, at Belmont Co., O.; m. JOHN H. PERRY Jan. 10, 1861, son of Jesse Derry and Malinda nee Smith, b. June 2, 1836, at Belmont Co., O., d. Jan. 20, 1904.

They were married and lived at Lamoille, Ill., for some time; finally removing to Carson, Iowa, where he died, and she, with the others of the family, still live.

Issue:—

VIII—4789. ELLA LONORA PERRY, b. Feb. 3, 1862; m. R. E. PATRICK May 4, 1899, of Carson, Iowa.

Issue born there:—

- IX—7050. John Elmer Patrick, b. March 7, 1902.
- IX—7051. Perry Robert Patrick, b. Dec. 19, 1903.

VIII—4790. DELBERT PERRY, b. March 8, 1866; d. Aug. 10, 1866.

VIII—4791. ELBERT PERRY, b. March 8, 1866; d. July 23, 1866.
These were twins.

VIII—4792. SARAH MALINDA PERRY, b. May 16, 1868; unm.; address, Carson, Iowa.

VII—2112. SARAH ABIGAIL HOGE (Sarah A. 6), b. Jan. 8, 1841, at Lloydsville, O.; m. CHARLES R. BURTON Feb. 2, 1860, at Princeton, Ill., son of Dater and Sylvia Burton, of Hawley, Franklin Co., Mass., b. Aug. 16, 1838; address, Carson, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—4793. ELBA T. BURTON, b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. ARMADA FLECK June 29, 1885, of Brainard, Neb.

Issue born there:—

IX—7052. Charles H. Burton, b. April 7, 1886.

IX—7053. Nellie B. Burton, b. April 2, 1887.

IX—7054. Terence N. Burton, b. Dec. 25, 1888.

IX—7055. Harry B. Burton, b. Nov. 7, 1892, at Mourza Valley, Iowa.

VIII—4794. NELLIE IRENE BURTON, b. March 2, 1870; d. Feb. 18, 1889.

VII—2113. THEUDAS PENNINGTON HOGUE (Sarah A. 6), b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. MELISSA E. GREEN March 18, 1866, dau. of Evan Green and Lucy J. Burress.

He was a farmer, now living retired. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. B., 52nd Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf. Address, Central City, Neb., P. O. Box 202, on the main line of the Union Pacific R. R.

Issue:—

VIII—4795. MYRTICE OLEVIA HOGUE, b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. JOHN LEISURE March 15, 1888.

M. second, SAMUEL CRAWFORD May 23, 1893; address, Clarks, Neb.

Child by first:—

IX—7056. Lola Forrest Leisure, b. May 16, 1889.

Children by second:—

IX—7057. Paul Crawford, b. March 20, 1895.

IX—7058. Eva Crawford, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

IX—7059. Naomi Crawford, b. Oct. 6, 1904.

VIII—4796. MARY ABIGAIL HOGUE, b. June 4, 1870; m. GILBERT EATON Feb. 9, 1893; address, Lynch, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7060. Raymond Eaton, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

IX—7061. Bertha Eaton, b. May 6, 1895.

IX—7062. Floyd Eaton, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

IX—7063. Gladys Eaton, b. July 27, 1904.

VIII—4797. PERRY ALMOND HOGUE, b. April 12, 1878; unm.; at home.

VIII—4798. ETHEL ADELL HOGUE, b. Oct. 28, 1882; m. ERNEST BELLOWS Dec. 23, 1903; address, Farwell, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7064. Howard T. Bellows, b. Dec. 25, 1904.

IX—7065. Perry A. Bellows, b. May 16, 1906.

IX—7066. Ellen M. Bellows, b. Jan. 2, 1908.

VII—2114. ELLWOOD PALMER HOGUE (Sarah A. 6), b. July 12, 1847; m. DELIA WAUSER Dec. 25, 1869.

M. second ANNIE L. HAMBLIN Mar. 23, 1894, b. Mar. 6, 1855.

During the Civil War he enlisted in Com. B., 52nd Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf.; address, Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—4799. Mark C. Hogue, b. Mar. 10, 1896.

VIII—4800. Harry B. Hogue, b. Mar. 23, 1898.

VII—2115. GEORGE PALMER HOGUE (Sarah A. 6), b. Oct. 2, 1849, at Belmont Co., O.; m. HATTIE L. GRIFFIN Feb. 27, 1877, dau. of William P. and Eliza Griffin, b. Aug. 22, 1852, at Dover, Ill.; address, Carson, Iowa, Box 385.

Issue:—

VIII—4801. Myrtle May Hogue, b. Jan. 26, 1878; m. Ben. A. Osler, Jan. 21, 1903.

VII—2116. CHARLES A. HOGE (Sarah A. 6), b. July 23, 1857; m. SARAH FRIBLEY Sept. 7, 1880, dau. of David and Margaret Fribley, b. Feb. 26, 1861.

He is engaged in selling the Pennsylvania oils; address, 539 19th St., Rock Island, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—4802. David Fribley Hoge, b. July 24, 1891.

Issue of Charles W. Palmer (No. 704) and Lydia Pitman.

VII—2117. THEUDAS WILSON PALMER (Charles, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 23, 1845; d. June 26, 1906; bur. La Moille; m. MARY BROCK Feb. 26, 1867, in Ohio.

M. second, LOUISE M. GRUBER Sept. 16, 1879, at Arlington, Ill.

He was by trade a carpenter; resided first at La Moille, then removed to Mendota, Ill., where for nine years he was station master. His widow continues there.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4803. CHARLES W. PALMER, b. Feb. 17, 1868; d. Sept. 22, 1887.

VIII—4804. EMERY PALMER, b. Oct. 12, 1870; d. Nov. —, 1891.

VIII—4805. WILLIAM PALMER, b. April 18, 1874; d. July 31, 1874.

VIII—4806. JOHN PALMER, b. July 10, 1875; living in Kansas, but not found.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4807. LAURA M. PALMER, b. July 17, 1880; d. April 13, 1881.

VIII—4808. EDDIE J. PALMER, b. June 15, 1882; d. Feb. 23, 1908; m. ANNA WELLS March 15, 1904, at Mendota, Ill.

He was in the restaurant business.

Child:—

IX-7067. Helen Palmer, b. Dec. 24, 1905.

VIII—4809. HENRY PALMER, b. Aug. 29, 1884; d. Dec. 8, 1897.

VII—2118. ANNA W. PALMER (Charles 6), b. Nov. 29, 1846; m. JOHN B. KEEL Dec. 8, 1864, son of John W. Keel and Barbara Baidenbaugh, b. July 2, 1846.

He is a farmer; address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., R. F. D. 2; box, 725.

Issue:—

VIII—4810. ETTA L. KEEL, b. Oct. 22, 1865; m. JOSEPH M. CLARK Jan. 23, 1884; reside at 1957 W. 20th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—7068. MAY M. CLARK, b. Jan. 14, 1885; m. W. W. DUNBAR Aug. 15, 1905; address La Moille, Ill.

Issue:—

X-7502. James D. Dunbar.

X-7503. Doris M. Dunbar.

IX—7069. IRNIA G. CLARK, b. Aug. 5, 1886; m. RALPH R. HOPPS, Feb. 17, 1906.

Issue:—

X-7504. Fawn E. Hopps.

IX—7070. TODD J. CLARK, b. Feb. 5, 1890

VIII—4811. DELLA B. KEEL, b. March 15, 1868; m. HARRY SHIFFLETT Dec. 30, 1886; address, Earlham, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7071. Scott Shifflett, b. Oct. 20, 1887.

IX—7072. Elma E. Shifflett, b. March 25, 1889.

IX—7073. Crant Shifflet, b. Dec. 12, 1890.

IX—7074. Pearl I. Shifflett, b. June 27, 1896.

VIII—4812. MAY KEEL, b. April 14, 1870; m. ELMER TAYLOR March 7, 1888; address, Cooper, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7075. Vera M. Taylor, b. Sept. 7, 1888.

IX—7076. Reed Taylor, b. May 29, 1890.

IX—7077. Lyle Taylor, b. Nov. 20, 1896.

VII—2119. MARY ELLEN PALMER (Charles 6), b. March 6, 1849, at Belmont Co., O.; m. JAMES W. SABEN Oct. 18, 1866, at Dover, Ill., son of Marcus Saben and Anna Hablit, b. July 4, 1847, in Clinton Co., O.

He went to Illinois in 1850; address, Malden, Ill. He is a farmer.

Issue:—

VIII—4813. CHARLES SABEN, b. Dec. 13, 1867; m. MARY J. BARGAIN Feb. 17, 1886, b. Aug. 26, 1864.

Children:—

IX—7078. Darlem G. Saben, b. Jan. 14, 1889; m James Vickery, March —, 1907.

IX—7079. Edward R. Saben, b. July 12, 1890.

Issue of Charles W. Palmer (No. 704) and Elizabeth S. Ames.

VII—2120. HARRY W. PALMER, b. May 22, 1875.

VII—2121. HATTIE J. PALMER, b. May 22, 1875.

They were twins; both unmm.; address, La Moille, Ill.

Issue of Mary W. Palmer (No. 706) and George Frary.

VII—2122. CLARA ANN FRARY (Mary, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 25, 1865; unmm.

She owns the old home in La Moille, Ill.; also a farm near Howard, S. Dakota; address, La Moille, Ill.

VII—2123. LAURA BELL FRARY (Mary 6), b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. ERNEST J. HALL April 26, 1893, son of John and Charity Hall, of La Moille, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

He is a farmer and stock raiser; has 133 acres one mile from La Moille.

Issue:—

VIII—4814. Margaret M. Hall, b. June 23, 1895.

VIII—4815. Lucy E. Hall, b. May 22, 1898.

VIII—4816. George Willard Hall, b. Dec. 31, 1900.

VIII—4817. Esther E. Hall, b. June 19, 1903.

Issue of Samuel Palmer (No. 707) and Sarah Lee.

VII—2124. WALTER V. PALMER (Samuel, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 20, 1857, at La Moille, Ill.; m. EFFIE MAY PARMELEE June 14, 1892, of Emerson, Neb., dau. of Alfred Parmelee and

Note.— Marcus Saben was born in 1812 in Lewis Co., N. Y.; died Jan. 27, 1905. Anna Hablet was born in 1817 in Clinton Co., O.; died Nov. 8, 1906.

Eunice Parmelee (same surname, but not related), b. Sept. —, 1872, in Hardin Co., Ia.

He went to Iowa in 1883; is largely interested in farming, owning two farms. He was clerk of the District Court of Wright Co., from 1891 to 1899; address, Lock Box 29, Goldfield, Wright Co., Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—4818. Samuel Varian Palmer, b. Sept. 4, 1900.

VII—2125. GEORGE L. PALMER (Samuel 6), b. March 6, 1859, at La Moille, Ill.; m. ALTHA M. STAUFFER Nov. 10, 1880, in Earlville, Ill., dau. of Christian Stuffer and Sarah Algevee, of Connellsville, Pa., b. there.

He went to Iowa in 1883, where his address was Eagle Grove. He was a locomotive engineer for about 15 years on the Chicago and N. W. R. R.; is now in the real estate business, with address 357 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—4819. ETHEL MAUD PALMER, b. Aug. 22, 1881, in La Moille, Ill.; m. WILLIAM H. ATHERTON Dec. 4, 1900, of Eagle Grove, Ia.

He is a locomotive engineer on the Chicago & Great Western R. R.; address, Clarion, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7080. Velor Atherton, b. Dec. 1, 1901; d. when 14 months old.

VIII—4820. JUANITA VARIAN PALMER, b. July 23, 1883, in Ia.; m. LEROY LECKEY Jan. 14, 1906, of Hampton, Ia.

He is a brakeman on the Chicago & N. W. R. R.; address, Eagle Grove, Ia.

VII—2126. ABBIE JOSEPHINE PALMER (Samuel 6), b. Aug. —, 1861, in Ill.; d. March —, 1907; m. EDWARD E. DEWEY April 1899, of Eagle Grove, Ia., as his second wife. His first wife was her sister (See No. 2129).

Issue:—

VIII—4821. LUCIEL DEWEY, b. April —, 1900.

VII—2129. NINA FLORENCE PALMER (Samuel 6), b. July —, 1872, in Ill.; d. Aug. —, 1897; m. EDWARD E. DEWEY, 1888; address, Eagle Grove, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—4822. Orma Dewey, b. Jan. —, 1891.

VIII—4823. Porter Dewey b. Jan. —, 1897.

VII—2130. HERBERT S. PALMER (Samuel 6), b. Dec. 14, 1874, in La Moille, Ill.; m. EMMA SMITH May 15, 1894, at Eagle Grove, Ia., dau. of James and Lucretia Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1878.

M. second, AGNES WEISE March 25, 1903, at Hubbard, Ia., dau. of Chris and Sarah Weise, b. Nov. 15, 1884.

He is a brakeman on Chicago & North Western R. R. They reside at Eagle Grove, Ia.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—4824. Glenroie Palmer, b. Sept. 2, 1898.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—4825. Carlyle Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1904.

VIII—4826. Thelma Palmer, b. Feb. 24, 1905; d. Mar. 10, 1905.

Issue of Rachel H. Palmer (No. 709) and John N. Chaddock.

VII—2131. RICHARD PALMER CHADDOCK (Rachel, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 26, 1857, in Belmont Co., O.; m. LAURA L. SAYERS Jan. 6, 1880, in Walnut, Ill.

He is engaged in the real estate and insurance business; address, 104 Water St., Benton Harbor, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—4827. ETHEL A. CHADDOCK, b. Sept. 1880; d. April —, 1898.

VIII—4828. CLARENCE W. CHADDOCK, b. Sept. —, 1882; unm.

VIII—4829. JOHN L. CHADDOCK, b. Dec. 24, 1886; m. KATHERINE STINES Feb. 1906, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7681. Glenn Chaddock, b. Dec. 24, 1906.

VIII—4830. HAROLD F. CHADDOCK, b. June 15, 1897.

VII—2132. ANNA FLORILLE CHADDOCK (Rachel 6), b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1896; m. WILLIAM BOWERS, 1888, at Bloomington, Ill.

She was born in Bureau Co., and died in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

VII—2133. SAMUEL WILBER CHADDOCK (Rachel 6), b. April 15, 1871; m. JESSIE LOEFFLER Nov. 14, 1889, at St. Joseph, Mich.; address, Lansing, Mich., care of "State Republican."

Issue:—

VIII—4831. Frank Chaddock, b. Nov. —, 1890.

VII—2134. MARY F. CHADDOCK (Rachel 6), b. Aug. 12, 1873;

m. GEORGE PETERSON Jan. 4, 1893, at Decatur, Mich., son of Neils and Conradine Johannah Peterson.

He is a boat builder; also has an excursion boat on Bass Lake, a summer resort near Knox, Ind., which is their address.

Issue:—

VIII—4832. A boy, b. May 7, 1894; d. Sept. 6, 1894.

VIII—4833. Letha Mae Peterson, b. April 27, 1900.

VIII—4834. Canradine Peterson, b. Nov. 15, 1902.

Issue of Hannah E. Palmer (No. 710) and Rev. Joseph Shaw.

VII—2135. GEORGE BRACKEN SHAW (Hannah E. 6), m. LUCY POWEL ALEXANDER, of Philadelphia; address, Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4835. A boy, b. 1901 or 5.

VIII—4836. A boy, b. 1906. (?)

VIII—4837. A boy, b. 1907 or 8.

VII—2136. JESSIE SHAW (Hannah E. 6). She is deceased.

Issue of Robert W. Palmer (No. 712) and Hannah H. Brewer.

VII—2137. EMMA LEOTA PALMER (Robert, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 13, 1868; m. J. O. PORTERFIELD Nov. 28, 1906; address, Belmont, O.

VII—2138. CORA B. PALMER (Robert 6), b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. May 31, 1902; m. I. F. HATCHER Jan. 19, 1893, of Malcom, Ia., at which place they resided a little while, then removed to Morris, Ill., where she died.

Children:—

VIII—4838. Hannah Caroline Hatcher, b. March 2, 1894, at Malcom, Ia.

VIII—4839. Paul Palmer Hatcher, b. Nov. 3, 1900, at Morris, Ill.

These children live with their grandparents Palmer.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, AMY.

Issue of John Oliver (No. 714) and Martha Winner, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2140. JOSEPH W. OLIVER (John, Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 3, 1843; m. RACHEL MILLER (widow) Nov. 3, 1905, of Trout Run.

He was in the army during the Civil War; served three years, two months and twenty days; was in the three days' battle of Gettysburg and was also a prisoner for six months in Andersonville, Ga. He is now a Justice of the Peace; address, Trout Run, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue of Sarah Ann Oliver (No. 717) and Matthias Kindt.

VII—2142. JOHN P. KINDT (Sarah Ann, 6), b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1862.

VII—2143. ROBERT C. KINDT (Sarah A., Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 26, 1852; m. MARY ANNA KESTER April 29, 1875, dau. of John Kester* and Ann John, b. Dec. 16, 1851.

By trade he is a blacksmith, with residence Mordansville; address, Bloomsburg, Pa., R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—4840. JOHN M. KINDT, b. Mar. 8, 1876; m. BESSIE WILLS Dec. 11, 1900. She d. May 15, 1909.

He is employed in steel works at Berwick, Pa. No issue.

VIII—4841. ALLIE IRENE KINDT, b. Feb. 24, 1878; m. CHARLES YERKES Dec. 27, 1905.

He is a U. S. letter carrier; address, 2138 McClellan St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—Charles Henry Yerkes, b. June 19, 1910.

VIII—4842. ANNIE ETHEL KINDT, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. ROBERT J. DUNLAP Dec. 27, 1905.

He is a U. S. letter carrier; address, 1912 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4843. MARY OLIVE KINDT, b. Oct. 10, 1886; d. Sept. —, 1887.

VIII—4844. ROBERT C. KINDT, b. Feb. 10, 1889.

VIII—4845. HAROLD D. KINDT, b. July 9, 1895.

VII—2144. NATHAN OLIVER KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. June 27, 1908; bur. at Fernwood Cemetery; m. JESSIE C. BROPHY Aug. 19, 1876, dau. of John Brophy and Agnes Callaghan, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Feb. 3, 1860.

He was in the milk trade for many years. Then lived retired at 1206 South Markoe St., Philadelphia, Pa. Her address is 1611 N. 52nd St.

Issue, born in Philadelphia:—

Note.—John Kester was a son of Joseph K. Kester, who was a brother to Ann Kester, who m. Benjamin Palmer, No. 47, and Ann John was a sister to Amos Y. John, No. 718, ch. of Asa Townsend John and Mary Thomas. Asa T. was a descendant of Griffith John, Sr., who was born in Pembrokeshire, Wales, in 1683; he came to Philadelphia, Feb. 11, 1709, and settled in the "Welsh Baromy." He was a minister in the Society of Friends. Asa T. was also a descendant of John Townsend and Joanna England, early settlers in Chester Co., Pa.

VIII—4846. WILLIAM KINDT, b. April 30, 1877; m. MARY KUNKLE, 1899. No response. Record furnished by his parents.

He is a performer; home address, York, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7082. Jessie Mary Kindt, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

IX—7083. Russell Kindt, b. May —, 1902.

IX—7084. Ruth Kindt, b. May or April, 1905.

VIII—4847. VARON OLIVER KINDT, b. Feb. 24, 1880; m. ADA CRAWFORD July 19, 1897, dau. of Clinton and Mary Crawford.

He is a barber; first located at Millville, Pa. Then at 47th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7085. Clinton Kindt, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

VIII—4848. JOHN MATHIAS KINDT, b. Oct. 4, 1882; m. ANNA LEIGHTON Aug. 27, 1904, dau. of William Leighton and Mary Roseboro, b. Oct. 26, 1883.

He is a machinist, employed with the Standard Roller Bearing Works; address, 1235 South Markoe St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7086. John Layton Kindt, b. June 23, 1905; d. Dec. 24, 1905.

VIII—4849. AGNES JENNIE KINDT, b. May 9, 1886; d. Oct. 31, 1898.

VIII—4850. MABEL JESSIE KINDT, b. July 3, 1889; m. FREDERICK ZAUNER Feb. 14, 1906, son of Henry Zauner, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

He is an electrician; address, 2008 Beaumont Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7087. Oliver F. Zauner, b. May 3, 1907.

VIII—4851. LOUIE MAY KINDT, b. May 18, 1892.

She is clerking; resides with parents.

VIII—4852. BERNARD CLIFTON KINDT, b. Dec. 15, 1900.

VII—2146. NICHOLAS CLIFTON KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. July 25, 1857, at Mordansville, Columbia Co., Pa.; m. ANNIE LAWRENCE March 19, 1885, dau. of William S. and Rachel Lawrence, of Maudale, Pa., b. Nov. 25, 1864.

He is a blacksmith; address, Maudale, Montour Co., Pa.

Issue born there:—

VIII—4853. JENNIE MARIE KINDT, b. March 26, 1886; m. CHARLES CLAYTON LEWIS June 19, 1907, at Maudale, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7088. Robert Lewis, b. in 1908.

VIII—4854. WILLIAM LAWRENCE MATHIAS KINDT, b. May 3, 1888; unm.; at home.

VIII—4855. SAMUEL CLIFTON KINDT, b. May 20, 1900.

VII—2147. HENRY H. KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1908; bur. at Millville; m. MARY C. IKELER, 1879, dau. of Andrew Ikeler and ———— Omen (?).

He was a farmer and machinist; resided at Mordansville, Columbia Co., Pa. Her address is Bloomsburg, Pa., R. F. D. 4.

Issue born there:—

VIII—4856. Clyde M. Kindt, b. April 23, 1880; d. Nov. 12, 1880.

VIII—4857. Mary L. Kindt, b. Sept. 3, 1881.

VIII—4858. Bruce E. Kindt, b. Nov. 8, 1883.

VIII—4859. Andrew Frank Kindt, b. Oct. 13, 1885; m. Edith Sterner, Jan. 7, 1909, of Berwick, Pa.

VIII—4860. Lillian B. Kindt, b. Nov. 19, 1887; m. Dennis Shultz, Dec. 31, 1908, Mordansville, Pa., by Rev. W. H. Hartman, of Millville, Pa.

VIII—4861. Harry Elijah Kindt, b. Mar. 8, 1890.

VIII—4862. Alfred P. Kindt, b. July 14, 1893.

VIII—4863. Rachel Ellen Kindt, b. Nov. 27, 1895; d. Nov. 12, 1897.

VIII—4864. Jennie V. Kindt, b. Jan. 12, 1898.

VIII—4865. Harman C. Kindt, b. Feb. 15, 1900.

VIII—4866. William Donald Kindt, b. May 7, 1903; d. Aug. 7, 1907.

VIII—4867. Byron Farr Kindt, b. Dec., 29, 1905; d. Jan. 1, 1906.

VII—2148. CLARA ELLEN KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. May 10, 1860; m. RICHARD C. KESTER Sept. 30, 1880, son of Aaron Kester and Esther Pollock, b. July 21, 1857; address, Millville, Columbia Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4868. Samuel Clifton Kester, b. Oct. 12, 1881; d. Mar. 8, 1891.

VIII—4869. Thomas Ralph Kester, b. April 20, 1883.

VIII—4870. Lonna Mary Kester, b. Sept. 1, 1884.

VIII—4871. Esther Allena Kester, b. June 1, 1890.

VIII—4872. Raymond Roscoe Kester, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

Issue of Eleanor Oliver (No. 718) and Amos Y. John.

VII—2149. HENRY H. JOHN (Eleanor, Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. ARAMINTIA HEACOCK Mar. 9, 1872, dau. of Amos Heacock and ———— Ikeler; address, 2720 S. Emerson Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:—

VIII—4873. RALPH A. JOHN, b. June 14, 1873; m. MAMIE B. DAINE June 2, 1897, of Farmington, Minn.

Their address is probably Minneapolis, Minn.

IX—7089. Harold D. John, b. May 2, 1901.

VII—2150. AMOS Y. JOHN (Eleanor 6), b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1894; buried at Minneapolis, Minn; unm.

He was engaged in a store in Philadelphia for some time; then removed to Minneapolis.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, PETER.

Issue of John K. Palmer (No. 720) and Jane Wilson, probably born in Sauk Co., Wis.

VII—2151. MARY JANE PALMER (John K., Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. JASPER ODELL Oct. 13, 1861, son of Hiram Odell, b. May 18, 1838.

He is a farmer; resided near Baraboo and later at 520 Sixth Ave., Baraboo, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—4874. LILLIAN ADELIA ODELL, b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. JOHN FREDERICK RUDY Nov. 8, 1882; address, North Freedom, Wis. He is a section foreman.

Children:—

- IX—7090. Lillian Rudy, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
- IX—7091. Leartis Rudy, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
- IX—7092. Mable Rudy, b. Jan. 15, 1890.
- IX—7093. Edith Rudy, b. June 29, 1895.
- IX—7094. Freddie Rudy, b. Sept. 11, 1900.

VIII—4875. LEONA C. ODELL, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. JAMES CURTIS Sept. 21, 1884, son of Morgan Curtis and Julia Wright, b. Nov. 16, 1864.

He is a farmer; address, Barron, Wis.

Children:—

- IX—7095. Ralph Curtis, b. Nov. 30, 1885.
- IX—7096. Roy Curtis, b. Feb. 19, 1888.
- IX—7097. Blanche Curtis, b. June 2, 1890.
- IX—7098. Rollin Curtis, b. Aug. 10, 1891.
- IX—7099. Iva Curtis, b. Sept. 12, 1892.
- IX—7100. Charles Curtis, b. May 18, 1894.
- IX—7101. Ruth Curtis, b. Feb. 4, 1898.
- IX—7102. Alice Curtis, b. Nov. 18, 1900.
- IX—7103. Crystal Curtis, b. Dec. 24, 1903.
- IX—7104. Inez Curtis, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

VIII—4876. WALTER UR ODELL, b. April 25, 1868; m. MARY HARRIS Sept. 28, 1892, dau. of Marvin Harris and Mary Louise Douglas, b. Nov. 24, 1870.

He is engaged in real estate and mining interests, with North Wisconsin lands a specialty; address, Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Children:—

- IX—7105. Waldo Odell, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
- IX—7106. Clare Odell, b. July 31, 1895.

VIII—4877. ESTELLA E. ODELL, b. Nov. 9, 1871; m. GEORGE GIBBONS June 20, 1895.

He is employed with Illinois Iron Company; address, North Freedom, Wis.

Children:—

- IX-7107. Vee Gibbons, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
 IX-7108. Vaughan Gibbons, b. June 12, 1897.
 IX-7109. Phillip Gibbons, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
 IX-7110. Mary (?) Gibbons, b. Aug. 19, 1902.

VIII—4878. MYRA ODELL, b. April 9, 1873; m. ALBERT MAHLER March 22, 1893.

He is a railroad conductor.

Children:—

- IX-7111. Grace Mahler, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
 IX-7112. Richard Mahler, b. Feb. 17, 1899.
 IX-7113. Robert Mahler, b. Feb. 26, 1901.

VIII—4879. RUTH ODELL, b. Nov. —, 1878; m. PHILIP BECKER July 18, 1896.

He is a butter maker; address, Three Oaks, Mich.

Children:—

- IX-7114. Ethel Becker, b. Nov. 6, 1898.
 IX-7115. Zella Becker, b. Sept. 1, 1900; d. Jan. 7, 1901.
 IX-7116. Vaud Becker, b. July 20, 1904.

VII—2152. ELIZABETH ANN PALMER (John K. 6), b. July 11, 1847, in Penna.; m. WILLIAM HARRISON Dec. 25, 1871, son of John Harrison and Catherine Hawk, b. Aug. 30, 1849, in N. J.

He is a farmer; resides at Raymond, South Dakota.

Children:—

VIII—4880. MABEL HARRISON, b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. ELMER ELLSWORTH AYERS Jan. 31, 1893, b. March 7, 1865, in Ill.

Children:—

- IX-7117. Leslie Everett Ayers, b. Nov. 11, 1894
 IX-7118. Roy Ellsworth Ayers, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
 IX-7119. Lucile Ayers, b. Sept. 7, 1897.
 IX-7120. Lionel Merton Ayers, b. Dec. 23, 1899
 IX-7121. Elmer Harrison Ayers, b. Aug. 22, 1905.

VIII—4881. LELA HARRISON, b. March 8, 1874, in Sauk Co., Wis.; m. EMANUEL FRYBERGER Nov. 23, 1892, b. Sept. 11, 1865, in Iowa.

He is a farmer; resided in Pipestone Co., Minn., until March, 1906, when they removed to Raymond, South Dakota, and continued farming.

Children, born in Pipestone, Minn.:—

- IX-7122. Zadie Grace Fryberger, b. Jan. 12, 1894.
 IX-7123. Harry Ervin Fryberger, b. Oct. 14, 1895.
 IX-7124. Gladys Viola Fryberger, b. Aug. 29, 1899.
 IX-7125. Mildred Lavine Fryberger, b. Oct. 28, 1901.
 IX-7126. Wilma Maxine Fryberger, b. July 2, 1903.
 IX-7127. Marie Blossom Fryberger, b. Sept. 25, 1906, at Raymond, S. D.

VIII—4882. MACK HARRISON, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. ADDIE HARRISON Dec. 23, 1896, b. July 21, 1877; address, Napoleon, N. Dakota., King route.

Children:—

- IX—7128. Tessie Linola Harrison, b. Oct. 10, 1897.
 IX—7129. Hattie Beatrice Harrison, b. Oct. 18, 1898.
 IX—7130. Inez Iva Harrison, b. March 5, 1900.
 IX—7131. Elsie Wildevern Harrison, b. June 6, 1903.
 IX—7132. William Franklin Harrison, b. Nov. 9, 1904.

VII—2153. WILLIAM HENRY PALMER (John K. 6), b. June 12, 1851; m. ELIZABETH BANGLE July 4, 1874, dau. of Lewis Bangle and Angeline Caswel, b. Sept. 14, 1857; address, 1406 Mulberry St., Waterloo, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—4883. JOHN PALMER, b. April 8, 1875; unm.; address, Mason City, Iowa.

VIII—4884. CLINTON PALMER, b. Feb. 11, 1878; unm.; address, Waterloo, Ia.

VIII—4885. ADDIE PALMER, b. May 5, 1880; m. ——— FREEMAN.

M. second, WARREN SCOTT Feb. 8, 1909; b. Aug. 1, 1858; address, 250 Cottagegrove Ave., Waterloo, Ia.

Issue:—

- IX—7133. Minnie Freeman, b. May 16, 1896.
 IX—7134. Morah Freeman, b. June 30, 1897.
 IX—7135. Cora Freeman, b. Dec. 30, 1899.
 IX—7136. William Freeman, b. June 10, 1901.

VIII—4886. VERNON PALMER, b. Oct. 28, 1883; m. SUSAN ———, May 20, 1904; address, Rockford, Iowa.

Issue:—

- IX—7137. Danold Palmer, b. May 2, 1906.
 IX—7138. Ray Palmer, b. Aug. 14, 1907.
 IX—7139. Bullia Palmer, b. Oct. 26, 1908.
 IX—7140. Inas Palmer, b. June 13, 1910.

VIII—4887. LUELLE PALMER, b. Oct. 7, 1884; m. GEORGE GREGORY, 1900; b. 1878; address, Charles City, Iowa.

Issue:—

- IX—7141. Ellen Gregory, b. Sept. 28, 1902.

VIII—4888. MAY PALMER, b. May 1, 1886; m. OLIVER PRIOR Oct. 22, 1903; b. Mar. 15, 1881; address, 107 Bates St., Waterloo, Ia.

Issue:—

- IX—7142. Martha Prior, b. June 29, 1904.
 IX—7143. Everett Prior, b. Nov. 25, 1908.
 IX—7144. Voila Prior, b. Jan. 21, 1911.
 IX—7145. Viola Prior, b. Jan. 21, 1911.

VIII—4889. ZELLA PALMER, b. March 22, 1888; m. ————
HALUBAR; address, 105 Bates St., Waterloo, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—7146.

IX—7147.

IX—7148.

VIII—4890. IVAS PALMER, b. Sept. 21, 1891; m. ———— PAD-
GET; address, Clarksville, Iowa. No issue.

VIII—4891. VIOLA PALMER, b. March 22, 1888.

VIII—4892. VIVIAN PALMER, b. May 30, 1898.

The last two reside with their parents.

VII—2154. EMILY SOPHRENA PALMER (John K. 6), b. Sept.
19, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1892; m. JAMES BANGLE Feb. 22, 1875.

He removed to Canada.

Children:—

VIII—4893. Howard Otis Bangle, b. Feb. 22, 1876.

VIII—4894. Rexford Esmond Bangle, b. Nov. 1, 1878.

VIII—4895. Ivy Elsinia Bangle, b. July 19, 1882; m. ——— Brannum. Address, Esmond, N.
Dakota.

VIII—4896. Arthur Doiwold Bangle, b. Dec. 28, 1884.

VIII—4897. Ivan Montford Bangle, b. Jan. 7, 1889.

VII—2156. DELPHA ALMA PALMER (John K. 6), b. Dec. 20,
1860; m. WILLIAM MERRILL Sept. 18, 1878. He d. Aug. 19, 1895.

M. second, CHARLES MATTZ Aug. 4, 1901; address, Augusta, Wis.,
R. D. 2.

The records were furnished by her sister.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—4898. Izro Merrill, b. Sept. 12, 1879; m. Burton Hotekliss, May 4, 1902; address,
Davis, Cal.

VIII—4899. Ethel Merrill, b. April 28, 1881.

VIII—4900. Aaron Merrill, b. Aug. 8, 1883.

VIII—4901. Floyd Merrill, b. July 28, 1894.

Children by second husband:—

VIII—4902. Mary Mattz, b. Sept. 15, 1902.

VIII—4903. Benjamin Mattz, b. Sept. 15, 1902; d. Sept. 29, 1902.

VIII—4904. Palmer Mattz, b. Nov. 19, 1905.

VII—2157. ROSELLA EDITH PALMER (John K. 6), b. Sept. 8,
1863; m. WILLIAM H. BANGLE Sept. 14, 1882, son of Lewis Bangle
(who was b. 1825 in Canada), b. April 6, 1857.

They reside at Augusta, Wis., P. O. Box 72, and she now uses the name
Rose E. Bangle.

Children:—

VIII—4905. CLIFFORD BANGLE, b. Aug. 10, 1883; m. ANNA HOGESON Jan. 10, 1909; address, Gilby, North Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—7150. Rosemont Bangle, b. Sept. 23, 1909.

IX—7151. Ivan Bangle, b. Oct. 4, 1910.

VIII—4906. GLADYS BANGLE, b. Jan. 24, 1886; d. June 14, 1908; m. MYRON TERRY March 22, 1906.

His address is Augusta, Wis. She and her child were bur. in Augusta Cemetery. She was "loved and respected by all."

Child:—

IX—7152. Bruce Bangle Terry, b. Jan. 10, 1907; d. Mar. 25, 1908.

VIII—4907. KYLE BISHOP BANGLE, b. Oct. 17, 1909.

VII—2158. PETER WILSON PALMER (John K. 6), b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. FRANNAIS RIEDMIER Jan. 1, 1908; address, Augusta, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—4908. Mildred Jane Palmer, b. Aug. 21, 1909.

VIII—4909. Ralph Palmer, b. Sept. 28, 1910.

Issue of Jane Palmer (No. 721) and Ira Lundy.

VII—2159. MARY EMILY LUNDY (Jane, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. WILLIAM HENRY NORTON July 4, 1863, son of David B. and Eliza J. Norton, b. April 4, 1843; address, Janesville, Minn.

Children:—

VIII—4910. ADA J. NORTON, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. CLYDE C. LONG Nov. 3, 1881, son of George T. and Lydia E. Long, b. Jan. 10, 1858.

He is a farmer; address, Smith Mill, Minn.

Issue:—

IX—7153. HARLEY N. LONG, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. AMY VANDERWARKA March 10, 1908, of Gettesburg, S. Dakota.

Issue:—

X—7505. Helen Ada Long, b. Jan. 17, 1909.

IX—7154. SYLVIA J. LONG, b. July 20, 1887; m. BENJAMIN ZIMMERMAN July 15, 1908, of Janesville, Minn.

Issue:—

IX—7155. George H. Zimmerman, b. Aug. 8, 1890.

IX—7156. Percy E. Zimmerman, b. May 10, 1893.

IX—7157. Glen D. Zimmerman, b. Dec. 9, 1895.

IX—7158. Lydia E. Zimmerman, b. May 10, 1898.

VIII—4911. IDA A. NORTON, b. Sept. 9, 1867; d. Sept. —, 1887.

VIII—4912. EUGENE L. NORTON, b. Mar. 24, 1873; m. MAR-

GRATE YERIGAN July 4, 1891, dau. of Henry and Elmira Yerigan, b. Nov. 10, 1873.

He is employed as roadmaster on the Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie R. R.; address, Adams, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—7159. William Henry Norton, b. Sept. 10, 1892.

IX—7160. Ida Jane Norton, b. July 23, 1897.

VII—2160. PETER W. LUNDY (Jane 6), b. July 22, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1856.

VII—2161. SUSAN M. LUNDY (Jane 6), b. Nov. 7, 1852; m. MORRIS O. SIMONS May 24, 1870, son of Martin Simons and Polly Peltys, b. June 12, 1842.

Address, Greenland, Minn.

Children:—

VIII—4913. INEZ N. SIMONS, b. Oct. 2, 1873; m. BERT E. THWING June 19, 1894.

Child:—

IX—7161. Clayton F. Thwing, b. May 1, 1904.

VIII—4914. LOUELLA J. SIMONS, b. Jan. 29, 1877; m. LEW. WINTERS June 18, 1895.

Children:—

IX—7162. Gladys D. Winters, b. Oct. 3, 1896.

IX—7163. H. Kenneth Winters, b. July 10, 1903.

VII—2163. CATHARINE LUNDY (Jane 6), b. Oct. 23, 1859; m. WYMAN RIDER Dec. 25, 1877, son of Jacob M. Rider and Tacy M. Wyman, b. May 17, 1852; address, Wanbay, Day Co., South Dakota, R. F. D. 3.

Children:—

VIII—4915. Mark L. Rider, b. May 6, 1882.

VIII—4916. Tacy Rider, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

VIII—4917. Jane Rider, b. Aug. 5, 1886.

VIII—4918. Dean L. Rider, b. April 5, 1888.

VIII—4919. Verna Rider, b. April 14, 1890.

VIII—4920. Ruby Rider, b. March 29, 1892.

VIII—4921. Leon W. Rider, b. Dec. 10, 1893.

VIII—4922. Sydney A. Rider, b. Sept. 11, 1895.

VIII—4923. Blanche Rider, b. Feb. 12, 1901.

VII—2164. ALICE L. LUNDY (Jane 6), b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. WILLIAM A. SMITH Jan. 5, 1884, son of Frank and Henrietta Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1861; d. Dec. 15, 1886.

His occupation was farming.

Note.—Martin Simons, b. April 5, 1812; d. Dec. 17, 1859. Polly Peltys Simons, b. July 31, 1820; d. July 24, 1903.

M. second, GEORGE A. MCKINLEY Oct. 7, 1891, son of Daniel H. and Mary Ann McKinley, b. Sept. 9, 1871.

He is a timber contractor. They reside at Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., Minn.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—4924. EFFIE J. SMITH, b. Dec. 23, 1884; m. F. A. KIMBLE Oct. 19, 1905.

Child:—

IX—7164. Klover Alice Kimble, b. Sept. 26, 1906.

VIII—4925. WILLIAM LUNDY SMITH, b. July 4, 1887; d. Nov. 7, 1889.

Issue of Ann Palmer (No. 722) and Charles L. Wood.

VII—2165. MARY ELIZABETH WOOD (Ann, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. HORACE BOOTH April 12, 1868, in Spring Valley, Decatur Co., Ia.

He is a farmer; later address, Hayden, Routt Co., Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4926. WALTER LOYD BOOTH, b. Nov. 12, 1869; m. EDNA JOSEPHINE CARR Dec. 5, 1892; address, Boulden, Colo.

Children:—

IX—7165. Hazel Booth, b. May 12, 1894.

IX—7166. Ezra Horace Booth, b. March 20, 1902.

VIII—4927. LOVELLA MELVINA BOOTH, b. Dec. 19, 1873; m. CHARLES LONG Oct. 25, 1899; address, Davidson, Oregon.

Children:—

IX—7167. Bonita Mary Long, b. Sept. 11, 1901.

IX—7168. Gladys Long, b. May 26, 1903.

IX—7169. Charles Oliver Long, b. June 10, 1904.

IX—7170. Donald Booth Long, b. Aug. 14, 1907.

VIII—4928. LETTA JANE BOOTH, b. Jan. 2, 1878; m. EARNEST WAITE Dec. 30, 1902, in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colo.; later address Carlsbad, N. M.

VIII—4929. NELLIE BOOTH, b. Oct. 23, 1883.

VII—2166. PHILARMON PRATT WOOD (Ann 6), b. April 26, 1851; m. CORA ELIZABETH PROSSER Nov. 17, 1878, in North Freedom, Sauk Co., Wis.

He is a farmer; address, Lafayette, Boulder Co., Colo.

VIII—4930. CHARLEY WOOD, b. Sept. 26, 1880; d. June 18, 1881.

VIII—4931. FRANKLIN WALTER WOOD, b. July 8, 1884; m. MABEL GRAHAM Oct. 22, 1905, in Golden, Colo.

Child:—

IX—7171. Beulah Wood, b. May 25, 1906.

VIII—4932. GEORGE HENRY WOOD, b. May 1, 1886.

VIII—4933. ADA WOOD, b. July 4, 1887.

VIII—4934. MARY ANNA WOOD, b. June 8, 1890.

VIII—4935. IDA WOOD, b. April 15, 1891; d. Nov. 13, 1891.

VII—2167. MARGARET JANE WOOD (Ann 6), b. Sept. 17, 1852; m. JAMES BUTLER Jan. 4, 1874, in Boulder, Colo.

Her address is Longmont, Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4936. NELLIE ANN BUTLER, b. Nov. 20, 1874; m. HARRY TALLMAN Nov. 19, 1899, in Longmont, Colo.

Children:—

IX—7172. James Tallman, b. Dec. 25, 1900.

IX—7173. Harry Tallman, b. July 14, 1904.

VIII—4937. FRANKLIN CHARLES BUTLER, b. Feb. 4, 1878; m. ADDIE MATHEWS April 15, 1907, in Longmont, Colo; later address, Estes Park, Lorimer Co., Colo.

VII—2169. THERESA DEBORAH WOOD (Ann 6), b. July 29, 1856; m. GEORGE W. SISSON Dec. 31, 1874, in Longmont, Boulder Co., Colo.; address, 2324 Goss St., Boulder, Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4938. EFFIE SISSON, b. Oct. 21, 1875; d. July 21, 1882.

VIII—4939. CHARLES A. SISSON, b. Jan. 14, 1878; m. MAUD HOTCHKISS Oct. 10, 1901, in Boulder, Colo.

Children:—

IX—7174. Netta Sisson, b. Feb. 27, 1903.

IX—7175. Melvin Sisson, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

VIII—4940. HENRY SISSON, b. Oct. 19, 1880; m. ELLA GOODRO June 14, 1905, in Boulder.

Child:—

IX—7176. Loyd Henry Sisson, b. Oct. 16, 1907.

VIII—4941. FRANK SISSON, b. Jan. 21, 1883.

VIII—4942. MARY D. SISSON, b. March 9, 1886; d. Oct. 28, 1892.

VIII—4943. WYRNA L. SISSON, b. Sept. 1, 1893.

VII—2170. WILLIAM ALFRED WOOD (Ann 6), b. March 28, 1859; d. March 28, 1880; unm.; buried in Boulder Cemetery.

VII—2171. FRANKLIN PETER WOOD (Ann 6), b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. PHILENA ADAMS Sept. 12, 1893, in Sugar Loaf, Boulder Co., Colo.; address, 2359 Araphoe Ave., Boulder, Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4944. Anna Wood, b. Dec. 18, 1896.

VIII—4945. Charles Everett Wood, b. April 24, 1899.

VIII—4946. Ralph Franklin Wood, b. July 10, 1902.

VIII—4947. Leona Nancy Wood, b. Nov. 26, 1904.

VIII—4948. Margaret Alice Wood, b. June 4, 1907.

VII—2172. HENRY ELSWORTH WOOD (Ann 6), b. June 26, 1862; m. JENNIE VIELE Feb. 23, 1887, in Boulder.

They reside at Riverside, Wyo.

Children:—

VIII—4949. WILLIAM WOOD, b. Feb. 17, 1888.

VIII—4950. LILA WOOD, b. May 31, 1890; m. GEORGE WHITNEY Dec. 9, 1905, in Riverside, Wyo.

Child:—

IX—7177. Gladys Whitney, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

VIII—4951. LOYD WOOD, b. Oct. 15, 1892.

VIII—4952. ARA WOOD, b. Aug. 20, 1894.

VII—2174. HANNAH ALMIRA WOOD (Ann 6), b. June 11, 1866; m. HENRY W. CARR Nov. 1, 1884, in Longmont, Colo., son of Charles Carr and Caroline Philips, b. Feb. 5, 1860, at Morrisburg, Ontario, Can.

He is an engineer; address, Phys. Bldg., Boulder Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4953. CLEO C. CARR, b. May 1, 1886; m. THOMAS B. VINSONHALER July 26, 1905, in Boulder, Colo.

VIII—4954. CHARLES EMIL PALMER CARR, b. Sept. 11, 1891.

Issue of William V. Palmer (No. 723) and Deborah Hartman, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2175. ALICE LUCINA PALMER (William, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 4, 1852; m. FREDERICK C. STIGER Nov. 1, 1868, son of John William Stiger* and Christina Mealiza, b. March 13, 1844; d. Nov. 24, 1909.

He was a farmer; her address is Williamsport, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Box 63.
Children:—

VIII—4955. WILLIAM PETER STIGER, b. Oct. 3, 1872; m. VIOLET J. CARNAHAM June 15, 1904.

He is a foreman for contractor carpenters; address, 607 Lincoln Ave., Charleroi, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—7178. Mary Elva Stiger, b. Nov. 10, 1907.

VIII—4956. HARRY THOMAS STIGER, b. Sept. 28, 1874; m. ESTELLA MAUD KIMBLE June 15, 1904, dau. of Peter J. Kimble and Elizabeth Milnor, b. July 10, 1877; residence, Williamsport, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7179. Francis Mae Stiger, b. July 8, 1905.

VIII—4957. CLARA WILMINA STIGER, b. Jan. 5, 1877; d. Oct. 17, 1877.

VIII—4958. ELVA MAE STIGER, b. July 24, 1886; unm.

Issue by Second Wife, Ann Dalby.

VII—2177. SALLIE A. PALMER (William 6), b. April 20, 1868; m. BENJAMIN HARVEY FIESTER Jan. 10, 1893, son of Levi Fiester and Sarah Bredbenner, b. Oct. 24, 1868.

They reside at Berwick, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4959. William Palmer Fiester, b. April 25, 1894.

VIII—4960. Harold Dalbey Fiester, b. June 27, 1898.

VIII—4961. Francis Benjamin Fiester, b. June 17, 1903.

VII—2179. MARY R. PALMER (William 6), b. Aug. 25, 1872; d. Oct. 13, 1897; m. J. W. HARRIS June 30, 1897.

Her death occurred in less than four months after her marriage.

Issue of Margaret Palmer (No. 724) and Paul Harman, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2180. ALICE HARMAN (Margaret, Peter, Benjamin, John,

Note.—John William Stiger was b. June 13, 1813; Christina Mealize was b. June 17, 1815. They were married May 2, 1888.

John, John), b. July 20, 1853; d. March 19, 1904; m. DAVID MYERS June 13, 1894, son of Samuel Myers. He d. Mar. 10, 1895.

M. second JOSEPH HARLAN PALMER Aug. 28, 1900 (No. 755, q. v.). They removed to Artesan, South Dakota, where she died; her body was brought to Ohio, Ill., for burial. She left no children.

VII—2181. ANNA HARMAN (Margaret 6), b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1876; m. JEROME K. LUNDY Dec. 22, 1874, son of Charles Lundy and Rebecca Konkle, b. April 21, 1854; address, Montoursville, Lycoming Co., Pa.
Child:—

VIII—4962. HARVEY H. LUNDY, b. Jan. 27, 1876; m. ANNIE PLANK Oct. 16, 1901, dau. of Anthony Plank and Catharine Dilgs, b. Oct. 14, 1875.

He is a farmer; resides on the farm of his grandfather near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—7180. Margaret Catharine Lurdy, b. July 13, 1904.

Issue of Deborah Palmer (No. 725) and Jeremiah Crawford, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2182. SAVILLA CRAWFORD (Deborah, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1871; m. JAMES W. FINK June 27, 1868, son of Solomon and Mary Fink, of Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—4963. HIRAM WILBER FINK, b. Oct. 14, 1868; unm.; resided at Montoursville, Lycoming Co., Pa., where he was employed with M. Weaver, a dealer in and shipper of horses, and later removed to Williamsport, Pa.

VII—2183. GEORGE W. CRAWFORD (Deborah 6), b. Sept. 13, 1853; d. July 27, 1889; buried first at Sand Hill; body removed to Hughesville, Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. FANNIE RAPER Jan. 18, 1883, dau. of Dr. Thomas Raper, of Lairdsville, Pa., and Catharine, dau. of Simon Hawley and Mary Lewis, from Chester Co., Pa.

George W. studied medicine; graduated in Philadelphia in Spring of 1879. His health failing, they removed first to Florida and in one year to Langford, Colo., where they remained four years, then returned to Williamsport, Pa., just one week before his death. His widow removed to Harrisburg, Pa., where she lived thirteen years and educated her children; then removed to Lancaster, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4964. CHARLES RAPER CRAWFORD, b. March 12, 1884; m. MARGARET HARTMAN Sept. 12, 1908, dau. of Edward Hartman and Emma Gruel, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

He is engaged with the civil engineering work of the Pa. State Highway Dept., with office in Lancaster, Pa. They reside with his mother.

VIII—4965. GEORGE CHALKLEY CRAWFORD, b. June 22, 1886, at Langford, Colo.

He is engaged in the same work as his brother (q. v.) and resides with his mother.

VII—2184. JOHN PIERSON CRAWFORD (Deborah 6), b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. CLARA JANE WINNER Nov. 5, 1885, dau. of Jesse and Asenath Winner, b. April 12, 1861.

He is a farmer; after m. lived at Montoursville two years; then Trout Run two years; then Bodines 2 years; then, 1891, to Trout Run, Lycoming Co., Pa., their present home, for 16 years.

Children:—

- VIII—4966. Frances Deborah Crawford, b. Nov. 4, 1886 at Montoursville.
 - VIII—4967. George Fleming Crawford, b. July 11, 1888, at Trout Run.
 - VIII—4968. Merle Ernest Crawford, b. May 8, 1890, at Bodines.
 - VIII—4969. Elsie Jane Crawford, b. Feb. 18, 1894, at Trout Run.
 - VIII—4970. Alice Margaret Crawford, b. April 19, 1894, at Trout Run.
 - VIII—4971. Rose Esther Crawford, b. Jan. 23, 1896, same.
 - VIII—4972. Benjamin Palmer Crawford, b. Jan. 13, 1900, same.
 - VIII—4973. Emeline Crawford, b. June 16, 1904; d. Mar. 9, 1905.
 - VIII—4974. Eleanor Crawford, b. June 16, 1904; d. Oct. 22, 1904.
 - VIII—4975. John Kay Crawford, b. Nov. 2, 1905, same.
- } Twins, b. Trout Run

VII—2185. NICHOLAS BENJAMIN CRAWFORD (Deborah 6), b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. May 29, 1907; buried at Trout Run, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH MUMMA April 25, 1888, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Mumma, b. Nov. 12, 1865.

They resided at Elmira, N. Y., where he was employed with the Northern Central R. R., and he died there. Her address is 415 Main St., Elmira, N. Y.

Children:—

- VIII—4976. Sarah Crawford, d. young.
- VIII—4977. Marian Crawford, b. July 20, 1893.

Issue of Hannah Palmer (No. 726) and George Kimble, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2186. ZEPHANIAH H. KIMBLE (Hannah, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 6, 1860; d. April 14, 1907; m. MARGARET E. WHEELAND July 30, 1887, dau. of B. F. Wheeland and Harriet Millonor, b. Nov. 24, 1865.

He studied medicine; graduated May, 1885 as M. D., at Baltimore, Md. He located at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., where he practiced his profession for 12 years. He then took a special course at Chicago and became a specialist in diseases of the eye, ear, throat, etc., and located in Williamsport, Pa. His health failing, he removed Nov. 1904, to Asheville, N. C., and established a sanitarium. Here he died, but his body was buried in the Williamsport, Pa., cemetery. His wife continued to conduct the sanitarium he established for some time; afterwards removed to Pittsburg, Pa. No children.

VII—2187. MARY E. KIMBLE (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. FRANK DERONES Jan. 1, 1889, son of Jonathan Derones and Diana Gruner, b. Jan. 21, 1860.

(His mother was b. July 18, 1834, in Monroe Co., Pa.)

He is engaged in the butcher and meat trade in the Williamsport, Pa., market, with residence at 822 Cherry St. and later at 447 Brandon Ave. She is an active worker in the Baptist church.

Child:—

VIII—4978. George Kimble Derones, b. July 30, 1890.

Issue of Benjamin Palmer (No. 727) and Mary Wheeland.

See record in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Zepheniah Palmer (No. 728) and Delia Hamilton.

VII—2189. CLINTON DUANE PALMER (Zepheniah, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 17, 1868; m. OLGA TOMENA FOSBER Nov. 26, 1898, at Racine, Wis, dau. of Ludwig Fosber, a Lieutenant in the Swedish Army, b. Oct. 9, 1874, in Christiana, Norway.

For ten years he has been connected with the firm of Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Ill., and is now (1907) Assistant General Office Manager.

(They do a general merchandise mail order business. They employ about 8,000 people and do a yearly business of over fifty million dollars and claim it is the largest concern of the kind in the world.)

Child:—

VIII—4979. Clinton Joseph Fosber Palmer, b. July 16, 1899.

Issue of Elmira Palmer (No. 729) and William Mosteller, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2190. ANNA SAVILLAH MOSTELLER (Elmira, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 11, 1864; m. ELLIS SILVESTER LOUDENSCHLAGER Jan. 20, 1886, son of Samuel and Mary Loudenschlager, b. April 7, 1863; d. Oct. 14, 1896, after an illness of nearly three years.

M. second, JOHN BRELSFORD Oct. 15, 1903, as his second wife, son of Joshua Brelsford* and Mary Ann Southard, b. Aug. 26, 1848.

He is a farmer. They reside at Loyalsock, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child by first husband:—

VIII—4980. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LOUDENSCHLAGER, b. Jan. 13, 1887.

He resided with his grandparents, Mostellers, and later went to Chicago, Ill., where he is a clerk in the Brevoort Hotel.

Note.—Joshua Brelsford was born in 1818 in Bucks Co., Pa., d. Sept. 2, 1870; Mary Ann Southard was b. Dec. 20, 1818, in Lycoming Co.; d. March 26, 1901.

VII—2191. JAMES F. MOSTELLER (Elmira 6), b. July 23, 1870; unm.

He resided with his parents and remained on the farm; after their death he went to Boulder, Colo.

VII—2192. GEORGE A. MOSTELLER (Elmira 6), b. Nov. 26, 1873; m. JENNIE E. NEWCOMER Oct. 20, 1897, dau. of Solomon Newcomer and Rebecca Neece.

They resided on a farm which he purchased at Port Alleghany, McKean Co., Pa. After the death of his father he sold out here and purchased the homestead where they reside; address, Williamsport, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4981. Chester Owen Mosteller, b. Feb. 9, 1899.

VIII—4982. Khea Myra Mosteller, b. May 23, 1902.

VIII—4983. Earl Raymond Mosteller, b. July 14, 1903.

VIII—4984. Theodore Franklin Mosteller, b. Oct. 29, 1906.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, MARY K.

Issue of George R. Wheeland (No. 735) and Mary A. Beck. all born in Liberty Twp., Tioga Co., Pa.

VII—2194. HENRY WILLIAM WHEELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1854.

VII—2195. ALICE C. WHEELAND (George R., Mary K., Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 21, 1854; d. Oct. 30, 1908; m. GEORGE M. ANDERSON May 28, 1881, son of John Anderson and Magdalene Diel, b. March 8, 1854, at Liberty, Pa.

He is a farmer; address, Calvert, Norton Co., Kan.

Children:—

VIII—4985. BURTON ANDERSON, b. June 26, 1882; m. EMMA SHINDELL June 25, 1908.

He is in the real estate business at Lincoln, Neb.

VIII—4986. MARY ANDERSON, b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. LEROY HAYES April 25, 1906.

He is a farmer; address, Alma, Harlan Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7181. Mildred Hayes, b. May 12, 1908.

IX—7182. Helen Hayes, b. July 13, 1910.

VIII—4987. ARTHUR ANDERSON, b. March —, 1887; m. DELLA RHOADS Feb. 25, 1909.

He is a teacher and farmer; address, Calvert, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—7183. Vaughn Anderson, b. June 20, 1910.

VIII—4988. HERMAN ANDERSON, b. Aug. 16, 1892.

VIII—4989. EDITH ANDERSON, b. 1894.

The latter two live with their father.

VII—2196. CLARENCE ALBERT WHEELAND (George R. 6), b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. MARY A. FREY Jan. 10, 1882, dau. of John Frey and Fredrica Schneider, b. Aug. 20, 1861.

He is a farmer. They reside at the homestead, which he farms, as also another farm in the vicinity; address, Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children, all born in Tioga Co., Pa. :—

VIII—4990. ARTHUR W. WHEELAND, b. March 29, 1883; m. URSULA DAVIS Oct. 4, 1906, b. Aug. 27, 1884.

They reside in Pittsburg, Pa. He is engaged on passenger trains of P. R. R.

VIII—4991. ELSIE MAY WHEELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1886; d. March 17, 1887.

VIII—4992. ALVERNA F. WHEELAND, b. July 9, 1888.

She is a school teacher.

VIII—4993. HOMER D. WHEELAND, b. July 12, 1891; at home assisting his father.

VIII—4994. ROBERT F. WHEELAND, b. July 1, 1897.

VII—2197. CLINTON W. WHEELAND (George R. 6), b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. ELIZA SHEFFER Sept. 28, 1879, dau. of George Sheffer and Dorliska Kinsman, of Bradford Co., Pa., b. Oct. 16, 1862.

He is a carpenter and contractor. He was for some time at Pittsburg, Pa., where he had a profitable position, but his health failing, he returned to Williamsport, Pa., with address at 19 Sixth St.

Child :—

VIII—4995. BELLE WHEELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. GEORGE FISTER April 14, 1906.

He has a grocery store at Allentown, Pa.

VII—2198. CHARLES E. WHEELAND (George R. 6), b. Jan. 29, 1863; m. but no record received.

He went to San Francisco, Cal.; address, 825 Webster St.

Issue of Lydia A. Wheeland (No. 736) and Robert C. Cox, born in Tioga Co., Pa.

VII—2199. HENRY CHARLES COX (Lydia A., Mary K., Benjamin, John, John), b. Oct. 31, 1848; m. CATHERINE E. WERLINE Sept. —, 1871, dau. of Isaac Werline, of Sunbury, and Christina Mayer, of Shamokin, b. Dec. 13, 1848; d. June 28, 1872.

M. second, ANNA S. ILLICK Sept. —, 1885, dau. of Samuel Illick and Henrietta Kimler, b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Sept. 18, 1893.

He was Deputy Prothonotary of Tioga Co., Pa., under his father for 21 years from Jan. 1, 1873; cashier of First National Bank at Wellsboro from about Aug. 1894, to fall of 1897; Treasurer of Tioga Trust Com. (which through his efforts was organized) from April 1 to Jan. 1, 1906, when he resigned to assist a newly elected Prothonotary. He was appointed by Gov. Stone of Pa. a member of the Fishery Commission of the State in the fall of 1901; reappointed by Gov. Pennypacker Jan. 1, 1903, and again by Gov. Stuart Jan. 1, 1901, for four years. He was also a Secretary of the South Carolina Exposition Commission. He is largely interested in handling a big lumber proposition in North Carolina. His address is Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4996. HOMER FRANK COX, b. June 25, 1872, at Liberty, Pa.; m. AYDIE ELIZA POLLOCK March 22, 1889, dau. of James Pollock and Eliza Ann Wells, b. April 23, 1875, at Fall Brook, Pa.

He is a civil engineer with residence at Colfax Ave., Scranton, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7184. Ruth Catherine Cox, b. Sept. 13, 1900.

IX—7185. Robert Corson Cox, b. Sept. 21, 1903.

VII—2200. MARY ELIZABETH COX (Lydia A. 6), b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 11, 1892; m. JACOB K. RICHARD Feb. 21, 1871.

Children:—

VIII—4997. LEON WISEMAN RICHARD, b. May 16, 1873; d. Aug. 28, 1898; m. EMILY RODGERS Feb. 12, 1895.

Children:—

IX—7186. Helen Winifred Richard, b. Nov. 27, 1895; d. Nov. 27, 1896.

IX—7187. Margaret Marion Richard, b. May 11, 1897.

IX—7188. Leon Robert Richard, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

VIII—4998. NELLIE LENORA RICHARD, b. Nov. 25, 1874; m. WILLIAM LLOYD HUGHES, M. D., May 14, 1903.

They reside at Indiana Harbor, Ind. No children.

VII—2201. CARRIE MARIA COX (Lydia S. 6), b. July 7, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1891; m. ALBERT P. DARTT Oct. 13, 1887; address, Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4999. Mildred Mallery Dartt, b. June 14, 1890.

Issue of William P. Wheeland (No. 737) and Lucetta Sheffer.

VII—2202. WELLINGTON W. WHEELAND* (William P., Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 13, 1856; m. LORENA H. KINGLEY Aug. 22, 1874, of Tioga Co., Pa. She had been a school teacher. In 1895 they were legally separated.

M. second, SARA M. FISKE Aug. 29, 1897, a widow of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—5000. (a) Paul Wheeland, b. Sept —, 1875; d. Aug. —, 1876.

VIII—5000. (b) Ward Wellington Wheeland, b. Jan. 21, 1877. A printer; address not known.

VII—2203. HENRY A. WHEELAND (William P., 6), b. June 28, 1858 or 9; d. about 4 years of age, of scarlet fever.

Issue of Mary C. Wheeland (No. 739) and Aaron Brown.

VII—2204. MARY ELLEN BROWN (Mary Charlotte 6), b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1894; m. WILLIAM T. WATERS Sept. 29, 1887, son of Spencer Waters and Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1857; address, Garden Grove, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5001. Charlotte May Waters, b. May 1, 1889.

VII—2205. GEORGE ROBERT BROWN (Mary C. 6), b. Dec 28, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1886; unm.

VII—2206. FRANK WILLIAM BROWN (Mary C. 6), b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. Mar. 29, 1883; unm.

VII—2208. CHARLES AARON BROWN (Mary C. 6), b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Mar. 8, 1887; unm.

Issue of Charles D. Wheeland (No. 742) and Nancy Ellen Kehler.

VII—2209. ANNA ELEANOR WHEELAND (Charles D. 6), b. April 11, 1873; m. HARRY J. CULVER Feb. 21, 1900, son of Joseph and

Note.—He served an apprenticeship to printing in the Wellsboro Agitation Pa. office; in 1874 went to Topeka, Kan., where most of the time he was foreman of a daily paper, but had owned three weekly papers. In 1890 he went to Chattanooga, Tenn., to take charge of the Daily Times. After this he was engaged with the Boston Post, the Philadelphia Times, The Journal, of Meriden, Conn., five years and at Providence, R. I., ten years. In 1908 he went to St. Paul, Minn. Address, 260 Selby Ave.

Rachel Culver, of Garden Grove, Ia., b. May 4, 1869; address, Chariton, Io va; no issue.

Issue of Isaac F. Wheeland (No. 743) and Mary A. Lichtenthaler.

VII—2210. MARY CAROLINE WHEELAND (Isaac F. 6), b. March 16, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1900, at Liberty, Pa.; m. CHARLES L. KEAGLE Sept. 7, 1897, son of Abraham Keagle and Nancy Mace, b. 1868.

They resided at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5002. Charles Lawrence Keagle, b. Sept. 3, 1898.

VIII—5003. Robert Francis Keagle, b. Feb. 14, 1900.

He m. second Harriet Maleval, of Liberty, and they have three children.

LINE OF JOHN. JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH.

Issue of Isaac A. Palmer (No. 745) and Isabel Young.

VII—2211. IDA ADELLE PALMER (Isaac A., Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 2, 1861, in Wisconsin; m. FRANCIS ADAMS KEENE June 22, 1879, at Seattle, Wash., son of Lyman W. Keene and Melissa Marden, b. Sept. 3, 1853, at Fox Croft, Maine.

He is a barber; address, 704 Thirtieth Ave., S. Seattle, Wash.

Issue, born there:—

VIII—5004. Ethel May Keene, b. Jan. 24, 1881; d. June, 23, 1883.

VIII—5005. Chester Francis Keene, b. Nov. 28, 1884.

VIII—5006. Gladys Melissa Keene, b. July 5, 1890; d. March 4, 1902.

VII—2212. STELLA MEDORA PALMER (Isaac A. 6), b. Jan. 23, 1863, in Wisconsin; m. BEDFORD LYNN MARTIN Feb. 20, 1884, at Portland, Ore., b. Oct. 20, 1849.

He is a merchant; resides in La Conner, Wash.

Issue, three oldest born at La Conner, Wash.:—

VIII—5007. Lynwood Martin, b. Jan. 27, 1885.

VIII—5008. Lillian Grace Martin, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

VIII—5009. Victor Ellsworth Martin, b. Dec. 13, 1891.

VIII—5010. Dorothy Isabella Martin, b. Feb. 1, 1900, at Seattle, Wash.

VII—2213. LINCOLN ELLSWORTH PALMER (Isaac A. 6), b. Aug. 15, 1866, at Eau Claire, Wis.; m. LOUISE MAY HALL March —, 1892, in San Francisco.

He is a merchant; address, Ellensburg, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—5011. Francis Edwin Palmer, b. April 15, 1893.

VIII—5012. Ellsworth Palmer, b. July —, 1895; d. Sept. —, 1895.

Issue of Elizabeth A. Palmer (No. 746) and Nicholas Shong.

VII—2214. CORA E. SHONG (Elizabeth, Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 8, 1862, at Augusta, Wis.; m. CHARLES J. NEWHOUSE Aug. 22, 1894, b. Dec. 17, 1862, at Bridge Creek, Wis.; address, Augusta, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—5013. Earl Shong Newhouse, b. Nov. 7, 1896.

VIII—5014. Elizabeth Louise Newhouse, b. May 21, 1902.

VII—2215. MARGARET A. SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. July 24, 1864; d. April 14, 1880.

VII—2216. LA FAYETTE SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. April 23, 1880.

VII—2217. WILLARD SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. April 16, 1873; d. April 11, 1880.

VII—2218. ARCHIE PALMER SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. June 15, 1878; m. CORA E. SMITH Nov. 22, 1899.

He went from Augusta, Wis., to McMinnville, Tenn., in 1887.

Issue born there:—

VIII—5015. Walter A. Shong, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

VIII—5016. Edward Shong, b. July 12, 1903.

VIII—5017. Charles Nicholas Shong, b. April 17, 1907.

Issue of John W. Palmer (No. 747) and Frances J. Bride.

VII—2219. CHARLES A. PALMER (John W. 6), b. Jan. 20, 1873, at Seattle; d. Dec. 13, 1882, at Dayton, Wash.; he was killed by a horse.

VII—2220. MILTON E. PALMER (John W. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1877; unm; address, Washtuena, Wash.

Issue of George W. Palmer (No. 748) and Lydia Marlatt.

VII—2221. ISABEL SARAH PALMER (George W., Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John) b. Feb. 10, 1867, at Eau Claire, Wis.; m. WILLIAM CHARLAN Aug. 1887, at Manestee, Mich. They were legally separated in 1895.

M. second, FRANK B. BRACKETT Sept. 1895.

Issue by first, but took name of second husband:—

VIII—5018. Lydia Alice Brackett, b. May 16, 1888.

VII—2222. OSCAR FRITZGERALD PALMER (George W. 6), b. June 3, 1868, at Port Buswell, Canada; d. 1872.

VII—2223. LILA MURIEL PALMER (George W. 6), b. March 18, 1878, at Bay City, Mich.; m. ELLIOT MARVINE OKINS Oct. 30, 1899, at Seattle, Wash., where they reside at 933 N. 76th St.

Issue, born at Seattle, Wash.:—

- VIII—5019. George Okins, b. Aug. 4, 1900.
 VIII—5020. Alice Okins, b. Oct. 13, 1902.
 VIII—5021. Ray Okins, b. July 15, 1906; d. Aug. 15, 1906.
 VIII—5022. Verna Isabella Okins, b. Feb. 22, 1909.

VII—2224. ELEANOR R. PALMER (George W. 6), b. Nov. 1, 1885; m. L. J. CRUTTENDEN June 5, 1905, at Seattle, Wash.; address, there, 5519 First Ave. N. W.

Issue born there:—

- VIII—5023. Viola Cruttenden, b. Nov. 20, 1906.
 VIII—5024. Eleanor Cruttenden, b. April 8, 1908.

Issue of Peter Kester Palmer (No. 749) and Hannah M. Russell, all born at Augusta, Wis.

VII—2225. CLARENCE FRANK PALMER (Peter, Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John) b. March 24, 1872; d. Oct. 27, 1901; m. CORA METCALF 1897.

He was a doctor by profession; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., where he married and there died. His widow now resides at Nooksack, Wash.

Issue:—

- VIII—5025. Russell Richard Palmer, b. Nov. 17, 1898. He lives with his mother.
 VIII—5026. Virginia Palmer, b. Feb. —, 1899; d. Aug. —, 1901.

VII—2226. ELIPHA RUSSELL PALMER (Peter 6), b. July 15, 1874; unmm.

He is a shipping clerk for the Wenn-Watt Company, Minneapolis, Minn; resides with his parents.

VII—2227. FLORENCE EFFIE PALMER (Peter 6), b. Oct. 10, 1875; unmm.

She is a stenographer and resides with her parents.

Issue of Charles A. Palmer (No. 750) and Mattie A. Norris, born in Columbia Co., Wash.

VII—2228. ARTHUR C. PALMER (Charles A., Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 21, 1878; m. KATIE LEE July 10, 1903; address, Colfax, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—5027. Bernice L. Palmer, b. June 22, 1905.

VII—2229. WINNIFRED B. PALMER (Charles A. 6) b. Feb. 18, 1880.

Issue of Benj. Franklin Palmer (No. 752) and Lavina Ann McCune.

VII—2230. ELIZA ALEEN PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. June 12, 1877, at Augusta, Wis.; m. FREDERIC R. HUNKER 1895, son of John Martin Hunker and Rebecca C. Ryan, b. April 28, 1876, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. He is a coke burner; address, 1104 Banks Ave., Superior, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—5028. James P. Hunker, b. May 13, 1897.

VIII—5029. Zoe M. Hunker, b. Sept. 18, 1898.

VIII—5030. Chauncey Hunker, b. Nov. 25, 1900.

VII—2231. CORA BELL PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. Feb. 16, 1879, at Augusta, Wis.; m. W. E. BLISS April 18, 1899, son of A. Bliss, who m. Miss Hilts, b. June 12, 1875.

He is a mail carrier in Superior, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—5031. Chester A. Bliss, b. Feb. 3, 1891.

VIII—5032. Virginia E. Bliss, b. July 14, 1906.

VII—2232. SELDEN HOMER PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. April 19, 1882, at Augusta, Wis.; unm.; address, Superior, Wis.

VII—2233. ZELLA MAY PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. Feb. 5, 1886, at Eau Claire, Wis.; m. OSCAR E. EVENS, son of Christian E. Evens and Mary Peterson, b. Sept. 24, 1885; d. Feb. 23, 1908.

Her address is Duluth, Minn.

Issue:—

VIII—5033. Claire Evens, b. Nov. 17, 1907 at Duluth.

VII—2234. OPAL PEARL PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. Sept. 18, 1895.

Issue of Mary Emily Palmer (No. 753) and Dennis La Place.

They had five children; for their record see Nos. 2235 to 2239 inclusive in Sixth Generation.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, DANIEL.

Issue of Joseph Harlan Palmer (No. 755) and Lydia A. Brock.

VII—2242. LAWRENCE W. PALMER (Joseph H., Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. OLIVE DAGGOTT April 3.

1901, dau. of Thomas and Marian Daggott, b. June 27, 1878; address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—5034. Lydia Lucile Palmer, b. June 19, 1903.

VII—2243. (a) MARY A. PALMER (Joseph H., 6), b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. ASHER WILBUR SHIFFLET Jan. 12, 1897, son of Albert and Ellen Shifflet, b. June 26, 1866.

He is a farmer; address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—5035. Palmer Shifflet, b. Aug. 1, 1898.

VII—2243. (b) EVA L. PALMER (Joseph H. 6), b. Jan. 26, 1877; d. at 3 years of age.

VII—2243. (c) CLYDE A. PALMER (Joseph H. 6), b. Aug. 22, 1879; m. ANNA WALTERS Aug. 15, 1905, dau. of Joseph and Katharine Walters, b. March 10, 1884.

He is a farmer, Address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—5036. Harlen Palmer, b. Oct. 12, 1906.

VIII—5037. Genevieve Palmer, b. Nov. 26, 1907.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 756) and Charles William Smith, born at La moille, Ill.

VII—2244. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (Sarah Ann, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 25, 1872; m. GEORGE BUHLER Sept. 25, 1890, at La moille, Ill., son of Mathew Buhler and Serena Roth, b. Oct. 23, 1871.

He resided in Chicago, Ill., 18 years; later foreman of the Louisville, Ky., Gas Meter Works, where they reside.

Issue:—

VIII—5038. Kenneth Buhler, b. Jan. 3, 1892. He is engaged on railroad in Chicago, Ill.

VII—2245. ARTHUR ASHEL SMITH (Sarah Ann 6), b. Sept. 8, 1875; unm.

He is engaged in artesian well boring; address, La moille, Ill.

VII—2246. NELLIE MYRTLE SMITH (Sarah Ann 6), b. Aug. 6, 1877; m. GUY TUTTLE Oct. 11, 1905.

By trade he is a stone mason; no issue.

Issue of William S. Palmer (No. 757) and Lucy Porter, born at La moille, Ill.

VII—2247. ALBERT PALMER (William S. 6), b. June 20, 1871; no further record.

VII—2248. CARRIE M. PALMER (William, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 3, 1873; d. July 29, 1907; unm. She went to Santa Barbara, Cal., and there died.

VII—2249. RALPH P. PALMER (William S. 6), b. Oct. 28, 1878; m. DELLA DEVINE Oct. 27, 1901, at Des Moines, Ia.

Child:—

VIII—5039. Roy H. Palmer, b. Aug. 14, 1902.

LINE OF JOHN. JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, RACHEL.

Issue of Sarah Ann Hall (No. 762) and Charles B. Smith, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2254. RACHEL ADA SMITH (Sarah Ann, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 22, 1856; m. HARRY MOON July 4, 1876, son of Jonathan Moon; address, Huntersville, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue, probably all of near this address:—

VIII—5040. SARAH JANE MOON, b. April 14, 1877; m. MATHIAS SCHWANK Oct. 10, 1896, son of Martin Swank.

Children:—

IX—7189. Charles Henry Schwank, b. Dec. 20, 1898.

IX—7190. William Martin Schwank, b. April 7, 1902.

VIII—5041. MARTHA ELIZABETH MOON, b. Sept. 26, 1878; m. A. LANSON EVANS May 16, 1897.

Children:—

IX—7191. Grace Irene Evans, b. Nov. 15, 1898.

IX—7192. Russel Isaac Evans, b. April 23, 1903.

VIII—5042. LAURA EDITH MOON, b. Sept. 16, 1880; m. WALTER EVANS Aug. 20, 1898.

Children:—

IX—7193. Letha Bell Evans, b. March 25, 1899.

IX—7194. Martha Pearl Evans, b. Oct. —, 1901.

VIII—5043. SAMUEL B. MOON, b. Oct. 8, 1883; unm.

VIII—5044. MARY ISABELL MOON, b. Feb. 8, 1886.

VIII—5045. MABEL GERTRUDE MOON, b. Sept. 25, 1888; d. Dec. 12, 1889.

VIII—5046. ETHEL REGINA MOON, b. Sept. 20, 1892.

VIII—5047. HATTIE LOUISA MOON, b. Sept. 11, 1896.

VII—2255. MARY JANE SMITH (Sarah Ann, 6), b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Jan. —, 1886; m. FREDERICK SCHWANK March —, 1885, son of Martin Swank.

Child:—

VIII—5048. Elma E. Schwank, b. July 24, 1885; unm.

Issue of Ruth Hall (No. 765) and Andrew Miller born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2259. ELMER MILLER (Ruth, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 16, 1865; m. JESSIE PATTER April 12, 1896.

He is a farmer; address, Ellenton, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5049. Vernie A. Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1897.

VIII—5050. Edward Miller, b. June 18, 1901.

VII—2260. VIOLA MILLER (Ruth 6), b. July 18, 1867; m. EDWARD SCHAEFER July 26, 1892, b. Sept. 18, 1866.

He is employed in a tannery; address, Ralston, Lycoming Co., Pa. No issue.

VII—2261. CHARLES MILLER (Ruth, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 18, 1869; m. GERTRUDE MILLER, nee Hakes, July 18, 1896, as her second husband, dau. of Hiram Hakes and Isabel Collins.

He is a tanner; address, Ralston, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5051. Leslie A. Miller, b. May 10, 1897.

VIII—5052. Earl Miller, b. Aug. 13, 1899.

VIII—5053. Ethel I. Miller, b. Oct. 7, 1900.

VIII—5054. Emerson Miller, b. June 13, 1903; d. Mar. 5, 1901.

VIII—5055. Alice Ruth Miller, b. April 13, 1906.

Issue of Ruth Hall and Jacob Schaefer.

VII—2263. IDA A. SCHAEFER (Ruth 6), b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. HARRY BOUDMAN Mar. 15, 1902.

He is a storekeeper; address, Montgomery, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5056. Zelda Boudman, b. Jan. 30, 1902; d. June 26, 1904.

VIII—5057. Lurene Boudman, b. May 30, 1904; d. Dec. 3, 1904.

VII—2264. FRANCES SCHAEFER (Ruth 6), b. Dec. 21, 1883; d. Aug. 2, 1906; m. ABRAHAM RIEGEL Dec. 4, 1902.

He went to Lewisburg, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—5058. Ruth Reigel, b. Dec. 7, 1903.

VII—2265. ALFRED SCHAEFER (Ruth 6), b. March 14, 1886; m. JENNIE MAGEE Sept. 1, 1906, dau. of Frederick Magee and Mary Wager, b. Nov. 18, 1881, in New York State.

He is a tanner; employed in the tannery at Ralston, Lycoming Co., Pa. No issue.

Issue of Hiram Hall (No. 766) and Sallie A. Shook, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2267. GEORGE HALL (Hiram, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 18, 1870; m. NETTIE C. SMITH July 16, 1890, dau. of Stephen Jeremiah Smith and Eleanora C. Shuler, b. June 30, 1870.

His occupation is Railroading as trainman; has resided at Jersey Shore, Pa., and later at Elmira, N. Y.

Children:—

- VIII—5059. Florence May Hall, b. Sept. 14, 1891; d. Sept. 15, 1891.
- VIII—5060. Miriam Bell Hall, b. Aug. 1, 1892; d. Nov. 21, 1893.
- VIII—5061. Mabel Cecil Hall, b. Nov. 6, 1894; d. Aug. 14, 1896.
- VIII—5062. Charles Thomas Hall, b. Jan. 29, 1897; d. Jan. 31, 1897.
- VIII—5063. Stella Ena Hall, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
- VIII—5064. Walter Denoud Hall, b. April 18, 1900.
- VIII—5065. Erma Elizabeth Hall, b. July 16, 1902.
- VIII—5066. Annie Marie Hall, b. May 18, 1905.

VII—2268. CORA BELL HALL (Hiram, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Mar. 3, 1872; m. ALEXANDER HENDERSON Oct. 23, 1900; said to have lived in Clearfield, Pa., but no response. A name given as that of her dau. is:—

VIII—5067. Beulah Bell Collons, b. Oct. 4, 1895.

VII—2271. WILLIAM EDWARD HALL (Hiram 6), b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. MARY ROBB Dec. 17, 1902; address, Jersey Shore, Pa.

Children:—

- VIII—5068. Charles Frederick Hall, b. April 11, 1904.
- VIII—5069. Gladys Elizabeth Hall, b. Aug. 18, 1906.

VII—2272. LYDIA ROSELLA HALL (Hiram 6), b. Nov. 19, 1880; m. REECE HOLLINSHEAD Nov. 11, 1903.

At one time they resided at Ridgway, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—5070. James Montgomery Hollinshead, b. Jan. 5, 1904.

Issue of Elmira Hall (No. 767) and Charles B. Reeder, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2273. ROSA MAY REEDER (Elmira, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 12, 1865; m. WILLIAM M. HUNT Aug. 9, 1882; b. May 29, 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1904.

Her address is Huntersville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5071. ALICE HUNT, b. Dec. 6, 1882; m. THOMAS T. HALL May 14, 1903, son of George Hall and Jane Weaver, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

He is a farmer at Huntersville, Pa.

Children:—

IX--7195. Odez D. Hall, b. Oct. 7, 1903; d. Feb. 14, 1904.

IX--7196. Georgene V. Hall, b. Nov. 18, 1905.

VIII—5072. ALMIRA PEARL HUNT, b. Sept. 7, 1890.

VIII—5073. MYRTLE A. HUNT, b. July 2, 1892.

VII—2274. SARAH JANE REEDER (Elmira 6), b. Sept. 28, 1868; m. ROBERT L. BRYAN Nov. 12, 1889, b. Jan. 18, 1866; address, Fairfield, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5074. Essie May Bryan, b. Aug. 11, 1891; d. May 5, 1895.

VIII—5075. Russell Irvin Bryan, b. Sept. 4, 1892.

VIII—5076. Lawrence Hays Bryan, b. Aug. 25, 1897.

VIII—5077. Lillie Gertrude Bryan, b. April 25, 1899.

VIII—5078. Hazel Isabelle Bryan, b. Nov. 2, 1902.

VIII—5079. Eva Irene Bryan, b. Aug. 15, 1906.

VII—2278. CHARLES E. REEDER (Elmira 6), b. Nov. 19, 1876; m. ELIZABETH E. MILLER June 10, 1897, dau. of Edward Miller; address, Huntersville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5080. William M. Reeder, b. Aug. 5, 1897.

VIII—5081. Harry A. Reeder, b. Aug. 31, 1898.

VIII—5082. Ella V. Reeder, b. Oct. 2, 1900.

VIII—5083. Alice O. Reeder, b. April 7, 1902.

VIII—5084. Raymond H. Reeder, b. Sept. 24, 1904.

VII—2279. OLIVE C. REEDER (Elmira 6), b. April 2, 1882; m. ANDREW MILLER 1900, son of Edward Miller; reside at Glenmanor, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—5085. Florence H. Miller, b. in 1903.

Issue of Anna Harrer (No. 768) and Leonard Shambacker, born near East Point, Tioga Co., Pa.

VII—2281. LILLIAN RUTH SHAMBACKER (Anna, Ruth, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 26, 1878; m. FRANK SHEFFER Mar. 16, 1897, son of Madison Sheffer and Margaret Beck; address, East Point, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5086. Ruth Sheffer, b. Jan. 9, 1898.

VIII—5087. Anna Sheffer, b. Dec. 5, 1902.

VIII—5088. Stella Sheffer, b. July 20, 1904.

VII—2282. ADELIA MABEL SHAMBACKER, (Anna 6), b. Jan. 31, 1881.

VII—2283. CHARLES MILTON SHAMBACKER (Anna 6), b. Jan. 9, 1888.

VII—2284. MAUD ELIZABETH SHAMBACKER (Anna 6), b. Aug. 10, 1892.

The last three were with their parents when their records were received.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REESE.

Issue of Mary Pyle (No. 769) and Horatio N. Crow.

VII—2285. OLIVER MORGAN CROW (Mary, Reese, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. April 9, 1898; m. ELIZABETH ELNORA GRAVES Dec. 25, 1866, of Lostant, Ill. b. Jan. 2, 1846.

They removed to Hildreth, Neb. Her address is Upland, Neb., R. D. 2.
Issue:—

VIII—5100. CHARLEY PRENTICE CROW, b. Oct. 12, 1867; probable address, Upland, Neb.

VIII—5101. IDA CLIMENA CROW, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

VIII—5102. MARY ANNETTA CROW, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. HARVEY A. BRIDGES March 1, 1899; reside in Plattsburg, N. Y.

VIII—5103. ANNA LAURELLA CROW, b. Oct. 16, 1873; m. ARCH. ALEXANDER GLENN Dec. 2, 1891; probable address, Upland, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7200. James Oliver Glenn, b. Dec. 22, 1892.

IX—7201. Kenneth Cecil Glenn, b. June 2, 1894.

VIII—5104. IRA BURT CROW, b. Oct. 16, 1880.

VIII—5105. HORACE NELSON CROW, b. Oct. 21, 1885.

VII—2286. LOUISA E. CROWE (Mary 6), b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. CHARLES SARGENT Sept. 28, 1867, at Loda, Ill.

They probably reside near Morenci, Mich.; reported to have had a child that died very young. Other children:—

VIII—5106. MARY LENA SARGENT, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. young (?).

VIII—5107. HATTIE LEOMA SARGENT, b. Feb. 22, 1878, at Morenci, Mich.; m. HERBERT YOUNGS April 8, 1896; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

- IX—7201. (a) Herbert Youngs, b. May 3, 1876, at Morenci, Mich.
 IX—7201. (b) Carlos Charles Youngs, b. July 4, 1899, same.
 IX—7201. (c) Alice Pauline Youngs, b. June 7, 1905, same.
 IX—7201. (d) Eleanor Mae Youngs, b. June 16, 1907, same.
 IX—7201. (e) Lura Aleen Youngs, b. Aug. 14, 1909, same.

VII—2287. WILLIAM E. CROWE (Mary 6), b. June 10, 1848; d. July 28, 1881; m. LANINA E. HAMLIN Sept. 1, 1875, at Napa City, Cal., where he died. No issue.

VII—2288. IRA JACKSON CROWE (Mary 6), b. Feb. 10, 1853; m. HATTIE HAMLIN Dec. 19, 1877, at Fayette, O.; address, Goshen, Ind.

Issue:—

- VIII—5108. Delo Clare Crowe, b. Mar. 20, 1881, at Fayette, O.; d. April 27, 1881.
 VIII—5109. Roy Eugene Crowe, b. Mar. 27, 1885, at Butler, Ind.
 VIII—5110. Stuart Fay Crowe, b. Aug. 9, 1889, at Waldron, Mich.; d. Mar. 30, 1904, at Goshen, Ind.
 VIII—5111. Ura Dee Crowe, b. Oct. 12, 1892, at Goshen, Ind.

VII—2289. LAURA ELLA CROWE (Mary 6), b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. June 26, 1885; unm.

VII—2290. MARSHALL H. CROWE (Mary 6), b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. DELLA KENNEDY Oct. 28, 1877, at Morenci, Mich., dau. of Rolland D. Kennedy and Jeannette Sebring, b. June 23, 1861; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—5112. J. READE CROWE, b. July 26, 1880; m. GARTHA TENEYK Dec. 31, 1902. No children.

VIII—5113. ALTA BEATRICE CROWE, b. Aug. 11, 1902; m. WILLIAM CHISHOLM Jan. 17, 1901, at Morenci, Mich.; address, West Toledo, O.

Issue:—

- IX—7204. Davis E. Chisholm, b. Feb. 1, 1904.
 IX—7205. Pauline M. Chisholm, b. Oct. 10, 1906.

VIII—5114. EOLA D. L. CROWE, b. Aug. 11, 1884; m. CLARK JONES Sept. 18, 1901; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

- IX—7206. Raynor N. Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1903.
 IX—7207. Hildegard Jones, b. May 4, 1905.
 IX—7208. Stella Jones, }
 IX—7209. Della Jones, } Twins, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

VIII—5115. ELENA CROWE, b. Oct. 21, 1885; m. HARRY BRINK June 23, 1903; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7210. Twilla E. Brink, b. Feb. 11, 1904.

IX—7211. Edna J. Brink, b. Sept. 16, 1905.

VIII—5116. ESTELLE R. CROWE b. Oct. 10, 1887; unm.; address Morenci, Mich.

VIII—5117. MARY J. CROWE, b. May 5, 1890; m. E. A. ROONEY July 11, 1907.; address, Weston, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7212. Adah I. Rooney, b. Jan. 22, 1908.

VIII—5118. Hila Elipha Crowe, b. Aug. 23, 1893.

VIII—5119. Nora Lorene Crowe, b. Oct. 20, 1895.

VIII—5120. Margarie Ella Crowe, b. Feb. 2, 1898.

VIII—5121. Lera Arleen Crowe, b. May 13, 1901.

VII—2291. EUGENE TAYLOR CROWE (Mary 6), b. Oct. 18, 1861; m. MARY TOLFORD June 15, 1890, at Weston, Mich.; address, Adrian, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—5122. H. M. T. Crowe.

VII—2292. NORA BELLE CROWE (Mary 6), b. Sept. 8, 1864; m. S. E. JACKSON March 23, 1884; address, Weston, Mich. No issue.

Issue of Hannah Pyle (No. 771) and Isaac Edmundson.

VII—2293. NORRIS WILLIAM EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 27, 1847; m. PHEBE LONGABAUGH Jan. 30, 1866, dau. of Andrew Longabaugh and Mary Ellen Prittes, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

He has been engaged in iron works most of his life. They now live at Bryn Mawr, a R. D. suburb of McKeesport, Alleghany Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5123. MAGGIE EDMUNDSON, b. Dec. 12, 1866; unm.; resides with her parents.

VIII—5124. WILLIAM EDMUNDSON, b. Nov. 17, 1868; d. July 19, 1869.

VIII—5125. WALTER D. EDMUNDSON, b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. MAGGIE THOMAS April 11, 1892, dau. of Frank Thomas.

They resided on Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7213. Vera May Edmundson, b. Dec. 2, 1892.

IX—7214. Lillian B. Edmundson, b. Sept. 6, 1895.

VIII—5126. MARY ELLEN EDMUNDSON, b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. March 3, 1907; m. THEODORE SCHOELER Oct. 28, 1897, son of Frederick Schoeler and Mary Boljie, b. April 30, 1871.

He resides at Bryn Mawr, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7215. Hazel J. Schoeler, b. July 31, 1899.

IX—7216. Allen Wood Schoeler, b. March 13, 1903.

VIII—5127. GAYLORD D. EDMUNDSON, b. July 28, 1876; m. PEARL BRYAN Oct. 18, 1898, dau. of James Bryan, b. July 18, 1878; address, Bryn Mawr, McKeesport, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

IX—7217. Mildred Edmundson, b. Feb. 10, 1901.

IX—7218. Gaylord James Edmundson, b. Jan. 21, 1907.

VIII—5128. NORRIS A. EDMUNDSON, b. Dec. 13, 1878; m. BERTHA STEINBERCHER May 28, 1901, dau. of John Steinbercher; reside at 800 Ridge St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7219. Zana Margaret Edmundson, b. Dec. 15, 1902.

IX—7220. Victor S. Edmundson, b. Dec. 6, 1905.

VIII—5129. LILLIAN B. EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 15, 1881; m. EMIL WOLF April 15, 1899, son of Mortz and Maria Wolf; reside at 800 Summit St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7221. H. Lester Wolf, b. Aug. 23, 1900.

IX—7222. Gaylord Emil Wolf, b. March 22, 1902.

VIII—5130. NINA N. EDMUNDSON, b. June 4, 1883; d. Nov. 9, 1904; m. HARRY MOORE April 8, 1903, son of David Moore and Martha Blair.

He went to Loraine, Ohio.

Issue:—

IX—7223. Martha Jane Moore, b. March 2, 1904.

VIII—5131. JESSIE EDMUNDSON, b. Nov. 12, 1886; m. JOSEPH MEHAFFEY May 1, 1907, son of Charles Mehaffey and Elizabeth Hendricks, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

He is a tinsmith; reside with her parents.

VIII—5132. ZANA EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 23, 1889; d. July 5, 1889.

VII—2294. ORVILLE LEE EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 6, 1850; m. MARY E. THOMPSON Dec. 22, 1870, dau. of Hugh L. Thompson and Elizabeth Merrington.

He is a carpenter; resides at 425 9th Ave. McKeesport Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5133. THOMAS W. EDMUNDSON, b. Sept. 15, 1871; m. ELIZABETH HILDERBRAND July —, 1904, b. 1881; reside at Bridgeport, Ohio, where he is employed in the Etna Standard Works.

Issue:—

IX—7224. Mary Ellen Edmundson, b. Feb. 27, 1906.

IX—7225. Orville Edmundson, b. Aug. 25, 1908.

VIII—5134. ELIZABETH J. EDMUNDSON, b. April 8, 1874; m. SILAS W. DUNCAN March 17, 1898, son of Henderson Duncan and Mary Ann Prescott, b. Jan. 26, 1875; d. June 16, 1906.

He was a conductor on the McKeesport, Pa., trolley; her address is 2824 Walnut St., that city.

Issue:—

IX—7226. Loretta Ellen Duncan, b. Dec. 25, 1899.

IX—7227. Orville H. Duncan, b. June 11, 1904.

VIII—5135. JAMES M. EDMUNDSON, b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Dec. 25, 1901; unm.

He enlisted in Com. I, 14th Reg. Pa. Vol. June 7, 1897, and was discharged May 12, 1898.

VIII—5136. JENNIE R. EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 14, 1881.

She is a teacher; resides with her parents.

VIII—5137. ISAAC M. EDMUNDSON, b. July 27, 1884; m. AN-NIE HOLDING Sept. 25, 1903, dau. of James Holding, b. June —, 1887.

He runs a traveling crane at the national works, with residence on Wigham St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7228. George Edmundson, b. March 15, 1904.

IX—7229. Thomas Edmundson, b. Oct. 14, 1905.

VIII—5138. CLARENCE W. EDMUNDSON, b. Dec. 20, 1887.

He is a mail carrier; resides with parents.

VII—2295. GAYLORD MARCHEL EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1907, from injuries received by being struck by a train on the B. & O. R. R.; m. MARY MITCHELL Dec. 12, 1879, dau. of William E. Mitchell and Elizabeth Berwick, b. Aug. 21, 1856.

Her address is Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5139. Errett C. Edmundson, b. Aug. 17, 1882.

VIII—5140. Edna Edmundson, b. Sept. 7, 1886.

The address of both is the same as their mother's.

VII—2297. LEWIS MORGAN EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 25, 1859, at McKeesport, Pa.; m. MARY EVANS MARROW Sept.

23, 1883, dau. of Robert Maple Marrow and Anne ———, b. May 14, 1865, at Wellsville, O.; address, Canton, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—5141. ANNA HANNAH EDMUNDSON, b. Oct. 3, 1884, at Wellsville, O.; m. CARL THEODORE REHM Feb. 4, 1906, at Wheeling, W. Va.

VIII—5142. EDITH GIVEN EDMUNDSON, b. April 29, 1886, at McKeesport.

VIII—5143. CHARLES REYBURNE EDMUNDSON, b. Nov. 27 1887, at same place; d. Mar. 6, 1892.

VIII—5144. ALICE MORROW EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 23, 1890, at same place.

VII—2298. WILLIS REECE EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 2, 1862; m. SOPHIA MATILDA MILLER, 1889, dau. of Casper Miller and Mary Fite, b. Jan. 1, 1870.

He is an iron worker; address, Bryn Mawr, McKeesport R. D., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5145. Frank D. Edmundson, b. May 17, 1890.

VIII—5146. Alma H. Edmundson, b. Oct. 7, 1892.

VIII—5147. Ada M. Edmundson, b. July 21, 1895.

VIII—5148. Lewis M. Edmundson, b. July 17, 1900.

VIII—5149. Emma M. Edmundson, b. Feb. 15, 1904.

VIII—5150. Nina Naomi Edmundson, b. March —, 1909.

VII—2299. ANNA J. EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 24, 1866; d. April 27, 1892; m. FRANK BURNBAUGH Dec. 12, 1884; address, 669 McKee Ave., Monessen, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5151. James Burnbaugh, b. March —, 188-.

VIII—5152. Norris Burnbaugh, deceased.

VIII—5153. Walter Burnbaugh.

Issue of Taylor Pyle (No. 772) and Mary Fitzsimmons.

VII—2300. ALEXANDER ALLMAN PYLE (Taylor, Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Oct. 9, 1855; unm.

He is a farmer; address, Paxton, Ford Co., Ill.

VII—2301. MARY MERRILLA PYLE (Taylor 6), b. May 30, 1858; m. WILLIAM T. KARR Jan. 10, 1889; address, Oatville, Sedgwick Co., Kan.

Issue:—

- VIII—5154. Orville A. Karr, b. Oct. 16, 1889.
 VIII—5155. Hazel Karr, b. April 12, 1893; d. Sept. 29, 1895.
 VIII—5156. Jennie Elizabeth Karr, b. July 7, 1896.
 VIII—5157. Robert Taylor Karr, b. Sept. 28, 1898.

VII—2302. EVALINE ELIZABETH PYLE (Taylor 6) b. March 31, 1870; m. WILLIAM L. LYLE Dec. 20, 1893; address, Paxton, Ford Co., Ill.

Issue:—

- VIII—5158. Taylor Ivan Lyle, b. April 9, 1895.
 VIII—5159. Dewey McKinley Lyle, b. Mar. 25, 1898.
 VIII—5160. Vernon Pyle Lyle, b. Dec. 20, 1899.
 VIII—5161. Quentin Alexander Lyle, b. March 26, 1904.

Issue of Rachel Pyle (No. 773) and Philander Carroll.

VII—2303. WILLIAM EMMOR CARROLL (Rachel, Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. MARIA ELIZABETH SCOTT Sept. 2, 1877, b. Jan. 7, 1852.

They reside in Monongahela City, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5162. PAUL CARROLL, b. April 6, 1879; d. July 6, 1879.

VIII—5163. WILLIAM SCOTT CARROLL, b. June 11, 1885; m. MABEL CHARITY DICKEY Aug. 17, 1909.

VIII—5164. RACHEL ELIZABETH CARROLL, b. Aug. 16, 1891; at home.

VII—2304. MARY CARROLL (Rachel 6), b. Oct. 26, 1859; m. GEORGE MANEHA Dec. 22, 1903, b. Mar. 28, 1852; d. May 10, 1905.
 Her probable residence is Monongahela City, Pa.

Issue of Elizabeth Pyle (No. 774) and Michael Harris.

VII—2307. FRANKLIN TAYLOR HARRIS (Elizabeth 6), b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. IDA B. HAZELBAKER April 25, 1880, b. April 2, 1857; address, Lock Four, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5165. LIZABETH A. HARRIS, b. April 19, 1881; m. WILLIAM DERRICK April 15, 1903.

VIII—5166. ALBERT A. HARRIS, b. May 29, 1882; m. ALICE BAILEY Sept. 26, 1906.

VIII—5167. CHARLES R. HARRIS, b. Aug. 15, 1883; m. LYDIA ASHTON, Jan. 23, 1908.

VIII—5168. PEARL A. HARRIS, b. Oct. 5, 1885; m. CHARLES SUTHERLAND July 12, 1910.

VIII—5169. ELLA R. HARRIS, b. Dec. 15, 1886; m. ELI CRABLE Sept. 14, 1906.

VIII—5170. EVERT B. HARRIS, b. April 27, 1888; m. SADIE J. FINCH Dec. 22, 1910.

VIII—5171. LEONIA B. HARRIS, b. April 12, 1892; d. Oct. 10, 1894.

VIII—5172. LAUNA B. HARRIS, b. April 12, 1892 (twin).

VII—2308. ALBERT EDMONDSON HARRIS (Elizabeth 6), b. June 3, 1861; m. AGNES OLIVE DUVALL March 26, 1896; b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. April 20, 1898.

M. second, MARIETTA AILES Feb. 14, 1901, her second m.; dau. of David R. Phillips. She d. Nov. 26, 1902.

M. third, ANNA RACHEL CASTEEL Aug. 9, 1906; address, Speers, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue by second wife only:—

VIII—5173. Charles Albert Harris, b. April 21, 1902.

Issue of Esther Ann Pyle (No. 775) and William Burns.

VII—2310. FRANCIS TAYLOR BURNS (Esther A., Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. March 1, 1860; m. ANNIE McCANN Dec. 17, 1882, dau. of Rolley McCann and Mary ———, b. March 10, 1860; d. Oct. 21, 1901.

M. second, ANNIE SMILEY Aug. 15, 1902, dau. of Smith Smiley and Susan Van Sickle, b. March 9, 1881.

He is a molder in the National Works at McKeesport, Pa.; address, Winner St., that city.

Issue, born there:—

VIII—5174. Walter Burns, b. Sept. 29, 1884; unm., at home.

VIII—5175. Ethel Louisa Burns, b. July 8, 1886; unm.

VIII—5176. Burt Emmett Burns, b. Feb. 11, 1890.

VIII—5177. Mazena Blanche Burns, b. Feb. 13, 1892.

VIII—5178. Charles Burns, b. Oct. 26, 1895.

VIII—5179. Hester Burns, b. March 17, 1898.

VII—2311. MARY JANE BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. July 31, 1863; m. JOHN S. CAMPBELL Nov. 1, 1880, son of James Campbell, b. Aug. 6, 1846.

He is a shipping clerk in the galvanizing works of the National Works at McKeesport, Pa., with residence on Fifth Ave., that city.

Issue born there:—

- VIII—5180. Edna May Campbell, b. Aug. 1, 1885; unm.
 VIII—5181. Leroy Campbell, b. May 3, 1887.
 VIII—5182. Charles H. Campbell, b. March 4, 1889.
 VIII—5183. John S. Campbell, b. March 27, 1891.
 VIII—5184. Clifford Campbell, b. Jan. 26, 1901.

VII—2312. WILLIAM WALTER BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. Jan. 4, 1867; m. ETTA GILBERT 1888 (?); resides in West Seneca, N. Y.

Issue:—

- VIII—5185. Alvin Burns, b. in 1889. (?)
 VIII—5186. Mable Burns, b. 1893. (?)

VII—2313. SARAH ELIZABETH BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. June 11, 1870; m. JOHN BIDDLE July 6, 1890, son of William Biddle and Eliza Biddle, b. Jan. 22, 1871, at McKeesport, Pa.

They were legally separated April 10, 1902.

M. second, HARRY K. WRIGHT May 11, 1902, of Newark, N. J., son of Skidmore and Caroline Wright, b. April 25, 1867, at Plainfield, N. J.; address, 417 Third St., North Side, Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

- VIII—5187. Duane Lee Biddle, b. Dec. 14, 1892; d. April 26, 1894.

VII—2314. BENJAMIN HARRIS BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. Sept. 3, 1873; m. MANORA MORRISSY June 7, 1902, dau. of Walter Morrissy and Catharine Forrester, b. June 3, 1883, in Ireland.

He is employed in the tube works of the National Company at McKeesport, Pa., with residence 1330 Jenny Lind St., that city.

Issue:—

- VIII—5188. Esther Catharine Burns, b. Sept. 8, 1903.
 VIII—5189. Alice Nora Frances Burns, b. June 4, 1906.
 VII—2315. Florence Lee Burns (Esther Ann 6) b. May 17, 1876. Address, McKeesport, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, JAMES.

Issue of Parker Pyle (No. 784) and Nancy McRoberts.

VII—2339. HARRIET PYLE (Parker 6), b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. THORNTON BISHOP Dec. 14, 1865, son of Thomas Bishop, b. May 1, 1835; d. April 20, 1885.

She resided for some time at Houstonville and later in Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5190. DAVID S. BISHOP, b. Nov. 9, 1866; b. MARRIETTA ——— (?), May 21, 1899; no children; address, Glassport, Pa.

VIII—5191. ANNA M. BISHOP, b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. ALFRED R. BEBOUT May 9, 1889, b. Sept. 12, 1865, brother to James W., of No. 5193; address, 41 Wellington Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7230. Iva Bebout, b. April 9, 1893.

IX—7231. Lavaughn Bebout, b. Aug. 12, 1898.

VIII—5192. CORA B. BISHOP, b. July 26, 1870; m. WILLIAM L. AMES Feb. 28, 1891; address, 135 W. Maiden St., Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7232. Ida Ames.

VIII—5193. HATTIE J. BISHOP, b. Jan. 28, 1872; m. JAMES W. BEBOUT April 29, 1893, b. May 8, 1867, son of Houston and Elizabeth Bebout; residence, 33 Wellington Ave., Washington, Pa.

Children:—

IX—7233. Onita Bebout, b. Feb. 3, 1894.

IX—7234. Alma Bebout, b. July 26, 1895.

IX—7235. Walter Bebout, b. July 30, 1898.

IX—7236. Sheldon Bebout, b. March 16, 1902.

IX—7237. Naomi Bebout, b. June 8, 1909.

VIII—5194. THOMAS H. BISHOP, b. April 19, 1873; m. MARY FERRIS Sept. 13, 1899; address, 502 Washington Ave., Braddock, Pa.

Children:—

IX—7238. Donald Bishop, b. June —, 1904.

IX—7239. Preston Bishop, b. Feb. 6, 1907.

IX—7240. Dorothea Bishop, b. Sept. —, 1908.

IX—7241. Floyd Bishop, b. July —, 1910.

VIII—5195. JAMES L. BISHOP, b. April 27, 1876; m. LUCILE SCHOGAR June —, —; address, Newell, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7242. Alverna Bishop, b. Oct. —, 1910.

VIII—5196. JOHN H. BISHOP b. Jan. 7, 1882; m. GRETta CUSHNEY; address, Houston, Pa. No children.

Issue of Parker Pyle (No. 784) and Elizabeth Ann Underwood.

VII—2340. ELIZABETH PYLE (Parker 6), b. Nov. 23, 1853; m. WILLIAM F. JOHN May 15, 1877, son of Jeremiah R. and Elizabeth Ellen John, b. Dec. 29, 1850; address, box 600 South Brownville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5197. (1) Sarah Ann John, b. July 12, 1878.

VIII—5197. (2) William Parker John, b. Dec. 23, 1879.

VIII—5198. (1) Mattie John, b. Jan. 8, 1882.

VIII—5198. (2) Elizabeth John, b. June 20, 1884; d. Oct. 20, 1884.

VIII—5199. (1) Mamy Jo hn, b. July 22, 1888; d. Aug. 20, 1888.

VIII—5199. (2) Philip Carlton John, b. May 18, 1897.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, ELIZA.

Issue of Phebe Baker (No. 796) and James Regester.

VII—2360. ISAAC M. REGESTER (Phebe Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. June 5, 1898; m. MARIA M. McCLELLAND, July 10, 1853.

He was a farmer in Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5200. James Regester, b. Sept. 23, 1854.

VIII—5201. Anna L. Regester, b. Nov. 10, 1857; deceased.

VIII—5202. Charles Regester, b. Dec. 4, 1859.

VIII—5203. Laura B Regester, b. Oct. 4, 1867.

VIII—5204. Katie D. Regester, b. June 1, 1871.

No further account of this family secured.

VII—2361. ELIZA JANE REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Mar. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1835.

VII—2362. NEHEMIAH B. REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. June 13, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1910; m. MARY AMANDA HORTON Sept. 21, 1865, b. April 13, 1833; d. Nov. 26, 1896.

M. second, NORA BUCKINGHAM Mar. 17, 1904, b. Feb. 13, 1863.

He was a farmer, with P. O. Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—5205. FRANK L. REGESTER, b. Jan. 19, 1870; d. Mar. 14, 1874.

VIII—5206. Infant dau., b. April 2, 1872; d. same date.

VIII—5207. PHOEBE E. REGESTER, b. Feb. 26, 1874; m. WILLIAM B. HILL.

He is a farmer; address, Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

IX—7250. Frank R. B. Hill, b. in 1898.

VII—2363. DEMAS REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Dec. 26, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1840.

VII—2364. EMELINE REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. June 20, 1841; d. June 29, 1865; m. ELIJAH CRAWFORD Oct. 25, 1860; timberman.

Issue:—

VIII—5208. WILLIAM A. CRAWFORD, b. July 4, 1861; m. DORA ROSE.

He is a teamster; P. O., Clarksville, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—7251. Mabel M. Crawford, b. in 1898.
 IX—7252. Shird B. Crawford, b. in 1899.
 IX—7253. Helen Crawford, b. in 1901.

VIII—5209. JOHN R. CRAWFORD, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. MAGGIE BROWN; address, Wheeling, W. Va.

Issue:—

- IX—7254. Donald Crawford, b. in 1899.

VIII—5210. HARVEY CRAWFORD, b. Jan. 4, 1865; m. ISABEL RUSH; address, Hobert, Okla.

Issue:—

- IX—7255. Rush Crawford, b. in 1893.
 IX—7256. Adalaide Crawford, b. in 1894.
 IX—7257. Holt Crawford, b. in 1896.

VII—2365. JOHN RILEY REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. April 6, 1844; d. July 23, 1864.

VII—2366. WINFIELD SCOTT REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. LUCINDA HORNER Nov. 28, 1878, b. July 27, 1856.
 He is a farmer; P. O. Rice's Landing, Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—5211. Samuel H. Regester, b. April 23, 1883.
 VIII—5212. Thomas Clarence Regester, b. July 27, 1891.

VII—2367. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Feb. 12, 1848 (twin); m. PRISCILLA HORN Jan. 25, 1872, b. Jan. 10, 1848.

He is a farmer; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.; no issue.

Issue of Jane Bakcr (No. 797) and John Regester.

VII—2368. DEMAS W. REGESTER (Jane, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. April 11, 1845; m. HENRIETTA POWELL Oct. 24, 1872.

He is a carpenter, which business he has always followed. He is prominent in the affairs of his community and of the Republican Party. He is active in the management of the Methodist Protestant church at Mt. Zion, in Deemston, Washington Co., Pa.; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5213. LAURA BELLE REGESTER, b. Jan. 4, 1874; m. WILLIAM FRÉDERICK BALL Oct. 19, 1893.

He is a merchant; address, Lisbon, Ohio.

Issue:—

- IX—7258. Clarence Wilson Ball, b. Jan. 28, 1895.
 IX—7259. Retta Maud Ball, b. Dec. 30, 1896.
 IX—7260. Mary Ruth Ball, b. Jan. 20, 1899.
 IX—7261. Selma Laura Ball, b. Mar. 13, 1902.
 IX—7262. Fred Regester Ball, b. Mar. 15, 1906.

VIII—5214. ALICE MAUD REGESTER, b. Nov. 12, 1875; m. CHARLES LEWELLEN.

He is a rural mail carrier; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7263. Helen D. Lewellen, b. in 1900.

IX—7264. Francis W. Lewellen, b. in 1904.

VIII—5215. CLYDE W. REGESTER, b. June 18, 1883; m. MARY K. WOODWARD; address, Monongahela, Pa. No issue.

VII—2369. GEORGE T. REGESTER (Jane 6), b. Nov. 17, 1847; m. ELIZA JANE MATTHEWS Oct. 23, 1874, dau. of Charles Matthews, of near Beallsville. She d. Feb. 12, 1907.

M. second, SOFIA VERNON Nov. 16, 1906, dau. of Abraham and Mary Vernon, b. Oct. 29, 1858.

He is a farmer and carpenter; resides in Deemston; P. O. Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5216. RENA REGESTER b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. IRA HARDEN Nov. 1, 1900, son of Winfield Scott and Maggie Harden, of Deemston, Washington Co., Pa., b. May 5, 1878.

Issue:—

IX—7265. Owen Harden, b. Aug. 16, 1901.

IX—7266. Brødnell Harden, b. Dec. 23, 1902.

IX—7267. Gladys Harden, b. Dec. 2, 1901.

IX—7268. Gleason Harden, b. Dec. 30, 1906.

IX—7269. (a) Roger Harden, b. Oct. 24, 1908.

IX—7269. (b) Dorothy Harden, b. Sept. 27, 1910.

VII—2370. ELIZA JANE REGESTER (Jane 6), b. Feb. 13, 1850; m. JAMES BLAIR June 7, 1894. He d. Feb. 17, 1905.

They resided in Fayette Co., Pa.; after his death she moved to Deemston, Pa., and lives with her brother Demas Regester. No issue.

VII—2371. CHARLES E. REGESTER (Jane 6), b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. SARAH REBECCA HARDEN Dec. 18, 1879, dau. of John and Eliza Harden, of Deemston, b. March 23, 1856.

He is a farmer and carpenter; has a most beautiful farm at Centerville, P. O. Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—5217. NORA ESTELLA REGESTER, b. March 31, 1882; m. CARRY ULLOM Nov. 27, 1901, b. Feb. 22, 1877; address, West Brownsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7270. Bernice Rosella Ullom, b. Mar. 20, 1903.

IX—7271. Charles Melvin Ullom, b. Sept. 20, 1905.

Issue of Lydia Baker (No. 798) and George Spindler.

VII—2372. MARTHA M. SPINDLER (Lydia, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. April 17, 1835; m. NEAL MITCHENER.

He is a stone mason; address, California, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5218. JEROME J. MITCHENER, b. 1855; m. _____
 _____; address, Bentleysville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7272. Harry H. Mitchener, b. 1877; m. Gertie Walker. Issue:—

X—7506. Goldie Mitchener, b. in 1903.

IX—7273. Clara M. Mitchener, b. 1878; m. Thomas White; address, Bentleysville, Pa.

Issue:—

X—7507. Kenneth White, b. in 190-.

IX—7274. George R. Mitchener, b. 1880; m. Mary Himphry. Issue:—

X—7508. a child, b. in 1904; deceased.

IX—7275. Maude E. Mitchener, b. 1883; m. Garfield Linley; address Bentleysville, Pa.

IX—7276. Grover C. Mitchener, b. 1885.

IX—7277. Elsie M. Mitchener, b. 1886; m. Daniel Donehoc.

IX—7278. Malissa B. Mitchener, b. 1889.

IX—7279. Liman Mitchener, b. 1891.

IX—7280. Ora Mitchener. }

IX—7281. Ethel Mitchener. } These two were twins, b. 1893.

IX—7282. Walter Mitchener, b. 1896.

IX—7283. William Mitchener, b. 1899.

VIII—5219. JAMES M. MITCHENER, b. 1857; m. ANNIE RIDER.

He is a coal miner; address, California, Pa. All of the family are Baptists.

Issue:—

IX—7284. John Mitchener, b. in 1882; deceased.

IX—7285. Harold H. Mitchener, b. in 1885.

IX—7286. Thomas J. Mitchener, b. in 1889.

IX—7287. George B. Mitchener, b. in 1892.

IX—7288. Mary Mitchener, b. in 1894.

VIII—5220. GEORGE B. MITCHENER, b. 1859; m. SARAH ROSSELL.

He is a coal miner; F. O. Brownsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7289. Oliver B. Mitchener, b. in 1884.

IX—7290. John F. Mitchener, b. in 1886.

IX—7291. Grover C. Mitchener, b. in 1888; deceased.

VIII—5221. RANDOLPH MITCHENER, b. 1867; address, California, Pa.

VIII—5222. WILLIAM F. MITCHENER, b. 1872; m. MYRTLE B. STEWART.

He is a carpenter; P. O. Uniontown, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX-7292. David R. Mitchener, b. in 1898.
 IX-7293. Lena Maria Mitchener, b. in 1902.
 IX-7294. Elmer M. Mitchener, b. in 1906.

VII—2373. ELIZA JANE SPINDLER (Lydia 6), b. June 22, 1838;
 d. 1907; m. IGNATIUS BARNARD.

He is a farmer; address, Clarksville, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5223. JAMES B. BARNARD, b. 1856; m. MARY WISE.

He is a farmer; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX-7295. Harold V. Barnard, b. in 1887.
 IX-7296. Ernest B. Barnard, b. in 1890.
 IX-7297. Nellie Barnard, b. in 1893.
 IX-7298. Mary E. Barnard, b. in 1895.
 IX-7299. Fannie J. Barnard, b. in 1898.
 IX-7300. Ida M. Barnard, b. in 1901.
 IX-7301. Rosa Barnard, b. in 1904.

VIII—5224. LOUIS C. BARNARD, b. 1858.

VIII—5225. DORA BELLE BARNARD, b. 1861; m. LIBIUS
 HOLDER.

He is a carpenter; address, Clarksville, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX-7302. Bertha A. Holder, b. 1883; m. Louis Fulton. He is a teacher; address, Clarksville, Pa.
 IX-7303. Dessie N. Holder, b. 1885; m.; Hollis Holder; address, Clarksville, Pa.

Issue:—

- X-7509. Forrest Holder, b. in 1905.
 IX-7304. James A. Holder, b. 1887.
 IX-7305. Ora V. Holder, b. 1889.
 IX-7306. Florence I. Holder, b. 1893.
 IX-7307. Roy P. Holder, b. 1901.

VIII—5226. THOMAS J. BARNARD, b. 1864; m. LYDIA T.
 GARDEN.

He is a contractor; P. O. Clarksville; no issue.

VIII—5227. SARAH E. BARNARD, b. 1866; at home.

VIII—5228. MARY L. BARNARD, b. 1868; m. WILLIAM GLAD-
 DEN; address, Fredericktown, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX-7308. Paul Gladden, b. in 1895.
 IX-7309. Margaret E. Gladden, b. in 1897.
 IX-7310. Nellie M. Gladden, b. in 1901.
 IX-7311. George Gladden, b. in 1903.

VIII—5229. ELIZABETH E. BARNARD, b. 1871; m. WILLIAM EPLEY.

He is a contractor; F. O. Bentleyville, Pa.

VIII—5230. ANNA J. or HANNAH J. BARNARD, b. 1874; m. LEMOYNE WARD.

He is a farmer; P. O. Millsboro, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—7312. George B. Ward, b. in 1896.
 IX—7313. Ralph Wilson Ward, b. in 1898.
 IX—7314. Solomon N. Ward, b. in 1901.
 IX—7315. Helen B. Ward, b. in 1906.

VIII—5231. LILLIAN M. BARNARD, b. 1880; d. 1886.

VII—2374. MARY ANNE SPINDLER (Lydia 6), b. April 17, 1840, near Beallsville, Pa.; d. Nov. 21, 1895, at California, Pa.; m. WILLIAM AARON CARTER June 14, 1860, son of James Carter and ——— Barton, b. Jan 8, 1833, in Virginia; d. July 7, 1874, at Beallsville, Pa.

During the Civil War he was a member of Com. K, 16th Reg. Penna. Cav. Vols; by trade he was a cooper. They resided in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa., during most of their married life.

Issue:—

VIII—5232. LEVOSIA SYLVANIA CARTER, b. 1861; d. 1872.

VIII—5233. ARCHELAUS ELROY CARTER, b. 1863, at East Bethlehem; m. ELIZABETH VANDEGRIFT Oct. —, 1883, dau. of Jesse M. Vandegrift and Amanda Wise.

He is a carpenter; address, 42 The Terrace, Redlands, Cal., to which place he went from Donora, Pa., Sept. 18, 1905.

Issue:—

- IX—7316. George B. Carter, b. in 1884; deceased.
 IX—7317. Alva R. Carter, b. in 1886; deceased.
 IX—7318. Laura M. Carter, b. in 1887.
 IX—7319.—Jesse B. Carter, b. in 1893; deceased.
 IX—7320. David G. Carter, b. in 1900; deceased.

VIII—5234. JENNIE L. CARTER, b. Feb. 9, 1865; m. CHARLES SMITH Oct. 17, 1888, b. Dec. 7, 1862; address, Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

- IX—7321. Ernest L. Smith, b. July 5, 1891.
 IX—7322. Leland E. Smith, b. June 6, 1894.
 IX—7323. John G. Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1900
 IX—7324. Ralph L. Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1906.

VIII—5235. JULIA FLORENCE CARTER, b. 1866; m. CHARLES F. DALBEY Jan. 9, 1890, at Millsboro, Pa.; son of William H. Dalbey and Harriet Philips.

He is a carpenter and undertaker. They left Millsboro, Pa., April 28, 1908, and removed to Redlands, Cal.

Issue:—

- IX—7325. Earl Dalbey, b. Dec. 9, 1890.
 IX—7326. Guy Dalbey, b. Dec. 15, 1892; d. Sept. 4, 1895.
 IX—7327. Mary Dalbey, b. April 19, 1895.
 IX—7328. Blanche Dalbey, b. June 12, 1900.

VIII—5236. WILLIAM R. CARTER, b. 1870; m. ANNIE MARKER.

He is a carpenter; P. O. California, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—7329. Edith M. Carter, b. in 1892.
 IX—7330. Edgar E. Carter, b. in 1894.
 IX—7331. Herbert L. Carter, b. in 1901.
 IX—7332. Irene H. Carter, b. in 1903.

VIII—5237. CHARLES EDWIN CARTER, b. June 6, 1872, at East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa.; m. ASENATH ANNE TUCKER, dau. of William Aaron Tucker and Mary Ann Kennedy, b. April 5, 1875, in Tarentum, Pa.

He is a graduate of the Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa., class of 1892; also of the University of Michigan, from which he received the degree of Ph. D. He went to Greeley, Colo., in 1902, as principal of the High School; in 1903 he was elected Supt. of the Greeley City Schools, which position he has since held, being in June 1910 again elected for another term of three years.

Issue:—

- IX—7333. Mary Arvilla Carter, b. April 10, 1906.

VIII—5238. LEWIS CARTER, d. young.

VII—2375. SARAH E. SPINDLER (Phebe 6), b. June 7, 1842; d. 1888; unm.

VII—2376. PHEBE M. SPINDLER (Phebe 6), b. Jan. —, 1846; m. ISAAC M. RUBLE 1872, b. 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1876.

M. second, WILLIAM H. CLEAVER Nov. 19, 1904; b. 1846.

Their residence is Centerville; address, West Brownsville, Pa., R. D. 1, Box 89.

Issue by first husband:—

- VIII—5239. Elma H. Ruble, b. in 1873; d. in 1896.

VII—2377. ELENOR A. SPINDLER (Phebe 6), b. Dec. 28, 1848;

d. 1907; m. ANDREW WOODFIELD; address, New Haven, Pa. No issue.

VII—2378. CATHARINE SPINDLER (Phebe 6). b. July 28, 1850; d. 1863.

Issue of Nathan Baker (No. 799) and Emeline Zollars.

VII—2379. ELIZA BAKER (Nathan, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. April 17, 1842; m. ELIAS BENNETT, 1860, son of Benjamin Bennett and Susan Hartsce, b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. April 6, 1908.

He was a farmer; her address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5240. MARGARET M. BENNETT, b. July 12, 1862; resides with her mother.

VIII—5241. MARIA S. BENNETT, b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. JOHN L. HOOVER Oct. 19, 1885, son of Abel Hoover.

He is a farmer; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 6.

Issue:—

IX—7334. Mabel E. Hoover, b. Aug. 15, 1886.

IX—7335. John Franklin Hoover, b. Sept. 19, 1889.

IX—7336. Harry Walter Hoover, b. Aug. 23, 1892.

IX—7337. Russell Hoover, b. July 27, 1895.

IX—7338. Nellie Florence Hoover, b. July 28, 1897.

VIII—5242. WILLIAM F. BENNETT, b. Mar. 3, 1871.

He was a farmer; address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2380. HIRAM BAKER (Nathan 6), b. July 30, 1846; m. SARAH JANE CRAIG.

M. second, FANNIE BOLES.

His occupation is bricklaying: P. O. 525 Lowell St., E. E. Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—5243. Lewis C. Baker, b. in 1871; d. in 1872.

VIII—5244. Mary S. Baker, b. in 1873.

VIII—5245. Dale P. Baker, b. in 1874; d. in 1876.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—5246. George R. Baker, b. in 1884. He is a bookkeeper in Navy Yard. Address, 28 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

VIII—5247. William C. Baker, b. in 1885.

VII—2381. MARY BAKER (Nathan 6), b. July 30, 1846; d. April 26, 1883 (a twin with last No.); m. JOHN CLENDANIEL Aug. 19, 1872, son of Samples and Susan Clendaniels, b. June 26, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1894.

He was a farmer; member of Presbyterian church; resided at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5248. HIRAM CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 18, 1873; address, South Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., Box. 304.

VIII—5249. MARGARET CLENDANIEL, b. June 27, 1876; m. URIAH CAGE.

M. second, ——— EICHER.

Their address is Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa. No issue.

VIII—5250. CHARLES E. CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1876; m. MARY ELIZABETH JEFFERSON March 21, 1906; address, 3111 Second St., Des Moines, Iowa. No children.

VIII—5251. NATHAN CLENDANIEL, b. Sept. 6, 1878; m. ROSE WILSON Oct. 8, 1906; address, Clarksville, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7339. Clyde Clendaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1907.

IX—7340. John William Clendaniel, b. Feb. 15, 1910.

VIII—5252. DANIEL CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 7, 1880; address, South Brownsville, Pa.

VIII—5253. IDA B. CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 24, 1882.

She resides with her aunt, Eliza Bennett; address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa. She has been an interesting correspondent of her family genealogy.

VII—2382. SARAH LOUISA BAKER (Nathan 6), b. May 17, 1849; m. JOHN WATSON Jan. 7, 1868, son of John and Mary Ann Watson, b. March 26, 1843.

He is a shoemaker; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 6.

Issue:—

VIII—5254. ELLA WATSON, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. SMITH HUFFORD Oct. 18, 1902.

He is a tube mill worker; P. O. Washington, Pa., R. D. 9.

Issue:—

IX—7341. Russell Hufford, b. June 27, 1903.

IX—7342. Rachel Addle Hufford, b. Mar. 16, 1905; d. in 1906.

IX—7343. George Leland Hufford, b. Jan. 19, 1907.

IX—7344. Milton Evan Hufford, b. April 5, 1909.

VIII—5255. MANSELL WATSON, b. April 1, 1871; m. FLORA CONLEY May 7, 1898.

He is a motorman; address, 1023 Arch St., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7345. Jesse Baker Conley, b. Dec. 23, 1898.

IX—7346. Clyde Leroy Conley, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

VIII—5256. EMELINE WATSON, b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. LINCOLN JOHNSON May 29, 1897.

He is a teamster; address, 81 Lawrence Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—7347. John Daniel Johnson, b. Dec. 20, 1897.
- IX—7348. Ella Estella Johnson, b. Mar. 2, 1899.
- IX—7349. Sarah Ethel Johnson, b. Aug. 22, 1901; d. in 1903.
- IX—7350. James Albert Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1904.
- IX—7351. Aldyne Johnson, b. July 24, 1906; d. in 1906.
- IX—7352. Ross Lincoln Johnson, b. April 10, 1908.
- IX—7353. Emma May Johnson, b. April 8, 1910.

VIII—5257. NATHAN WATSON, b. Jan. 18, 1875; m. LAURA WHITE Jan 25, 1897.

He is a tin mill workman; address, 15 Gordon St., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—7354. George Dewey Watson, b. March 10, 1899.
- IX—7355. Albert Ray Watson, b. Nov. 10, 1905.

VIII—5258. ELIZABETH WATSON, b. Feb. 7, 1877; d. May 12, 1896.

VIII—5259. HENRY T. WATSON, b. Mar 20, 1879; m. OSA M. BELL, April 11, 1903.

He is a tin mill workman; P. O. Washington, Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

- IX—7356. Earl Donald Watson, b. Sept. 23, 1903.
- IX—7357. Garvin Floyd Watson, b. July 24, 1905.
- IX—7358. Mary Margaret Watson, b. Aug. 3, 1907.
- IX—7359. Vonetta Ruth Watson, b. April 28, 1910.

VIII—5260. ACHESON COMELL WATSON, b. Mar. 27, 1881; d. June 21, 1901.

VIII—5261. PHEBE F. WATSON, b. Nov. 24, 1883; m. THOMAS J. JOHN Feb. 10, 1904.

He is a farmer; address, Washington, Pa., R. D. 7.

Issue:—

- IX—7360. Myrtle Beatrice John, b. Dec. 5, 1904.
- IX—7361. Letta Madge John, b. June 21, 1906.
- IX—7362. Jasper Arleigh John, b. Sept. 1, 1908.
- IX—7363. Forrest Watson John, b. Aug. 20, 1910.

VIII—5262. ROSS P. WATSON, b. Feb. 6, 1886; address, Waynesburg, Pa., R. D. 6.

VIII—5263. SARAH A. WATSON, b. Feb. 27, 1888; d. Feb. 2, 1907.

VIII—5264. RACHEL L. WATSON, b. May 2, 1892; m. CHARLES M. GARRETT, Feb. 17, 1909; address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

IX—7364. Charles Lester Garrett, b. Sept. 13, 1909.
IX—7365. Ernest Leland Garrett, b. Nov. 21, 1910.

VII—2383. EMMA JANE BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1887; m. JOHN POLLOCK, 1881.; his address is Braddock, Pa.
Issue:—

VIII—5266. CHAUNCEY E. POLLOCK, b. 1882; dec'd.

VIII—5267. LUCY VONNIE POLLOCK, b. 1885; m. SAMUEL SMITH June 1909.

VII—2384. PHEBE BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. L. MADISON HUFFORD Oct. 5, 1891.
He is a carpenter; address, Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5268. Allison Hufford, b. in 1902.
VIII—5269. James Hufford, b. in 1904.

VII—2385. ELIZABETH A. BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. MARCENA M. CARY Feb. 18, 1880, son of Cephas Cary and Mary Mitchener, b. Sept. 14, 1857; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—5270. DALE EMERSON CARY, b. Dec. 26, 1880.
He is a graduate of Jefferson Medical School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1911.

VIII—5271. ISA FLORENCE CARY, b. Mar. 28, 1883; m. WYLE BRADBURY June —, 1903.

He is a farmer; address, Amity, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

IX—7366. Melvin C. Bradbury, b. Jan. 2, 1905.
IX—7367. Fern Oreltha Bradbury, b. April 12, 1906.

IX—7368. Leta May Bradbury, b. May 1, 1909.

VIII—5272. GOLDIE ALICE CARY, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
She is a graduate of South Western State Normal School at California, Pa., 1911.

VII—2386. JOHN R. BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Oct. 9, 1859; m. SERETTA BUNNELL 1886; address, Clarksville, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5273. Bertha Baker, b. in 1888.

VII—2387. WILLIAM BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Oct. 4, 1862, near Ruffs Creek, Greene Co., Pa.; m. SADIE E. WILSON Sept. 6, 1890, at

Waynesburg, Pa., dau. of George W. Wilson and Deborah Tharp, b. Sept. 5, 1869.

He is a bricklayer and contractor; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5274. George Emory Wilson Baker, b. Mar. 30, 1892.

VIII—5275. William Herman Baker, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

VIII—5276. Emma Grace Baker, b. Oct. 6, 1896.

VIII—5277. Norma Elizabeth Baker, b. Aug. 18, 1907.

Issue of Martha Baker (No. 300) and Ignatius Buckingham.

VII—2388. NEHEMIAH BAKER BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1845; m. NANCY B. CAMP, dau. of Peter Camp and Rosanna Smiley, b. Feb. 25, 1843.

He is a farmer; members of M. E. church; address, Washington, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VIII—5278. WALTER H. BUCKINGHAM, b. June 19, 1873; m. RACHEL HENDERSON.

He is a plumber; address, No. 130 Rosewood Ave., Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7369. Paul B. Buckingham, b. in 1896.

VIII—5279. FRANK R. BUCKINGHAM, b. 1875; m. LEE WILSON; address, Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7370. Mary Buckingham, b. in 1905.

VIII—5280. EDWIN C. BUCKINGHAM, b. 1879; m. ALICE BLACKHURST; address, 75 Fayette St., Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7371. Clyde R. Buckingham, b. in 1906.

VII—2389. SUSAN BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1850; m. HENRY REDD.

He is a farmer; address, Washington, Pa., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—5281. Nehemiah B. Redd, b. in 1879.

VIII—5282. Ethel E. Redd, b. in 1887.

VIII—5283. Walter E. Redd, b. in 1891.

VII—2390. PHEBE E. BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1857; m. JOHN HALLAM.

He is a farmer; address, Washington, Pa., R. D.

Child :—

VIII—5284. Cleon Scott Hallam, b. in 1900.

VII—2391. WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1857; deceased.

VII—2392. JOHN B. BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6); m. ———, but both deceased.

They resided in Kansas.

Issue, probably :—

VIII—5285. A daughter, or possibly more.

Issue of George Palmer Baker (No. 801) and Jane Patterson.

VII—2394. JOHN W. BAKER (George P., Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. July 2, 1848; m. CHARLOTTE GARRETT Aug. 21, 1870; b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. April 28, 1886.

M. second, ISABEL BRUNDAGE Oct. 19, 1895, b. March 7, 1860.

He is by trade a carpenter; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife :—

VIII—5286. GEORGE W. BAKER, b. Oct. 5, 1871; d. May 20, 1886.

VIII—5287. SARAH JANE BAKER, b. Feb. 24, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1874.

VIII—5288. MARY E. BAKER, b. April 25, 1875; d. May 15, 1886.

VIII—5289. OLIVE B. BAKER, b. April 22, 1878; m. WILLIAM H. WARD April 29, 1905. He d. Sept. 16, 1910. Her address is Beallsville, Pa.

Issue :—

IX—7372. Charles Francis Ward, b. April 4, 1906.

IX—7373. Mabel Juanita Ward, b. Dec. 17, 1907.

VIII—5290. CHARLES W. BAKER, b. July 6, 1883; m. ETHEL FRYE Feb. 1908.

He is a teacher; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Child :—

IX—7374. Charles William Baker, b. June 21, 1909.

Issue by second wife :—

VIII—5291. JOHN W. BAKER, b. March 23, 1897.

VIII—5292. CHARLOTTE B. BAKER, b. May 7, 1890.

VII—2395. MARY JANE BAKER (George P. 6), b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. July 6, 1908.

VII—2396. REBECCA E. BAKER (George P. 6), b. June 18, 1854.

VII—2397. SARAH C. BAKER (George P. 6), b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

Issue of John L. Baker (No. 802) and Priscilla Bane.

VII—2398. ISAAC T. BAKER (John L., Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. June 27, 1851; m. RACHEL O. LEWIS Sept. 12, 1874, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. May 8, 1878.

M. second, EMMA B. HARDEN, Oct. 25, 1882, b. March 28, 1850; d. July 4, 1885.

M. third, SARAH ANOLA HAWKINS Jan. 2, 1896, b. July 28, 1871.

He is a Methodist and a merchant at Deemston; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—5293. LAURA H. BAKER, b. April 1, 1876; m. WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM June 6, 1897.

He is a farmer; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7375. John Buckingham, b. in 1898.

IX—7376. Guy E. Buckingham, b. in 1899.

IX—7377. Mary E. Buckingham, b. in 190-

VIII—5294. JOHN W. BAKER, b. June 15, 1885; m. ———
——— Sept. 12, 1908.

VIII—5295. THOMAS H. S. BAKER, b. June 15, 1898; d. July 4, 1898.

VIII—5296. PRISCILLA EMILY BAKER, b. Dec. 17, 1900.

VII—2399. ANNIE E. BAKER (John L. 6), b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. JAMES ROBERTSON BAIR Feb. 22, 1871, son of John and Lydia Bair, b. Oct. 12, 1838.

He is a carpenter; address, Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—5297. WILLIAM EMERSON BAIR, b. Nov. 27, 1872; m. ARIZONA LONGDON Nov. 24, 1903, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

He is principal of a public school; Baptist; address, Oakmont, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7378. Eleanor Longdon Bair, b. April 30, 1906.

IX—7379. James Gibson Bair, b. Aug. 14, 1909.

VIII—5298. JOHN FRANK BAIR, b. Oct. 30, 1874; d. Nov. 28, 1876.

VIII—5299. MARY ELMIRA BAIR, b. Oct. 1, 1876; m. JESSE GREENE HILL Dec. 27, 1894, b. Nov. 12, 1869.

He is a farmer and surveyor; member of M. E. church; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7380. Beryl Edna Hill, b. Sept. 14, 1896.

IX—7381. Lenore Emily Hill, b. Sept. 11, 1902.

IX—7382. Wayne Ira Hill, b. Sept. 24, 1905.

VIII—5300. CHARLES L. BAIR, b. Nov. 12, 1879; m. OLIVE NELLIE WHERRY March 30, 1907, b. March 21, 1880.

He is a teacher; Methodist; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7384. Victor Wherry Bair, b. Oct. 14, 1908.

VIII—5301. EDNA P. BAIR, b. Oct. 3, 1883.

She is a teacher; at home; Beallsville, Pa.

VIII—5302. JAMES WALTER BAIR, b. Dec. 18, 1889; at home.

VII—2400. NEHEMIAH R. BAKER (John L. 6), b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. MARY PERRINE at Brownsville, Pa., dau. of Jas. R. Perrine and Nancy Athey, b. 1852; d. 1902.

M. second, MARGARET McCARTNEY Jan. 12, 1905, dau. of Joseph and Martha McCartney, of New Alexandria, Pa.

He was for some time clerk for the County Commissioners of Washington Co., and later for many years he has been cashier of the Citizens' National Bank of Washington Co., Pa., with residence at 40 North Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—5303. WALTER H. BAKER, b. Aug. 28, 1879; m. AMELIA P. DUNCAN April —, 1909, in New York.

He is an attorney-at-law at Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7385. A child.

VIII—5304. ELLA P. BAKER, b. Oct. 29, 1880; m. HARRY E. FORD.

He is a professor in Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7386. A child.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—5305. MARTHA McCARTNEY BAKER, b. May 9, 1908.

VII—2403. JAMES R. BAKER (John L. 6), b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. JANE FRY.

He is a Presbyterian minister, located at Newberry, near Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa., where he is pastor of a church.

Issue:—

VIII—5306. J. R. Baker, b. in 1891.

VIII—5307. David F. Baker, b. in 1893.

VIII—5308. Walter E. Baker, b. in 1895.

VIII—5309. Donald S. Baker, b. in 1897; deceased.

VIII—5310. Helen F. Baker, b. in 1900.

VII—2404. MARY J. BAKER (John L. 6), b. June 21, 1864; m. GEORGE BIGLER June 12, 1889, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann Bigler, b. March 26, 1866.

He is a farmer; resides at Deemston; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5311. Frances L. Bigler, b. Nov. 22, 1890; m. Jesse C. Bailey Dec. 28, 1910.

VIII—5312. Zella P. Bigler, b. April 15, 1892.

VIII—5313. Ella Gertrude Bigler, b. Oct. 14, 1898.

VIII—5314. Anna Katharine Bigler, b. Jan. 21, 1901.

VIII—5315. John Sanford Bigler, b. in 1907.

Issue of Nehemiah Baker (No. 803) and Rebecca Dunston.

VII—2410. JAMES R. BAKER (Nehemiah, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. SAMANTHA GARRETT, 1875. She d. Dec. —, 1899.

M. second, FLORA LEE, 1902.

He is a Methodist; stone mason; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5316. FRANK BAKER, m. JENNIE MORTON.

He is a stone mason; address, West Brownsville, Pa., R. D.

VIII—5317. ORRELL J. BAKER, m. IRA HILL; address, West Brownsville, Pa., R. D.

VIII—5318. CHARLES BAKER; dec'd.

VIII—5319. JESSE BAKER; clerk; address, Monongahela, Pa.

VII—2411. SARAH ELIZA BAKER (Nehemiah 6), b. 1856; m. JOHN KEYS, son of Daniel and Ruth Keys.
He is a carpenter; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5320. WALTER S. KEYS, b. 1880.

VIII—5321. LUVERNA KEYS, b. 1881; m. ——— SMITH.

VIII—5322. MABEL E. KEYS, b. 1884.

VII—2412. JOSEPH HARVEY BAKER (Nehemiah 6), b. Sept. 16, 1868, near Beallsville, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH STALEY Jan. 7, 1893.
He is a Methodist; bricklayer; address, California, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5323. Ernest Roy Baker, b. Dec. 1, 1893.

VIII—5324. Jackson Thompson Baker, b. July 1, 1897.

VIII—5325. Charles Leslie Baker, b. Jan. 4, 1908; d. July 29, 1963.

VIII—5326. Ralph Gilbert Baker, b. Oct. 8, 1909.

They are all at California, Pa.

Issue of Martha G. Pyle (No. 807) and Elihu Powell.

VII—2413. MARIA T. POWELL (Martha, Curtis, Martha, John, John, John), b. Dec. 9, 1839; m. THOMAS DAY Dec. 9, 1856; address, Lewis Station, Henry Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VIII—5327. Elmer Ellsworth Day, b. Sept. —, 1856.

VII—2414. JAMES CURTIS POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. July 24, 1842; d. July 27, 1875; m. ANN COOKSEY.

It is reported that he was killed on the B. & O. railroad, and that his wife and child are also deceased.

Issue:—

VIII—5328. Carrie Powell, b. July —, 1862.

VII—2415. ESTHER ANN POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. Oct. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1900; unm.

VII—2416. HOSMIER B. POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. Aug. 12,

1853; d. June 30, 1892, at Denver, Colo.; m. AMELIA REUTINGER Nov. 15, 1876, b. 1855.

Issue:—

- VIII—5329. Maggie Powell.
- VIII—5339. Clara Powell.
- VIII—5331. Raymond Powell. Address, Columbus, O.
- VIII—5332. Albert Powell.
- VIII—5333. Hazel Powell.
- VIII—5331. Elmer Powell.

VII—2417. FLORA E. POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. Aug. 1, 1859; m. CHARLES LELAND BOZMAN Oct. 8, 1879, b. May 1, 1857.

He is a dealer in granite and marble monuments with works and show rooms at Fourth St., East of Ferry, Beverly, P. O. Box 103, Washington Co., Ohio.

Issue:—

- VIII—5335. Lenore Bozman, b. May 29, 1881.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, AMY.

Issue of Mary Ann Pyle (No. 812) and Henry Dowler, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2418. SELENA H. DOWLER (Mary Ann, Sarah, Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. JOHN WILSON TRUXAL Dec. 29, 1869, son of Dr. Norval W. Truxal and Mary Woodcock, of Brownsville, Pa., b. Dec. 15, 1845. No issue.

VII—2419. ALICE A. DOWLER (Mary Ann 6), b. March 10, 1846; m. LERON BROWN GARDNER Dec. 21, 1871, son of Rev. Rouse Babcock Gardner and Persis Esmen Willard, b. Dec. 18, 1843.

They resided in 1874 at Pike Run, Washington Co., Pa., but none of the family found in 1909.

Issue:—

- VIII—5336. Eddie Lellain Gardner, b. May 8, 1873.
- VIII—5337. Pearl Bessie Gardner, b. Oct. 17, 1877.

VII—2420. ADAM C. DOWLER (Mary Ann 6), b. April 1, 1849; m. BELLE SHUTTERLY July 31, 1873, dau. of Alfred Shutterly and Sarah Ann Wells, b. Jan. 30, 1855; resided in 1876 at Greenfield, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—5338. Archie Bennett Dowler, b. June 6, 1874.

VII—2421. ELMER H. DOWLER (Mary Ann 6), b. May 26, 1851.

Issue of Dr. John Welsh (No. 820) and Margaret J. Tracy.

VII—2442. MARY FRANCES WELSH (John, Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Jan. 19, 1851, at St. Francisville, Mo.; m. LEE A. HOFFMAN April 1, 1869, at Doniphan, Kan. son of Jacob Hoffman—of German descent. He d. Oct. 25, 1892, at Harper, Kan.

He was by trade a painter. They resided at various places in Kansas and for a time in Albany, Mo., finally settling at Harper, Kan., where he died and the widow continues.

Children:—

VIII—5339. ADAM BRENNER HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1870, at Iowa Point, Kan.; m. BEATRICE CARY April 15, 1885, in Harper, Kan., where they reside.

Children:—

IX—7387. Harold Andrew Hoffman, b. Dec. 12, 1897.

IX—7388. Ronald Benjamin Hoffman, b. March 1, 1907.

VIII—5340. JOHN HENRY HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1871, in Seneca, Kan.; d. April 5, 1886, in Attica, Kan.

VIII—5341. ETHEL RUBY HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1874, in Grasshopper Falls, Kan.; m. JAMES ERNEST BOLTORFF in Wellington, Kan.

VIII—5342. LEE HERMAN HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 22, 1876, in Albany, Mo.; m. BERTHA C. WILHITE, in Alva, Okla.

Children:—

IX—7389. Lee Archibald Hoffman, b. March 27, 1904, in Alva.

IX—7390. Mabel Loraine Hoffman, b. Jan. 4, 1906, in Alva.

IX—7391. Ramond Arthur Hoffman, b. May 20, 1907, Wellington, Kansas.

VIII—5343. JOSEPH RICHARD HOFFMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1878, in Emporia, Kan.; m. LILLIE E. STRENAHAN, in Harper, Kan., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—7392. Louis Keith Hoffman, b. July 5, 1907.

VIII—5344. HARRY FLORENCE HOFFMAN, b. May 14, 1883, in Humbolt, Kan.; m. JEWELL M. CARN, in Anthony, Kan.

VIII—5345. JAMES LEO HOFFMAN, b. March 16, 1886, in Attica, Kan.; m. ELSIE A. KOCH, in Anthony, Kan.

VII—2443. JAMES HARLEN WELSH (John, Lydia, Amy, John,

John, John), b. July 16, 1853, in Maysville, Mo.; m. MATTIE EARL WALKER June 7, 1877, in Doniphan, Kan., dau. of John Stayman and Margaret Walker, b. June 20, 1855, in Glenwood, Ia.

He is a machinist with address 810 Fifteenth St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Children:—

VIII—5346. (a) HARRY HARLEN WELSH, b. Aug. 1, 1878, in Elwood, Doniphan Co., Kan.; m. LILLIAN STARMER March 27, 1901, in St. Joseph, Mo., b. May 5, 1883, in Bozeman, Mont.; reside in St. Joseph, Mo.

Children born there:—

IX—7393. George Harlen Welsh, b. May 28, 1904.

IX—7394. Harry Harlen Welsh, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1906.

VIII—5347. (b) MARGARET MAY WELSH, b. Feb. 27, 1881, in St. Joseph, Mo.; m. ALBERT LESTER TOLIN April 8, 1902, in St. Joseph; b. Nov. 29, 1881, in La Due, Henry Co., Mo.; reside in St. Joseph, Mo.

Children born there:—

IX—7395. Owen Albert Tolin, b. March 3, 1904.

IX—7396. William Earls Tolin, b. July 26, 1906.

VIII—5348. (c) FRANK EARLS WELSH, b. Oct. 24, 1883, in Atchison, Kan.; unm.; address, St. Joseph, Mo.

VIII—5349. (d) BESSIE FLORENCE WELSH, b. June 18, 1887, in Hays Center, Hays Co., Neb.; address, St. Joseph, Mo.

VII—2445. JOSEPH RICHARD HEREFORD WELSH (John 6), b. April 22, 1858, at Ryan's Station, Kan.; d. Dec. 29, 1890, in Silverton, Col.; unm.

He was engaged in mining; died of pneumonia; buried at Doniphan, Kan.

VII—2446. FLORENCE JANE WELSH (John 6), b. Jan. 3, 1861, in Caprioma, Kan.

It is stated that at the date of her birth the snow was three feet deep in that locality and travel was suspended for some time. She m. THOMAS FLORANCE O'DRISCOLL Oct. 27, 1880, in Atchison, Kan.; present address, Durango, Col.

Children:—

VIII—5350. NELLIE FRANCES O'DRISCOLL, b. June 27, 1883, in Doniphan, Kan.; m. WILLIAM T. GOEGLEIN Sept. 28, 1904, in Durango, Col.; present address, Santa Barbara, Mexico.

Child:—

IX—7397. Florence Julia Goeglein, b. Nov. 27, 1906, in Durango, Col.

VIII—5351. JAMES B. O'DRISCOLL, b. Dec. 5, 1885, in Doniphan, Kan.

VIII—5352. MARGARET ELIZABETH O'DRISCOLL, b. Nov. 7, 1887, in Silverton, Col.; d. Feb. 14, 1888.

VIII—5353. WILLIAM WELSH O'DRISCOLL, b. May 8, 1889, in same.

VIII—5354. THELINA ANNA O'DRISCOLL, b. Nov. 18, 1900, in Durango, Col.; d. in infancy.

VIII—5355. JOHN THOMAS LEO O'DRISCOLL, b. June 9, 1905, in same; d. in infancy.

VII—2447. ANNA MILTON TRACY WELSH (John 6), b. March 19, 1863, in Rock Creek, Kan.; m. LEO F. SLAYTON Dec. 27, 1881, in Atchison, Kan., son of William T. and Frances Olivia Slayton, of Willoughby, O., b. Oct. 9, 1860.

He is a railway mail clerk on the Rock Island R. R. from Kansas City, Mo., to Caldwell, Kan.; present address, 3248 Gillham Road, Kansas City, Mo.

Child—

VIII—5356. EDMOND RICHARD BURKE SLAYTON, b. Feb. 12, 1884, in Doniphan, Kan.; m. MARTHA MAE LOCKWOOD Feb. 17, 1904, dau. of Robert Wayne and Clementia Oliver Lockwood, of Kansas City, Mo.

He is a dentist; graduate of Western Dental College, of Kansas City., where they reside.

Child—

IX—7398. Welsh Lockwood Slayton, b. Feb. 18, 1907, in Ottawa, Kan.

VII—2448. NANNIE KATE WELSH (John 6), b. July 19, 1865, in Doniphan, Kan.; m. RICHELIEU J. MANSFIELD Dec. 4, 1888, in Doniphan, Kan.; present address, Dallas, Tex.

Children:—

VIII—5357. RUTH HORTENSE MANSFIELD, b. Nov. 30, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.

VIII—5358. HELEN MANSFIELD, b. March 15, 1895, in Dallas, Tex.; d. Oct. 24, 1899; same.

VII—2450. JOHN ROBERT WELSH (John 6), b. April 28, 1870, in Doniphan, Kan.; d. Oct. 14, 1905, in Leavenworth, Kan.; unm.

He enlisted in the army during the Spanish-American War, and met with an injury which disabled him the rest of his life. His last years were spent in the Soldiers' Home at Leavenworth, Kan.

Issue of Amy Pyle Welsh (No. 821) and J. Bentley Rose.

VII—2453. LOUISA ARNOLD ROSE (Amy, Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. April 24, 1845; m. JOSEPH YEAGER Nov. 8, 1866, b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. May 25, 1895; her address, Creston, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5359. CHARLES YEAGER, b. April 26, 1867; d. Aug. 18, 1869.

VIII—5360. ORVAL R. YEAGER, b. Feb. 21, 1870; m. KATE AMBROSE April 10, 1894; address, Greenfield, Iowa. No children.

VIII—5361. JACOB B. YEAGER, b. Feb. 17, 1872; unm.; address, Des Moines, Iowa.

VIII—5362. CECIL YEAGER, b. Aug. 13, 1876; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

VIII—5363. RILLA YEAGER, b. Feb. 17, 1881; unm.; address, Creston, Iowa.

VII—2454. JOSEPH WELSH ROSE (Amy 6), b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. JENNIE ADAMS Oct. 18, 1871; address, Gildford, Montana.

Issue:—

VIII—5364. HATTIE ELOISE ROSE, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. JOHN W. DAVIS March 16, 1902; address, 4014 Central St., Kansas City, Mo. No children reported.

VIII—5365. BESSIE ALBERTA ROSE, b. Feb. 20, 1877; m. BYRON L. SCHWARTZ June 1, 1898.

Child:—

IX--7399. Lola Alberta Swartz.

VIII—5366. ARCHIE ROSE, b. Sept. 22, 1878; unm.

VIII—5367. CHARLES A. ROSE, b. June 23, 1880; unm. He is city clerk at Havre, Chouteau Co., Montana, on main line of Great Northern Ry.

VIII—5368. HARRY ROSE, b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. June 28, 1885.

VIII—5369. FRED. ROSE, b. July 4, 1888.

VIII—5370. JOSEPH ROSE, b. March 2, 1890.

VII—2456. WILLIAM HARLAN ROSE (Amy 6), b. March 23, 1852; m. JULIA HAYES Dec. 31, 1875; address, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5371. Maud Rose, b. June 26, 1877.

VIII—5372. Malvern Rose, b. Feb. 11, 1879.

VIII—5373. Gertie Rose, b. April 26, 1883; m. Pearl Minor, March 2, 1905. Address Oskaloosa, Ia.

VIII—5374. Pearl Rose, b. Nov. 17th, 1886.

VII—2458. MALVERN HILL ROSE (Amy 6), b. March 12, 1863; m. LUTIE BEALL Feb. 15, 1885, dau. of Samuel H. and Lucinda Beall, b. Oct. 25, 1865; address, 3411 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

Children:—

VIII—5375. Gladys Rose, b. Oct. 22, 1885.

VIII—5376. Ethel Rose, b. Oct. 13, 1887.

VIII—5377. Helen Rose, b. Jan. 5, 1892.

VIII—5378. John Rose, b. Oct. 16, 1896.

VIII—5379. Dorothy Rose, b. April 14, 1902.

VII—2459. CURTIS COLFAX ROSE (Amy 6), b. Feb. 27, 1867; unm. He is a telegraph operator; address, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Issue of Mary Ann Welsh (No. 822) and Solomon Holbrook, the first three born in Lee Co.; the rest in Cincinnati, Iowa.

VII—2460. JOHN RENSELOR HOLBROOK (Mary A., Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1864; unm.

He enlisted during the Civil War in the 3rd Iowa Cav.; was taken prisoner, and died in Andersonville Prison.

VII—2461. OLIVER KING HOLBROOK (Mary A. 6), b. Nov. 30, 1850; resides in Cincinnati, Iowa; unm.

VII—2462. IDA MAY HOLBROOK (Mary A. 6), b. Dec. 23, 1855; m. H. A. SUMNER June 17, 1874.

He is a civil engineer; removed to Burlington, Ia., thence to 1639 Race St., Denver Col.

Issue:—

VIII—5380. Robert Sumner; m. Florence Adams.

VIII—5381. Lewis Sumner; m.

VIII—5382. Walter Sumner.

VII—2463. PERRY SOLOMON HOLBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. SARA LOUISE GOODHUE March 21, 1880.

He is a civil and drainage engineer. He was engineer of the "Monona-Harrison Ditch" involving three million cubic yards of earth; present address, 957 Nineteenth St., Des Moines, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—5383. STELLA HOLBROOK, b. June 1, 1881; unm.; at home.

VIII—5384. FRANK HOLBROOK, b. March 3, 1883.

VIII—5385. ELSIE HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

VIII—5386. RUSSELL HOLBROOK, b. June 30, 1893.

VII—2464. ELLIS R. HOLBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. June 8, 1907; m. MARY SAYRES July —, 1877, dau. of William and Mary Hannah Sayres. Her address is Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5387. LENNA F. HOLBROOK, b. Oct. 15, 1878; m. JAMES GUY LAIN April 19, 1904, at Cincinnati, Ia.; now residing at 1442 West 16th St., Des Moines, Ia. No children.

VIII—5388. ERNEST L. HOLBROOK, b. July 23, 1880; d. Oct. 18, 1881.

VIII—5389. PEARL E. HOLBROOK, b. July 29, 1882; d. Oct. 18, 1905.

VIII—5390. MABEL C. HOLBROOK, b. April 4, 1885; m. ROBERT ROSS Dec. 25, 1906; address, Exline, Ia. No children.

VIII—5391. ROLAND R. HOLBROOK, b. March 1, 1887; unm.

VIII—5392. ARLINGTON O. HOLBROOK, b. March 14, 1890.

VIII—5393. JOHN R. HOLBROOK, b. Jan. 20, 1892.

VIII—5394. CECIL W. HOLBROOK, b. Nov. 30, 1895; d. July 1, 1903.

VIII—5395. GERALD C. HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 19, 1898.

VIII—5396. MARY L. HOLBROOK, b. Jan. 22, 1901.

VII—2465. LOREN WILL. HOLBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. June 24, 1863; m. LETTIE FEES Aug. 9, 1885, dau. of Peter and America Fees; address, Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children:—

- VIII—5397. Loren A. Holbrook, b. Nov. 8, 1886.
 VIII—5398. Blanch Holbrook, b. Dec. 15, 1888; d. Nov. 9, 1890.
 VIII—5399. Raymond E. Holbrook, b. Dec. 29, 1891.

VII—2466. FLORENCE J. HOIBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. Sept. 29, 1865; m. ADAM C. HALDEN; address, Centerville, Iowa.

Children:—

- VIII—5400. Lydia Halden.
 VIII—5401. Edwin Halden.
 VIII—5402. Marlon Halden.

Issue of Marie Philips Welsh (No. 823) and Godfrey Eichhorn.

VII—2467. MARY FRANCES EICHHORN (Maria P., Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 13, 1849, at Charleston, Lee Co., Ia.; d. Dec. 16, 1888, at Fairfield, Ia., and was there buried; unm.

VII—2468. CORNELIA ELIZABETH EICHHORN (Maria P. 6), b. April 20, 1853, at Charleston, Lee Co., Ia.; resides at 2300 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

VII—2469. JOSEPHINE EICHHORN (Maria P. 6), b. June 10, 1859, at Donnelson, Lee Co., Ia.; m. GEORGE C. EVANS Oct. 23, 1889, at Omaha, Neb., son of John D. Evans and Julia A. Crosby, natives of New Brunswick, born at Norwich Conn.

They reside at 219 East 4th St., Pueblo, Colo., where he is in the real estate and insurance business.

Issue:—

- VIII—5403. George T. Evans, b. Oct. 27, 1893.

VII—2470. ELLEN VASHTI EICHHORN (Maria P. 6), b. June 13, 1863, at Donnelson, Lee Co., Ia.; m. FRANK T. CLARK Sept. 5, 1889, at Fairfield, Ia., son of John W. Clark and Leitha Taylor, of New York, b. at Oak Center, Fon Du Lac Co., Wis; reside at 2300 Marion St., Denver, Colo., where he is in the fire insurance business.

Issue:—

- VIII—5404. Florence Josephine Welsh Clark, b. April 17, 1898, at Omaha, Neb.

Issue of Harlen Pyle Welsh (No. 826) and Mary Shaw.

VII—2471. LAURA LOUELLA WELSH (Harlen P., Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Nov. 14, 1856, at Centerville, Ia.; m. JOHN S. PLUNKETT June 2, 1881. He d. July 26, 1901.

He was a conductor for many years on the Santa Fe R. R. His widow resides in Ottawa, Kan.

Child:—

VIII—5405. FLORENCE ISABEL PLUNKETT, b. Jan. 2, 1884; resides with her mother.

VII—2472. MARY MINNIE WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. Dec. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 21, 1903; m. FRED. MERRITT Nov. 28, 1888. She died at Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

VII—2473. ROSELLA WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. May 24, 1861; d. Nov. 25, 1892; unmm. She was born and lived in Ottawa, Kan.

VII—2474. HARLEN PYLE WELSH, JR. (Harlen P. 6), b. May 30, 1863; m. DAISY CUNNINGHAM Sept. 4, 1900, of Hiawatha, Kan., where they reside.

He is a merchant in the clothing trade.

Child born there:—

VIII—5406. Harlen Pyle Welsh, b. Oct. 16, 1901.

VII—2475. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. July 27, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1882.

Issue of Harlen Pyle Welsh (No. 826) and Isadora A. Crawford, born in Ottawa, Kan.

VII—2476. EARL RANDOLPH WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. May 26, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1878.

VII—2477. ROY ALLISON WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. July 31, 1880; unmm.

He resides in Centralia, Washington, and is engaged in the lumber business.

Issue of Dorcas Smith Welsh (No. 827) and Amos Atherton, born in Cincinnati, Iowa.

VII—2478. EDWARD CARLISLE ATHERTON (Dorcas, Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Jan. 5, 1862; d. Aug. 21, 1863.

VII—2479. MARIA EDITH ATHERTON (Dorcas 6), b. July 20, 1864; m. GEORGE W. SPOONER Dec. 26, 1883; reside in Grinnell, Iowa.

Children :—

- VIII—5407. Mabel Maud Spooner, b. Aug. 17, 1884.
 VIII—5408. Harry Amos Spooner, b. Sept. 29, 1889.
 VIII—5409. Edwin Spooner, b. 1893; d. 1894.

VII—2481. JENNIE JUNE ATHERTON (same line), b. May 26, 1868; m. RAY W. HAWKINS Sept. 4, 1895; reside in Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children :—

- VIII—5410. One unnamed, b. April 5, 1897; d. same day.
 VIII—5411. Ralph Atherton Hawkins, b. March 1, 1900.
 VIII—5412. George Raymond Hawkins, b. Aug. 31, 1905.

VII—2482. LEWIS HARLAN ATHERTON (Dorcas 6), b. May 9, 1870; m. ARTILISSA ALVERSON June 3, 1895; reside in Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children :—

- VIII—5413. Edgar Eugene Atherton, b. Jan. 1, 1896.
 VIII—5414. Edith Atherton, b. Dec. 26, 1897.
 VIII—5415. Harold Atherton, b. March 2, 1900.
 VIII—5416. Richard Atherton, b. Nov. 28, 1904.

Issue of Amy Choonrod (No. 828) and Reason Craven.

VII—2483. WALTER CRAVEN (Amy, Abigail, Amy, John, John, John), m. MARY A. THOMPSON. She d. circa 1896.
 M. second, 1910.

He is a farmer; resided near Beallsville, Pa., where his wife died; later removed with address, Charlot, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue :—

- VIII—5417. William Craven. Address, Charlot, Pa.
 VIII—5418. Sadie Craven; m. Removed to California.
 VIII—5419. Lizzie Craven; at home.
 VIII—5420. Armour Crazen; address, Donora, Pa.

VII—2484. HARVEY CRAVEN; d. circa, 1882.

Issue of Dr. William H. Pyle (No. 829) and Mary Louisa Nash, all born in Kaufman, Texas.

VII—2485. LAURA PYLE (William H., Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1878.

"It is truly a loss to the community for one of this age to be called from it with all of life's prospects just in their opening bud" and the same as to her sister of next No.

VII—2486. SALLIE PYLE (William H. 6), b. Oct. 23, 1863; d. July 4, 1883; m. J. E. HADLACK 1880, who was b. 1864.

VII—2487. TEMPLE S. PYLE (William H. 6), b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. LEE ECHOLS March 19, 1888.

He is vice president of the First National Bank of Kaufman, Texas., in which town they reside.

Issue:—

VIII—5421. Mary Hargrave Pyle, b. March 9, 1889.

VIII—5422. Adaline Pyle, b. Jan. 6, 1891.

VIII—5423. Richard S. Pyle, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

VII—2488. CHARLES BRADLEY PYLE (William H. 6), b. Feb 17, 1868; m. CLARA GARDNER, 1891. She d. 1901.

M. second, KATE BLACKWELL 1904; address, Kaufman, Texas:

Issue:—

VIII—5424. Hamilton Pyle, b. in 1893.

VIII—5425. Temple S. Pyle, Jr., b. in 1895.

VIII—5426. Charles B. Pyle, Jr., b. in 1906.

VII—2489. FANNIE PYLE (William H. 6), b. April 13, 1870; m. W. A. BOGGS, 1896; address, Okemah, Okla.

Issue:—

VIII—5427. Harold Boggs, b. in 1898.

VIII—5428. Virginia Boggs, b. in 1900.

VII—2490. ANNE PAULINE PYLE (William H. 6), b. Nov. 1, 1872; m. DR. H. W. HOFFER 1898; address, Kaufman, Texas.

Issue:—

VIII—5429. Donald Hoffer, b. in 1900.

VIII—5430. Henry Holhan Hoffer, b. in 1906.

Issue of Mary Pyle (No. 831) and Thomas E. Hargrave.

VII—2492. CHARLES GILMORE HARGRAVE (Mary, Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 7, 1857; m. JESSIE ROPER Jan. 20, 1897 at Chicago, Ill.; address, Falls City, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—5431. Thomas Exane Hargrave, b. Oct. 28, 1899.

VII—2493. MARY V. HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. July 15, 1858.

VII—2494. THOMAS PYLE HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. Sept. 17, 1860; m. ADA CROMWELL Jan. 23, 1884, at Macon City, Mo.

Issue:—

VIII—5432. Mark Cromwell Hargrave, b. Oct. 10, 1890, at Wynmore, Neb.

VIII—5433. Thomas Jean Hargrave, b. Dec. 5, 1891, same.

VII—2495. ANNE J. HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. JOHN LAWSON WILSON June 26, 1889, at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—5434. Helen Wilson, b. April 10, 1891, at Wymore, Neb.

VIII—5435. Mary Adelaide Wilson, b. Dec. 17, 1898, at Salt Lake City, Ill.

VIII—5436. Louise Etna Wilson, b. April 12, 1903, same.

VII—2497. ETNA HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. Aug. 22, 1873.

Issue of Margaretta Pyle (No. 832) and Dr. Samuel Rothacker.

VII—2490. WILLIAM H. ROTHACKER (Margaretta, Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. MARY ELLA MILLER April 4, 1901, b. Dec. 23, 1880; address, Richmond, O.

Issue:—

VIII—5437. Samuel Miller Rothacker, b. Nov. 30, 1901.

VIII—5438. John Russell Rothacker, b. Feb. 8, 1905.

VIII—5439. Ralph Sterling Rothacker, b. Jan. 1, 1907.

VII—2500. FRANK P. ROTHACKER (Margaretta 6), b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. April 4, 1889; unm.; bur. at Richmond, O.

VII—2501. JOHN D. ROTHACKER (Margaretta 6), b. Nov. 10, 1870; d. April 30, 1898; unm.; buried at Richmond, O.

VII—2502. MARY H. ROTHACKER (Margaretta 6), b. Sept. 10, 1878; m. H. P. STEPHENSON June 24, 1903, b. Aug. 22, 1878; address, Richmond, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—5440. John P. Stephenson, b. Dec. 23, 1903.

Issue of Thomas H. Pyle (No. 833) and Emma C. Saunders.

VII—2503. CARRIE MAY PYLE (Thomas H., Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. July 7, 1868; m. ALBERT BOURNE.

Issue:—

VIII—5441. Name not given.

Issue of Samuel M. Pyle (No. 834) and Sarah Jane Lyons.

VII—2504. FRANK S. PYLE (Samuel, Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 26, 1867; m. EULALA JAY May 4, 1898, b. Aug. 15, 1878. He is of the firm of F. S. Pyle & Co., prescription druggist, address, 114 N. Main St., Mount Pleasant, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—5442. Frances Lillian Pyle, b. Jan. 23, 1904.

VII—2505. GRACE PYLE (Samuel 6), b. Sept 28, 1877; m. RALPH K. CRANE Nov. 18, 1903, b. Jan. 27, 1878; address, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5443. Mary Virginia Crane, b. March 10, 1907.

VII—2506. SAMUEL T. PYLE (Samuel 6), b. Feb. 28, 1883; m. GRACE G. HUNTER April 30, 1903, b. Feb. 28, 1883; address, New London, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5444. W. A. Pyle, b. Nov. 26, 1904.

VIII—5445. Samuel M. Pyle, 3d., b. Sept. 20, 1905.

Issue of Emma Medora Pyle (No. 838) and W. F. Baker.

VII—2507. CHARLES HAMILTON BAKER (Emma, Medora 6), b. July 14, 1870, at Richmond, O.; m. ALICE MARY CRISWELL July 12, 1906, at St. Stephanus Lutheran church, Wheeling, W. Va., by Rev. Ernest M. Preuss, dau. of George S. and Mary Cresswell, of Wheeling, b. March 11, 1885, at Martin's Ferry, O.

He is editor of The Daily and Weekly Oil Review of Sistersville, W. Va., in which place they reside. No issue.

VII—2508. HARRY HARLEM BAKER (Emma Medora 6), b. Feb. 5, 1872, at Richmond, O.; m. ELIZABETH HAMPTON GOODWIN July 12, 1900, dau. of William Peter Goodwin* and Mary Byrd, of Caroline Co., Va., b. Aug. 24, 1872.

He is assistant manager of transportation for the Consolidation Coal Co., office Continental Bldg.; residence, 3108 Walbrook Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children:—

VIII—5446. Harlem Goodwin Baker, b. April 20, 1902.

VIII—5447. Elizabeth Madora Baker, b. Nov. 22, 1905.

VII—2509. SALOMA J. BAKER (Emma Madora 6), b. Oct. 26, 1874, at Carmichaels, Pa.; m. JACKSON COCHRANE July 30, 1906, at Denver, Colo., son of Alexander Cochrane and Mary Jackson, b. Feb. 9, 1866, at Durban, Ontario.

He is general agent for the Fidelity Insurance Company; address, 1620 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo. No children.

Note.—William Peter Goodwin owns and resides on part of the original tract of land taken up in 1648 in Caroline County, Va., by his ancestor and descended to him without sale from that time. The line of descent was 1 James Goodwin, the emigrant from England, 2 Peter, 3 James, 4 Littleton, 5 John Thomas, 6 William Peter. The situation is about halfway between Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va.

VII—2510. PAULINE BAKER (Emma Madora 6), b. Oct. 7, 1876, in Morgantown, W. Va.; m. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH FAIT Oct. 18, 1891, son of Thomas A. Fait* and Mattie Y. Wilson, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. (?), M. second, FRANK BURNSIDE Dec. 10, 1903, b. Feb. 24, 1863, at Greenridge, Petis Co., Mo.; address, Loveland, Colo., R. D. 2.

Issue, all born at Loveland, Colo.:—

VIII—5448. Charles Albert Fait, b. April 11, 1893; d. Feb. 25, 1910.

VIII—5449. Charlotte Saloma Fait, b. April 23, 1894.

VIII—5450. Anna Viola Fait, b. April 26, 1896.

VII—2511. SHERIDAN PYLE BAKER (Emma Madora 6), b. Sept. 12, 1878, at Morgantown, W. Va.; unm.; address, Steubenville, O.

Issue of Eli Pyle Butz (No. 839) and Maria Gibson.

VII—2512. HAMILTON PYLE BUTZ (Eli P., Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Mar. 3, 1880; unm.

He lived on a farm near Beallsville, Pa., and was killed in a coal bank accident.

VII—2513. HANNAH HOPKINS BUTZ (Eli P. 6), b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1901; m. JAMES B. PEFFER Oct. 1, 1879; address, Centerville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5451. ELVA ELI PEFFER, b. Jan. 29, 1882; m. ORA TATE.

Issue:—

IX—7400. Norman J. Pepper, Oct. 24, 1909.

VII—2514. AMY CRAVEN BUTZ (Eli P. 6), b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. WILLIAM HORMELL; address, Deerfield, Portage Co., O.

VII—2515. MARY EMMA BUTZ (Eli P. 6), b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. MARK M. GALWAY Oct. 9, 1879, b. July 16, 1853; address, Beallsville, Pa., care Starr Mail Route.

Issue:—

VII—5452. DAVID EARL GALWAY, b. Aug. 22, 1880; m. MYRTLE HUFFMAN Dec. 21, 1907.

Issue:—

IX—7401. Russell Franklin Galway, b. Jan. 14, 1909.

Note.—Thomas A. Fait was b. July 14, 1838, at Zanesville, O.; d. Apr. —, 1882, at Loveland, Col. His wife, Mattie Y. Wilson, b. Jan. 12, 1848, in Ill.; d. Feb. 11, 1879, at Murray, Ia. They were m. Feb. 4, 1866, Fairview, Ia.

VIII—5453. RUSSELL BUTZ GALWAY; b. Feb. 28, 1893.

VIII—5454. FRANK GIBSON GALWAY, b. July 19, 1895.

Issue of Emilie M. Butz (No. 840) and Gideon H. Hawkins.

VII—2517. LAURA VIRGINIA HAWKINS (Emilie, Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1853; m. JOHN FRANKLIN KEWNEY Dec. 24, 1871, b. April 21, 1850; address, Michigan City, Ind. No issue.

VII—2518. ELDORA IBELIA HAWKINS (Emilie 6), b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. WILLIAM G. FONNER Feb. 5, 1885; b. Mar. 15, 1857.

He is a contractor and went to Mexico on business. Her address is 705 Arlington Ave., North Side, Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5455. LYNN BEALL FONNER, b. April 18, 1886; m. HARRY H. CLIFTON Dec. 4, 1901, b. May 29, 1885.

Issue:—

IX—7402. Eleanor Mary Clifton, b. Feb. 5, 1903.

IX—7402. Howard Allen Clifton, b. May 17, 1905.

IX—7404. Mildred Fonner Clifton, b. Jan. 29, 1907; d. July 4, 1907.

IX—7405. Ruth Echles Clifton, b. Feb. 26, 1909.

VIII—5456. JOHN P. FONNER, b. July 21, 1887; d. Jan. 21, 1889.

VIII—5457. RUSSELL L. FONNER, b. Sept. 24, 1888.

VII—2519. CARRIE EDMONIA HAWKINS (Emilie 6), b. Sept. 24, 1859; m. HENRY C. SMITH May 10, 1879, son of Henry Smith and Elizabeth Snyder, b. Oct. 9, 1853.

He is employed with the Manufacturers' Light & Heat Gas Co., taking pressure and blowing out gas wells in the Beallsville gas field; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

She uses the pen name "Mrs. Dick Smith."

Issue:—

VIII—5458. LAURA V. R. SMITH, b. Mar. 21, 1880; m. CHARLES L. HOLDER May 27, 1905, b. Nov. 16, 1869.

On Oct. 20, 1907 they were burned out of their home, losing everything, but have built a new residence. He is an O. F.; address, Beallsville, Pa. No issue.

VII—2520. LYNN BEALL HAWKINS (Emilie 6), b. June 23, 1862; m. GEORGE F. GUTHRIDGE Sept. 15, 1907.

He is engaged with a Telegraph Company; address not given.

Issue of Mary A. Butz (No. 845) and Solon L. Culp.

VII—2541. JENNIE MAY CULP (Mary, Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1868, at Allensville, Ind.; m. BENJAMIN S. TURNER, of Huntsville, Ala., June 22, 1898, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

They resided in several localities, last address, 2409 Ave. I, Ensley, Ala.

Issue:—

VIII—5459. Harriet Louise Turner, b. July 24, 1899, at Birmingham, Ala.

VIII—5460. Helen Mary Turner, b. Dec. 29, 1901, at Huntsville, Ala.

VIII—5461. Benjamin S. Turner, b. Dec. 29, 1903, at Tuscumbia, Ala.

VIII—5462. Susannah Frances Turner, b. Nov. 21, 1909, at Moore's Mill, Ala.

VII—2542. DAVID HOMER CULP (Mary A. 6), b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. DAISY D. TURNER, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 21, 1895; address not found.

Issue:—

VIII—5463. Earl Warren Culp, b. Aug. 7, 1896, Chattanooga, Tenn. He lives with his aunt (last no.).

Issue of Elmira Hopkins (No. 847) and Isaac VanVoorhis, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2543. HANNAH SALENA VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. HENRY HARRISON HUFFMAN 1868 (?), son of John Huffman (b. 1807; d. 1861) and Margaret Yoke (b. 1810; d. 1849), b. Feb. 20, 1843; address, Wellsburg, W. Va., R. D. 2; Box. 32.

Children:—

VIII—5469. (f) HENRY OTTO HUFFMAN, b. March 10, 1877; d. Jan. 30, 1902; m. HARRY DAGUE. No children.

VIII—5465. (b) LIZZIE VERENA HUFFMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. ALDON DAGUE; reside in Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7406. Dorothy Dague.

IX—7407. Marjorie Dague.

IX—7408. Ethel Dague.

IX—7409. Edna Dague; deceased.

VIII—5466. (c) JOHN HOPKINS HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1874; d. Jan. 23, 1909; m. MARGARET WALTON, of Moundsville, W. Va.

Issue:—

IX—7410. Mary Salena Huffman.

VIII—5467. (d) ISAAC VAN VOORHIS HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1874 (twin with last No.); m. HELEN HARTLEY, of Washington, Pa.; reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

- IX—7411. Mildred Huffman.
 IX—7412. Lloyd Huffman.
 IX—7413. Kathleen Huffman.
 IX—7414. Gertrude Huffman.

VIII—5468. (e) LILLIAN GERTRUDE HUFFMAN, b. April 19, 1875; d. April 29, 1904; m. DANIEL MILLISON; resided in Donora, Pa. No children.

VIII—5469. (f) HENRY OTTO HUFFMAN, b. March 10, 1877; d. m. DESSIE MCGINNIS; address, Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—7415. Sheldon Huffman.
 IX—7416. Louise Huffman.
 IX—7417. Lelia Huffman.

VIII—5470. (g) HALLIE SALENA HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1879; m. HENRY FRYE; address, Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- IX—7418. Salena Frye.
 IX—7419. Audrey Frye.

VIII—5471. (h) HARRY GARFIELD HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1879; unm.; address, Wellsburg, W. Va.

VIII—5472. (i) FANNIE MILLS HUFFMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1880; m. HARRY DAGUE, husband of her sister Ira (See No. 5464); reside in Potetan Co., Va. No children.

VIII—5473. (j) LULU MAY HUFFMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1883; address, Wellsburg, W. Va.

VIII—5474. (k) NELLIE BLANCHE HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1885; address, Wellsburg, W. Va.

VIII—5475. (l) CLYDE RAYMAN HUFFMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1888; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

VII—2544. SAMUEL S. VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. May 22, 1850; d. 1873; m. LULU HOSACK.

Issue:—

VIII—5476. CHARLES VAN VOORHIS; m. EVA CARSON; address, Charleroi, Pa. No children.

VII—2545. THOMAS H. VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. June 17, 1852; m. ANNA NYSWANER Feb. 20, 1895, dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth Nyswaner, b. Aug. 8, 1861.

He is a farmer; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—5477. Freddie H. Van Voorhis, b. Nov. 10, 1895.
 VIII—5478. Isaac Shannon Van Voorhis, b. Oct. 23, 1897.
 VIII—5479. Elizabeth Van Voorhis, b. Sept. 3, 1901.
 VIII—5480. Frank Van Voorhis, b. Aug. 11, 1904.

VII—2546. ELIZABETH VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. JOHN GOETHMAN; address, 78 McKennan Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—5481. Dale Goethman.
 VIII—5482. Katharine Goethman.
 VIII—5483. Van ——— Goethman.
 VIII—5484. Norman Goethman.

VII—2547. VAN EMAN VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. 1858; m. IDA HICKMAN about 1890, dau. of Peter Hickman (a Civil War Veteran).

Issue:—

- VIII—5485. Ray Van Voorhis.
 VIII—5486. William Van Voorhis.
 VIII—5487. Elmira Van Voorhis.
 VIII—5488. Dewey Van Voorhis.
 VIII—5489. Thomas Van Voorhis.

VII—2548. CHARLES VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. Oct. 11, 1866; unm.; address, Scenery Hill, Pa.

Issue of Adam P. Hopkins (No. 848) and R. Maria Newkirk, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2549. HENRY N. HOPKINS (Adam P., Hannah, Amy, John 3), b. April 24, 1852; m., but wife dec'd. No issue.

VII—2550. MARY A. HOPKINS (Adam 6), b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. HARVEY McCUNE; address, Beachview, Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—5490. Hazel McCune.
 VIII—5491. Harvey McCune.

Issue of Nancy Hopkins (No. 849) and Jos. Alexander Newkirk, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2551. T. HOPKINS NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. EMMA L. COOK Nov. 12, 1884, dau. of Mark and Sarah Cook, b. Oct. 21, 1863.

He has been in the real estate and insurance business; was acting P. M. for three years under Cleveland's administration; was District Water Commissioner under Gov. Thomas, of Colorado, for two years; was a member of Colorado State Legislature, Sixth General Assembly, during Gov. Alva Adams' first term; was Mayor of Florence, Cal., 1900 and 1901; present address, R. D. 2, Box. 272, E. 53rd St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—5492. EDNA NEWKIRK, b. Aug. 19, 1886; m. GEORGE MEREDITH Aug. 12, 1909; probable residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

VIII—5493. NORA NEWKIRK, b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Nov. 6, 1890.

VIII—5494. NONA NEWKIRK, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

She has been a student of the Von Stein Academy of Music for nearly three years, where she took her only instruction in music, and where she took three first prizes and one second prize in the art, which enabled her to secure by close application and determined efforts her own musical education in which she has exceptionally bright talents.

VIII—5495. VAN HOPKINS NEWKIRK, b. Sept. 4, 1903.

VII—2552. HARRIET OELLA NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Nov. 29, 1850; m. WILLIAM MORTIMER RICHARDSON Feb. 27, 1873, son of Richard Richardson* and Eliza Neblock. He d. Jan. 12, 1906; bur. in Beallsville Cemetery. Her address is California, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5496. RICHARD KIRK RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. HARRIET GEHO Aug. 5, 1897.

He is in the real estate and insurance business; address, California, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7420. Harriet Eleanor Richardson, b. May 19, 1898.

VII—2553. CHARLES NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Sept. 20, 1855; unm.

He is a carpenter, with address Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2554. NORA NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Nov. 16, 1868; m. JOHN B. MYERS May 29, 1889, son of John and Anna Mary Myers, b. April 14, 1865.

He is in the real estate and insurance business in California, Washington Co., Pa. No issue.

Note.—Richard Richardson, was b. Nov. 17, 1810; d. June 17, 1883; Eliza (Neblock) was b. Feb. 9, 1813; d. Jan. 13, 1857. They were m. Nov. 4, 1834.

VII—2555. CLYDE NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. JOSEPHINE CRAFT June 10, 1897.

He is a journalist and humorous writer and editor of the "Bingville Bugle" and signs his name Newton Newkirk. No issue; address, 73 Brighton Ave., Boston, Mass.

Issue of Mary Ann Hopkins (No. 850) and David Ritchey, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2556. IANTHIAS RITCHEY (Mary Ann 6), b. Aug. 30, 1854; unm.; resides in Colorado.

VII—2557. JENNIE B. RITCHEY (Mary Ann 6), b. July 19, 1856; m. SCOTT BRYAN; address, 2256 Williams St., Denver, Colo.

Issue:—

VIII—5497. Russell Bryan.

VIII—5498. Fred. Bryan.

Issue of Thomas Keys (No. 854) and Mary Platts.

VII—2560. ELIZABETH KEYS (Thomas 6), m. JOSEPH SCOTT; address, Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue of Amy Keys (No. 855) and William Warwick.

See record under their names in Sixth Generation. No further records received.

Issue of Hannah Jane Keys (No. 858) and Samuel Mikesell.

VII—2576. ELMIRA MIKESELL (Hannah Jane 6), b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. Mar. 22, 1887; unm.; bur. at Lone Pine, Pa.

VII—2577. KATE MIKESELL (Hannah Jane 6), b. June 21, 1872; m. S. F. WHERRY Dec. 25, 1890, at Scenery Hill; address, Scenery Hill, Pa.

Issue of Elizabeth Keys (No. 859) and Leonard Tenhart.

VII—2578. FRANK TENHART (Elizabeth 6), b. Feb. 2, 1872.

VII—2579. ANNIE TENHART (Elizabeth 6), b. Mar. 29, 1873; dec'd.

Issue of Virginia R. Pyle (No. 864) and Jacob Elery Hawkins.

VII—2580. DON PYLE HAWKINS (Virginia, Job, Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 25, 1893, at Beallsville, Pa.

He graduated at Beallsville High School June, 1910, with high honor. He is engaged at this writing as a newspaper correspondent for the Gazette Times of Pittsburg, Pa., and other newspapers; lives with his mother at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.; later has become local editor of the Bentleyville Times.

VII—2581. GLEN BLAKER HAWKINS (Virginia 6), b. July 21, 1895, Beallsville, Pa.; at home. He has an extensive newspaper route and agency.

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

William and Ann (Palmer) Trimble

OF CONCORD, DELAWARE COUNTY, PA., AND

James and Mary (Palmer) Trimble

OF

WEST BRADFORD, CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

Trimble Division

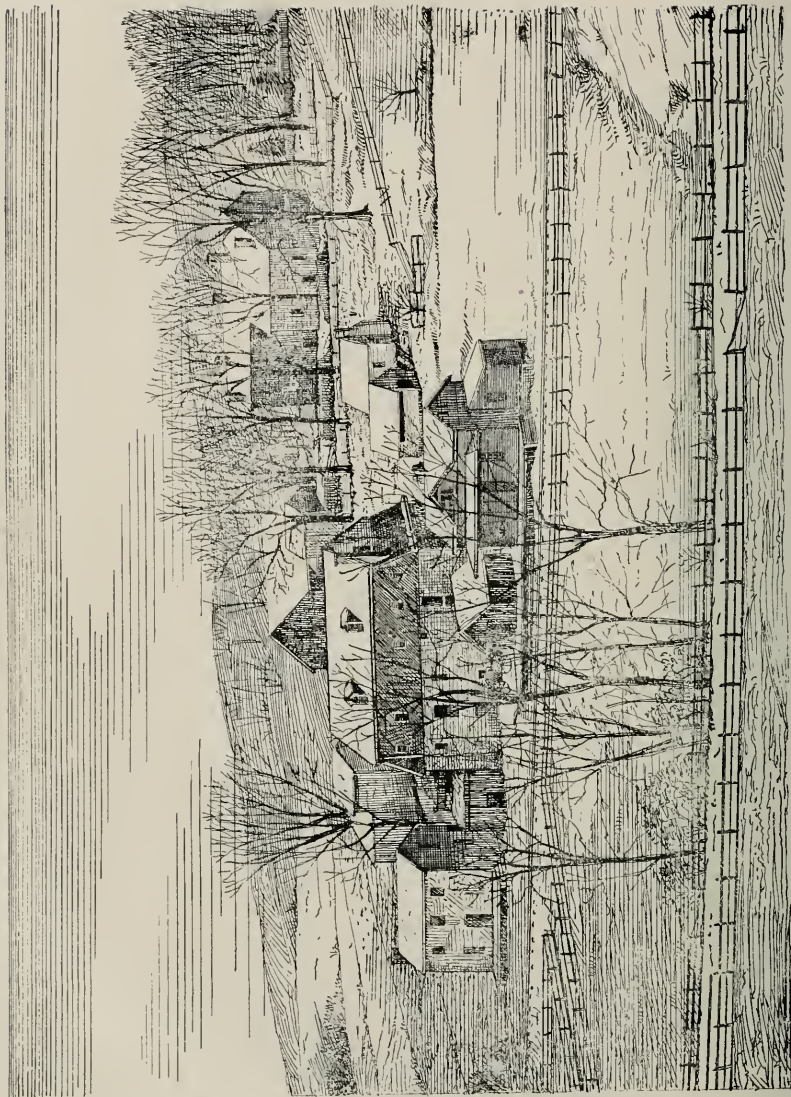
EMBRACING ALSO, LARGELY, THE SURNAMES:

Baily, Baldwin, Benington, Brinton, Butler, Downing, Eastwick,
Edge, Evans, Faddis, Fairchild, Forsythe, Gheen, Gordon,
Halsted, Harris, House, Jacobs, Janney, Jenks, King,
Lyle, McClellan, Mechem, Painter, Peirce,
Peters, Pratt, Rothrock, Scarlett, Smith,
Sharpless, Speakman, Taylor,
Thomas, Webster, Whelen,
White, Woodward,
Young, Zook,
and others.

NEW EDITION

COMPILED BY LEWIS PALMER

1910



VIEW OF CONCORD MILL, BUILT 1704, AND OF RESIDENCE OF THE FIRST WM. TRIMBLE IN BACKGROUND
facing p. 617

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

Trimble Division

The name TRIMBLE, according to Richard Stephen Charnock in his "Ludus Patronymicus, or Etymology of Curious Names," is from *trebel*, signifying "the fair or fine place," and is probably of Cornish origin. According to the best interpretation, it seems to come from the words *tre*, "a place" or "town," and *bel*, "fair" or "pretty"; and as surnames were taken, very considerably, from the surrounding circumstances, it is highly probable that the dweller in some cozy spot still continues to remind his progeny of it by a name, though they may have changed its orthography. It is likely, however, that the name, in some instances, has been derived from the roots *trum*, "firm," "strong," and compounded with *bald*, a "fortress," making *trumbald*, which has been changed in time to *Trumbull* and names of that character, which in turn have given place to *Tremble*, *Trimble*, etc.—*Teutonic Name-System*.

The appearance of the name in Ireland was due to the emigration which took place across the Channel, and, with others, it became established in the north of that island.

Concerning the ancestry of those of whom it is now proposed to speak but little can be said. They resided in Antrim, Armagh and adjacent counties in the north of Ireland, where the name is still to be found. The evidence of this is apparent from the following anecdote: There were residing in this (Delaware) county a few years ago emigrants from Enniskillen, in the north of Ireland, who became acquainted with some of the Trimble family of Concord, and they would notice the striking resemblance of certain of these to one Jack Trimble of their native town. A connection of the family, knowing this circumstance, and meeting with another emigrant from Enniskillen, inquired if he knew Jack Trimble, and immediately received the answer, "Yes; were you ever in Ireland?"

It is pretty well established that there arrived in this country in the 6th mo. (August), 1729, several brothers Trimble, but the exact number is in doubt. The names of William, James and Hugh are certain, as being brothers, and that of John is tolerably so, his name being to both William's and James's marriage certificates. Some accounts and traditions also exist of a Joseph and Henry.

As this record proposes to deal only with the descendants of William and James, the others will be passed with a brief notice.

HUGH m., but his wife's name does not appear; he settled in Middletown, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., and raised a family of children; some of his descendants still reside in this county. He appears to have been a man of

some note, as he represented the county in the Provincial Assembly for four years—from 1756 to 1760.

JOHN. We have no certain account of him, but he went to Virginia as a brother removed that way, and was probably the progenitor of the late Governor Allen Trimble, of Ohio, Hon. John Trimble, of Tennessee, Judge Robert Trimble of the U. S. Supreme Court, and of many of the name in the various Western States.

There were a Joseph and Mary Trimble living in the vicinity of Philadelphia, Pa., whose ancestry I have been unable to find.

They had a son, Joseph Trimble, who died 9 mo. 14, 1839. He married Rebecca Fussell 3 mo. 21, 1837, who was b. 4 mo. 21, 1796 and d. 7 mo. 8, 1882. She was buried at Merion Mtg.

She was the 8th child of Bartholomew Fussell and Rebecca Bond, he being a noted minister in the Society of Friends. James and Rebecca (Fussell) Trimble had a dau., Esther Jane Trimble, b. 3 mo. 2, 1838; d. 6 mo. 2, 1888; m. Isaac H. Lippincott 2 mo. —, 1882. She was a distinguished elocutionist and teacher, and author of a Chart of Literature Authors. No issue. (See Fussell Genealogy.)

JOSEPH TRIMBLE* emigrated from Ireland when a lad, about 1839, and served a time with a William Brown; he bought property in Nottingham, Chester Co.; on 9 mo. 30, 1741, m. Sarah Churchman, sister to John, a minister in the Society of Friends, and a second wife, Ann Chandler, having children by each. His descendants are still to be found in that vicinity.

JOSEPH TRIMBLE, b. July 10, 1720, in County of Antrim, Ireland; m. SARAH CHURCHMAN Nov. 30, 1741, only dau. of John Churchman, of Sothron Waldon, England, and Hannah Cone, dau. of Thos. Cone, of Oxford, Oxfordshire.

M. second, ANN CHANDLER, Feb. 22, 1753, at Nottingham.

Issue by first wife:—

William Trimble, b. Nov. 1, 1745; date of death unknown.

* John Trimble, b. Dec. 16, 1746; d. in 1810.

Mary Trimble, b. July 10, 1748. No other record of her.

Issue by second wife:—

Joseph Trimble, b. Oct. 29, 1754.

Thomas Trimble, b. May 4, 1756.

Jacob Trimble, b. Feb. 27, 1758.

Sarah Trimble, b. May 27, 1760.

James Trimble, b. April 20, 1762.

Elisha Trimble, b. March 18, 1765.

No other record of these.

*JOHN TRIMBLE, m. KATHARINE WILSON July —, 1772.

Children:—

Anne Trimble, b. Aug. 15, 1774; d. June 16, 1840.

David Trimble, b. April 18, 1778. He never married. He went to Kentucky and became a U. S. Senator. He died in Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky, where there is a monument erected to his memory by the citizens of the State.

JOHN TRIMBLE had removed from Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Mo., in 1775, to Hopewell, Culpepper Co., Va. He m. second, RACHEL RIDGWAY, of Va., in 1779.

* Note—The following account of Joseph Trimble and his descendants has been furnished by Wm. P. Trimble, of Edgewood Farm, Harford Co., Md.

Their issue were:—

1. NANCY TRIMBLE, b. in 1780; m. I. WOODROW.
2. SARAH TRIMBLE, b. in 1781; m. WILLIAM STARR, of Va.
3. CHARITY TRIMBLE, b. in 1785; m. JAMES McCLENTICK.
4. CATHERINE TRIMBLE, b. in 1787.
5. JOHN TRIMBLE, b. in 1793; m. WINNE ———.
6. WILLIAM TRIMBLE, b. in 1795; m. ——— STUART, of Arkansas.
7. ISAAC R. TRIMBLE, b. in 1801; d. in 1888; m. MARIA CATTELL PRESSTMAN, of South Carolina, July 4, 1831.

Children:—

(a) DAVID C. TRIMBLE, b. April 18, 1832; m. SALLIE LLOYD Nov. 12, 1859, of Wye House, Talbot Co., Md., only child Dr. I. R. Trimble, b. Oct. 10, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1908.

(b) WILLIAM P. TRIMBLE, b. March 27, 1836, at the Eutaw House, Baltimore, Md.; m. ELIZABETH EMORY Jan. 1, 1861, of Manor Glen, Baltimore Co., Md. His address is Edgewood, Md. They have one daughter:

MARIA PRESSTMAN TRIMBLE, b. May 1, 1863; m. GEO. T. HOLLYDAY April 18, 1888.

No issue.

M. second, WM. O. S. DEMPFFEL, Sept. 5, 1890, of Talbot Co., Md.

Issue:—

Maria Trimble Dumpfel, b. June 18, 1894.

FIRST GENERATION

I—1. WILLIAM TRIMBLE, b. —, 1705, in the county of Antrim, Ireland; d. 8 mo. 5, 1795; buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

II—6. ANN PALMER (John 1), b. 1706, in Concord; d. 10 mo. 11, 1755.

The proceedings in relation to their position in Friends' Meeting and marriage are shown by the following extracts:

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held ye 5th of ye 4th mo., 1732, Ann Pamer and Mary Pamer, daughters of John and Mary Pamer desirea to come under ye care of friends and their request is accepted."

"At a monthly meeting held at Concord Meeting-house ye 5th of ye 6th month 1734, Concord Preparative meeting Signifies that William Trimble Desires to come under the care of friends which this meeting accepts of."

"At a monthly meeting held at Concord Meeting-house the Second day of ye Eighth month by appointment 1734 Willam Trimble & Ann Palmer appeared here & proposed their intentions of Marriage with each other this being the first time Nicholas & John Newlin are to enquire into his clearness relating to marriage and also to enquire of ye young woman's parents whether they are free that their daughter shall marry with the said young man and report to our next meeting."

"At the next Monthly Meeting 4th of 9 mo. 1734.

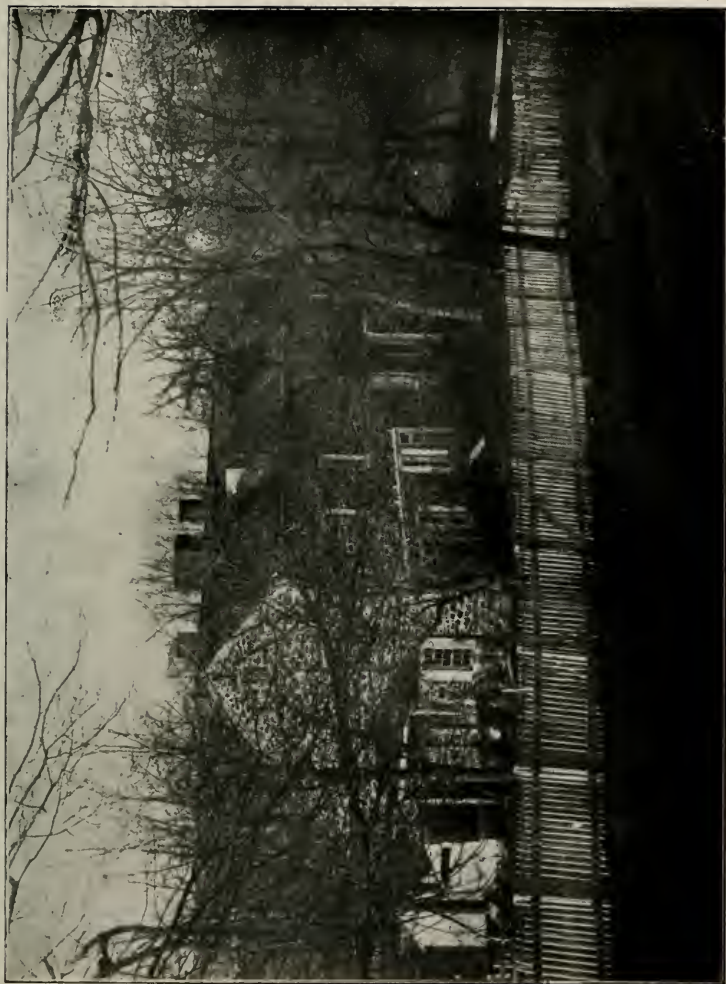
"William Trimble & Ann Palmer appeared here and continued their intentions of marriage this being the second time nothing appears to obstruct, they having consent of parents and relation as apercia by those friends which were to go to ye young womans parents to inquire of their consent which they gave very freely therefore this meeting leaves them to their liberty to consumate their marriage according to the good order used amongst us. Nicholas Newlin & John Newlin are to attend the marriage & report to ye next meeting & return the Marriage Certificate to be recorded."

"At a monthly meeting & ye 2nd day of ye 10 mo., 1734. Those which were to attend the marriage of William Trimble and Ann Palmer report that It was accomplished orderly ye 13 day of ye 9 month 1734 at Concord meeting-house and moderats at ye house of entertainment."

William purchased land in close proximity to Concord Mill (see illustration), and erected thereon a dwelling (his land will be seen by reference to the map); it appears to have been purchased in two tracts—the first, about seventy acres, of Thomas West, July 12, 1737, being part of a tract of two hundred acres taken up by Thomas King by patent dated July 2, 1681, and a little later from Joseph Nichlin, about thirty acres, which were a part of a tract purchased by Moses Key in 1702 of Thomas Moore, and subsequently sold to Nichlin. The annexed is a view of his residence. Their photographs are presented in a deed given to his brother James in 1748.

Here William and Ann took up their permanent abode, and appeared to have thriven both in the good things of the earth and of the spiritual kingdom. Friends seem to have appreciated his services, from the following extract: "At a monthly meeting held the 4th day of 6 mo. 1746, Concord preparative meeting returns William Trimble for an Elder to sit in the monthly meeting of ministers and Elders in the room of Thos. Gilpin, which is accepted till farther orders." He was continued in this position many years, and most like-

4th of 9 mo. 1734



RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM AND ANN (PALMER) TRIMBLE, No. 1, IN CONCORD

facing p. 670

ly until his death. His name also very often appears in connection with other business of the Society.

As time progressed he became the owner of more land in the neighbor-

RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM AND ANN TRIMBLE.

hood, and also of a large tract in Whiteland Twp., 15 miles northward in the Great Valley. The extent of his possessions is quite fully shown in his will. Ann, as may be noticed, died long before him. She was buried at Concord.

VIEW OF CONCORD MILLS AND SETTLEMENT OF WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

He m. second, PHEBE THOMAS,* 9. mo. 15, 1757, at Uwchlan M.-H., widow of Richard Thomas, of Whiteland, and mother of three of his daughters-in-law. She was b. 8 mo. 26, 1717; d. 6 mo. 14, 1784. *For further notice see John Trimble No. II-3. No ch. by the last marriage.

From various certificates granted by Concord and Uwchlan Monthly Meetings, it would seem that William and Phebe removed to his possessions in Whiteland for a time, but returned to Concord after the death of his son John, and continued to reside there until the close of their lives.

COPY OF THE WILL OF WILLIAM TRIMBLE, PROVEN 1795.

I William Trimble of the Township of Concord being advanced in years and weak of Body but through divine favour of sound disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament.—Imprimis I give to my son William Trimble all that part of my premises situate in West Whiteland that adjoins his saw mill and north of the great Road called Lancaster Road to him his Heirs and assigns forever, likewise I give and bequeath to my said son William my black Walnut Desk and walnut oval Table in full of all Legacies whatsoever. My son Joseph have had what I intended for him only Sixty Pounds hereafter directed to be paid him by Daniel and my grand son William twenty five Pounds.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Trimble one hundred and seventy five Pounds (besides what he have already had of me of which I have kept a memorandum of) to be paid to him one year after my Decease.

* Note.—Phebe Trimble became an acknowledged minister in the Society of Friends. By the records of Chester Quarterly Mtg., it appears that she obtained a minute of approval to travel to the westward (southward) of this continent 11 mo. 6, 1760. "On returning the minute 8 mo. 8, 1761, she produced two certificates of appreciation—one from the quarterly mtg. in the County of Orange and Roan held at Cane Creek in North Carolina dater 9th of 5 mo., 1761; the other from the monthly mtg. held in Fredericksburg, South Carolina date 1st of 2nd mo., 1761—both setting forth their satisfaction of her visit in their parts, which were read to our general satisfaction."

A memorial of her life given by Concord Monthly Mtg. states: "About the 42d year of her age, in 1759, she settled with her husband, William Trimble, in Concord, being recommended by certificate from Goshen Mtg. as an approved minister; which character she justly attained. Her public appearances tho generally in few words were truly acceptable and edifying, being clear, pertinent, comprehensive and savory. Her deportment was instructive and it may justly be said her 'Adorning was that of a meek and quiet spirit.' Her heart and house were open to the reception and entertainment of her friends and the poor of all denominations, in her neighborhood, partook of her kindness and by her removal lost a sympathizing friend."

Item, I give, Devise to my son Daniel Trimble all my Messuage Plautation and tract of land situate in the township of Thornbury, containing one hundred acres with allowance to him, his Heirs and assigns forever on condition that he pays his brother Joseph Sixty Pounds within one year after my Decease.

Item, I give and devise to my Daughter Hannah the wife of Isaac Jacobs all the other part of my aforesaid premises or tract of land situate in the Township of West Whiteland to the south of the aforesaid Lancaster Road to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item.—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Rachel Trimble two hundred and forty Pounds in one year after my Decease also all the household Furniture which was provided for her some time ago: besides what she have already had of me of which I have kept a memorandum and likewise full liberty of living and residing in my Messuage and Plantation wherein I now dwell during her unmarried state.

Item.—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Trimble two hundred and fifty pounds to be paid her in one year after my Decease also full liberty of living and residing in my Messuage and Plantation wherein I now dwell during her unmarried state and likewise one bed and furniture thereunto belonging, and six chairs and armed Do. and Cloathes press which now stand in my lodging Room.

Item.—It is also my will that my aforesaid two sons Joseph and Samuel Trimble shall have the privilege of sawing at my saw mill as much timber as may be convenient for the necessary improvements and repairs of their now present messuage and plantation during their Residence on said premises and no longer they bringing their own timber.

Item.—I give and devise to my Grandson William Trimble offspring of my son John Trimble Dec'd all my messuage plantation and tract of land situate in the Township of Concord which I purchased of Thomas West and Joseph Nichlin containing as may appear by my deeds for the same except such priviledges of and to the same as is before mentioned to him his Heirs and assigns forever when he shall arrive to the full age of twenty one years he paying therefore within one year after my Decease the sum of two hundred pounds in the manner following viz to my son Samuel Trimble the sum one hundred pounds to my son Joseph Trimble the sum of twenty-five pounds, to my daughter Hannah Jacobs the sum of twenty-five pounds, to my daughter Rachel Trimble the sum of twenty-five pounds and to my daughter Ann Trimble the sum of twenty-five pounds. Also I give and bequeath to my said grandson my clock and stove on condition that he pays to my grand child Lydia Trimble daughter of my son William Trimble the sum of ten pounds in one year after my Decease to be put on interest, by her father for her use.

Item, I give and bequeath all the remainder and residue of my personal Estate of what kind soever unto my five children hereafter named (to wit) Joseph, Samuel, Hannah wife of Isaac Jacobs, Rachel and Ann Trimble to be equally divided among them share and share alike.

Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Samuel Trimble and my son in law Isaac Jacobs my joint executors of this my last will and Testament and do hereby give and bequeath unto each of them one half Johannes over and above all other Legacies herein before mentioned in consideration of their faithfully executing the trust hereby reposed in them now revoking all former wills by me made declaring ths and ths only to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal dated this third day of the first month one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven 1787.

WM. TRIMBLE (Seal)

Signed sealed and pronounced to be the last will and Testament of the said William Trimble in the presence of us

PETER HATTON	}	af'd
ABR'M SHARPLES		a'bt
THOMAS MARSHALL		af'd

I omitted in its proper place to mention my son William Trimble to assist and see that my will is honestly and faithfully Executed according to the true Intent and meaning thereof this is my will and desire my said son should give his assistance as is above desired thou has full power by this to act as above from me thy Father

WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

The children of William and Ann were :

3. John, b. 6 mo. (Aug O. S.) 24, 1735; d. 6 mo. 25, 1772.
4. William, b. 9 mo. 9, 1737; d. 2 mo. 6, 1821.
5. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 17, 1739; d. 10 mo. 16, 1821.
6. Samuel, b. 7 mo. 17, 1741; d. 7 mo. 13, 1818.
7. Hannah, b. 8 mo. 22, 1743; d. 5 mo. 8, 1834.
8. Daniel, b. 12 mo. 1, 1745; d. 2 mo. 2, 1807.
9. Rachel, b. 4 mo. 11, 1748; d. 9 mo. 27, 1832.
10. Ann, b. 1 mo. 19, 1752; d. 9 mo. 30, 1837.

These children were born under the O. S. calendar except the last, who was born in the first month of the first year of the new style. A further account of them will be found under their numbers in the next generation.

LINE OF JAMES.

II—2. JAMES TRIMBLE, b. on Midsummer Eve, 4 mo. (June O. S.) 24, 1707, in the county of Antrim, Ireland; d. 11 mo. 21, 1792, in Bradford Chester Co., Pa.; buried by the side of his wife in Friends' grounds at Marshallton. He arrived in this country in company with his brothers in 1729, and probably remained with or near them for some time, though nothing is known of his doings until we find:

"At a Monthly meeting held at Concord meeting-house ye 5 day of ye 3 month 1735,

"James Trimble Desires to joyn himself to friends and come under their care which is approved of."

It has been suggested that both William and James "were inticed into the fold by their sweethearts," but, whatever the cause, we may safely assume that the subsequent life of each shows a sincerity of attachment to principle not common where connections are blindly formed.

II—7. MARY PALMER (John 1), being younger than Ann, was probably b. about 1708, but the entire record concerning her age seems to have been lost.

The proceedings relating to their marriage being exactly similar to those of William's and Ann's, I have somewhat abridged them:

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord ye 6 day of 8 month 1735 James Trimble & Mary Palmer appeared here & proposed their intentions of Marriage with each other & c. At the next meeting 3 of 9 mo. 1735 James Trimble & Mary Palmer appeared here and continued their intentions of Marriage &c., &c.

"Thomas West & Benjamin Mendenhall, Jr. are to attend ye marriage & report. At the meeting held ye 5 of ye 11 month 1735 Those Friends that were to attend the marriage of James Trimble and Mary Palmer report that it was accomplished ye 3 day of ye 10 month 1735 at Concord Meeting-house and moderate at the house of entertainment."

Soon after their marriage they removed to within the limits of Chester Meeting, as:—

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord 1st of 1 mo. (March) 1735-6 James Trimble made application for a certificate for him and his wife to Chester Monthly Meeting, they being settled within the verge of ye said meeting."

This settlement did not prove permanent, as:—

"At a Monthly Meeting at Concord ye 5th of ye 4 month 1738, James Trimble produced a certificate for him and his wife from Chester Monthly meeting which is accepted."

The future home is not yet found, but a few months adds the additional information:—

"At a Monthly meeting held at Concord the first day of 11 month 1738, application being made to this meeting for a certificate for James Trimble and his wife they being settled within the verge of Br'dford Monthly Meeting John Newlin and Ralph Eavenson are to inquire into their affairs and Clearness of the conversation if nothing appears to obstruct to prepare a Certificate and bring it to next meeting."

At the next meeting the certificate for James Trimble and wife was produced and signed.

It is probable that their settlement was on the tract of land he afterward purchased, and which has continued to belong to his descendants to the present time. It is situated on the west branch of the Brandywine, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and a small village erected thereon bears the name of Trimbleville. The annexed view gives a good idea of the locality and situation of the buildings.

By reference to the deeds given in relation to this property, it appears to have been part of three several tracts of land as originally taken up by Richard Peirce, Benjamin Chambers and Samuel Marshall. The first deed states that "By a warrant from the late Proprietary's Commissioners dated the 17th of May 1705 there was surveyed and laid out on the 17th of Sept. then ensuing unto Richard Peirce in right of himself and wife Ann, who came servants into the province at the first settlement thereof, a certain tract of land situate in Bensalem township (now called Bradford) containing 100 acres &c."

The second deed informs that by a patent under the hands of Edward Shippen, Griffith Owen, Thomas Story and James Logan, Commissioners of William Penn, late Proprietary of the province of Pennsylvania, etc., they did grant and convey to Benjamin Chambers a tract of land in Bensalem township containing 2470 acres, etc.

By the third deed we have that "John Penn Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn, Esqs., true and absolute proprietaries of the province of Pennsylvania &c, by a certain patent bearing date the 3 and 20th day of August 1735 for the consideration therein mentioned did grant and convey to Samuel Marshall a certain tract of land in Bradford township, county of Chester &c containing 199½ acres." The consideration mentioned in all the deeds is one English silver shilling, or value thereof in coin, yearly on the first of each March for each 100 Acres.

After various changes, portions of each of the above tracts came into the possession of William Marshall and Elizabeth his wife. And on 4th day of May, 1744, they sold to Robert Mendenhall, William Trimble and James Trimble a "certain message plantation and water-course and Grist-mill and saw mill and 70 acres of land," giving to each a separate deed for one full and equal and undivided third part thereof. This copartnership continued seven years, when on the 18th day of June, 1751, William Trimble and Ann his wife, and Robert Mendenhall and Phebe his wife, conveyed to James Trimble their shares in the above property. In 1758 James also purchased adjoining lands to the amount of twenty-eight acres.

It is rarely that so intricate and numerous proceedings are met with in the purchase of land as may be found in the deeds by which James and Mary became possessors of this property.

They lived here during the rest of their lives, quietly pursuing the noble

avocations of farming and milling. The location has been rendered classic by its memorable associations with the American Revolution. It was at this place, Trimble's Ford, that part of the British troops crossed the stream on that eventful day, the 11th of September, 1777, to the surprise of Gen. Washington and temporary check to the cause of liberty.

James survived Mary many years, but remained unmarried. His will is as follows:

"Be It Remembered that I James Trimble of the township of West Bradford in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania being well stricken in years but through the goodness of God favoured with a sound disposing mind and Memory and calling to Mind the Mortality of my body I therefore for the settling of my outward estate do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following viz First my will is that my Body be interred in a decent and orderly manner at the discretion of my hereinafter Ex'rs and that all my just debts and funeral charges be carefully and finally discharged by my Ex'r.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my son James Trimble all my lands in West Bradford township, it being in three separate tracts as pr Deeds will appear, Computed to contain in the whole one hundred and twenty one acres with the Appurtenances, to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my son Isaac Trimble the sum of one hundred and fifty Pounds exclusive of what I have already given him as also my walnut Desk.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Mary Downing the sum of twenty five pounds and the little walnut table marked with the letters M. P.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Ann Taylor the sum of twenty five pounds.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Taylor the sum of fifty pounds.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Faddis the LAWFUL interest of thirty-five pounds yearly to be laid out in such necessary clothing &c as my daughters Mary Downing and Ann Taylor sees she stands in real need for her own proper use and if she my said daughter Hannah should survive her husband that then it is my will that my Exrs shall pay unto her the s'd sum of thirty five pounds but if her said husband John Faddis should survive her then it is my will the said sum of thirty five pounds shall be divided amongst her children or such of them as shall arrive to the age of twenty one years share and share alike each to receive their legace as they arrive at the age of twenty one years.

"N. B. the word Lawful was interlined before signing.

"And further it is my will that after my just debts and funeral charges with the legacies before named be fully paid and discharged that then the remainder and resadue of my estate whatsoever and wheresoever I give and Bequeath unto my son James Trimble.

"And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved son James Trimble whole and sole Executor of this my last will testament hereby revoking and disannulling all and every other former will or wills and Testaments in any wise heretofore by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety 1790.

JAMES TRIMBLE (Seal)

"Signed sealed published and pronounced by the said James Trimble to be his last will and testament in the presence of

"JOHN CARPENTER

"JACOB MARSHALL

"WILLIAM COOPER

"Note.—The foregoing will was proved on the 1st day of January 1793 by John Carpenter and William Cooper on affirmation.

"GEO. WORRALL, Deputy Reg'r."

The marriage certificates of William and Ann, James and Mary, are, with the exception of names and dates, identical word for word; I have therefore appended them in a consolidated form. For William's read the top names and dates; and for James' the under ones:

"Whereas ^{William}_{James} Trimble of Concord in the County of Chester and province of Pennsylvania and ^{Ann}_{Mary} Palmer Daughter of John Palmer of the township and County aforesaid having Declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers of Concord in said county according to the good order used among them and having consent of Parents and Relations concerned their said proposal of marriage was allowed of by the said meeting. Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this ^{thirteenth}_{third} day of the ^{ninth}_{tenth} mo. in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred thirty and ^{four}_{five} they the said ^{William}_{James} Trimble and ^{Ann}_{Mary} Palmer appeared in a publick meeting of the said people met together at the meeting-house in Concord afores'd, and the s'd ^{William}_{James} Trimble taking the said ^{Ann}_{Mary} Palmer by the hand Did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took her the said ^{Ann}_{Mary} Palmer to be his wife promising with Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them, and then and there in the same assembly the said ^{Ann}_{Mary} Palmer did in like manner openly declare that she took the said ^{William}_{James} Trimble to be her Husband promising with Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithful wife until Death should separate them, and moreover they the s'd ^{William}_{James} Trimble and ^{Ann}_{Mary} Palmer (she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband) as a further confirmation thereof Did then and there to these presents sett their hands and we whose names are here under also subscribed being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription have as witnesses there unto sett our hands the day and year above written.

*HENRY OBORN	NICHOLAS NEWLIN	WILLIAM TRIMBLE
CALEB PEIRCE	THOMAS BOOTH	JAMES TRIMBLE
*PETER HATTON	FRANCIS HICKMAN	ANN TRIMBLE
		MARY TRIMBLE
*RALPH EAVINSON		*JOHN TRIMBLE
JAMES GIBBONS	REBECCA MINSHALL	*HUGH TRIMBLE
JOSEPH GRAY	*MARY PENNELL	*JOHN PALMER
JOHN NEWLIN	JANE GIBBONS	HEBART SKER
*MOSES KEY	*EDITH NEWLIN	REBACA SKER
THOMAS VERNON	ELIZABETH KEY	MARY BROOM
WILLIAM KEY	HANNAH HATTON	*MARGERY GORE.
JOS. CHAMBERLIN	LETTICE VERNON	*MARTHA PALMER
WILLIAM STARR	EDITH BROOM	*MOSES PALMER
*CHARLES LINN	*ANN EVITTS	JOSEPH WILLIAMS.
MOSES PYLE	SUSANNAH CHAMBERLAIN	
*SAMUEL SHARPLESS	REBBEAH MINSHALL JNR	
AARON MINSHALL	JANE LONG	JOSEPH TOWNSEND
JOHN WAGET	LIDIA SANDERS	JOHN HANNUM
ISAAC GILPIN	BENJ. MENDENHALL	ANN PEIRCE
JOHN DOBBINS	THOMAS WEST	
*DANIEL CARLLE	BENJ. MENDENHALL, JNR	MARY WEST
THOMAS LONG	JOHN PYLE	MARY NEWLIN
MARY PEIRCE	ELIZABETH PAINTER	LYDIA MENDENHALL
MARY MENDENHALL	REBEKAH NEWLIN	ABIGAIL NEWLIN
JANE NEWLIN	ELIZABETH PALMER	
ALBERTOS SCARE	MARGARET SCARE	MARY BUFFINGTON

Those names marked with a star * appear on both certificates; the rest are divided between them.

The children of James and Mary were:—

11. Mary, b. 8 mo. 8, 1736; d. 7 mo. 4, 1807.
12. John, b. 1 mo. 3, 1738; d. 2 mo. 7, 1748.
13. James, b. 12 mo. 28, 1739; d. 7 mo. 16, 1819. ,
14. Ann, b. 11 mo. 17, 1741; d. 4 mo. 8, 1828.
15. Sarah, b. 8 mo. 28, 1744; d. 4 mo. 2, 1833.
16. Isaac, b. 4 mo. 6, 1747; d. 3 mo. 28, 1824.
17. Hannah, b. 8 mo. 9, 1752; d. after 1820.

SECOND GENERATION

LINE OF WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

Children of William Trimble and Ann Palmer (No 6), all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.

← II—3. JOHN TRIMBLE (William 1), b. First day, 6 mo. (Aug.) 24, 1735; d. 6 mo. (June) 25, 1772; m. LYDIA THOMAS 11 mo. 24, 1762, at Concord M.-H., dau. of Richard Thomas* (3d) and Phebe Ashbridge of West Whiteland (who were m. 2 mo. 10, 1739), b. 12 mo. 4, 1740; d. 11 mo. —, 1780, and sister to Grace and Hannah (see Nos. T.-4 and T.-5).

John and Lydia remained in Concord, pursuing the occupation of farming. He purchased land of Joseph Nichlin, adjoining his father's, Oct. 8, 1771, being part of a tract originally taken up by Nathaniel Parke, but they did not long enjoy its possession, as he died within a year after the purchase. He was buried at Concord.

His widow m. second husband, Joshua Pusey, of London Grove, 10 mo. 21, 1778, by whom she had a dau., Lydia, b. 1 mo. 9, 1780; d. 4 mo. 19, 1872; unm., being over 90 years of age.

The children of John and Lydia were:—

18. Phebe, b. 8 mo. 27, 1763; d. 8 mo. 19, 1784.
19. William, b. 12 mo. 10, 1766; d. 6 mo. 10, 1842.
20. Thomas, b. 3 mo. 23, 1769; d. 6 mo. 17, 1773.
21. John, b. 9 mo. 16, 1771; d. 6 mo. 23, 1773.

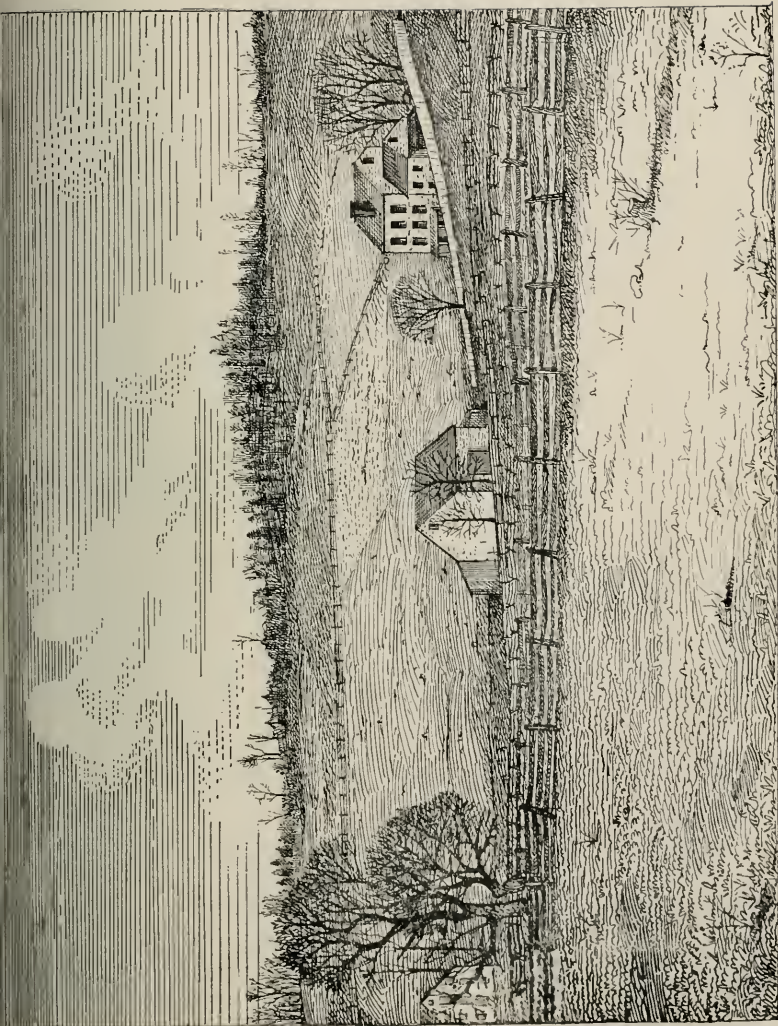
II—4. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Seventh day, 9 mo. 19, 1737; d. 2 mo. 6, 1821; m. GRACE THOMAS 9 mo. 11, 1766, at Uwchlan M.-H., sister to Lydia and Hannah (see T.-3 and T.-5), b. 11 mo. 3, 1742; d. 9 mo. 14, 1781. She was probably buried at Concord.

M. second, ANN TAYLOR, 7 mo. 27, 1785, dau. of George Edge† and Ann Pennell, b. 12 mo. 26, 1748; d. 9 mo. 14, 1827. She was first the widow of Robert Parke, and secondly the widow of Benjamin Taylor, having children by each.

William and Grace settled in Whiteland, where their children were all

*Note.—George Edge, the father of Ann Edge, Parke, Taylor, m. Ann Pennell 9 mo. 19, 1741, dau. of William Pennell and Mary Mercer, of Middletown, William being a son of Robert Pennell and Hannah his wife from Boulderton, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1684. George Edge, was a son of John Edge and Mary Smedley (dau. of George the emigrant), who were m. 8 mo. —, 1709, and John was a son of John Edge, Sr., and Jane his wife, who came from Cheshire, England, and settled in Providence Twp., and were active Friends.

†Note.—For account of the Thomas family see note following record of Joseph Trimble (T.-5).



VIEW OF THE ANCIENT SETTLEMENT OF WILLIAM AND GRACE TRIMBLE IN THE GREAT VALLEY
facing p. 678

born, but they appear to have resided for some time in the vicinity of Concord. They brought a certificate from Uwchlan to Concord Meeting 6 mo. 9, 1779. Grace and their youngest child died while here. After his second marriage they removed to East Caln, taking a certificate from Concord Meeting 8 mo. 3, 1785. By deed and his father's will he became possessed of a farm and mill in Whiteland, on which he made considerable improvement, to which they had removed in 1793.

By reference to a deed given 10 mo. 28, 1776, it appears that after his father's second marriage he and Phebe deeded to William, Jr., and Grace a tract of eleven acres and thirty-four perches, including the saw-mill and right of race, stating the act to be "as well for the consideration of five shillings as for the love and affection which they have and do bear their said son and daughter." William and Ann were probably buried at Uwchlan.

The children of William and Grace were:—

22. Richard, b. 8 mo. 15, 1767; d. 2 mo. 7, 1847.
23. Susanna, b. 9 mo. 18, 1769; d. young.
24. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 4, 1772; d. young.
25. Lydia, b. 8 mo. 12, 1774; d. 11 mo. 6, 1824.
26. Ann, b. 2 mo. 16, 1778; d. young.

By second wife, Ann Edge:—

27. Phebe, b. 7 mo. 21, 1786; d. 12 mo. —, 1816.
28. John, b. 1 mo. 31, 1788; d. 10 mo. 28, 1855.
29. Grace, b. 12 mo. 24, 1789; d. 8 mo. 17, 1867.
30. William, b. 3 mo. 12, 1793; d. 12 mo. 18, 1863.

✓ II—5. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Second day, 7 mo. 17, 1739; d. 10 mo. 16, 1824; m. HANNAH THOMAS* 5 mo. 14, 1783, in Concord M.-H., a sister to Lydia and Grace (see T.-3 and T.-4), b. 5 mo. 5, 1749; d. 5 mo. 2, 1829.

They lived in Concord, on the western part of his father's land, on which he engaged in farming, and became its owner before his father's death. Hannah became a minister and Joseph an Elder in the Society of Friends, in which they were both beloved members. They had no children. They were buried at Concord Mtg.

The first settlement of that township was by a "Richard Thomas, in right of original purchase made in Wales by Richard Ap Thomas† of Whit-

*Note.—Richard Thomas, 3d., belonged to the family of that name that settled in Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was b. 2 mo. 22, 1713; d. 9 mo. 22, 1754. He was a son of Richard Thomas, Jr., and Grace Atherton, who were m. 11 mo. 15, 1712-13.

†Note.—The family of Ap Thomas appears, according to an account by Col. Richard Thomas, to have been for many generations landholders in Whitford Garden, Wales. Whether the surname was uniformly Thomas or changed occasionally according to Welsh practice cannot be ascertained; but it is certain that the name was ancient in that country. Richard Ap Thomas being in years, and grown tired with the dissipation of his compeers embraced the tenets of the Quakers and joined Penn's first migration to Pennsylvania, bringing his only son Richard, a boy of ten years of age, and a number of dependents. He was a purchaser of 5000 acres of land of William Penn by deeds of lease and release dated July 24 and 25, 1681, for the sum of £100. He arrived in Philadelphia in 1683, and died soon after, his will being dated 9th mo. 13, 1683. He left his land here to his son and his estate in Wales to his wife and daughter who remained there. The son endured many trials and hardships before getting into possession of his

ford Garden, in Flintshire, North Wales. The house which this settler built upon his purchase was placed in the immediate vicinity of an Indian village, and the reason assigned for such a situation was that the dogs of the village would assist in keeping wild beasts (then numerous) at a distance."—*Lewis*.

Phebe Ashbridge the dau. of George Ashbridge and Mary Malin, of Chester, and Goshen (who were m. 8 mo. 23, 1701), he being an emigrant in 1698. (For Phebe's second m., see William Trimble, No. 1.)

√ II—6. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (William 1). b. Fifth day, 7 mo. 17, 1741; d. 7 mo. 13, 1818; m. ESTHER BRINTON 4 mo. 15, 1767, in Concord M.-H., dau of John Brinton† and Margaret Williamson, b. 1742; d. 2 mo. 30, 1821.

Samuel went to Nottingham in 1756 as an apprentice to James Brown, hatter, and thence to Philadelphia. In 1764 he returned to Concord and established himself in business. In 1774 he had 8 acres of land; in 1777, 30 acres and in 1787, 78 acres. He was appointed 7 mo. 8, 1772, to record certificates of removal in the room of his brother John, deceased; he was appointed overseer of Concord Meeting 7 mo. 6, 1774, which position he held until 8 mo. 8, 1781. He was appointed an elder 2 mo. 8, 1775, but was released from this service 9 mo. 5, 1787, and was recommended as a minister 8 mo. 6, 1788, which position he held the rest of his life, being nearly 30 years. His residence was in what was then called "Concord Hill," now Concordville, Pa. After his death his widow removed to Thornbury. Both were buried at Concord Mtg.

property when of age, and also in care of his mother and sister, the former marrying again and losing her property and she dying the son brought his sister to Pennsylvania about 1699. He finally settled in the Great Valley, where he m. and became prosperous. His son, Richard 4th, a brother of the three sisters who m. Trimbles, became a noted person in revolutionary times. "The Colonial Records of Pennsylvania" from 1774 until the close of the war are replete with notices of the active services both civil and military of the 4th Richard Thomas, of Chester county. He was a member of the first association in the county formed to effect the purpose of the Continental Congress. In September, 1775, he was Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment of volunteers, being the first raised in this county. On April 19, 1776, he was appointed Colonel of the 5th Battalion of Associators in the county of Chester, the commission being signed "By order of the Assembly, John Morton, Speaker. He was a member of the Provincial Conference which met June 18, 1776, and appointed the Pennsylvania delegates who signed the Declaration of Independence. His various duties during the war are described as of the most arduous and responsible character. In 1785 to 1789, inclusive, he was elected a member of Assembly and in 1790 of the State Senate. In the years 1794, 1796 and 1798 he was elected to the fourth, fifth and sixth Congresses, being the first representative from his native county under the Constitution. With his brother George they inherited the landed estate of their father. Col. Richard died in Philadelphia in 1832.

† Note.—John Brinton, (b. 6 mo. 17, 1721; d. 10 mo. 2, 1813), was the 5th of 13 children of Joseph Brinton and Mary Peirce, who were m. 10 mo. 6, 1711, the latter being a dau. of George and Ann (Gainer) Peirce, of Thornbury, who came from Winscom, Somersetshire, England. Joseph Brinton, (b. 11 mo. 30, 1692; buried 10 mo. 18, 1751), was the eldest son of William Brinton, Jr., and Jane Thatcher (who were m. 1690). William and Jane were emigrants with their parents, and it is said of them, "Both saw the country an unbroken wilderness, and both lived to see it well settled, cultivated and improved."

We Isaac Jacobs son of John Jacobs of New-England in the County
 of Philadelphia & Province of Pennsylvania. With Hannah Trimble Daughter of
 William Trimble of Abington in the County of Chester & Province aforesaid All
 being declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several
 Meetings of the People called Quakers held at Washlan in the County of
 Chester aforesaid according to the good Order used amongst them And having con-
 sent of Parents & Relations concerned their said Bonds of Marriage were
 followed of by the said Meetings & said they were to certify whom
 it may concern that for the full accomplishing their said Intentions
 this Eighteenth Day of the Month March in the year of our Lord one Thousand
 seven Hundred & Sixty-five They the said Isaac Jacobs & Hannah Trimble
 appeared in a Publick Meeting of the said People held at Washlan aforesaid
 And Isaac Jacobs taking the said Hannah Trimble by the Hand did in following
 manner openly Declare that he took her the said Hannah Trimble to be his
 Wife promising upon the words aforesaid to be unto her a Loving & Faithful
 Husband until Death should separate them And then & there in the same
 Assembly the said Hannah Trimble did in like manner Declare that she
 took him the said Isaac Jacobs to be her Husband promising with the Words aforesaid
 to be unto him a Loving & Faithful Wife until Death should separate them
 And Moreover they the said Isaac Jacobs & Hannah Trimble according to the
 Custom of Marriage assuming the Name of lawful Man & as a further confirma-
 tion hereof did then & there in like Manner set their Hands
 And we whose Names are hereunto also subscri-
 bed being present at the solemnization of the said Marriage
 & subscription have as Witnesses thereunto set our Hands the
 Day & year above written

Isaac Jacobs
 Hannah Jacobs

Thomas Boring	Thomas Wilson	Robert Parke	Hannah Jacobs	Wm Trimble Mabel Trimble John Jacobs Mabel Jacobs Isabella Jacobs Mary Jacobs Daniel Trimble Mary Jacobs Saml Jacobs Isaac Jacobs
James Downing	Conrad Jones	John Edges	Mary Jacobs	
Isaac Curre	Wm Jones	Abiah Taylor	Mabel Trimble	
Thomas Lightfoot	John Jones	Robert Hoole	Janna Trimble	
Jessica Bittner	John Jones	Mary Balerin	Ann Taylor	
Jessica Baldwin	John Jones	Edwin Ward	Isaac Jacobs	
Elizabeth Brown	John Jones	Child Jarvis	John Downing	
Jessica Brown	John Jones	Rachel Roe	Isaac Jacobs	
John Brown	John Jones	Elizabeth Buchanan	Daniel Trimble	
John Baldwin	John Jones		Mary Jacobs	

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF ISAAC JACOBS AND HANNAH TRIMBLE, T-No. 7
 facing p. 681

Their children were:—

31. Margaret, b. 6 mo. 8, 1769; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850.
32. Ann, b. 7 mo. 16, 1771; d. 10 mo. 16, 1857.
33. John, b. 7 mo. 29, 1773; d. young.
34. Joseph, b. 12 mo. 4, 1775; d. 7 mo. 19, 1840.
35. Samuel, b. 10 mo. 27, 1782; d. 4 mo. 1, 1843.

William, Jr., b. 6 mo. 12, 1670, was the son of William Braynton (Brinton) and Ann Bagley, who came from Nether Gournal, parish of Sedgely, Staffordshire (near Birmingham), England, where he had goods distrained for non-payment of a fine under the Nonconformity Act. They settled in, and gave the name to Birmingham Twp., where he took up an extensive tract of land. Jane Thatcher was the dau. of Richard and Jane, who settled in Thornbury, and who, it is believed, migrated from Uffington, in Berkshire, England, where he had suffered persecution on account of his religion.

William Brinton, Jr., built a house on his homestead in 1704, which, after 200 years of service, remains in good repair. Esther Brinton Trimble had a brother, Joseph Brinton, who m. Mary Martin 4 mo. 7, 1774, a sister to Hannah the wife of John Palmer No. 21, and also to Benjamin Martin, of No. 44. (Palmer Division).

✓ II—7. HANNAH TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Seventh day, 8 mo. 22, 1743; d. 5 mo. 8, 1834; m. ISAAC JACOBS 9 mo. 18, 1766, at Uwchlan Mtg. (see illustration of certificate.)

He was b. 4 mo. 13, 1741; d. 3 mo. 3, 1815. He was the ninth of ten children of John Jacobs, Jr.*and Mary Hayes, of New Providence, Montgom-

Note.—John Jacobs, Jr., b. 1688; d. 1773; m. Mary Hayes 1721; b. 1699, had ten ch., viz: John, b. 1722, d. 1782, m. 1752, Elizabeth Havard; Richard, b. 1723; Israel, b. 1726, d. 1796, m. 1754, Sarah Massey, d. 1781; Joseph, b. 1728; Benjamin, b. 1731; Elizabeth, b. 1732, d. 1805, m. 1761, Col. Caleb Parry, 1734-1776; Hannah, b. 1735, d. 1799, m. David Rittenhouse, b. 1732, d. 1796, D.S. P., Mary, b. 1738, m. John Goheen; Isaac, b. 1741, d. 1815, m. Hannah Trimble; Jesse, who was a soldier in the Revolution.

Isaac Jacobs had brought a certificate from Gwynedd Mtg. to Uwchlan Mtg., 8 mo. 9, 1764, and was consequently residing in that neighborhood at the time of his m. They continued there until 1789, during which time he was appointed clerk of Uwchlan Mtg., 10 mo. 8, 1778, in place of Thomas Lightfoot, which position he held till 12 mo. 6, 1781, being succeeded by Wm. Wilhons. He was recommended as a minister 2 mo. 8, 1781. They removed to the vicinity of Gwynedd, taking a certificate 4 mo. 9, 1789 to that Mtg. for themselves and nine children then living, he being described as a "minister well approved amongst us," and their dau. Mary's "sober and orderly deportment hath merited our esteem for her."

They remained here about ten years and then returned to Uwchlan Mtg., bringing a certificate, 5 mo. 9, 1799, for themselves and six ch., to wit, Mary, Phebe, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac and Joseph. The residence was now in Whiteland Twp. upon property which Hannah inherited by her father's will, of which Isaac was one of the executors. His death occurred here and he was buried at Uwchlan, having been an esteemed minister over thirty-four years. A brother, Israel Jacobs, was a man of talents and moral worth and for a time was a representative in Congress. By the records it appears that Isaac Jacobs made some religious visits to other parts. On 10 mo. 8, 1807, he obtained a certificate to attend some meetings in the Jerseys, the Yearly Mtg. at Flushing, L. I., &c., and 9 mo. 8, 1808, Uwchlan Mtg. gave him a certificate to visit some mtgs. in New York. Hannah removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1 mo., 1824, and resided with her dau. Hannah and son-in-law, David Thomas, until her death. She was buried at North Street Cemetery. She retained her mental faculties unimpaired to the close of her life which was in her ninety-first year.

The following interesting letter and account is furnished by a great-granddaughter, Matilda Jacobs, of Aurora, N. Y.:

ery Co., Pa., who were m. 1721, Mary being a dau. of Richard Hayes, of Haverford, and John, Jr., a son of John Jacobs, of Perkiomen; probably they emigrated from Wales about 1700, who "settled on the banks of the Schuylkill."

The children of Isaac and Hannah, all born in Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., were:-

36. Mary, b. 2-7-1768; d. in 1818; unnm.
37. Anne, b. 8-14-1769; d. 7-23-1771.
38. Phebe, b. 6-9-1771; d. 3-22-1849; unnm.
39. William, b. 8-15-1773; d. 6-4-1795; unnm.
40. Hannah, b. 12-25-1775; d. 11-3-1833.
41. Elizabeth, b. 11-22-1777; d. 10 mo. —, 1843.
42. Sarah, b. 3-4-1780; d. 2-23-1815; unnm.
43. Isaac, Jr., b. 4-14-1782; d. 10-23-1862.
44. John, b. 7-4-1784; d. 12 mo. —, 1785.
45. Joseph, b. 6-17-1786; d. 3-19-1842; unnm.
46. Rachel, b. 9-3-1788; d. 4-26-1796.

COPY OF EXTRACTS FROM LETTER.

1st mo. 2d, 1825

"My dear Son:

"I have for some time past felt very desirous to say something to thee and thy dear Susan and concluded I must try to write a little. * * * * You have been informed of my getting along in safety and with much more ease than I had looked for. Our road was so good and smooth and I was so bolstered up that I sometimes seemed to think I sat as easy as in my arm-chair at home; our lodging was the worst, and it was mostly a relief to get out of the tavern into the carriage, but I have not been without a share of affliction since my arrival; losing of Kate, the horse, has been the greatest. Thou cannot conceive what a trial it was to me. It almost made me wish I had not come, and what made it more trying, there was very little means used to recover her. D. T. was from home when she broke out of his pasture, and his sons were very much engaged, tho' Edward did ride a little about and went as far as Ludlow, but was not prepared to go further. I wanted her advertised but it was not done, and I expect I must now give her up after bringing me here so finely.

"I want to inform you something about this place, which perhaps you don't know or have not fully considered. I don't wish to discourage your coming here as it would be a great disappointment to me if I got fixed here to have you left behind, but I think it right to tell you some things that you may know what you have to depend upon.

This little village is a pleasant spot and the inhabitants of which there are about eight or ten families, are people of regular conduct and kind, very decent and neat in their houses, but their language and manners are such that I should not wish our children to imitate, it is very much out from among friends; there is a large school very near, but not a suitable one for friends' children; the store seems to be a place of great business, but they take in all kinds of produce more than they do with you. The house is pretty clever, but not a complete one, the rooms are large and cold, more windows than necessary and no shutters I think there must be some repairs and alterations to make it quite comfortable.

"As to this place feeling like home I hardly know what to say. I feel myself a stranger in a strange land, tho' I have met with some kind friends and I believe there are many such in these parts. I wish thee to write to me as often as thee can and let me know how my friends and connections are, and about the dear little children, tell them their grandmother often thinks of them, wants to see them, loves them and wishes them to be good children. * * * * I intended before I left you to have said something to thee about my things, particularly the clock and bookcase, I should not like either of them to be sold, if they can't be brought here I wish them left in somebody's care. * * * * With much love affectionately to you both,

"Your affectionate mother,
"HANNAH JACOBS."

The journey to New York had been in her own carriage, driving her favorite horse, Kate. On her arrival at the home of her daughter, Hannah Thomas, Kate had been turned into a pasture and in the night had jumped the fence and attempted to return to her home in Pennsylvania. No doubt she



DOWNTOWNTOWN MEETING HOUSE

facing p. 62

would have found her way with sure instinct, had not some one on the way captured her for his own use. Nothing was ever heard of her by her owner.

Gov. S. W. Pennypacker says that Lieut. Col. Caleb Parry married Elizabeth, sister to Isaac Jacobs 1st. He was the first Pennsylvanian of prominence killed in the Revolution. Another sister, Hannah, married David Rittenhouse, the celebrated astronomer, in Dec. 1772.

Thomas Jefferson wrote of David and Hannah Rittenhouse in a private letter to his daughter Martha, "nothing could give me more pleasure than your being much with that worthy family wherein you will see the best examples of rational life, and learn to imitate them."

Gov. Pennypacker says, speaking of the Jacobs family:— This old and distinguished family, none of whom are now left in the neighborhood, descended from two brothers, who came to America about the year 1700, and settled along the Perkiomen Creek, in Philadelphia Co.

Israel Jacobs, who was a brother of Isaac 1st, Mrs. Parry and Mrs. Rittenhouse, was the first to reside on the property at Mont Clare. He was on terms of social intimacy with George Washington, and was a member of the second U. S. Congress, in 1791. He was then the only Quaker in that body, and the broad brim of his hat attracted universal attention. Through the Revolutionary War, he was one of the committee in Philadelphia Co. appointed by the Council of Safety to distribute food, clothing and money among the families of poor soldiers.

At the time of the commencement of that struggle, he was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, in which body he had been continued from 1770 to 1774. Another brother, John Jacobs, was the last Speaker of the Pennsylvania Assembly before the Revolution.

II—8. DANIEL TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Seventh day, 12 mo. 1, 1745; d. 2 mo. 2, 1807; m. MARY DOWNING 6 mo. 20, 1776, at Uwchlan Mtg., dau. of Richard Downing and Mary Edge, of East Caln, b. 7 mo. 31, 1752; d. 1 mo. 29-30, 1779. Richard Downing, a brother to Joseph (See T. 11), m. Mary Edge, dau. of John Edge, Jr., and Mary Smedley 3 mo. 21, 1741. John Edge, Jr., b. 5 mo. 1685; d. 3 mo. 1734, son of John and Jane Edge, who came about 1685 from England, and settled on 125 acres of land he had purchased from William Penn by deed dated March 21-22, 1681-2. Mary Smedley, b. 2 mo. 3, 1690; d. 1772, dau. of George Smedley, who came from Derbyshire (?), England, to Pennsylvania about 1682, and d. in Wil-listown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3 mo., 1723, a record of whose descendants has been published as the "Genealogy of the Smedley Family," by Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pa.

DANIEL m. sccond, PHEBE JONES (no record of their m. or of her parents), b. 3 mo. 5, 1759; d. 8 mo. 12, 1786.

He also m. third, ANN WARNER 1 mo. 23, 1799, at Falls Mtg., dau. of Abraham Warner and Anne Yardley, b. 1 mo. 30, 1758; d. 4 mo. 4, 1840, near Downingtown, Pa.

Daniel appears to have lived part of his time in Concord and part in Whiteland until his marriage, after which he removed to Falls Twp., Bucks

Co., taking a certificate from Concord to Falls Monthly Meeting for himself, wife and child, 4 mo. 8, 1778. His wife survived but a few months after their removal.

He m. second and third wives in that neighborhood, where he continued to reside, being engaged in farming, during the remainder of his life. He and his first two wives were buried at Falls Meeting burial-ground; the last at Downingtown Mtg.

The children of Daniel and Mary were:—

47. Thomazine D, b. 4 mo. 25, 1777; d. 12 mo. 26, 1808.
48. Thomas, b. 11 mo. 18, 1778; d. 12 mo. 8, 1778.

By second wife, Phebe Jones:—

49. Mary, b. 8 mo. 30, 1783; d. 11 mo. —, 1860.
50. John, b. 7 mo. 28, 1786; d. 8 mo. 4, 1786.

By third wife, Ann Warner:—

51. Sarah, b. 11 mo. 13, 1799; d. 3 mo. 30, 1814.
52. Daniel, Jr., b. 2 mo. 14, 1801; d. 10 mo. 9, 1850.
53. Ann, b. 7 mo. 28, 1803; d. 12 mo. 2, 1863.

✓ II—9. RACHEL TRIMBLE (William 1), b. 4 mo., 11, 1748; d. 9 mo. 27, 1832; m. AMOS GARRETT 3 mo. 21, 1787, in Concord M.-H., as his second wife, son of Isaac Garrett* and Elizabeth Hatton, b. (?); d. 4 mo. 21, 1825.

Rachel appears to have resided for a few years with her brother, Daniel Trimble in Bucks Co., as she took a certificate from Concord Mtg. 4 mo. 4, 1781, to Falls Mtg., and returned with one 5 mo. 7, 1785, to Concord. No issue.

They resided in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. His first wife was Rachel Davies, by whom he had issue.

✓ II—10. ANN TRIMBLE (William 1), b. First-day, 1 mo. 19, 1752; d. 9 mo. 30, 1837, at her dau. Phebe Middleton's; bur. at Concord; m. JOSHUA SHARPLESS 5 mo. 20, 1789, at Concord Mtg., as his second wife, son of Benjamin Sharpless and Martha Mendenhall (who were m. 1746), b. 12 mo. 28, 1746-7; d. 9 mo. 21, 1826. For account of his first wife see No. 125. (Palmer Division).

Ann was appointed an overseer in Friends' Mtg. 4 mo. 6, 1796, and an elder 2 mo. 8, 1797. Both she and Benjamin were frequently engaged in visiting meetings and other religious affairs. He was one of several Friends in-

Note.—Isaac Garrett, b. 8 mo. 19, 1714; d. 1 mo. 19, 1793; m. Elizabeth Hatton 3 mo. 26, 1742, at Concord Mtg. She was a daughter of Peter Hatton and Hannah Yearsley, b. 8 mo. 23, 1721. Isaac was a son of William Garrett, rJ., and Mary Smith, who were m. 9 mo. —, 1709, at Darby Mtg.. (b. 8 mo. 19, 1714; d. 1 mo. 19, 1793). William Garrett, Jr., was b. 2 mo. 4, 1679 in Leicestershire, England, and d. in Darby, Pa., 1 mo. 5, 1726-7. He emigrated in 1684 with his father, William Garrett, who m. Ann Kirke 2 mo. 19, 1668, and in conjunction with Samuel Levis, both being of Harby, purchased 1000 acres of land by deed of August 9 and 10, 1684, and settled in Upper Darby, Pa. He was a serviceable member of Friends' meeting for 37 years and was elected to the Assembly in 1706 and 1707.

terested in 1798 to establish an institution at Tunesassa Western New York for the civilization of the Indians, then under the noted chief Cornplanter, of which his account thereof has been printed.

He also wrote some account of the ravages of the yellow fever in 1798, both of which interesting accounts were given in "The Friend", of Philadelphia. In the 4 mo., 1800, Joshua and Ann Sharpless took charge as superintendents of Westtown Friends' Boarding School, which had been opened about a year and continued with marked success in that station till 10 mo. 17, 1811, when they returned to their home on his farm in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. After Joshua's death she removed to her daughter's at Concordville, Pa., where she closed her life.

The children of Joshua and Ann were:—

54. William, b. 1 mo. 15, 1791; d. 3 mo. 5, 1793.
55. Phebe, b. 3 mo. 22, 1793; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850.

LINE OF JAMES TRIMBLE.

Children of James Trimble and Mary Palmer (No. 7); the first two were born near Chester, the rest in W. Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

II—11. MARY TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 8 mo. 8, 1736; d. 7 mo. 4, 1807; m. JOSEPH DOWNING 10 mo. 9, 1755, at Bradford M.-H., youngest son of Thomas* and Thomazine, b. 4 mo. 30, 1734; d. 10 mo. 7, 1804.

Joseph and Mary settled to the eastward of Downingtown; he became an extensive landholder and improver in the neighborhood, leaving the impress of his character on the well-improved farms that remain in possession of his descendants and others. He took an active part in the American cause during the Revolution, becoming thereby separated from the Society of Friends.

The children of Joseph and Mary Downing were:—

56. Thomas, b. 10 mo. 14, 1758; d. 10 mo. 31, 1829.
57. Jane, b. 7 mo. 27, 1761; d. 6 mo. 20, 1813.
58. Mary, b. 10 mo. 14, 1763; d. 6 mo. 20, 1813.
59. Thomazine, b. 3 mo. 31, 1765; d. 4 mo. —, 1823.
60. Joseph, b. 4 mo. 9, 1769; d. 12 mo. 28, 1841.
61. James, b. 4 mo. 11, 1771; d. 7 mo. 31, 1831.
62. Sarah, b. 8 mo. 26, 1773; d. in 1857.
63. Richard, b. 6 mo. 26, 1775; d. 7 mo. 2, 1807.
64. Ann, b. 3 mo. 1, 1778; d. 8 mo. —, 1811.

II—12. JOHN TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 1 mo. 3, 1738; d. 2 mo. 7, 1748.

Note.—Thomas Downing, the immigrant, was b. Dec. 14, 1691, in Bradninch in Devonshire, Eng., and d. in Downingtown, Pa., 1 mo. 15, 1772; his first wife was named Ellen and second Thomazine, but neither of their maiden names are known; the latter was perhaps the mother of all his children. He appears to have first settled in Concord where he was a taxable 1718 to 1732, and where 6 mo. 3, 1730, he and his wife were received into membership with the Society of Friends. In 1733 they removed to Sadsbury, and in 1735 they settled in East Cain, where he purchased from John Taylor 511 acres of land by deed of 3d and 4th of July, 1739; here he built a mill and dwelling-house on the east branch of the Brandywine. The place was for a long time called Milltown, but subsequently changed to Downingtown. Thomas and Thomazine had eleven children, and their descendants are very numerous.

II—13. JAMES TRIMBLE, JR. (James I), b. 12 mo. 28, 1739; d. 7 mo. 16, 1819; m. MARY SELLERS 11 mo. 1, 1770, at Bradford M.-H., dau. of Samuel Sellers* and Jane Wood (who were m. 1737), b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 2, 1746-7; d. 4 mo. 21, 1790; both buried at Bradford Mtg.

James and Mary settled at the homestead of his parents, which he afterwards inherited. He created the present mill thereon, which he operated in connection with farming.

Their children were:—

65. James (3d), b. 11 mo. 21, 1771; d. 10 mo. 13, 1792.
66. Mary, b. 6 mo. 27, 1774; d. 9 mo. 8, 1820.
67. Samuel, b. 6 mo. 28, 1776; d. 10 mo. 29, 1806.
68. Jacob, b. 10 mo. 9, 1778; d. 11 mo. 3, 1813.
69. Isaac, b. 1 mo. 7, 1781; d. 5 mo. 31, 1860.
70. Lydia, b. 3 mo. 26, 1783; d. 10 mo. 13, 1805.
71. John, b. 5 mo. 8, 1785; d. 1 mo. 21, 1854.
72. Phebe, b. 6 mo. 18, 1787; d. 11 mo. 13, 1869.
73. Joseph, b. 4 mo. 12, 1790; d. 6 mo. 20, 1790.

II—14. ANN TRIMBLE (James I), b. 11 mo. 17, 1741; d. 4 mo. 18, 1828; m. ABIAH TAYLOR 5 mo. 6, 1762, son of Samuel Taylor† and Mary Smedley, of East Bradford, b. 9 mo. 29, 1738; d. 12 mo. 3, 1801.

Abiah and Ann lived near the east branch of the Brandywine, where he had an extensive farm and mill. It was in East Bradford Twp. He inherited 98 acres of land with the mill, and to this added 99 acres by purchase April

* Note.—Samuel, was a son of Samuel Sellers, Jr., and Sarah Smith (who were m. 1712), b. 1715. Jane was a dau. of George Wood and Hannah Hood, b. 1716. Samuel, Jr., was a son of Samuel Sellers and Ann Gibbons (who were m. 1684). He obtained a "high reputation as the inventor of a complex machine for twisting worsted and as a camlet and coverlet weaver." His wife was the dau. of John and Eleanor Smith, and his mother the dau. of Henry Gibbons. The elder Samuel emigrated from Belper, County of Darby in England about 1682, and settled in Darby, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. He was a man of considerable ability and note in the early settlement of Pennsylvania. By trade he was a weaver and carried on that business in connection with farming. He obtained a patent for 100 acres of land in Darby (now Upper Darby), Dec. 10, 1690, and for 71 1-2 acres 7 mo. 1, 1691. The location is now called "Millbourne" and is noted for its extensive flour mills. "As a man he was upright and just in his dealings; as a Friend he was attentive to his religious duties; he lived to an advanced age and died about 1732." His descendants are numerous, several of whom became distinguished in public life.

† Note.—Samuel Taylor and Mary Smedley, were m. 11 mo. 12, 1737, at Goshen M. H.; he d. 1759; he was a son of Abiah Taylor, Jr., and Deborah Gearing (dau. of John Gearing of Stanford in the Vale) who were m. at Farringdon, Berkshire, England, 2 mo. (April O. S.) 13, 1694; he was a son of Abiah Taylor of Didcot, in Berkshire, and arrived in Pennsylvania in 1702. He obtained a warrant dated 1 mo. 19, 1702-3 to take up 500 acres in Chester County, and another 2 mo. 6, 1703 for 475 acres. In pursuance of these warrants a tract of 430 acres was laid out for him in East Bradford Twp., through which the East branch of the Brandywine flows. Near the upper end of this he erected in 1724 a brick house which is still standing with its quaint narrow windows, formerly with lead sash and small panes of glass. He had also as early as 1722 erected a mill upon a stream then known as Taylor's run, of which the ruins only remain. Mary Smedley, the wife of Samuel Taylor (b. 10 mo. 22, 1719; d. 6 or 7 mo., 1739), was a dau. of Thomas Smedley and Sarah Baker (who were m. 8 mo. 26, 1710 in Middletown Mtg.), and Thomas Smedley was a son of George Smedley, the immigrant, who came from Derbyshire, England, in 1682. Of George Smedley it can be said that he appears to have resided within the limits of Philadelphia for a few years and was m. there in 1687 to Sarah Goodwin, widow of John Goodwin and dau. of Thomas Kitchen. They resided for some time on land he had purchased in Middletown Twp. and thence in Willistown Twp., where he had purchased land in 1705, where they both closed their lives, Sarah 3 mo. 16, 1709, and George 3 mo. —, 1723. Their descendants at the beginning of the present century number over twelve thousand as noted in the Smedley Genealogy by Gilbert Cope.

9, 1761. On this tract he erected a substantial stone house, which is still standing, bearing the initials of himself and wife and dated 1768. In the years 1795 to 1801 he was elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature, which then met at Lancaster; and died while in the performance of his official duties.

The dairy of his nephew, Samuel Taylor, contains the following notes:—

"12 mo. 3, 1801. This afternoon tidings was brought us that Abiah Taylor was dead at Lancaster.

"12 mo. 4: This morning I went in Company with several others to meet the Corpse of Abiah Taylor on the Road from Lancaster & mett it on the turnpike Road at West Brandywine Bridge; then changed it into another Carriage & brought it to his house.

"12 mo. 5: This day I was at the burying of the Corpse which was attended by a great number of People and this Evening his two sons, Abiah & George Came home from Maryland & missed seeing their Father before he was buried; & this to be remembered that he was the first buried at Bradford in that manner, with a cover of strong plank placed above the Coffin.

Their children were:—

- 74. Mary, b. 6 mo. 16, 1763; d. 4 mo. 7, 1836.
- 75. Samuel, b. 12 mo. 27, 1764; d. 7 mo. 14, 1842.
- 76. Sarah, b. 2 mo. 21, 1767; d. 5 mo. 11, 1846.
- 77. Ann, b. 8 mo. 4, 1769; d. 12 mo. 5, 1828.
- 78. Abiah, b. 5 mo. 9, 1772; d. 11 mo. 8, 1852.
- 79. Deborah, b. 4 mo. 13, 1774; d. 6 mo. 5, 1852.
- 80. George, b. 2 mo. 25, 1775; d. 6 mo. 24, 1817.
- 81. James, b. 12 mo. 4, 1782; d. 5 mo. 4, 1863.

II—15. SARAH TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 8 mo. 28, 1744; d. 4 mo. 2, 1833; m. ABRAHAM TAYLOR 1 mo. 1, 1789 (being his second wife), son of Samuel Taylor* and second wife, Deborah Darlington (who were m. 10 mo. 16, 1740), b. 8 mo. 5, 1744; d. 1819.

Abraham was possessed of a fine farm on the Brandywine, where he and Sarah resided. His descendants by his first wife are numerous, both in the neighborhood of his late residence and in the great West, but by Sarah there appears to have been but:—

- 82. —One child, a dau. Sarah, who died unm.

All were probably buried at Bradford Mtg.; for account of Samuel Taylor see last No. Deborah Darlington, being his second wife, would make Abiah and Abraham half brothers.

II—16. ISAAC TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 4 mo. 6, 1747; d. 3 mo. 28, 1824; m. ELIZABETH WALTER 5 mo. 8, 1771, dau. of Joseph Walter† and Jane Brinton, b. 2 mo. 24, 1754; d. 12 mo. 1, 1787.

Isaac appears to have been a miller. They probably resided in Chester Co., Pa., a number of years and with their family removed about 1785 to Deer Creek, Md., where he owned and carried on a flour-mill. He is represented

* Note.—Samuel Taylor and Deborah Darlington were m. 10 mo. 16, 1741, at Birmingham Mtg. She being a dau. of Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth Hilborn, of Birmingham. Both of Samuel Taylor's wives were buried at Goshen. Deborah was b. 7 mo. 13, 1719; bur. 2 mo. 10, 1803.

† Note.—Joseph Walter, was a son of Goodwin Walter, the immigrant, and Elizabeth Sangust, b. 12 mo. 28, 1711, being the 7th of their 8 ch. He m. at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Jane Brinton, June 6th, 1738, a dau. of William Brinton, 3d, of the name and Hannah Buller, who were m. 2 mo. 26, 1716. William, 3d, was a son of William Brinton, Jr., and Jane Thatcher, who were m. 10 mo. 9, 1690, and William Brinton, Jr., was a son and immigrant in 1684 with his father, William Brinton, who m. Ann Bagley and settled in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

by a descendant as a "stern, staunch Friend, much esteemed by his religious neighbors of other persuasions, but feared by the reckless, of whom there were a large number around him." Elizabeth is described as possessing "great loveliness of character, with earnest Christian fearfulness." After her death Isaac removed to Baltimore, where he held the position of flour inspector for the city for many years. He died at the residence of his son John.

Their children were:—

- 83. Joseph, b. 6 mo. 19, 1772; d. 3 mo. 17, 1870.
- 84. John, b. 7 mo. 17, 1774; d. 2 mo. 28, 1856.
- 85. Isaac, b. 10 mo. 16, 1776; d. 8 mo. 2, 1777.
- 86. Mary, b. 6 mo. 1, 1778; d. 2 mo. 17, 1817.
- 87. Jane, b. 5 mo. 2, 1781; d. in 1863.
- 88. James, b. 9 mo. 9, 1783; d. 1 mo. 11, 1819.
- 89. Isaac (2d), b. 2 mo. 5, 1786; d. 12 mo. 13, 1812.

The following account is taken from the meeting records:—

"At a monthly meeting held at Concord M.-H. ye 6th of ye 9 mo. 1738 Joseph Walter appeared here and proposed a paper of his acknowledgment for his outgoing in marrying his wife by and with a Priest contrary to the knowledge of his and her parents and also for his going to a man to inquire concerning a horse that is supposed to be stolen from the said Joseph, the meeting appoints Benj. Mendenhall & Ralph Eavenson to go with the said Joseph to see that he makes satisfaction to his parent & report to next meeting." The report was not submitted for three months, as appears by the following: "To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Concord ye 5th of ye 12 mo. 1738, Whereas I have been educated amongst the Religious Society of the people called Quakers but for want of having a due regard to the grace or good spirit of God in my heart did so much slight Friends' rules concerning marriage as to take liberty marry by a Priest and contrary to Parents' consent for which I find myself at a distance & not so near friends as since desired the sence of which hath brought some trouble upon me and am willing to take the blame to myself desiring friends would pass it by and continue me under their care hoping for the future to be more watchful through Divine assistance over my ways, and for going to a man to be informed concerning my horse I can truly say I had no desire that he should make use of any bad art in that affair and if he could not tell me anything by his learning in an honest way to go no further, likewise was ignorant concerning friends' rules in that affair but being since better informed hope for the future not to fall into the like again.

"(Signed)

JOSEPH WALTER."

At the same meeting, "the Friends appointed to go with Joseph Walter to see how far he had made satisfaction to his and her parents report that he has done it and the said testimony is entered on the minutes."

Joseph was a "very powerful and passionate man, but it was said that a slight touch from the hand of his small and gentle wife, though unnoticed by others, would in a moment quell the storm in his bosom."

II—17. HANNAH TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 8 mo. 9, 1752; d. between 1820 and 1825; m. JOHN FADDIS Dec. 1, 1771, at Old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del., by Rev. Israel Acrelius (church record). He emigrated from Ireland, b. about 1750; d. about 1815. They were probably buried at Bradford Mtg.

Hannah was dealt with for outgoing in marriage by Bradford Monthly Meeting 3 mo. 13, 1772. They continued near the home of her childhood, and after his death she lived with her nephew at the old homestead.

Their children were:—

- 90. Rachel, b. Dec. —, 1772; d. June 9, 1844.
- 91. Abiah, b. about 1773.
- 92. David, b. about 1774; d. Jan. 15, 1830.
- 93. John, b. about 1776; d. about 1826.
- 94. Mary, b. June 1, 1778; d. Oct. 9, 1866.



WILLIAM TRIMBLE (No. T.-19)



MARY TRIMBLE (No. T.-19)

facing p. 689

THIRD GENERATION

LINE OF WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

Ch. of John Trimble (No. 3) and Lydia Thomas, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.

III—18. PHEBE TRIMBLE, b. 8 mo. 27, 1763; d. 8 mo. 19, 1784; unnn.

III—19. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (John, William), b. 12 mo. 10, 1766; d. 6 mo. 10, 1842; m. MARY MATHER* 9 mo. 10, 1795, of Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of Isaac Mather and Mary Morris (who were m. 5 mo. 17, 1770), b. 6 mo. 12, 1773; d. 1 mo. 13, 1849. Both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

William and Mary settled in Concord, at the homestead of his grandfather, where they continued all their lives; he also inherited the Nicklin farm that his father had purchased. In the place of the saw-mill which his grandfather erected he built a cotton-factory, and he was for a time owner of the old Newlin mill.

He was a progressive agriculturist of his day, and successful in his various business undertakings. He took a lively interest in local matters and was also cognizant of the affairs of state, and represented the county in the Legis-

Note.—The name Mather is taken from a local appellation in the parish of St. Cyrua or Eccles-Craig in Kincardineshire, Scotland. Isaac Mather, b. 7 mo. 9, 1741, was a son of Richard Mather and Sarah Penrose. Richard was a son of Joseph Mather, who emigrated from Wales, and Elizabeth Russell, of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. (who were m. 5 mo. 8, 1697). Sarah was a dau. of Thomas Penrose. Mary Morris was a dau. of Joshua Morris and Mary Fletcher. Joshua was a son of Morris Morris and Susanna Heath, b. 1 mo. 26, 1745. Morris, son of Evan Morris, b. 8 mo. 5, 1677, at Grnketh, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Susanna Heath, dau. of Robert and Susanna, who emigrated from England to Pennsylvania in 1701. She d. 4 mo. 28, 1755, in her 73d year. She was a minister in the Society of Friends in which she faithfully labored over forty years. A memorial of her says "Her life and conversation was innocent and agreeable, seasoned with Christian gravity. She was a bright example of plainness, temperance and self-denial, devoted to the service of truth and the propagation of religion. She was one of those virtuous women whose value is far above rubies; for she filled up every station with propriety and being at rest from her labors is now crowned with immortal joys." She had traveled extensively in America, Great Britain, Ireland and Holland, having made three voyages across the ocean. A very interesting account is given in Friends' Miscellany, Vol. 1, page 154, of the circumstances connected with her shipwreck near the coast of Ireland, showing her remarkable foresight, to wit: "that after herself, the captain and a few others had been clinging to the upper side of the vessel for a considerable time, she had a sense given her that if they would be saved they must get to the other side of the ship, and although very hazardous she prevailed on the rest and they all moved as she directed, soon after which a great swell of the sea threw the ship quite flat on the other side, so that if they had not moved all would have been drowned."

lature for five years, 1804-1809. The accompanying portrait is from a painting taken when about fifty years of age.

Both he and Mary were active members of the Society of Friends, in which they held responsible positions. Immediately after their m. Mary brought a certificate from Gwynedd Mtg. to Concord, dated 10 mo. 27, 1795, received 11 mo. 4, 1795. Besides many minor offices William Trimble was appointed an Overseer of Concord Mtg. 2 mo. 1, 1816, which he held for two years. He was named on the school committee 5 mo. 2, 1822, and 10 mo. 30, 1834, and was much interested in promoting the cause of education. On 1 mo. 1, 1829, both he and Mary were appointed Elders for Concord Mtg., which positions they held by successive appointment during their remaining years, to the general satisfaction of the meeting.

Their children were:—

95. Lydia, b. 8 mo. 2, 1796; d. 8 mo. 18, 1879.
96. Phebe M., b. 12 mo. 9, 1797; d. 5 mo. 11, 1801.
97. Maria M., b. 6 mo. 30, 1799; d. 5 mo. 17, 1801.
98. Isaac M., b. 1 mo. 22, 1801; d. 1 mo. 4, 1887.
99. Mary M., b. 1 mo. 9, 1803; d. 8 mo. 28, 1878.
100. Phebe M. (2d), b. 1 mo. 2, 1805; d. 5 mo. 23, 1863.
101. Hannah T., b. 1 mo. 8, 1807; d. 5 mo. 31, 1884.
102. William, b. 10 mo. 27, 1808; d. 8 mo. 24, 1884.
103. Joseph M., b. 2 mo. 15, 1811; d. 11 mo. 18, 1898.
104. John, b. 1 mo. 22, 1814; d. 3 mo. 19, 1864.

III—20. THOMAS TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 23, 1769; d. 6 mo. 27, 1773.

III—21. JOHN TRIMBLE, b. 9 mo. 16, 1771; d. 6 mo. 23, 1773.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-4) and Grace Thomas.

III—22. RICHARD TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 8 mo. 15, 1767; d. 2 mo. 7, 1847; m. ANN ROBERTS 10 mo. 18, 1792, at Uwchlan M.-H., dau. of John Roberts and Jane Downing* b. 6 mo. 20, 1768; d. 11 mo. 19, 1850.

Richard and Ann removed to Newburg, on the Hudson River, N. Y., in 1800, where he was engaged in milling, and remained there until 1835, when they returned to West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., where they died. They were buried in Friends' grounds at this place.

Note.—Jane Downing was a dau. of Thomas and Thomazine Downing, the emigrants, b. 10 mo. 6, 1723; d. 19 mo. 29, 1795, and a sister to Joseph Downing, No. T.-29. John Roberts was a miller. He probably resided in the Great Valley, Chester Co., and also in Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. He lost his life by reason of his adherence to the British cause during the Revolutionary War. He was taken prisoner whilst the British army occupied Philadelphia, 1777-78, and charged with acts inimical to the American cause, in which times of heated passions the calm and wise judgment was lost sight of in the struggle for success. Great efforts were made to save his life by his neighbors and friends, near and far; all petitioning in his behalf as a good citizen and conscientious man, but mistaken in his course. But it all did not avail and he suffered the extreme penalty of martial law.

W^m Trimble

James Trimble

Ann Trimble
No. 7. 1

No. 7. 2

William Trimble Jr.
7. 19

Joseph Downing
7. 11

Richard Trimble
7. 22

Isaac Trimble
7. 49.

John Trimble
7. 28

William Trimble
7. 30

Thomas Trimble
7. 213

Respectfully

Isaac Jacoby
7. 7.

Geo. T. Trimble
7. 105

Thomas D. Trimble
7. 125

Geo Downing
7. 209.

J. P. Trimble
7. 242.

Thos Downing
7. 56.

d. P. Trimble
7. 282

My friend
Darlington Hoopes
7. 274.

Asa J. Peirce Collector
7. 150

Their children were:—

105. George T., b. 8 mo. 17, 1793; d. 5 mo. 16, 1872.
106. John R., b. 12 mo. 28, 1795; d. 5 mo. 22, 1829.
107. William Richard, b. 3 mo. 23, 1797; d. 11 mo. 5, 1799.
108. Thomazine R., b. 2 mo. 26, 1800; d. 6 mo. 27, 1885.
109. Jane Tunis, b. 10 mo. 8, 1801; d. 10 mo. 14, 1820.
110. Richard, b. 5 mo. 2, 1804; d. 9 mo. 3, 1877.

III—23. SUSANNA TRIMBLE, b. 9 mo. 18, 1769; d. young.

III—24. HANNAH TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 4, 1772; d. young.

III—25. LYDIA TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 8 mo. 12, 1774; d. 11 mo. 6, 1824; m. JOHN BALDWIN 9 mo. 19, 1793, at Uwchlan M.-H., son of William Baldwin* and Mary Edge, b. 7 mo. 5, 1765; d. 6 mo. 21, 1816: bur. at Downingtown.

He was a saddler. They resided in or near Downingtown, Pa., where he died. She then removed to her uncle's (Joseph Trimble) in Concord, and remained with him the rest of her life. She was buried at Concord Mtg. John was recommended as a minister by Friends 8 mo. 5, 1802, which position he filled acceptably until his death.

Their children were:—

111. William T., b. 7 mo. 6, 1794; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821.
112. George, b. 12 mo. 3, 1796; d. 4 mo. 12, 1827.
113. Grace, b. 8 mo. 19, 1799; d. 8 mo. 21, 1799.
114. Joseph T., b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. 7 mo. 19, 1840.
115. Catharine W., b. 5 mo. 9, 1804; d. 1827.
116. Thomas, b. 12 mo. 12, 1805; d. 7 mo. 18, 1806.
117. Thomas (2d), b. 8 mo. 9, 1807; d. 11 mo. 15, 1887.
118. Lydia T., b. 11 mo. 29, 1809; d. 6 mo. 29, 1892.
119. Richard T., b. 9 mo. 3, 1815; d. 9 mo. 17, 1815.

III—26. ANN TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 16, 1778; d. very young during her parents' residence in Concord.

Note.—William Baldwin (b. 9 mo. 5, 1739; d. 1788), was a son of John Baldwin and Elizabeth Pusey, who were m. 9 mo. 13, 1734, at Londongrove Mtg. but resided at Hockessin, Del. William was a saddler and resided in East Caln, Chester, Co., where he died. His wife, Mary Edge (b. 11 mo. 18, 1742-3, in Upper Providence; d. 3 mo. 15, 1815, in Downingtown), was m. to him 10 mo. 18, 1764, at Uwchlan Mtg. She was a dau. of George Edge and Ann Pennell and sister to Ann who became the 2d wife of William Trimble (See No. T-4). Besides their son John, William and Mary Baldwin left ch. George, Elizabeth and Mary, but none of the latter left issue.

William's father, John Baldwin, (b. in England 8 mo. 28, 1712; d. 10 mo. 1, 1746, of small-pox at Hockessin, Del.), was a son of William Baldwin, who was b. at Gisbourn in Yorkshire, England; he came on a religious visit to America in 1709. Both he and his son afterwards were highly esteemed ministers among Friends. About 1714 he came with his family to Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., where he d. 6 mo. 29, 1720. In 1723 his widow, Mary Baldwin, m. Ellis Lewis, of Kennett, Chester Co., and brought to this home her only child, John Baldwin, which accounts for his descendants being largely identified with this locality. His wife, Elizabeth Pusey, was a dau. of William Pusey and Elizabeth Bower, of Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

By Second Wife, Ann (Edge) (Park) Taylor.

III—27. PHEBE TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 7 mo. 4, 1786; d. 12 mo. —, 1816, at Columbia, Pa.; m. VINCENT KING,* M. D., in 1807, son of Vincent King and Mary Brown, of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., b. 11 mo. 12, 1781; d. 12 mo. 2, 1825.

The following is taken from an account of Dr. King which appeared in the "Oxford Press" May 18, 1870:

"Vincent in early youth was known as a remarkably active boy of a kind disposition and possessed of a lively imagination. His parents being strict Friends, he was sent to Westtown school to receive a thorough English education. He remained at this school several terms, and while there the following incident took place which may have had tendency to lead him to pursue the study of medicine: One of the students was attacked with what was then termed typhus fever, and, to use a common phrase, was 'given up to die' by the attending physician. Vincent King, a brother-student, became much interested in the case, and asked permission of the superintendent to nurse and attend upon the pupil, who had now ceased to receive much aid from the physician in charge of the institution. Permission was granted, and young King assumed charge of the patient, watching him night and day, prescribing and caring for his sick schoolmate. Finally the sick student recovered, and, we are informed, is yet living at an advanced age.

"This success with his first patient led him to inquire further into the mysteries of the healing art, and while he remained at this school he was called Doctor by the pupils and teachers.

"Leaving Westtown, he at once chose the profession of medicine, and after diligent preparation and study graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in the class of 1807. In this year he was married. He first settled in Philadelphia, but in two years moved to Goshen, Chester Co., thence to Baltimore, and finally to Columbia, Pa. At this place he lost his wife after a short illness. In five years' time he married his second wife, Patience Wright, and removed to near the place of his birth.

"Dr. King was a man of talent, and was well posted in his profession, being intimate with some of the most eminent medical men of his day.

"Gifted with rare conversational powers, he was well calculated to succeed in his profession; which he did to a remarkable degree in his several settlements, to be suddenly broken by a temperament of an unsettled nature that seemed to impel his frequent removals.

"While he practiced in different localities several students, in order to avail themselves of his able counsels, studied medicine under him. His death, like that of his first wife, was very sudden, taking place while on a professional visit, where, being taken very ill, he lingered a few days, unable to be removed home until life had departed."

Their children were:—

120. Mary Ann, b. 6 mo. —, 1807; d. 1820.
121. Lydia Trimble, b. 6 mo. 2, 1809; d. 4 mo. 5, 1900; unm.
122. Jane P., b. 6 mo. 30, 1812; d. 1 mo. 14, 1892.
123. William T., b. 1814; d. 1816.
124. Jeremiah, b. circa, 1816; d. in infancy.

III—28. JOHN TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 1 mo. 31, 1788; d. 10 mo. 28, 1855; m. THOMAZINE DOWNING (T.-213) 12 mo. 18, 1817, at Uwchlan Mtg., b. 2 mo. 14, 1794; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831.

Note.—The elder Vincent King was a son of Thomas King (b. 7 mo. 27, 1716) and Ann Coppock, who were m. 12 mo. 11, 1753, at Little Britain Mtg., Ann being a dau. of John and Margaret Coppock and Thomas a son of James King and Isabell Pennell, who were married at Concord Mtg. 2 mo. 28, 1709, and were among the early settlers at Nottingham on the border of Maryland, Mary, the mother of Dr. King, was a dau. of Joshua Brown, a distinguished minister among Friends, and son of Jeremiah Brown and Mary Coie (a widow).

It may be noticed that she being a descendant of James Trimble and Mary Palmer, their children combine a descent through both lines. They resided at the homestead of his parents in West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., which he obtained partly by will of his father and partly by purchase of his brother Richard. He pursued farming, but in addition thereto had both a grist- and a saw-mill, which he kept in operation.

Their children were:—

125. Thomas D., b. 11 mo. 9, 1818; d. 3 mo. 6, 1905.
126. Mary Ann, b. 9 mo. 8, 1820; d. 4 mo. 5, 1868; unm.
127. William I., b. 9 mo. 4, 1823; d. 1 mo. 16, 1897.
128. Sarah D., b. 9 mo. 6, 1825; d. 10 mo. 19, 1898.
129. Joseph D., b. 1 mo. 16, 1828; d. 2 mo. 5, 1829
130. John, b. 2 mo. 2, 1831; d. 8 mo. 7, 1831.

✓ III—29. GRACE TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 12 mo. 24, 1789; d. 8 mo. 17, 1867; m. JOSEPH EVANS* 5 mo. 26, 1814, at Uwchlan M.-H., son of Jonathan Evans, Jr., and Hannah Bacon, b. 9 mo. 28, 1789; d. 12 mo. 10, 1871.

They resided in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., where he owned a farm. They were much-esteemed and exemplary members of the Society of Friends, in which for many years they were overseers and elders; both were buried at Springfield Mtg.

Their children were:—

131. Ann, b. 3 mo. 21, 1815; d. 9 mo. 30, 1888.
132. Hannah, b. 2 mo. 15, 1817; d. 4 mo. 1, 1826.
133. William, b. 10 mo. 2, 1819; d. 4 mo. 14, 1821.
134. Mary, b. 5 mo. 23, 1823.
135. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 9, 1825; d. 3 mo. 27, 1826.
136. Thomas, b. 8 mo. 24, 1830; d. 2 m. 12, 1910.
137. John T., b. 8 mo. 23, 1833; d. 5 mo. 5, 1851.

✓ III—30. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 3 mo. 12, 1793; d. 12 mo. 18, 1863; m. SARAH VICKERS 6 mo. 5, 1823, at Oley or

Note.—The ancestry of this family of Evans is traced to Thomas Evans, who came from Wales in 1698 and settled in Gwynedd twp., a son of Evan Ap Evans, whose ancestry was ancient in Wales. Jonathan Evans, Jr., was a carpenter by trade which he followed for many years; he was b. mo. 25., 1759; d. 2 mo. 8, 1839, in Phila.; m. Hannah Bacon, 4 mo. 13, 1786, who was b. 3 mo. —, 1765; d. 2 mo. 27, 1829, dau. of David and Mary. She was a minister a memorial of her is printed in the collection of 1879. Jonathan was an overseer in his mtg. at 24 and an elder at 36 years. In 12 mo., 1826, after a sermon by Elias Hicks, he arose and declared that the doctrines preached by E. H. were not those of the Society of Friends. He afterwards took a prominent part in the "Separation." He was the son of Jonathan Evans, of Phila., and Hannah Walton (who were m. 4 mo. 19, 1740), she being a dau. of Michael Walton and d. 4 mo. 23, 1800, aged 85 years, and Jonathan, a son of Evan Evans and Elizabeth Musgrove, who were m. 7 mo. 13, 1713, at Haverford. He d. 2 mo. 3, 1795, aged 81 years, Elizabeth being a dau. of Thomas Musgrove, of Halifax, England, and Evan, b. in Wales 1684; d. 5 mo. 26, 1747, a son of Thomas and Ann as mentioned at the beginning of this sketch. Evan was a minister and a memorial of him was printed in the collection of 1787. Thomas Evans' wife Ann died at Gwynedd 1 mo. 26, 1716, and he m. 2d. wife, Hannah Davies (widow) and d. in Goshen 10 mo. 28, 1738, aged 87 years, to which place he had removed after his last marriage. He was buried there.

Exeter M.-H., Berks Co., Pa., dau. of Abraham Vickers, M. D., and Mary Eastwick, of Philadelphia, b. 6 mo. 22, 1793; d. 9 mo. 5, 1883.

They resided in Uwchlan, Chester Co., where they kept a boarding-school for ten years. He afterwards went to farming on a farm adjoining that of his father in Whiteland; he also obtained a portion of his father's land by will. Their house was a station on the Underground R. R. in which were sheltered many fugitives fleeing from slavery to freedom, previous to the Civil War of 1861-65.

William Trimble was an active member in Friends' meeting, a useful citizen in his neighborhood and was the first president of the Downingtown National Bank of Pennsylvania. After his death Sarah lived with her dau., Catharine.

Their children were:—

138. Mary V., b. 2 mo. 17, 1824; d. 8 mo. 17, 1850.
139. Abraham V., b. 6 mo. 12, 1826; d. 1 mo. 12, 1877.
140. Anna, b. 7 mo. 23, 1828; d. 5 mo. —, 1904.
141. Catharine B., b. 12 mo. 1, 1830; d. 6 mo. 9, 1904.
142. William Charles, b. 9 mo. 3, 1833; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (T.-6) and Esther Brinton.

III—31. MARGARET TRIMBLE (Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 8, 1769; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850; m. THOMAS PEIRCE 3 mo. 18, 1794, in Concord Mtg., ninth child of Caleb Peirce* and Ann Mendenhall, b. 9 mo. 5, 1770; d. 11 mo. 1, 1826.

They settled on the ancestral Peirce property and were influential members of the community, and prominent in the affairs of the Society of Friends, of which they were members. They were buried at Concord Mtg.

Their children were:—

143. William T., b. 2-19-1795; d. 4-26-1862.
144. Robert, b. 4-11-1797; d. 3-27-1874.
145. Caleb, b. 9-23-1799; d. 1-13-1877.

Note.—Caleb Peirce, Jr., and Ann Mendenhall were m. 5 mo. 1, 1754. He was a son of Caleb Peirce and Mary Walter (dau. of Goodwin Walter, the emigrant), who were m. April 15, 1724. Caleb, a son of George Peirce and Ann Gainer, who were m. Jan. 4, 1679, in England. George emigrated from Winston, Somersetshire, and Ann from Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. They settled in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa., to which township he gave the name in remembrance of the birthplace of his wife. He became a very large landholder in this township, his first purchase being 490 acres by patent dated Sept. 22, 1685, to which he added other tracts.

Ann Mendenhall, b. 2 mo. 26, 1738; d. 2 mo. 27, 1828, was a dau. of Robert Mendenhall (son of Benjamin the emigrant) and Phebe Taylor. Of Ann, as Ann Peirce, the following is taken from a testimony of her issued by Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends.

"She was remarkable in early life for her uniform stability of conduct and evinced a concern at that time to take up the cross, so that she became exemplary for moderation and plainness. Being a preacher of righteousness in life and conversation, she never permitted herself to assume a dictatorial spirit. She was remarkably careful to discourage everything calculated to engender strife, but rather at all times to exercise the office of a peacemaker. She was likewise much interested for the tender care and support of the poor in her neighborhood; more especially for those who with herself were advanced in age; which care remained with her to the close of her life of nearly ninety years."

146. Hetty Ann, b. 12-24-1801; d. 9-2-1858.
 147. Phebe, b. 4-24-1804; d. 3-15-1860.
 148. Samuel T., b. 4-18-1806; d. 8-16-1827.
 149. James Emlen, b. 1-10-1809; d. 7-21-1814.
 150. Thomas J., b. 8-7-1811; d. 12-26-1888.

III—32. ANN TRIMBLE (Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 16, 1771; d. 10 mo. 16, 1857; m. GEORGE WILLIAMS 4 mo. 10, 1811, at Concord Mtg., son of Hezekiah and Grace Williams. He d. 1850, in his 88th year.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where his name was connected with many philanthropic works for the benefit of the unfortunate and outcasts of society. They were members of the Society of Friends. No issue.

III—33. JOHN TRIMBLE (Samuel 2), b. 7 mo. 29, 1773; d. young.

III—34. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (Samuel 2, William), b. 12 mo. 4, 1875; d. 7 mo. 19, 1840; m. JANE H. BRINTON 10 mo. 22, 1801, dau. of George Brinton and Christiana Hill, of Thornbury, b. 9 mo. 19, 1780; d. 5 mo. 29, 1854.

They resided for many years at Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa., where in addition to farming he was a justice of the peace, and was known by the title "Squire." He afterwards purchased land on the Juniata River, at McVeytown, in Mifflin Co., Pa., to which with his family he removed and remained the rest of his life.

Their children were:—

151. Harriet, b. 8-15-1802; d. 3-22-1873.
 152. Christiana B., b. 6-9-1804; d. 9 mo. —, 1804.
 153. Ann W., b. 1-14-1807; d. 9-4-1890.
 154. Phebe, b. 3-9-1810; d. 9-14-1894.
 155. Amanda H., b. 6-16-1811; d. 9-4-1829.
 156. Esther B., b. 7-8-1819; d. 12-5-1883.

III—35. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (Samuel, William), b. 10 mo. 27, 1782; d. 4 mo. 1, 1843; m. REBECCA MENDENHALL 3 mo. 21, 1808, dau. of Stephen Mendenhall* and Margaret Farlow, of Concord Twp., b. 3 mo. 28, 1787; d. 3 mo. 14, 1876; both buried at Concord Mtg.

They settled on the farm which had belonged to her grandfather, Robert

Note.—Stephen Mendenhall, son of Robert Mendenhall and Phebe Taylor, b. 5 mo. 24, 1750; d. 12 mo. 9, 1809, was a brother to Ann (see obituary under T.-31): Robert, son of Benjamin Mendenhall, the emigrant, who settled in Concord, then Chester Co., Pa., and became an extensive landholder. He obtained a patent for 250 acres 12 mo. (Feb. O. S.) 7-8-1701. He held prominent positions in the Society of Friends and in the Councils of the Province. He m. Ann Pennell 2 mo. (April O. S.), 17, 1689, dau. of Robert and Hannah Pennell, emigrants, who settled in Middletown, Chester Co., Pa. Phebe Taylor was a dau. of Philip Taylor and Ann Conway, of Thornbury. (A dau. of Robert Mendenhall by his second wife, Elizabeth Hatton, whom he m. 6 mo. 23, 1762, named Phebe Mendenhall, b. 7 mo. 7, 1770, and who m. Gideon Thomas, d. 1 mo. 19, 1875. She lived to the extraordinary age of 104 years, 6 months and 12 days. She was buried at Concord Mtg.)

Mendenhall 2, (Benjamin 1), in Concord Twp. After Samuel's death Rebecca continued to manage the farm with signal success, for a few years assisted by her son, Samuel, after whose death she finally associated her grandson, John Trimble, with her in the business. She had more than ordinary ability, and was much respected wherever known. Both were members of the Society of Friends.

Their children were:—

- 157. John B., b. 2-23-1809; d. 10-20-1809.
- 158. Stephen M., b. 4-10-1810; d. 9-12-1898.
- 159. Samuel, b. 3-19-1812; d. 9-17-1824.
- 160. Esther, b. 5-4-1814; d. 9-29-1824.
- 161. Margaret M., b. 7-31-1818; d. 1-9-1854.
- 162. George W., b. 12-14-1820; d. 7-12-1846.
- 163. Samuel (2d), b. 3-5-1825; d. 12-17-1854.
- 164. Ann, b. 8-25-1827; d. 8-14-1890.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH.

Ch. of Hannah Trimble (T.-7) and Isaac Jacobs.

III—36. MARY JACOBS (Hannah 2, William), b. 2 mo. 7, 1768; d. 1818; unm.

She probably died in Whiteland, as a certificate of return from Gwynedd was given her in 1799, and was buried at Uwchlan Mtg. She appears to have been of more than a common person, as it was her that a former certificate to Gwynedd in 1889 had therein written that her "sober and orderly deportment hath merited our esteem for her."

III—37. ANN JACOBS (Hannah 2), b. 8 mo. 14, 1769; d. 7 mo. 23, 1771.

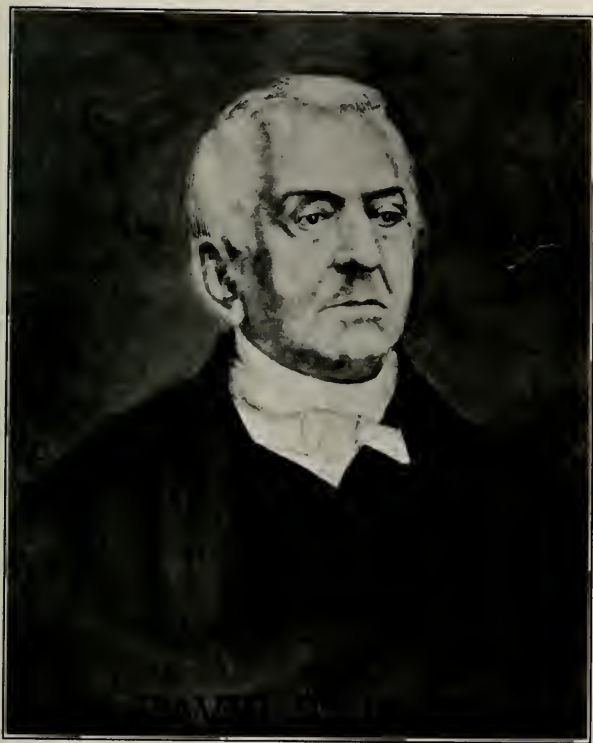
III—38. PHEBE JACOBS (Hannah 2), b. 6 mo. 9, 1771; d. 3 mo. 22, 1849.

Her mind being impaired, she was the especial care of a devoted and affectionate mother and sister, calling into exercise those rare Christian virtues that only the true in heart possess.

III—39. WILLIAM JACOBS (Hannah 2), b. 8 mo. 15, 1773; d. 6 mo. 4, 1795; unm. He probably died at Gwynedd.

III—40. HANNAH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 25, 1775; d. 11 mo. 3, 1833; m. DAVID THOMAS 5 mo. 18, 1798, son of David Thomas and Mary Richardson, of Montgomery Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 5, 1776; d. 11 mo. 5, 1859.

They removed in 1801 to Elklands, Lycoming, now Sullivan, Co., Pa., and remained there four years, and in 1805 to Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he



DAVID THOMAS, A. M. (No. T.-40)

facing p. 686

purchased a farm known as "Great Field." Here they made their permanent home. She was buried in North Street Cemetery, at Ledyard, that county. After Hannah's death, David removed to Union Springs, same county. He m. second Edna (Dean) Smith, 9 mo. 21, 1843, widow of Dr. Smith, of Lockport, N. Y. She d. 5 mo. 11, 1878, and both were buried at Union Springs, N. Y.

David's grandfather, also David Thomas, emigrated from Wales and married Anna Noble, a dau. of Abel Noble, who came from England, and his mother, Mary, was a dau. of Edward Richardson and Anna Jones, of Providence, Chester Co., Pa.

The following account of David Thomas is taken from Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary, pp. 2121:

"Thomas David, an American pomologist, florist and writer on agriculture, was born in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, in 1776. He was educated by his parents in the religious principles of the Society of Friends. In 1805 he removed to near Aurora, Cayuga County, New York. In 1817 he published 'Travels in the West,' a work which attracted the notice of De Witt Clinton (Governor of New York) and led to Mr. Thomas being appointed chief engineer on the Erie Canal, west of Rochester, which position he held until the canal was completed; subsequently on the recommendation of Governor Clinton he was employed as one of the principal engineers on the Welland Canal in Canada. As a florist and pomologist he had few, if any, superiors in the United States. By his contributions to 'The Genesee Farmer,' he rendered an important service to the cause of agriculture, particularly in refuting an error once widely prevalent, that wheat under certain circumstances was liable to be changed into chess (*Bromus Secalinus*), a plant of quite a different genus. Mr. Thomas showed that when the seed-wheat was perfectly clean and the soil thoroughly cleaned of the seed of chess, that the alleged transmutation never took place. His writings, supported as they were by carefully conducted experiments, led not merely to the diffusion of more enlightened views, but to a great, practical improvement in agricultural science."

Although he had not received a medical education, he had given much attention to medical reading and thus possessed much knowledge, judgment and skill, so that when the disease known as the "cold plague" prevailed in 1812, he attended to a large number of his neighbors, every one of whom recovered, although much fatality occurred elsewhere. And again, whilst exploring for the Erie Canal in new and unsettled country with many assistants, those who at his direction boiled their drinking water remained in good health, whilst those who broke this order were prostrated with sickness. He had been a practical surveyor in his neighborhood for many years, which gave him experience for his greater work as a civil engineer. Whilst he was engaged in the construction of the Erie Canal, a controversy arose as to the best place for its western terminus. A majority of those in control decided in favor of Black Rock, but David Thomas, with Gov. Clinton and one other commissioner, favored Buffalo, and they prevailed so far as to have a branch built to Buffalo, and as a consequence the business all went there, of which Mr. T. said in his controversy: "I now submit the question to the elements and if Buffalo harbor becomes a failure, I shall then, but not till then, confess my error." His eminent scientific knowledge led to his election as an honorary member of the Literary and Philosophical Society of New York, and as a corresponding member of the Historical Society of London and of the Linnaean Society of Paris.

For a full account of the descendants of the elder David Thomas, see work of Prof. William T. Lyle, 1908.

Issue:—

165. William J., b. 9-13-1899; d. 3-30-1918.
166. Mary T., b. 12-25-1800; d. 3-11-1889.
167. Isaac J., b. 5-1-1802; d. 9-11-1824.
168. Abel, b. 5-15-1804; d. 1-20-1846.
169. Edward, b. 2-21-1806; d. 5-20-1832.

170. Anna, b. 11-22-1807; d. 9-16-1865.
 171. John J., b. 1-8-1810; d. 2-22-1895.
 172. Joseph, b. 2-22-1811; d. 12-24-1891.

III—41. ELIZABETH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 22, 1777; d. 10 mo. —, 1843; m. GEORGE MECHEM 4 mo. 30, 1805, son of John Mechem* and Jane Stanley (who were m. 5 mo. 2, 1762), b. 3 mo. 3, 1778; d. in the autumn of 1838.

George and Elizabeth at first resided in Lower Dublin, Philadelphia Co., Pa.; removed thence to East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., where he built a grist mill on valley creek, and in October, 1824, the whole family removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., where they remained until June, 1838, when, with a part of their children, they went to Calhoun Co., Mich. George died at their daughter Mary's in Pennsfield, and Elizabeth at their son John's in Bedford Twp., of that county.

Issue:—

173. Hannah J., b. 4 mo. 9, 1806; d. 7 mo. 31, 1850.
 174. John, b. 11 mo. 25, 1807; d. 12 mo. 5, 1881.
 175. Isaac J., b. 7 mo. 11, 1810; d. 8 mo. 5, 1888.
 176. Mary, b. 12 mo. 7, 1812; d. 1 mo. 12, 1814.
 177. Ann, b. 12 mo. 13, 1814; d. 12 mo. 20, 1844.
 178. Elizabeth, b. 2 mo. 5, 1817; d. 10 mo. 27, 1899.
 179. Mary (2d), b. 7 mo. 4, 1819; d. 1 mo. 1, 1856.
 180. Stanley, b. 7 mo. 7, 1823; d. 4 mo. 23, 1897.

III—42. SARAH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 3 mo. 4, 1780; d. 2 mo. 23, 1815; unm.

She was a teacher for some years at Westtown, a noted Friends' boarding school in Chester Co., Pa.

III—43. ISAAC JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 4 mo. 14, 1782; d. 10 mo. 23, 1862; m. SUSANNA LIGHTFOOT 4 mo. 26, 1810, at Uwch-

Note.—John Mechem was a son of Francis Mechem and Ellen Peirce (a widow), who were m. the 12th of ye 12 mo. O. S. (Feb.) 1728, in Concord Meeting House. (Her maiden name not ascertained, but she had one Peirce child.) Francis Mechem was an emigrant and bro't the following certificate to this country, which was received by Concord Monthly Mtg. 8th of 1st mo. 1702-3:

"This is to certify whom it may concern that the bearer hereof Francis Machom. Having acquainted friends with intention of transporting himself and family into Pennsylvania or some of the neighboring English Colonies and desiring a Certificate; we whose names are hereunder written thought meet to signify to our friends and others in those parts that we know nothing to the contrary but that he is cleare of all his creditors here and that his removal hence is with the consent and to the satisfaction of Friends."

"Signed in ye behalf of our monthly meeting att Notingham ye 28 of ye 4th mo., 1702."

JOHN HART,
 JOSEPH RECKLESS,
 BENJAMIN RECKLESS,
 JOHN JOHNSON,
 WILLIAM THOMPSON.

lan Mtg., dau. of Thomas Lightfoot* and his second wife, Rachel Hunt, of Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa., b. 1 mo. 8, 1786; d. 4 mo. 4, 1873.

They resided for some years in Chester Co., Pa., and were members of Uwchlan Monthly Meeting; they removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1825, where they were members of Scipio Monthly Meeting.

Susanna reached the ripe age of over eighty-seven years; she died with an illness of only twenty-five hours, and was "remarkable for her physical and mental activity up to the very day she was taken sick."

✓ Children:—

181. Rachel, b. 2-23-1811; d. 10 mo. —, 1823.
182. Thomas Lightfoot, b. 12-19-1812; d. 9-6-1879.
183. William, b. 12-22-1814; d. 12-16-1909.
184. Sarah, b. 2-1-1817; d. 1-25-1894.
185. Isaac, b. 2-5-1819; d. 12-10-1906.
186. Benjamin Lightfoot, b. 2-5-1821; d. 1-23-1847.
187. Hannah M., b. 5-12-1823; d. 3-7-1842.
188. Mary, b. 6-19-1825; d. 3-1-1842.
189. Joseph, b. 11-16-1827; d. 4-26-1846.
190. Anna Thomas, b. 9-6-1831; d. 7-2-1879.

The following is the marriage certificate of Isaac Jacobs and Susanna Lightfoot, recorded in Uwchlan Monthly Meeting Book, page 140. This is most beautifully written on parchment.

Whereas, Isaac Jacobs, Jun'r, of Uwchlan, in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania, son of Isaac Jacobs, of the same place, and Hannah (Trimble) his wife, and Susanna Lightfoot, Daughter of Thomas Lightfoot, of Pikeland, in the county aforesaid, and Rachel, his wife (deceased), having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the religious Society of Friends, held at Uwchlan, according to the good order used among them and having consent of surviving parents their said proposal of marriage was allowed by the said meeting. Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty-sixth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten, they, the said Isaac Jacobs and Susanna Lightfoot, appeared in a Publick meeting of the said people held at Uwchlan, aforesaid and the said Isaac Jacobs taking the said Susanna Lightfoot by the hand did, on this solemn occasion, openly declare, that he took her, the said Susanna Lightfoot, to be his wife, promising with Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until death should separate them, and then in the same assembly, the said Susanna Lightfoot did in like manner declare that she took him, the said Isaac Jacobs, to be her husband, promising with Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them. And moreover, they, the said Isaac Jacobs and Susanna Lightfoot, she according

Note.—Thomas Lightfoot's first wife was Susanna Hatton, who was a minister in the Society of Friends. He m. second Rachel Hunt 1 mo. 5, 1785, a dau. of Elijah Hunt and Esther Clarke, of Hunterdon Co., N. J. Thomas, a son of Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Head, who were m. 7 mo. 30, 1725, at New Garden, Pa. Mary, a dau. of Benjamin Head and Sarah Abbott. Samuel, b. 2 mo. 5, 1701. He became a prominent surveyor; resided and died near Chester, Pa., 2 mo. 26, 1777, and buried there. He was a son of Thomas Lightfoot, the emigrant, and his second wife, Sarah Wiley (a widow). This Thomas was possibly the son of Thomas Lightfoot, who suffered persecution in Cambridge, England, in 1653. The son born in Cambridgeshire about 1644 removed in early life to the North of Ireland, and in 1694 to Moate Monthly in West Meath. In 1716 he emigrated to Pennsylvania with a part of his family and settled in New Garden, Chester Co. In the latter part of 1724 he m. Margaret, widow of John Blunston, of Darby, and removed to that place. He died 9 mo. 4, 1725, aged about 80 years.

Thomas Chalkley says in his Journal: "I was at the funeral of our worthy ancient Friend Thomas Lightfoot. He was buried at Darby. The meeting was the largest I have ever seen at that place. Our dear friend was greatly beloved for his piety and virtue—his sweet disposition and lively ministry. The Lord was with him in his life and death and with us at his burial."

to the custom of marriage, assuming the name of her husband, did as a further confirmation thereof then and there to those present set their hands.

ISAAC JACOBS, JR.
SUSANNA JACOBS.

And we, whose names are also hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription, have, as witnesses thereto, set our hands the day and year above written.

George V. Massey,	Samuel Longstreth,	Sarah Thomas, Jr.,	Rachel Malin,
George Malin,	Hannah J. Mechem,	Richard Thomas, Jr.,	Isaac Jacobs,
Jesse Jones,	John P. Jacobs,	Thomas Jacobs,	Hannah Jacobs,
Mary Jones,	Jesse Kersey,	John Baldwin,	Benj. H. Lightfoot,
Jane Malin,	Joseph Hawley,	Richard Thomas,	Thomas Lightfoot,
Grace Trimble,	Rebekah Hawley,	Thomas Lightfoot, Jr.	George Massey,
William Kinsey,	Mary J. Lamborn,	William Lightfoot,	Susanna Massey,
Phebe Kinsey,	William Trimble,	Mary Lightfoot, Jr.,	John Jacobs,
William Trimble,	Ann Trimble,	Sarah Lightfoot,	Mary Jacobs,
Robert V. Massey,	Elisa Jacobs,	John Trimble,	Sarah Jacobs,
Blakey Sharpless,	Griffeth Lewis,	John Roberts,	Phebe Jacobs,
Mary Thomas,	Lydia Lewis,	Elizabeth Roberts,	George Mechem,
Rachel V. Massey,	Thos. H. Jacobs,	Joseph Malin,	Elizabeth Mechem.

III—44. JOHN JACOBS, b. 7 mo. 4, 1784; d. 12 mo. —, 1785.

III—45. JOSEPH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 6 mo. 17, 1786; d. 3 mo. 19, 1842; unm.

He was very successful as a teacher, and taught for eight successive years at Darby, Pa. He was proficient in botany, and was a friend and co-laborer of Dr. Darlington, the author of "Florula Cestrica."

III—46. RACHEL JACOBS, b. 9 mo. 3, 1788; d. 4 mo. 26, 1796.

Ch. of Daniel Trimble (T-8) and Mary Downing. His first child b. at Concord, the rest at Falls, Bucks Co., Pa.

III—47. THOMAZINE D. TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 4 mo. 25, 1777; d. 12 mo. 16, 1808; m. THOMAS JENKS, JR., 1 mo. —, 1797, son of Thomas Jenks and Rebecca Richardson, b. 2 mo. 4, 1772; d. 2 mo. 27, 1828. They resided in Bucks Co., Pa.

Their children were:—

191. Daniel T., b. 3-26-1798; d. 6-1-1860.
192. Mary Downing, b. 10-8-1799; d. 7-2-1879.
193. Rebecca, b. 8-15-1802; d. 8 — 1802.
194. Theodore, b. 7-28-1805; d. 8-3-1805.
195. Sarah Ann, b. 11-16-1806; d. 1-1-1807.

Note.—The father m. 2d wife, Rachel Wilson, 1816, who d. 2 mo. 25, 1825, leaving 2 sons.

- Thomas, b. 7-1-1817.
- Howard, b. 2-11-1820.

Both of these were married and probably had families.

The Jenks were descended from Thomas Jenks, who was born in England the latter part of Dec., 1699, and came to Pennsylvania when a child with his widowed mother, Susan Jenks. They settled at Wrightstown, Bucks Co., and in 1708 she m. Benjamin Wiggins, of Buckingham, and they had a family of children. Thomas Jenks, upon at-

taining his majority, purchased a tract of land in Middletown Twp. and named it "Pomona Farm." He m. Mary Wildman in 1731, and d. 5 mo. 4, 1797, leaving three sons, Thomas, John and Joseph, and three daughters. Of these Thomas m. Rebecca Richardson.

✓ III—48. THOMAS TRIMBLE (Daniel 2), b. 11 mo. 18, 1778; d. 12 mo. 8, 1778.

By Second Wife, Phebe Jones.

✓ III—49. MARY TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 8 mo. 30, 1783; d. 11 mo. —, 1860; m. JOSEPH PLEASANTS 12 mo. 10, 1808, son of Samuel Pleasants and Mary Pemberton, b. 6 mo. 14, 1774; d. 3 mo. 19, 1824.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

- 196. William, b. 9-19-1809; d. 6-29-1848.
- 197. Sarah, b. 1-16-1811; d. 3 — 1876.
- 198. Edward, b. 7-26-1812; d. 7 — 1877.
- 199. Samuel, b. 9-16-1814; d. 2-24-1864.
- 200. Daniel, b. 9-26-1816; d. 7-18-1867.
- 201. Joseph, b. 2-18-1818; d. 9-4-1853.
- 202. Mary, b. 6-29-1822; d. 9-20-1831.

✓ III—50. JOHN TRIMBLE, b. 7 mo. 28, 1786; d. 8 mo. 4, 1786.

By Third Wife, Ann Warner (b. at Falls, Bucks Co., Pa.)

III—51. SARAH TRIMBLE, b. 11 mo. 13, 1799; d. 3 mo. 30, 1814.

III—52. DANIEL TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 2 mo. 14, 1801; d. 10 mo. 9, 1850; m. MARY HAUXHURST 2 mo. 9, 1825, dau. of Daniel Hauxhurst and Hannah Brown, b. 11 mo. 3, 1793; d. circa 7 mo. —, 1878 or 1879.

They lived in New York, where Daniel was a successful merchant. No children.

✓ III—53. ANN TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 7 mo. 28, 1803; d. 12 mo. 2, 1863; m. CHARLES DOWNING 11 mo. 1, 1826, at Fallsington Mtg., Bucks Co., son of Joseph R. Downing* and Ann Worrall, b. 10 mo. 16, 1798; d. 5 mo. 3, 1863; both buried at Downingtown Mtg.

Note.—Joseph R. Downing and Ann Worrall were m. at Chester Mtg. 5 mo. 4, 1791. He was b. 6 mo. 19, 1765; d. 1 mo. 17, 1855, in his 90th year. He was a brother to Mary the first wife of Daniel Trimble (see No. 8). Ann Worrall was b. 11 mo. 17, 1771; d. 11 mo. 7, 1836, a dau. of William Worrall and Phebe Grubb, of Ridley Twp., who were m. 5 mo. 3, 1759. The latter being the dau. of Nathaniel Grubb and Ann Moore of Willistown; William Worrall, b. 11 mo. 29, 1730; d. 12 mo. 23, 1826, a son of Jonathan Worrall and Mary Taylor, who were m. 7 mo. 21, 1727. Mary being a dau. of Jonathan and Martha and granddau. of Robert and Mary Taylor. Jonathan Worrall, a son of Peter, Jr., and Elizabeth and Peter, Jr., son of Peter, the immigrant, who settled in Marple on land purchased from William Penn, having come from Crudelandes in Cheshire, England.

They were active members in Friends' meeting, in which he was an overseer and elder. He inherited 58 acres and 37 perches of land in what is now Downingtown Borough, and resided in a fine old homestead thereon. In addition to being engaged with his brother William as manufacturers of cloth, he was a practical surveyor and in his latter years much employed in the settlement of estates and other public affairs. He was also the first president of the Downingtown Bank (a State institution).

Their children were:—

- 203. Mary, b. 2-22-1828; d. 1-8-1868.
- 204. Sarah, b. 7-13-1832.
- 205. Daniel Trimble, b. 6-20-1834; d. 10-2-1836.
- 206. Charles, b. 12-9-1837; d. 11-10-1910.
- 207. Joseph R., b. 5-26-1841.
- 208. Edward, b. 10-4-1843.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (T.-10) and Joshua Sharpless.

III—54. WILLIAM SHARPLESS, b. 1 mo. 15, 1791; d. young.

III—55. PHEBE SHARPLESS (Ann, William), b. 3 mo. 22, 1793; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850; m. NATHAN MIDDLETON (as his second wife) 10 mo. 6, 1836, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Samuel and Ann Middleton, of Nottingham, Burlington Co., N. J.

No dates obtained respecting him. They lived at Concordville; after her death he removed to New Jersey, and died at the residence of his son by a former wife. No issue.

LINE OF JAMES TRIMBLE.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-11) and Joseph Downing, probably all b. in East Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

III—56. THOMAS DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 14, 1758; d. 10 mo. 31, 1829; m. SARAH SMITH, 1784, dau. of George Smith and Elizabeth White, b. 11 mo. 29, 1765; d. 11 mo. 19, 1835.

He was a farmer, and they remained near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., all their lives.

Issue:—

- 209. George, b. 1 mo. 10, 1785; d. 4 mo. 3, 1853.
- 210. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 2, 1786; d. 6 mo. 8, 1822.
- 211. Elizabeth D., b. 2 mo. 3, 1788; d. 12 mo. 18, 1858.
- 212. Mary Ann, b. 4 mo. 3, 1792; d. 2 mo. 15, 1824.
- 213. Thomazine, b. 2 mo. 14, 1794; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831.
- 214. William S., b. 11 mo. 15, 1800; d. 8 mo. 12, 1875.
- 215. Thomas, Jr., b. 11 mo. 8, 1802; d. 11 mo. 28, 1851.
- 216. Sarah, b. 1 mo. 7, 1805; d. 8 mo. —, 1890.

III—57. JANE DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 7 mo. 27, 1761; d.

6 mo. 20, 1813; m. JOHN GORDON* about 1785 (his parentage not ascertained), b. 4 mo. 2, 1759; d. 4 mo. 20, 1823.

He was a farmer, and resided in the vicinity of Lionville, Chester Co., Pa. After the death of Jane he m. second wife, Hannah Martin, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Martin, b. 6 mo. 12, 1752; d. 3 mo. 20, 1836.

Their children were:—

217. Margaret, b. 4 mo. 16, 1786; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821.

218. Hannah, b. 11 mo. 25, 1787; d. 11 mo. 26, 1865.

219. Joseph, b. 11 mo. 29, 1789; d. 2 mo. 27, 1875.

220. Thomas, b. 2 mo. 18, 1792; dec'd (?).

221. John, Jr., b. 11 mo. 10, 1794; dec'd (?).

III—58. MARY DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 14, 1763; d. 6 mo. 20, 1813; m. DENNIS WHELAN, JR., son of Dennis Whelan† and second wife, Sarah Thompson, b. 1 mo. 19, 1761; d. 1819.

They resided near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., but in later life removed to West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer.

Issue:—

222. Mary, d. young.

223. Thomazine, d. Sept. 22, 1813.

224. George Washington, b. 3 mo. —, 1799; d. July 3, 1877.

225. Sarah; d. circa, 1818.

226. Joseph, d. probably young.

III—59. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 31, 1765; d. 4 mo. —, 1823; m. SAMUEL KENNEDY Oct. 11, 1794, by Rev. Jos. Clarkson, at Old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del.

No further record of dates concerning him obtained. He was a contractor in the making of the Philadelphia and Lancaster Turnpike, and according to the account lost his life by the accidental discharge of a firearm by a sister-in-law; probably about the latter part of 1797.

* Note.—Gordon—a very ancient name from Gored-down, a name given a Scottish knight in the year 1057, by King Malcolm Canmore, of Scotland, for killing a wild boar, which infested the country.

† Note.—The old Bible of the family spells the name Whalen, and has the following records: Dennis Whalen, b. 2 mo. 2, 1718, and children by first wife, Ann (Townsend, to whom he was m. June 4, 1739 were):—

Mary Whalen, born 1 mo. 28, 1740.

John Whalen, born 6 mo. 19, 1742.

Catharine Whalen, born 9 mo. 23, 1744.

Phebe Whalen, born 8 mo. 31, 1746.

Dennis Whalen married his second wife, Sarah Thompson, 11 mo. (Jan. O. S.) 8, 1749. Children:—

Ann Whalen, b. 8 mo. 13, 1750.

Israel Whalen, b. 12 mo. 13, 1752.

Isaac Whalen, b. 8 mo. 3, 1754.

Sarah Whalen, b. 11 mo. 20, 1756.

Edward Whalen and Townsend Whalen, b. 8 mo. 12, 1759.

Dennis Whalen, Jr., b. 1 mo. 19, 1761.

It is claimed that the youngest dau. was b. after her father's death. It is related that this dau. had heard her mother say that her father had two sisters living in New York City and that he had probably come from there.

Thomazine, after the m. of her dau., made her home with her. She d. at Thomas Marshall's in Sadsbury (a brother-in-law of her dau.) of a fever after nine days' illness, and was buried at Uwchlan Friends' grounds.

Issue:—

227. Mary, b. 2 mo. 28, 1796; d. in infancy.
 228. Ann D., b. 12 mo. 22, 1797; d. 1 mo. 9, 1871.

70
 III—60. JOSEPH I. DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 9, 1769; d. 12 mo. 28, 1841; m. ELIZABETH WEBSTER 4 mo. 25, 1799, dau. of Richard Webster and Phebe Smith, of Harford Co., Md., b. 4 mo. 15, 1777; d. 4 mo. 1, 1840.

He continued on the paternal estate, east of Downingtown, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

229. Wesley R., b. 2 mo. 19, 1800; d. 10 mo. 2, 1804.
 230. Mary S., b. 3 mo. 26, 1803; d. 3 mo. 3, 1875.
 231. Phebe, b. 12 mo. 23, 1807; d. (?)
 232. Richard J., b. 1 mo. 24, 1810; d. 3-12-1890.
 233. Sarah W., b. 10 mo. 22, 1812; d. 10 mo. 20, 1823.
 234. Thomazine J., b. 10 mo. 27, 1819; d. 10 mo. 8, 1823.

III—61. JAMES DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 11, 1771; d. 7 mo. 31, 1831; unm. Lived in the neighborhood of Downingtown, Pa.

III—62. SARAH DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 1, 1773; d. 1857; m. SAMUEL WEBSTER about 1796, son of Richard Webster and Phebe Smith, and brother to Elizabeth (see T.-60); the date of his birth not known. He d. in 1807.

He was a Methodist minister, and resided in Harford Co., Md. After his decease she removed to Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Their children were:—

235. Richard, b. 1797; d. 9 mo. —, 1870.
 236. Thomas, b. 1799; d. 11 mo. —, 1854.
 237. Samuel, b. 9 mo. 3, 1800; d. 1 mo. 6, 1889.
 238. James, b. 3 mo. 26, 1802; d. 2 mo. 22, 1884.
 239. John, b. 9 mo. 3, 1803; d. 3 mo. 27, 1883.
 240. Isaac, b. 12 mo. 5, 1805; d. 2 mo. 20, 1884.
 241. Joseph, b. 2 mo. 11, 1808; d. 2 mo. 4, 1855

III—63. RICHARD DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 26, 1775; d. 7 mo. 2, 1807; unm.

III—64. ANN DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 1, 1778; d. 8



ISAAC TRIMBLE (No. 69)

facing p. 705

mo. —, 1811; m. ^{Luras} WILLIAM TODD, M. D.; no dates obtained in regard to him.

They resided at or near Downingtown, Pa., where he enjoyed an extensive practice in his profession. No children.

Ch. of James Trimble (No. T.-13) and Mary Sellers, all born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

III—65. JAMES TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 11 mo. 21, 1771; d. 10 mo. 13, 1793; unm.

was done
III—66. MARY TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 6 mo. 27, 1774; d. 9 mo. 8, 1820; m. ELISHA INGRAM. He died about 1857; she died in Ohio while on a visit to her brother John. No children.

was done
III—67. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 6 mo. 28, 1776; d. 10 mo. 29, 1806; m. AMY PIM 10 mo. 13, 1803, dau. of Isaac Pim* and Hannah Cope (who were m. 6 mo. 1, 1780), b. 1 mo. 8, 1785; d. 2 mo. 26, 1825.

Samuel and Amy resided near his father's; he was engaged in milling. Amy m. second husband, Thomas Dutton, of Aston, Delaware Co., Pa. (See No.).

Issue:—

242. Isaac P., b. 8 mo. 20, 1804; d. 9 mo. 27, 1890.
243. Lydia, b. 3 mo. 11, 1806; d. 12 mo. 14, 1836.

III—68. JACOB TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 10 mo. 9, 1778; d. 11 mo. 3, 1813; unm.

He went to New Orleans, where he died. He was a merchant in connection with his cousin John, of Baltimore; they had a branch house at New Orleans.

all done
III—69. ISAAC TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 1 mo. 7, 1781; d. 5

Note.—Isaac Pim, b. 4 mo. 19, 1757, a son of Richard Pim and Hannah Lewis, Richard b. at Arkhill, Co. Kildare, Ireland, 10 mo. 10, 1728; d. E. Cain 4 mo. 12, 1760; came to this country with his parents while an infant. His father, William Pim, b. at Lackah, Queen's Co., Ireland, 11 mo. 15, 1692; d. Cain 10 mo. 11, 1751; a son of Moses Pim and Ann Raper. He m. Dorothy Jackson 11 mo. 21, 1715, at Mountrath, Ireland, a dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Jackson, b. 8 mo. 22, 1694; d. 1 mo. 15, 1732. William Pim, with his wife and children came from Ireland in 1730 and settled in the Valley. He became a worthy citizen; served as a justice of the peace and for many years was clerk of Bradford Monthly Mtg. He m. a 2nd wife, Ann Gibbons, 1 mo. 13, 1733, at Concord Mtg., widow of James Gibbons, of Westtown; all buried at Cain. Hannah Cope, a dau. of Nathan Cope and Amy Bane (who were m. 12 mo. 7, 1758), b. 1 mo. 9, 1762. Nathan, son of John Cope and Charity Jefferis, b. 1733; d. 12 mo. 3, 1820. John, son of Oliver Cope, the emigrant. Charity, dau. of Robert Jefferis and Jane Chandler. Amy Bane, dau. of Nathan Bane and Mary Cock, of Goshen, Chester Co. (See Cope Record.) Mary Cock, dau. of Henry and Mary, of Long Island, N. Y.

mo. 31, 1860; m. ANNA JEFFERIS 5 mo. 29, 1814, dau. of Emmor Jefferis* and Charity Grubb, b. 2 mo. 19, 1797; d. 11 mo. 28, 1884; both buried at Marshallton.

They resided on the original Trimble tract at Trimbleville, in West Bradford Twp., which he inherited. Anna gave very material aid in furnishing information of various branches of the family.

Their children were:—

- 244. Mary S., b. 6 mo. 26, 1815; d. 6 mo. 21, 1866.
- 245. Charity Ann., b. 9 mo. 15, 1817; d. 10 mo. 6, 1875.
- 246. Lydia, b. 11 mo. 23, 1819; d. 12 mo. 23, 1900.
- 247. Phebe H., b. 12 mo. 22, 1821; d. 5 mo. 9, 1902.
- 248. Jacob, b. 5 mo. 5, 1824; d. 11 mo. 9, 1904.
- 249. John, b. 7 mo. 10, 1826; d. 11 mo. 20, 1901.
- 250. Anna, b. 11 mo. 12, 1828.
- 251. Sarah, b. 3 mo. 11, 1831; d. 2 mo. 13, 1837.
- 252. Elizabeth, b. 6 mo. 2, 1834; d. 10 mo. 26, 1897.
- 253. William Henry, b. 11 mo. 9, 1836; d. 9 mo. 20, 1839.
- 254. Isaac, b. 5 mo. 16, 1839; d. 7 mo. 19, 1902.

III—70. LYDIA TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 26, 1783; d. 10 mo. 13, 1805; unm.

III—71. JOHN TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 5 mo. 8, 1785; d. 1 mo. 21, 1854; m. LYDIA HARLAN 11 mo. 24, 1814, dau. of Caleb Harlan* and Hannah Edwards, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 10 mo. 29, 1789; d. 6 mo. 16, 1872.

* Note.—Emmor Jefferis was a son of Emmor Jefferis and Elizabeth Taylor, the latter being a dau. of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah Nookes (dau. of William 1), who were m. 5 mo. 5, 1733, at Birmingham Mtg., and Benjamin, b. 1 mo. 20, 1710; d. 7 mo. 1, 1775, a son of Joseph Taylor and Elizabeth Haines, the immigrants, who arrived in 1708, and settled in now Pennsbury Twp. and later built a mill on Pocopson creek, Chester Co., his father being Abiah Taylor, of Didcott, in Berkshire, England. Charity Grubb, a dau. of Samuel Grubb and Lydia Baker (2d wife), b. 12 mo. 30, 1762; d. 3 mo. 10, 1836. Lydia being a dau. of Joshua and Margery Baker, of Christiana Hundred, Delaware, b. 6 mo. 12, 1732; d. 9 mo. 23, 1782. Samuel Grubb and Lydia Baker were m. 1 mo. 15, 1762, at Centre Mtg. He was b. Mar. 28, 1722; d. 1 mo. 21, 1769. He was admitted into membership with Friends 6 mo. 4, 1746 at Chichester Mtg.; m. first, Rebecca Hewes 8 mo. 30, 1746, a dau. of William and Mary Hewes. He and first wife were buried at the old Grubb burying ground, Brandywine Hundred. He was a son of John Grubb, Jr., and Rachel Buckley, dau. of John Buckley and Hannah Sanderson. John Grubb, Jr., was b. Nov. 1, 1684; d. Mar. 15, 1758, a son of John Grubb and Frances, the immigrants. The elder John had antedated Wm. Penn in arrival in Pennsylvania, and became an extensive landholder and influential member of the province, as were also his sons to wit: Emanuel, John, Jr., Joseph, Henry, Samuel, Nathaniel and Peter; there were also two sisters in the family, Charly and Phebe.

† Note.—Caleb Harlan, a son of Joel Harlan and Hannah Wickersham, who were m. 10 mo. 17, 1746, at Kennett Mtg., Hannah being a dau. of Thomas and Abigail Wickersham, of East Marlborough, b. 5 mo. 5, 1723; d. 12 mo. 15, 1811, and Joel, b. 11 mo. 10, 1724; d. 9 mo. 3, 1796; a son of George Harlan and Mary (Bally) widow of Alexander Stewart and dau. of Joel and Ann Bailey.

George Harlan settled in Newtown Twp. He was the eldest son of Michael Harlan, son of James Harlan, of Monkwearmouth, England, but came from the north of Ireland with his brother George about 1687 and m. Dinah Dixon, a dau. of Henry, of New Castle, Del.



I. P. TRIMBLE (No. T.-242)

facing p. 707

John and Lydia removed in 1818 to Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., O., where he engaged in farming, and where they both died.

Their children were:—

- 255. Elisha I., b. 2 mo. 6, 1815; d. 7 mo. 2, 1874.
- 256. James, b. 2 mo. 20, 1817; d. 2 mo. 9, 1895.
- 257. Caleb Harlan, b. 10 mo. 5, 1819; d. 6 mo. 14, 1900.
- 258. Mary, b. 2 mo. 24, 1822; d. 3 mo. 29, 1897.
- 259. Edward, b. 10 mo. 22, 1824; d. 9 mo. 20, 1895.
- 260. Isaac, b. 5 mo. 29, 1828; d. 3 mo. 8, 1834.
- 261. Willis D. Jr., b. 2 mo. 18, 1831; d. 2 mo. 26, 1834
- 262. John N., b. 2 mo. 6, 1834; d. 10 mo. 25, 1866.
- 263. Phebe H., b. 9 mo. 20, 1836 (living 1906).

III—72. PHEBE TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 6 mo. 18, 1787; d. 11 mo. 13, 1869; m. BENJAMIN HOUSE, 1808, son of Amos House and Martha Edwards,* b. 2 mo. 23, 1785; d. 2 mo. 4, 1853.

They lived in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned a farm. His death was sudden; a newspaper account states: "He was at his barn feeding his stock and fell in the yard, dying in about half an hour. It was supposed death resulted from aneurism of an artery. He was highly esteemed in the neighborhood where he had lived all his life."

They had one child:—

- 264. James T., b. 6 mo. 15, 1809; d. 5 mo. 27, 1879.

III—73. JOSEPH TRIMBLE, b. 4 mo. 12, 1790; d. 6 mo. 20, 1790.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (T.-14) and Abiah Taylor, all born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

III—74. MARY TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 6 mo. 16, 1763; d. 4 mo. 7, 1836; m. THOMAS UNDERHILL 5 mo. 8, 1783, son of Thomas and Rachel Underhill, of Cecil Co., Md., b. (no record); d. 4 mo. 1, 1806. No children.

III—75. SAMUEL TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 12 mo. 27, 1764; d. 7 mo. 16, 1842; unm.
They resided in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., at the homestead.

III—76. SARAH TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 2 mo. 21, 1767; d. 5 mo. 11, 1845; m. JOHN BAILY 11 mo. 3, 1785, at Bradford Mtg., son of Joel Baily and Lydia Pusey, of East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 17, 1762; d. 4 mo. 9, 1832. They continued on his parental estate. She was the only one of the family that had children.

Note.—Martha Edwards, a dau. of John Edwards. Amos House, a son of James House, who m. Mary (Richardson) Wright, widow of James Wright and dau. of Isaac Richardson.

Issue:—

265. Lydia, b. 8 mo. 10, 1786; d. 3 mo. 11, 1850.
 266. Abiah, b. 5 mo. 23, 1788; d. 6 mo. 9, 1868.
 267. Joel, b. 2 mo. 1, 1791; d. 7 mo. 9, 1862.
 268. Ann, b. 4 mo. 7, 1794; d. 11 mo. 13, 1794.
 269. Hannab, b. 8 mo. 25, 1797; d. 1 mo. 15, 1872.
 270. Mary, b. 12 mo. 28, 1798; d. 8 mo. 2, 1882.
 271. John, b. 5 mo. 13, 1804; d. 10 mo. 20, 1886.
 272. George T., b. 8 mo. 19, 1806; d. 3 mo. 20, 1883.

III—77. ANN TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 4, 1769; d. 12 mo. 5, 1828; unnm.

III—78. ABIAH TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 5 mo. 9, 1772; d. 11 mo. 8, 1852; unnm.

He was a farmer, and in conjunction with his brothers owned an extensive farm in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

III—79. DEBORAH TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 4 mo. 13, 1774; d. 6 mo. 5, 1852; unnm.

III—80. GEORGE TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 2 mo. 25, 1779; d. 6 mo. 24, 1817; unnm.

III—81. JAMES TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 12 mo. 4, 1782; d. 5 mo. 4, 1863; unnm.

He was the last survivor of the family, and removed from the farm to West Chester some time before his death.

In addition to the inheritance from their father, the brothers Samuel and Abiah had added to the estate by purchase in 1797 the brick house erected by their great-grandfather, Abiah Taylor, in 1724, together with 76 acres of the original tract. This house is still standing with its quaint narrow windows, which formerly contained lead sash and small panes of glass. It stood on a pretty mound near "Deborah's Rocks" on the east branch of the Brandywine creek. The unmarried members of this family were buried at Bradford Mtg.

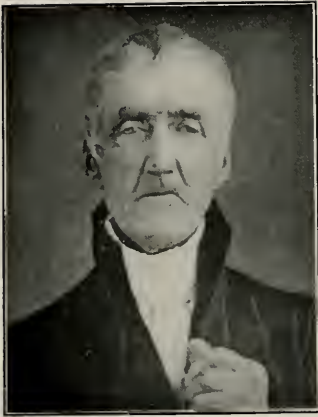
Ch. of Sarah Trimble (No. T.-15) and Abraham Taylor.

III—82. SARAH TAYLOR (Sarah, James).

The only intelligence received respecting her was that she died with a fever when a young woman, and was their only child.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (No. T.-16) and Elizabeth Walter.

III—83. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 6 mo. 19, 1772; d. 3



JOSEPH TRIMBLE (No. T.-83)



JOHN TRIMBLE (No. T.-84)

facing p. 709

mo. 17, 1870; m. ANN CHEYNEY 4 mo. 17, 1822, dau. of Jesse Cheyney* and Rachel Clayton, b. 3 mo. 14, 1802; d. 1 mo. 31, 1870.

Joseph removed to Maryland with his father, and afterwards to Baltimore, where he entered with his brother John into a shipping and mercantile trade, which continued for several years. Previous to his marriage he purchased and removed to a farm at Pinlico, a few miles from the city. This he afterwards sold, and purchased a large farm in Harford Co., Md., where in conjunction with the farm he also had a saw-mill. In 1st mo., 1870, he and Ann were both taken ill with pneumonia, of which she died, and which weakened him so that he died in a few weeks after. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends, having lived almost a century.

The following account of him appeared in a neighboring paper a few days after his death:

"Joseph Trimble, an aged and much-respected resident of Harford Co., Md. (formerly of Chester Co., Pa.), died on the 17th inst., in the ninety-eighth year of his age. This venerable man was a member of the Society of Friends and a constant attendant of Forest Meeting, about six miles distant from his home, for upwards of sixty years, having, it is stated, never missed a meeting (twice a week) during that time. He also attended sixty consecutive yearly meetings at Baltimore. It is estimated that during his lifetime he has traveled at least one hundred thousand miles in going to and returning from meeting. He was always a very hale and hearty man, remarkable for his temperate and industrious habits. During the last years of his life he employed himself in his woodhouse in cutting up all the wood used in the dwelling, doing so for the sake of the exercise it afforded, and he could handle the saw and axe quite as dexterously as many men seventy years younger. He retained, to a remarkable degree, all his faculties except his hearing, which failed towards the close of his life."

The accompanying portrait is taken from a daguerreotype in the possession of his daughter.

Their children were:—

273. Phebe, b. 2 mo. 13, 1823; d. 10 mo. 20, 1910.
 274. Rachel, b. 1 mo. 4, 1825; d. 3 mo. 23, 1888.
 275. Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 1, 1827; d. 5 mo. 22, 1857.

III—84. JOHN TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 7 mo. 17, 1774; d. 2

Note.—Jesse Cheyney, b. 10 mo. 7, 1770; d. 2 mo. 1, 1827; m. Rachel Clayton, b. 1771; d. 7 mo. 4, 1807, dau. of Ellsha and Elizabeth Clayton, of Virginia. Jesse, the 4th of 14 ch. of Joseph Cheyney and Edith Mendenhall, Joseph b. Jan. 12, 1735; d. Aug. 10, 1794, a son of John Cheyney, Jr., and Ann Hickman, of Thornbury, who were m. Nov. 3, 1730, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, she being a dau. of Benjamin Hickman, of Weattown, and John, Jr., a son of John Cheyney, the immigrant. John, Jr., in conjunction with his brother Thomas had an extensive tract of land in Thornbury, near the present Cheyney station, upon which they resided. John, Jr., d. about 1745. Of Edith Mendenhall, the family record states she was b. Nov. 16, 1750, and d. 3 mo. 31, 1833, aged 83 years. She was disowned by Concord Monthly Mtg. 6 mo. 5, 1765, for m. "by a prelat," which indicates her m. at the extremely young age of a little over 14 years. She became a member with Friends again 10 mo. 7, 1801. She was a dau. of Samuel Mendenhall and Esther Williamson, who were m. 2 mo. 24, 1745, at Newtown Mtg. Samuel b. 9 mo. 22, 1722; d. about 9 mo., 1787; a son of Benjamin Mendenhall, Jr., and Lydia Roberta. He was possessed of a large landed estate in Concord and was called Dr. Samuel. His grandfather, Benjamin Mendenhall, who m. Hannah Pennell, was the immigrant to Pennsylvania.

mo. 28, 1856; m. ELIZABETH BROWN 3 mo. 15, 1798, dau. of David Brown and Elizabeth Matthews, of Baltimore, b. 11 mo. 15, 1778; d. 11 mo. 28, 1834, of cholera.

John, like Joseph, accompanied his father from Chester Co., Pa., to Harford Co., Md., and thence to Baltimore. He there was engaged for about half a century in mercantile pursuits, first with his brother Joseph, then with his cousin Jacob; afterwards with William Matthews, his wife's uncle, then for a while alone, and lastly with his eldest son. He was married in Baltimore, where his wife died. He removed with the remnant of his family to Philadelphia in 1848, and afterwards to Camden, N. J., where he died at his son Joseph's. He was often employed in responsible positions by confiding friends, and is described as a man of "literary taste, fine business capacity and a high sense of honor, which, combined with a courteous and pleasing manner, gained him a large circle of friends."

His portrait, kindly furnished by his son, was taken when he was about seventy-five years of age, and is claimed to be strikingly representative of his ancestry.

David Brown was a native of Delaware, but removed with his mother and family in early life to Baltimore, Md. Both Elizabeth Brown, his wife, and Elizabeth Trimble, his dau., were recognized as "open-handed friends of the poor and distressed."

Issue:—

- 276. Mary, b. 3 mo. 13, 1799; d. 7 mo. 21, 1804.
- 277. Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 7, 1801; d. 2 mo. 29, 1892.
- 278. Isaac, b. 12 mo. 2, 1802; d. 1 mo. —, 1837.
- 279. Mary, b. 9 mo. 20, 1804; d. 3 mo. 6, 1852.
- 280. Jane, b. 3 mo. 25, 1807; d. 11 mo. 9, 1883.
- 281. John, b. 3 mo. 24, 1809; d. 8 mo. 8, 1833.
- 282. David Brown, b. 5 mo. 29, 1813; d. 9 mo. 4, 1901.
- 283. Joseph, b. 1 mo. 17, 1815; d. 7 mo. 30, 1884.
- 284. James, b. 11 mo. 28, 1819; d. 6 mo. 10, 1871.

III—85. ISAAC TRIMBLE, b. 10 mo. 16, 1776; d. 8 mo. 2, 1777.

III—86. MARY TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 6 mo. 1, 1778; d. 2 mo. 17, 1817; m. GEORGE PETERS Mar. —, 1796 (his second wife). He was b. Jan. 16, 1769, in Shepherdstown, Va., and died March 17, 1850. His father's name was probably Conrad Peters, a distiller who died when his children were young.

George Peters therefor came to Baltimore at the age of fourteen years, and continued to reside there during his long life. He was thrice married, and had issue by his last two wives. He m. his third wife, Sally Warfield, of Anne Arundel Co., May 14, 1818. They had two sons, James Peters and Lemuel W. Peters, living at Simpsonville, Howard Co., Md. In the year 1800 he moved into his house on Howard street, where he continued to reside until his death. He possessed a sterling character, and was prominently engaged in various enterprises for the advancement of the city of his adoption. He left an ample fortune.

George and Mary had children:—

- 285. Elizabeth, b. 7 mo. 1, 1798; d. (?).
- 286. Jesse Trimble, b. 9 mo. 20, 1800; d. 7 mo. 7, 1867.
- 287. John, b. 12 mo. —, 1802; d. 11 mo. 21, 1841.
- 288. George, b. 2 mo. 21, 1808; d. 8 mo. 29, 1865.
- 289. Mary, b. 11 mo. 1, 1810; d. 12 mo. 13, 1843.
- 290. Catharine Jane, b. 9 mo. 12, 1812; d. 1 mo. 1, 1862.

III—87. JANE TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 5 mo. 2, 1781; d. 1863; m. ISRAEL PRICE, 1821, of Gunpowder, Baltimore Co., Md., (as his third wife).

Both lived to an advanced age, and were highly-esteemed members of the Society of Friends. No children.

III—88. JAMES TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 9 mo. 9, 1783; d. 1 mo. 11, 1819; unm.

He resided in Baltimore. He was "an architect and a man of genius."

III—89. ISAAC TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 2 mo. 5, 1786; d. 12 mo. 13, 1812, in New Orleans; unm., whence he had gone in the interest of mercantile affairs.

Ch. of Hannah Trimble (No. T.-17) and John Faddis, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

III—90. RACHEL FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. Dec. —, 1772; d. June 9, 1844; m. JOHN McCORMICK, b. (?); d. (?). *B Dec 1772 D June 9 1844*

He was probably an emigrant; by occupation a tailor. They resided in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 291. James. ✓
- 292. John.
- 293. Ann.
- 294. Mary.
- 295. Hannah; d. 4-16-1844.
- 296. William.
- 297. Robert, b. 4-4-1807; d. 10-16-1866.
- 298. Martha, b. about 1809; d. 1-26-1831.
- 299. Lydia Ann, b. 1811; d. (?).
- 300. Lewis, b. about 1813; d. young.

III—91. ABIAH FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. circa 1773; m.

Have been unable to trace his family, but have been informed that he had two children, if not more. (First edition).

Five numbers were left for this edition in the hope of finding this family, but diligent research failed in finding them: 301, 302, 303, 304 and 305.

III—92. DAVID FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. 1774; d. Jan. 15, 1830; m. MARGARET JOHNSON 1808, dau. of Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth ——— (?), b. Aug. 4, 1792; d. Jan. 28, 1868.

They resided in Chester Co., Pa. He was a blacksmith.

Issue :—

- 306. Hanna, b. 8-27-1809; dec'd.
- 307. Joseph, b. 9-26-1811; d. 6-8-1888.
- 308. Elizabeth, b. 3-26-1814; d. 1-1-1890.
- 309. Phebe, b. 11-14-1816; dec'd.
- 310. John T., b. 6-25-1819; d. 9-15-1892.
- 311. James H., b. 3-27-1822; d. 6-29-1874.
- 312. Lydia Ann, b. 7-25-1824; d. 2-3-1837.
- 313. William, b. 5 mo. 9, 1827; d. 2-1-1911.
- 314. Thomas J., b. 1-26-1830; d. 6-20-1911.
- 315. David, Jr., b. 3-15-1833; d. 2-13-1837.

III—93. JOHN FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. circa, 1776; d. about 1826; unm.

He lived in the neighborhood of Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. He died suddenly whilst out from home, and was found by some children who were out playing or going fishing.

III—94. MARY FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. June 1, 1778; d. Oct. 9, 1856; m. JOSEPH WHITE, JR., 1804, son of Joseph White and Rebecca Chalfant, b. Sept. 26, 1777; d. April 9, 1857.

They lived on a Downing farm in Caln twenty-four years; then removed east of Downingtown, where they remained the rest of their lives.

Issue :—

- 316. Washington, b. 1804; d. 1874.
- 317. Jefferson, b. circa, 1806 (?); d. 1847.
- 318. Rebecca, b. circa, 1808; d. 10 mo. 13, 1878.
- 319. James T., b. 7 mo. 20, 1810; d. 7 mo. 12, 1882.
- 320. Joseph, b. 12 mo. 25, 1811; d. 5 mo. 9, 1885.
- 321. Isaac T., b. 1 mo. 9, 1814; d. 8 mo. 24, 1889.
- 322. Lewis, b. 11 mo. 21, 1815; d. 11 mo. 10, 1883.
- 323. Hannah T., b. 6 mo. 6, 1817; d. 5 mo. 5, 1902.
- 324. John, b. circa, 1818 (?); d. 10 mo. —, 1856.
- 325. Robert, b. 11 mo. 27, 1819; d. 5 mo. 31, 1897.

FOURTH GENERATION

LINE OF WILLIAM, JOHN, WILLIAM.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-19) and Mary Mather. All born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV-95. LYDIA TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 8 mo. 2, 1796; d. 8 mo. 18, 1879; unm.

Her father erected a cotton factory upon a portion of his property, which was operated by his son, Joseph, for some years. She then purchased this portion which she owned and rented for many years. It has of late years been entirely torn down. She resided at different times in Concord, Philadelphia and West Chester. She was an interested member of the Society of Friends during her long useful life. She was buried at Concord Mtg.

IV-96. PHEBE M. TRIMBLE, b. 12 mo. 9, 1797; d. 5 mo. 11, 1801.

IV-97. MARIA M. TRIMBLE, b. 6 mo. 30, 1799; d. 5 mo. 17, 1801.

IV-98. ISAAC M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 22, 1801; d. 1 mo. 4, 1887; m. MARY ANN HANNUM 5 mo. 25, 1822, dau. of Samuel Hannum* and Susanna Pennell, b. 2 mo. 1799; d. 4 mo. 4, 1882; both buried at Concord meeting.

They resided in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., where by inheritance and purchase he owned a large part of the original Trimble estate. They attended Friends' Meeting, but were not members.

Issue:—

- 326. Samuel H., b. 5 mo. 5, 1823; d. 2 mo. 10, 1893.
- 327. Joseph W., b. 11 mo. 20, 1825; d. 8 mo. 17, 1895.
- 328. William, twin to Joseph, d. 8 mo. 5, 1827.
- 329. Mary Louisa, b. 7 mo. 24, 1829; d. 8 mo. 25, 1831.
- 330. Susan H., b. 9 mo. 29, 1832; d. 4 mo. 2, 1844.
- 331. Hannah, b. 7 mo. 26, 1838.

IV-99. MARY M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 9, 1803; d. 8 mo. 28, 1878; m. JESSE PALMER 3 mo. 5, 1850, his third wife. See his record (No. 275), buried at Concord Mtg.

Note.—Samuel, son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans. William, son of John Hannum and Jane Nield. John, son of John Hannum the emigrant and Marjery Southery, only sister of Mary, wife of John Palmer, No. 1, of this work. Susan Pennell, a sister to Hannah, who m. Moses Palmer, No. 38.

She resided with her parents before her m.; then on a farm with her husband. After his death she lived many years at Concordville, where she owned a fine residence. This she sold and resided in West Chester a few years. No issue.

IV—100. PHEBE M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 2, 1805; d. 5 mo. 23, 1863. Second of the name (see T.-96); unm; buried at Concord Mtg.

She resided principally in Philadelphia. She was very much respected for her natural Christian graces.

IV—101. HANNAH TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 8, 1807; d. 5 mo. 31, 1884; m. WILLIAM W. PALMER (No. 264), 4 mo. 9, 1834, in Concord Meeting, son of John Palmer and Beulah Walter, b. 8 mo. 24, 1804; d. 3 mo. 25, 1882; buried at Concord Mtg.

Issue:—

- 332. John, b. 2 mo. 25, 1835; d. 1 mo. 25, 1894.
- 333. William T., b. 3 mo. 10, 1837.
- 334. Edward L., b. 7 mo. 28, 1841.
- 335. Merritt T., b. 6 mo. 28, 1845.

IV—102. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 10 mo. 27, 1808; d. 8 mo. 24, 1884; m. MARGARET SUPLEE 6 mo. 9, 1852, dau. of Thomas Suplee and Lydia Baker, b. 9 mo. 14, 1814; d. 9 mo. 21, 1906.

He was engaged in mercantile and commission trade in Philadelphia, where they resided. Both buried in Woodland Cemetery.

Issue:—

- 336. William, b. 5 mo. 7, 1853.
- 337. Mary, b. 7 mo. 25, 1855; d. 9 mo. 1, 1855.
- 338. Anna S., b. 2 mo. 4, 1857; d. 12 mo. 31, 1860.

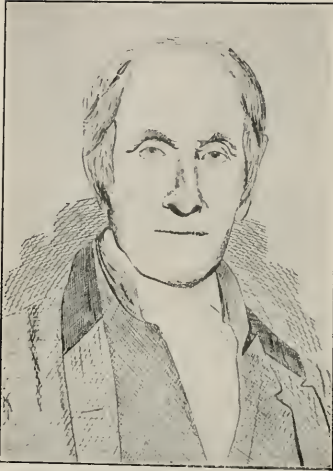
IV—103. JOSEPH M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 2 mo. 15, 1811; d. 11 mo. 18, 1898; m. SARAH GILPIN 5 mo. 27, 1846, dau. of John Gilpin* and Rachel Hatton, b. 7 mo. 23, 1818; d. 1 mo. 16, 1902.

Joseph operated the factory which his father built for several years, but disposed of his interest therein and removed to Mainville, Warren Co., O., where he engaged in farming.

Issue:—

- 339. William, b. 3 mo. 22, 1847.
- 340. Eliza V., b. 1 mo. 15, 1856.
- 341. Joseph Gilpin, b. 9 mo. 23, 1858.
- 342. Laura M., b. 3 mo. 5, 1861.

Note.—John Gilpin, a son of ——— Gilpin; and Rachel Hatton, a dau. of Joseph Hatton and Priscilla Griffith, all descendants of the early settlers.



RICHARD TRIMBLE (No. T.-22)



(GEORGE T. TRIMBLE (No. T.-105)

facing p. 715

IV—104. JOHN TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 22, 1814; d. 3 mo. 19, 1864; unm.; buried at Concord Mtg.

He lived home until his parents' death and for several years with his sister, Mary M., at Concordville, Pa., where he died.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, RICHARD.

Ch. of Richard Trimble (T.-22) and Ann Roberts, the first four born in Chester Co., Pa., the remaining two in Newburg, N. Y.

IV—105. GEORGE T. TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 8 mo. 17, 1793; d. 5 mo. 16, 1872; m. CORNELIA MERRITT 5 mo. 15, 1823, dau. of Benjamin Merritt and Thankful Scott, b. 10 mo. 14, 1801; d. 4 mo. 20, 1885.

In 1809 George went to New York to attend school; the next year he became a clerk in a commission and shipping house. From this he became actively engaged in business, which he pursued for about thirty years with success.

The accompanying portrait is from a photograph taken a short time before his decease, and his autograph from a letter to the compiler of this work. The following minute and resolutions will explain themselves, and also give a good account of the man:

"THE LATE GEORGE T. TRIMBLE.—Resolutions of the Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital.—At a meeting of the trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital, held on Thursday evening, May 26, 1872, the following minute and resolutions were adopted:

"George T. Trimble, a trustee and the treasurer of the Roosevelt Hospital, died on the 16th instant, in the seventy-ninth year of his age.

"At the death of Mr. Roosevelt in 1863, and the incorporation of the Roosevelt Hospital in 1864, Mr. Trimble was the president of the Managing Board of the Society of the New York Hospital, and as such, under the provisions of Mr. Roosevelt's will and the charter granted by the Legislature, became, ex-officio, a trustee of the Roosevelt Hospital. Upon the organization of the board he was elected treasurer. He continued in these positions until his death, and was also a member of the Building Committee from the commencement of the building of this corporation until February last, when, at his own request, he was relieved from the duties of that position.

"From early life Mr. Trimble was active in the management of the charities of the city. Retiring at a comparatively early age from the pursuits of business, in which he had accumulated a sufficient property, he devoted himself to a life of usefulness towards his fellow-men. He became a trustee of the Public School Society in 1818, and continued such until the schools of that society became in 1853 merged in those of the Board of Education, having for various periods served as treasurer and vice-president, and from 1847 to 1853 as president, of that society. For many years he was connected with and the president of the New York Dispensary, the first established of that useful class of charities now numerous in this city. In 1847 he became one of the governors of the Society of the New York Hospital, in 1850 its vice-president and in 1853 its president, and continued president until his decease; and for a long period he has been a prominent and influential member of the Society of Friends, with which he was all his life connected.

"In all the positions he has held and all the connections of life he was characterized by an unswerving integrity, a perfect faithfulness in the discharge of every duty, and an urbanity and kindness which commanded the respect and affection of all who were brought into intercourse with him; and at a good old age he has died, attended by the love and regrets of family, friends and associates.

"It is especially as a trustee of the Roosevelt Hospital and as the treasurer from its origin that the board is called to regret his loss.

"He was punctual in his attendance at the meetings of the board and in the per-

formance of duties as a member of the Building Committee, and exact and faithful in the labors of treasurer. He devoted much time and attention to the interests of this institution, and proved himself a wise adviser and careful administrator of its finances; therefore,

"Resolved, That the trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital mourn the decease of their late associate and treasurer, George T. Trimble, and recall with grateful remembrance the wisdom of his counsel, the faithfulness with which he discharged every duty, and the kindness and courtesy which characterized his intercourse.

"Resolved, That the foregoing minute and resolution be entered upon the records of this board and be published, and that a copy thereof, duly authenticated, be transmitted to the family of the deceased, with the assurance of the respectful sympathy of this board in their bereavement.

"EDWARD DELAFIELD, President.

"Attest: JOHN M. KNOX, Secretary."

Cornelia continued to reside at their residence, 55 East 25th St. They were buried at Woodlawn Cemetery.

Issue:—

- 343. Merritt, b. 3 mo. 16, 1824; d. 2 mo. 11, 1903.
- 344. Richard, b. 12 mo. 3, 1825; d. 7 mo. 3, 1827.
- 345. Jane, b. 11 mo. 9, 1829; d. 6 mo. 24, 1884.
- 346. George, b. 8 mo. 23, 1832; d. 8 mo. 19, 1845.
- 347. Cornelia J., b. 2 mo. 17, 1840; d. 6 mo. 10, 1898.

IV—106. JOHN R. TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 12 mo. 28, 1795; d. 5 mo. 22, 1829; unm.

He lost his life at sea off the ship Birmingham, of which he was first officer, on a voyage from Liverpool to New York.

IV—107. WILLIAM RICHARD TRIMBLE, b. 5 mo. 23, 1797; d. 11 mo. 5, 1799.

IV—108. THOMAZINE R. TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 2 mo. 26, 1800; d. 6 mo. 27, 1885; buried at Friends' grounds, West Chester, Pa.; m. NATHANIEL ELLICOTT 10 mo. 2, 1828, son of Jonathan Ellicott and Sarah Harvey, b. 1792; d. 2 mo. 15, 1860.

The family of Ellicott were settled at Ellicott's Mills, Howard Co., Md.

Issue:—

- 348. Jane, b. 9 mo. 26, 1829; d. 9 mo. 2, 1882.
- 349. Richard T., b. 1 mo. —, 1842; d. 8 mo. 7, 1894.

IV—109. JANE TUNIS TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 10 mo. 8, 1801; d. 10 mo. 14, 1820; unm.

She lived with her parents and died at their residence in New York City.

IV—110. RICHARD TRIMBLE, JR. (Richard, William, William), b. 5 mo. 2, 1804; d. 9 mo. 3, 1877; m. CORNELIA DENNIS 6 mo. 23, 1856, dau. of Col. Richard M. Dennis and Susan Smith, of New Jersey, b. 4 mo. 1, 1832; d. 12 mo. 30, 1904.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., and were buried there in Friends' grounds.

Issue:—

350. George, b. 5 mo. 17, 1858; d. 5 mo. 18, 1858.
 351. Ann Roberts, b. 2 mo. 7, 1860; d. 2 mo. 10, 1860.
 They also had an adopted daughter.
 352. Anna Cornelia Dennis, b. 12 mo. 25, 1856.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, LYDIA.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (T.-25) and John Baldwin, all born in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—111. WILLIAM T. BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 7 mo. 6, 1794; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821; unm.

IV—112. GEORGE BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 12 mo. 3, 1796; d. 4 mo. 12, 1827; unm.

Both of the above d. in their young manhood, when a promising career of usefulness was opening before them.

IV—113. GRACE BALDWIN, b. 8 mo. 19, 1799; d. 8 mo. 21, 1799.

IV—114. JOSEPH T. BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. 7 mo. 19, 1840; m. LOUISA A. CLARK in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 29, 1832, dau. of William Clark and Hannah Dorathea Nagle, of Philadelphia, b. in Baltimore 4 mo. 18, 1815; d. 5 mo. 8, 1878. She was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, and his body removed there 11 mo. 28, 1883, from Friends' Southwestern Grounds.

Joseph was engaged as a merchant at the corner of Fourth and Market Sts., Philadelphia, at the time of his death. He remained attached to the Society of Friends. Louisa m. 2d husband, Claudius B. Linn, and they continued to reside in Philadelphia, Pa. He was buried March 9, 1889, in Laurel Hill.

Joseph and Louisa had issue:—

353. Susanna Lydia, b. 3 mo. 26, 1833; d. 10 mo. —, 1904.
 354. William Ashbridge, b. 6 mo. 28, 1835.
 355. Josephine Trimble, b. 3 mo. 13, 1841; d. 9 mo. 18, 1842.

IV—115. CATHARINE W. BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 5 mo. 9, 1804; d. about 1827-8; unm.

IV—116. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 12 mo. 12, 1805; d. 7 mo. 18, 1806.

IV—117. THOMAS BALDWIN (2d) (Lydia, William, William), b. 8 mo. 9, 1807; d. 11 mo. 15, 1887; m. ELIZA CLARK 10 mo. —, 1838, dau. of Jacob Clark and Elizabeth Doty. She d. 7 mo. 9, 1844.

M. second, ELLEN N. STEVENS 7 mo. 20, 1847, dau. of Benjamin Stevens and Emily Sharpless, b. 6 mo. 3, 1817; d. 12 mo. 24, 1879. No issue; they resided for some time at 150 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, and he was engaged in teaching and literary work. In conjunction with his cousin, Dr. J. Thomas he edited "Baldwin's Geographical Dictionary;" also assisted on "A Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World," published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., of Philadelphia. He lost his right of membership with Friends at the time of his first marriage, but his sympathies remained with that Society. A beautiful and loving tribute to his life and work was issued since his death by his niece.

IV—118. LYDIA T. BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 11 mo. 29, 1809; d. 6 mo. 29, 1892; unm.; buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery.

After the death of her father she came with her mother to Concord with a certificate from Uwchlan Monthly Mtg., 1 mo. 30, 1823. In 1830 she removed to New York State, taking a certificate to Cornwall 2 mo. 25. She returned to Concord in 1837, and in 1840 went to West Chester, where she continued the rest of her life. She furnished much valuable information for the first edition of this genealogy.

IV—119. RICHARD T. BALDWIN, b. 9 mo. 3, 1815; d. 9 mo. 17, 1815.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, PHEBE.

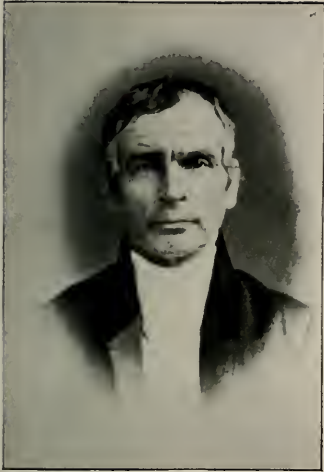
Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-27) and Vincent King, M. D., probably the first b. in Philadelphia, and the rest in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—120. MARY ANN KING, b. 6 mo. —, 1807; d. 1820.

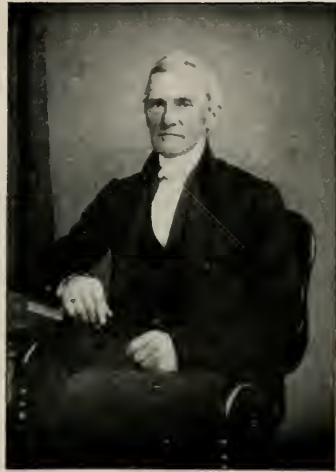
IV—121. LYDIA TRIMBLE KING (Phebe, William, William, b. 6 mo. 2, 1809; d. 4 mo. 5, 1901; unm.

She lived in Springfield Twp. a number of years, but removed to Media, Pa., where she resided at the time of her death. She was a minister in the Society of Friends, in which capacity she was much appreciated. She was buried at Springfield Mtg., Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—122. JANE P. KING (Phebe, William, William), b. 6 mo. 30 (one acct. says 6 mo. 5) 1812; d. 1 mo. 14, 1892; m. JOHN G. EDGE 10



CHARLES DOWNING (No. T.-206)



JACOB EDGE (No. T.-540)

facing p. 718

mo. 16, 1845, at Uwchlan Meeting, son of George Edge* and Sarah Hoopes, b. 2 mo. 29, 1812; d. 7 mo. 14, 1893; both buried at East Caln Mtg.

He purchased the homestead of 120 acres immediately west of Downingtown and continued there during their lives. It was a fine property and called "Maple Shade." He also owned other property and followed farming successfully.

They had issue:—

- 356. George, b. 3 mo. 7, 1847; d. 9 mo. 6, 1880.
- 357. Vincent, b. 1 mo. 5, 1849.
- 358. Benjamin, b. 1 mo. 12, 1851.
- 359. Lydia K., b. 12 mo. 7, 1854.

IV—123. WILLIAM T. KING, b. 1814; d. 1816.

IV—124. JEREMIAH KING, b. circa, 1816; d. in infancy.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, JOHN.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-28) and Thomazin Downing (T.-213), all born in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—125. THOMAS D. TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 11 mo. 9, 1818; d. 3 mo. 8, 1905; m. SARAH ROBINSON 11 mo. 25, 1852, dau. of James Robinson and Jane Hull, of Honeybrook, b. 2 mo. 22, 1831; d. 2 mo. 28, 1905; both buried in Oakland Cemetery.

He inherited the original settlement of his grandfather in the Great Valley. It is situated in West Whiteland Twp., at the foot of the North Valley hill, and in addition to farming he also conducted a saw-mill on his property.

Issue:—

- 360. Thomazine, b. 10 mo. 9, 1853.
- 361. Elia, b. 3 mo. 30, 1855.
- 362. John, b. 3 mo. 22, 1857; d. 12 mo. 23, 1882.
- 363. William, b. 12 mo. 16, 1859.
- 364. George T., b. 3 mo. 24, 1862.
- 365. Jane, b. 9 mo. 1, 1864.
- 366. Margaret B., b. 10 mo. 20, 1866.
- 367. Sarah Z., b. 5 mo. 13, 1869.

IV—126. MARY ANN TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 9 mo. 8, 1820; d. 4 mo. 5, 1869; unm.; probably buried at Uwchlan Mtg.

Note.—George Edge and Sarah Hoopes were m. 3 mo. 19, 1806, at East Caln Mtg. He was b. 6 mo. 30, 1782; d. 12 mo. 31, 1831, being a son of John Edge (George, John, John), and Ann Pim, who were m. 8 mo. 1, 1768, at East Caln. John Edge was a man of note in his day. He learned the milling business, but left that calling to keep a store in Downingtown, to which he also added that of tavern keeper. He became an extensive land owner, and is represented as having "possessed great force of character and was fortunate in business. A keen observer, he was given to sallies of humor or wisdom for the benefit of his neighbors, many of which were current long after his death." mo. 30, 1832, and a sister to Benjamin and Davis Hoopes (See Nos. 411 and 415, Palmer Div.)

IV—127. WILLIAM I. TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 9 mo. 4, 1823; d. 1 mo. 16, 1897; m. DEBORAH DOWNING 11 mo. 17, 1856, at West Chester, Pa. (No. T.-560), b. 12 mo. 25, 1838; d. 11 mo. 21, 1905; both buried at Oakland Friends' Cemetery.

He inherited the grist mill erected by his grandfather and an adjoining farm. On 4 mo. 1, 1891, he sold these possessions and moved to West Pike-land, where he died, after which his family purchased and removed to a house at Chester Springs. "He was a man of genial disposition and very much esteemed in the community."

Issue:—

- 368. Grace Evans, b. 6-16-1858.
- 369. Jacob Z., b. 2-6-1860.
- 370. Mary D., b. 12-7-1861.
- 371. Charles, b. 4-22-1863; d. 9-12-1906.
- 372. Anna, b. 1-25-1865.
- 373. Emma D., b. 3-11-1868.
- 374. Rebekah Z., b. 2-8-1875.
- 375. Joseph D., b. 10-19-1876.
- 376. William I., b. 5-9-1879; d. 9-4-1879.

IV—128. SARAH D. TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 9 mo. 6, 1825; d. 10 mo. 19, 1898; m. ELHANAN ZOOK 3 mo. 11, 1847, at Uwchlan Mtg., son of John Zook and Elizabeth Mast, b. in West Whiteland 2 mo. 17, 1819.

They first settled at the old Trimble homestead; removed to a farm in Uwchlan in 1853; to West Whiteland in 1857; to Caln Twp. in 1864, where he purchased the old Parke homestead one mile west of Downingtown, Pa., and later finally to Washington St., East Downingtown.

Issue:—

- 377. Thomazin T., b. 12 mo. 22, 1847.
- 378. Anne, b. 4 mo. 5, 1849.
- 379. William T., b. 2 mo. 2, 1851.
- 380. J. Trimble, b. 3 mo. 10, 1853; d. 7 mo. 17, 1897.
- 381. Frances E., b. 10 mo. 6, 1854.
- 382. Sallie T., b. 6 mo. 14, 1857; d. 9 mo. 1, 1857.
- 383. Mary A., b. 4 mo. 14, 1860; d. 3 mo. 24, 1867.
- 384. Henry E., b. 10 mo. 14, 1862.
- 385. George Downing, b. 10 mo. 30, 1869.

IV—129. JOSEPH D. TRIMBLE (John 3), b. 1 mo. 16, 1828; d. 2 mo. 5, 1829.

IV—130. JOHN TRIMBLE, JR., (John 3), b. 2 mo. 2, 1831; d. 8 mo. 7, 1831.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, GRACE.

Ch. of Grace Trimble (T.-29) and Joseph Evans. The first 3 born at Lampeter, Lancaster Co., the rest at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—131. ANN EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 3 mo. 21,

1815; d. 9 mo. 30, 1888; m. ISAAC C. EVANS 5 mo. 6, 1847, at Springfield Mtg., son of Isaac Evans and Mary Conard, b. at Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa., 3 mo. 23, 1818; d. 2 mo. 2, 1905.

They resided at Lampeter four years, and after his father's death removed to Middletown, Delaware Co., where he purchased a farm. After the death of Ann, he, with two daughters, removed to Media, where he died; both buried at Middletown Mtg.

Issue:—

- 386. Mary L., b. 6 mo. 20, 1848; d. 3 mo. 7, 1904.
- 387. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 14, 1849; d. 3 mo. 26, 1911.
- 388. Grace, b. 12 mo. 21, 1850; d. 1 mo. 27, 1851.
- 389. Isaac, b. 1 mo. 22, 1852.
- 390. William, b. 4 mo. 11, 1853; d. 8 mo. 2, 1856.
- 391. Anne, b. 9 mo. 26, 1854.
- 392. Lydia, b. 9 mo. 27, 1856.
- 393. Rowland, b. 6 mo. 23, 1858.
- 394. William, b. 8 mo. 9, 1861.

IV—132. HANNAH EVANS, b. 2 mo. 15, 1817; d. 4 mo. 1, 1826.

IV—133. WILLIAM EVANS, b. 10 mo. 2, 1819; d. 4 mo. 14, 1821.

IV—134. MARY EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 5 mo. 23, 1823; d. 2 mo. 15, 1903; bur. at Springfield Mtg.; m. WILLIAM MICKLE 11 mo. 7, 1844, at Springfield Mtg., a son of George Mickle and Mary Brown, of Woodbury, N. J., b. 7 mo. 24, 1813; d. 6 mo. 16, 1856. They resided on a farm near Woodbury, N. J., belonging to his father until his death. He was buried at Woodbury Friends' grounds. Mary and their children then removed to Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 395. Anne, b. 6 mo. 16, 1848.
- 396. Mary, b. 1 mo. 17, 1850.
- 397. Joseph E., b. 12 mo. 6, 1851.
- 398. Sarah Tatum, b. 2 mo. 6, 1854; d. 1 mo. 1, 1859.
- 399. William, b. 11 mo. 30, 1856; d. 2 mo. 13, 1907.

IV—135. JOSEPH EVANS, b. 7 mo. 9, 1825; d. 3 mo. 27, 1826.

IV—136. THOMAS EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 8 mo. 24, 1830; d. 2 mo. 12, 1910; buried at Springfield Mtg.; m. AGNES PARKER 10 mo. 10, 1877, in Philadelphia, dau. of Robert Parker and Mary Ann Shee (dau. of Parke Shee), of that city, b. 10 mo. 10, 1856. They resided on a farm in Springfield for some years, then removed to Norristown, Pa., and in 1906 to Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- 400. Charles, b. 8 mo. 19, 1878.
- 401. Mary, b. 2 mo. 4, 1880.
- 402. Grace T., b. 11 mo. 13, 1881.

IV—137. JOHN EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 8 mo. 23, 1833; d. 5 mo. 5, 1851; unm.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-30) and Sarah Vickers, all born near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—138. MARY V. TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 2 mo. 27, 1824; d. 8 mo. 17, 1850; unm.

IV—139. ABRAHAM V. TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 6 mo. 12, 1826; d. 1 mo. 12, 1877, at Downingtown, Pa., and buried there; m. MARY V. WEBSTER, 4 mo. 25, 1886, dau. of Naylor Webster and Jemima Mendenhall Vickers, b. 2 mo. 17, 1841, at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O. Abraham V. was a surveyor and conveyancer. They resided for a time in West Chester, Pa.; later removed to Downingtown, where he died. His family removed to Camden, N. J., and later her address was Whitford, Pa.

Issue:—

403. William Webster, b. 4 mo. 16, 1867; d. 9 mo. 22, 1891; unm.
 404. Cornelia Isabella, b. 3 mo. 24, 1872.
 405. Richard Henry, b. 3 mo. 24, 1872; (Twin with last No.)

IV—140. ANNA TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 7 mo. 23, 1828; d. 5 mo. —, 1904. She resided for some time with her sister and afterwards in Media, Pa. She was unm.

IV—141. CATHARINE B. TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 12 mo. 1, 1830; d. 6 mo. 9, 1904; m. JOSEPH H. EASTWICK 10 mo. 13, 1858, son of Andrew M. Eastwick and Lydia Ann James, of Philadelphia; b. there 12 mo. 2, 1832. He was engaged in the coal trade. They resided for a time near Boston, Mass., then on the old Bartram garden estate near Gray's Ferry, Philadelphia, and later at East Washington Lane and Stenton Ave., Germantown, Pa.

Issue:—

406. Joseph Harrison, b. 8 mo. 17, 1859; d. same day.
 407. William T., b. 3 mo. 3, 1861; d. 4 mo. 23, 1904.
 408. Margaret Lydia, b. 3 mo. 3, 1863.
 409. Abram Trimble, b. 7 mo. 14, 1865.
 411. Charles James, b. 11 mo. 22, 1869; d. 2 mo. 15, 1902.
 412. Andrew M., b. 10 mo. 4, 1871; d. 10 mo. 4, 1873.
 413. Sarah T., b. 7 mo. 24, 1875; d. 7 mo. 18, 1876.

IV—142. WILLIAM CHARLES TRIMBLE (William 3), b. 9 mo. 3, 1833; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, MARGARET.

Ch. of Margaret Trimble (T.-31) and Thomas Peirce, all born in Thornbury, Delaware, Co., Pa.

IV—143. WILLIAM T. PEIRCE (Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 2 mo. 19, 1795, d. 4 mo. 26, 1862; m. SARAH Y. BRINTON 3 mo. 11, 1818, at Concord Mtg., dau. of George Brinton and Elizabeth Yeatman, b. 6 mo. 26, 1795; d. 1 mo. 13, 1821.

M. second, JANE N. MENDENHALL 9 mo. 13, 1837, at Newtown Mtg., b. 1795; d. 7 mo. 27, 1856.

M. third, MARY YARNALL 3 mo. 9, 1859, dau. of William and Mary Yarnall.

He resided for many years on his farm in Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. He was steward of the Delaware Co. Almshouse for three years, from 4 mo. 1, 1839, to 4 mo. 1, 1842. The latter part of his life was passed in retirement at his residence in Media, Pa. He and his wives were Friends. He was buried at Concord Mtg.

Issue by first wife only:

414. Caleb Brinton, b. 6 mo. 17, 1819; d. 9 mo. 20, 1820.

415. Sarah B., b. 1 mo. 4, 1821; d. 2 mo. 19, 1887.

416. Joseph Harrison, b. 1 mo. 20, 1868.

IV—144. ROBERT PEIRCE (Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 11, 1797; d. March 27, 1884; m. HANNAH HARVEY Jan. 23, 1821, dau. of Eli Harvey and Mary Painter, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., b. June 4, 1802; d. Oct. 28, 1872.

M. second, EMMA ZUNDEL, 1857, in Utah, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Zundel. George and Hannah were reared in the Society of Friends and resided for some years in Chester Co., Pa. But becoming members of the Mormon church they removed with their family first to Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., and thence with the wagon train across the plains in 1874 to Salt Lake City, Utah, where they lived the rest of their lives.

Issue, probably all born in Chester Co., Pa. :—

416. Mary H., b. 11 mo. 29, 1821; d. 3 mo. 16, 1847.

417. Margaret, b. 4 mo. 19, 1823; d. 1 mo. 16, 1907.

418. Anna Eliza, b. 1 mo. 29, 1826; d. 3 mo. 4, 1829.

419. Eli Harvey, b. 7 mo. 29, 1827; d. 8 mo. 12, 1858.

420. Thomas, b. 8 mo. 18, 1829; d. 4 mo. 1, 1864.

421. Joseph, b. circa, 1831; d. young.

422. William, b. 4 mo. 2, 1833; d. 2 mo. 7, 1908.

423. Edith Evalina, b. 11 mo. 18, 1836.

424. Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 13, 1839; d. 7 mo. 11, 1844.

IV—145. CALEB PEIRCE (Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 9 mo. 23, 1799; d. 1 mo. 13, 1877; m. MARY ANNA MAY 12 mo. 10, 1835, dau. of

Rev. Thomas P. May* and Sarah McClintock, b. 1 mo. 26, 1816, at Pottstown, Pa.; d. 6 mo. 25, 1876; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was engaged for many years in teaching school; then resided for several years in Philadelphia, where he was a manufacturer of printer's ink and conducted an advertising agency. They then removed to Moorestown, N. J., and later to Concordville, Pa., where they were members of the Society of Friends, in which he was a minister and she an elder.

Issue:—

- 425. Thomas May, b. 12 mo. 10, 1837; d. 5 mo. 16, 1896.
- 426. Margaret, b. 12 mo. 28, 1839.
- 427. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 16, 1843.
- 428. Caleb Franklin, b. 4 mo. 4, 1845.
- 429. George W., b. 12 mo. 29, 1847; d. 3 mo. 13, 1873.
- 430. Samuel James, b. 9 mo. 19, 1855; d. 4 mo. 10, 1859.

IV—146. ESTHER ANN PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 12 mo. 24, 1801; d. 9 mo. 2, 1858; m. WILLIAM A. GHEEN 5 mo. 7, 1823, son of Thomas Gheen and Alice Ann Atkins, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., b. 9 mo. 2, 1798; d. 7 mo. 15, 1845, at Nauvoo, Ill.

They became members of the Mormon church in 1840 and removed to Nauvoo, Ill., in 1842. The widow and children mostly removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1848 by the overland wagon trains.

Issue:—

- 431. Margaret P., b. 11-1-1823; d. 9-21-1886.
- 432. Thomas Peirce, b. 3-18-1826; d. (?).
- 433. Ann Alice, b. 12-20-1827; d. 10-12-1879.
- 434. Amanda Trimble, b. 1-18-1830; d. 11-4-1904.
- 435. Mary Ann, b. 12-29--1832; d. 4-18-1903.
- 436. Stephen Harris, b. 4-19-1835.
- 437. Levi A., b. 3-1-1840.
- 438. Sarah Ellen, b. 12-11-1844; d. 1-13-1869.

IV—147. PHEBE PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 4 mo. 24, 1804; d. 3 mo. 15, 1860; m. JOHN BENINGTON 11 mo. 3, 1824, at Concord Meeting, son of Robert Benington and Rachel Man, of Yorkshire, Eng., b. 7 mo. 20, 1800; d. 4 mo. 16, 1901; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was born in Yorkshire, England, and attended the Ackworth School there. His parents dying before his 15th year he was apprenticed to a green grocer, where he remained until nearly twenty-one years of age, when he emigrated to Pennsylvania. He brought a certificate from Pontefract Monthly Meeting of Friends dated 7 mo. 16th, 1821, directed to Philadelphia and forwarded to Concord Monthly Meeting, Pa., where it was received 1 mo. 31, 1822. After their marriage they settled in Londongrove, Chester, Co., where they lived about twelve years. They then returned to Concord and rented the

Note.—Rev. Thomas P. May, of the P. E. Church, was a brother of Addison P. May, late of West Chester, Pa., sons of Robert May and Ruth Potts, of Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa.



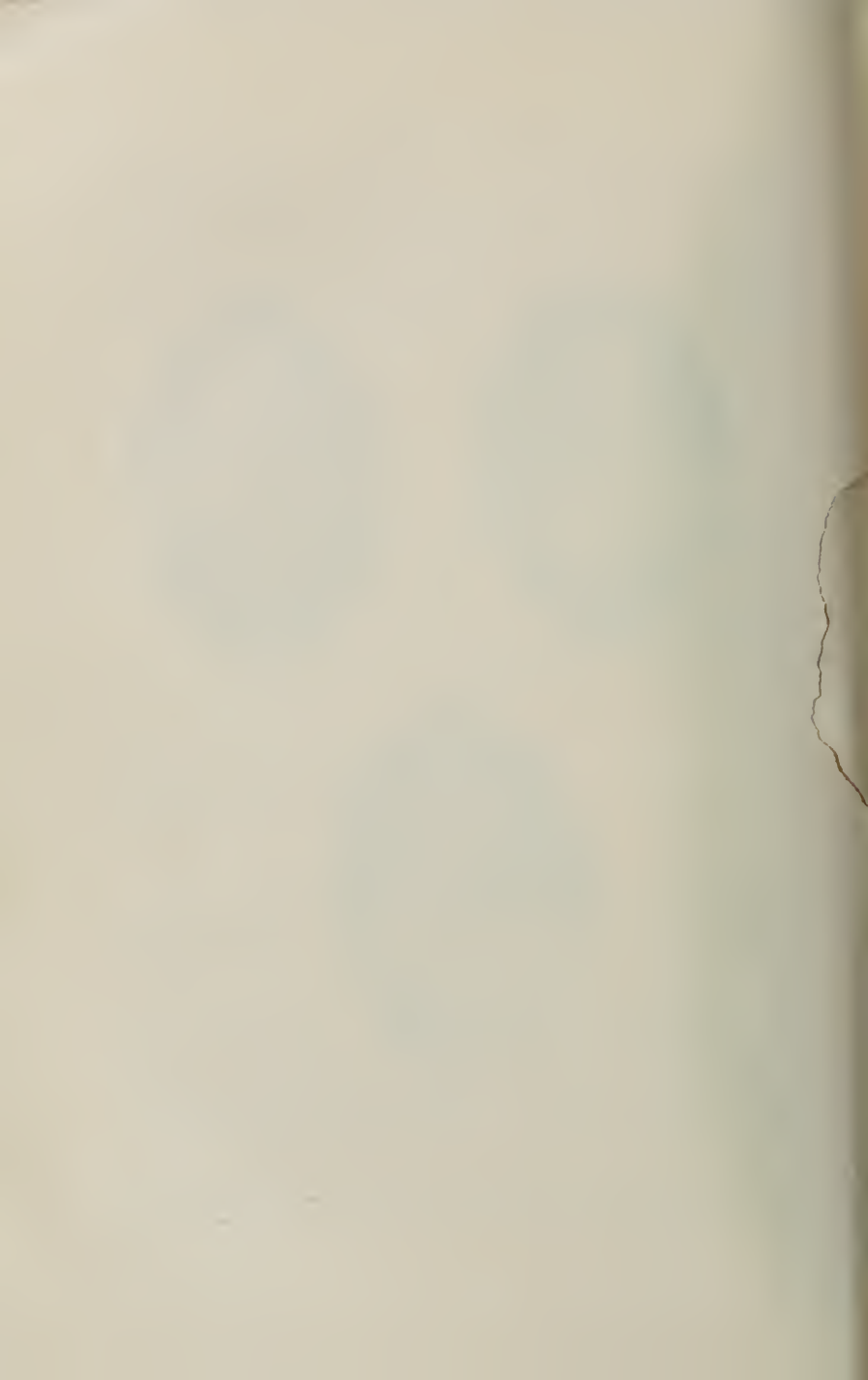
MARGARET (TRIMBLE) PEIRCE
(No. T.-31)



CALEB PEIRCE
(No. T.-145)



MARY (MAY) PEIRCE



farm of Nathan Sharpless until 1847 when he bought and removed to "Hilston Farm," in Thornbury Twp., which he mainly sold in 1890 for the "House of Refuge" of Philadelphia and Eastern Pennsylvania, and now occupied by them with extensive modern buildings and equipment, with accommodations for nearly a thousand boys who are there trained for a useful life. From 1853 to 1860 they managed the Westtown Boarding School farm of six hundred acres, where Phebe died. He then returned to Hilston and on 5 mo. 4, 1864 m. Edith Martin at Concord Mtg., widow of George Martin and dau. of Nathan and Lydia Sharpless, b. 2 mo. 2, 1797; d. 8 mo. 20, 1867. In 1877, he removed to Media, Pa., where he continued to live in company with his daughter Margaret the remainder of his days, reaching the extraordinary age of one hundred years eight months and twenty-six days. He thus had lived in part of the 18th, all of the 19th and part of the 20th centuries. During his active life he had been a director of the West Chester and Philadelphia R. R., Glen Mills station being near his residence. He was also for many years one of the committee in charge of Westtown Boarding School. He was all his life a consistent member of the Society of Friends and in his latter years a worthy elder. He was always found in his place in the meeting house except when prevented by sickness.

Issue:—

439. Ann, b. 4-16-1827; d. 1-27-1903.
 440. Samuel, b. 12-7-1828.
 441. Rachel, b. 8-23-1832; d. 2-8-1897.
 442. Henry, b. 6-13-1835; d. 5-12-1859.
 443. Margaret, b. 1-16-1843.
 444. John, Jr., b. 8-4-1845; d. 4-6-1875.

IV—148. SAMUEL T. PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 4 mo. 18, 1806; d. 8 mo. 16, 1827; unm; buried at Concord Mtg.

IV—149. JAMES EMLÉN PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 1 mo. 10, 1809; d. 7 mo. 31, 1814; buried at Concord Mtg.

IV—150. THOMAS J. PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 8 mo. 7, 1811; d. 11 mo. 26, 1888; m. MARTHA ANN SMITH 3 mo. 18, 1847, dau. of Thomas C. Smith and Mary Talley, of Brandywine Hundred, Del.; b. there 7 mo. 25, 1829; d. 4 mo. 6, 1897, both buried at Concord Mtg.

By trade he was a carriage builder. He had also taught school. He enlisted in the Union army during the Civil War, although his age was above the legal requirement. Later he had a small farm near Concordville, Pa.

Issue:—

445. Narcissa, b. 12-3-1847; d. 7-24-1849.
 446. Alonza Hendrickson, b. 4-28-1850; d. 3-9-1854.
 447. Clara Belle, b. 6-10-1854.
 448. Samuel Howard, b. 3-13-1859; d. 3-18-1906.

 LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (T.-34) and Jane H. Brinton, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—151. HARRIET TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 15, 1802; d. 3 mo. 22, 1873; m. JOHN C. CORBETT 12 mo. 9, 1824, son of William Corbett and Mary of Cantwell Bridge, Del. b. 7 mo. 1, 1792; d. 4 mo. 2, 1832.

M. second, CHARLES TATMAN, 3 mo. 30, 1847. He was b. 5 mo. 5, 1792; dec'd.

They resided at Odessa, Delaware. No issue.

IV—152. CHRISTIANA B. TRIMBLE, b. 6 mo. 9, 1804; d. 9 mo. —, 1804.

IV—153. ANNA W. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 1 mo. 14, 1807; d. 9 mo. 4, 1890; unm.

She resided with her sister Esther at West Chester, after whose death she went to her sister, Phebe B. Rothrocks, at McVeytown, Pa., where she closed her life.

IV—154. PHEBE B. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel William), b. 3 mo. 9, 1810; d. 9 mo. 14, 1894; m. DR. ABRAHAM ROTHROCK May 11, 1837, son of Philip Rothrock and Martha Lobough, b. April 19, 1806; d. Sept. 9, 1894.

"He practiced medicine for sixty-two years in McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa., and was possessed of remarkable activity and endurance; and as a leading physician was much sought for in consultation by his associates. He was surgeon to the board of enrollment for his district during the Civil War and enjoyed in all his official acts the reputation of the strictest integrity and justice. For over forty years he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Issue:—

449. Joseph Trimble, b. April 9, 1839.

450. Ann Amanda, b. June 29, 1840.

451. Mary M., b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Mar. 18, 1898.

IV—155. AMANDA H. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 16, 1811; d. 9 mo. 4, 1829; buried at Concord Mtg. She was remembered by old residents as a remarkably bright and conscientious young woman.

IV—156. ESTHER B. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 8, 1819; d. 12 mo. 5, 1883; unm.

She resided at West Chester, Pa., where she was a successful operator of a small fruit farm, graperies and hot houses. She was buried at Oakland Cemetery.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, SAMUEL.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (T.-35) and Rebecca Mendenhall, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—157. JOHN B. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 23, 1809; d. 10 mo. 29, 1809.

IV—158. STEPHEN MENDENHALL TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 4 mo. 10, 1810; d. 9 mo. 12, 1898; m. LYDIA SHARPLESS, 11 mo. 9, 1836, at Chester Meeting, dau. of John Sharpless* and Ruth Martin of Nether Providence, Delaware Co., Pa., b. 1 mo. 2, 1812; d. 10 mo. 16, 1891, both buried at Chester Mtg. They first settled on the Haverford College farm, but in 1840 purchased and removed to a farm in Chester Twp., where they were highly esteemed members of Chester Friends' Meeting and influential citizens of the neighborhood.

They had issue:—

- 452. John, b. 5 mo. 6, 1838; d. 7 mo. 31, 1886; unm.
- 453. Rebecca, b. 5 mo. 22, 1840.
- 454. Samuel, b. 2 mo. 26, 1843.
- 455. George, b. 7 mo. 12, 1845; d. 6 mo. 10, 1889; unm.
- 456. William, b. 8 mo. 19, 1847.
- 457. Ann, b. 1 mo. 25, 1851.
- 458. Henry, b. 5 mo. 22, 1853; d. 8 mo. 24, 1898.
- 459. Ruthanna, b. 9 mo. 8, 1855; d. 2 mo. 27, 1876.
- 460. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 12, 1857.

IV—159. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (Samuel 3), b. 3 mo. 19, 1812; d. 9 mo. 17, 1824.

Note.—John Sharpless was the son of Daniel Sharpless, Jr., and Hannah Thomas (who were m. 1775), she being the dau. of Isaac and Mary Thomas of Willstown, Chester Co., Pa. Ruth Martin, the dau. of George Martin and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Chester, Pa.; she was b. 10 mo. 17, 1780; d. 1 mo. 17, 1878. Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel Sharpless and Sarah Coppock (who were m. 1736), she being the dau. of Bartholomew and Phebe Coppock, of Springfield, Pa. Daniel, Sr., youngest of nine ch. of John Sharpless, Jr., who emigrated with his parents in 1682, and m. Hannah Pennell in 1692, dau. of Robert Pennell, of Middletown, Pa. The elder John Sharpless m. Jane Moore 1662, both being of Ratherton, Co. of Chester, England. He purchased one thousand acres of land of William Penn, by deed dated 5th day of April, 1682. They emigrated the same year with their family of seven children, landing at Chester, Pa., 6 mo. (Aug.) 14. They took up land two miles from Chester, on Ridley Creek, and built a cabin against a rock, which yet contains the date of the year in which they arrived—1682. The elder John d. 1685, aged sixty-one years, and Jane 1722, aged eighty-three years. Of their ch., Thomas, d. on the ocean, Phebe and Jane in 1685, and Caleb in 1686 from the bite of a snake. The rest, John, Jr., James and Joseph, were each m., and their descendants are very numerous. For an account of which, see *The Sharpless Genealogy* by Gilbert Cope.

IV—160. ESTHER TRIMBLE (Samuel 3), b. 5 mo. 4, 1814; d. 9 mo. 29, 1824.

IV—161. MARGARET M. TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 31, 1818; d. 1 mo. 9, 1854; unmm.

IV—162. GEORGE W. TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 12 mo. 14, 1820; d. 7 mo. 12, 1846; unmm.

IV—163. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (2d) (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 3 mo. 5, 1825; d. 12 mo. 17, 1854; unmm.

He resided in Concord with his mother. He furnished considerable information toward the making of the Mendenhall Record. He as well as his brother and sister above noted were much respected in their neighborhood and their early deaths much deplored. They were all buried at Concord Meeting. Samuel was skilled in mineralogy and was familiar with most of the localities where choice minerals were to be found in Chester and Delaware counties. His very fine collections of minerals can be seen in the museum at Westtown Boarding School.

IV—164. ANN TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 25, 1827; d. 8 mo. 14, 1890; m. GEORGE MARTIN, M. D., 2 mo. 6, 1850, at Concord Mtg., son of George Martin and Edith Sharpless, of Chichester, b. 4 mo. 9, 1827; d. 10 mo. 28, 1886; both buried at West Chester, Pa.

He was graduated M. D. by University of Pennsylvania in 1847; settled at Concordville and was one of the founders of the Delaware Co. Medical Society. After three or four years he removed to Philadelphia, where he was connected with the Central Dispensary for about five years; after this he became a partner with his cousin, John M. Sharpless, at Chester, in the manufacture of dye stuffs. Since 1866 their residence was in West Chester, living principally a retired life. He was called upon frequently as a consulting physician, and was one of the managers of the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble Minded Children, near Media, Pa. For several years he spent the winters in Florida for the benefit of the mild climate. As a student of botany in the department of fungi he had few equals. Ann died at Newport, R. I., where she had gone for a change of climate.

Issue:—

461. Edith, b. 10 mo. 25, 1850; d. 10 mo. 28, 1863.

462. Rebecca, b. 6 mo. 6, 1852; d. 11 mo. 27, 1853.

463. George, b. 2 mo. 7, 1854; d. 11 mo. 4, 1854.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, HANNAH.

Ch. of Hannah Jacobs (T.-40) and David Thomas.

IV—165. WILLIAM JACOBS THOMAS, b. 9 mo. 13, 1799; d. 3 mo. 30, 1818; unmm.



THOMAS H. LYLE (No. T.-2243)



JOHN J. THOMAS (No. T.-171)

fourth
 IV—166. MARY THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 25, 1800; d. 3 mo. 11, 1889; m. GEORGE SPENCER 10 mo. 21, 1839, at North Street M.-H., Cayuga Co., N. Y., son of John Spencer* and Lydia Foulke, b. 4 mo. 29, 1787; d. 4 mo. 10, 1876.

They resided at Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., and were members of Orthodox Friends Meeting. No issue.

IV—167. ISAAC JACOBS THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 5 mo. 1, 1802; d. 9 mo. 11, 1824; unm. He was an engineer on the Erie Canal.

fourth
 IV—168. ABEL THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 5 mo. 15, 1804; d. 1 mo. 20, 1846; m. PATIENCE THORNE 2 mo. 19, 1835, at Skaneateles, N. Y., dau. of Obadiah Thorne and Charity Haight, b. 12 mo. 24, 1807; d. 1 mo. 11, 1846.

The Thorne family came from Dutchess Co., N. Y., a few years previous to this marriage.

Issue:—

464. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 4, 1837.

465. Edward A., b. 4 mo. 27, 1838; d. 9 mo. 2, 1890.

466. Elizabeth, b. 11 mo. 1, 1840; d. 2 mo. 28, 1841.

IV—169. EDWARD THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 21, 1806; d. 5 mo. 20, 1832; unm. He was an optician and a mathematician of uncommon ability.

IV—170. ANNA THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 22, 1807; d. 9 mo. 16, 1865; unm.

IV—171. JOHN JACOBS THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 1 mo. 8, 1810; d. 2 mo. 22, 1895; m. MARY SLOCUM HOWLAND, 8 mo. 23, 1838, at North Street Mtg, Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., dau. of

Note.—John Spencer, son of Jacob Spencer and Hannah Jarrett. Jacob, son of Samuel Spencer and Mary Dawes. Samuel, son of Samuel Spencer, the emigrant, and Elizabeth Whitton.

Lydia Foulke, dau. of William and Hannah Foulke, of Gwynedd. William Foulke, son of Thomas, who was the son of Edward Foulke, one of the Welsh immigrants who settled at Gwynedd in 1698. Edward Foulke was descended from Rhirid Flaidd, of Penllyn, a Welsh chieftain of the latter half of the 12th century.

John Spencer and Lydia Foulke were married at Gwynedd in 1783.

(See a "Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Samuel Spencer," by Howard M. Jenkins, 1904.)

Humphrey Howland and Sarah Tallcot Field,* b. 10 mo. 27, 1815; d. 7 mo. 24, 1900; both John J. and Mary S. were buried at Union Springs, N. Y.

She was a very influential minister belonging to New York Yearly Meeting of Orthodox Friends; was an earnest worker in the missionary and temperance causes and a woman of saintly character.

They resided at Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y. John J. Thomas was a prominent agricultural writer, and was on the editorial staff of "The Country Gentleman," a paper of high tone, published at Albany, N. Y. He was author of "Rural Affairs," published in nine volumes, "Farm Implements and Machinery," "The American Fruit Culturist," etc.; also inventor of an improved harrow, especially adapted for going over growing plants.

Issue:—

- 467. Catharine, b. 6 mo. 27, 1839; d. 9 mo. 4, 1841.
- 468. Louisa, b. 4 mo. 27, 1841.
- 469. Henry, b. 5 mo. 6, 1843; d. 4 mo. 6, 1849.
- 470. William H., b. 8 mo. 11, 1847; d. 1 mo. 16, 1851.
- 471. Caroline, b. 9 mo. 26, 1850.
- 472. Emily, b. 11 mo. 21, 1853.
- 473. Elizabeth Howland, b. 11 mo. 29, 1856.

IV—172. JOSEPH THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 22, 1811; d. 12 mo. 24, 1891; unm.

He was born in Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and was educated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., where he graduated in 1830. He entered Yale College in 1832 in the senior class, but was obliged to leave before the year was out on account of failing health. In recognition of his scholarly work and worth, however, the college conferred on him the degree of A. M. He removed to Philadelphia, where he was one of the first members of the faculty of Haverford College (about 1833-35) as instructor of the Greek and Latin languages and literature. In 1837 he graduated in medicine from the University of Pennsylvania. In 1873, both the University of Pennsylvania and Princeton College conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. "His high culture" and his great attainments never led him away from the simple faith and life of his fathers, that of the Quakers.

A summary of his literary work was published in the Philadelphia Ledger and follows here:—

Note.—Sarah T. Field, a dau. of Jesse Field, (son of Stephen and Jerusha Field), and Phebe Hawkhurst, dau. of Seaman and Dinah Hawkhurst. Humphry Howland, a son of Benjamin Howland and Mary Slocum, of Dartmouth, Mass. Mary Slocum, a dau. of Benjamin Slocum and Phebe Wing; Benjamin Slocum, a son of Benjamin Slocum and Meribah Earle, dau. of Ralph Earle; Benjamin Slocum, a son of Eleizer Slocum and Eliephel Fitzgerald; Eleizer Slocum, a son of Giles and Joan Slocum, and Giles Slocum, a son of Anthony Slocum and ——— Harvey. Most of the Slocums lived at Dartmouth, Mass. (See the Slocums of America, by Chas. Elihu Slocum.)

Benjamin Howland, a son of Benjamin Howland and Mary Chase, of Dartmouth; Benjamin Howland, a son of Nicholas Howland and Hannah Woodman; Nicholas Howland, a son of Zoeth and Abigail Howland, and Zoeth Howland, a son of Henry Howland and Mary Newland (See Genealogy of the Howland Family of America by Franklin Howland.)

DR. JOSEPH THOMAS.

The Series of Works With Which He Has Adorned Our Literature.

The funeral of Joseph Thomas, M. D., LL. D., the scholar and linguist, who died on Thursday afternoon, took place yesterday afternoon from his late residence, 231 North Twelfth street. The services were conducted after the manner of the Religious Society of Friends, of which Dr. Thomas had long been a member.

Impressive discourses were preached by Samuel Morris, of Germantown, and Joseph Elkinton. The former spoke of the long and useful life of Dr. Thomas, of his integrity of character and of his humble Christian faith. Dr. Thomas's old friend, Mr. Thomas Eaton, and his brother came from Long Branch to attend the funeral. The interment took place in Friends' Southwestern Burial Ground.

Dr. Thomas's literary work comprised the joint authorship, with Thomas Baldwin, in 1845, of "Baldwin's Pronouncing Gazetteer", and the authorship of the system of pronunciation of geographical names contained therein. In 1848-9 he contributed a paper on muscular action and the mechanism of locomotion to a work on "Special, General and Microscopic Anatomy," edited by Dr. S. G. Morton. In 1851-2 appeared his "First Book of Etymology," followed by an edition of "Oswald's Etymological Dictionary." He contributed geographical vocabularies to Webster's octavo Dictionary in 1847; to the University edition, 1856; to the unabridged quarto edition of 1864, and also enriched the latter with a pronouncing vocabulary of modern biographical names. In 1852 he visited Egypt and Palestine, and in 1853 published his "Travels" in those countries. In 1854, in connection with T. Baldwin, he prepared "A New and Complete Gazetteer of the United States," and in 1855 "A Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary of the World"; in a royal octavo of 2200 pages, containing a notice of the pronunciation of the names of nearly 100,000 places, of which an enlarged edition was issued in 1866, and another is now in process of preparation. This work, popularly known as "Lippincott's Gazetteer of the World," has been very highly commended and for accuracy and completeness is without an equal in the English language. Dr. Thomas was author of the very valuable preface and introduction to this work, in which the principles which should guide to a correct pronunciation of foreign names are ably set forth.

In 1857 Dr. Thomas visited India, where he passed more than a year in the study of the Oriental tongues. He also spent several months in Egypt, where he made himself acquainted with the rudiments of the Arabic.

In 1864 his "Comprehensive Medical Dictionary" appeared, in which the same regard for accuracy in pronunciation is exhibited that characterizes his geographical dictionaries, while his medical judgment has also been made available. This work has been pronounced by Dr. Krauth "a masterpiece of practical skill and accurate condensation of what is most needful for the student of medicine and the general reader to know." In 1870-71 was published his "Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology," two volumes, royal octavo, 2343 pages, which, from the judicious brevity of the articles, the comprehensiveness of its selections and nice exactness in orthography and pronunciation, has already taken a very high place among our books of reference.

Dr. Thomas brought to the aid of the biographer the resources of profound, learning, critical acumen, untiring patience, and earnest conscientiousness, all of which admirable qualities are exhibited in the series of works with which he has adorned our literature. In the language of Professor Dana, of Yale College, "he has done his country a great service by his various labors."

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Elizabeth Jacobs (T-41) and George Mechem. The first two or three were born in Philadelphia Co., the rest in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—173. HANNAH J. MECHEM, (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 4 mo. 9, 1806; d. 7 mo. 31, 1850; m. JOHN H. HALSTED, in 1830, in Cayuga, Co., N. Y., son of Jonathan Halstead and Elizabeth Powell, b. 4 mo. 3, 1807; d. 9 mo. 4, 1887.

They removed to Calhoun Co., Mich. She died in Penfield Twp. of that Co.; bur. in Quaker burying grounds at Battle Creek. He was bur. at Shelby, Mich.

Issue:—

- 474. Ellen M., b. 10 mo. 16, 1831.
- 485. George, b. 12 mo. 18, 1860.
- 476. Naomi, d. in infancy.
- 477. Mary Jane, b. 2 mo. 2, 1840; d. 8 mo. 31, 1889.
- 478. Jonathan, b. 9 mo. 5, 1842.
- 479. Ann M., b. 11 mo. 5, 1844; d. 3 mo. 6, 1899.
- 480. Susan D., b. 12 mo. 25, 1847; d. 8 mo. 23, 1873.

IV—174. JOHN MEACHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 10 mo. 25, 1807; d. 12 mo. 5, 1881; m. CAROLINE A. LORD 7 mo. 9, 1849, at Marshall, Mich. (her second husband). Her maiden name was Hubbard, and she was a native of Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.

He added a letter to his last name, spelling it Meachem. He was a surveyor and conveyancer. He resided at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue:—

- 481. (A boy unnamed), d. in infancy.
- 482. Clara Elizabeth, d. in her 7th year.

IV—175. ISAAC J. MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 11, 1810; d. 8 mo. 5, 1888; m. LYDIA MARIA AVERY 4 mo. 11, 1838, in Ledyard Cayuga Co., N. Y., dau. of Hezekiah and Polly Avery.

They resided at Nunda, Livingston, Co. N. Y., where she d. 10 mo. 23, 1854.

M. second wife, CELESTIA RUSSELL, 8 mo. 30, 1855, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, of Alleghany Co., N. Y., b. 3 mo. 2, 1833; still living.

Isaac J. was a graduate of Homoeopathy. He resided at Titusville, Crawford Co., Pa., where he was in active practice.

Issue by last wife only:—

- 483. Florence, b. 7 mo. 14, 1856.
- 484. Floyd Russell, b. 5 mo. 9, 1858.
- 485. George, b. 12 mo. 18, 1860.
- 486. Charles Gibbs, b. 7 mo. 27, 1864.
- 487. William H., b. 8 mo. 5, 1868; d. 5 mo. 16, 1900.

IV—176. MARY MECHEM (Elizabeth 3), b. 12 mo. 7, 1812; d. 1 mo. 12, 1814.

IV—177. ANN MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 13, 1814; d. 12 mo. 20, 1844; m. ORLO N. MUNGER in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

He d. several years previous to Ann; she then removed to her sister's, Hannah J. Halsted. No ch.

IV—178. ELIZABETH MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 5, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10 mo. 27, 1899; m. JOHN KNOWLES 4 mo. 12, 1838, in Penfield, Mich., son of William Knowles and Elizabeth Wilcox, b. 3 mo. 25, 1815 in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. 4 mo. 5, 1886.

John was a farmer. Their residence was near Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. Both were buried there in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Issue:—

488. George M., b. July 21, 1839.

489. Ann Munger, b. Jan. 5, 1842; d. June 8, 1881.

IV—179. MARY MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 4, 1819; d. 1 mo. 1, 1856; m. DAVID HALSTED 1836, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., brother to John (See T.-173).

They removed to Michigan, but in a few years returned to the farm of his father in Cayuga Co., N. Y., where they passed the rest of their lives. He was b. 4 mo. 26, 1811; d. 9 mo. 3, 1854. Both were buried at Poplar Ridge Cemetery.

Issue:—

490. Charlotte Pearl, b. 6 mo. 12, 1837; d. 1 mo. 12, 1904.

491. Milton Arnold, b. 9 mo. 12, 1838; d. 1 mo. 4, 1904.

492. Adella, b. 8 mo. 27, 1841; d. 9 mo. 14, 1866.

493. Stanley Mechem, b. 10 mo. 18, 1843; d. 1877.

494. George Mechem, b. 9 mo. 14, 1845; d. 6 mo. 12, 1873.

495. Edward Monroe, b. 11 mo. 13, 1847.

496. Henry Powell, b. 4 mo. 18, 1850.

497. Byron David, b. 6 mo. 7, 1852.

IV—180. STANLEY MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 7, 1823; d. 4 mo. 23, 1897; m. EUNICE H. BRYANT, 12 mo. 1, 1852, dau. of Jacob C. and Anna Bryant, b. 1 mo. 3, 1832; d. 6 mo. 14, 1881. He engaged in milling in 1875 at Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue:—

498. Evangeline, b. 2 mo. 11, 1854; d. 4 mo. 10, 1896.

499. George B., b. 5 mo. 11, 1860.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ISAAC.

Ch. of Isaac Jacobs (T.-43) and Susanna Lightfoot. Seven of these ch. were born in Chester Co., Pa., and three in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

IV—181. RACHEL JACOBS, b. 2 mo. 23, 1811; d. 10 mo. —, 1823.

She was away at a boarding school and was a very bright student; her letters to her parents and brother were beautifully worded and written and are yet preserved. She came home and was taken ill with typhoid fever, which caused her death, to the great sorrow of her parents and friends.

IV—182. THOMAS LIGHTFOOT JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, Wil-

liam), b. 12 mo. 19, 1812; d. 9 mo. 6, 1879; m. THYRZA PEIRCE 5 mo. 24, 1849, dau. of Thomas Peirce and Rachel Nippers, b. 1827; d. 1894. He removed with his family in March, 1869, to Salem, Henry Co., Iowa, where he remained the rest of his life. "He was singularly unassuming and had such amiable qualities that he was especially beloved by his own family connections as well as by all who became acquainted with him."

Issue, all born in Cayuga Co., N. Y.:—

500. Sara, b. 5 mo. 7, 1850.
 501. Rachel, b. 8 mo. 1, 1852.
 502. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 25, 1856.
 503. Edward, b. 1 mo. 9, 1860.

IV—183. WILLIAM JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William) b. 12 mo. 22, 1814; d. 12 mo. 16, 1910; unm.

He was born in Chester County, Pa., but removed with his parents in his boyhood to Cayuga County, N. Y. After receiving a liberal education, he in his young manhood removed to Philadelphia, Pa., which was afterwards his home. He probably taught school for some time, but his principal occupation was as a writer. He engaged with his cousin, Joseph Thomas, A. M., M. D., as a co-laborer in his works, spending nine years on "Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer" and four years on the "Biographical Dictionary." In his work he was very painstaking and accurate and he had a rare gift for condensing a book into an enlightening cyclopaedia article.

He is remembered with great respect for the guiltless innocence of his character, for the treasures of his learning and his beautiful simplicity of life. Many years ago he was accorded the degree of A. M. by Haverford College, Pa. Dr. Thomas bore testimony in 1870 to his untiring diligence and well directed research as contributing in no small measure to the accuracy and thoroughness of their works, that many of the small notices as well as a considerable number of the important articles were the product of his pen, among the later being Cicero, Milton, Lafayette, Alexander Hamilton and Napoleon III. He was a life long member of the Society of Friends.

IV—184. SARAH JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 1, 1817; d. 1 mo. 25, 1894; unm. She resided many years in Philadelphia, where she was also engaged in the same works as her brother as above stated. She died at the home of her niece, Sara Jacobs Packer, Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.

IV—185. ISAAC JACOBS (3d) (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 5, 1819; d. 12 mo. 10, 1906, at his home "Pointed Firs," Aurora, N. Y.; m. ELIZABETH THAYER* 9 mo. 18, 1844, dau. of Alonza Thayer and Sarah Earle Greene, b. 3 mo. 16, 1824; d. 11 mo. 27, 1891.

Ancestors of Elizabeth Thayer Jacobs.

*Note.—Ralph Earle and his wife, Ione, emigrated from England between the years 1633 and 1638 and came to Portsmouth, R. I. At a town meeting, June 2nd, 1649, he was chosen "Treasurer for this next year insuing and also overseer for the poor,"

(Elizabeth's mother was related on her mother's side to Gen. Green of the Revolution and also to the Earles of Newport, R. I. See note.)

He had resided at place of his death for many years and the account of him here given indicates a noble character.

His children were:—

- 504. Mary Spencer, b. 12 mo. 15, 1845; d. 8 mo. 30, 1855.
- 505. Matilda, b. 6 mo. 30, 1848.
- 506. Arthur, b. 11 mo. 6, 1850; d. 8 mo. 20, 1855.
- 507. Lucy, b. 1 mo. 27, 1857.

Isaac Jacobs, the 3d, came with his parents and four older and two younger brothers and sisters from their home thirty miles from Philadelphia, in Chester Co., to Cayuga Co., N. Y., when he was six years old. They went by carriage to New York city, stopping with relatives in New Jersey, the Hunts and Clarkes, cousins of his mother's on the way. Thence up the Hudson by steamer, and by canal to Montezuma, where they took a carriage to the home of his uncle, David Thomas, who lived at Greatfield, near Aurora, and from there went on to their new home in Ledyard about ten miles farther.

He often told in later years how they all lounged for "Green Retreat," as they called the old Pennsylvania home. The big stone house with its deep window seats, where he remembered sitting with his porringer of bread and milk or book. The older children talked so much of this beloved home, recalling all the delights of the garden and orchards, the chestnut woods and fish pond, that he and his next younger brother Benjamin, determined to return to it, and the two little fellows, one six and the other four, were not missed and followed until they had walked a mile on their way South.

This love for the old home was so strong in him it seemed to be inherited by his children, who listened eagerly to every detail about it, and the many loved relatives and friends left there. In 1844 he married Elizabeth Thayer, and in their wedding journey was fulfilled his youthful desire to return to his early home. This ideal journey furnished an unending delight to his children, as first one parent and then the other would tell of the beautiful country they passed through and the renewing of old friendships. The journey was made in company with his father and mother, in a two-seated carriage drawn by two fine roadsters, Prince and Kate. Nearly every night was

and April 29, 1650, was chosen with five others "for the Committee for the General Assembly at Newport" and held other prominent offices. No record of the date of his death, but his will was "Entered and Recorded the 14th day of the 11th month (O. S.) 1677." His second son, William, died at Portsmouth, R. I., 1715. He held high offices and was a large land holder, his claims in the original division of Dartmouth being upwards of two thousand acres. He owned a large share of the land on which the City of Fall River, on the north side of the river, is situated. His third son, Thomas Earle, b. 1662; d. 1727; m. Mary ———. Among his various deeds of real estate is one conveying the land upon which the Friends' Meeting-house in Swansea, Mass., now stands. His eldest son, William, married, Portsmouth, R. I., 1718, Mehitable Brayton, and later Abigail Lawton. John, 4th son of William and Abigail, b. 3-16-1738, in Newport, R. I., died 1816, m. Dorcas Barney. In the course of the Revolutionary War the vessel under his command was taken by a British cruiser. "He took his ill luck very philosophically. When the cruiser came along side after a long chase the first question he put was 'How many feet is your brig?' " He didn't mind being taken, but he hated to be beaten. "In long Island Sound "he could tell where he was by the lead alone, there are no such pilots now," so says the pilot of one of the Sound steamers. His daughter, Abigail, b. 3-29-1769, in Newport, R. I., m. Jonathan Greene, descendant of General Nathaniel Greene of the Revolution. (See Earl Genealogy by Pliny Earle). Claude Blanchard was commissary of supplies for the French army which landed in Newport in 1780. He visited the Newport school and gave this tribute to the scholars:—"I saw the writing of these children. It appeared to me to be handsome; among others that of a young girl nine or ten years old, very pretty and very modest, and such as I would like my own daughter to be when she is so old. She was called Abigail Earle, as I perceived upon her copy-book, on which her name was written. I wrote it myself, adding to it "very pretty." (See Child Life in Colonial Days, by Alice Morse Earle). Her daughter, Sarah Earle, married Alonzo Thayer, and their daughter, Elizabeth Thayer, married Isaac Jacobs 3d.

spent and often a day or two with relatives and friends. If more than a day's journey were required to reach one of these hospitable homes, a night would be spent at an Inn, the names of which charmed us with their quaint English flavor, The White Horse, The Ships Tavern, The Red Lion. He found the old home unchanged. It had not then passed into the hands of strangers, but was occupied by a favorite cousin, William Trimble, and Sarah Vickers, his wife. He did not see it again for fifty-three years, when he visited it with his daughter and found it sadly changed, it having long been rented.

His cousin, Dr. Joseph Thomas, has told many interesting things of his boyhood. When he was ten years old he remarked that he would rather suffer wrong than to do wrong, and this was a guiding principle to the end of his life. As with all of his brothers and sisters, he was very fond of study and reading and his father at that time had the largest and best library in Cayuga county. Although so fond of reading, he also was greatly interested in an active life and enjoyed the care of his orchards and garden. In his last years, when he could read but little, he said he could imagine no pleasure in existence, if he could not work in his garden, and he had that pleasure the last summer of his life.

The following tribute was paid him in a local paper:—

Isaac Jacobs died at his residence, Pointed Flrs, Aurora, N. Y., on the morning of the 10th of December, 1906, in the 88th year of his age. His long and beneficent life was passed chiefly in this vicinity as his parents came from Chester county, Pennsylvania, when he was six years of age.

He loved nature, the cultivation of trees and fruits was his lifelong pursuit. To him and to his father, this region is indebted largely for its fine fruit.

In driving through the country, it was interesting to be told by him, as beautiful orchards were passed that these were reared and planted by himself. We cannot measure our debt for such benefactions.

Honored, respected, beloved by all who knew him, his was a rare personality. While gentle and retiring by nature, he could stand bravely for principle, when to side with the righteous cause, as in the anti-slavery struggle, was to stand with the few, in the face and scorn of reproach of the many. The long life of this ideal citizen has been a quiet force of inestimable value in the community that was favored to be his dwelling place. His memory and example should be cherished, and his good work, that has blessed us all, be gratefully remembered.—E. H.

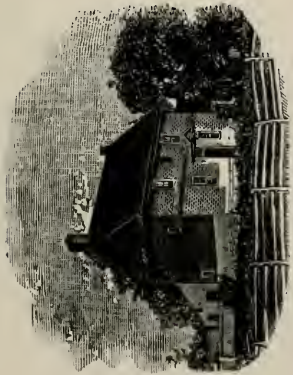
Extracts from letter of Isaac Jacobs.

The Mechem family emigrated from Chester Co., Pa., in the fall of 1824, arriving at Talcotts, Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., much to the surprise of that Yankee settlement, in a covered Pennsylvania wagon, usually requiring five horses, in which, with all of their effects they had made the long overland journey.

When our family came the following spring, we found the Mechems settled on a farm of 50 acres one-half mile south and three-quarters of a mile east of Talcotts. My father had a school in his house, although there was a district school in the village. Hannah Mechem taught the school the first summer, and I think the second, and her younger sisters, Mary, Elizabeth and possibly Ann, came to the school daily across the woods. At that time this country had been settled scarcely 30 years and about one-third of it was in timber. As I look back at that woodland path through the dense shade in the hot weather, and especially when the early flowers were in bloom, it seems like fairyland. I mention these particulars concerning the removal of the family thinking perhaps the conditions under which emigration was accomplished in that early day might be interesting. At that time grain was threshed with the flail and cloth for wearing apparel was made on a hand-loom. A tailor or would come to our house and sew, sitting cross-legged on a table, for weeks, until the garments for the men and boys of the family were all made for the season.

IV—186. BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 5, 1821; d. 1 mo. 23, 1847; unnm.

IV—187. HANNAH JACOBS (Isaac 3), b. 5 mo. 12, 1823; d. 3 mo. 7, 1842; unnm.



OLD TAYLOR HOMESTEAD



ABIAH TAYLOR HOMESTEAD

facing p. 736

IV—188. MARY JACOBS (Isaac 3), b. 6 mo. 19, 1825; d. 3 mo. 1, 1842; unnm.

IV—189. JOSEPH JACOBS (Isaac 3), b. 11 mo. 16, 1827; d. 4 mo. 26, 1846.

All the last four resided with their parents.

IV—190. ANNA THOMAS JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 6, 1831; d. 7 mo. 2, 1879; unnm.

She resided at Poplar Ridge, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Her health was broken while yet a young girl and she suffered much, but to her family and friends she was always full of sympathy, cheerfulness and helpfulness. It was she who guided her nieces and nephews in their studies, their reading and their recreations, until they were old enough to go from home to school, and to the end of her life was their delightful companion.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, THOMAZINE.

Ch. of Thomazine D. Trimble (T.-47) and Thomas Jenks, born in Bucks Co., Pa.

IV—191. DANIEL T. JENKS (Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. 3 mo. 26, 1798; d. 6 mo. 1, 1860; m. MARY ANN STOCKTON 10 mo. 14, 1819, dau. of Abraham Stockton and Sarah Kemble, b. 10 mo. 27, 1797; d. Sept. 29, 1889; both buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

They resided in Bucks Co., Pa., where he had a drilling mill; then removed to No. 18 N. Eighth street, Philadelphia, where she kept a trimming and furnishing store. At the time of Daniel's death he was signer of land-warrants in Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

- 508. Abraham S., b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. Sept. 22, 1895.
- 509. Tamazine, b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1868.
- 510. Susan Stockton, b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. July 22, 1905.
- 511. Franklin, b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. Mar. 19, 1868.
- 512. Courtland Fell, b. July 20, 1835; d. Jan. 3, 1878.

IV—192. MARY DOWNING JENKS (Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. 10 mo. 8, 1799; d. 7 mo. 2, 1879; m. JOHN L. JANNEY 11 mo. 23, 1826, son of Jacob Janney and Frances Briggs (who were m. 11 mo. 16, 1792), b. 5 mo. 31, 1800; d. 4 mo. 12, 1872.

They resided in Newtown, Bucks, Co., Pa., and were buried there at Friends' Mtg.

(Jacob Janney, son of Richard and Sarah, b. 4 mo. 10, 1765; d. 2 mo. 19, 1820. Frances Briggs, dau. of John and Letitia, b. 10 mo. 19, 1773; d. 8 mo. 21, 1851. The Janney family were quite numerous in Bucks Co.,

Pa., and were the descendants of Thomas and Dorothy (Heath) Janney, who came over in the ship *Endeavor* in 1683.)

Issue:—

513. Thomas J., b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1832.
 514. Charles, b. May 7, 1830; d. Nov. 27, 1899.
 515. Thomas J. (2d), b. April 30, 1832; d. April 8, 1909.
 516. Thomazine T., h. Jan. 17, 1835.
 517. John L., b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Jan. 7, 1910.
 518. Elizabeth J., b. Mar. 19, 1840.

IV—193. REBECCA JENKS, b. 8 mo. 15, 1802; d. 8 mo. —, 1802.

IV—194. THEODORE JENKS, b. 7 mo. 28, 1805; d. 8 mo. 3, 1805.

IV—195. SARAH ANN JENKS, b. 11 mo. 16, 1806; d. 1 mo. 1, 1807.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, MARY.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-49) and Joseph Pleasants, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

IV—196. WILLIAM PLEASANTS (Mary, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 19, 1809; d. 6 mo. 29, 1848; unm.

IV—197. SARAH PLEASANTS (same line), b. 1 mo. 16, 1811; d. 3 mo. —, 1876; unm.

IV—198. EDWARD PLEASANTS (same line), b. 7 mo. 26, 1812; d. 7 mo. —, 1877; unm.

The above three together with Daniel (T.-200), resided at 1433 Walnut St., Philadelphia, and all were members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

IV—199. SAMUEL PLEASANTS (Mary, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 16, 1814; d. 2 mo. 24, 1864; m. CAROLINE SMITH 1851, dau. of Jacob R. Smith. She d. 1858. No children. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

IV—200. DANIEL T. PLEASANTS (Mary, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1816; d. 7 mo. 18, 1867; unm. For residence see T.-198.

IV—201. JOSEPH PLEASANTS (same line), b. 2 mo. 18, 1818; d. 9 mo. 4, 1853; m. ANN PAGE 2 mo. 18, 1850, dau. of Robert Page and Mary Francis; resided in Philadelphia. She is deceased. No children.

IV—202. MARY PLEASANTS (same line), b. 6 mo. 29, 1822; d. 9 mo. 20, 1831.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, ANN.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (T.-53) and Charles Downing, born near Downingtown, Pa.

IV—203. MARY DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 2 mo. 22, 1828; d. 1 mo. 8, 1868; m. AMBROSE SMITH 10 mo. 17, 1866, son of John D. Smith and Mary Thomas, b. 8 mo. 12, 1816; d. 7 mo. 15, 1884; no issue: They were members of the Society of Friends.

He was a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa., where Mary died; he died at the home of his brother-in-law, Joseph Edge, near Darlington, Harford Co., Md.

IV—204. SARAH DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 7 mo. 13, 1832; m. TOWNSEND HOOPES 11 mo. 22, 1854, at Downingtown Mtg., son of Davis Hoopes* and Susan Townsend, b. 8 mo. 25, 1826; d. 12 mo. 29, 1872.

He was a surveyor, etc. They removed to Kansas, but left there during the slavery troubles in that State, and returned to Downingtown, Pa., where he died, and she continues to reside.

Issue:—

519. Susan T., b. 11 mo. 6, 1855.
 520. Charles D., b. 5 mo. 11, 1858; d. 7 mo. 26, 1859.
 521. Franklin T., b. 10 mo. 25, 1860.
 522. Joseph D., b. 10 mo. 2, 1863.

IV—205. DANIEL T. DOWNING, b. 6 mo. 20, 1834; d. 10 mo. 2, 1836.

IV—206. CHARLES DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 12 mo. 9, 1837; d. 11 mo. 10, 1910; m. THOMAZINE T. (ZOOK) WILLS 3 mo. 29, 1883, at West Chester, dau. of Elhanan Zook and Sarah Trimble, b. 12 mo. 22, 1847, widow of George E. Wills (See No. T.-377).

He had a carriage factory at Downingtown for some years; afterwards an officer in the National Bank at that place. He was buried at Downingtown Friends' Mtg. No issue.

IV—207. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 5 mo. 26, 1841; unm.

Note.—Davis, son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt. Susan, dau. of Samuel Townsend and Priscilla Yarnall. John Hoopes, son of John Hoopes and Christiana Reynolds, the elder John being the ninth of seventeen ch. mentioned in No. T.-282. He was b. 1711; m. 1743; d. 1795. Jane Pratt, dau. of Joseph Pratt and Jane Blshop (see also T.-216).

He was appointed cashier of Downingtown National Bank 12 mo. 1, 1863, and president in April, 1889, which position he continues to hold; resides in that town.

IV—208. EDWARD DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 10 mo. 4, 1843; m. ELIZABETH D. CORNOG 11 mo. 23, 1882, by Rev. Wm. Augustus White, at "Delight Farm," Wallace Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John Cornog* and Sarah D. Sharpless, b. 1 mo. 26, 1847; d. 2 mo. 22, 1910. He resides at the Jacob Downing homestead in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

523. Sarah S., b. 9 mo. 2, 1884; d. 12 mo. 29, 1901.
 524. Charles, b. 1 mo. 12, 1886.
 525. Joseph R., b. 9 mo. 3, 1890.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMAS.

Ch. of Thomas Downing (T.-56), and Sarah Smith, all born near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—209. GEORGE DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 10, 1785; d. 4 mo. 3, 1853; m. ANN DENNY, 1809, dau. of William Denny and Martha Darrah, b. 8 mo. —, 1786; d. 5 mo. 28, 1868.

They resided in Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned a farm.

The following notice appeared in the "Register and Examiner" of West Chester, Pa., April 9, 1853:

"Died.—In Uwchlan township on Sunday morning the 3d inst., GEORGE DOWNING, in the 68th year of his age. The deceased retired on the evening previous as well as usual. He coughed in the night, turned over, and his wife hearing him breathe heavily, arose, lit a candle and returned to him; when she found him his spirit fled. The deceased was widely and universally esteemed and the deep feeling of regret at his loss will not be confined to his family and neighborhood, but be experienced wherever he was known."

Issue:—

526. Thomas G., b. 2-20-1810; d. 3-14-1890.
 527. William D., b. 8-24-1811; d. 7-16-1882.
 528. Martha, b. 3 —, 1813; d. 9-20-1895.
 529. Sarah, b. 11-9-1817; d. 3-21-1894.
 530. Joseph, b. 9-27-1823; d. 12-24-1892.
 531. George, b. 5-9-1825; d. 2-8-1900.
 532. Robert Valentine, b. 1-22-1832.

Note.—John Cornog, a son of Daniel Cornog, b. 9 mo. 18, 1808; d. 4 mo. 3, 1893. He was president of the Waynesburg Railroad and at one time engaged extensively in iron manufacture at Cornog Forge, and Cornog station, so named for him. He had also some years before operated marble quarries near Downingtown. He and Sarah D. Sharpless were m. in 1846, she being his second wife, dau. of Robert V. Sharpless and Eliza Downing, b. 11 mo. 29, 1815; d. 3 mo. 23, 1882. She was buried at Downingtown Mtg. and John at St. Paul churchyard, Glen Lock, Pa.

IV—210. JOSEPH DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 2, 1786; d. 6 mo. 8, 1822; m. ELIZABETH BEITLER, dau. of John Beitler and Hannah Buckwalter, b. 1 mo. —, 1795; d. 2 mo. 15, 1868. They removed to Nauvoo, Ill.

Issue:—

- 533. Thomazine, b. 12-10-1814; d. 9 —, 1904.
- 534. James, b. 2-12-1816; d. 11-24-1881.
- 535. John, b. 6-21-1817; d. 7-11-1879.
- 536. Sarah, b. 10-11-1819; d. 2-17-1897.
- 537. Hannah, b. 1821; d. 11 mo. —, 1842.
- 538. Mary Ann, b. 12-17-1822; d. 2-6-1875.

IV—211. ELIZABETH DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 3, 1788; d. 12 mo. 18, 1858; m. ROBERT VALENTINE 6 mo. 23, 1811, at Uwchlan Mtg., son of Robert Valentine and Ann Bond, b. 10 mo. 22, 1778; d. 7 mo. 30, 1817.

They resided in the vicinity of Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

- 539. Sarah, b. 1812; d. 8-2-1875.
- 540. Anna, b. 6-15-1813; d. 12-21-1898.
- 541. Thomazine, b. 1815; d. 2-27-1896.

IV—212. MARY ANN DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 3, 1792; d. 2 mo. 15, 1824; m. BENJAMIN HOOPES 11 mo. —, 1811, son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt, b. 12 mo. 29, 1779; d. 4 mo. 9, 1817, brother to Davis (See No. T.-216). They probably lived near Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

- 542. Thomas, d. 1-18-1818.
- 543. Jane D.
- 544. Sarah, d. 4-13-1824.

IV—213. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 14, 1794; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831; m. JOHN TRIMBLE 12 mo. 18, 1817 (See T.-28).

Issue given under his account.

IV—214. WILLIAM S. DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 5, 1800; d. 8 mo. 12, 1875; m. THOMAZIN C. MASON 2 mo. 6, 1825, dau of Benjamin Mason and Mary Couch, b. 11 mo. 16, 1802; d. 8 mo. 4, 1882; both bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

He was a farmer at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned a farm of 200 acres.

Issue:—

- 545. Mary C., b. 3-7-1826; d. 11-8-1905.
- 546. Thomas, b. 2-7-1828; d. 12-20-1829.
- 547. Thomas (2d), b. 1-20-1820; d. 3-22-1907.
- 548. Sarah S., b. 5-14-1832; d. 11-18-1834.
- 549. Anna Elizabeth, b. 8-18-1834; d. 7-12-1836.
- 550. Davis H., b. 2-13-1838; d. 11-10-1840.
- 551. Ellen Frances, b. 4-20-1840; d. 1-12-1892.
- 552. Henry, b. 3-4-1844.
- 553. Sarah H., b. 11-27-1846.

IV—215. THOMAS DOWNING, JR., (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 8, 1802; d. 11 mo. 28, 1851; m. ELEANOR MASON, dau. of Benjamin Mason and Mary Couch, b. 7 mo. 16, 1805; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836, sister to Thomazin (See T.-214).

M. second, MARY LIGHTFOOT, circa. 1836, dau. of Thomas Lightfoot and Deborah, b. 1 mo. 7, 1816; d. 5 mo. 7, 1883.

He was a farmer and resided in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. After his death Mary resided in Pocopson Twp., same Co. Her father, a son of Jacob Lightfoot and Amy Hughes, of Uwchlan.

Issue by first wife:—

- 554. Robert Valentine, b. 7-9-1825; d. 8-20-1836.
- 555. Benjamin M., b. Dec. 16, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1905.
- 556. Jane Hoopes, b. 11-23-1830; d. 9-8-1836.
- 557. Sarah, b. 9-24-1833; d. 8 mo. —, 1863.
- 558. Thomas, b. 7-17-1836; d. 2-2-1837.

By second wife:—

- 559. Phebe, b. 3-22-1837; d. 3-12-1906; unm.
- 560. Deborah, b. 12-25-1838; d. 11-21-1905.
- 561. Mary Ann, b. 4-10-1840; d. 5-9-1868.
- 562. William, b. 2-17-1842; d. 5-10-1864.
- 563. Joseph B., b. 11-14-1843.
- 564. Emma S., b. 9-24-1845.
- 565. Lucy, b. 8-28-1847.
- 566. Thomazine, b. 8-28-1849; d. 10-28-1850.
- 567. Thomas Hoopes, b. 10-20-1851.

IV—216. SARAH DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 7, 1805; d. 8 mo. 29, 1890; m. DAVIS HOOPES 4 mo. 14, 1827 (his second wife), son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt, brother to Benjamin (see T.-212), b. 12 mo. 25, 1796; d. 6 mo. 28, 1858; both buried at East Caln Mtg.

He was a farmer and they lived near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. His first wife was Susan Townsend (see T.-204).

Issue:—

- 568. Mary Ann, b. 4-25-1823; d. 12-4-1901.
- 569. John, b. 8-21-1831; d. 7-31-1884.
- 570. Thomas D., b. 6-10-1834; d. 1-5-1909.
- 571. Sarah D., b. 4-5-1838.
- 572. Elizabeth, b. 3-22-1840.
- 573. Samuel, b. 11-8-1844; d. 12-11-1860.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JANE.

Ch. of Jane Downing (T.-57) and John Gordon, probably all born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—217. MARGARET GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 16, 1786; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821; unm.

It is probable that she lived in Uwchlan, and was buried at Friends' Mtg.

IV—218. HANNAH GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 25, 1787; d. 11 mo. 26, 1865; m. JOHN BATEMAN 11 mo., 1810, son of Thomas Bateman and Sarah. He d. 4 mo. 17, 1835, in his 54th year.

Issue:—

574. John G., b. 9-23-1811; d. 8-11-1879.

575. Jane G., b. 12-4-1812; d. 8-31-1896.

576. Sarah Moore, b. 8-6-1814; d. 9-10-1865.

577. Thomas, b. 4-24-1816; d. 11-29-1879.

578. Lewis, b. 4-12-1818.

579. Mary Ann, b. 8-17-1821; d. 10-31-1874.

IV—219. JOSEPH GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 29, 1789; d. 2 mo. 27, 1875; m. REBECCA ROGERS 11 mo. 22, 1814, dau. of Jonathan Rogers and Ann Jones, b. 10 mo. 16, 1787; d. 5 mo. 31, 1829.

M. second, ANN WILLIAMSON, 10 mo. 4, 1832, dau. of Absalom and Martha. She d. 7 mo. 25, 1857; all bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

Joseph was a farmer; resided in Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

580. John R., b. 6-25-1817; d. 10-23-1887.

581. Ann, b. 9-10-1819; d. 1-4-1820.

582. Jane, b. 1-17-1821; d. 3-12-1892.

583. Jonathan, b. 2-28-1823; d. 5-28-1899.

584. Ann (2d), b. 4-21-1825; d. 7-7-1899.

585. Grace, b. 11-19-1827; d. 9 mo. —, 1830.

586. Joseph, Jr., b. 5-23-1829; d. 9-19-1829.

IV—220. THOMAS GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 18, 1792; d. (?); unm. Pg. 703 ¹/₂

He lived to be grown up, but date of his death not ascertained.

IV—221. JOHN GORDON, JR. (Jane, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 10, 1794; dec'd.; m. ANN EVANS. more
reside
near

They resided in Philadelphia. No issue; both bur. at Windsor Baptist church, Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. No further dates could be ascertained.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, MARY.

Ch. of Mary Downing (T.-58), and Dennis Whelen, Jr., all born in the neighborhood of Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—222. MARY WHELEN, d. young.

IV—223. THOMASINE WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James), d. Sept. 22, 1813; m. GEORGE ASHBRIDGE FAIRLAMB, M. D., Nov. 23, 1809, son of John Fairlamb and Susanna Ashbridge, b. April 12, 1787; d. April 10, 1829.

She was buried at Uwchlan Mtg.; he and last wife at Downingtown Mtg.

He was a student of Dr. William Todd (see T.-64), in connection with whom he practiced for some time, and afterwards alone. He resided in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

On May 1, 1817, he m. a second wife, Annetta Miller, by whom he had Joseph, Elizabeth, Charles A., Deborah and George A., Jr., the last two unm. She d. Feb. 22, 1855, in her 63d year.

Thomasine's children:—

587. Mary W., b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. July 13, 1845.

588. Thomasine Susan, b. June 24, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1895.

IV—224. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James), b. Mar. —, 1799; d. July 3, 1877; m. ELIZABETH W. DOWNING 3 mo. 22, 1848, dau. of William Downing and Eliza Ingram, b. 5 mo. 2, 1818; d. 6 mo. 15, 1902; both buried in Downingtown Cemetery.

He was a farmer. Purchased the farm of the late Charles Downing, near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

589. Elizabeth Downing, b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1884.

590. Mary Stewart, b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1886.

591. Sarah, b. June 20, 1853.

592. Phebe D., b. May 5, 1855.

593. George W., b. June 13, 1860.

IV—225. SARAH WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James), d. about 1818; m. JOSEPH McCLELLAN, JR., about 1815, son of Joseph McClellan* and Kesiah Parks (who were m. 1786), b. Mar. 17, 1796; d. Feb. 26, 1851.

They resided in Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where Sarah d. and was probably buried at Octoraro Presbyterian church.

He m. second wife, Mary Ellis Miller, by whom he had five children.

By Sarah he had one son:—

594. James D., b. Aug. 1, 1816; d. Apr. 16, 1902.

A tomb stone in Upper Octoraro church yard gives the date of his death Oct. 14, 1834, aged 87 years, 5 mo., 16 days, and of Kezia McClellan, July 21, 1842, aged 75 years, 6 months.

IV—226. JOSEPH WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James). He probably died young and unm.

Note.—“The elder Joseph McClellan was one of those brave and earnest men of the Revolutionary epoch whose steadfast devotion afforded the surest guarantee of a successful result. He enlisted early in the war in the service of his country, first as a lieutenant, then as captain. On the 15th of July, 1776, he was appointed captain, and joined the Ninth regiment Pennsylvania line. On the 22d of March, 1781, he was transferred to the Second regiment. He was generally with the main body of the army in its several movements in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. He was in the battles of Long Island, Brandywine and Monmouth. He resigned Jan. 13, 1783. In 1784 he was elected commissioner of Chester Co. In 1792 he was elected sheriff of Chester Co. In 1794, during the Whisky Rebellion, he raised a volunteer troop of cavalry, which, however, was not called into service. In 1797 he was elected to the State Senate. In 1814 he was chosen first president of the Bank of Chester Co. And in 1824, when the patriot La Fayette visited the scenes of his former actions, he was selected as president of the committee to wait upon that distinguished guest and invite him to ride over the Brandywine battle-ground, and partake of the hospitality of a grateful people.”

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMASINE.

show on Parents' Sheet.
 Ch. of ⁷⁰Thomasine Downing (T.-59) and Samuel Kennedy, born in Chester Co., Pa.

IV—227. MARY KENNEDY, b. 2 mo. 28, 1796; d. in infancy.

IV—228. ANN D. KENNEDY (Thomasine, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 22, 1797; d. 1 mo. 9, 1871; m. JOEL C. BAILY 2 mo. 15, 1816, son of Dr. Abraham Baily, b. 3 mo. 2, 1790; d. 5 mo. 28, 1868.

He owned a farm and saw-mill at Penningtonville, now Atglen, Chester Co., which he sold, and in the spring of 1823 removed to Philadelphia, where he engaged in business on Market St., above Eighth St. It was while on their way to the above city that they stopped at his brother-in-law's, Thomas Marshall, that Ann's mother took sick and died. They returned to Marshallton, Chester Co., a few years previous to his death.

Issue:—

595. Phebe Ann, b. 5 mo. 4, 1817; d. 7 mo. 5, 1904.
 596. Richard Downing, b. 1 mo. 20, 1818; d. 9 mo. 24, 1855.
 597. Samuel Kennedy, b. 2 mo. 12, 1820; d. 10 mo. 17, 1870.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Joseph J. Downing (T.-60) and Elizabeth Webster, all born in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

IV—229. WESLEY R. DOWNING (Joseph J. 3), b. 2 mo. 19, 1800; d. 10 mo. 2, 1804.

IV—230. MARY S. DOWNING (Joseph, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 26, 1803; d. 3 mo. 3, 1875; m. JACOB SHARPLESS, M. D., 4 mo. 24, 1828, son of Nathan Sharpless* and Rachel Baldwin, b. 8 mo. 3, 1791; d. 2 mo. 17, 1863.

Jacob took a certificate from Uwchlan Mtg. to Philadelphia and studied for a medical profession under the distinguished Dr. Physick. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania 1817, and was for two years at Plymouth, Pa. After this he settled permanently at Downingtown, where in a few years he was married. He acquired an extensive practice, which continued as long as his health permitted. He was of a sympathetic and generous nature and was much interested in the cause of the slave, more than once furnishing the means from his private purse to purchase the freedom of fugitives. He was very skillful as a physician, was widely acquainted and esteemed as a man of ability and decision of character.

Note.—Nathan, third child of Jacob Sharpless and Ann Blakey. Rachel Baldwin, dau. of John and Mercy, of Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

598. Elizabeth D., b. 10 mo. 24, 1831.
 599. Mary Rachel, b. 3 mo. 28 1833; d. 10 mo. 11, 1910.
 600. Joseph D., b. 9 mo. 25, 1835; d. 7 mo. 26, 1855.

IV—231. PHEBE DOWNING, b. 12 mo. 23, 1807; d. (no record).

IV—232. RICHARD I. DOWNING (Joseph, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 24, 1810; d. Mar. 12, 1890; m. SUSAN H. MILLER 3 mo. 2, 1837, dau. of Jonathan Miller and Sarah Havard, b. 1811; d. 7 mo. 7, 1883; both buried at Downingtown Friends' Grounds.

He owned the ancient settlement and estate of his grandfather, and for the purpose of carrying on an extensive dairying business he erected thereon accommodations for cows and milk probably as complete as can be found in this country. Their last residence was on an adjoining purchase on the turnpike to the eastward of Downingtown, in W. Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

601. Joseph I., b. 12 mo. 30, 1837; d. 9 mo. 29, 1851; unm.
 602. Sarah M., b. 10 mo. 12, 1839.
 603. Elizabeth, b. 10 mo. 19, 1841; d. 3 mo. 6, 1861.
 604. Henry Webster, b. 9 mo. 13, 1843; d. 9 mo. 30, 1851.
 605. J. Havard, b. 3 mo. 7, 1845.
 606. Richard, b. 4 mo. 17, 1847; d. 9 mo. 13, 1851.

IV—233. SARAH W. DOWNING (Joseph, Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 22, 1812; d. 10 mo. 20, 1823; bur. at Downingtown Mtg., as also were her sisters, who d. young.

IV—234. THOMAZINE J. DOWNING, b. 10 mo. 27, 1819; d. 10 mo. 8, 1823.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, SARAH.

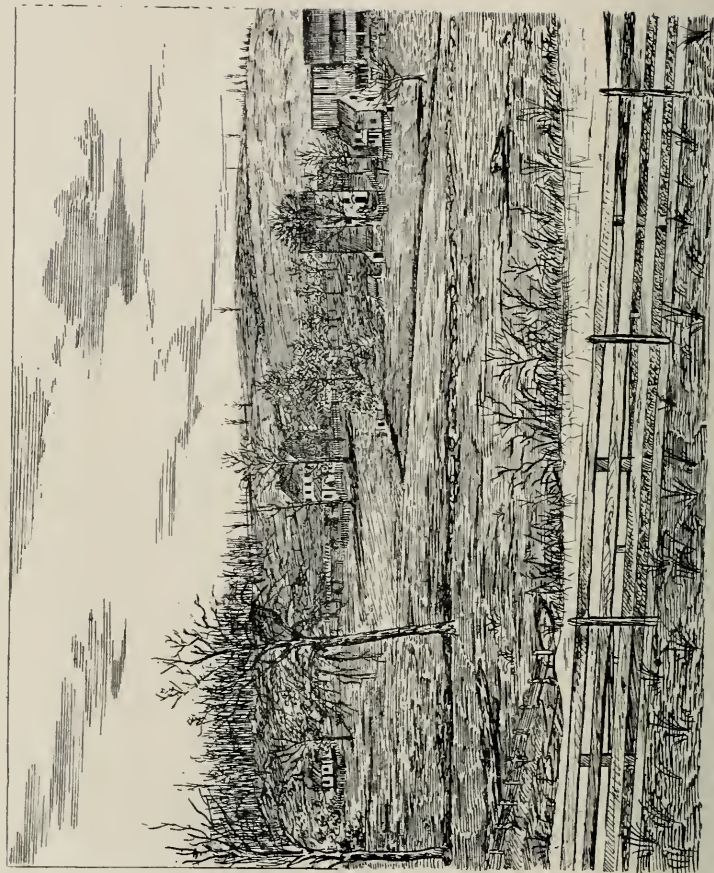
Ch. of Sarah Downing (T.-62) and Samuel Webster, probably all born in Harford Co., Md.

IV—235. RICHARD WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 1797; d. 9 mo. —, 1870; unm.

He was a carpenter and contractor. Resided in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., where he had carried on an extensive trade.

IV—236. THOMAS WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 1799; d. 11 mo. 1854; unm.

He was a tanner, but quitted the business early and settled in Downingtown, Pa.



FIRST SETTLEMENT OF JAMES TRIMBLE, A. D. 1751

IV—237. SAMUEL WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 3, 1800; d. 1 mo. 6, 1889; m. MARY MERCER 1 mo. 8, 1828, dau. of Joseph Mercer and Hannah Stewart, b. 11 mo. 29, 1806; d. 9 mo. 17, 1887.

He was in the coal trade in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.; both buried at Downingtown Mtg.

Issue:—

- 607. Joseph, b. 11-7-1828; d. 1-19-1901.
- 608. Sarah, b. 4-17-1831; d. 1-8-1871.
- 609. Alfred, b. 5-12-1834; d. 10-16-1902.
- 610. Richard, b. 2-13-1837.
- 611. Hannah Mary, b. 9-8-1840.
- 612. William, b. 12-29-1843.

IV—238. JAMES WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 26, 1802; d. 2 mo. 22, 1884; m. SUSANNA INGRAM 12 mo. 22, 1825, dau. of Eleazer Ingram and Sarah Davis, b. 4 mo. 25, 1801; d. 11 mo. —, 1845.

He was a farmer, but in later years resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

- 613. Downing I., b. 12-16-1826.
- 614. Sarah D., b. 2-18-1830; d. 11 —, 1847.
- 615. Elisha E., b. 3-14-1833.
- 616. Jacob Sharpless, b. 7-29-1837; d. 1-14-1890.
- 617. Susan Elizabeth, b. 7-19-1837; d. 8 —, 1837.

IV—239. JOHN WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 3, 1803; d. 3 mo. 27, 1883; m. THOMAZINE DOWNING 5 mo. 1, 1830, dau. of Richard Downing* and Mary Spackman, b. 4 mo. 4, 1796; d. 6 mo. 20, 1877; both buried at Downingtown Mtg., of which he was a regular attender, though not a member.

He was born in Belair, Md., and was a store keeper for a time. His wife was a native of Downingtown and soon after their m. he purchased the farm of Thomas Edge, deceased, near his wife's nativity and engaged in farming. He served a few years as a Justice of the Peace, and was one of three to form the first Temperance Society in Downingtown.

Issue:—

- 618. Cicero S., b. 7-13-1832; d. 6-25-1900.
- 619. Hester D., b. 7-4-1835.
- 620. Mary S., b. 2-16-1837.

IV—240. ISAAC WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 3, 1805; d. 2 mo. 20, 1884; unm.

He was a coal merchant and also a builder; resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Note.—Richard Downing, a descendant of Richard, who m. Mary Edge (see T.-8), and who was a brother to Joseph (see T.-11). Mary Spackman was a granddau. of Samuel Bond and Thomazin Downing, the latter being a sister to Joseph and the elder Richard. This complication gives to John and Thomazine's ch. three distinct lines of Downing blood—one through their father, and two through their mother.

IV—241. JOSEPH WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 11, 1808; d. 2 mo. 4, 1855; m. SARAH DAVIS 10 mo. 3, 1839, dau. of Samuel N. Davis and Mary Few, b. 4 mo. 9, 1817; d. 4 mo. 3, 1890.

They lived in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

621. Mary Emma, b. 8 mo. 27, 1840.

622. Henry Clay, b. 9 mo. 27, 1842; d. 2 mo. 16, 1864.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, SAMUEL.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (T.-67) and Amy Pim, born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—242. ISAAC P. TRIMBLE (Samuel, James, James), b. 8 mo. 20, 1804; d. 9 mo. 27, 1890, at Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.; m. JANE RIGGS Mar. 31, 1841, dau. of Caleb S. Riggs and Abigail J. Burnet, b. March, 1810; d. Jan. 26, 1879; both buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

Caleb was an eminent lawyer, a contemporary and friend of Chancellor Kent. Abigail J. was a descendant of Bishop Burnet.

Isaac P. studied medicine in 1839 he established himself in New York City. Here he soon became one of the physicians of the Dispensary. He also became a member of the board of trustees of the public schools of that city, but the love of fruit-culture took a deep hold on his mind. For some years he had a place on the Hudson River, but for many years after his name was hailed all over the United States, in connection with the agricultural interest, as "Dr. I. P. Trimble of Newark, N. J.," where he then resided. He was the author of "Insects Injurious to Fruit and Fruit Trees," etc. Many of his remarks before the American Institute Farmers' Club, of New York, went far to the enlightenment of his fellow-men.

Issue:—

623. Edward R., b. 3 mo. 30, 1845.

624. Helen Kent, b. 5 mo. 20, 1849.

IV—243. LYDIA TRIMBLE, (Samuel, James, James), b. 3 mo. 11, 1806; d. 12 mo. 14, 1836; m. YARNALL BAILY 5 mo. 8, 1833, son of Joseph Baily and Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 8 mo. 19, 1799; d. during the Civil War.

He was killed by an explosion at Prof. Jackson's pyrotechnic works in Philadelphia, where he was employed.

Issue:—

625. Amy A., b. 3-3-1834; d. 10-9-1909.

626. Francis J., b. 9-27-1836; d. 3-18-1865.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, ISAAC.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (T.-69) and Anna Jefferis, all born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—244. MARY S. TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 26,

1815; d. 6 mo. 21, 1866; m. JOHN L. MASSEY about 1833. He was b. 12 mo. 19, 1809; d. 2 mo. 3, 1856.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he kept a store.

Issue:—

627. Jefferis T., b. 10-14-1834; d. (?).
 628. Isaac T., b. 11-30-1843; d. 12 mo. 25, 1878.
 629. Anna, b. 12-9-1849.

IV—245. CHARITY ANN TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 9 mo. 16, 1817; d. 10 mo. 6, 1875; m. JOSHUA B. SPEAKMAN 1 mo. 7, 1841, son of Ebenezer Speakman and Lydia Baldwin, b. 9 mo. 10, 1816; d. 1 mo. 11, 1866. Both were bur. at Marshallton Mtg.

(Ebenezer was a son of Joshua Speakman and Ann. Lydia was a dau. of Thomas Baldwin and Jane.)

After her husband's death she resided at Trimbleville, Chester County, Pa.

Issue:—

630. Lydia Anna, b. 7-8-1841.
 631. Phebe H., b. 8-26-1843; d. 12-25-1904.
 632. William Henry, b. 12-25-1846.
 633. Isaac Trimble, b. 8-2-1848; d. 1-13-1863.
 634. John Massey, b. 10-31-1851; d. 2-18-1904.
 635. Thomas, b. 2-25-1855.
 636. Laura, b. 2-13-1860; d. 5-25-1860.

IV—246. LYDIA TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 11 mo. 23, 1819; d. 12 mo. 23, 1900; m. ENOS L. PRATT 5 mo. 5, 1844, son of Joseph H. Pratt and Mary Lewis, of Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., b. 11 mo. 4, 1817; d. 3 mo. 23, 1910.

He kept a country store at Rocky Hill, Chester Co., for a few years, then became a farmer in West Goshen and devoted his life to agricultural pursuits. His last residence was West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

637. Trimble, b. 5 mo. 27, 1844. *marriage Pg 832*
 638. Anna Mary, b. 12 mo. 1, 1846.
 639. Esther, b. 2 mo. 23, 1848.
 640. Orpha Elsie, b. 6 mo. 30, 1850.
 641. Elizabeth T., b. 5 mo. 15, 1853.
 642. Enos Randall, b. 6 mo. 27, 1858.
 643. Henry Ellsworth, b. 6 mo. 21, 1861.

IV—247. PHEBE H. TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 12 mo. 22, 1821; d. 5 mo. 9, 1902; m. JOEL WOODWARD 10 mo. 22, 1846, son of Joel Woodward* and Elizabeth Nutt, b. 7 mo. 23, 1814; d. 12 mo. 2, 1887. Both were buried in Bradford Cemetery.

Note.—Joel Woodward, Sr. (John, Richard, Richard), b. March 17, 1775, in West Bradford; m. Elizabeth Nutt, who was b. Sept. 21, 1781. He lived on a part of the land owned by his father, including the homestead buildings. He was killed Dec. 11, 1815, on Ogen's Hill, west of West Chester, on the Strasburg road, by his team of horses running away. He was buried at Marshallton Mtg.

He learned the trades of millwright and miller. He had owned several mill properties, but in 1866 he purchased a farm and mill in Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., where he also had a cheese factory, and continued thereafter to reside with address Newark, Delaware.

Issue:—

644. Willis, b. 8-30-1847; d. 12-28-1880; unm.
 645. Howard Nelson, b. 6-1-1849.
 646. Mary Anna, b. 3-17-1851; d. 12-31-1895.
 647. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3-17-1851; d. 3-22-1883.
 648. Virginia, b. 4-3-1853; d. 8-3-1909.
 649. Pamela Alma, b. 9-28-1854.
 650. Joel Pratt, b. 2-6-1857; d. 4-2-1895.
 651. Emma G., b. 5-4-1859; d. 7-19-1878.
 652. Walter, b. 5-4-1862; d. 8-1-1862. } Twins.
 653. Clara, b. 5-4-1862; d. 8-2-1862. }

IV—248. JACOB TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 5, 1824; d. 11 mo. 9, 1904; m. CELIA SHERMER HICKS 11 mo. 15, 1849, dau. of Charles Hicks and Mercy Pickering, b. 10 mo. 10, 1826; d. 4 mo. 4, 1884. Both were buried at Bradford Cemetery.

(Charles was a son of Edward Hicks and Hannah Patterson. Mercy was a dau. of Jesse Pickering and Ann.)

He was a farmer, "a long and respected resident of Pocopson Twp." where he owned a farm of 126 acres formerly purchased by his father.

Issue:—

654. Helen Mary, b. 8-17-1850.
 655. Anne Frances, b. 11-1-1851.
 656. Sarah J., b. 2-26-1853.
 657. Francis H., b. 2-22-1856; d. 2-27-1856.
 658. Lydia P., b. 3-3-1858; d. 3-5-1858.
 659. Phebe Emma, b. 2-19-1859.
 660. Edward Hicks, b. 3-6-1861.
 661. John F., b. 7-31-1863.

work must be done later

IV—249. JOHN TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 7 mo. 10, 1826; d. 11 mo. 20, 1901; bur. in Bradford Cemetery; m. ANNIE M. MATLACK 1 mo. 24, 1867, dau. of Caleb Matlack and Anna Mary Tussey, b. 11 mo. 1, 1831; d. 10 mo. 18, 1876; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery.

(Caleb was a son of Jonathan Matlack and Hannah.)

He was a farmer. He resided at Trimbleville, Chester Co., Pa. The ancient estate and settlement and mill of James and Mary the first was in his possession, with additions purchased by his father. He very kindly furnished valuable aid in the first prosecution of this work.

Issue:—

662. Mary M., b. 4-22-1868.
 663. William M., b. 12-28-1869.

M. second, SUE M. MOORE 5 mo. 5, 1881, dau. of Levi B. Moore and Elizabeth Beeson, b. 8 mo. 11, 1840, at Mill Creek, Del. She resides at Trimbleville.



MODERN TRIMBLE RESIDENCE, NEAR NORTH BROOK, F.A.

facing p. 750

Issue:—

664. Bessie, b. 3-26-1886; d. 4-2-1886.

IV—250. ANNA TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 11 mo. 12, 1828; m. JONATHAN B. SPEAKMAN 2 mo. 18, 1866, son of Jacob Speakman and Hannah Michener, b. 1 mo. 15, 1834.

He was a farmer. He resided first at Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill.; later removed to Neosho, Mo.

Issue:—

665. Frank Howard, b. 12 mo. 13, 1867; d. 3-24-1905.

IV—251. SARAH TRIMBLE (Isaac 3), b. 3 mo. 11, 1831; d. 2 mo. 13, 1837.

IV—252. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 2, 1834; d. 10 mo. 26, 1897; m. EDWIN MARTIN 3 mo. 6, 1861, son of George Martin and Orpha Marshall, b. 2 mo. 15, 1836; d. 4 mo. —, 1908.

He kept a store at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., for some time.

(George Martin was b. 1 mo. 9, 1798. Orpha Marshall was b. 9 mo. 18, 1809.)

Issue:—

666. George Howard, b. 1 mo. 27, 1862; d. 8 mo. 17, 1862.

667. Mabel A., b. 7 mo. 19, 1864.

668. Frederick Rickey, b. 12 mo. 4, 1867.

IV—253. WILLIAM HENRY TRIMBLE (Isaac 3), b. 11 mo. 9, 1836; d. 9 mo. 20, 1839.

IV—254. ISAAC TRIMBLE, JR. (Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 16, 1839; d. 7 mo. 19, 1902; buried in Bradford Cemetery; m. EMMA M. HONGLER May 7, 1876, dau. of Anton Hongler and Elizabeth Peterson, b. Jan 26, 1856.

They resided in Philadelphia, where he was in business. Her address is 1314 Fracker St., York Road.

Issue:—

669. Henry Stewart, b. May 30, 1880.

670. Leroy Chester, b. March 7, 1889.

(These records furnished by the son, H. S. T., and to be regarded as probably correct.)

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-71) and Lydia Harlan, the first two born in Chester Co., Pa., the rest in Muskingum Co., O.

IV—255. ELISHA I. TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Feb. 6,

1815; d. July 2, 1874; m. ELIZABETH BARR Nov. 12, 1839, dau. of John and Elizabeth Barr, b. Feb. 11, 1819. She resides in Columbus, O.

They removed from Ohio to Wallace, Duplin Co., N. C., where he died. His body was brought to Rural Dale, O., for burial.

Issue:—

- 671. Anna May, b. Sept. 1, 1840.
- 672. Samuel Hayes, b. Mar. 17, 1842.
- 673. Lydia H., b. July 17, 1844; d. Dec. 22, 1846.
- 674. Caroline E., b. Nov. 21, 1846.
- 675. B. Franklin, b. Feb. 28, 1850.
- 676. John Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1852.
- 677. Sarah Alvira, b. Mar. 24, 1855.
- 678. Isadora Blanche, b. Aug. 26, 1858.
- 679. Lena House, b. Sept. 4, 1863.

IV—256. JAMES TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Feb. 20, 1817; d. Feb. 9, 1895; m. SARAH ANN HAWORTH Nov. 5, 1840, dau. of John and Susanna Haworth, b. July 19, 1820.

He resided at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., O., where his widow continues.

Issue:—

- 680. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1842.
- 681. Angelina K., b. May 4, 1844; d. May 8, 1894.
- 682. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1847.
- 683. Susanna H., b. April 25, 1848.
- 684. William H., b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1854.
- 685. Esther H., b. Feb. 7, 1856.
- 686. Elmer Elsworth, b. May 9, 1864.

IV—257. CALEB HARLAN TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Oct. 5, 1819; d. June 14, 1900; m. EMMA B. TAYLOR, Dec. 18, 1842, dau. of William P. S. and Sarah Taylor, b. Mar. 3, 1823; d. Feb. 15, 1904. Both were buried at Hebron Cemetery.

They resided on his parents' homestead at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

- 687. William, b. Sept. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1845.
- 688. Willis, b. Feb. 18, 1845, d. June 13, 1866.
- 689. Mary Ellen, b. July 13, 1847; d. May 13, 1888.
- 690. Ann Eliza, b. April 1, 1849; d. July 29, 1890.
- 691. Washington T., b. Nov. 28, 1851.
- 692. Lydia H., b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 23, 1887.
- 693. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1857.
- 694. Ada P., b. Dec. 25, 1864.

IV—258. MARY TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. Mar. 29, 1897; m. WILLIAM B. HUNTER Nov. 2, 1859, son of Robert and Margaret Hunter, b. April 5, 1819; d. June 11, 1885. Both were buried in Rockville Cemetery. They resided at Rural Dale, O.

Issue:—

- 695. Anna Lois, b. April 22, 1864; d. May 30, 1864.

✓ IV—259. EDWARD TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 20, 1895; m. HARRIET A. SILVEY Mar. 4, 1850, dau. of Robert and Parmelia Silvey b. July 31, 1832; d. Oct. —, 1885.

They resided at Duncan's Falls, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

696. Robert, b. Jan. 4, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1876.

697. Alice, b. Feb. 10, 1854.

698. Adelia, b. Mar. 29, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1870.

He m. second, EMMA BONE, who d. May 20, 1897, leaving one child.

699. Mary Eleanor.

IV—260. ISAAC TRIMBLE (John 3), b. May 29, 1828; d. Mar. 8, 1834.

IV—261. WILLIS D. J. TRIMBLE (John 3), b. Feb. 8, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1834.

✓ IV—262. JOHN N. TRIMBLE (John, James, James) b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. Oct. 25, 1866; m. SOPHIA WHITE May 14, 1859, dau. of James and Sarah White, emigrants from Ireland, b. Feb. 15, 1835, in Ohio; d. Nov. 17, 1895, at Creston, Iowa, and buried in Graceland Cemetery.

He settled at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., O. He enlisted in Co. I, 160th Reg., O. Vol. Inf., as a corporal, May, 1864, and was discharged Sept. 12, 1864. He returned to Rural Dale, where he died and was buried.

Children born there:

700. James H., b. April 24, 1860.

701. John S., b. Mar. 13, 1864.

✓ IV—263. PHEBE H. TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. CAPT. WILLIAM McBETH Sept. 12, 1906; b. Oct. 8, 1839, in Springfield, O.

She resided in Zanesville, O. After her marriage she removed to her husband's home at Keosauqua, Iowa.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, PHEBE.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-72) and Benjamin House.

IV—264. JAMES T. HOUSE (Phebe, James, James), b. 6 mo. 15, 1809; d. 5 mo. 27, 1879; m. REBECCA K. EMBREE 3 mo. 14, 1832, dau. of William Embree and Sarah Jones, b. 2 mo. 13, 1810; d. 12 mo. 25, 1893.

He was a farmer, owning a farm in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. They removed to West Chester, where they both died. Of her it was written:

"Throughout her life she was a consistent member of the Society of Friends, and was much loved by her relatives and acquaintances."

Issue:—

702. William E., b. 1-7-1833; d. 7-3-1903.
 703. Phebe J., b. 7-30-1835; d. 11-29-1909.
 704. Sarah D., b. 4-3-1837.
 705. Lydia W., b. 2-19-1844.

LINE OF JAMES, ANN, SARAH.

Ch. of Sarah Taylor (T.-76) and John Baily, born in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—265. LYDIA BAILY (Sarah, Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 10, 1786; d. 3 mo. 11, 1850; m. NATHANIEL SCARLETT 11 mo. 22, 1810, at London-grove Mtg., son of John Scarlett* and Mary Dixon, of New Garden Twp., b. 3 mo. 2, 1779; d. 2 mo. 2, 1863. Both were buried at Kennett Square Mtg.

Lydia was the only one of this family that married; and her mother being the only one of her family to leave children, the family descent has been preserved, but the name changed twice.

Issue:—

706. Sarah, b. 9-15-1811; d. 1-15-1898.
 707. Mary, b. 1-23-1813; d. 2-22-1852.
 708. Abiah, b. 3-5-1816; d. 12-31-1887.
 709. Deborah, b. 12-17-1820; d. 5-16-1856.
 710. Annie, b. 9-20-1822; d. 11-27-1866.
 711. Joel, b. 6-26-1828; d. 11-30-1894.

IV—266. ABIAH BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 5 mo. 23, 1788; d. 6 mo. 9, 1868; unm.

IV—267. JOEL BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 2 mo. 1, 1791; d. 7 mo. 9, 1862; unm.

IV—268. ANN BAILY, b. 4 mo. 7, 1794; d. 11 mo. 13, 1794. She d. in infancy.

Note.—John Scarlett and Mary Dixon were m. 10 mo. 31, 1765, she being a dau. of Joseph Dixon and Sarah Powell, d. 11 mo. 8, 1803, in her 68th year. He was b. 2 mo. 15, 1737; d. 6 mo. 25, 1814, son of Nathaniel Scarlett and Hannah Dutton, who were m. 8 mo. (Oct. O. S.) 29, 1730, at Chichester Mtg. and removed the next year to New Garden Twp., where Hannah d. 12 mo. 31, 1782, and Nathaniel 11 mo. 2, 1784, in his 85th year. He was a son of Humphrey Scarlett, of Chichester, who m. Anne, widow of Anthony Weaver and dau. of Joseph and Jane Richards, of Aston. Humphrey and Anne Scarlett left issue: John, m. Eleanor Martin; Shadrack m. Phebe Bowater, Nathaniel above, Humphrey, Jr.; Mary m. Thomas Hall; Susanna m. Daniel Brown; Elizabeth, m. Richard Cox, and Rebecca m. ——— Brown.

Hannah Dutton was a dau. of John Dutton, Jr., who was an immigrant with his parents, John and Mary Dutton, from England, about 1683, and settled in Aston Twp. John, Jr., m. Elizabeth Kingsman in 1704, the only surviving child of John Kingsman and Hannah Simcock, who were early settlers in Chichester, where he owned 200 acres of land, which descended to the Duttons through the above m.

IV—269. HANNAH BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 8 mo. 25, 1797; d. I mo. 15, 1872; unmm.

IV—270. MARY BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 12 mo. 28, 1798; d. 8 mo. 2, 1882; unmm.

IV—271. JOHN BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 5 mo. 13, 1804; d. 10 mo. 20, 1886; unmm.

IV—272. GEORGE T. BAILY (Sarah, Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 19, 1806; d. 3 mo. 20, 1883; unmm.

The above unmarried persons were buried at Londongrove Mtg. They continued to live at the homestead and cultivated its extensive plantation. They retained much of the simplicity of the early settlers, though possessed of a considerable estate. Joel was proficient in the natural sciences and noted as a good mathematician; he also made a collection of Indian relics. George T. was also noted as a profound mathematician. It being suspected that they kept considerable money and valuables about their residence, a noted burglary was committed there about 1880, when those then surviving were bound and their safe looted, but the criminals were caught and convicted.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (T.-83) and Ann Cheynny, born in Harford Co., Md.

IV—273. PHEBE TRIMBLE (Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 2 mo. 13, 1823; d. 10 mo. 20, 1910; m. EDMUND HOOPES 6 mo. 12, 1849, son of Thomas Hoopes* and Eliza Darlington, b. 1 mo. 31, 1822; d. 9 mo. 14, 1863.

They lived in Harford Co., Md., where he owned a farm and grist mill. Since his decease she removed to West Chester, Pa., and then to her daughter's at Gettysburg, Pa. She died at Gettysburg, Pa., 10 mo. 20, 1910; buried at Forest Hill Mtg., Harford Co., Md., where an impressive service was held in the old meeting house. Caroline J. Worth, a minister of West Chester, Pa., Pauline Holme, of Baltimore, both Friends, John Barrow, an old Methodist neighbor, and Rev. J. A. Singmaster, her son-in-law, a Lutheran, gave testimony to her sweet Christian life and character. Like Enoch of old she walked with God. Her serene face and gentle ways were the expression

Note.—Thomas Hoopes, son of Jesse Hoopes and Amy Cope (who were m. 11 mo. 26, 1789), b. 7 mo. 27, 1794. Jesse, son of Thomas Hoopes and Susanna Davis, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. (who were m. 1741). Thomas, eleventh of the seventeen ch. mentioned in No. T.-282. Amy Cope, a sister to Hannah (see No. T.-67). Eliza Darlington, dau. of Abraham and Susanna, of Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. Abraham, a brother to Jesse (see No. 997), sons of Thomas Darlington and Hannah Brinton. Thomas, son of Abraham the emigrant, who m. Elizabeth Hilborn.

of the peace of God in her soul. She remained a consistent Friend (Quaker) through her entire life and had a feeling of unity with all Christians.

During the Civil War he was a deputy provost marshal and died of disease contracted in the service.

Issue :—

- 712. Elizabeth, b. 7-15-1851; d. 7-17-1851.
- 713. Caroline, b. 3-15-1852.
- 714. William, b. 5-26-1855; d. 8-14-1856.
- 715. Walter, b. 7-7-1857.
- 716. Elizabeth (2d), b. 2-5-1861; d. 1-1-1864.
- 717. Edmund D., b. 1-14-1863.

IV—274. RACHEL TRIMBLE (Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 1 mo. 4, 1825; d. 3 mo. 23, 1888; m. DARLINGTON HOOPES 5 mo. 5, 1846, brother to Edmund and William (see Nos. 273 and 275), b. 5 mo. 11, 1820, d. 7 mo. 17, 1894, in West Chester, Pa., Both were buried at Forest Meeting, Md.

They resided for many years on the estate of her father in Harford Co., Md.; then came to West Chester, Pa., where he engaged as one of the firm of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington, manufacturers of spokes, wheels, etc. They, however, returned to Maryland previous to Rachel's death. He was an eloquent and much esteemed minister in the Society of Friends.

Issue :—

- 718. Joseph Trimble, b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 9 mo. 21, 1848.
- 719. Emily, b. 2 mo. 12, 1850; d. 7 mo. 30, 1850.
- 720. Joseph T., (2d), b. 8 mo. 22, 1852.
- 721. David, b. 8 mo. 22, 1855; d. 3 mo. 18, 1893.
- 722. Clement D., b. 12 mo. 10, 1861.
- 723. Anna T., b. 8 mo. 8, 1866.

IV—275. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 3 mo. 21, 1827; d. 5 mo. 22, 1857; m. WILLIAM HOOPES 9 mo. 11, 1853, brother to Edmund and Darlington (see Nos. 273 and 274), b. 1 mo. 31, 1830. They were sons of Thomas Hoopes and Eliza Darlington.

He spent the early part of his life on his father's farm in West Goshen, on which were a sawmill and shop; having a decided preference for mechanical pursuits he engaged in making sorghum during the Civil War, and afterwards in turning spokes. In 1869 he removed to West Chester and with his brother, Thomas, engaged extensively in the manufacture of material for wheels. In 1872 they made complete wheels under the firm name of Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, and their works formed the leading industry of the place.

Issue :—

- 724. Elizabeth T., b. 5 mo. 16, 1837; d. 7 mo. 27, 1837.

He m. second, Virginia Russell, of Baltimore, 11 mo. 20, 1861; who was b. 12 mo. 18, 1836; d. 11 mo. 22, 1876, by whom he had issue: Russell, Lizzie T., Henry R. and Fanny. He m. 3rd, Lavinia H. Cock 10 mo. 25, 1881; b. whom he had a son Percy.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-84) and Elizabeth Brown, all born in Baltimore, Md.

IV—276. MARY TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 13, 1799; d. 7 mo. 27, 1804.

IV—277. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 3 mo. 7, 1801; d. 2 mo. 29, 1892; m. TRISTRAM BOWDLE, JR., 4 mo. 5, 1824, son of Tristram Bowdle and Sarah Barnaby, b. 9 mo. 20, 1800, in Cecil Co., Md.

He was a druggist. They removed to Philadelphia in 1829, where they resided at 1213 Race St.

Issue:—

725. Sarah Jane, b. 1825; d. 1828.

726. John Trimble, b. 1826; d. 1828.

IV—278. ISAAC TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 12 mo. 2, 1802; d. 1 mo. —, 1837; m. REBECCA BLAIR MOORE 5 mo. 20, 1828, dau. of George Moore and Mary Elliott, b. 8 mo. 21, 1808; d. 9 mo. 26, 1885.

He went into business with his father in Baltimore, Md. Rebecca continued in that city, with her dau. (see No. T.-729.)

Issue:—

727. John, b. Apr. 16, 1830; d. 1871.

728. James Moore, b. Mar. 2, 1832.

729. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1834; d. Jan. 21, 1901.

730. Catherine Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. (?).

IV—279. MARY TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 9 mo. 20, 1804; d. 3 mo. 6, 1852; m. SAMUEL F. TROTH 8 mo. 21, 1828, son of Samuel Troth and Ann Berry, b. 5 mo. 7, 1801; d. 11 mo. 18, 1886.

He was a druggist. They removed to Philadelphia in early life, and continued there during life.

He m. his second wife, Alice (Taylor) Lippincott, widow of John Lippincott, 8 mo. 14, 1856. Their residence was at 1019 Cherry St., She d. in 1892.

The following notice appeared in Friends' Intelligencer of 11 mo. 17, 1886:—

"Samuel F. Troth was a valued member and overseer of Twelfth Street Meeting, Philadelphia. His ancestors were identified with Third Haven Meeting, Md., to which he belonged until his removal to Philadelphia about 1818. He was liberal in his feelings, charitable towards those differing from him, mild, affable, affectionate and possessing the qualities of a Christian gentleman. Whilst not covetous of prominence in public affairs, he was useful in benevolent directions. He was long a manager of the Apprentices' Library and also an officer of the College of Pharmacy. Preserved to a good old age with his faculties clear, he was fully prepared for the final summons.

Issue:—

731. Samuel, b. 6-12-1830; d. 7-2-1830.

732. Elizabeth Trimble, b. 6-15-1831.
 733. John Trimble, b. 10-31-1833; d. 11-20-1860.
 734. Mary Jane, b. 5-28-1837; d. 10-26-1837.
 735. Samuel Berry, b. 8-29-1838; d. 1-21-1839.
 736. Anna Berry, b. 4-19-1840; d. 4-17-1907.
 737. Mary, b. 1-31-1843.
 738. Sarah Jane, b. 10-18-1844.
 739. Samuel Henry, b. 1-18-1851.

IV—280. JANE TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 3 mo. 25, 1807; d. 11 mo. 19, 1883; unm. She died at the home of her brother, Joseph, in West Philadelphia.

IV—281. JOHN TRIMBLE, JR. (John, Isaac, James) b. Mar. 24, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1833; m. SARAH REBECCA MASLIN Sept. 22, 1831, dau. of Michael N. Maslin and Eliza S. Mohler. She d. in New York Jan. —, 1858.

He was a physician. He was drowned whilst bathing in Langford Bay, Kent Co., Md.

Issue:—

740. Elizabeth Maslin, b. July 16, 1832.

IV—282. DAVID BROWN TRIMBLE, M. D. (John, Isaac, James, b. May 29, 1813; d. Sept. 4, 1901, at Fernandina, Fla.; bur. in St. Peter's Cemetery; m. ELIZABETH P. ASKEW 11 mo. 5, 1840, dau. of Peter Askew* and Hannah Wilkinson (who were m. 10 mo. 11, 1811), b. 7 mo. 22, 1820, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. Oct. 9, 1876, at Geneva, Ill.

David B. studied medicine. He and Elizabeth first settled in Cecil Co., Md.; removed in a few years to Burlington, N. J., and thence to Chicago, Ill. From

Note.—Peter Askew, second son of Parker Askew and Hannah Hatton (who were m. 11 mo. 17, 1779). b. 1785, in Wilmington, Del.; d. 12 mo. 1848, in Cecil Co., Md., and buried at the Brick Meeting-House grounds on Christmas Day. Parker, son of Joseph Askew and Rebecca Eyre (who were m. 2 mo. 27, 1749). Hannah Hatton, dau. of Peter and Sarah. Rebecca Eyre, dau. of William and Mary. Hannah Wilkinson, second dau. third and youngest child of Joseph Wilkinson and Margaret Starr (who were m. 11 mo. 13, 1788), b. 8 mo. 2, 1793; d., 1866. Margaret Starr, second and youngest dau. of William Starr and Jane Hoopes, b. 4 mo. 1, 1763; d. 11 mo. 25, 1852; she belonged to a family remarkable on both sides for their longevity. William Starr was the fourth of eight sons and one dau. of Isaac Starr and Margaret Lightfoot, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 27, 1731; d. 6 mo. 16, 1787. Isaac, the youngest of nine children of John and Mary Starr, b. Sept. 23, 1697, at Coot Hill, Ulster, Ireland, and came to Pennsylvania (1710-12) in company with four older brothers. This John Starr was a son of Captain Starr, a captain of infantry in Cromwell's army, a little before the middle of the seventeenth century. At the close of that war the father and son settled in Ireland as above. Jane Hoopes was the eldest dau. of Joshua Hoopes and Hannah Ashbridge, b. 7 mo. 12, 1732; d. 5 mo. 16, 1812. Joshua, eldest son and fifth child of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow (who were m. 1696), b. 4 mo. 19, 1704; d. 10 mo. 9, 1769. Daniel and Jane were blessed with seventeen children, who lived to the respective ages of 24, 6, 65, 48, 65 1-2, 83, 21, 81, 84, 82, 89, 88, 46, 85, 1, 74 and 92 1-3 years. Daniel was the son of Joshua Hoopes, b. 1668 in Yorkshire, England. They arrived in Pennsylvania 9 mo. 10, 1683, and settled in Bucks Co. After Daniel's marriage he removed with his wife to Chester Co., where his descendants are very numerous. Joshua Hoopes, the emigrant, was a cornet in the cavalry of the Parliamentary army about the middle of the seventeenth century. He d. in 1724 at an advanced age.



DAVID BROWN TRIMBLE, M. D. (No. T.-282)

facing p. 758

1866 to 1870 he was sanitary inspector of the Board of Health. Afterwards professor of materia medica and toxicology in the Chicago College of Pharmacy, and president of the Society of Physicians and Surgeons of that city. They finally removed to Fernandina, Fla.

Issue:—

- 741. John Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1841.
- 742. Alfred Askew, b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Apr. 22, 1849.
- 743. Anna Sherwood, b. June 2, 1846.
- 744. James Edward, b. Dec. 4, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1894.
- 745. Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1887.
- 746. William Pinkney, b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. May 13, 1853.
- 747. Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1854; d. Sept. 26, 1876.
- 748. Henry Peterkin, b. Jan. 2, 1860.

IV—283. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. July 30, 1884; m. SARAH A. DAVIS 6 mo. 10, 1840, dau. of Armon Davis and Anna Elizabeth Reifschnyder, b. June —, 1816; d. Nov. 12, 1878. Both were buried in South Laurel Hill Cemetery.

He was a merchant, and succeeded to his father's business in Baltimore. In 1848 he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and became one of the firm of Yarnall & Trimble, importing merchants. Place of business, 147 S. Front St., Phila. Resided for several years in Camden, N. J. Afterwards at Medford, N. J.

Issue:—

- 749. Armon D., b. Feb. 2, 1842.
- 750. John B., b. Sept. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1890.
- 751. Joseph R., b. May 11, 1845.
- 752. James L., b. Jan. 26, 1847.
- 753. Mary Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1850; d. July 16, 1852.
- 754. David, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1862.
- 755. Granville, b. July 15, 1855; d. June 16, 1865.
- 756. Samuel R. C., b. Dec. 20, 1857.

IV—284. JAMES TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 11 mo. 28, 1819; d. 6 mo. 10, 1871.

He was in business in Philadelphia. During the rebellion he was in the commissary department of the army.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, MARY.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-86) and George Peters, all born in Baltimore, Md.

IV—285. ELIZABETH PETERS, b. July 1, 1798, d. probably young.

IV—286. JESSE TRIMBLE PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 30, 1800; d. July 7, 1867; m. CATHARINE ADAIRNE NELSON, dau. of Aquila Nelson and Frances.

He was a stockbroker. She continued to reside in Baltimore, and d. Aug. 8, 1889; age 80.

Issue :—

757. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. July 13, 1899.
 758. Jesse T., b. July 12, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1891.
 All buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

IV—287. JOHN PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Dec—, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1841; m. ANN MARIA DILLEHUNT Feb. 2, 1825, dau. of John Dillehunt and Henrietta Newman.

He was an architect. They resided in Baltimore, Md.

Issue :—

759. George Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1867.
 760. Matilda, b. July 4, 1828; d. Apr. 4, 1862.
 761. Anna Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1836.
 762. John D., b. July 4, 1838; d. July 8, 1845.
 763. Emma C., b. May 11, 1840; d. bur. Feb. 21, 1889.
 764. Clinton H., b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1907.

IV—288. GEORGE PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Aug. 29, 1865; m. SARAH CORDRAY Oct. 25, 1839, dau. of Henry Cordray and Elizabeth Furlong, b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. July 18, 1900. Both were buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md., as were also their deceased children.

He was engaged in business in Baltimore, Md., until the beginning of the Civil War, and was Colonel of the First Maryland Rifle Regiment. He recruited from same into the Confederate Md. line at Harper's Ferry, Va., May, 1861; and after much peril he reached the Confederacy Oct. following. He afterwards became an officer in the Confederate States' service and under Surg. Gen. S. P. Moore had charge of the department for the transportation of the sick and wounded of the armies in Virginia. He also served under Brig. Gen. John H. Winder, Commanding Department of Richmond, Va. Col. Peters organized and commanded the first troops (infantry) for the defence of Richmond. He was in service from Nov. 1861, until April 3, 1865, and was paroled in Richmond, Va., in May, 1865. He died in that city the following Aug. of disease contracted in the service. His wife and younger children joined her husband under a flag of truce in Jan. 1863. She afterwards resided with her family in Baltimore, Md.

Issue :—

765. Winfield, b. July 8, 1841.
 766. Clarence, b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1892.
 767. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1846.
 768. George H., b. May 30, 1848; d. Feb. 27, 1886.
 769. Isabel, b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. June 7, 1851.
 770. Helen A., b. Sept. 19, 1851.
 771. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1854; d. July 18, 1856.
 772. Joseph Trimble, b. June 21, 1856.

IV—289. MARY PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 1, 1810; d.

Dec. 13, 1843; m. HON. BEALE H. RICHARDSON Oct. —, 1832, son of Benjamin Richardson and Elizabeth Howard, b. Aug. 28, 1799; d. Jan. 4, 1877. Both were buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

(His grandfathers were Vincent Richardson and Col. John B. Howard, well known for their connection with prominent Maryland families who fought in the Revolution.)

Issue:—

773. Georgie Peters, b. Aug. 22, 1834.
 774. Augusta Howard, b. Apr. 18, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1875.
 775. Francis A.
 776. Mary Albina.
 777. Andrew L., b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. May 11, 1869.
 778. Beale Howard, b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1895.

IV—290. CATHARINE JANE PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1862; buried in Greenmount Cemetery; m. BEALE H. RICHARDSON June —, 1844, as his second wife (see last No.).

He was for a long time connected with the newspaper interests of Baltimore, Md., and was editor of the "Baltimore Republican" before and during the Civil War. This newspaper was suppressed by the Federal authorities Sept. 1863, the editor and proprietor being immediately sent into the Confederacy at Charlestown, Va. After the conclusion of peace he returned to his native city and became, about 1868, chief judge of the Appeal Tax Court, with residence at 247 Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md. The family worshipped in the Presbyterian church, of which the parents were prominent members.

Issue:—

779. Catherine Malonia, b. July 21, 1845; d. July 26, 1896.
 780. Jesse Augustus, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. 1849.
 781. Elizabeth Howard, b. Apr. 4, 1849.
 782. Benjamin Augustus, b. May 9, 1851.
 783. Henrietta Bianche.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, RACHEL.

Ch. of Rachel Faddis (T.-90) and John McCormic.

IV—291. JAMES McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); m. SARAH ROBERTS.

No more definite account received.

Issue:—

784. Elliza.
 785. Angeline.

IV—292. JOHN McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); unm.

IV—293. ANN McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); m. ROBERT PEOPLES.

Issue:—

786. Rebecca. *g c*
 787. Robert.
 788. Martha.
 789. Cyrus.

7 c
 IV—294. MARY McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); m. ROBERT PEOPLES as his second wife.

They removed to Harrisburg, Pa. He was employed at the locomotive round-house.

Issue:—

790. Lewis. *g c*
 791. Thomas.
 792. William.
 793. Rachel.
 794. Hannah.
 795. Reuben.

7 c
 IV—295. HANNAH McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), d. April 16, 1844; m. REUBEN EVANS —, 1832, as his second wife (see No. 298). They lived in Philadelphia. After her death he m. third wife, Ellen J. Parker, Sept. 2, 1852, who survived him.

Issue:—

796. Rachel Ann, b. 4-14-1833; d. 5-21-1904.
 797. Paschall, b. 2-17-1835; d. 7-6-1877.
 798. Mary Jane, b. 9-27-1836; d. 2-3-1873.
 799. Sidney, b. 2-18-1841.

7 c
 IV—296. WILLIAM McCORMIC; d. young.

7 c
 IV—297. ROBERT McCORMICK (Rachel, Hannah, James), b. April 4, 1807; d. Oct. 16, 1866; m. ELIZA MOORE Nov. 15, 1828, dau. of Christian Moore and Mary Collins, b. Jan. 21, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1879.

They resided in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

800. John A., b. Apr. 9, 1829, d. 1904. *g c*
 801. William, b. Oct. 13, 1830.
 802. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Dec. 20, 1867.
 803. Wills, b. May 24, 1833; d. Dec. —, 1898.
 804. Ellen, b. Aug. 22, 1834.
 805. Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 16, 1835.
 806. Sybella J., b. June 24, 1836.
 807. Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1838.
 808. Lewis, b. Nov. 17, 1838.
 809. Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1840.

7 c
 IV—298. MARTHA McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), d. Jan. 26, 1831; m. Reuben Evans —, 1829, son of Abner Evans and Florilla —, b. 1795; d. Jan. 22, 1867.

(Abner was a son of Lot Evans, of Philadelphia.)

Issue:— 80

810. Abner, b. July 6, 1830; d. Nov. 8, 1885.

IV—299. LYDIA ANN McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), b. 1811 (?); m. SILAS WALTON, JR., about 1831, son of Silas Walton and Martha Rhodes, b. Aug. 3, 1808.

He was a plasterer. He m. second wife, Lucy Ann Townsend, and she also died; m. third wife, Sarah Ann Cummins.

They resided in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. Lydia Ann appears to have had a taste for literature, and some of her productions in poetry indicate a deep devotional spirit. Her lines to "Peace" are a sample:

"Peace has unveiled her smiling face,
And woos thy soul to her embrace,
Enjoyed with ease, if thou refrain
From earthly love; else sought in vain;
She dwells with all who truth prefer,
But seeks not those who seek not her."

Issue by her:—

811. A child, died unnamed.

IV—300. LEWIS McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), d. young.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, DAVID.

Ch. of David Faddis (T.-92) and Margaret Johnson.

IV—306. HANNAH FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 27, 1809; m. GEORGE JOBE.

He died and she m. second husband, but no further information obtained.

Issue by first husband:—

812. George, b. about 1831; d. Nov. 14, 1871.

IV—307. JOSEPH FETTERS (David, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 26, 1811; d. June 8, 1888; m. MARIA HERKINS Dec. 22, 1836, dau. of Hugh Herkins and Tacy Evans, b. Dec. 12, 1819; d. May 12, 1884.

He wrote his name from a child "Fetters," and it has become so established. He was a blacksmith. He resided in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa., and died there at his son-in-law's J. L. Thompson. Both were buried at Ardmore Lutheran Church, of which they were members.

Issue:—

813. George Washington, b. Dec. 4, 1837; d. July 1, 1864.

814. William E., b. Oct. 11, 1839.

815. Joseph, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1911.

816. Lewis R., b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. June 6, 1864.

817. David, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1848.

818. Margaret Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1848.
 819. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1852.
 820. Garrett H., b. Nov. 22, 1854.
 821. James C., b. Aug. 31, 1860.

IV—308. ELIZABETH FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Mar. 26, 1814; d. Jan. 1, 1890, at her niece's Margaret E. England, near Oxford, Pa.; m. JOSEPH COWIC Mar. 24, 1836, son of John Cowic and Mary Simcox, b. June 5, 1809; d. 1877. They resided at Romansville, Chester Co., Pa. He was a shoemaker. No issue.

IV—309. PHEBE FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 14, 1816; m. WILLIAM ROBINSON April —, 1837.
 They removed to Wheeling, Va. (now West Va.). They had a family of children, but no account of them received.

IV—310. JOHN T. FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. June 25, 1819; d. Sept. 15, 1892; buried at Brick Mtg.; m. MARY JACKSON Jan. 14, 1851, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Nichols, b. April 6, 1828.
 They resided near Oxford, Pa. She now lives with her dau.

Issue:—

822. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1851.

IV—311. JAMES H. FADDIS (David, Hannah, James) b. Mar. 27, 1822; d. June 29, 1874; m. MARGARETTA JACKSON Nov. 25, 1853, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Nichols, b. June 28, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1873. Both were buried at Marshallton Friends' grounds.

He was a farmer and resided near Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

823. Louisa H., b. June 6, 1855.
 824. Elizabeth C., b. July 25, 1857.
 825. James Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1859.
 826. Mary H., b. May 31, 1861.
 827. Thomas Harlan, b. Dec. 27, 1862.
 828. Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1865.
 829. Annie J., b. July 17, 1867; d. April 8, 1873.
 830. John Reuben, b. Feb. —, 1869.
 831. Willam, b. Apr. 16, 1872.

IV—312. LYDIA ANN FADDIS, b. July 25, 1824; d. Feb. 3, 1837.

IV—313. WILLIAM FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. May 9, 1827; d. Feb. 1, 1911; m. HANNAH KING Dec. 5, 1861, dau. of Amor King and Louisa Hoopes, b. Oct. 23, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1911. Both were buried at Hepzibah Church.

They resided near Mortonville, Chester Co. They removed to a farm at Chalfonte, Pa. They were Baptists.

Issue:—

832. Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1860.
833. Mary, b. May 17, 1863; d. Apr. 16, 1875.

IV—314. THOMAS J. FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. June 20, 1911; m. LYDIA H. KING Sept. 16, 1852, dau. of Joseph P. King and Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. Mar. 12, 1878.

M. second, CATHERINE McCURDY, Jan. 18, 1882.

He was born in Chester county and nearly forty years ago was farmer at the County Home, near Embreville. He moved thence to Cheyney and for nineteen years was in charge of the Albert C. Roberts farm. Afterwards he went to Overbrook and for five years was in charge of the Joseph B. Townsend farm; returned from there to Cheyney, where he remained until a year ago, when he was removed with his wife to the Home for Incurables in Philadelphia, where he died. He had suffered from cancer and for his last two years was blind. He is remembered as a tall man of powerful frame and genial disposition, and had numerous friends in Chester and Delaware counties.

Issue:—

834. William K., b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 3, 1856.
835. Joseph P., b. Nov. 9, 1854.
836. Jervis H., b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1883.
837. David J., b. May 1, 1859.
838. Richard Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1861.
839. Thomas Baker, b. Feb. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 2, 1891.
840. Wellington A., b. Sept. 17, 1867.
841. Clarkson L., b. Feb. 9, 1869.

IV—315. DAVID FADDIS, JR., b. Mar. 15, 1833; d. Feb. 13, 1837. Both he and his sister, Lydia Ann, d. with scarlet fever.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, MARY.

Ch. of Mary Faddis (T.-94) and Joseph White. Probably all born near Downingtown, Pa.

IV—316. WASHINGTON WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. 1804; d. 1874; m. ESTHER ANN RICHARDSON Oct. 5, 1837, dau. of Jesse Richardson and Julia Ann Thomas, b. June 6, 1818; deceased.

He was a blacksmith. They resided at Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

842. Joseph D., b. Sept. 27, 1838; d. 1886 (?).
843. Julla Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1840.
844. James, b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1871.
845. Lewis, b. Jan. 11, 1844.
846. Isaac N., b. Mar. 6, 1846.
847. Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 17, 1848.

848. Rebecca, b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1894.
 849. Susanna, b. Jan. 11, 1854.
 850. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 29, 1855.
 851. Ruthella, b. Aug. 28, 1858.

IV—317. JEFFERSON WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. about 1806; d. 1847; m. ANN ELLIOTT. She is deceased.

They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa., but complete record not obtained.

Issue:—

852. Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1829.
 853. Mary Ann.
 854. Ezra.
 855. John; d. Nov. —, 1873.
 856. Elizabeth Margaret, d. June 20, 1865.
 857. Catharine, d. young.
 858. Jacob Richard, b. Feb. 7, 1846.
 859. Rebecca, b. Dec. —, 1847.

IV—318. REBECCA A. WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. about 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1878; unm. She resided with her brother James. Both were buried at Downingtown Friends' Mtg.

IV—319. JAMES T. WHITE (Mary, Hannah James), b. July 20, 1810; d. July 12, 1882 (?); unm.

He was a blacksmith and had a shop on the Lancaster Pike, east of Downingtown, Pa.

IV—320. JOSEPH WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 25, 1811; d. May 9, 1885; m. SARAH DORLAN Sept. —, 1831, dau. of Samuel Dorlan and Mary Scott, b. Mar. 12, 1813; d. March 12, 1893. Both were buried in Blockley Cemetery.

They resided at 4917 Aspen St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

860. George Washington, b. Jan. 22, 1832; d. (?).
 861. Samuel D., b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Mar. 21, 1911.
 862. James D., b. Aug. 10, 1836.
 863. Jacob F., b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. Apr. 27, 1907.
 864. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1845.
 865. Hannah, b. Apr. 30, 1846; d. Oct. —, 1848.
 866. Lindley R., b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Sept. —, 1856.
 867. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1850.
 868. Luther R., b. Mar. 12, 1854.

IV—321. ISAAC T. WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 9, 1814; d. Aug. 24, 1889; m. JANE McDERMOND Oct. 6, 1842, dau. of James McDermond, b. Sept. 10, 1824; d. Dec. 10, 1882.

He was a farmer and blacksmith. They resided in Uwchlan, Pa.

Issue:—

869. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1898.
 870. James McD., b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1847.
 871. Mary Emma, b. Apr. 26, 1848.
 872. Sarah Ida, b. May 22, 1851; d. Apr. 29, 1854.
 873. Anna Martha, b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. Mar. 26, 1854.
 874. Joseph Atwood, b. Aug. 28, 1855.
 875. Ada Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. June 19, 1898.

IV—322. LEWIS WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James) b. Nov. 21, 1815; d. Nov. 10, 1883 (?); m. LYDIA KEACH May 14, 1846, dau. of Moses Keach and Jane Woodward, b. Oct. 28, 1828.

He was a machinist and lived for many years at Cope's machine shops, near West Chester, Pa., and afterwards at Milford Mills, Upper Uwchlan, Chester, Co., Pa.,

Issue:—

876. William Henry, b. July 30, 1847.
 877. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1849; d. July 17, 1872.
 878. Theodore H., b. Jan. 17, 1851.
 879. Clara R., b. Apr. 15, 1856.

IV—323. HANNAH P. WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 6, 1817; d. May 5, 1902; unm.

She resided with her brother James, near Downingtown, Pa., She was buried at Downingtown Mtg.

IV—324. JOHN WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. about 1818 (?); d. Oct. —, 1856; unm.

He was a blacksmith, went to Virginia and died there.

IV—325. ROBERT WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 27, 1819; d. May 31, 1897; m. MARY ANN CONQUEST April 10, 1846, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Conquest, b. Dec. 25, 1826; d. July 26, 1897. They resided in Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa., where for over a quarter of a century he had been employed in the ironworks. He died suddenly of heart disease. Both were buried at Downingtown Mtg.

Issue:—

880. William T., b. May 12, 1847.
 881. Anna Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1849.
 882. Sarah E., b. Nov. 7, 1851.
 883. Henry P., b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1904.
 884. Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1876.
 885. Benjamin, b. Feb. 26, 1860.
 886. Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1862.

FIFTH GENERATION

LINE OF ANN AND WM. TRIMBLE, JOHN, WILLIAM.

Ch. of Isaac M. Trimble (T.-98) and Mary Ann Hannum, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—326. SAMUEL H. TRIMBLE (Isaac, William, John, William), b. May 5, 1823; d. 2 mo. 10, 1893; buried at Concord Mtg.; m. ELMA M. SHARPLESS, 4 mo. 29, 1857, in Philadelphia, dau. of Smith Sharpless* and Sarah Thatcher, b. 12 mo. 20, 1823; d. 8 mo. 13, 1873; buried at Goshen Mtg.

He was a farmer. They resided on a farm of her father's in Goshen, Chester Co., until after his father's death, then purchased the homestead in Concord, where he remained the rest of his life. He had been almost continuously an attender of the Philadelphia markets.

Children:—

887. Sarah S., b. 8-9-1858; d. 7-16-1859.

888. Mary E., b. 3-4-1860.

889. Isaac S., b. 7-28-1861; d. 8-23-1861.

890. Josephine, b. 11-3-1863.

V—327. JOSEPH W. TRIMBLE (Isaac, William, John, William), b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. suddenly Aug. 17, 1895; buried at Concord Mtg.; m. ESTHER JANE LEWIS, Nov. 29, 1865, dau. of William Levis Lewis and Elizabeth G. Vanleer, last of Concord. She died Feb. 2, 1909, in her 71st year.

He was a physician and farmer, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. He practiced for a time in Lancaster Co., Pa., but after marriage resided on the original homestead of the first William Trimble and Ann Palmer, which he afterwards purchased. After his death Esther J. removed to Media, Pa.

Child:—

891. Cornella, b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. Aug. 29, 1874.

V—328. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Isaac 4), b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1827. Twin to Joseph W.

Note.—Smith, son of John Sharpless and Hannah Smith (his second wife). John, eldest of ten ch. of Jacob Sharpless and Ann Blakey, who were m. 9 mo. 23, 1748. Jacob, a son of Joseph Sharpless, the youngest of the three emigrant brothers. Hannah Smith, dau. of Joshua Smith and Lydia Yearsley, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—329. MARY LOUISA TRIMBLE, b. 7 mo. 24, 1829; d. 8 mo. 25, 1831.

V—330. SUSAN H. TRIMBLE, b. 9 mo. 29, 1832; d. 4 mo. 2, 1842.

V—331. HANNAH P. TRIMBLE (Isaac, William, John, William), b. 7 mo. 26, 1838.

She lived with her parents during their lives, then with her brother, Samuel H., on the homestead and after his death removed to Media, Pa., thence to West Chester, Pa., and later to Concord, Pa. For account of ch. of Hannah T. Trimble (T.-101) and William W. Palmer (264), see his record.

V—332. JOHN. V—333. WILLIAM T. V—334. EDWARD L. V—335. MERRITT T.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-102) and Margaret Suplee. Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

V—336. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William, William, John, William) b. 5 mo. 7, 1853; m. ALICE TAYLOR 10 mo. 22, 1885, dau. of Bolton S. Taylor and Harriet Hurlbert, of Minneapolis, Minn., b. 8 mo. 20, 1866.

They resided at 1730 Wallace St., Philadelphia. He was engaged with the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Com., of Philadelphia, with office in the Stephen Girard Building. But after his mother's death he removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa. :—

892. Margaret H., b. 3-16-1887.

893. Alice R., b. 6-3-1888.

894. William, b. 9-14-1889; d. 1-18-1894.

V—337. MARY TRIMBLE, b. 7 mo. 25, 1855; d. 9 mo. 1, 1855.

V—338. ANNA S. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 4, 1857; d. 12 mo. 31, 1860.

Ch. of Joseph M. Trimble (T.103) and Sarah Gilpin.

V—339. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Mar. 22, 1847; m. Roseanna Riley Aug. 27, 1878.

Address, Bruster Ave., Evenston, Cincinnati, O.

Issue:—

895. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1879; d. Dec. 30, 1905.

896. Edith, b. Nov. 4, 1880.

897. William Gilpin, b. Oct. 10, 1882.

898. Mabel, b. July 28, 1889; d. in infancy.

899. Rachel, b. May 1, 1892.

900. Robert Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1894.

V—340. ELIZA V. TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. ALBERT C. MOUNTS, Jan. 3, 1884. He d. Nov. 24, 1897.

M. second, JOHN BERNSTEIN, Aug. 6, 1902.
Address, Columbus, O.

Issue by first husband:—

901. Joseph Linsey, b. Oct. 19, 1887.
902. May, b. June 13, 1893.

V—341. JOSEPH GILPIN TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. LURA STEVENS Nov. 27, 1890, dau. of Franklin T. and Josephine Stevens, b. March 11, 1864.

He is a farmer. Address Maineville, Warren Co., O.

Issue:—

903. Franklin Joseph, b. Sept. 21, 1896.
904. Helen, b. Jan. 3, 1898.

V—342. LAURA MASON TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. ALVY F. SIMONTON, Oct. 6, 1886, son of William and Sarah Simonton, b. Nov. 7, 1861. Address Maineville, O.

Issue:—

905. Norris P., b. Nov. 4, 1893.
906. Mary, b. July 13, 1898.
907. Hazel, b. Sept. 15, 1903.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, RICHARD.

Ch. of George T. Trimble (T.-105) and Cornelia Merritt, all born in New York City.

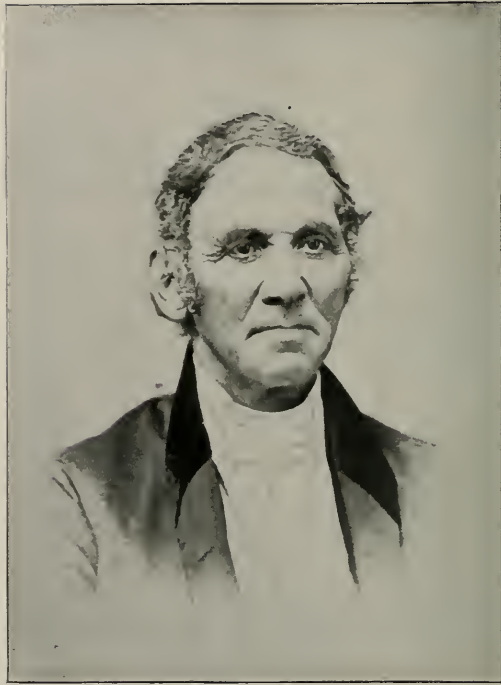
V—343. MERRITT TRIMBLE (George, Richard, William, William), b. 3 mo. 16, 1824; d. 2 mo. 11, 1903; m. MARY S. UNDERHILL 4 mo. 3, 1851, dau. of Walter Underhill and Mary Mitchell, b. 11 mo. 5, 1826; d. 12 mo. 20, 1908.

He was a merchant in New York and for twenty years previous to his death he was president of the Bank for Savings of that city, with residence at 59 E. Twenty-fifth street, where his widow continued with their son, Walter. Both were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y.

Children:—

908. George Thomas, b. 5-22-1852; d. 9-22-1867.
909. Walter, b. 3-7-1857.
910. Richard, b. 3-26-1858.

V—344. RICHARD TRIMBLE, b. 12 mo. 3, 1825; d. 7 mo. 3, 1827.



WILLIAM TRIMBLE (No. T.-127)

facing p. 771

V—345. JANE TRIMBLE (George, Richard, William, William), b. 11 mo. 9, 1829; d. 6 mo. 24, 1884; m. JACOB BROWN KIRBY, U. S. Army, 10 mo. 13, 1853, son of Col. Edwin Kirby and Eliza Brown, b. —; d. Mar. 9, 1860.

(Eliza was a dau. of Major-Gen. Jacob Brown, U. S. A., of Brownsville, N. Y.)

They resided in New York City.

Children:—

911. Cornelia Trimble, b. 9-6-1854.

912. Jane K., b. 10-3-1857; d. 1-17-1897.

V—346. GEORGE TRIMBLE, b. 8 mo. 23, 1832; d. 8 mo. 19, 1845.

V—347. CORNELIA J. TRIMBLE (George, Richard, William, William), b. 2 mo. 17, 1840; d. 6 mo. 10, 1898; unm.

She resided in New York City.

Ch. of Thomazine R. Trimble (T.-108) and Nathaniel Ellicott. Born at Ellicott's Mills, Md.

V—348. JANE ELLICOTT (Thomazine, Richard, William, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1829; d. 9 mo. 2, 1882; m. JOSEPH P. WILSON 6 mo. 17, 1852, son of Joseph Wilson and Mary Pusey, b. 4 mo. 25, 1822; d. 4 mo. 4, 1877.

(Joseph Wilson was a son of Isaac and Sarah. Mary, dau. of William Pusey and Elizabeth Taylor.)

Joseph P. Wilson was an attorney-at-law, practising at the Chester Co. Bar at West Chester, Pa., where they resided. He lost his life by being thrown from the platform of a car as the train started in the railroad station in Philadelphia.

Children:—

913. Cornelia T., b. 1-4-1854.

914. Mary Frances, b. 2-5-1855; d. 8-22-1909.

915. Henry George, b. 7-10-1858.

V—349. RICHARD T. ELLICOTT (Thomazine, Richard, William, William), b. 1 mo. —, 1842; d. 8 mo. 7, 1894; unm.

From an obituary we extract:—

In the death of R. T. Ellicott, West Chester loses a man whose life has been spent in our midst. We have known him ever since both were small boys, but we recall how all small boys envied him his possessions away back in the fifties.

Those possessions were his pigeons. For a boy of his age he had at that time unquestionably the finest pigeon loft in our borough. His loft was in a stable which stood back along the railroad at the foot of the lawn.

His variety of birds was unusually large for those days and many a small boy has made a narrow escape from getting run down by the cars in his anxiety to get a look at Dick Ellicott's fan tails or tumblers.

Just when he parted with them we do not know, but the stable and the pigeons have long since gone. There are plenty of men among us still who recall them, however.

When a youth he moved here with his parents from Maryland, where the family was interested in Ellicott's Mills near Baltimore. Having control of considerable property, he was not engaged in business.

He took especial interest in his home, which was furnished in a comfortable and attractive manner, and on his lawn, a fountain played in the gleam of an electric lamp, and was familiar to the eyes of all who passed that way.

Ch. of Richard Trimble (T.-110) and Cornelia Dennis.

V—350. GEORGE TRIMBLE, b. 5 mo. 17, 1858; d. 5 mo. 18, 1858.

V—351. ANN ROBERTS TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 7, 1860; d. 2 mo. 10, 1860.

V—352. ANNA CORNELIA DENNIS (an adopted dau.), b. 12 mo. 25, 1856. No further record.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, LYDIA.

Ch. of Joseph T. Baldwin (T.-114) and Louisa A. Clark. Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

V—353. SUSANNA LYDIA BALDWIN (Joseph, Lydia, William William), b. 3 mo. 26, 1833; d. bur. 10 mo. 7, 1904; unm.

She resided in Philadelphia, Pa., and was bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery. She had written a beautiful tribute to the life of her uncle, Thomas Baldwin, q. v.

V—354. WILLIAM ASHBRIDGE BALDWIN (Joseph, Lydia, William, William), b. 6 mo. 28, 1835; m. EMILY WILSON 11 mo. 22, 1864, at Altoona, Pa., dau. of William Hasell Wilson and Jane Miller 5 (Jonathan 4. Joseph, Patrick Gayen), b. 4 mo. 25, 1840 in Philadelphia.

William A. was a civil engineer by profession. He was Supt. Western Div. P. & E. R. R. in 1862, residence at Erie, Pa.; Ass't. Gen. Supt. P. & E. R. R. 1868; Gen. Supt. 1870; Gen. Manager Penna. R. R. 1881, with residence at Sewickley, Pa.; Vice Pres. and Gen. Manager Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg R. R., 1888 to 1893, at Rochester N. Y.; Pres. and Gen. Manager Cleveland & Marietta R. R.; now President retired, with residence at 633 Maple Lane, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

916. Louisa Linn, b. at Altoona, 10-28-1865; d. at Erie, 7-18-1866; bur. at Laurel Hill.

917. Jane Wilson, b. at Erie, 11-7-1867.

918. Joseph Trimble, b. at Philadelphia, 8-11-1869; d. at Zanesville, O., 7-3-1896; bur. at Laurel Hill; unm.

919. Hasell Wilson, b. at Williamsport 11-25-1874.

920. Isabella Douglas, b. same, 2-2-1877.

V—355. JOSEPHINE TRIMBLE BALDWIN (Joseph 4), b. in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 13, 1841; d. there 9 mo. 18, 1842.

Ch. of Jane P. King (T.-122) and John G. Edge. Born near Downingtown, Pa.

V—356. GEORGE EDGE, b. 3 mo. 7, 1847; d. 9 mo. 6, 1880; unm.; buried at E. Caln.

V—357. VINCENT EDGE, b. 1 mo. 5, 1849. His mental faculties became impaired and he is in an insane asylum.

V—358. BENJAMIN EDGE (Jane, Lydia, William, William), b. 1 mo. 12, 1852; m. MARY A. CLARK 12 mo. 27, 1882, dau. of Joseph R. Clark and Hannah W. Meredith, b. 10 mo. 8, 1850.

He owns and farms the old Pim homestead of 155 acres in E. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O. Thorndale, Pa.

Children:—

921. Emily P., b. 11-6-1883; d. 10-29-1899.

922. John G., b. 3-29-1886.

923. Joseph C., b. 10-4-1891.

V—359. LYDIA K. EDGE (Jane, Lydia, William, William), b. 12 mo. 7, 1854.

She owns and resides at the homestead "Maple Shade." P. O. Downingtown, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, JOHN.

Ch. of Thomas D. Trimble (T.-125) and Sarah Robinson, born in W. White-land, Chester Co., Pa.

V—360. THOMAZINE TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 10 mo. 9, 1833; unm. He resides at the homestead. Address of all Whitford, Chester Co., Pa., except as noted.

V—361. ELLA TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 30, 1853; unm.; at home.

V—362. JOHN TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 3 mo. 22, 1857; d. 12 mo. 23, 1882; unm.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

V—363. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 12 mo. 16, 1859; unm.. He resides at and farms the old homestead.

V—364. GEORGE T. TRIMBLE (Thomas D, John, William, William), b. 3 mo. 24, 1862; m. FLORENCE E. GAGE April 15, 1902, dau. of Henry Gage and Mary Page, of Altoona, Pa., b. March 2, 1870.

He went first to Altoona and in April, 1885, to Williamsport Pa.; thence in 1888 to Elmira, N. Y. and in 1891 came back to Williamsport. He is now general foreman of the Motive Department of Pa. R. R. at that place, with residence 325 High St.

Issue:—

924. William J. Trimble, b. Jan. 22, 1905.

V—365. JANE TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 9 mo. 1, 1864; unm.; at home.

V—366. MARGARET B. TRIMBLE (Thomas D., John, William, William), b. 10 mo. 20, 1866; m. BENJAMIN J. PASSMORE 1 mo. 21, 1902, son of Samuel W. Passmore and Emaline Stubbs, b. at Chrome, Pa., 11 mo. 17, 1870.

They reside at Malvern, Pa. He at first entered the milling business at Oxford, Pa., then removed first to Swarthmore for 4 years; thence to Malvern, where he engaged as a florist with extensive greenhouses. He is a member of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

925. Child, unnamed; d. at birth.

926. George T. Passmore, b. April 19, 1904.

V—367. SARAH Z. TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 5 mo. 13, 1869.

She is Assistant manager of the Whiting Paper Co., located in Philadelphia, Pa., until 1908, then removed to New York. Her home address is, Whitford, Chester Co., Pa.

Ch. of William I. Trimble (T.-127) and Deborah Downing (560), born in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

V—368. GRACE TRIMBLE (William 4), b. 6 mo. 16, 1858; unm.

She resides at Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa.

V—369. JACOB Z. TRIMBLE (William 4), b. 2 mo. 6, 1860.

He resides at Chester Springs; unm.; and is a farmer for the Chester Springs Soldiers' Orphans' School.

V—370. MARY D. TRIMBLE (William I., John, William, William), b. 12 mo. 7, 1861; m. EDWIN HILL May 6, 1889, at Anselma parsonage,

son of Richard Hill and Mary Ann Peck, of Philadelphia, b. at Uwchlan, April 17, 1864. P. O. Whitford, Pa.,

Children:—

927. Anna Trimble, b. Jan. 10, 1890, at W. Whiteland.
 928. Richard, b. Aug. 21, 1893, at U. Uwchlan.
 929. Charles Trimble, b. Nov. 16, 1897, at W. Whiteland.
 930. Joseph Meredith, b. Nov. 12, 1898, same.
 931. Mary Peck, b. May 22, 1900.
 932. George Downing, b. Dec. 25, 1901.
 933. Margaret Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1903; d. July 30, 1903.

V—371. CHARLES TRIMBLE (William 4), b. 4 mo. 22, 1863; d. 9 mo. 12, 1906. He went west and died at Wallace, Idaho; unm. He was by trade a machinist.

V—372. ANNA TRIMBLE (William I., John, William, William), b. 1 mo. 25, 1865; m. DAVIS H. STITELER, 3 mo. 26, 1891, at West Chester, son of Ellwood Stiteler and Rebecca Davis, of W. Pikeland, b. at Uwchlan, 5 mo. 9, 1865. He is a farmer in W. Pikeland and member of St. Paul's Reformed Church at Lionville. P. O. Anselma. No children.

V—373. EMMA D. TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 11, 1868. She is a school teacher. Address, Chester Springs, Pa.

V—374. REBEKAH Z. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 8, 1875. She resides with her sisters and brother Jacob.

V—375. JOSEPH D. TRIMBLE (William I., John, William, William), b. 10 mo. 19, 1876; m. ANNA WAYER, April 18, 1906, dau. of John and Mary Wayer, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

He went to Wallace, Idaho, in April 1898, where he is engaged as an assistant manager.

Child:—

934. Emma Trimble.

V—376. WILLIAM I. TRIMBLE, b. 5 mo. 9, 1879; d. 9 mo. 4, 1879.

Ch. of Sarah D. Trimble (T.-128) and Elhanan Zook.

V—377. THOMAZIN T. ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 12 mo. 22, 1847; m. GEORGE E. WILLS, 12 mo. 24, 1872, in Philadelphia, son of Allen Wood Wills and Elizabeth Hunter Evans, of Downingtown, Pa., b. 9 mo. 16, 1844; d. 12 mo. 31, 1884.

They resided in Downingtown, where he d.; buried at Northwood Cem.

Child:—

935. Elizabeth Hunter, b. 10-16-1877; d. 8-24-1910; unm.
She resided in Downingtown, Pa., but died at White Haven, Pa., where she had gone for her health.

THOMAZIN m. second, CHARLES DOWNING (see T. No. 206), 3 mo. 29, 1893.

V—378. ANNE ZOOK (Sarah D. 4), b. 4 mo. 5, 1849; unm. She resides with her father in Downingtown, Pa.

V—379. WILLIAM T. ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 2 mo. 2, 1851; m. ABBIE L. EVANS 3 mo. 18, 1880, at Cropwell Mtg., N. J., dau. of Amos Evans and Rachel Bartram Kaighn, of Marlton, N. J.; b. there 9 mo. 12, 1858. Address, Malvern, Pa.

Children:—

936. William T., b. 1-5-1882; d. 1-7-1882.
937. Edwin, b. 10-15-1884.
938. Gertrude K., b. 6-10-1888.
939. Roland, b. 12-15-1895.
940. Allen, b. 12-7-1897.

V—380. J. TRIMBLE ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 3 mo. 10, 1853, at W. Whiteland; d. 7 mo. 17, 1897, at Camden, N. J.; m. MARY B. EVANS 2 mo. 18, 1875, dau. of Amos Evans and Rachel B. Kaighn; d. 8 mo. 12, 1906.

He was in the produce trade in Philadelphia with residence 553 Grant St., Camden, N. J.

Children:—

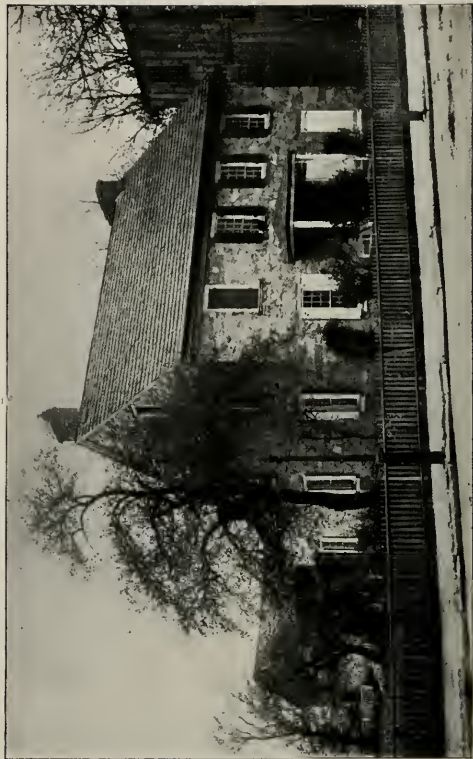
941. Amos E., b. 3-6-1876.
942. Sarah T., b. 11-6-1877.
943. Elizabeth B., b. 8-13-1879.
944. Joseph E., b. circa, 1881; d. in infancy.
945. Anne, b. 4-17-1883.
946. J. Trimble, b. 1-22-1886.
947. Henry E., b. 3-29-1888.

V—381. FRANCES E. ZOOK (Sarah D. 4), b. 10 mo. 6, 1854, in Uwchlan; unm. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

V—382. SALLIE T. ZOOK, b. 6 mo. 14, 1857; d. 9 mo. 1, 1857.

V—383. MARY A. ZOOK, b. 4 mo. 14, 1860; d. 3 mo. 24, 1867.

V—384. HENRY E. ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b.



RESIDENCE OF JOSEPH R. DOWNING
(Erected about 1793)
NOW OF THOMAS W. DOWNING

10 mo. 24, 1863, in W. Whiteland; m. EMILIE HOFFECKER 8 mo. 24, 1907, dau. of Mason Hoffecker and Sydney England., b. 9 mo. 29, 1864.

He is a veterinary, M. D., for the U. G. I. Co., of Philadelphia, with address 2102 N. Franklin St.

V—385. GEORGE DOWNING ZOOK (Sarah D. 4), b. 10 mo. 30, 1869, in Caln Twp.

He is a builder and contractor of Downingtown, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, GRACE.

Ch. of Ann Evans (T.-131) and Isaac C. Evans. The first three born in Lampeter Twp., the rest in Middletown Twp.

V—386. MARY L. EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 6 mo. 20, 1848; d. 3 mo. 7, 1904; m. SAMUEL TRIMBLE, M. D. (No. T.-454) 5 mo. 5, 1870. Further record under his name.

V—387. JOSEPH EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 9 mo. 14, 1849; d. 3 mo. 26, 1911; unmn.

He was a farmer, and had the homestead in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., which he sold in 1907 for a House of Refuge for Girls, of Philadelphia and Eastern Pa. He then resided at Lima, Pa. He was bur. at Middletown Mtg.

V—388. GRACE EVANS, b. 12 mo. 21, 1850; d. 1 mo. 27, 1851.

V—390. ISAAC EVANS, JR. (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 1 mo. 22, 1852; m. REBECCA FELL* 3 mo. 30, 1882, in Bradford Mtg., dau. of Marshall Fell and Hannah F. Thomas, of Newlin Twp., b. 1 mo. 3, 1858. They settled on her father's farm. P. O. Glen Hall, Pa. They sold this farm in spring of 1910 and removed to 125 E. Washington St., West Chester, Pa. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

948. Hannah F., b. 7-8-1883; d. same date.

949. Marshall F., b. 7-23-1885.

950. Anna C., b. 12-30-1886.

951. I. Rowland, b. 1-12-1889.

952. William Everett, b. 9-12-1890.

953. Grace L., b. 1-27-1895.

*Note.—The Fells derive their name from the district of Furness Fells, the general name for High Furness in the north of England. They are descended from Joseph Fell, who came from Cumberland, England, in 1704, and settled in Buks Co., Pa. See Webster's Dictionary, Article Fell.

V—390. WILLIAM EVANS, b. 4 mo. 11, 1853; d. 8 mo. 2, 1856.

V—391. ANNE EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1854; m. SAMUEL TRIMBLE, M. D., 5 mo. 10, 1906. His second wife (see No. T.-454).

V—392. LYDIA EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 9 mo. 27, 1856; m. LINDLEY H. BEDELL, of Phila., 9 mo. 4, 1902, in Friends' Mtg., Media, Pa., second wife.

Address, 150 North Mentor St., Pasadena, Cal. His first wife, Sarah Patterson, by whom he had a daughter, Annetta Bedell.

V—393. ROWLAND EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 6 mo. 23, 1858; m. CAROLINE EDGERTON, 10 mo. 16, 1890, in Springfield Mtg., dau. of James Edgerton* and Mary Ann Williams, of Barnesville, O., b. there 5 mo. 14, 1864.

He was educated at Westtown. He is a farmer and dairyman. P. O. Lima, Delaware Co., Pa. They are Friends.

Children:—

- 954. Faneis Lewis, b. 12-19-1891.
- 955. Walter James, b. 1-16-1894.
- 956. William Rowland, b. 12-8-1896.
- 957. Mary Edgerton, b. 6-20-1903.

V—394. WILLIAM EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William) b. 8 mo. 9, 1861; m. HANNAH MATILDA WILDMAN 10 mo. 8, 1901, in Friends' Mtg. Clark Co. O., dau. of John Wildman and Mary Pugh, last of Green Co., O., b. 10 mo. 8, 1876.

He graduated M. D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1885, and is a practicing physician with office and residence 4007 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

(John Wildman was of a family formerly settled at Lynchburg, Va.)

Ch. of Mary Evans (T.-104) and William Mickle, all born, except youngest, at Woodbury, N. J.

V—395. ANNE MICKLE, b. 6 mo. 16, 1848, living at Media, Pa.; unm.

V—396. MARY MICKLE, b. 1 mo. 17, 1850, living at Media, Pa.; unm.

Note.—James Edgerton and Mary Ann Williams were married 9 mo. 30, 1857, and James died on the 50th anniversary of their wedding, 9-30-1907.

V—397. JOSEPH E. MICKLE (Mary, Grace, William, William), b. 12 mo. 6, 1851; m. HANNAH J. MILLER, 11 mo. 7, 1881, in Media, Pa., dau. of Levis Miller and Ann McIlvain, of Media, b. 3 mo. 23, 1855, in Upper Providence Twp.

He was educated at Westtown and was a farmer. He is now with the United Gas Improvement Co., of Philadelphia, with residence at Swarthmore, Pa.

Children:—

958. J. Evans, b. 7-30-1883.

959. Grace Evans, b. 7-2-1885.

960. George Miller, b. 12-28-1886.

961. Francis King, b. 8-17-1888.

V—398. SARAH TATEM MICKLE, b. 2 mo. 6, 1854; d. 1 mo. 1, 1859.

V—399. WILLIAM MICKLE, b. 11 mo. 30, 1856, Springfield, Pa., a post humous child, d. 2 mo. 13, 1907, at Media, Pa. He was an earnest worker in the temperance cause.

Ch. of Thomas Evans (T.-136) and Agnes Parker.

V—400. CHARLES EVANS (Thomas, Grace, William, William), b. 8 mo. 19, 1878, in Springfield Twp.

He graduated at Westtown, 1899, Haverford, 1902, after which he pursued a course of instruction at Leipsic University, Germany. He is unm.

V—401. MARY EVANS (Thomas 4), b. 2 mo. 4, 1880, in Springfield. She was a teacher in Friends' school at Atlantic City, N. J.; m. JOB SCOTT 9 mo. 8, 1909, of Mantua, N. J.

V—402. GRACE TRIMBLE EVANS (Thomas 4), b. 11 mo. 3, 1881, in Maryland; m. ARTHUR WARREN PUSEY 10 mo. 7, 1904, son of Joshua Pusey and Caroline Shreeve, b. 9 mo. 16, 1880.

He is with the Modoc Soap Works, Chester, Pa. Resides on a farm which he purchased in Middltown Twp. Address, Darling, Pa.

Issue:—

962. Arthur Warren Pusey, Jr., b. 9-21-1905.

963. Charles Evans Pusey, b. 6-14-1907.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM.

Ch. of Abraham V. Trimble (139) and Mary Webster.

V—403. WM. WEBSTER TRIMBLE, b. 4 mo. 16, 1867; d. 9 mo. 22, 1891; unm.

V—404. CORNELIA ISABELLA TRIMBLE (Abraham, William, William, William), b. 3 mo. 24, 1872; m. COVERT E. JARVIS 12 mo. 1, 1905, at 12th St. Friends' Mtg., Philadelphia, son of Robert DeWitt Jarvis and Julia S., b. 5 mo. 12, 1872, in London, Ontario.

He is treasurer of the Manchester Savings Bank and Trust Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Address, Perryville Ave., Ben Avon, Pa.

Issue:—

964. Mary Vickers, b. 2-24-1907.

V—405. RICHARD HENRY TRIMBLE (Abraham V. 4), b. 3 mo. 24, 1872; twin with last No.; unkm. Address, Exton, Chester Co., Pa.

Ch. of Catharine B. Trimble (T.-141) and Joseph H. Eastwick.

V—406. JOSEPH HARRISON EASTWICK, b. Aug. 17, 1859; d. same date, at Philadelphia.

V—407. WILLIAM TRIMBLE EASTWICK (Catharine, William, William, William), b. March 3, 1861; d. April 23, 1904; unkm.

V—408. MARGARET LYDIA EASTWICK, b. March 3, 1863; unkm; lives with her father.

V—409. ABRAHAM T. EASTWICK (Catharine, William, William, William), b. July 14, 1865; m. ALICE LEES Oct. 12, 1892, at Bridgeport, Pa., dau. of Joseph Lees and Maria L. Hinkle, of Norristown, Pa., b. Aug. 8, 1869.

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in science, 1886, followed the profession of chemistry till 1894, then removed to Norristown and engaged in the woolen yarn and cloth trade. He is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Children:—

965. Katherine Trimble, b. July 24, 1893.

966. Joseph Lees, b. April 3, 1896.

V—410. JOSEPH HARRISON EASTWICK (Catharine, William, William, William), b. Jan 20, 1868, Boston Mass; m. ANNA S. NORRIS July 7, 1897, in Phila., dau. of Louis S. Norris and Phebe Ann Sheppard, of Phila., b. March 24, 1873, Camden N. J.

He is by profession a draughtsman, with address, 2260 N. 53d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

967. Marjorie N. Eastwick, b. Aug. 30, 1900.
 968. Catherine E. Eastwick, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

V—411. CHARLES JAMES EASTWICK, b. Nov. 22, 1869, Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1902; unml.

V—412. ANDREW M. EASTWICK, b. Oct. 4, 1871; d. Oct. 4, 1873.

V—413. SARAH T. EASTWICK, b. July 24, 1875, Bartram's Garden, Phila.; d. July 18, 1876.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, MARGARET.

Ch. of William T. Peirce (T.-143) and Sarah Y. Brinton.

V—414. CALEB BRINTON PEIRCE (William T.), b. 6 mo. 17, 1819; d. 9 mo. 20, 1820.

V—415. SARAH B. PEIRCE (William T., Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 1 mo. 4, 1821; d. 2 mo. 19, 1887; m. DARWIN PAINTER, 8 mo. 28, 1839, at Concord Mtg., son of *William Painter and Phebe Churchman, b. 3 mo. 12, 1820; d. 1 mo. 22, 1891. Both were buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a farmer for many years in Birmingham Twp., then conducted a store at Concordville, Pa., where he was also a justice of the peace, which office he filled, in its true sense, with commendable ability as a peacemaker. He finally retired to his farm in Birmingham. Both were members of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

969. George Brinton, b. 6-22-1840.
 970. William Peirce, b. 2-3-1842.
 971. Emlen, b. 9-8-1844; d. 1-15-1890.
 972. Phebe, b. 10-29-1846; d. 6-25-1848.
 973. Jane Brinton, b. 7-27-1849; d. 12-30-1872.
 974. Samuel H., b. 1-26-1852.

*Note.—William, son of Samuel Painter and Elizabeth Bennett. Phebe, dau. of Edward Churchman and Rebecca Peirce.

William and Phebe (Churchman) Painter resided on his paternal farm at Painter's Cross Roads, a mile west of Concordville, Pa., where he was b. 4-12-1785. He is described as a man of strong character and a thrifty farmer, owning 600 acres. He was an Abolitionist and his house was a station of the "Underground Railroad," where runaway slaves were assisted, in their escape from slavery. His wife was a most congenial helpmeet in whose judgment he placed great confidence. In 1850 they retired to Wilmington, Del., where he d. 7-6-1854. His father, Samuel Painter, was a son of John Painter and his second wife, Sarah Yeatman, who were m. 1751; b. 2-29-1852; d. 1-17-1802. John Painter, b. 1720; d. 1765, a son of Samuel Painter, Jr., who m. Elizabeth Buxcey 4-7-1716, and became an extensive land owner in Birmingham, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. He was an emigrant previous to 1700 with his father, Samuel Painter, from that part of England bordering on Wales. The family were all Friends or Quakers.

Ch. of Robert Peirce (T.-144) and Hannah Harvey.

V—416. MARY H. PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. Mar. 16, 1847.

By report she is said to have married Brigham Young, but no certain account of it given. She died at what is now Omaha, Neb., whilst with her parents and others of the Mormon sect were in winter quarters, previous to their overland journey to Salt Lake City. No issue.

V—417. MARGARET PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 19, 1823; d. Jan. 16, 1907; m. MORRIS WHITESIDES in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., who died there Feb. 19, 1845; without issue.

M. second, BRIGHAM YOUNG, 1846, at Nauvoo. She was his fifth wife. He was a son of a small farmer of Whittingham, Vermont, b. there June 1, 1801; d. Aug. 29, 1877. At first he belonged to the Baptist church, but in 1832 became a convert to Mormonism, in which church he soon became an elder. In 1835 he was appointed one of the 12 apostles of the church of the Latter-day Saints, and was successful in making converts. After the martyrdom of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet of Nauvoo, Ill., by a mob in the Carthage jail June 27, 1844, he was chosen president, and in 1847 led his followers to Utah. The next year they founded Salt Lake City, and in 1850 President Fillmore appointed him Governor of Utah Territory, over which he exercised supreme authority until superceded by the United States authority about 1860. He died in Salt Lake City. His wife, Margaret Peirce Young was born in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and she was reared in the Quaker faith, but went with her parents when they became Latter-day Saints in 1840. She had been a resident of Utah since Oct 2, 1847, ante-dating the founding of Salt Lake City, which was ever afterwards her home. "She was of a refined nature, cheerful in disposition and exceedingly kind and charitable. The aim of her life was to do good and she wielded a marvelous power in alleviating suffering and distress." Her only child was:

975. Brigham Morris, b. June 18, 1854.

V—418. ANNA ELIZA PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. Jan. 29, 1826, at Uwchlan, Chester, Co.; d. Mar. 4, 1829.

V—419. ELI HARVEY PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. July 29, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1858; m. SUSANNA NEFF,* in Salt Lake City, dau. of John Neff and Mary, formerly of Lancaster Co., Pa., where Susanna was b. March 26, 1831. Her address, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah.

M. second EMMA ZUNDEL, 1857. Her address, Willard Box Elder Co., Utah.

*Note.—Susannah Neff Peirce m. second, Willis H. Boothe, and they had children: Amanda Viola, Olive M., Willis H., Jr., John Neff, Franklin and Arta Boothe.

Issue by first wife only:

976. Eli Harvey, Jr., h. Sept. 27, 1851.
 977. Mary Barr, b. Sept. 21, 1853.
 978. Leonidas Thomas, b. June 21, 1855.
 979. Susannah Octavia, b. Mar. 27, 1857.

V—420. THOMAS PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 18, 1829, at Uwchlan, Pa.; d. April 1, 1864, at Salt Lake City; m. HARRIET ANN GREEN* July 24, 1858, dau. of Robert Green and Fanny Greeley b. Mar. 9, 1838, at Oakland, Mich; d. Mar. 16, 1892. Resided at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

980. Harriet Lunie, b. July 5, 1859.
 981. Thomas Harvey, b. Mar. 20, 1861.
 982. Morris Clifton, b. Feb. 25, 1863; d. Feb. 14, 1878.

V—421. JOSEPH PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. circa, 1831; d. young.

V—422. WILLIAM PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 2, 1833, in Brandywine Twp., Pa.; d. Feb. 7, 1908, suddenly, at Lake Side, Utah; m. JERUSHA SMITH Dec. 28, 1854, dau. of Hiram Smith (brother of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet, who both lost their lives by a mob at the Carthage jail, Ill., June 27, 1844). Her address, probably Brigham, Utah.

M. second, MARY WALKER, b. April 11, 1840.

He was baptized into the church of the Latter-day Saints at Nauvoo, Ill., at the age of eight years. He crossed the plains with the second company of pioneers, acting as herd boy; arrived at the site of Salt Lake City, Oct. 2, 1847. In 1852 he went to Box Elder Co. and assisted in building the first house in Brigham City, and afterwards resided in this county. "He was an affectionate husband, a kind father, a good neighbor and a useful citizen."

Issue by first wife:—

983. Hannah Evalina, b. Sept. 17, 1855.
 984. Hiram Robert, b. April 9, 1857.
 985. Martha Lavinia, b. Aug. 3, 1860.
 986. Margaret Jerusha, b. Jan. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
 987. Sarah McKee, b. Oct. 20, 1865.
 988. William Harvey, b. May 26, 1868; d. 1880.
 989. Eli Thomas, b. Jan. 27, 1870.
 990. Edith Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1872.
 991. Lucy Lucina, b. Jan. 22, 1877; d. young.

Issue by second wife, b. in Salt Lake Co.:—

992. Rosette.
 Twins, b. Jan. 9, 1865.
 993. Roseanna.
 994. John Henry, b. Jan. 21, 1867.
 995. Heber Kimball, b. Jan. 14, 1869.
 (No further record of these received.)

*Note.—She m. second, ——— Walker, and they had children, Fannie Lottie, Annie Cora, Celestia and James C. Walker.

V—423. EDITH EVALINA PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 18, 1836, Chester Co., Pa.; m. JAMES MADISON FISHER Feb. 12, 1857, son of Joseph Fisher and Eveline McLane, b. July 22, 1833, at Freetown, Beaver Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 1, 1906, at East Mill Creek, Utah.

He united with the Mormon church in his youth and went to Utah, Sept., 1850. He passed through the trials, hardships and thrilling experiences incident to colonization of the western wilds, and took a prominent part in the building up of the Commonwealth of Utah, and was much respected by a wide circle of friends.

Issue:—

- 996. James Madison, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1857.
- 997. Robert Peirce, b. Oct. 1, 1859.
- 998. Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1861.
- 999. Clara, b. Nov. 8, 1863.
- 1000. George Washington, b. Mar. 4, 1865.
- 1001. Mary Evalyn, b. Mar. 20, 1867.
- 1002. Harvey McLane, b. Jan. 1, 1870.
- 1003. Helen Jane, b. June 10, 1872.

V—424. ELIZABETH PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. July 11, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.

Ch. of Caleb Peirce (T.-145) and Mary Ann May

V—425. THOMAS MAY PEIRCE (Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 10, 1837, in Chester, Pa.; d. May 16, 1896, 1616 N. Broad St., Philadelphia; m. EMMA LOUISA BISBING Dec. 25, 1861, dau. of Robert Bisbing and Mary Heilig, of Springfield, Montgomery Co., Pa., b. May 4, 1836; d. June 26, 1870.

M. second, RUTH ANNA STONG Oct. 14, 1871, dau. of William Stong and Maria Darrah, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. Nov. 8, 1898. All buried in Whitmarsh Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Pa. His last residence was at 1616 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa., where he and his family had a commodious and refined home.

Issue by first wife:—

- 1004. Mary Bisbing, b. Nov. 23, 1862.
- 1005. Eda May, b. Jan 18, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1910.
- 1006. Phebe, b. April 8, 1865; d. May 2, 1865, at 1910 Plymouth St., Philadelphia.
- 1007. Anna Margaret, b. July 26, 1866; d. April 1, 1867, at 902 Green St., Philadelphia.
- 1008. Blanche Tille, b. Dec. 13, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1890.

Issue by second wife:—

- 1009. Ruth, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
- 1010. Thomas May, b. April 14, 1878.
- 1011. Sallie, b. Sept. 5, 1879; d. same day.
- 1012. Caleb Clarence, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

The following account has been furnished by a member of his family:—

To the graduates and students of Peirce School prior to 1896, the name of Thomas



THOMAS MAY PEIRCE, Ph. D. (No.-T. 425)

MARY B. PEIRCE (No.-T. 1004)

facing p. 784

May Peirce means a great deal, for it recalls one who was not only an efficient teacher, but a firm and loyal friend as well. To others, who know of him only as the founder of the most important business school in the world, the following sketch will be instructive, and makes the present a fitting time to give a brief outline of his highly useful life.

Thomas May Peirce, A. M., Ph. D., was born at Chester, Pa., December 10, 1837. He was of English ancestry, a great-great-grandson of George Perce, as the family name was originally spelled, who came to this country with William Penn, and settled on an extensive grant of land which covered the present township of Thornbury, in Delaware County and the township of the same name in Chester County, Pa.

His grandfather, on his mother's side, was the Reverend Thomas Potts May, who, after teaching school at Norristown for a time, became a theologian of note. His maternal great-uncle was the Reverend Doctor James May, at one time a member of the faculty of the Episcopal Theological Seminary at Fairfax, Va., and later of the Episcopal Divinity School of West Philadelphia. Thus, as far back as we know anything of his ancestry, they were men and women of talent and piety, deeply respected wherever they lived.

When a child, his parents moved to Philadelphia, where he was educated in the public schools, and at the age of sixteen he was graduated from the Boys' Central High School with the degree of A. B. Five years later the degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater. Until he became of age he traveled extensively, supplementing his education by observation and practical work in business pursuits. One of his first ventures was in the business of engraving on wood, which was not a financial success.

At the age of twenty, he applied for a situation as teacher of a district school in Springfield Township, Montgomery County, Pa. He was successful from the first, and was soon called to the Norristown High School. From Norristown he went to Manayunk and later to the Monroe and Mount Vernon Grammar Schools, Philadelphia, all of which schools he served as principal. He inherited a talent for teaching from both sides of the family. His father, the late Caleb Peirce, a well-known and highly respected citizen of Philadelphia, was for a quarter of a century a successful teacher in Chester and Delaware Counties.

In 1865 he founded the business school which was to make him famous as the most progressive and successful business educator of his day.

On September 18, 1865, the doors of Peirce's Union Business College, as it was originally styled, were opened in the Handel and Haydn Hall, Eighth and Spring Garden Streets, with Thomas May Peirce as Principal. As he always manifested an active interest in everything relating to patriotism, the name "Union" may have been the outgrowth of his love for the Union, following, as it did so closely, the successful termination of the Rebellion.

The school was afterwards removed from Eighth and Spring Garden Streets to 39 South Tenth Street, where it was conducted till the completion of the new Record Building, in 1882, when it was removed to its present location. The enrollment during the first school year—1865-66—was 550 pupils. Since that time the school has increased steadily in magnitude and importance, and at the present time more than 1,800 pupils are annually enrolled. The school now occupies the entire second, third and fourth floors of the Record Building, and has seating capacity for 800 students at one time. More than 40,000 young men and women have secured their training for business at Peirce School, and the reports of the United States Commissioner of Education show that it is the largest private school in the United States.

Doctor Peirce was much in demand as an expert on handwriting and as a public accountant, being considered an authority on such matters in this part of the United States. For his testimony in one case he received \$3,500, while upon several occasions he received \$2,500 for expert testimony. His first appearance as a professional expert was in 1870, in the Penn-Middleton will case, tried before Judge Ludlow.

He was engaged in the well-known suit which involved the extradition of Joseph Brompton, of Great Grimsby, England, a dangerous criminal, who resisted extradition more than a year. His evidence materially assisted in the case of a bogus claim for insurance on a British bark which was scuttled in 1852. The bark had been cleared from Vera Cruz to Cardiff, Wales, and abandoned in the Gulf Stream, off the coast of Georgia. The master and mate had come to Philadelphia to collect the insurance money on the cargo, and the underwriters, suspecting fraud, their counsel employed Doctor Peirce to examine the log of the vessel, which was the only manifest that the officers had put in evidence. Doctor Peirce demonstrated beyond a doubt that the log had been tampered with and that the figures showing the amount of the cargo had been altered. In consequence of his testimony, a tug was sent to the Gulf Stream and picked up the aban-

doned vessel, and it was discovered that instead of the valuable cargo of eight hundred bags of vanilla beans, as claimed by the officers and apparently shown by the log, the vessel contained three hundred bags of worthless refuse and had been deliberately scuttled.

Other cases in which he appeared and rendered important service in the interest of justice were the famous Gaul case, tried in 1882, and several forgery cases, some of which involved a great deal of hard work and patient investigation, notably the Whitaker will case, but the frauds were proved and the criminals convicted.

As an expert accountant, his services were of great value in the case of the Treasurer of the borough of West Chester, Pa., Doctor Peirce's testimony securing conviction. In the case of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, on which he was at work a year, his skill as an accountant saved the reputation of the Board. He was consulted by business men and bookkeepers almost constantly, and his opinion was considered sufficient to decide many disputes and to aid in disentangling complicated accounts.

In 1887, he served the State as Bank Assessor; in 1879, he was elected President of the Business Educators' Association of America. He also served for many years as a director of the Fairmount Park Art Association; and in 1875 he introduced into many schools and churches the spelling bee exercises, which proved so successful and profitable in many communities. In recognition of his efficient services in the cause of education, Dickinson College conferred upon him the degree of Ph. D.

At the time of his death he was President of the Bookkeepers' Beneficial Association of Philadelphia, having been successively re-elected for five years; he had been a member seventeen years.

He was a prominent member of Grace M. E. Church, Philadelphia, and had for years been Chairman of its Finance Committee. In 1887 he was licensed to preach by the Presiding Elder upon recommendation of this church, but he did not accept the orders, feeling that he could do better service as a layman. He was active in church and Sunday School work, and as an evidence of his active interest may be enumerated the several church enterprises with which he was identified. He was President of the Philadelphia Tract Society of the M. E. Church, which publishes the Philadelphia Methodist; was a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, and had been Treasurer of the Philadelphia Sabbath Association until his illness compelled his resignation. He was a trustee of Temple College, Philadelphia; a Manager of the Home Missionary Society, and of the Evangelical Alliance of America.

He was an eloquent and forceful speaker and was greatly in demand upon public occasions. For some years he took an active interest in politics, and in 1880 he stumped Ohio, Indiana and Maryland in the interests of the Democratic party. In that year he was his party's candidate for Receiver of Taxes. He was once offered by the President of the United States the Consulship at Liverpool, but he felt that he could not leave the school, and declined the office, although it was then, as now, one of the best at the disposal of the President.

He was the author and publisher of a number of books, which were primarily designed for his own school, but have been extensively adopted by other business colleges, academies and public schools. His principal works were "Practical Test Problems," "How to Become a Bookkeeper," "Peirce Manual of Bookkeeping," "Peirce School Writing Slips and Real Business Forms," "Peirce School Manual of Business Forms and Customs," "Peirce Manual for the Typist," and "Peirce Manual of Language Lessons."

The success of Doctor Peirce was due largely to his sterling character, untiring industry, and minute attention to detail. Anything he undertook he entered into with his whole soul. During the short time he spent in Philadelphia as a Grammar School principal, not more than four or five years, he made the reputation of sending more of his boys to the High School than any other principal. How was it done? In a very simple but effective manner, but a manner that required more personal effort than the other principals would give. For several weeks before examination time he and the candidates for examination would live in the school house, having their meals sent in and sleeping there at night. Is it any wonder that they all passed? Such effort, directed along any line, cannot fail of success.

Such he was, and such were his methods, all his life, and when death came, in the spring of 1896, he closed a life that had exerted a great influence for good over the lives of many thousands of people, young and old.

In 1909, the City of Philadelphia honored him by naming one of its new school buildings the Thomas May Peirce School. The building, which was erected at a cost of \$170,000, stands at the corner of Twenty-third and Cambria Streets and will accommodate twenty-seven divisions.

V—426. MARGARET PEIRCE (Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 12 mo. 28, 1839, at Chester, Pa.; m. CHARLES WILLIAM HOWARD 8 mo. 12, 1863, at Hammonton, N. J., son of Benjamin Howard and Mary Stanley, of Catharine, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 8 mo. 12, 1836, in Tioga Co., Pa.; d. 7 mo. 27, 1899 at Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y. No issue.

They resided for 3 years at Hammonton and 2 years at Riverton, N. J., then in Philadelphia. His health failing he went to relatives in New York state, where he died and was buried at Trumansburg, N. Y. She became a member of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Race St., 1882, and was recorded a minister in 2 mo. 1888, which position she filled with the unity and cordial approval of the Society. Her address is, 5800 Green St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., where through the liberality of the late Anna T. Jeanes Friends have a substantial and commodious home.

V—427. SARAH ELIZABETH PEIRCE (Caleb 4), b. 12 mo. 16, 1843; un. She was for some years a teacher. Her last residence was 1837 Marvine St., Philadelphia.

V—428. CALEB FRANKLIN PEIRCE (Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 4, 1845; m. SALLIE V. MAXWELL Jan. 15, 1869, dau. of William Maxwell and Martha Ann Kirkbride.

They resided for some time at Titusville, Pa., and Millerstown, Butler Co., Pa.; later they were for five years in Virginia, then returned to Park Ave., Merchantville, N. J.

Issue:—

1013. Mary, b. 11-15-1870; d. 1 mo. —, 1871.

V—429. GEORGE W. PEIRCE (Caleb 4) b. 12 mo. 29, 1847; d. 3 mo. 13, 1873; un. Last residence with his parents at Concordville, Pa.; buried at Concord Mtg.

V—430. SAMUEL JAMES PEIRCE (Caleb 4), b. 9 mo. 19, 1855; d. 4 mo. 10, 1859.

Ch. of Esther Ann Peirce (T.146) and William A. Gheen.

V—431. MARGARET P. GHEEN (Hetty Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 21, 1886; m. JAMES DOWNING Feb. 9, 1843 (see No. T.-534), son of Joseph Downing and Elizabeth Beidler, b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

Further record from his No.

V—432. THOMAS PEIRCE GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Mar. 18,

1826, in Chester Co., Pa. He left home in Sept., 1844, and is supposed to have died unmarried.

V—433. ANN ALICE GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Dec. 20, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1879; m. HEBER CHASE KIMBALL Sept. 10, 1844, son of Solomon Farnum Kimball and Annie b. June 14, 1801, at Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt.; d. June 22, 1868.

They resided in Salt Lake City, Utah, where both are buried.

Issue:—

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1014. Samuel Heber, b. Dec. 9, 1851. | |
| 1015. Daniel Heber, b. Feb. 8, 1856. | |
| 1016. Andrew, b. Sept. 6, 1858. | } Twins. |
| 1017. Alice Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1858. | |
| 1018. Sarah Gheen, b. May 31, 1861. | |

V—434. AMANDA TRIMBLE GHEEN* (Hetty Ann 4), b. Jan. 18, 1830; d. Nov. 4, 1904; m. HEBER CHASE KIMBALL Dec. —, 1845, in Nauvoo, Ill., husband of her sister, Anna Alice (see last No.).

They resided at Salt Lake City, Utah. All were members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, commonly called the Mormon Church.

Note.—The following extracts are taken from a sketch of the life of Amanda Trimble Gheen Kimball. She was born the same year that the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints was organized—1830. Her father was a prosperous farmer, as was also his father, Thomas Gheen, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and her mother was also the daughter of a prominent farmer of Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa., all of whom were Quakers. In 1840 some Elders of the Mormon Church came to Chester Co., Pa., and in August the father, mother and oldest sister were baptized and in December Ann A., aged 14 years, and Amanda T., aged 12 years, were baptized. In 1841 the father went to Nauvoo, Ill., and was ordained an Elder. He returned home and on Jan. 21, 1842, sold his farm and May 11 started westward "for the Gospel sake," and arrived at Nauvoo June 28, 1842. They were prospered and blessed and had a pleasant journey. He bought an acre of land two blocks west of the Temple and built a two-story brick house. He also bought 80 acres of prairie land. He made his family comfortable, assisted in building the Temple, and was always very kind to the poor. The day before the Prophet Joseph and his brother Hiram Smith were murdered by a mob in Carthage jail, he visited them and was received with many blessings. In 1845 he was taken suddenly ill and died July 15. Amongst the frequent visitors to his house were Brigham Young and Heber C. Kimball, to whom the father became very much attached, and the latter became the husband of the two daughters, Ann Alice and Amanda T. The two sisters whose lives were so closely interwoven were just the opposite in looks and temperament; Ann Alice was very tall, of dark complexion, black silken hair and very dark eyes; was intensely spiritual and rather delicate. Amanda T. was of medium height, fair complexion, blue eyes and light hair; was rather temporal and seemed more wrapped up in the affairs of this life than her sister, and enjoyed robust health. Ann Alice was gentle and rather Quakerish in her dress and seemed to avoid society, and appeared happier in her home. Amanda T. was quick to speak, of high temperament, loved and craved company, the association of the young and old, and was never known to refuse an invitation to a social gathering. She was well and strong and never known to shirk any duty. These two sisters were baptized the same day, received their patriarchal blessings the same day, were both married to the same husband, lived together, reared their children together and loved each other's children; together they participated in the trials, persecutions and drivings of their sect from their beautiful city of Nauvoo, Ill., and from their homes and possessions, but both lived to enjoy true happiness in their now far western home at Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

1019. William Gheen, b. Mar. 3, 1851.
 1020. Albert Heber, b. Sept. 13, 1854.
 1021. Jeremiah H., b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. May 23, 1887.
 1022. Moroni H., b. May 23, 1861.

V—435. MARY ANN GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Dec. 29, 1832 at E. Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa.; d. April 18, 1903, at Ogden City, Weber Co., Utah; m. WILLIAM ELMER, April 9, 1857, son of John Elmer and Sally —, b. Sept. 16, 1820, in Orange Co., Vt.; d. Dec. 14, 1894, at Ogden. He was a farmer with residence at Ogden City, Utah. *Peague*

Issue:—

1023. Levi James, b. Oct. 1, 1858.
 1024. Esther Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1861.
 1025. Amanda Violet, b. July 20, 1864.
 1026. William Heber, b. Feb. 19, 1869.

V—436. STEPHEN HARRIS GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4) b. April 19, 1835; m. MARY ADELIA HARDY, dau. of Joseph Hardy and Lucy —, b. Nov. 6, 1839. Residence, St. Charles, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.

Issue:—

1027. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1863.
 1028. Stephen Peirce, b. Jan. 26, 1865.
 1029. William Joseph, b. July 1, 1868.
 1030. Amanda Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
 1031. Ida Viola, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
 1032. Lillian Uzel.

V—437. LEVI A. GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Mar. 1, 1840; m. JOSEPHINE LAURENSEN, dau. of John Laurenson and Carrie —, b. Aug. 24, 1851. Last residence given, Hamilton, Nevada.

Issue:—

1033. Alice, b. circa, 1876.

ELLEN
 V—438. SARAH GHEEN (Esther Ann 4), b. Dec. 11, 1844, at Nauvoo, Ill., d. Jan. 13, 1869; m. ALEXANDER NEPHI STEPHENS, 1860, son of John Stephens and Elizabeth —, b. Dec. 11, 1840. Residence, Ogden City, Utah. *4 FEB.*

Issue:—

- BRIGGS*
 1034. William Nephi, b. Oct. 14, 1861. *d B JAN 1946*
 1035. Ann Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1864.
 1036. Genevra Ellen, b. Oct. 2, 1866; d. 1883.
 1037. John Andrew, b. Jan. 4, 1869.

Ch. of Phebe Peirce (T.-147) and John Benington.

V—439. ANN BENINGTON (Phebe, Margaret, Samuel, William), b.

4 mo. 6, 1827; d. 1 mo. 27, 1903, at West Chester, Pa.; m. JAMES EL-FRETH 10 mo. 14, 1857, at Concord Mtg., son of Jacob R. Elfreth and Abigail Peirce, b. 3 mo. 27, 1833; d. 4 mo. 30, 1907.

They resided for some years at Millville, N. J.; afterwards lived in Philadelphia, but were boarding in West Chester, Pa., at the time of her death. They were members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue:—

1038. John Benington, b. 8-25-1859.

1039. Miriam, b. 7-4-1863.

V—440. SAMUEL BENINGTON (Phebe 4), b. 12 mo. 7, 1828; m. MARY BALDERSON 10 mo. 11, 1853, dau. of Jacob Balderson and Martha Livezey, b. 1 mo. —, 1824; d. 4 mo. 8, 1859.

M. second, REBECCA TRIMBLE 3 mo. 3, 1869 (see No. T.-453), dau. of Stephen M. Trimble and Lydia Sharpless, b. 5 mo. 22, 1840.

They resided on a farm in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., for many years, where he was a school director several years. Finally, in, 1885 they removed to Confidence, Wayne Co., Iowa. No issue.

V—441. RACHEL BENINGTON (Phebe, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 23, 1832; d. 2 mo. 8, 1897; m. DANIEL B. PRICE 12 mo. 5, 1883, at Media Mtg.

They resided at his place in Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. After his death about 8 mo. 1896, she returned to her father's residence at Media, Pa. She was buried at Concord Mtg. She was for thirty years an acceptable minister in the Society of Orthodox Friends. She was widely known and highly respected. Her husband had been married first to Hannah B. Child 5 mo. 18, 1848

V—442. HENRY BENINGTON (Phebe 4), b. 6 mo. 13, 1835; d. 5 mo. 12, 1859; unm. He resided with his parents, bur. at Concord Mtg.

V—443. MARGARET BENINGTON (Phebe 4), b. 1 mo. 16, 1843.

She kept house for her father for many years at his last residence in Media, Pa., where she remained for a few years, then removed, with address 218 West Rittenhouse St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

V—444. JOHN BENINGTON, JR. (Phebe 4), b. 8 mo. 4, 1845; d. 4 mo. 6, 1875; unm.; buried at Concord Mtg.

Ch. of Thomas J. Peirce (T.-150) and Martha Ann Smith, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—445. NARCISSA PEIRCE (Thomas J. 4), b. Dec. 3, 1847; d. July 24, 1849.

V^u—446. ALONZA HENDRICKSON PEIRCE (Thomas J. 4), b. April 28, 1850; d. March 9, 1854.

V^v—447. CLARA BELLE PEIRCE (Thomas J., Margaret, Samuel, William), b. June 10, 1854; m. WILLIAM P. McCAY Mar 8, 1876, son of William T. McCay and Evalina H. Bullock, b. Aug. 18, 1854.

He is a farmer. Address, Concordville, Pa.

Issue:—

1040. Charlotte S., b. July 27, 1876.

1041. Thomas J. P., b. Dec. 30, 1882.

V^v—448. SAMUEL HOWARD PEIRCE (Thomas J. 4), b. March 13, 1859; d. March 18, 1906; m. MARGARETTA ELLA COLEMAN Oct 13, 1882, dau. of William S. Coleman and Elizabeth Agnes Wise, b. in Virginia.

Their last residence was Wilmington, Dcl., where he died, and she continues. He was buried at Concord Mtg.

Issue:—

1042. Cloyd T., b. Sept. 1, 1887; d. Feb. 28, 1888.

1043. Florence S., b. July 22, 1889.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-154) and Abraham Rothrock, M. D., all born at McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.

V—449. JOSEPH TRIMBLE ROTHROCK (Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. April 9, 1839; m. MARTHA E. MAY May 30, 1869, dau. of Addison May* and Elizabeth Shafer, of West Chester, Pa., b. Mar. 22, 1840, in Coventry Twp.

They resided at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., for some time removed thence to West Chester, 428 N. Church St., where they continue. He was graduated B. S., Harvard, 1864, and M. D. University of Penna., 1867; was Captain Co. E, 20th Pa. Cavalry in the Civil War and wounded at Fredericksburg, Va.; appointed Prof. of Botany, University of Penna., 1877. He is the author of Vacation Cruisings, Botany of the Wheeler Expedition, Flora of Alaska, Revision of North American Guarinese, Pennsylvania Forestry Reports, 1895, &c.; one of the editors of Forest Leaves. The crowning work of his life has been the securing of legislation for the preservation of our forests, for which he labored with untiring zeal, and which won his appointment as Commissioner of Forestry of Pennsylvania in 1893, which office he still holds.

Note.—Addison May, son of Robert May (Iron-master) of Centreville, Pa., and Ruth Potts. Elizabeth May, dau. of Judge Lemuel Shafer and Martha Bull, the latter being a dau. of Col. Thomas Bull, of the Revolutionary Army.

Children:—

1044. Addison May, b. May 12, 1870.
 1045. Henry A., b. Oct. 24, 1872.
 1046. Howard Gray, b. Sept. 5, 1874; d. Sept. 3, 1877.
 1047. Elizabeth May, b. Mar. 23, 1877.
 1048. Martha May, b. Sept. 10, 1882; d. Mar. 29, 1883.

V—450. ANN AMANDA ROTHROCK (Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. June 29, 1840; unm. He resides at McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.

V—451. MARY M. ROTHROCK (Phebe, Joseph Samuel, William), b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Mar. 18, 1898; m. DAVID M. McFARLAND Sept. 11, 1866, son of James McFarland and Mary Meconkey, b. May 6, 1839, at Tredyffrin, Pa.; d. Oct. 12, 1899.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where they both died. Both were buried at Oakland Cemetery. When young he entered the office of his uncle, David Meconkey, a banker and broker in West Chester, upon whose death in 1868 he succeeded to the management of the business. As executor and trustee he had charge of large estates and was considered an expert on the value of real estate.

Children:—

1049. Charles T., b. June 15, 1867.
 1050. James R., b. June 15, 1867; d. Sept. —, 1867. } Twins.
 1051. Elizabeth W., b. May 16 1870.
 1052. George K., b. July 23, 1875.
 1053. Hettie T., b. Feb. 25, 1878; d. Jan. 7, 1881.
 1054. Mary M., b. Aug. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1880.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, SAMUEL.

Ch. of Stephen M. Trimble (T.-158) and Lydia Sharpless, all except the eldest born in Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

V—452. JOHN TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William) b. 5 mo. 6, 1838; d. 7 mo. 31, 1886; unm.

He was born at Haverford; educated at Westtown; went early to live with his grandmother at the old Mendenhall homestead in Concord Twp. He had succeeded to the ownership of the farm. He was an influential and highly respected citizen, an esteemed and active member of Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends holding the position of overseer. He was buried at this place.

V—453. REBECCA TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 5 mo. 22, 1840; m. SAMUEL BENINGTON, 3 mo. 3, 1869 (No. T.-440), as his second wife. No issue.

V—454. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b.

2 mo. 26, 1843; m. MARY L. EVANS, 5. mo. 5, 1870, at Middletown Mtg., (No. T.-386), dau. of Isaac C. and Ann Evans, b. 6 mo. 20, 1848; d. 3 mo. 7, 1904; bur. at Middletown Mtg.

M. second, ANNE EVANS 5 mo. 10, 1906, sister to his first wife, b. 9 mo. 26, 1854 (No. T.-391).

He graduated M. D. University of Penna., 1867. He settled and practiced at Lima, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., for many years. After the death of his wife he removed to a farm in Newtown Twp. which he had purchased in 1900, and relinquished his medical practice. Besides his proficiency in medicine he is also well versed in the science of botany. Address, Newtown Square, Pa.

Issue:—

1055. Joseph Evans, b. 3-3-1871; d. 4-5-1896.

1056. John, b. 4-2-1877.

1057. Grace, b. 3-14-1881; d. 3-17-1881.

1058. George Martin, b. 4-11-1883.

V-455. GEORGE TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 12, 1845; d. 6 mo. 10, 1889; unnm.

He resided at his parents' home, and assisted on the farm. He was endowed with more than ordinary qualities of mind and heart and urbanity of manners. His health failing he first tried the climate of Florida and afterwards of Colorado Springs, where he died. His body was brought home and bur. at Chester Mtg.

V-456. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 19, 1847; m. JANE MENDENHALL 5 mo. 4, 1887, at Concord Mtg., dau. of Jacob H. Mendenhall and Hannah W. Newlin, b. 3 mo. 19, 1847, in Nether Providence Twp.

He succeeded his brother John at the Concord homestead, is an intelligent agriculturist and well skilled in botany. He is an active member in the Society of Friends, in which he holds important positions. He has filled the offices of School Director and Supervisor of Roads in his township with commendable ability. No issue.

V-457. ANN TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 1 mo. 25, 1851; unnm. She continued with her parents while they lived, remaining at their last residence. She is a valued Friend.

V-458. HENRY TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 5 mo. 22, 1853; d. 8 mo. 24, 1898, at St. David's Pa.; bur. at Friends' S. Western Grounds, near Phila.; m. MARY J. WARRINGTON 4 mo. 14, 1881, at Moorestown, N. J., dau. of Seth Warrington and Mary Newlin Jenkins of that place, b. 5 mo. 15, 1854, Westfield, N. J.

He graduated at Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1876, then spent two years in the special study of chemistry at the University of Penna. He was elected Prof. of analytical chemistry, College of Pharmacy, 1883, from which he received the degree Ph. M., 1891. Haverford College conferred A. M., 1896. He was elected a member of American Philosophical Society, 1897. He published two volumes on "The Tannins;" 53 articles in the Am. Journal of Pharmacy; "Some North American Coniferae," in connection with Prof. Edson Bastin, besides works on chemistry. He had been to Europe in connection with his profession. Resided at St. David's 1892-98. His widow removed to Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

1059. Martha Warrington, b. 7-12-1884.
 1060. Ruth A., b. 12-23-1885; d. 8-31-1908.
 1061. Alice, b. 9-5-1895.

V—459. RUTHANNA TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 9 mo. 8, 1855; d. 2 mo. 27, 1876; unm.; bur. at Chester Mtg.

V—460. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 12, 1857; m. EMMA FORSYTHE 9 mo. 18, 1889, at Birmingham Mtg., dau. of William Forsythe and Elizabeth Pusey, of Birmingham, Pa., b. 12 mo. 20, 1858; d. 11 mo. 12, 1895.

They settled at the homestead in Chester Twp., where she died. He is a farmer and dairyman, member of Guernsey Club. The family all belong to Chester Meeting of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

1062. Stephen Martin, b. 6-10-1891.
 1063. Anna Forsythe, b. 8-30-1892.
 1064. Emma Lydia, b. 1-1-1895.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (164) and George Martin. The first born at Concordville, the rest at Philadelphia.

V—461. EDITH MARTIN, b. 10 mo. 25, 1850; d. 10 mo. 28, 1863.

V—462. REBECCA MARTIN, b. 6 mo. 6, 1852; d. 11 mo. 27, 1853.

V—463. GEORGE MARTIN, b. 2 mo. 7, 1854; d. 11 mo. 4, 1854.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, HANNAH.

Ch. of Abel Thomas (T.-168) and Patience Thorne.

V—464. HANNAH THOMAS (Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b.

Hannah Thorne

3 mo. 4, 1837; m. FRANKLIN GEROTHMAN ALLEN 3 mo. 30, 1859, son of John Allen* and Chloe R. Allen, of Erie Co., N. Y., b. 12 mo. 1, 1834. They reside at Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:—

1065. Edward F., b. 1-6-1860.
 1066. John Henry, b. 11-1-1861.
 1067. Mary C., b. 7-21-1863.
 1068. Anna T., b. 8-29-1865.
 1069. Emma Chloe, b. 8-11-1869.
 1070. George S., b. 7-27-1871.
 1071. Esther Elizabeth, b. 5-18-1874.
 1072. Louisa Thomas, b. 7-14-1876.
 1073. William Thomas, b. 10-18-1879.

V—465. EDWARD A. THOMAS (Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 4 mo. 27, 1838; d. 9 mo. 2, 1890; m. HELEN L. BRISTOL, 9 mo. —, 1867, dau. of Dr. ——— Bristol, of Rochester N. Y.

In 1862, while practising law at Auburn, N. J., Edward A. Thomas raised a company of volunteers for the Civil War known as Company C, 111th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, of which he was captain. He was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry and was later on exchanged. He returned to Auburn and resumed the practice of law, and for a year was Mayor of the city. During Grant's administration he served as U. S. Judge for the Territory of Wyoming, and subsequently practised law in Wyoming and Utah and then returned to the East. His death occurred at Norristown, Pa., after a short illness.

Children:—

1074. Helen B., b. 10-8-1868.
 1075. Albert Gorham, b. 7-19-1876.

V—466. ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. 11 mo. 1, 1840; d. 2 mo. 28, 1841.

Ch. of John J. Thomas (T.-171) and Mary S. Howland, all born at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., except the last, who was born at Union Springs, N. Y.

V—467. CATHERINE THOMAS, b. 6 mo. 27, 1839; d. 9 mo. 4, 1841.

V—468. LOUISA THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b.

Note. John Allen and Chloe R. Allen were m. 5 mo. 29, 1831. John d. 2 mo. 23, 1873; Chloe R. d. 12 mo. 13, 1870. John and Chloe R. had four children: Olive, b. 9-10-1833; d. 1-29-1834. Franklin Gerothman, b. 12-1-1834; Olive Esther, b. 3-31-1836; Henry Clay, b. 3-21-1845.

John Allen, son of Joseph Allen and Rebecca Potter, who had six children: Harriet, John, Potter, Ruth, Abner and Rhoba. Potter and Abner removed to Missouri.

Chloe R. Allen, dau. of Gerothman Allen and Olivia Randall, who had three children: Lavina, Chloe and Esther.

Joseph Allen and Gerothman Allen were brothers.

4 mo. 27, 1841; m. REV. ALBERT FRANKLIN LYLE, a Presbyterian clergyman, 6 mo. 22, 1872, son of Joshua Bircham Lyle* and Ann Elizabeth Simpson, b. 4 mo. 11, 1839, in New Brunswick, Canada; d. 11 mo. 7, 1910.

She is an Orthodox Friend and a woman of broad, sympathetic and brilliant intellect, whose life has been devoted to Christian work of many kinds. Her husband after a long and faithful service in the ministry is now retired. He filled pastorates at Union Springs, N. Y., Utica, N. Y., Ilion, N. Y., and Newark, N. J. They reside at 203 South Sixth St., Newark, N. J.

Children:—

1076. George Henry, b. 5-1-1873; d. 5-17-1875; b. and d. at Union Springs, N. Y.

1077. William Thomas, b. 1-10-1875.

1078. Herbert Cecil, b. 9-25-1877.

1079. Henry Albert, b. 5-21-1880.

1080. Rose Marian, b. 9-3-1886.

V—469. HENRY THOMAS, b. 5 mo. 6, 1843; d. 4 mo. 6, 1849.

V—470. WILLIAM H. THOMAS, b. 8 mo. 11, 1847; d. 1 mo. 16, 1851.

V—471. CAROLINE THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1850. She resides with address at Union Springs, Cayuga, Co., N. Y.

V—472. EMILY THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 21, 1853. She resides same as last.

V—473. ELIZABETH H. THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 29, 1856. She resides same as last two, all at the homestead of their father.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Hannah J. Mechem (T.-173) and John H. Halsted.

V—474. ELLEN M. HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Wil-

Note.—Joshua B. Lyle, son of John Lyle, a Revolutionary soldier in the British Army, 71st Highland Light Infantry, and Abigail Bircham; John Lyle, son of David Lyle, of the County of Caithness, Scotland, and Katherine Manson.

Ann E. Simpson, dau. of William Simpson, a Revolutionary soldier in the American Army, 1st New Hampshire Regiment, and Betsey Hanson; William Simpson, son of Andrew Simpson, Jr., and Agnes Ayres. Andrew Simpson, Jr., son of Andrew Simpson and Betsey Patton. Andrew and Betsey came to Boston from Coleraine, County Antrim, Ireland, in 1725. They removed to Nottingham, N. H., about 1740 and it was here that Betsey was tomahawked by the Indians in 1742. Young Andrew, who had been sent to the spring for water by his mother, fell down in the cornfield, cried, fell asleep and thus escaped the terrible fate which befell his mother.

liam), b. Oct. 16, 1831; m. WILLIAM HOTCHKISS, M. D., Sept. 11, 1860, son of Freeman and Lydia Hotchkiss. He d. 7 mo. 2, 1873.

Before her marriage Ellen was a school teacher. Her address is, Buchanan, Mich.

Issue:—

1081. Carrie Ella, b. June 20, 1861; d. Apr. 15, 1885; unm.

V—475. ELIZABETH HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William, b. Mar. 3, 1833; m. GEORGE CHURCHILL July 16, 1855, son of Orin Churchill, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1900.

He was a merchant at Buchanan, Mich, where Elizabeth still resides.

Issue:—

1082. William Orrin, b. Dec. 25, 1857.

1083. Harry Lemuel, b. Feb. 22, 1862.

V—476. NAOMI HALSTED, d. in infancy.

V—477. MARY JANE HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1889; m. SCHYLER V. FISKE, circa 1857, son of Thomas and Rebecca Fiske. He d. Nov. —, 1863, in the army.

Issue:—

1084. George Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1858; d. Nov. —, 1859.

1085. Mary Mae, b. June 23, 1860.

M. second, HENRY WATSON, M. D., son of William and Sarah Watson. He d. Sept. 2, 1888. They resided at Bedford, Mich. No issue by this m.

V—478. JONATHAN HALSTEAD (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. MARIETTE E. REYNOLDS Nov. 1, 1863, dau. of John Reynolds and Anna Dean, b. 11 mo. 13, 1841.

By trade he was a wagon maker; afterwards was with his son in the Halstead Table Co. Address, Pentwater, Mich.

Issue:—

1086. Zoe Ella, b. Jan. 1, 1867; d. July 25, 1888.

1087. Daniel J., b. June 8, 1870.

1088. Stanley M., b. Oct. 1, 1880.

V—479. ANN M. HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Nov. 5, 1844; d. Mar. 6, 1899; m. EDWARD FREEMAN, 1862.

He enlisted in the army during the Civil War and was never heard from; probably killed.

M. second, SAMUEL KOHLER 6 mo. 16, 1872. Residence, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue by first husband:—

1089. Dewitt C., b. Aug. 26, 1863.

V—480. SUSAN D. HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1873; unm. She was a teacher.

Ch. of John Meachem (T.-174) and Caroline A. Lord.

V—481. A boy, d. unnamed in infancy.

V—482. CLARA ELIZABETH MEACHEM, d. in her 7th year.

Ch. of Isaac J. Mechem (T.175) and Celestia Russell.

V—483. FLORENCE MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 14, 1856. Address 141 Maple St., Battle Creek, Mich.

V—484. FLOYD RUSSELL MECHEM (Isaac 4, Elizabeth, Hannah, William) b. May 9, 1858; m. JESSIE COLLIER Dec. 4, 1884, dau. of Victory P. and Minerva Collier, of Battle Creek, Mich.

He was educated in the common schools and graduated from Battle Creek, High School. The University of Michigan gave him the honorary degree of A. M. He has been professor of law in Detroit College of Law, University of Michigan and later at the University of Chicago. He is the author of several legal treatises, as on agency, sales, public offices, partnership, carriers, etc. Residence, 5714 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

1090. John Collier, b. Jan. 1, 1886.

1091. Philip Russell, b. Dec. 12, 1892.

V—485. GEORGE W. MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 18, 1860; m. CLARA MESSER 10 mo. 9, 1888, dau. of Horace Green Messer* and Sarah Wallace, b. 8 mo. 25, 1862; d. 7 mo. 28, 1897.

He is an attorney at law, 303 Post Building, Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

1092. Leland, b. 9-19-1891.

1093. Clara, b. 12-17-1895.

1094. Horace Messer, b. 7-6-1897.

Note.—Horace G. Messer, b. about 1832; d. 1-14-1904. Sarah Wallace, b. 4-16-1837; d. 9-15-1902. They were m. 11-20-1853.

V—486. CHARLES GIBBS MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. July 27, 1864; m. SARA S. CAMPBELL Nov. 10, 1890, at Battle Creek; b. Feb. 11, 1866 (dau. of Alexander Campbell, of Cambria, N. Y., b. Mar. 17, 1836; d. Jan. 29, 1901, and Chloe Wilson, of Wilson, N. Y., b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. Oct. 25, 1901). He is treasurer of the Duplex Printing Press Co., of and with residence at Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

1095. Florence Alvira, b. May 3, 1893.

1096. Elizabeth Celestia, b. June 5, 1896.

V—487. WILLIAM HERBERT MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 5, 1868; d. May 16, 1900; m. ELLA HAZEN July 23, 1896, dau. of Alonza Pratt Hazen and Marilla D. ———, b. July 4, 1868.

He was a civil engineer, was in the employ of the Grand Trunk R. R., and lost his life in an accident whilst on the cars. Her address is, 23 Cliff St., Battle Creek, Mich. No issue.

Ch. of Elizabeth Mechem (T.-178) and John Knowles, born in Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich.

V—488. GEORGE M. KNOWLES (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. July 21, 1839; m. CAROLINE WAY Mar. 19, 1867; dau. of George and Hannah Way, b. Sept. 3, 1849.

He was a farmer at one time at Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kan., but returned to near Battle Creek, Mich., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

1097. Stanley J., b. Nov. 29, 1869.

1098. Lillie G., b. Nov. 6, 1873.

1099. Claude G., b. April 19, 1876.

V—489. ANN M. KNOWLES (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Jan. 5, 1842; d. June 8, 1881; m. SYLVANUS McCLELLAN Nov. 9, 1866, son of Thomas and Tina McClellan, b. Sept. 8, 1837. He is a carpenter of Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

1100. John M., b. June 23, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1902.

Ch. of Mary Mechem (T.-179) and David Halsted.

V—490. CHARLOTTE PEARL HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 12, 1837; d. Jan. 12, 1904, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. GEORGE THOMPSON FAIRCHILD Nov. 25, 1863, son of Grandison Fairchild and Nancy Harris, b. Oct. 6, 1838, at Brownhelm, O.; d. Mar. 16, 1901, at Berea, Ky., where both were buried.

He graduated at Oberlin College, Ohio, 1863. He was Prof. of English at Olivet College, 1864; Prof. of English at Michigan Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich., 1865 to 1879; president Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kan., 1879 to 1897; vice president Berea College, Berea, Ky., 1899 to his death.

Issue:—

- 1101. Mary Agnes, b. Aug. 21, 1864.
- 1102. Edwin Milton, b. Nov. 7, 1866.
- 1103. Paul Halsted, b. June 22, 1867.
- 1104. David Grandison, b. April 7, 1869.
- 1105. Anna Della, b. July 21, 1871.

V.—491. MILTON ARNOLD HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Sept. 17, 1838, in Mich.; d. Jan. 4, 1904, in Ill.; m. ELIZABETH WOODWARD HOCKENHULL May 4, 1870, dau. of Robert Hockenhull and Matilda McMackin, of Jacksonville, Ill., b. circa 1845.

("Mr. Hockenhull was a man of prominence and wealth; he came from Cheshire, England, but his wife and children were Americans.")

Dr. M. A. Halsted attended country schools, and spent two years in the University of Michigan. Later he studied medicine, and, in 1859, was graduated from the Cleveland Medical College. He began the practice of medicine at the age of twenty-one years, in Geneseo, N. Y., and later practiced at Northampton, Mass. In 1863 he entered the army as assistant surgeon of the 15th N. Y. Cav. and saw hard service, being mustered out in 1865; having taken part in the grand review at Washington, in Custer's command. After the war Dr. Halsted went first to Laporte, Ind., remaining only a short time, and then going to Leavenworth, Kan., where he remained until 1867. He then went to Jacksonville, Ill., for a very short time, and then returned to Leavenworth, where he stayed until 1877. He then went to Jacksonville, Ill., which was ever after his home. He was a good friend, a good man and a fine physician. He was buried in Diamond Grove Cemetery.

Issue:—

- 1106. Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1872.
- 1107. Matilda, b. Jan. 27, 1873; d. April 12, 1901.
- 1108. Katherine, b. Aug. —, 1877; d. in infancy.
- 1109. Robert Hockenhull, b. Sept. 16, 1878.
- 1110. Charlotte, b. April 9, 1884.
- 1111. Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1889.

V.—492. ADELLA HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 8 mo. 27, 1841; d. 9 mo. 14, 1866; unm.

V.—493. STANLEY MECHEM HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 10 mo. 18, 1843; d. 1877; m. SARAH A. BRUCE.

He was a member of 71st N. Y. Infantry and afterwards a captain in another regiment. He was New York agent in Chicago for a comb factory. No issue.

V—484. GEORGE MECHEM HALSTED (Mary 4), b. 9 mo. 14, 1845; d. 6 mo. 12, 1873. He was in the telegraph service during the Civil War.

V—495. EDWARD MONROE HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. ALICE ADELE UPTON May 3, 1871, dau. of Parley and Hannah W. Upton, of Batavia, N. Y.; d. April 26, 1886.

M. second, MARY CAMERON THOMPSON June 5, 1889, dau. of Alexander Harrison and Lucy Margaret Thompson, of Booneville, Missouri, b. June 7, 1852. Their address, 3515 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue by first wife:—

1112. Nellie Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1877.

1113. Bellè Upton, b. Nov. 20, 1879.

V—496. HENRY POWELL HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. April 18, 1850; m. JENNIE M. NORTHRUP, Oct. 22, 1878, dau. of George Northrup (b. 1832; d. 1870) and Mary A. Northrup (b. 1836), b. Feb. 28, 1857.

He is a physician and surgeon. He graduated at the Michigan Agricultural College, 1871, and University of Michigan, M. D., 1877; is president of U. S. Pension Board at Owosso, Mich., with address, Perry, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Issue:—

1114. Paul D., b. Jan. 21, 1881.

1115. Thaddeus H., b. July 5, 1884.

V—497. BYRON DAVID HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 7, 1852, in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. SUSAN E. HOWE, 1883, dau. of John M. Howe and Emeline Barnard Jenkins, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d. Dec. 15, 1890.

M. second, ELLA L. HOWE, 1894, sister of his first wife, both being granddaughters of Major Howe of Gen. Washington's staff, b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. June 1, 1896.

M. third, HANNAH W. HAINES, 1899, dau. of Aaron Haines and Priscilla Gardener.

He graduated from Michigan Agricultural College in 1871 and taught in the same college; studied botany and chemistry in Harvard University from 1874 to 1876, receiving the degree of Doctor of Science; taught in Chicago High School; then associate editor of American Agriculturist, in 1879 managing editor for three years. In 1885 became professor of botany in Iowa Agricultural College and accepted similar position in 1889 in Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.

He is a member of various scientific associations and in 1897-9 was president of the Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science, and in 1900

president of the Botanical Society of America. His residence and address is New Brunswick, N. J.

Issue by first wife:—

1116. Claire, b. Oct. 18, 1883.
1117. Edwin H., b. Jan. 27, 1888.

Issued by second wife:—

1118. Ella H., b. May 30, 1896.

Ch. of Stanley Mechem (T.-180) and Eunice H. Bryant.

V—498. EVANGELINE MECHEM (Stanley, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Feb. 11, 1854; d. April 10, 1896; m. SAMUEL B. MINSHALL May 1, 1877. He d. April 10, 1896.

He was an attorney and insurance agent. They resided at Pentwater, Mich., where he had his business office. The whole family lost their lives the same night by being shot by the father, who had also mortally shot W. B. O. Sands on his way home, after which he turned the weapon upon himself; presumably he was either insane or despondent. The wife is described as being at the time of her marriage "a very sweet and lovable girl." They were all buried in one grave at Pentwater, Mich.

Issue:—

1119. Ruby Minshall, b. Sept. 15, 1881; d. April 10, 1896.
1120. Pearl Minshall, b. 1882; d. 1882.
1121. George Bachtel Minshall, b. Sept. 7, 1892; d. April 10, 1896.
1122. Frank Bryant Minshall, b. Dec. 19, 1893; d. April 10, 1896.

V—499. GEORGE B. MECHEM (Stanley, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. May 11, 1860; m. LINDA WADE June 23, 1886, dau. of John P. and Sara S. Wade, b. Nov. 29, 1853.

He is of the firm of Mechem & Fuller, dealers in hardware, farm machinery, gasoline engines, etc., etc., at Fennville, Mich. No issue.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ISAAC.

Ch. of Thomas Lightfoot and (T.-132) and Thyrsa Peirce.

V—500. SARA JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 5 mo. 7, 1850; m. MAHLON LINTON PACKER, 9 mo. 16, 1875, son of Thomas Vickers Packer* and Margaret Linton, b. 9 mo. 17, 1850.

Note.—"Thomas Vickers Packer, son of Aaron and Rebecca Packer, was b. 2-16-1814, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa., where he lived until his 12th year, when his parents removed as pioneers to Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, where he grew to manhood in the nurture and admonition of the Society of Friends, his father being for sixty years a minister in that society. On 4 mo. 17, 1844, he m. at Bentleysville, Washington Co., Pa., Margaret Linton, with whom he lived 53 years. In the spring of 1851 with their young family they removed from Ohio to Iowa and settled near Oakland, Mills Co., after having lived the first five years in Salem, Henry Co. Many still remember his heroism in nursing among the cholera stricken people during a dreadful summer of floods and contagion. In 1862 he returned to the homestead south of Salem, where his nine children grew up."

↳ They reside at Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.

Children :—

1123. Linton, b. July 2, 1876.
 1124. Hugh, b. May 17, 1881; d. May 31, 1881.
 1125. Harold, b. June 14, 1882.
 1126. Paul, b. Oct. 13, 1886.
 1127. Leab, b. Jan. 6, 1892.

V—501. RACHEL JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William) b. 8 mo. 1, 1852. She resides near St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kan.

V—502. JOSEPH JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 25, 1856; m. EMMA PACKER 11 mo. 26, 1885, dau. of Thomas V. Packer and Margaret Linton, b. 8 mo. 31, 1859; d. 10 mo. 22, 1895.

He resides on a homestead near St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kan.

Children :—

1128. Margaret Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1886.
 1129. Helen Winnifred, b. July 20, 1889.

V—503. EDWARD JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 1 mo. 9, 1860; m. EMMA DENNEY 10 mo. 14, 1880, dau. of James Denny and Sarah Wickersham, b. Sept. 3, 1862; d. 1 mo. 17, 1905.

He resides near St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kan., on a place adjoining his brother's.

Children :—

1130. Dorance, b. 7-20-1881.
 1131. Charles Arden, b. 10-30-1883; d. 9-7-1885.
 1132. Leland, b. 12-19-1885.
 1133. Jessie Edna, b. 5-20-1888.
 1134. James Ralph, b. 3-8-1890.
 1135. Isabel, b. 6-19-1891.
 1136. Verne Lamont, b. 5-1-1893; d. 3-1-1896.

Ch. of Isaac Jacobs (T.-185) and Elizabeth Thayer. The eldest and youngest born in Cayuga Co., the others in Wayne Co., N. Y.

V—504. MARY SPENCER JACOBS, b. 12 mo. 15, 1845; d. 8 mo. 30, 1855.

V—505. MATILDA JACOBS (Isaac, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 6 mo. 30, 1848, at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.; unm.; resides at "Pointed Firs;" address, Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She has been a valuable contributor to the materials of this work, especially of the genealogy and history of several families.

V—506. ARTHUR JACOBS, b. 11 mo. 6, 1850; d. 8 mo. 20, 1855.

V—507. LUCY JACOBS (Isaac, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 1 mo. 27, 1857, at "Ashwood," Cayuga Co., N. Y.; resides with her sister.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL THOMAZINE.

Ch. of Daniel T. Jenks (T.-191) and Mary Ann Stockton.

V—508. ABRAHAM S. JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Burlington, N. J., Aug. 4, 1820; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1895; m. ROSANNA L. MONTGOMERY Sept. 18, 1843, in Philadelphia, dau. of Henry and Catharine Montgomery, of Salem Co., N. J., b. 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1893; both buried at Laurel Hill.

He was of the firm of Jenks & Randolph Insurance Agency, under Continental Hotel. Ninth and Chestnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, Tenth street, below Passyunk road.

Issue:—

1137. James Mitchel, b. Mar. 26, 1846.

1138. Mary Ann, b. May 27, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1897.

1139. Daniel Trimble, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1891.

V—509. TAMAZINE JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1868; buried at Laurel Hill; m. GEORGE PLATT PILLING Jan. 22, 1852, of Philadelphia, son of Thomas Pilling* and Mary Platt, b. Oct. 21, 1821.

He m. second, Arabella Aiken July 20, 1869, dau. of Hugh Aiken and Elizabeth Thompson, b. Jan. 20, 1837. They have a son, George Platt Pilling, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1872, who m. Caroline Elizabeth Marple, Jan. 21, 1905, and is a practising physician with office and residence at 4013 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, where his parents also reside.

George P. Pilling is a practical surgical instrument manufacturer and in company with his son, Charles P., has a large manufactory at 23d and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

His children by Tamazine Jenks were:—

1140. Franklin Jenks, b. Jan. 6, 1853.

1141. Henry Carman, b. July 7, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1869.

1142. William Stockman, b. Feb. 19, 1857.

1143. Edward Steelwagon, b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. June 8, 1898.

1144. Mary Jenks, b. June 5, 1861; d. April 28, 1884.

1145. Charles Jenks, b. Jan. 9, 1864.

Note.—Thomas Pilling was born in Bolton, Lancashire. He came to this country in 1812 when a young man and in order to get away from England, then about to begin war with the United States, bought some agricultural implements and came as a farmer against which there was no obstruction.

V—510. SUSAN STOCKTON JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. July 22, 1905; unmi; buried in the Jenks-Pilling lot at Laurel Hill.

V—511. FRANKLIN JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. Mar. 19, 1868; m. CAROLINE ROBBINS June 10, 1850 (?); b. July 24, 1834 (?); d. May 13, 1891; resided in Philadelphia, Pa; both bur. at Laurel Hill.

Issue:—

1146. Edward R., b. Feb. 1, 1853.

1147. Walter L., b. Mar. 4, 1854; d. May 24, 1882.

1148. Helen L., b. July 2, 1858.

1149. William A., b. Feb. 20, 1861.

1150. Franklin, b. Feb. 20, 1861; d. at age of 6 months } Twins.

V—512. COURTLAND FELL JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. July 20, 1835; d. bur. Jan. 3, 1878; m. CAROLINE H. LEEDS Oct. 5, 1858, in Union M. E. Church, Philadelphia, by Rev. Jos. Castle, dau. of Mark H. and Josephine L. Leeds, of Atlantic City, N. J., b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. April 11, 1873; both bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was a merchant with a store at 108 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1151. William Shippen, b. Aug. 3, 1859.

1152. Sue Whitney, b. Nov. 17, 1863; d. Aug. 3, 1864.

1153. Courtland Percy, b. June 11, 1865; d. June 20, 1865.

1154. Carrie Joy, b. July 20, 1866; d. June 21, 1867.

1155. Bessie Erwin, b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. July 22, 1869.

Ch. of Mary D. Jenks (T.-192) and John L. Janney, all born near Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

V—513. THOMAS J. JANNEY, b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1832.

V—514. CHARLES JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. May 7, 1830; d. Nov. 27, 1899; bur. at Makefield; m. ANNA V. YARDLEY Jan. 19, 1853, dau. of Joseph Harvey Yardley and Esther Knowles. She d. May 31, 1856, in her 26th year.

He m. second, JULIA K. YARDLEY May 14, 1859, a sister to Anna V., his first wife. She d. Feb. 26, 1908, aged 78 years, 5 mos.

After his marriage he kept a store at Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., for twenty-five years; then went to farming on a farm he had bought in Solebury Twp., where he lived twenty years until his death.

Issue by first wife:—

1156. Rebecca Y., b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Nov. 24, 1862.

1157. Ida, b. July 1, 1855; d. Oct. 31, 1886.

By second wife:—

1158. Anna, b. Feb. 1, 1860.
 1159. Evelyn, b. Sept. 30, 1861.
 1160. Ernest, b. Mar. 28, 1864.
 1161. Charles Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1870.

V—515. THOMAS J. JANNEY (2d) Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. April 30, 1832; d. April 8, 1909. He was auditor (1906) of Newtown Trolley Co., Bucks Co., Pa., with residence in that place.

V—516. TAMAZINE T. JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel William), b. Jan. 17, 1835; unnm.; address, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

V—517. JOHN L. JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Jan. 7, 1910; m. MATILDA WYNKOOP Oct. 29, 1889, dau. of Girardus Wynkoop and Isabella Craven, b. Sept. 29, 1857.

They resided in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., but he farmed the homestead about two miles off.

Issue:—

1162. Franklin Wynkoop, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
 1163. Thomas J., b. April 9, 1894.
 1164. John L. (3d), b. Aug. 12, 1897.

V—518. ELIZABETH J. JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Mar. 19, 1840; unnm.

She and her sister resided at the homestead near Silver Lake Sta. on Newtown & Trenton trolley. This has been sold and they reside at Newtown, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, ANN.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (T.-204) and Townsend Hoopes.

V—519. SUSAN T. HOOPES (Sarah, Ann, Daniel, William), b. 11 mo. 6 1855; unnm.

V—520. CHARLES D. HOOPES, b. 5 mo. 11, 1858; d. 7 mo. 26, 1859.

V—521. FRANKLIN T. HOOPES (Sarah, Ann, Daniel, William), b. 10 mo. 25, 1860; unnm.

V—522. JOSEPH D. HOOPES (Sarah, Ann, Daniel, William) b. 10 mo. 2, 1863; unnm.

The above family and their mother reside at East Downingtown, Pa.

Ch. of Edward Downing (T.-208) and Elizabeth D. Cornog.

V—523. SARAH S. DOWNING (Edward, Ann, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 2, 1884, in Wallace Twp.; d. 12 mo. 29, 1901.

V—524. CHARLES DOWNING, b. 1 mo. 12, 1886, at Downingtown, Pa.

V—525. JOSEPH R. DOWNING, b. 9 mo. 3, 1890, at Downingtown.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMAS.

Ch. of George Downing (T.-209) and Ann Denny.

V—526. THOMAS G. DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 20, 1810; d. 3 mo. 14, 1890; m. MARY WHELEN Oct. 15, 1835; dau. of Dennis Whelen and Susan Davis, b. 1797; d. Aug. 11, 1841; bur. in Friends' grounds near Muncy, Pa.

M. second, JULIA ANN BASTIAN, Feb. 20, 1844, dau. of Peter Bastian and Esther, b. April 3, 1818; d. July 1, 1862.

M. third, MARY NORRIS, Oct. 20, 1863, dau. of Bernard Norris and Hannah, b. July 8, 1825; d. July 15, 1897.

Thomas removed from Chester Co. and resided at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., where all were buried.

Issue by first wife:—

- 1166. George Whelen, b. Aug 7, 1836.
- 1167. A daughter, d. at birth.
- 1168. James Dennis, b. Mar. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1904.

By second wife, Julia Ann Bastian:—

- 1169. A son, b. circa, 1845; d. day of birth.
- 1170. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1847.
- 1171. John Bastian, b. Dec. 16, 1848.
- 1172. William Denny, b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. Sept. —, 1851.
- 1173. Margaret Amelia, b. July 21, 1852.
- 1174. Charles L., b. Mar. 17, 1854.
- 1175. Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

By third wife, Mary Morris:—

- 1176. William M., b. Oct. 15, 1866.

V—527. WILLIAM D. DOWNING (George, Thomas Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 24, 1811; d. 7 mo. 16, 1882; m. MARTHA W. YOUNG 2 mo. 20, 1841, dau. of Robert Young and Mary Scott, of East Fallowfield.

M. second, SARAH JANE McDOWELL, 12 mo. 31, 1872, dau. of Samuel McDowell and Ann Cooper, of Philadelphia.

He was a physician. He graduated 3 mo. —, 1835, at the University of Pennsylvania, located at Coatesville, Pa., same year. In 1844-45 he attended a course of lectures at the Philadelphia Homoeopathic College. In 1852 he removed to Uwchlan, and 2 mo. 18, 1872, to Waynesburg, continuing in active practice.

Issue:—

1177. Mary Y., b. 10-16-1843; d. 7-16-1858.
1178. A son, b. 1845; d. six days old.

V—528. MARTHA DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. —, 1813; d. 9 mo. 20, 1895; m. JOSEPH BUTLER 11 mo. 17, 1843, son of James Butler* and Mary Phipps, b. 7 mo. 27, 1819; d. 8 mo. 22, 1898.

He was a farmer in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. Both were bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

Issue:—

1179. Mary, b. 9-19-1844; d. 6-17-1868.
1180. William, b. 2-7-1847; d. 10-3-1869.
1181. James Harvey, b. 4-7-1849.
1182. George D., b. 2-6-1852.
1183. Emily Jane, b. 10-29-1854; d. 7-8-1883.
1184. William, b. 10-21-1857.
1185. Sallie D., b. 4-16-1859; d. 4-2-1863.

V—529. SARAH DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 9, 1817; d. 3 mo. 21, 1894; m. JONATHAN EVANS 2 mo. —, 1840, son of Joshua Jr. and Elizabeth Evans, b. 3 mo. 3, 1814; d. 7 mo. 31, 1899; both bur. in St. Andrew's Cemetery, West Vincent Twp.

He was a farmer; resided in East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1186. Ann Elizabeth, b. 11-20-1841.
1187. Allen, b. 3-10-1843; d. 9-6-1878.
1188. Mary M., b. 6-17-1846.
1189. Horatio G., b. 8-25-1849; d. 9-5-1849.
1190. George D., b. 7-6-1851.

V—530. JOSEPH DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James) b. 9 mo. 27, 1823; d. 12 mo. 24, 1892; m. HANNAH BEIDLER 10 mo. —, 1846, dau. of Joseph Beidler and Mary Benner. She d. 4 mo. 2, 1857.

M. second wife, LUCINDA C. EVANS 11 mo. 10, 1858, dau. of Rich-

Note.—James Butler, b. 7 mo. 5, 1767; d. 6 mo. 27, 1837; m. Mary Phipps 11 mo. 19, 1812, at Uwchlan Mtg., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Keeley) Phipps. James inherited the homestead of his father in Uwchlan, son of William Butler, b. 4 mo. 12, 1738; d. 3 mo. 13, 1821, and Jane Woodward, who were m. 4 mo. 20, 1762, at Uwchlan Mtg. She was a dau. of James and Ann (Pyle) Woodward, b. 8 mo. 3, 1739; d. 7 mo. 1, 1814. William, son of Noble Butler, the emigrant, and Rachel Jones, who were m. 8 mo. 18, 1727, at Kennet Mtg. Noble Butler became an extensive land holder. He was b. in England 3 mo. 4, 1704, and d. 1799, son of John and Bersheba Butler, of Bedminster, Eng., who emigrated with their son to Philadelphia.

ard Evans and Jane Couch, b. 11 mo. 5, 1838; d. 7 mo. 24, 1895; buried at Windsor Baptist Church.

He was a farmer; resided in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

- 1191. George B., b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. May 1, 1897.
- 1192. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 4, 1849; d. May 10, 1855.
- 1193. Josephine, b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. Jan. 3, 1858.
- 1194. Sarah Amanda, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Mar. —, 1881.

By second wife:—

- 1195. Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1860.
- 1196. Carrie B., b. Oct. 11, 1860.
- 1197. Annie E., b. Oct. 25, 1862.
- 1198. William E., b. May 13, 1865.
- 1199. Charles Wayne, b. Mar. 19, 1868; d. Nov. 27, 1907.
- 1200. Emma F., b. Nov. 7, 1873.

V—531. GEORGE DOWNING, JR. (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 5 mo. 9, 1825; d. 2 mo. 8, 1900; m. ANNIE C. SMITH 7 mo. 11, 1859 (her second husband), dau. of John Cotton and Ann McLaughlin, who emigrated from Scotland, b. 1820; d. 6 mo. 16, 1897; both bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa. No issue:

V—532. ROBERT VALENTINE DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. LYDIA HARTSHORN Sept. 25, 1856, dau. of Ira Hartshorn and Joanna Burnham, b. Nov. 28, 1826.

He was a farmer; removed to Strawn, Livingston Co., Ill., Feb., 1854, and to Nebraska, Feb., 1884, with address, David City, Butler Co., Neb.

Issue:—

- 1201. William F., b. June 11, 1857.
- 1202. Sarah, b. May 2, 1859.
- 1203. Charles H., b. Feb. 27, 1865.
- 1204. Robert L., b. June 21, 1867.
- 1205. Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1869.
- 1206. Albert C., b. Oct. 16, 1874.
- 1207. Ella, b. Mar. 30, 1876.
- 1208. Ralph, b. Mar. 3, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1905.

Ch. of Joseph Downing (T.-210) and Elizabeth Beidler.

V—533. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Dec. 10, 1814; d. Sept. —, 1904; m. GEORGE WOODWARD about 1842, son of George and Jenima Woodward, of N. J., b. Sept. 9, 1817; d. Dec. —, 1903. They removed to St. George, Utah. No issue. He was a farmer.

V—534. JAMES DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. Nov. 24, 1881; m. MARGARET P. GHEEN Feb. 9, 1843 (No. T.-431), dau. of William A. Gheen and ~~Hefty Ann Peiree~~ *ESTHER ANN PEIRCE*, b. Nov. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 21, 1886.

They remained in the vicinity of Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., until 1880, when they removed to a farm 3 miles S. W. of Scandia, Republic Co., Kan., where they died.

Issue:—

- 1209. Benjamin D., b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. May 25, 1848.
- 1210. Thomas G., b. Nov. 10, 1845.
- 1211. Hannah Elvira, b. Sept. 4, 1847.
- 1212. Mary F., b. April 14, 1849.
- 1213. Maria Lucy, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
- 1214. Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. April 6, 1883.
- 1215. William G., b. July 4, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1853.
- 1216. Joseph R., b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1875.
- 1217. George W., b. Aug. 18, 1856.
- 1218. John B., b. June 18, 1859.
- 1219. Stephen A. Douglass, b. Oct. 14, 1860.

V—535. JOHN DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 21, 1817; d. July 11, 1879; m. MARY C. DOWNING Sept. 2, 1841 (No. T.-545), dau. of William S. Downing and Thomazine Mason, b. Mar. 7, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1905.

He was a carpenter; resided in Uwchlan for some time, then went westward; was in Iowa, Illinois, and finally in Kansas, where he died.

Issue:—

- 1220. Benjamin Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Nov. —, 1908.
- 1221. Susan R., b. Mar. 29, 1845.
- 1222. Josephine Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1848.
- 1223. Francis M. L., b. Nov. 13, 1849.
- 1224. William Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. July —, 1906.
- 1225. Joseph R., b. Oct. 17, 1854.
- 1226. Julia Ida, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
- 1227. Sarah Ellen, b. Nov. 26, 1859.
- 1228. Winfield S. H., b. June 2, 1862.
- 1229. Carrie Halsted, b. Oct. 11, 1864.
- 1230. Thomas Ellsworth, b. Nov. 17, 1868.
- 1231. George W., b. May 8, 1871.

V—536. SARAH DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Oct. 11, 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1897; m. SOLON FOSTOR in 1841, son of Luther Foster and Ruth Hedgs, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. March 17, 1896.

His occupation was farming; they removed to St. George, Utah.

Issue:—

- 1232. William Riter, b. Nov. 4, 1843.
- 1233. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1846.
- 1234. Charles F., b. Aug. 22, 1847.
- 1235. Orson Hyde, b. Mar. 2, 1850; d. Mar. 19, 1898.
- 1236. Solon, Jr., b. July 2, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1894.
- 1237. Celiuda, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Jan. 1, 1866.
- 1238. Sarah Ellen, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. Dec. 28, 1865.

V—537. HANNAH DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1821; d. Nov. 1842; unm.

V—538. MARY ANN DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. Feb. 6, 1875; m. MORGAN R. LEWIS Dec. 26, 1844, son of Henry and Ellen Lewis, b. April 21, 1814; died Feb. 3, 1894; both buried in Nauvoo Cemetery.

They removed in 1853 from Chester Co., Pa., to Nauvoo, Ill., and in 1755 to a farm six miles east of that place, which was their final home.

Issue:—

- 1239. Francis Marlon, b. Jan. 21, 1846; d. in infancy.
- 1240. Evan D., b. July 24, 1847; d. in infancy.
- 1241. Florence, b. Sept. 26, 1850; d. in infancy.
- 1242. Elizabeth Ellen, b. April 11, 1853.
- 1243. Ann T., b. June 26, 1856.
- 1244. Isaac T., b. Sept. 15, 1858.
- 1245. Susanna, b. May 9, 1861.
- 1246. Edith, b. Oct. 1, 1865.

Ch. of Elizabeth Downing (T.-211) and Robert Valentine.

V—539. SARAH VALENTINE (Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1812; d. 8 mo. 2, 1875; unm.; resided with and d. at her sister, Anna Edge's, in E. Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

V—540. ANNA VALENTINE (Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 15, 1813; d. 12 mo. 21, 1898; m. JACOB EDGE 3 mo. 21, 1838, at Downingtown Mtg., son of Thomas Edge and Edith Pusey, b. 11 mo. 21, 1808; d. 3 mo. 13, 1889.

They resided near Downingtown, Pa. He owned a mill property on Beaver Creek in Caln Twp., where they resided, and he also owned other property. He was for several years president of the Downingtown National Bank and was active in the religious affairs of the Society of Friends, their membership being in E. Caln Meeting.

Issue:—

- 1247. Elizabeth D., b. 6-17-1839.
- 1248. Jacob V., b. 1-15-1841.
- 1249. Henry Thomas, b. 6-7-1850; d. 11-7-1855.

V—541. THOMAZINE VALENTINE (Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1815; d. 2 mo. 27, 1896; unm; resided with her sister, Anna Edge, where she died.

Ch. of Mary Ann. Downing (T.-212) and Benjamin Hoopes, probably all born and died near Downingtown, Pa.

V—542. THOMAS HOOPES, b. about 1812; d. 1 mo. 19, 1818.

V—543. JANE D. HOOPES, b. (?); d. (?).

V—544. SARAH HOOPEs, b. (?); d. 4 mo. 13, 1824.

For *Ch. of Thomazine Downing (T.-213)* and *John Trimble (No. 28)*, see record under his name, page .

Ch. of Thomazine Downing (T.-214) and *Thomazine Mason*.

V—545. MARY C. DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Mar. 7, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1905; m. JOHN DOWNING Sept. 2, 1841 (No. T.-535). Further record under his name.

V—546. THOMAS DOWNING, b. 2 mo. 7, 1828; d. 12 mo. 20, 1829.

V—547. THOMAS DOWNING, (2d) (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 20, 1830; d. 3 mo. 22, 1907; bur. Uwchlan Mtg.; m. Anna Beitler Nov. 27, 1895, dau. of John Beitler and Thomazine Thomson, b. Sept. 17, 1847. No issue. Resided in Uwchlan Twp., with P. O. at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

V—548. SARAH S. DOWNING, b. 5 mo. 14, 1832; d. 11 mo. 18, 1834.

V—549. ANNA ELIZABETH DOWNING, b. 8 mo. 18, 1834; d. 7 mo. 12, 1836.

V—550. DAVIS H. DOWNING, b. 2 mo. 13, 1838; d. 11 mo. 10, 1840.

V—551. ELLEN FRANCES DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. April 20, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1892; unm.

V—552. HENRY C. DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Mar. 4, 1844; m. MARY A. JONES Feb. 24, 1876, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth Jones. She d. Dec. 31, 1883. He resides at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1250. Anna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. Aug. 16, 1877.

V—553. SARAH H. DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. HOLLAND BEITLER June 13, 1888, son of John Beitler and Thomazine Thomson, b. Jan. 2, 1853. No issue.

They reside in Newtown Twp., where he was manager of a large dairy farm and later on had a truck farm. P. O., Newtown Square, Pa.

(Ch. of Thomas Downing (T.-215) and Eleanor Mason, born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

V—554. ROBERT VALENTINE DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 9, 1825; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836. He lost his life by being run over by a cart.

V—555. BENJAMIN MASON DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Dec. 16, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1905; m. ANNA G. CRUSE Oct. 14, 1865, dau. of Henry and Catharine Cruse b. April 11, 1848.

He removed to Adair Co., Missouri, where he farmed for 45 years, then retired to Brashear, same Co., where he died, and Anna continues.

Issue:—

- 1251. Sarah Ellen, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. May 25, 1902.
- 1252. Mary Catharine, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
- 1253. Harriet Margaret, b. June 22, 1871.
- 1254. Anna Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1873.
- 1255. Edith Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1874.
- 1256. Emma May, b. Mar. 30, 1877; d. July 3, 1906.
- 1257. Thomas Henry, b. April 15, 1879.
- 1258. Phebe Deborah, b. Jan. 8, 1881.
- 1259. Joseph Benjamin, b. May 4, 1884.
- 1260. Grover Cleveland, b. May 3, 1886.
- 1261. Willam Harmen, b. Jan. 10, 1889.

V—556. JANE HOOPES DOWNING, b. 11 mo. 23, 1830; d. 9 mo. 8, 1836.

V—557. SARAH DOWNING, b. 9 mo. 24, 1833; d. 8 mo. —, 1863; unm. She probably resided in the neighborhood of Uwchlan and there died.

V—558. THOMAS DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 17, 1836; d. 2 mo. 2, 1837.

By Second Wife, Mary Lightfoot.

V—559. PHEBE DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1906; unm. She was a governess for Dr. Echroyd at Newport, R. I., and died there suddenly. She was buried at Lafayette Cemetery, Birmingham, Pa.

V—560. DEBORAH DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 25, 1838; d. 11 mo. 21, 1905; m. WILLIAM I. TRIMBLE 11 mo.

17, 1856 (No.T.-127). After his death she removed with some of the children to Chester Springs, where she d; bur. at Oakland Cemetery. Further record from his No.

V—561. MARY ANN DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 10, 1840; d. 5 mo. 9, 1868; unnm.

V—562. WILLIAM DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 17, 1842; d. May 10, 1864; unnm.

He enlisted in the army during the Civil War; was in Co. D, 49 Reg., Pa. Vols., and was killed at Spottsylvania, C. H., Va., in battle.

V—563. JOSEPH B. DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary James), b. Nov. 14, 1843; m. HARRIET McGRUDER (widow) July 4, 1864, dau. of Jackson Roland and Susan Cummings, b. Jan. 21, 1844.

He was in the army during the Civil War from Aug. 15, 1861 to July 15, 186- and was promoted to Capt. of Co. F, 49 Reg., Pa. Vols. He was at Altoona awhile, then came, 1873, to Baldwin's Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, where he remained until 1905; residence, 1404 N. Bouvier St. No children.

V—564. EMMA S. DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 24, 1845; m. GEORGE DARLINGTON 2 mo. 27, 1867, son of Joseph B. Darlington and Mary Jane Jackson, Pocopson, b. 9 mo. 15, 1835; d. 1 mo. 7, 1899.

They removed from near Parkerville, Pa., to Wilmington, Del., 4 mo., 1898, where he died. At one time they had been in the west at Bloomington, Ill.

Issue:—

- 1262. Joseph, b. 12-19-1867; d. 7-26-1868.
- 1263. Mary D., b. 2-21-1869.
- 1264. Bessie, b. 9-13-1871; d. 11-17-1871.
- 1265. Sara, b. 2-7-1873; d. 3-29-1898; unnm.
- 1266. William H., b. 11-18-1874; d. 7-27-1875.

V—565. LUCY DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 28, 1847; m. MARSHALL J. WALTER 4 mo. 5, 1876, son of Henry Walter and Rachel House, b. 3 mo. 17, 1837.

They reside in Pocopson Twp., near Barnard Sta., West Chester and Kennett Square trolley, where he is farming.

Issue:—

- 1267. Henry, b. 8-5-1877.
- 1268. William D., b. 10-24-1878.
- 1269. T. Edgar, b. 6-7-1885.
- 1270. Marian E., b. 4-9-1890.
- 1271. Lewis, b. 2-8-1893.

V—566. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Thomas 4), b. 8 mo. 28, 1849; d. 10 mo. 28, 1850.

V—567. THOMAS HOOPES DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), Oct. 20, 1851; m. IDA FRITZ Feb. 17, 1885, b. Rev. Jos. Evans, West Chester, Pa., dau. of John G. Fritz and Mary Dailey, b. June 22, 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1905; bur. at Lafayette Cemetery..

He was in Locomotive Works at Altoona, Pa., 1869-76, then went to Baldwin's, Philadelphia, 1878; afterward resided at Parkersville, Pa., 6 years and at West Chester over 10 years. Present residence Thornton, Pa., and clerk for R. C. Fairbanks & Sons, at Brandywine Summit, Pa.

Issue:—

1272. William L., b. Apr. 7, 1886.
 1273. Mary S., b. June 8, 1889.
 1274. Joseph B., b. Oct. 12, 1890.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (T.-216) and Davis Hoopes, born in East Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

V—568. MARY ANN HOOPES (Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 25, 1828; d. 12 mo. 4, 1901; m. LEWIS FORSYTHE 3 mo. 15, 1854, son of James Forsythe* and Ann Truman, b. 4 mo. 3, 1825; d. 6 mo. 3, 1910.

He attended Westtown Boarding School and then was bookkeeper for that institution. He then engaged in agricultural pursuits at the old homestead. In 1879 he retired at West Grove, Pa., where he has since resided. Mary Ann and he died here and were buried at Old West Grove. They were active members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue:—

1275. Charles, b. 1-1-1855.
 1276. Henry, b. 3-19-1856.
 1277. Sarah, b. 8-3-1857; d. 9-1-1857.
 1278. Davis H., b. 8-25-1858.
 1279. Mary D., b. 2-2-1861.
 1280. Frances E., b. 1-10-1863.
 1281. Susan S., b. 8-11-1865.
 1282. William H., b. 10-29-1866; d. 8-21-1867.
 1283. Elizabeth H., b. 3-6-1869; d. 7 — 1869.

Note.—James Forsythe was b. on the old homestead in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., 7 mo. 1, 1785, and d. 3 mo. 9, 1851. He m. Ann Truman, a dau. of William and Susan Truman, of Caln Twp., and were the parents of five ch.: William, m. Elizabeth Pusey; Susan, m. Aaron Sharpless; John, m. Mary Smith; Elizabeth, unm; and Lewis, m. Mary Ann Hoopes.

James was a son of John Forsythe, b. 1754, who emigrated from Ireland at the age of 19 years, and settled in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He was a teacher at Friends' School, Birmingham, from 1776 for twenty years. He was also largely concerned in the erection and starting of Westtown Boarding School near the close of the 18th century, in which his skill and experience were of much value. He finally retired to his farm and died in his 87th year. On 4 mo. 12, 1781 he m. Hannah Carter, a dau. of John and Hannah Carter, of East Bradford, and to them were born three children: John, James and Hannah.

V—569. JOHN HOOPES (Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 21, 1831; d. 7 mo. 31, 1884; m. EMMA FRANCES DURNALL, 9. mo. 5, 1860, dau. of John Durnall and Mary Maxton, b. 10 mo. 15, 1839; d. 7 mo. 29, 1906.

They resided near Downingtown, Pa., and were bur. at Calh Mtg. grounds.

Issue:—

1284. Elma D., b. 6-2-1861; d. 7-28-1905; bur. same as parents.

1285. George D., b. 3-17-1866.

V—570. THOMAS D. HOOPES (Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 10, 1834; d. 1 mo. 5, 1909; unm. With his sisters had the homestead near Downingtown. The large barn on this property was burned, after which they sold the farm and removed to West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., where he died and was buried. All were members of the Society of Friends.

V—571. SARAH D. HOOPES (Sarah 4, same line), b. 4 mo. 5, 1838; unm. (see last No.).

V—572. ELIZABETH HOOPES (Sarah 4, same line), b. 3 mo. 22, 1840; unm. (see 570).

V—573. SAMUEL HOOPES (Sarah 4), b. 11 mo. 8, 1844; d. 12 mo. 11, 1860.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JANE.

Ch. of Hannah Gordon (T.-218) and John Bateman, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—574. JOHN GORDON BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 28, 1811; d. 8 mo. 11, 1879; m. MARY MOORE, circa 1833, dau. of Thomas Moore and Sarah Duffy, b. circa 1813; d. Dec. 19, 1842.

M. second, ADELIA J. FOOTE Jan. 2, 1848; b. 1820; d. 1883.

He was by trade a millwright. They removed to Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1837, where they continued during life, and were there buried.

Issue by first wife:—

1286. Evan John, b. 12-21-1834; d. 2-12-1910.

1287. Hannah M., b. 8-13-1836.

1288. Sarah M., b. 12-17-1839.

1289. Anna G., b. 8-28-1842.

Issue by second wife:—

1290. Walter G., b. 8-8-1850; d. 12-26-1879.

V—575. JOHN G. BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 4, 1812; d. 8 mo. 31, 1896; m. NATHAN E. HARPER 2 mo. 7, 1833, son of Jesse and Eleanor Harper, b. 11 mo. 13, 1807; d. 8 mo. 15, 1858. They removed to Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa, where they both died.

Issue:—

1291. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 12-7-1833; d. 6-16-1835.
 1292. William Thomas, b. 6-20-1835; d. 10-8-1864.
 1293. Joseph Monroe, b. 9-30-1841; d. 6-20-1903.
 1294. Hannah Gordon, b. 10-16-1847.
 1295. Eleanor Evans, b. 10-16-1847; d. 8-17-1854. } Twins.

V—576. SARAH MOORE BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 6, 1814; d. 9 mo. 10, 1865; m. GEORGE APPLEBY about 1843 (?), an emigrant from England. He d. Aug. 24, 1849, in Wilmington, Del., to which place they had removed.

Issue:—

1296. Martha K., b. Jan. 31, 1844.
 1297. Jane G., b. Feb. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1879.

* V—577. THOMAS BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 24, 1816; d. 11 mo. 29, 1879; m. CAROLINE HOOPES 12 mo. 23, 1841, dau. of Jabez Hoopes and Mary Jackson, b. 4 mo. 9, 1822; d. 10 mo. 1, 1868. They were buried at Greenmount Cemetery.

He was a carpenter and builder; resided in West Chester, Pa. He retired from business and during his latter years was nearly helpless from paralysis.

(Jabez was a son of Benjamin Hoopes and Betty Lewis. Benjamin Hoopes was a son of Daniel and Alice. Mary Jackson was a dau. of James and Mary Jackson.)

Issue:—

1298. Anna, b. July 19, 1844; d. Sept. 27, 1845.
 1299. Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1876.
 1300. Mary B., b. Nov. 16, 1848.
 1301. George, b. Mar. 9, 1851.
 1302. Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. May 23, 1907.

V—578. LEWIS BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 12, 1818; d. before 1884; unm. He lived a considerable time at New Centerville, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pa.

V—579. MARY ANN BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 17, 1821; d. 10 mo. 31, 1874; unm.

Ch. of Joseph Gordon (T.-219) and Rebecca Rogers, born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

V—580. JOHN R. GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 25,

1817; d. 10 mo. 23, 1887; bur. at Northwood Cemetery; m. LEAH A. ESSICK 3 mo. 30, 1847, dau. of Samuel Essick and Elizabeth Barford. She d. 8 mo. 13, 1852; bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

M. second wife, DEBORAH H. SMEDLEY, 4 mo. 7, 1859, dau. of Isaac Smedley and Mary Hawley, b. 10 mo. 29, 1824; d. 12 mo. 31, 1895; buried at Northwood Cemetery.

He was a farmer; resided near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.; was an influential friend and for some years a member of their representative committee

Issue:—

1303. Joseph, b. 5-11-1848; d. 2-23-1854.

1304. William, b. 9-15-1849; d. 3-4-1889.

1305. Elizabeth Francina, b. 9-10-1851; d. 8-9-1852.

V—581. ANN GORDON, b. 9 mo. 10, 1819; d. 1 mo. 4, 1820.

V—582. JANE GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 17, 1821; d. 3 mo. 12, 1892; unm.; buried at Reformed Ch., Uwchlan, Pa.

V—583. JONATHAN GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. May, 28, 1899; m. Christiana Hughes 2 mo. 3, 1848, dau. of John Hughes and Sarah Moore, b. Jan. 30, 1827.

He was a farmer near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Reformed Church, Uwchlan.

Issue:—

1306. John, b. 9-9-1848; d. 4-26-1855.

1307. Rebecca, b. 3-23-1850.

1308. Charles, b. 6-23-1852.

1309. Joseph, b. 1-7-1857.

1310. Abraham, b. 8-27-1860.

1311. George W., b. 11-28-1861.

1312. J. Rogers, b. 10-4-1868.

V—584. ANN GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 21, 1825; d. 7 mo. 7, 1899; m. ALLEN LUKENS 9 mo., 1868 (his second wife), son of Perry Lukens and Mary Moore. They removed to Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind. No issue. He d. in 1900.

V—585. GRACE GORDON, b. 11 mo. 19, 1827; d. 9 mo. —, 1830.

V—586. JOSEPH GORDON, JR., b. 5 mo. 23, 1829; d. 9 mo. 19, 1829.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, MARY.

Ch. of Thomasine Whelen (T.-223) and George Ashbridge Fairlamb, M. D.

V—587. MARY WHELEN FAIRLAMB (Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. July 13, 1845; m. WILLIAM HARRIS Oct. 13, 1837, in West Chester Pa., son of James Harris and Nancy Dunlop, b. July 12, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1865.

They resided in Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa., which town James Harris, the father, laid out and named in 1795, and was one of its pioneer settlers. His parents, John and Jean Harris, settled in Mifflintown, Pa., about 1745. They were born in the county of Donegal, Ireland; their ancestors having emigrated from Scotland.

Issue:—

1313. Susan Thompson, b. 1841; d. Feb. —, 1842.
 1314. George F., b. March 17, 1843.
 1315. Mary Fairlamb, b. July 10, 1845; d. Oct. —, 1845.

V—588. THOMASINE SUSAN FAIRLAMB (Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James) b. June 24, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1895; m. PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH July 24, 1833, son of Joseph Smith and Mary Frazer,* of Philadelphia.

Note.—Mary Frazer was a dau. of Gen. Persifor Frazer, an officer of the American Revolution, and Mary Worrall Taylor, who were m. Oct. 2, 1766. Gen. Frazer was a son of John Frazer and Mary Smith. John, son of Persifor and Margery Frazer, who left Ireland June 28, 1713. Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Smith.

Joseph Smith was an iron and shipping merchant in Philadelphia. He was a son of Robert Smith, of Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

Robert Smith was of Scotch descent. Little is known of the history of his family prior to the emigration to Pennsylvania, except that the family name was originally Macdonald, and that the branch of it from which he was descended formed an important part of the earliest Scottish emigration across the North Channel into Ireland in the time of James I. of England. Near the end of the seventeenth century Robert Smith's grandfather lived in the northeastern part of Ireland.

Just before the Battle of the Boyne, as the soldier-king, William III., was personally reconnoitring the locality which was soon to become famous, his horse cast a shoe. There was, of course, no farrier in attendance to replace it; but Macdonald, in whose neighborhood the accident occurred, and who, like many other farmers in thinly-peopled districts, was something of a blacksmith, volunteered to repair the injuries, shod the horse, and so allowed the King to proceed.

His neighbors, who, like himself, were in sympathy with the cause of which William was the champion, dubbed Macdonald "the Smith." Smith was a novelty, and the branch of trade it represented has always been an honored one, especially in primitive society, and this particular Scotchman, proud to have his name linked with that of King William, accepted the cognomen, and handed it down to his posterity as the family name.

The Scotch-Irish emigration to Pennsylvania in the first half of the eighteenth century, which gave to that colony so many of its best citizens, and which has done much to determine the character of the State, included among its number the parents of Robert Smith—John and Susanna—who left their homes in 1720, one year after the enforcement of "The Test," an oppressive act of the British Parliament.

Though the voyage was stormy and unusually long even for those days, tradition tells of no losses of life on the journey, while there was certainly one life gained, for Robert Smith was born at sea. Immediately after landing at Philadelphia, the emigrants pushed westward thirty miles into Chester county and passing by the fertile Great Valley took up lands to the northward in the hilly country at Uwchlan township, in a locality long known as the Brandywine Settlement.

The first appearance of Robert Smith in public life was in the commencement of the Revolution in August, 1775.

He took an active part in supervising the erection of military defenses, and afterwards sat in the Convention which on the 28th of September, 1776, adopted the first State Constitution of Pennsylvania. He was at this time a man of considerable wealth, energy and extensive influence. On the 12th of March, 1777, the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania selected him as Colonel of the military forces of Chester county. He took an active part in the struggles of colonial times and the eventful years which followed, was a member of the State Assembly in 1785, and held various other offices of honor and trust, but died in 1803, at the age of eighty-three years.

b. Jan. 23, 1808; d. May 25, 1882; both buried at Oakland Cemetery, as were also several of their children.

They had resided in West Chester during their married life of over half a century. Of her it was written:—

“Mrs. P. F. Smith was for many years actively identified with the West Chester Trust and Relief Society, and was one of the Visiting Committee. She was always a friend of the poor, the bereaved and the suffering. Her charity was without ostentation, but it was hearty and generous. Many friends mourn her loss, although she had not been able for a few years past to be very active in her ministrations to others. After his death Mrs. Smith sold the property on Church street where they had long resided, and for the remainder of her life made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Monaghan, where she died.”

Her husband's career was peculiarly distinguished. He was born and educated in Philadelphia, principally in the classical school of Dr. Samuel B. Wylie and Joseph P. Engles. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania on the 31st of July, 1823, and in 1824 removed with his father to East White-land. In Oct., 1826, he commenced the study of law in the office of William H. Dillingham, Esq., and was admitted to practice in the courts of Chester county at the November term of 1829, and had, consequently, been in the profession for more than 52 years. He was admitted to the Supreme Court in December, 1831, and in October of the following year to the Circuit Court of the United States for what was then known as the Third Circuit of Pennsylvania. In May, 1835, he was appointed clerk of the Orphans' Court of Chester county by Governor George Wolf, and on February 25th, 1839, was appointed Prosecuting Attorney for Delaware county by Ovid F. Johnson, Attorney-General under Governor David R. Porter. His progress was steadily marked, and his valuable services were in general demand. He was not allowed to remain long out of official positions, and it is due to his credit that in every instance he fulfilled the various duties assigned him with integrity, punctuality and signal ability. In February, 1849, he was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the United States.

In 1861 he was elected a member of the Legislature and re-elected in 1862-63 and 64. During the Civil War he was a staunch supporter of the Union cause. In 1865 he was appointed State reporter of the Supreme Court, a position which he held until 1876. The 32 volumes of his reports form an important part of every law library in the State. He also published the valuable legal text book known as “Smith's Forms.”

In his death not only have our town and county lost a valued and honored citizen, but the State as well has suffered a loss which will be sensibly felt.

Their children were:—

- 1316. Rebecca D., b. July 3, 1834.
- 1317. Mary Frazer, b. Mar. 2, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1842.
- 1318. Martha Frazer, b. May 8, 1837; d. Dec. 18, 1842.
- 1319. Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 14, 1829.
- 1320. George Fairlamb, b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Oct. 18, 1877.
- 1321. Lydla Valentine, b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1891.
- 1322. Mary Frazer (2d), b. May 30, 1843; d. Nov. 13, 1845.
- 1323. Martha Frazer (2d), b. May 16, 1845; d. Feb. 28, 1880.
- 1324. Joseph (2d), b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. July 30, 1847.

1325. Persifor Frazer, b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. June 29, 1848.
 1326. Persifor Frazer (2d), b. April 1, 1849.
 1327. Beaton, b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. July 31, 1851.
 1328. Emma Vaughan, b. Feb. 19, 1852; d. July 27, 1852.
 1329. Frances Berean, b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Sept. 27, 1885.
 1330. Robert, b. Aug. 17, 1854; d. Oct. 17, 1854.

Ch. of Washington Whelen (T.-224) and Elizabeth W. Downing, born near Downingtown, Pa.

V—589. ELIZABETH DOWNING WHELEN (George W., Mary, Mary, James), b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1884; unm.

V—590. MARY STEWART WHELEN (same line), b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1886; unm.

Both the above lived at their mother's home and with their parents were buried in the beautiful Northwood Cemetery, near Downingtown, Pa.

V—591. SARAH WHELEN (George W., Mary, Mary, James), b. June 30, 1853; unm.; resides with her brother in Williamsport, Pa.

V—592. PHEBE D. WHELEN (same line), b. May 5, 1855; unm.; resides in Downingtown, Pa.

V—593. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHELEN (same line), b. June 13, 1860; m. FRANCES H. ROHRER June 3, 1896, at Altoona, dau. of Jacob A. Rohrer and Susan Huyett, b. Dec. 9, 1868.

He is chief clerk in the P. R. R. motive power office at Williamsport, Pa., with residence 725 Glenmore Ave.

Children:—

1331. George Washington Whelen, (3d), b. Aug. 23, 1903.
 1332. Elizabeth Downing Whelen, b. May 12, 1906.

Ch. of Sarah Whelen (T.-225) and Joseph McClellan.

V—594. JAMES D. McCLELLAN (Sarah, Mary, Mary, James), b. Aug. 1, 1816, in Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; d. April 16, 1902, in West Chester, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH LITZENBURG Tuesday eve., Jan. 16, 1838, by Rev. H. G. Jones, dau. of John Litzenburg and Christiann Stanley, of Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., b. Oct. 8, 1819; d. Dec. 9, 1903, in West Chester, Pa. Both were buried at Lower Merion Baptist Church.

Nearly all of his business life, James D. McClellan was engaged in the hotel business, and was distinguished as providing well for the comfort of his guests and furnishing as good a table as any in the State of Pennsylvania. He was thus engaged at West Chester. Newtown Square, but most notably for

many years at the Logan House, Altoona, Pa. During the last few years he lived a retired life in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1333. John Litzenberg, b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. Mar. 7, 1862.
 1334. Sarah Keziab, b. Dec. 29, 1842.
 1335. Christiann Litzenberg, b. Nov. 26, 1844.
 1336. Joseph Parke, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
 1337. Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1849.
 1338. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1849.
 1339. Henry Parke, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
 1340. Ella, b. Oct. 29, 1853; d. young.
 1341. Ann Hemphill, b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1900.
 1342. Lizzie Litzenberg, b. Feb. 3, 1862.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMAZINE.

Ch. of Ann D. Kennedy (T.-228) and Joel C. Baily.

V—595. PHEBE ANN BAILY (Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. 5 mo. 4, 1817; d. 7 mo. 5, 1904, at Glen Moore, Pa.; buried at Bradford Cemetery by side of her husband; m. MILTON DURNALL, A. M., 3 mo. 20, 1840 (his second wife), son of Thomas Durnall (1 Samuel) and Maria Wolerton (dau. of William and Rebecca), b. 12 mo. 4, 1809; d. 6 mo. 5, 1884.

He was principal of the Unionville Academy, Chester Co., Pa., for over twenty years. They removed to Washington, D. C., where he secured a position in the Treasury Department. He died in that city.

Issue:—

1343. Joel Baily, b. Mar. 8, 1846; d. March 23, 1880.
 1344. M. Virgil, b. May 4, 1847; d. April 25, 1853.
 1345. Anna C., b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1854.
 1346. Horace W., b. May 20, 1851.
 1347. Olivia Virginia, b. Aug. 19, 1853.
 1348. Harvey L., b. Dec. 4, 1854.
 1349. Marian Thomazine, b. July 29, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1878.

V—596. RICHARD DOWNING BAILY (Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 20, 1818; d. 9 mo. 24, 1855; m. ANN ELIZA CARPENTER 11 mo. 18, 1841, dau. of Hannah. She d. 4 mo. 17, 1865. They resided at Romansville, Chester Co., Pa., and were there buried.

Issue:—

1350. George W., b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1853.
 1351. Joel C., b. April 18, 1845; d. April 28, 1867.
 1352. Ann Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1848.
 1353. Emmor E., b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. Feb. 24, 1887.
 1354. Hannah Caroline, b. Mar. 6, 1854; d. July 5, 1864.

V—597. SAMUEL KENNEDY BAILY (Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 12, 1820; d. 10 mo. 17, 1870; m. MARY PATTON DAVIS 10 mo. 6, 1841 (widow), dau. of William Patton and Margaret Jamison, b. 3 mo. 5, 1821; d. 10 mo. 26, 1899.

They resided in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. He was buried at Balance, Lancaster Co. After his death she removed to Oxford, Pa., where she died and there was buried.

Issue:—

1355. Abraham Marshall, b. April 16, 1859; d. Nov. 6, 1886.
 1356. Anna Mary, b. April 9, 1861; d. Oct. —, 1907.
 1357. Richard D., b. June 21, 1863.
 1358. Thomazine Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. Aug. —, 1907.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Mary S. Downing (T.-230) and Jacob Sharpless, M. D.

V—598. ELIZABETH D. SHARPLESS (Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 24, 1831; m. ABRAHAM S. ASHBRIDGE 10 mo. 13, 1853, son of George G. Ashbridge* and Rachel Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 24, 1823; d. 4 mo. 22, 1902. They resided on his farm in East Caln, near Downingtown, Pa., where Elizabeth continues.

Issue:—

1359. George G., b. 9-1-1854; d. 6-18-1865.
 1360. Jacob, b. 4-22-1856; d. 3-11-1858.
 1361. Mary R., b. 9-9-1858.
 1362. Rebecca, b. 5-11-1860.
 1363. Richard I. D., b. 9-22-1861.
 1364. Abraham S., b. 2-15-1863.
 1365. Joseph S., b. 6-20-1865.
 1366. Elizabeth Archer, b. 11-18-1867.
 1367. Eleanor, b. 4-8-1875.

V—599. MARY RACHEL SHARPLESS (Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 28, 1833; d. 10 mo. 11, 1910; m. GEORGE W. JACOBS 3 mo. 24, 1863, son of Thomas H. B. Jacobs and Jane Bowen, b. 10 mo. 3, 1824; d. 3 mo. 9, 1886.

They resided in the Chester Valley east of Downingtown, Pa. He was elected 1 mo. 10, 1871, a director of the First National Bank of Chester county at West Chester, Pa., and served faithfully in connection with farming until his death, which resulted from a paralytic stroke which came upon him in his

Note.—George G. Ashbridge, b. Goshen, 8-17-1770; d. E. Caln 8-13-1842; m. Rachel V. Sharpless (b. Aston 6-22-1786; d. 8-22-1858), at Concord Mtg. 9-25-1811, she being a dau. of Abraham Sharpless (half brother to Moses Palmer No. 23) and his first wife, Rachel Valentine; and he a son of George Ashbridge (3d), and Rebecca Garrett (dau. of William and Lydia (Lewis) Garrett), who were m. 12-5-1754. She d. 9-24-1777, aged 45 years, and George, b. 1-1-1732-3; d. 10-25-1785, a son of George Ashbridge, Jr., and Jane Hoopes, who were m. 8-21-1730. She was b. 1706; d. 1789, being the sixth of the seventeen children of Daniel and Jane (Worrilow) Hoopes. George Ashbridge, Jr., b. 12-19-1703-4; d. 3-6-1773; settled on a farm in Goshen. He was a man of note in his day. He was elected to the Assembly in 1743, and re-elected annually till his death, a period of nearly thirty years. He was a son of George Ashbridge, the emigrant, who arrived at Philadelphia 5-5-1698, and m. Mary Malin 8-23-1701, at Providence Mtg. They settled in Goshen, where he purchased land and carried on milling. Mary d. 2-15-1728, and he m. again Margaret Paschall, widow, 1-6-1729-30, and removed to Chester, where he d. 1748.

carriage on his way home from the bank. Both buried at St. Paul's P. E. church, Grenlock, Pa.

Issue:—

1368. Thomas H. B., b. Jan. 17, 1865.
 1369. George W., b. May 2, 1867.
 1370. Mary Downing, b. 1872; d. Mar. 4, 1874.
 1371. Elizabeth A., b. April 14, 1876.
 1372. John, b. Dec. 1, 1877; d. Mar. 10, 1887.
 1373. Jane Bowen, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

V—600. JOSEPH DOWNING SHARPLESS (Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 25, 1835; d. 7 mo. 26, 1855. His death just on the verge of manhood was a great loss to the community in which he lived.

Ch. of Richard I. Downing (T.-232) and Susan H. Mllier, born near Downingtown, Pa.

V—601. JOSEPH I. DOWNING, b. Dec. 20, 1837; d. Sept. 29, 1851.

V—602. SARAH M. DOWNING (Richard, Joseph, Mary, James), b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. JOHN J. PINKERTON Oct. 7, 1863, son of Samuel Pinkerton and Margaret Lockhart, b. April 12, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1910. They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he was prominently and extensively engaged in the practice of the law.

This morning, at his home on Virginia avenue, John J. Pinkerton died after being an invalid for several years. He had been a member of the Chester County Bar since February 1st, 1860. He was about 76 years old.

Mr. Pinkerton was for many years one of the best-known residents of Chester county, and specially prominent in his profession through being counsel for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.

He was born in Honeybrook township, a son of Samuel Pinkerton, who was Prothonotary of Chester county in 1839. When a young man he served as a brakeman and conductor on the Downingtown and Lancaster Railroad, and afterward attended Williams College, in Massachusetts. On leaving college he took up the study of law, and since then had been making his home in West Chester.

For a time he taught in the public schools here, beginning in March, 1858, and having a room in the headquarters of the Good Will Fire Company, on Church street, north of Gay.

In the following year he became Master of West Chester Lodge, No. 322, F. & A. M., and at the time of his death he was the oldest surviving Past Master.

After being admitted to the bar he entered into partnership with Hon. Wayne MacVeagh, and they had an office in what is now the Marshall S. Way building on West Market street, but when the Brandywine Bank building was erected, at the corner of High and Market streets, where the Farmers and Mechanics building now stands, they moved their office thereto. After Mr. MacVeagh left West Chester the firm dissolved and Mr. Pinkerton located on North High street, where his office is still maintained.

At one time during his early life he was associated with Samuel R. Downing, now of East Goshen, in the management of the Chester County Times, a weekly paper.

Mr. Pinkerton was a lifelong friend of Mr. MacVeagh, who through all his triumphs in public life never forgot him, and it is recorded that when Mr. MacVeagh returned from his foreign posts of duty, he sought Mr. Pinkerton among the first after his arrival. On one occasion, after Mr. MacVeagh had served as Ambassador to Italy, Mr. and Mrs. Pinkerton met him in New York, and from Jersey City they escorted him

check with Librarian
 Medd warb

to Philadelphia in the private car of the Pennsylvania Railroad's President, loaned for the occasion. Mr. MacVeagh had visited him in West Chester rather recently.

In an educational way he was prominent locally. For a number of years he served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the West Chester State Normal School and for a time was President of that body. He was also, up to the time of his death, a member of the Examining Committee of the Chester County Bar. When candidates desired to be admitted to study, he tested them in English history and literature, and the structure of the language, and when they were ready to enter practice, he examined them on pleading.

For a number of years he was active in the First Presbyterian Church. In politics he was a Republican, and at one time aspired to be Judge of the Courts, but the Republican County Committee endorsed Judge Hemphill for a second term and Mr. Pinkerton did not make an active campaign for the nomination. For some years he was borough solicitor.

He is remembered as a scholarly man, of fine appearance, always well dressed, and courteous in his manner. He had a beautiful lecture on "Alexander Hamilton," which was delivered in many places. As an after-dinner speaker he was witty and pleasing, being able to turn a compliment most delicately.

Having a fine library and being fond of books, he spent much time among them.

Mr. Pinkerton was a Son of the Revolution through the Carpenter family, from which he was descended.

He was selected about the year 1894 a member of a Constitutional Convention, to revise the Constitution of Pennsylvania, but the convention was not called because unauthorized by the voters.

Of late years he had been declining in strength, and was unable to walk about town, but traveled by carriage as long as he was able to go out. He sat much on his porch at his home on Virginia avenue, accompanied by Mrs. Pinkerton, who ministered to him faithfully as long as he required her services.

Issue, born at West Chester, Pa.—:

1374. Richard I., b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1864.

1375. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1866.

1376. Susan D., b. Dec. 24, 1867.

1377. Charles, b. July 2, 1871.

1378. John J., b. Dec. 4, 1879; d. July 14, 1889.

7th c V—603. ELIZABETH DOWNING (Richard 4), b. 10 mo. 19, 1841; d. 3 mo. 6, 1861; unm.

11 V—604. HENRY W. DOWNING, b. 9 mo. 13, 1843; d. 9 mo. 30, 1851.

9 V—605. J. HAVARD DOWNING (Richard, Joseph, Mary, James), b. Mar. 7, 1845; m. ELIZABETH POTTS RUTTER Sept. 4, 1872, dau. of Lewis Rutter and Ellen Potts, of Swedeland, Philadelphia, Pa., b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. Jan. 23, 1904.

M. second, SARAH HORNER SHELMIERE Sept. 18, 1906, dau. of David Horner and Ann (Field) Peters, b. Sept. 9, 1867.

He was reared on the old homestead and completed his education by a three years' course at Easthampton Seminary, Mass). He followed farming at the homestead until 1890. In March, 1899, he was appointed postmaster at East Downingtown under the McKinley administration, which position he continues to hold. He is connected with the F. and A. M., the K. T., the Grange and the Knights of Pythias.

Issue:—

1379. Richard I., b. June 21, 1873; d. April 12, 1883.
 1380. Lewis Rutter, b. March 19, 1875.
 1381. Joseph May, b. May 4, 1876; d. Mar. —, 1899.
 1382. Ellen Potts, b. Aug. 4, 1883.

V—606. RICHARD DOWNING, b. 4 mo. 17, 1847; d. 9 mo. 13, 1851.

It may be noted that three brothers in this family, viz., Joseph I., Henry W. and Richard, all died in the same month and within three weeks' time.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, SARAH.

Ch. of Samuel Webster (T.-237) and Mary Mercer.

V—607. JOSEPH M. WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1901; m. PHEBE ANN SWEETEN Oct. 4, 1854, dau. of William Sweeten and Catharine Vanosten, b. Mar. 31, 1834.

He followed the trade of a carpenter and builder, with residence at Downingtown, Pa.

Issue, born near Downingtown:—

1383. Sallie G., b. June 18, 1855; d. same day.
 1384. William Winfield, b. July 13, 1856.
 1385. Amy D., b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. July 31, 1910.
 1386. Josephine V., b. Jan. 31, 1860.
 1387. Samuel Jackson, b. May 20, 1864.
 1388. George C., b. Aug. 10, 1865.
 1389. Isaac Roland, b. Aug. 2, 1867.
 1390. Sarah H., b. Sept. 22, 1869.
 1391. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1872.
 1392. Jessie, b. July 31, 1874.

V—608. SARAH WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 17, 1831; d. 1 mo. 8, 1871; unm.

V—609. ALFRED WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. May 12, 1834; d. Oct. 16, 1902; m. SARAH C. RANKIN Jan. —, 1857, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Rankin. She d. July 8, 1903.

He followed farming. They removed from Chester Co., Pa., in 1868, to Payson, Adams Co., Ill., and in 1881 to Hannibal, Mo., and later to Shelby Co., Mo., where they both died.

Issue:—

1393. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1857.
 1394. Emily Ellen, b. Dec. 3, 1859; d. April 30, 1890.
 1395. Margaret Susan, b. Nov. 3, 1863; d. Oct. 21, 1865.
 1396. Edward D., b. Nov. 22, 1866.
 1397. Hannah Lewis, b. Dec. 18, 1872.

V—610. RICHARD WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary James), b.

Feb. 23, 1837; m. MARY ELIZABETH ASTRY Mar. 1, 1861, dau. of Samuel Astry and Ellender J. Koons, of Fremont, Sandusky Co., O., b. Sept. 11, 1844. He was a farmer for a few years, then a harnessmaker, with residence in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1398. Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1889; d. July 17, 1889.

V—611. HANNAH MARY WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Sept. 8, 1850; resides in Downingtown, Pa.

V—612. WILLIAM D. WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. Dec. 11, 1909; m. ANNIE PAWLING Feb. 3, 1866, dau. of John Pawling and Sarah Lockhart, b. Jan. 6, 1841; address, Bridgeport, Pa.

Word has been received of the death of William D. Webster, of Bridgeport, which occurred on Saturday. Mr. Webster was born and raised in Downingtown. Mr. Webster was sixty-six years of age and was a member of the 124th Pennsylvania Volunteers, also of Zook Post, of Norristown. He was a painter by trade, but for a number of years held the position of yardmaster at Bridgeport yards of the P. & R. During the last few years he was employed as night watchman on the county bridge between Norristown and Bridgeport, which place he still held at the time of his death. His remains were taken to Downingtown and interred at Northwood Cemetery.

Issue:—

1399. Emma, b. Jan. 10, 1867.

1400. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

1401. Sarah F., b. Sept. 13, 1871.

1402. Effie May, b. Mar. 6, 1873.

1403. Alfred L., b. Mar. 19, 1874.

1404. Joseph Walter, b. June 29, 1876.

1405. Laura, b. Mar. 16, 1878.

Ch. of James Webster (T.-238) and Susan Ingram.

V—613. DOWNING I. WEBSTER (James, Sarah, Mary, James) b. Dec. 16, 1826; m. SARAH JANE WILSON Mar. 24, 1853, dau. of Thomas Wilson and Rebecca (Townsend) Alison, b. Jan. 6, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1909. He is an overseer in a quarry. Address, 216 Highland Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1406. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Sept. 17, 1854.

1407. James, b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1879.

1408. Clara Rebecca, b. June 18, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1882.

1409. Joseph, b. May 24, 1859; d. April 29, 1881.

1410. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1882.

1411. Wesley E., b. Sept. 5, 1868.

V—614. SARAH D. WEBSTER, b. 2 mo. 18, 1830; d. 11 mo. —, 1847.

V—615. ELISHA E. WEBSTER (James, Sarah, Mary, James), b.

Mar. 14, 1833; m. MARGARET RANKIN Aug. 4, 1856, dau. of Thomas Rankin and Elizabeth Thomson, b. Aug. 6, 1829; d. June 25, 1880.

M. second, LUCINDA McMICHAEL, dau. of James McMichael and Hettie Phillips, b. Jan. 13, 1844.

He is a blacksmith. He followed his trade for 16 years at Whitford, Chester Co., then for 8 years was in the employ of the P. R. R. as repairer of tools, etc. Since 1898 has lived at Lancaster, Pa.; address, 622 N. Shippin St.

Issue by first wife:—

1412. Isaac Thomas, b. June 8, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1863.

Issue by second wife:—

1413. Harry Allen, b. Mar. 9, 1885.

V—616. JACOB SHARPLESS WEBSTER (James, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 29, 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1890; m. ANGELINE RAMBO Oct. 4, 1860, dau. of Eli Rambo. She d. Feb. 23, 1878, and with her dec'd children was buried at Grove Cemetery Chester, Co., Pa.

M. second, SARAH JOHNSON (nee DOUGHERTY), Aug. 1, 1881, a sister to his son Jacob's wife (q. v.).

They resided in Columbia, Pa., where he was buried. He had been a locomotive engineer. Since his death his widow m. again and is now Mrs. Nelling, of 340 W. King St., Lancaster, Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

1414. William H., b. Mar. 4, 1862; d. Aug. 23, 1865.

1415. Mary S., b. Jan. 25, 1864; d. Dec. 27, 1865.

1416. Franklin Luther, b. Dec. 18, 1865.

1417. Jacob D. W., b. March 4, 1868.

1418. George T., b. Oct. 18, 1870.

1419. Isaac E., b. Nov. 4, 1874; d. Dec. 20, 1875.

1420. Daniel T., b. Mar. 2, 1876; d. July 17, 1876.

1421. Thomas R., b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. June 23, 1878.

V—617. SUSAN ELIZABETH WEBSTER (James 4), b. July 19, 1837; d. Aug. —, 1837.

Ch. of John Webster (T.-239) and Thomazine Downing.

V—618. CICERO S. WEBSTER (John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 13, 1832; d. June 25, 1900; m. ANN SINGHER, 1857, dau. of John Singher and Elizabeth Walk, b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 28, 1902.

He was engaged as a locomotive engineer on the P. R. R., with residence at Columbia, Pa.

Issue:—

1422. John D., b. July 30, 1858.
 1423. Edward G., b. Dec. 20, 1859.
 1424. Mary E., b. Feb. 2, 1863.
 1425. Thomazine H., b. Jan. 30, 1868.
 1426. Richard T., b. Sept. 22, 1871.

V—619. HESTER D. WEBSTER (John, Sarah, Mary James), b. 7 mo. 4, 1835; unm.; resides in West Chester, Pa.

V—620. MARY S. WEBSTER (John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 16, 1857; unm. She resides at the Friends' Barclay Home, 19 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Joseph Webster (T.-241) and Sarah Davis.

V—621. MARY EMMA WEBSTER (Joseph, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 27, 1840; m. JEREMIAH HOOPES, 7 mo. 11, 1867, son of Francis Pratt Hoopes and Lydia Barnard, b. 5 mo. 16, 1840; d. 11 mo. 13, 1867; she resides in Downingtown, Pa.

V—622. HENRY CLAY WEBSTER (Joseph, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 27, 1842; d. 2 mo. 16, 1864; unm.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, SAMUEL.

Ch. of Isaac P. Trimble, M. D. (T.242) and Jane Riggs.

V—623. EDWARD R. TRIMBLE (Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. Mar. 30, 1845; m. MARY B. CALLENDER Oct. 31, 1878, dau. of William N. Callender and Genevieve Author, b. Sept. 20, 1848, in New York.

He is a mining engineer; settled in Rochester, N. Y., in 1895; address, 143 Park Ave.

Issue:—

1427. Edward Maurice, b. Aug. 21, 1879.
 1428. Louis Callender, b. June 13, 1884.

V—624. HELEN KENT TRIMBLE (Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. May 20, 1849; m. JOHN SHAW May 16, 1871, of New York, b. Oct. 21, 1834; d. March 25, 1895.

He was an importer of fine goods from France and Germany; was connected with large wholesale houses in New York. Her last residence was Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Issue:—

1429. Edith Burnet, b. March 26, 1872; d. July 4, 1872.
 1430. Robert Newton, b. Dec. 21, 1873.
 1431. Helen Kent, b. June 25, 1875.
 1432. Amy Hobart, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
 1433. Gerald, b. Aug. 29, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1897.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (T.-243) and Yarnall Bailly.

V—625. AMY A. BAILY (Lydia, Samuel, James, James), b. 3 mo. 3, 1834; d. 10 mo. 9, 1909; m. PASCHALL COPE 1 mo. 17, 1856, son of Joseph Cope (Joseph 3, John 2, Oliver 1) and Rachel W. Cope, b. 1 mo. 7, 1827; d. 8 mo. 25, 1873. They resided in various places, and he was for a time South for his health. They finally settled in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., but after his decease Amy removed to West Chester, Pa. and later to her dau. at Haverford College.

(Joseph Cope, was a son of Joseph Cope and Ann Taylor, and great-grand-son of Oliver Cope, the emigrant.)

Amy A. Cope.

In the passing away of Amy A. Cope, many will feel that they have lost a friend and a counsellor. She was always kind, interested and sympathetic. Although for years a patient, cheerful sufferer, her heart and hands were never idle; she was always, when strength permitted, occupied for the welfare of those around her, who needed her help, and even little children came to her sick room to be instructed in various ways. It can truly be said of her, "She hath done what she could". In 1856 she married Paschall Cope, of East Bradford, this county, and they resided in West Chester, Philadelphia and New Garden. She leaves one daughter, Lydia C., wife of President Isaac Sharpless, of Haverford College, and several grandchildren, with whom she has made her home for several years. Here she had been tenderly and lovingly cared for and her loss will be keenly felt by a large circle of friends.

Issue:—

1434. Lydia T., b. 2-13-1857.

V—626. FRANCIS J. BAILY (Lydia, Samuel, James, James), b. 9 mo. 27, 1836; d. 3 mo. 18, 1865; unm. He was with the Union army during the late Civil War and died of sickness in a wagon in the South.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, ISAAC.

Ch. of Mary S. Trimble (T.-244) and John L. Massey.

V—627. JEFFERIS T. MASSEY, b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. ?. No account of him found.

V—628. ISAAC T. MASSEY (Mary, Isaac, James, James), b. Nov. 30, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1878, in Phila.; m. JULIA SHEPPARD Aug. 8, 1867 (widow), dau. of Benjamin Ramsey and Margaret Wagon seller.



AMY A. (BAILY) COPE, (No. V. 625)

facing p. 830

He was by trade a printer; resided for some time at Oxford, Pa., then removed to Philadelphia, where he died.

Issue:—

1435. Edward C., b. Sept. 7, 1868.

V—629. ANNA T. MASSEY (Mary, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 9, 1849. She is employed with the Singer Sewing Machine Co., in Philadelphia, with address 1124 Girard St.

Ch. of Charity Ann Trimble (T.-245) and Joshua Speakman.

V—630. LYDIA ANNA SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. July 8, 1841; m. WILLIAM J. RUSSELL May 30, 1860, son of George Russell and Martha (nee) Wright, b. April 28, 1834; d. Oct. 18, 1898; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery.

He was a house painter; was employed for 17 years in Pittsburg, Pa., then moved to Philadelphia, Pa., where he died. She continues in this city now at 28 S. 33d St.

Issue:—

1436. Alberta, b. Sept. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 16, 1864.

1437. Elmer, b. Nov. 26, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1864.

1438. Bertha Martha.

1439. Mabel Martin.

1440. George R.

1441. William S., b. Nov. 8, 1872.

1442. Albert Carpenter, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

1443. Howard G., b. Sept. 27, 1878.

V—631. PHEBE H. SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. Aug. 26, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1904; m. ALBERT CARPENTER. They were legally separated.

Issue:—

1444. Freddie, b. circa 1875; d. 1878.

V—632. WILLIAM HENRY SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. MARY H. MAITLAND June 1, 1881, at Radnor, Pa., dau. of Alexander Maitland and Rosetta Rose.

He is a farmer; resided at Embreville, where his house and barn were both burned, now has rented farm in East Bradford; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D. 9.

Issue:—

1445. Emily, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

V—633. ISAAC TRIMBLE SPEAKMAN (Charity A. 4), b. 8 mo. 2, 1848; d. 1 mo. 13, 1863.

V—634. JOHN MASSEY SPEAKMAN (Charity, Isaac, James, James), b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1904; bur. at Bradford Cem.; m. CHARLOTTE THAMSIN GRAY March 10, 1886, dau. of Baker M. Gray and Rebecca H. Passmore, b. March. 26, 1865.

He was a farmer; had a farm near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Her address is, 523 S. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1446. James Walter, b. Sept. 6, 1887.

1447. Phebe R., b. Nov. 21, 1890.
She is a trained nurse.

V—635. THOMAS SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. Feb. 25, 1855; m. ———. Last address, Denver, Colo.

Issue:—

1448. Walter.

1449. Mabel.

V—636. LAURA SPEAKMAN, b. 2 mo. 13, 1860; d. 5 mo. 25, 1860.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (T.-246) and Enos L. Pratt.

V—637. TRIMBLE PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 27, 1844; m. RUTH SHARPLESS 6 mo. 21, 1876, dau. of Thomas J. Sharpless and Susanna Plankinton, b. in Middletown Twp., 12 mo. 26, 1846; d. at Media, 2 mo. 19, 1878.

M. second, ELIZABETH LEVIS OGDEN, 1 mo. 17, 1889, at Forest Lawn, Delaware Co., Pa., by Friends' ceremony, dau. of J. Henry Ogden and Martha Levis, b. 5 mo. 8, 1850.

He graduated as a Homœopathic physician and settled at Media, where he is in active practice. They are interested members of the Society of Friends.

Issue by first wife:—

1450. Ernest D., b. 2 — 1878; d. same day.

V—638. ANNA MARY PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 12 mo. 1, 1846; m. HIBBERD B. GARRETT, 3 mo. 30, 1871, son of Davis Garrett and Ann Barrett, b. 9 mo. —, 1849; d. 6 mo. 7, 1902; bur. at Fernwood Cemetery.

He was in the milk trade in Philadelphia, Pa., for several years. After his death she had a boarding house one season at Atlantic City, N. J. Present residence with her dau., 120 N. 61st St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1451. Clarence Trimble, b. 11-26-1872.

1452. Enos D., b. 6-12-1874.

1453. Ethel Marguerite, b. 10-3-1885.

V—639. ESTHER PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 2 mo. 23, 1848; m. JESSE P. THATCHER 11 mo. 21, 1872, son of Richard J. Thatcher and Harriet Eldridge, b. 2 mo. 11, 1843.

He is a druggist, with store and residence in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1454. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2-21-1877; unnm.

1455. Helen Mand, b. 10-4-1882; unnm.

V—640. ORPHA ELSIE PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 30, 1850; unnm.; trained nurse; address, Media, Pa.

V—641. ELIZABETH T. PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 15, 1853; unnm. She was at Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J., for some time; later address, West Chester, Pa.

V—642. ENOS RANDALL PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 27, 1858; unnm.; resides with his brother; see next No.

V—643. HENRY ELLSWORTH PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 21, 1861; m. FLORENCE B. ELDRIDGE March 23, 1893, dau. of Barrington S. and Ettie Blanche Eldridge.

He has a truck farm near King of Prussia P. O., Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1456. Henry Roland, b. Dec. 26, 1894.

1457. Clarence Sanford, b. June 19, 1898. *D*

1458. Enos Lewis, b. May 2, 1901.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-247) and Joel Woodward.

V—644. WILLIS TRIMBLE WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. Aug. 30, 1847; d. Dec. 28, 1880; unnm. He was a sawyer and cheese maker at his father's place.

V—645. HOWARD NELSON WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. June 1, 1849; m. MARY EMMA COATES April 27, 1872, dau. of Chevington and Sarah Ann Coates, of Monmouth, Ill.

He went from Chester Co., Pa., in 1890, to Dorset, Powhatan Co., Va., and engaged in the lumber business for about ten years; then bought a farm and Pine Creek flour mill, which with his family he has continued to carry on.

Issue:—

1459. Blanche C., b. Aug. 12, 1873. *D*

1460. Ethel Virginia, b. July 24, 1875; unnm.; trained nurse.

1461. Cora E., b. Jan. 23, 1878.

1462. Pauline M., b. Oct. 11, 1879.
 1463. Willis C., b. May 18, 1881.
 1464. Howard E., b. Aug. 3, 1883; d. Aug. 1, 1897.
 1465. Fred V., b. Dec. 17, 1885.
 1466. Joel H., b. Sept. 3, 1887.
 1467. Helen K., b. July 29, 1892; d. Jan. 24, 1906.
 1468. Philip B., b. Nov. 9, 1896.

V—646. MARY ANNA WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. March 17, 1851; d. Dec. 31, 1895; m. ROBERT BARCLAY BUFFINGTON May 11, 1886, at Newark, Del., son of Thomas Buffington and Mary Michener. Resided at Kansas City, Mo. No issue.
 He m. second wife.

V—647. SARAH ELIZABETH WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. March 17, 1851; d. Mar. 22, 1883; unm. She was a twin to last No.

V—648. VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. April 3, 1853, at New London, Pa.; d. Aug. 3, 1909; bur. in White Clay Creek Cem.; m. FRANKLIN PENNOCK April 15, 1880, son of Lewis Pennock and Sarah Wollaston, b. Jan. 17, 1852.

He is a farmer and marketman, with farm of 101 acres in Mill Creek, New Castle Co., Del. Address, Hockessin, Del., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

1469. Paul Willis, b. Mar. 4, 1881; d. Sept. 16, 1881.
 1470. Norton Lewis, b. May 28, 1886; d. May 29, 1886.
 1471. Ma Belle Claire, b. Dec. 4, 1891.
 1472. Erma Buffington, b. Dec. 10, 1895.

V—649. PAMELA ALMA WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. JOHN THOMAS FISHER Oct. 16, 1883, son of Andrew and Ann Fisher. He d. Feb. 22, 1890 in his 57th year; bur. at head of Christiana Church. Her address, Neosho, Mo. No issue.

V—650. JOEL PRATT WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. Feb. 6, 1857; d. April 2, 1895; bur. at Fernwood Cemetery; m. MARY HELEN MYERS Nov. 25, 1884, dau. of William Henry Harrison Myers and Ariel Sophia Jackson, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

His business was flour milling. He was in Topeka, Kansas, before his marriage and afterwards for six months; then they came back to Wilmington Del., and remained there until Nov., 1887, then removed to Philadelphia, where he died. His widow m. John Edwin Atkinson, of Wilmington, Del., May 29, 1901, and they reside at 1208 Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia.

Woodward issue:—

1473. Elsie Lavinia Woodward, b. March 21, 1886.

V—651. EMMA GILLINGHAM WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James,

James), b. May 4, 1859; d. July 19, 1878; unm. She was a school teacher; bur. at Marshallton, Pa.

V—652. WALTER WOODWARD, b. May 4, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1862.

V—653. CLARA WOODWARD (twin to last No.), b. May 4, 1862; J. Aug. 2, 1862.

The last two were twins; both bur. in one casket at Marshallton Friends' Mtg.

Ch. of Jacob Trimble (T.-248) and Celia Hicks born at Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa.

V—654. HELEN MARY TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Aug. 17, 1850; m. JOHN MILTON PEIRCE Jan. 28, 1875, son of Joshua Peirce and Elizabeth Wickersham (who were m. Oct. 10, 1839), b. April 14, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1891.

She. m. second, T. ARTHUR ROWLAND, Aug. 1, 1905, and now reside at Green Lane, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children:—

1474. Howard J., b. April 26, 1880; d. Sept. 11, 1880.

1475. Clarence M., b. July 8, 1882; d. Sept. 20, 1882.

1476. Freddie E., b. May 7, 1885; d. Aug. 1, 1885.

V—655. ANNA FRANCES TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Nov. 1, 1851; unm.; resides with her sister, Emma P. Thatcher.

V—656. SARAH J. TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. JESSE TAYLOR Oct. 2, 1879, son of John Taylor* and Mehitabel Garrett, b. at Danville, Pa., Dec. 11, 1844; d. April 16, 1910; bur. at Birmingham, Pa.

They first settled on a farm at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; in 1892 removed to Powhatan Co., Va., thence in 1895 to Toledo, O., where he engaged in pork packing, and later to Atlantic City, N. J., where he continued the same business. He was a member of the Society of Friends and of Beecher Lodge, F. and A. M., No. 180.

Issue, born at Unionville, Pa.:—

1477. Paul, b. June 17, 1880.

1478. Willard, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

1479. Francis, b. Nov. 16, 1888.

Note.—John Taylor and Mehitabel Garrett were m. at West Chester 1-28-1836. He a son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, b. 10-9-1807; d. 7-19-1879, and she a dau. of William and Sarah Garrett, b. 11-21-1816; d. at West Chester 10-13-1891.

V—657. FRANCIS H. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 22, 1856; d. 2 mo. 27, 1856.

V—658. LYDIA P. TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 3, 1858; d. 3 mo. 5, 1858.

V—659. EMMA P. TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Feb. 19, 1859; m. HILBORN D. THATCHER Feb. 20, 1889, son of Benjamin Thatcher and Adriana Hoopes, b. at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1858.

He devotes his time to agricultural pursuits, and following the family traditions attends the religious meetings of Friends. They reside near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1480. B. Russell, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

V—660. EDWARD HICKS TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Mar. 6, 1861; m. MARY M. TRIMBLE, 1887; (T.-662.), dau. of John Trimble (T.-249) and Anna Mary Matlack, b. April 22, 1868.

He was born in the old ancestral residence erected by Thomas Hickman in 1800 and afterwards purchased by Edward's grandfather. He inherited this farm in Pocopson Twp. of 126 acres, with address, Northbrook, Pa., where they reside, he being engaged in dairying and raising of bees, obtaining from the latter a large quantity of superior honey, which finds a ready sale. He is interested in public affairs and served as a school director.

Issue:—

1481. Florence Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1888.

1482. Carl Edward, b. Feb. 1, 1891.

1483. Frederick Matlack, b. Dec. 8, 1892.

1484. J. Roscoe, b. May 7, 1898; d. Oct. 2, 1898.

V—661. JOHN F. TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. July 31, 1863; m. SALLIE M. LAMBORN Aug. 12, 1888, dau. of Humphrey Lamborn and Josephine Turner, of Marshallton, b. July 29, 1868. He is a miller and has the mill on the original site of the old Trimble mill in existence before 1744.

Issue:—

1485. Helen J., b. May 10, 1888; m. George Kellar, Sept. 4, 1907, at Berwyn, Pa.; address, Marshallton, Pa.

1486. Celia M., b. Oct. 20, 1901.

1487. John H., b. Oct. 4, 1904.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-249) and Annie M. Matlack, born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

V—662. MARY M. TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James, James), b. April

22, 1868; m. EDWARD H. TRIMBLE, 1887, (T.-660). Further record under his name.

V—663. WILLIAM M. TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. OLIVE BECKER May 21, 1891, in Reading, Pa., dau. of B. Franklin Becker and Elizabeth Eshelman of Doe Run, b. June 9, 1870.

He is a farmer at Trimbleville, the old place of settlement of James and Mary (Palmer) Trimble, with address at Northbrook, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1488. Anna Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1898.

1489. Wilma Matlack, b. April 18, 1901.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-249) and second wife, Sue M. Moore.

V—664. BESSIE TRIMBLE, b. Mar. 26, 1886; d. April 2, 1886.

Ch. of Anna Trimble (T.-250) and Jonathan B. Speakman.

V—665. FRANK HOWARD SPEAKMAN (Anna, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 13, 1867; d. March 24, 1905; unm.: buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Neosho, Mo.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (T.-252) and Edwin Martin.

V—666. GEORGE HOWARD MARTIN, b. 1 mo. 27, 1862; d. 8 mo. 17, 1862.

V—667. MABEL A. MARTIN (Elizabeth, Isaac, James, James), b. July 19, 1864; unm.; address, 1315 Main St., Evanston, Ill.

V—668. FREDERIC RICKEY MARTIN (Elizabeth, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 4, 1867; unm. Last heard from he was in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (T.-254) and Emma Hongler, probably born in Philadelphia.

V—669. HENRY STEWART TRIMBLE (Isaac 4, Isaac, James, James), b. May 30, 1880; m. ADA BELL BLAKLEY Dec. 14, 1904, of Freeport, Armstrong Co., Pa., dau. of Thomas Mabin Blakley and Martha Gibson, b. Feb. 21, 1885.

He was graduated B. A. on June 16, 1899, from Central High School, of

Philadelphia, and is now engaged in C. E. work with the P. R. R., with address 747 Washington St., Huntingdon, Pa.

Issue:—

1490. Lenore Blakley Trimble, b. Nov. 28, 1905.
1491. Helen Trimble, b. Dec. 9, 1906.

V—670. LEROY CHESTER TRIMBLE (Isaac 4, Isaac, James, James), b. March 7, 1889. Probably resides with his mother (q. v.).

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, JOHN.

Ch. of Elisha I. Trimble (T.-255) and Elizabeth Barr.

V—671. ANNA MAY TRIMBLE (Elisha, John, James, James) b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. HENRY S. FNLEY Mar. —, 1860, son of Robert and Catharine Finley, b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. May 18, 1903; resided on a farm at Duncan's Falls, Muskingum Co., O. He was born and died in the same house.

Issue:—

1492. Harry T., b. Feb. 12, 1862.
1493. Clara L., b. June 16, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1903.
1494. Etta M., b. Nov. 16, 1864.
1495. Franz S., b. Aug. 12, 1866.
1496. Bessie B., b. Oct. 2, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1895.
1497. John, b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1871.
1498. Lydia C., b. Jan. 9, 1872.
1499. Charles S., b. Dec. 17, 1873.
1500. Leora M., b. Jan. 26, 1876.
1501. Everet H., b. Sept. 25, 1878.
1502. Dorothy, b. Dec. 25, 1881.
1503. Raymond, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

V—672. SAMUEL HAYES TRIMBLE (Elisha, John, James, James), b. March 17, 1842; m. IDA H. NORCUM Jan. 4, 1881, Duplin Co., N. C. dau. of Adner and Eliza Norcum, of N. C.,

He is a farmer; settled in Cereal, Okla., Jan. —, 1890.

Issue:—

1504. James N. Trimble, d. Feb. —, 1890.
1505. Carrie Trimble.

V—673. LYDIA H. TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. July 17, 1844; d. Dec. 22, 1846.

V—674. CAROLINE E. TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Nov. 21, 1846; m. JESSE D. HALL, 187-, son of Caleb H. Hall (b. Aug. 30, 1802 in Chester Co., Pa.) and Hannah ——— (b. Aug. 30, 1807), b. April 28, 1832.

He is a farmer; address, Philo, Ohio.

Issue:—

1506. Olive Mary, b. March 15, 1880.
1507. Florence Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

V—675. B. FRANKLIN TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Feb. 28, 1850; unm. He is in the Era Stock Feed Business; address, 1441 N. 19th St., Omaha, Neb.

V—676. JOHN CLARK TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Oct. 10, 1852; m. LOUDENIA COLLINS Jan. 21, 1886, dau. of John and Sarah Collins, of Cumberland, O., b. June 18, 1852.

He is a farmer; address, Cambridge, O., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

1508. Paul, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
1509. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

V—677. SARAH ALVIRA TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. March 24, 1855; m. WILLIAM H. H. SMITH Nov. 29, 1877, son of Nathan Smith (b. Sept. 13, 1786) and Susan Howard (b. Jan. 3, 1897), b. Sept. 1, 1840.

He is a farmer; address, Blue Rock, O.

Issue:—

1510. Dora, b. Aug. 26, 1880.
1511. Della, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

V—678. ISADORA BLANCHE TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Aug. 24, 1858; m. JOHN W. VAN METER, son of William Van Meter and Sarah Ann Stuart, b. Feb. 14, 1857, at Sarahsville, O.; address, 357 W. 4th Ave., Columbus, O.

Issue:—

1512. Auto Leah, b. Nov. 9, 1879.
1513. Cecil W., b. Aug. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 12, 1907.
1514. Frank S., b. Feb. 11, 1883.

V—679. LENA HOUSE TRIMBLE (Elisha 4) b. Sept. 4, 1863; m. JEFFERSON DUDLEY FRAZEY June 30, 1897, at Columbus, O. son of James Monroe and Julia Ann Frazey, b. March 25, 1860, at Brighton Ia.

They removed to Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., where he is editor and publisher of Antonito Ledger.

Issue:—

1515. Earl Trimble, b. July 22, 1899.

Ch. of James Trimble (T.-256) and Sarah Ann Howarth.

V—680. MARY FRANCES TRIMBLE (James), b. Aug. 18, 1842;

m. BENJAMIN H. HARLAN Jan. 10, 1872, son of Ezekiel Harlan and Sarah McCune, b. Nov. 26, 1842.

He is a carpenter and contractor; resided at Zanesville, O.; removed later to Marretta, Washington Co., Ohio.

Issue:—

- 1516. Elizabeth Myrtle, b. Oct. 7, 1872.
- 1517. Nettie Blanche, b. Dec. 2, 1873.
- 1518. Samuel Carl, b. Aug. 27, 1876.
- 1519. Jessie Trimble, b. Jan. 3, 1878.
- 1520. Zella Phebe, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
- 1521. James Ezekiel, b. Oct. 8, 1883.
- 1522. Howard Lester, b. Aug. 16, 1886.

V—681. ANGELINA K. TRIMBLE (James), b. May 4, 1844; d. May 8, 1894; m. GEORGE P. MENEFEE Nov. 11, 1869, son of Lemote Menefee and Elizabeth ———, b. Aug. 4, 1844; address, Gilbert, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

- 1523. Leora S., b. March 14, 1871; d. Jan. 20, 1896
 - 1524. Lenora, b. Mar. 14, 1871; d. Mar. 15, 1871
 - 1525. Willard, b. June 19, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1897.
 - 1526. Chalmer, b. Dec. 21, 1875.
 - 1527. Jessie P., b. Dec. 2, 1879; d. Nov. 7, 1884.
 - 1528. Edwin W., b. Oct. 22, 1889; d. Feb. 16, 1891.
- } Twins.

V—682. ELIZA JANE TRIMBLE (James 4), b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1847.

V—683. SUSANNA H. TRIMBLE (James 4), b. April 25, 1848; m. ISAAC HAYES HARLAN April 23, 1874, son of Gibbons Harlan and Rebecca Fox, b. May 25, 1844. He is a cousin to her sister's (T.-680) husband; he is a contractor and painter; address, South Zanesville, O. No issue.

V—684. WILLIAM H. TRIMBLE (James 4), b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1854.

V—685. ESTHER H. TRIMBLE (James 4), b. Feb. 7, 1856; m. VINCENT T. REED Jan. 13, 1875, son of Benjamin Reed and Jane Morrison, b. Oct. 9, 1851.

He is a farmer; address McConnellsville, O., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

- 1529. Estella T., b. Oct. 1, 1876.
- 1530. Anna Myrtle, b. Aug. 24, 1878.
- 1531. Bessie Blanche, b. Apr. 20, 1881.
- 1532. Elfreda Marian, b. Aug. 30, 1892.
- 1533. Edith Liencile, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

V—686. ELMER ELSWORTH TRIMBLE (James 4), b. May 9, 1864; m. GEORGIA FINNIE Nov. 20, 1889; address, Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

1534. Esther, b. Dec. 15, 1893; d. Dec. 17, 1893.
 1535. Hazel L., b. Apr. 4, 1897; d. May 20, 1897.
 1536. James Earl, b. June 18, 1899.
 1537. Maurice F., b. Oct. 18, 1903.

Ch. of Caleb Harlan Trimble (T.-257) and Emma B. Taylor.

V—687. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Sept. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1845.

V—688. WILLIS TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. June 13, 1866 unm.

V—689. MARY ELLEN TRIMBLE (Caleb), b. July 13, 1847; d. May 13, 1888; m. RICHARD EMERSON WHITE Apr. 11, 1867; probable address, Norton, Kansas.

Issue:—

1538. Harlan T. White, b. May 16, 1868; d. 1873.
 1539. Ines White, b. 1873.
 1540. Jennie White.

V—690. ANN ELIZA TRIMBLE (Caleb 4), b. April 1, 1849; d. July 29, 1890; m. ISRAEL MAWHORTER Feb. 8, 1869, son of Robert Mawhorter and Deborah, b. 1846; address, 978 4th Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Issue:—

1541. Ida May, b. Nov. 22, 1869.
 1542. Mary C., b. Oct. 16, 1871.
 No further account.

V—691. WASHINGTON T. TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. MARY E. DAUGHERTY, in spring of 1875, dau. of William Daugherty and Rebecca ———, b. Feb. 3, 1854.

His occupation is a carpenter; address, Fairgrove, Mich.

Issue:—

1543. Luetta B., b. Jan. 15, 1876.
 1544. Anna M., b. Feb. 8, 1878.
 1545. Grace E., b. Oct. 22, 1881.
 1546. William Harland, b. Oct. 12, 1883.
 1547. Mildred E., b. Mar. 11, 1889.
 1548. Winnie Hazel, b. May 3, 1895.

V—692. LYDIA H. TRIMBLE (Caleb H 4), b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 23, 1887; m. SETH REED Nov. 26, 1876; probable address Rural Dale, Ohio, but no response.

Issue, furnished by No. 691:—

- 1549. Edwin Reed.
- 1550. Sherman Reed.
- 1551. Nellie Reed.
- 1552. Lydia Reed.
- 1553. Another, name not given.

V—693. SARAH P. TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Aug. 22, 1857; m. ISAAC E. S. PIERPOINT Oct. 14, 1880, b. Jan. 29, 1853, at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O., son of John Pierpoint (b. Nov. 13, 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1900) and Eliza Richardson (b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Sept. 20, 1878).

He is in the oil business; residence, 23 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.

Issue:—

- 1554. Harlan Trimble, b. April 14, 1883.

V—694. ADA PHEBE TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. E. N. MORRISON; address, 414 South St., Zanesville, O.

Issue:—

- 1555. Ernest Morrison.
- 1556. William Morrison.
- 1557. Floyd Morrison.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-258) and William B. Hunter.

V—695. ANNA LOIS HUNTER (Mary 4), b. April 22, 1864; d. May 30, 1864.

Ch. of Edward Trimble (T.-259) and Harriet A. Silvey.

V—696. ROBERT TRIMBLE (Edward 4), b. Jan. 4, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1876; unm.

V—697. ALICE TRIMBLE (Edward 4), b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. CHARLES CRAIG.

He is an artist, with residence at 20 Mt. Washington Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.

Issue:—

- 1558. Edward T. Craig.
- 1559. Alice Craig.
- 1560. Charles Craig.

V—698. ADELIA TRIMBLE (Edward 4), b. Mar. 29, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1870.

Ch. by second wife, Emma Bone.

V—699. MARY ELEANOR TRIMBLE (Edward 4); address, Zanesville, O., care of H. J. Bone.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.262) and Sophia White.

V—700. JAMES H. TRIMBLE (John, John, James, James), b. April 24, 1860; unm; went to Iowa, 1875, and is located on section 6, Dodge Twp., Union Co., Iowa.

V—701. JOHN S. TRIMBLE (John, John, James, James), March 13, 1864; unm. He wrote of himself, brother and mother that they resided at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio, until 1875, when they came to Iowa, arriving March first; located on section 5, Highland Twp., Union Co., previously located by his father on government land warrants, and here his mother died and was buried in Graceland Cemetery. He continues on this land, now Rose Lawn Farm; address, Creston, Iowa, Rural Route 2, Box 77.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, PHEBE.

Ch. of James House (T.-264) and Rebecca K. Embree, born in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa.

V—702. WILLIAM E. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 1 mo. 7, 1833; d. 7 mo. 3, 1903; m. PHEBE CALDWELL 2 mo. 23, 1858, dau. of James Caldwell and Sarah Huey,* b. 9 mo. —, 1838.

He carried on the milling business for several years in Pocopson, East Brandywine and Uwchlan, but the last twelve years of his life were spent in retirement in West Chester, Pa. His death was sudden. He had made preparations to visit his daughter at Downingtown and arrived at the electric railway station with two packages, and whilst there was stricken with heart failure and soon ceased to breathe. It was said of him: "He was a man of good attainments and though unobtrusive was a good conversationalist, a good

Note.—Sarah Huey Caldwell was one of a family of children born to John Huey, who m. Phebe Martin, sister to Hannah, who was the wife of John Palmer, No. 21, and Benjamin Martin, who had married Hannah Palmer, No. 44. John Huey, the youngest of the children of James Huey and Mary Miller, whose father was an Englishman. James Huey, b. 1-6-1737; d. about 1820, a son of William Huey, a native of Ireland, and his wife, Jane, a native of Wales, who emigrated and settled in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

citizen and of upright habits." He had expressed the expectation of his life ending suddenly. He was buried at West Chester Friends' grounds.

Issue:—

1561. James Caldwell, b. 12-26-1858.

1562. S. Warren, b. 5-21-1861.

1563. Josephine, b. 6-30-1868.

V—703. PHEBE J. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 7 mo. 30, 1835; d. 11 mo. 29, 1909; unm.

V—704. SALLIE D. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 4 mo. 3, 1837; unm.

V—705. LYDIA W. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 2 mo. 19, 1844; urm.

The residence of these sisters is West Chester, Pa. They are members of the Society of Friends.

LINE OF JAMES, ANN, SARAH.

Ch. of Lydia Baily (T.-265) and Nathaniel Scarlett.

V—706. SARAH SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 9 mo. 15, 1811; d. 1 mo. 15, 1898; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON 11 mo. 19, 1841 (his second wife), son of Joshua Johnson and Ann Pennock, b. 2 mo. 22, 1799; d. 7 mo. 20, 1878; both buried at Londongrove Mtg. No children.

(Joshua Johnson m. second, Margaret Chamberlain Carter, No. 83, of this work).

William Johnson engaged extensively in the manufacture of mowing machines soon after their invention, having shops at Newark, Del. He afterwards purchased and resided on a farm in West Marlborough and afterwards on one at Toughkenamon, Pa. His death resulted from being thrown from a load of wheat on which he was riding, by the load slipping off going down a steep hill, receiving injuries which caused his death that night. He was a man of more than ordinary ability and active in the affairs of the community in which he lived. In religion he belonged to the Society of Friends, and in his latter years became an elder, in which position he was held in marked respect. After his death Sarah resided in Kennett Square, Pa.

V—707. MARY SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 1 mo. 23, 1813; d. 2 mo. 22, 1852; m. ELLIS P. MARSHALL 4 mo. 17, 1851

11
 Laura will see her

(his second wife), son of Samuel Marshall* and Philena Pusey, b. 10 mo. 22, 1815; d. 7 mo. 20, 1892; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a brother to Margaret, the wife of Morris Palmer, No. 599, of this work. He inherited the farm of his ancestors in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., Concordville station of the Central Division of the P. R. R. being on one side of the place. Whilst his general business was farming, in which he was eminently successful, he was also for a few years in the lumber and coal trade. He was during his whole life particularly interested in religion as held by the Society of Friends, and had been in his monthly meeting its clerk, overseer and elder, which last position he held at the time of his death. He had also been a member of the representative committee of the yearly meeting. In the community in which he lived he was held in such high regard as to be constantly engaged as a trustee of funds and in the settlement of estates and other fiduciary offices of importance. He thus to an eminent degree enjoyed the confidence of his fellow men. By his first wife, Anna Bartram, he had a dau. Anna, of whom notice will be taken in No. T.-1580 of this work. Mary's child was:

1564. Mary S. M., b. 1-19-1852.

V—708. ABIAH SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 3 mo. 5, 1816; d. 12 mo. 31, 1887; m. SARAH D. HOOPES 5 mo. 23, 1844, dau. of John P. Hoopes† and Elizabeth Hunt, b. 12 mo. 29, 1822.

He was a farmer at the homestead, a fertile farm in close proximity to Kennett Square, Pa. He was a Friend; was buried at Union Hill Cemetery, Kennett Square.

Issue:—

- 1565. Anna Mary, b. 4-6-1845
- 1566. William Hoopes, b. 3-17-1848.
- 1567. Taylor, b. 2-3-1851; d. 2-25-1907.
- 1568. Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 5-15-1852.

V—709. DEBORAH SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 12 mo. 17, 1820; d. 5 mo. 16, 1856, at Kennett Square and buried there; m. JASPER C. WAY 11 mo. 12, 1840, son of Moses Way and Susanna Wilkinson, of Pennsbury, b. 5 mo. 27, 1817; d. 10 mo. 21, 1903; bur. at Old Kennett Mtg.

He resided in several localities and was at one time near Alexandria, Va.

*Note.—Samuel Marshall, son of Thomas Marshall and Mary Grubb, b. 3 mo. 24, 1789; d. 8 mo. 27, 1832. Philena, dau. of Ellis Pusey and Abigail Brinton. Thomas, son of Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Edith Newlin. Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas Marshall, Sr., and Hannah Mendenhall. Thomas, Sr., son of John Marshall, who emigrated from Derbyshire, England, and settled at Darby, Pa., and m. Sarah Smith.

†Note.—John P. Hoopes, son of Francis Hoopes and Mary Pratt. Francis, son of John Hoopes and Christian Reynolds, John being the ninth of the seventeen children of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrillow, mentioned at length in note to T.-282.

His last residence was Hockessin, Del. He m. second, Sarah S. Matlack, of New Jersey, 8 mo. 1858, by whom he had a son, Josiah G.

Issue by Deborah:—

1569. Charles C., b. 8-9-1842.
 1570. Nathaniel S., b. 12-19-1843; d. 8-24-1904.
 1571. George B., b. 8-13-1845; d. 10-22-1871.
 1572. Alfred H., b. 9-23-1847.
 1573. Francis W., b. 6-1-1852.

V—710. ANNIE SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 9 mo. 20, 1822; d. 11 mo. 27, 1866; m. ELIAS HICKS 11 mo. 18, 1847, in New Garden, son of Thomas Hicks and Amy Wilkinson, b. at Londongrove, 10 mo. 21, 1822; d. at Kennett Square, 8 mo. 10, 1873; both buried at Londongrove Mtg.

They settled on his father's farm, but moved to Kennett Square and engaged in the coal trade for a few years before his death.

Issue:—

1574. Sarah J., b. 11-11-1848.
 1575. Mary B., b. 9-11-1850.
 1576. Lydia S., b. 1-22-1853; d. 10-15-1862.
 1577. Amie W., b. 7-19-1855.

V—711. JOEL SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James) b. 6 mo. 26, 1828; d. 11 mo. 30, 1894; buried at Union Hill Cemetery; m. Annie Chandler 2 mo. 17, 1855, dau. of William Chandler and Ruthanna Davis, of New Garden, b. 10 mo. 26, 1829; d. 6 mo. 15, 1857; buried at Kennett Square Mtg.

(William, was a son of John Chandler and Anna Jones, of Kentucky. Ruthanna was a dau. of Samuel Davis, of Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa.

M. second, JANE RICHARDS, 2 mo. 18, 1864, dau. of John Richards and Phebe Thompson, of New Garden, b. there 1 mo. 29, 1834.

(John was a son of Isaac Richards and Tamzin Hoopes. Phebe Thompson was a dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Thompson.)

Joel was a farmer, having a farm just west of Kennett Square, to which town he retired before his death. He was an intelligent man, was interested in mineralogy and had quite an extensive collection of minerals which his heirs presented to Swarthmore College, where they are kept as a special contribution in his name. Since his death his widow has removed to Media, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

1578. Mary M., b. 1-20-1856.

By second wife:—

1579. Annie C., b. 1-26-1865.
 1580. Phebe T., b. 1-6-1868.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-273) and Edmund Hoopes, born in Harford Co., Md.

V—712. ELIZABETH HOOPES (Phebe 4), b. 7 mo. 15, 1851; d. 7 mo. 17, 1851.

V—713. CAROLINE HOOPES (Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 5 mo. 15, 1852; m. REV. JOHN A. SINGMASTER Nov. 1, 1877, in Philadelphia, son of James Singmaster and Sarah Ann Mattern, of Macungie, Pa., b. Aug. 31, 1852. He is a Lutheran minister; settled first at Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; thence Nov. 8, 1882, to Macungie; thence Feb., 1887, to Brooklyn, N. Y.; thence May 1, 1890, to Allentown, Pa. They now reside at Gettysburg, Pa., where he is president of Gettysburg Seminary.

Issue:—

- 1581. James Arthur, b. Aug. 7, 1878.
- 1582. Elsie, b. Aug. 29, 1879.
- 1583. John Howard, b. Mar. 26, 1881.
- 1584. Edmund H., b. Sept. 21, 1884.
- 1585. Paul, b. July 4, 1887.

V—714. WILLIAM HOOPES (Phebe 4), b. 5 mo. 26, 1855; d. 8 mo. 14, 1856.

V—715. WALTER HOOPES (Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. July 7, 1857; m. ANNA W. DALLING Oct. 18, 1890, dau. of William Dalling and Edith Garner, b. Jan. 17, 1859.

He is engaged with the firm of Hoopes Bros. and Darlington, spoke and wheel works, with residence 234 E. Gay St., West Chester, Pa. No issue.

V—716. ELIZABETH HOOPES (Phebe 4), b. 2 mo. 5, 1861; d. 1 mo. 1, 1864.

V—717. EDMUND D. HOOPES (Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 1 mo. 14, 1863; m. EMMA ROWLAND HAINES 4 mo. 22, 1884, in Philadelphia, dau. of Clayton Engle Haines and Caroline Comly, of West Goshen, Pa., b. Upper Greenwich, N. J., 8 mo. 7, 1865, granddau. of Emmor Comly, a son of John Comly (the grammarian and eminent Friends' minister) and Rachel Budd, of Byberry, Philadelphia.

He is a timber purchasing agent for Hoopes Bros. & Darlington, spoke and wheel manufacturers of West Chester, Pa., where they reside at 343 E. Biddle St. It is an interesting fact that Gay St. is the oldest street in the town and was the dividing line between the lands of John Haines on the south and Daniel Hoopes on the north, before the town was started, these being the ancestors of this couple. They were at first Friends, but in June, 1894, joined the Presbyterian church.

Issue:—

- 1586. Norman Haines, b. 1-28-1885.
- 1587. Florence Josephine, b. 1-3-1887.
- 1588. Allan Trimble, b. 9-2-1888.
- 1589. Elizabeth Comly, b. 9-28-1889.
- 1590. Clayton Engle, b. 9-24-1893.
- 1591. Edmund D., Jr., b. 3-13-1896.

Ch. of Rachel Trimble (T.-274) and Darlington Hoopes, born in Harford Co., Md.

V—718. JOSEPH TRIMBLE HOOPES (Rachel 4), b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 9 mo. 21, 1848.

V—719. EMILY HOOPES (Rachel 4) b. 2 mo. 12, 1850; d. 7 mo. 30, 1850.

V—720. JOSEPH T. HOOPES (2d) (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 8 mo. 22, 1852; m. JUDITH SCOTT PRESTON 10 mo. 7, 1873, at Little Falls Mtg., dau. of Edmond Preston and Phebe H. Hoskins, of Falston, Md., b. 8 mo. 9, 1852; d. 10 mo. 6, 1907. They settled first in West Chester, Pa., but removed 10 mo. 19, 1875, to a part of the homestead in Harford Co., Md., which he owns. P. O. Bynum, Md. He has a fine herd of Jersey cows. They are Friends.

Issue:—

- 1592. Wilmer P., b. 10-2-1874.
- 1593. Miriam, b. 10-19-1875.
- 1594. Herbert, b. 1-8-1877.
- 1595. Robert D., b. 9-6-1882.
- 1596. Rachel T., b. 1-15-1892.

V—721. DAVID HOOPES (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 8 mo. 22, 1855; d. 3 mo. 18, 1893; m. DORA SHERMAN 12 mo. 25, 1889, at Mt. Sidney, Va., dau. of W. F. Sherman and Lucretia Margaret Miller, of Iron Gate, Va.

She m. second, John A. Johnson, Jan., 1900; address, Staunton, Va.

Issue of David:—

- 1597. T. Maurice, b. 2-7-1891, at Mt. Sidney, Va.
- 1598. Anna T., b. 6-5-1892, at Hagerstown, Md.

V—722. CLEMENT D. HOOPES (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 12 mo. 10, 1861; m. MARTHA FLETCHER PRICE 3 mo. 18, 1885, dau. of Edward Rutledge Price and Laura Edward Michael, b. 1 mo. 19, 1868, at Cold Spring, Harford Co., and m. there.

He was a farmer when married. He was in business afterwards for a few years in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore, Md., then returned to the old Trimble homestead in Harford Co. and went into dairying at Bynum, Md. Address, Forrest Hill, R. F. D., Md.

Issue:—

- 1599. Clement Darlington, b. 2-26-1886.
- 1600. Edith Cheyney, b. 6-5-1887; d. 3-3-1892.
- 1601. Martha Fletcher, b. 7-5-1888; d. 1-26-1889.
- 1602. Henry Arthur, b. 8-19-1889.
- 1603. Martha Price, b. 5-18-1891.
- 1604. Rupert Lee, b. 7-24-1894.
- 1605. Raymond Franklin, b. 11-3-1897.
- 1606. Joseph Trimble, b. 11-25-1900.

V—723. ANNA T. HOOPES (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 8 mo. 8, 1866; m. RUSSELL HOOPES 11 mo. 11, 1893, at Baltimore, Md., son of William Hoopes and Virginia Russell, of West Chester, Pa., b. 4 mo. 30, 1863.

He was for some time at Winona, Miss., erecting a mill for Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, of West Chester; now superintendent and one of that firm; residence, 416 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1607. Virginia Russell, b. 6-15-1896.

1608. Elizabeth Darlington, b. 10-8-1897.

1609. Constance Trimble, b. 12-18-1904.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (T.-275) and William Hoopes.

V—724. ELIZABETH T. HOOPES (Elizabeth 4) b. 5 mo. 16, 1857; d. 7 mo. 27, 1857.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (T.-277), and Tristram Boudle.

V—725. SARAH JANE BOUDLE, b. 1825; d. 1828.

V—726. JOHN TRIMBLE BOUDLE, b. 1826; d. 1828.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (T.-278) and Rebecca B. Moore, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—727. JOHN TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Apr. 16, 1830; d. 1871; m. HESTER _____.

They removed to San Francisco, Cal. He was engaged in seafaring, and lost his life by the foundering of the vessel of which he was an officer on a voyage from San Francisco to Alaska. Reported to have had a daughter, who "died a married woman several years ago."

Issue:—

1610. A daughter (?).

V—728. JAMES MOORE TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Mar. 2, 1832; m. ISABELLA GUTHRIE Jan. 5, 1865, in New Orleans, La., dau. of Charles Guthrie and Agnes (nee Hunter), of Dundee, Scotland, where she was b. July 4, 1833.

His occupation was sailmaking. He removed to New Orleans in 1856, where his wife was a milliner at 453 Dryades St. In 1894 they removed to Stafford, Boliver Co., Miss.

Issue, born in New Orleans :

1611. Alice Rebecca, b. Jan. 17, 1866.
 1612. William Guthrie, b. May 2, 1868.
 1613. James Moore, b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. Sept. 12, 1892.
 1614. Isabelle Guthrie, b. April 16, 1874.
 1615. Jessie Crawford, b. Aug. 28, 1877.

V—729. MARY ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Jan. 21, 1901; m. WILLIAM CRAWFORD April 11, 1854, son of Alfred Crawford and Eliza Aitken, b. Mar. 11, 1828; d. Oct. 8, 1882.

He was engaged with the P., W. & B. R. R., with residence cor. High and Trinity Sts., Baltimore, Md.; both buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

Issue, born in Baltimore, Md.

1616. Mary Blair, b. April 3, 1855; d. Jan. 3, 1899.
 1617. Ella, b. June 14, 1858.
 1618. Alfred, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. May 14, 1891 (?).
 1619. Jessie Aiken, b. Feb. 23, 1865; d. Aug. 20, 1875 (?).
 1620. Grace Rutherford, b. Feb. 8, 1870.

V—730. CATHARINE JANE TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. April 11, 1836; m. JAMES BALLOCK, JR., May 5, 1853, son of James Ballock. In 1874 they were in Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

1621. Archibald, b. Feb. 25, 1854.
 1622. Catherine, b. Nov. 22, 1856; dec'd (?).
 Nothing further of this family found.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-279) and Samuel F. Troth, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

V—731. SAMUEL TROTH, b. 6 mo. 12, 1830; d. 7 mo. 2, 1830.

V—732. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE TROTH (Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 6 mo. 15, 1831; unm;

She, in conjunction with her sisters, has furnished considerable information towards the completion of this work. Resided with the rest of the family for many years at 1019 Cherry St., but later at 3605 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa. The family are all Friends.

V—733. JOHN TRIMBLE TROTH (Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 10 mo. 31, 1833; d. 11 mo. 20, 1860; m. ELIZABETH TAYLOR LIPPINCOTT 10 mo. 30, 1856, dau. of John Lippincott and Alice. She d. 7 mo. 6, 1861. They resided at Burlington, N. J. No issue.

V—734. MARY JANE TROTH b. 5 mo. 28, 1837; d. 10 mo. 26, 1837.

V—735. SAMUEL BERRY TROTH, b. 8 mo. 29, 1838; d. 1 mo. 21, 1839.

V—736. ANNA BERRY TROTH (Mary 4), b. 4 mo. 19, 1840; d. 4 mo. 17, 1907; unm.

V—738. MARY TROTH (Mary 4), b. 1 mo. 31, 1843; unm.

V—738. SARAH JANE TROTH (Mary 4), b. 10 mo. 18, 1844; unm.
These two sisters reside together with their elder sister at 3605 Baring St.

V—739. SAMUEL HENRY TROTH (Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 1 mo. 18, 1851; m. ANNA SHIPLEY 6 mo. 27, 1883, dau. of Samuel R. Shipley* and Anna Shinn, b. 9 mo. 24, 1854; d. 6 mo. 26, 1884. She was b. in Philadelphia; m. at "Windens," Chester Co., and d. in Philadelphia; buried in West Laurel Hill.

M. second, JOSEPHINE CORSE, 10 mo. 6, 1887, dau. of William Henry Corse and Laura Pleasants. She d. 3 mo. 31, 1908.

He resides at St. David's Delaware Co., Pa., but has business office at 409 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Note.—Samuel R. Shipley and Anna Shinn were m. at Orange St. Mtg., Philadelphia, 9 mo. 10, 1851, she a dau. of Earl Shinn and Sarah Comfort, b. in that city 10 mo. 26, 1826; d. 4 mo. 28, 1888. He was b. in that city 1 mo. 8, 1828, and was for many years a leading merchant. In 1864 he retired from commercial life and soon after became President of the Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia, and was re-elected each year until age required his ceasing from its arduous duties. He had m. second Agnes G. Evans and had other children. He was a son of Thomas Shipley and Lydia Richards Elliott, who were m. 12 mo. 14, 1826, she being a descendant of John Sharpless the emigrant. She lived to the great age of nearly ninety-seven years, dying 12 mo. 11, 1885, at her son's. It is said her memory was a storehouse of delightful reminiscences, recollecting the yellow fever of 1793, many of the striking characters of her early days, amongst whom was George Washington during his residence as President in Philadelphia, and a familiar figure on Chestnut street. Of Thomas Shipley, it is written that he was a son of William Shipley, of a Quaker family of Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, England, and came to America about 1750, and m. Margaret Marles. The son, Thomas, was b. 4 mo. 2, 1784; d. 9 mo. 17, 1836. He was a man of strong character; he abhorred human slavery, and was a prominent advocate for its abolition. Of him Whittier wrote:

"Oh loved of thousands, to thy grave
Sorrowing of heart thy brethren bore thee;
The poor man and the rescued slave
Wept as the broken earth closed o'er thee,
And grateful tears, like summer rain
Quickened the dying grass again."

Issue:—

1623. John Theodore, b. 5-30-1884.
 1624. Anna M. S., b. 5-25-1889.
 1625. Miriam, b. 6-15-1892; d. 8-22-1893.
 1626. Frederick William, b. 8-10-1895; d. 9-24-1898.
 1627. Edward Pemberton, b. 9-12-1900.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-281) and Sarah R. Maslin.

V—740. ELIZABETH MASLIN TRIMBLE (John, John, Isaac, James), b. July 16, 1832; m. JOHN BECK July 12, 1854, son of Benjamin Franklin Beck and Ruelma Hurtt, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. June 27, 1872. Resided at Chestertown, Kent Co., Md., where she remained.

M. second, JOHN BRICE, Feb. —, 1880. He d. Oct. 23, 1901.

(The deceased members of this family were all buried in St. Paul's Cemetery.)

Issue by first husband only:—

1628. Benjamin, b. April 15, 1855; d. Dec. 8, 1855.
 1629. Mary Elma, b. July 11, 1857; d. May 1, 1858.
 1630. John Charles, b. Dec. 29, 1838.
 1631. Annie Orne, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
 1632. Elizabeth T., b. Dec. 5, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1863.
 1633. Rose Elma, b. Dec. 24, 1864.
 1634. Mary Augusta, b. June 11, 1867; d. July 22, 1870.
 1635. William Henry H., b. July 1, 1869; dec'd.
 1636. Emma Josephine, b. Aug. 29, 1871.

Ch. of David B. Trimble, M. D. (T.-282) and Elizabeth T. Askew, the first four born in Cecil Co., Md., the rest in Burlington, N. J.

V—741. JOHN JOSEPH TRIMBLE (David, John, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. ANNIE MARTHA WHEELER June 9, 1874, dau. of John Wheeler and Maria ———, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. Feb. 27, 1902.

During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. G, 91st Regt., Pa. Inf., as corporal. Nov. 1, 1861; discharged from same Aug. 12, 1862, to accept same date promotion as First Lieutenant in Co. F, 12th Regt. N. J. Inf; resignation accepted on account of poor health Oct. 31, 1863; he was engaged in the two great battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, in the latter of which he was wounded. Afterwards he was in the book trade in Chicago, Ill. Present residence at the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Danville, Ill.

Issue:—

1637. Alice Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1875.
 1638. David John, b. Aug. 14, 1878; d. Nov. —, 1884.

V—742. ALFRED ASKEW TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. April 22, 1849.

V—743. ANNA SHERWOOD TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. June

2, 1846; m. HENRY HERBERT SWINBURNE Dec. 7, 1871, son of Daniel Thomas Swinburne and Harriet Knowles, of Newport, R. I., b. there Jan. 8, 1849.

He is a civil engineer and architect; was for some time located at Chicago, Ill., and later in New York, with address at 202 West 79th St., that city., but permanent home at Newport, R. I.

Issue:—

1639. Lawrence Trimble, b. Nov. 16, 1872.

V—744. JAMES EDWARD TRIMBLE (David B., John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 4, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1894; unm. He had a position in a Chicago, Ill., bank; removed to Jacksonville, Fla., where he died; buried in St. Peter's Cem., Fernandina, Fla.

V—745. ELIZABETH BROWN TRIMBLE (David, John, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1887, on the cars near Fairbanks, Florida; m. REV. WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN Aug. 12, 1879.

He is a rector in P. E. Church; resides at Yreka, Cal.

Issue, born at Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Cal.:—

1640. Edward Galbraith, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

1641. Mary Florence, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

V—746. WILLIAM PINCKNEY TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. May 13, 1853.

V—747. MARY TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. March 5, 1854; d. Sept. 26, 1876; resided at Geneva, Ill.; bur. in Lakewood Cem. at that place.

V—748. HENRY PETERKIN TRIMBLE (David, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 2, 1860; m. CLARA CALISTA CRANDALL May 28, 1895, at Crandall, Nassau, Co., Fla., dau. of Simeon Crandall and Mary Bridges, of Mass, b. April 11, 1863.

He went to Florida in 1880; lived at St. Augustine, Fernandina, Crandall, again at Fernandina, then moved to Americus, Ga., in Jan., 1906, and to St. Mary's, Ga., Dec., 1908, where he is editor and manager of the newspaper "South East Georgian."

Issue, born at Crandall, Fla.:—

1642. Mary Everett Trimble, b. Oct. 17, 1896.

1643. David Henry Trimble, b. April 25, 1900; d. April 29, 1900.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (T.-283) and Sarah A. Davis, the four oldest born in Baltimore, Md.

V—749. ARMON DAVIS TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James).

b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. ELIZABETH ANNA CHAYTOR Nov. —, 1896, dau. of George W. and Armina Chaytor.

He entered the army during the Civil War and rose from the ranks to a lieutenancy. He is a practical chemist; resided for some years in Philadelphia and later in Elkton, Md. No issue.

V—750. JOHN BROWN TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1890; m. SARAH FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD June 1, 1871, dau. of Horace Hugh and Abbie Ann Hollingshead, of Staten Island, N. Y.

She d. some years before her husband. Both were buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was engaged with the firm of Yarnall & Trimble, of which his father was one. No issue.

V—751. JOSEPH R. TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James) b. May 11, 1845; d. March 1, 1907; unm. He was an accountant in Philadelphia; buried in Laurel Hill Cem.

V—752. JAMES L. TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. MATILDA WARNOCK TAYLOR Sept. 16, 1874, dau. of Charles Taylor (b. Aug. 20, 1801) and Mary Kesler (b. Sept. 27, 1805, who were m. Mar. 30, 1823. They had nine ch., of which Matilda W. was the youngest), b. Sept. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 3, 1906.

He is a teller in the Trust Company of North America, at 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Resides at Moorestown, N. J.

Issue:—

1644. Mary Taylor, b. July 1, 1875; d. Aug. 11, 1875.

1645. Sarah Davis*, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

1646. Emily Taylor, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

1647. Elizabeth Brown, b. May 27, 1885.

V—753. MARY JANE TRIMBLE, b. Mar. 1, 1850; d. July 1, 1852.

V—754. DAVID TRIMBLE, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1862.

V—755. GRANVILLE TRIMBLE, b. July 15, 1855; d. June 16, 1865.

V—756. SAMUEL C. TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 20, 1857; unm. He is a bookkeeper; address, 5548 Cedar Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Note.—Sarah D. Trimble gives the information that her grandmother, Sarah A. Davis, (see T.-283), dau. of Armon Davis, born 1781, and Anna Elizabeth Reifschuyder, the latter being a dau. of Johannes Reifschuyder, who m. Ann Maria Wagner, a dau. of Adam Wagner, but dates not given.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, MARY.

Ch. of Jesse Trimble Peters (T.-286) and Catharine Adaline Nelson.

V—757. MARY FRANCES PETERS (Jesse, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. July 13, 1899, unm.;

V—758. JESSE T. PETERS, JR., (Jesse, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 12, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1891.

Ch. of John Peters (T.-287) and Ann M. Dillehunt.

V—759. GEORGE ALBERT PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1867; unm.

V—760. MATILDA PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 4, 1828; d. April 4, 1862; m. HENRY McLINN, 1856; resided in Baltimore, Md.; he is also deceased. No issue.

V—761. ANNA MARIA PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 18, 1836; unm.; resides in Baltimore, Md.

V—762. JOHN D. PETERS (John 4), b. July 4, 1838; d. July 8, 1845.

V—763. EMMA C. PETERS (John 4), b. May 11, 1840; bur. Feb. 21, 1889.

V—764. CLINTON HENRY PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Feb. 14, 1842; bur. Jan. 7, 1907; unm.; bur in Greenmount Cemetery.

Ch. of George Peters (T.-288) and Sarah Cordray, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—765. WINFIELD PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 8, 1841; m. MARY E. GIRVIN Nov. 10, 1869, dau. of James Girvin and Sarah A. Smith, b. Mar. 19, 1840.

He was a soldier in the Maryland Line, 1st Regt. Infantry, 1861-62, and an officer, 1862-65, in the army of Northern Virginia, C. S. A. He began service under Johnston at Harper's Ferry, Va., followed Gen. Lee from June 1862 to Appomattox; withdrawing prior to the surrender; with his men joined Johnston at Greensboro, N. C.; rode with cav. escort of Prest. Davis to Char-

lotte, N. C., thence started with others for Trans-Mississippi Dept.; was captured at Athens, Ga., by Stoneman's Federal cavalry; escaped and was paroled in Opelika, Ala., June 21, 1865, and returned to Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1865, having been absent 4 years, 4 months and 4 days. In 1872 he became a member of the firm of Snowden & Peters, fertilizers and commission business, in Baltimore, Md. This partnership was dissolved Dec. 31, 1875, and Mr. Peters continued the business and developed an extensive trade in the Southern States. He retired from business following the great fire of Feb. 7-8, 1904, and engaged in extensive private and public enterprises. He is a member of the Historical Com. on Southern School History; also Col. 2 M. G. Staff of Lt. Gen. C. Irvine Walker, commanding army of Northern Virginia Dept., United Confederate Veterans. He organized Isaac R. Trimble Camp, 1897, and one other in Baltimore. In June, 1867, he helped raise and organize the First Battalion Light Artillery, M. N. G., was adjutant 1867-68; elected captain (Aug. 1868) Light Battery "C," four Napoleon guns, six gun detachment. Resigned Oct, 1869. Residence 1117 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

1648. Annle G., b. June 8, 1871; d. July 1, 1872.
 1649. Mary Lillian, b. Jan. 16, 1874; d. June 16, 1875.
 1650. James Glrvin, b. Nov. 14, 1876.

V—766. CLARENCE PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 8, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1892; buried in Loudon Park Cemetery; m. EMMA HACK Jan. 10, 1867, dau. of John Hack and Elizabeth Erwin, b. May 6, 1848.

Resided in Baltimore, Md., where his widow continues. Address, 635 W. Lafayette Ave. He was for some time a wholesale dealer in wines and liquors and subsequently was in the real estate business until his death. He was active in the military service of Md. Nat. Guard, 1867-77. In July, 1877, he was Col. Sixth Regt. Inf., during the "railroad riot" and under orders sent 3 companies to reinforce Fifth Regt. Inf., leaving himself and 32 men to defend the Armory at Front and Fayette Sts., containing 2 Gatling guns, 500 rifles and 10,000 cartridges against the mob. The 3 companies marching through the streets were assailed by the mob, and fired upon them, causing some casualties, but checking the rioters. Col. Peters resigned after he had spent 8 years in perfecting his regiment, because of not being sustained by the Governor of Maryland, and quit the military service.

Issue:—

1651. Carrle Virginia, b. Oct. 11, 1867.
 1652. Emma Mae, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

V—767. MARY PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 7, 1846; m. ELIJAH J. BOND, Dec. —, 1874, son of Maj. William Bond and Charlotte Richardson. Address, Charleston, W. Va.

Issue:—

1653. William (3d), b. Sept. —, 1876.

V—768. GEORGE H. PETERS (George 4), b. May 30, 1848; d. Feb. 27, 1885; unm.; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery.

In Jan., 1863, he, accompanied by his mother, went into the Confederacy; in 1863-64 he was courier to Medical Director Carrington, Richmond, Va.; In Sept., 1864, enlisted in Co. G., 3rd Bat. Res. Troops, under Brig. Gen. Geo. C. Lee, and served in the lines in front of Fort Harrison until April, 1865. He was afterwards a traveling salesman for wholesale clothiers, Hartman & Whitehill, of Baltimore, Md., and died in that city.

V—769. ISABEL PETERS (George 4), b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. June 7, 1851.

V—770. HELEN AUGUSTA PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. ERNEST NOSWORTHY Aug. 6, 1891, formerly of London, England; reside at Denver, Col. No children. He is employed as travelling salesman by Osborne, Miller & Co., of Chicago, Ill.

V—771. ELIZABETH PETERS (George 4), b. Feb. 5, 1854 d. July 18, 1856.

V—772. JOSEPH TRIMBLE PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. June 21, 1856; m. LUCY PRESTON WILSON Nov. 27, 1890, dau. of Joseph Gardner Wilson* and Elizabeth Miller, b. 1867, at "The Dalles," Ore.

He removed from Baltimore, Md., to "The Dalles," Oregon, in 1878, and engaged in the lumber business until 1906, when he retired. He is connected as a director with several corporations and president of the Rural Veil Lumbering Company. Address, "The Dalles," Oregon.

Issue:—

- 1654. Helen Augusta.
- 1655. Grace Genevieve.
- 1656. Elizabeth Miller.
- 1657. Janet Buchanan.

Note.—Hon. Joseph Gardner Wilson was a native of Ohio; graduated at Marietta College, and later was admitted to the bar in that state; removed to Oregon in 1852, where he married Elizabeth Miller, at Salem. After practicing law in the Willamette Valley and Salem, the State Capital, he was elected Judge of the Judicial District of Oregon, which position he retained until elected to Congress in 1872. He was widely and favorably known. He died at Marietta, Ohio, in July 1873, of a stroke of paralysis of the brain immediately after delivering an address at the annual meeting of the alumnae of his alma mater.

Elizabeth Miller, a native of Argyle, N. Y., went to Oregon in 1851 with her father, Rev. James P. Miller, who was sent to Oregon by the Presbyterian Board to establish there a church and mission school. She E. M. W. "is a woman of high educational attainments, is widely known in Oregon, and has always been greatly respected. She is now (1909) past eighty years of age."

Ch. of Mary Peters (T.-289) and Beale H. Richardson, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—773. GEORGIA PETERS RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. JUDGE HENRY F. GAREY Dec. 26, 1876; b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. July 29, 1892.

He was Judge on Supreme Court bench of Baltimore, Md., for fifteen years—1867-1882. She continued to reside in that city. Address, 1212 Madison Ave.

V—774. AUGUSTA HOWARD RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. April 18, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1875; m. JOHN S. HOWARD Feb. 7, 1860, by Rev. James M. Wilson, son of Gen. Charles W. Howard and Amanda Slade, b. June —, 1835; d. March 11, 1871.

He was a farmer at Moukton, Baltimore Co., Md., where she also died.

Issue:—

1658. Amanda Slade, b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 4, 1904.

1659. Beale R., b. Mar. 15, 1862.

1660. Frank R., b. Mar. —, 1864; d. in infancy.

V—775. FRANCIS ASBURY RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), m. MARGARET HOWARD Jan. 15, 1861, at St. James' Church, Baltimore Co., a sister to John S. Howard of last No., b. Feb. 4, 1837; d. Oct. 10, 1886. No issue.

He was a prominent journalist, for many years the Washington representative of the Baltimore Sun. Now retired; address Vermont Ave.

V—776. MARY ALBINA RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), m. THOMAS M. KENT April —, 1876; reside at Wallbrook, Md.

Issue:

1661. Francis Richardson, b. May 1, 1877.

1662. Augusta Richardson, b. Apr. 28, 1879.

V—777. ANDREW L. RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. May 11, 1869; unm.

V—778. BEALE HOWARD RICHARDSON, JR., (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1895; m. ELIZABETH MILDRED HALCOMBE Oct. 4, 1865, in Mobile, Ala., dau. of G. G. Halcombe and Mildred Clayton, of that city, granddau. of Hon. George R. Clayton, State Treasurer of Georgia. Her mother d. May, 1867.

She was b. Dec. —, 1842; d. Dec. 3, 1874.

M. second, GEORGIA GOODMAN, Aug. 27, 1876; b. Dec. 17, 1857. Her address is, Port Lovaca, Texas.

The following is an abridgement from an account of his life:—

Left Newton University, Baltimore, in 1859; learned the printing business in the office of the Baltimore "Daily Republican," of which his father was proprietor; assumed charge of composing department spring of 1860; concerned in the celebrated riot 19th of April 1861; proceeded to Virginia in Sept., 1862, and joined the Fourth Virginia Cavalry; at the battle of Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862, was captured and taken to Fort Delaware; exchanged Nov. 19; returned to Virginia; appointed to a position in the War Department under Col. George Peters; in June 1863 joined the First Maryland Cavalry as a private, and remained in the field until November, 1864, when he was transferred to Gulf Department, and appointed purchasing agent at Mobile; on the evacuation of that place, April 12, 1865, took charge of steamer Cherokee, loaded with \$250,000 worth of government freight; proceeded to Macon, Miss.; here surrender was announced; returned to Mobile penniless; on June 9, 1865, became associate editor of the Mobile "Tribune," and during this year was married; left July, 1866, to become managing clerk of Tuscaloosa Scientific and Art Association; returned to "Tribune" as city editor January, 1867; in October, 1868, opened a book and job printing-office, and on Feb. 14, 1869, issued a weekly paper, "Spirit of the Times"; published it one year, then removed to New Orleans, and continued book and job printing; in June, 1871, was burned out, losing \$3,000; re-established and started again, but Feb. 10, 1872, accepted position of city editor of Savannah "Morning News," and removed to that city. His final residence was at Columbus, Ga., where he died.

Issue by first wife:—

- 1663. George Halcombe, b. Aug. 21 or 22, 1866; d. May 4 or 8, 1894.
- 1664. Mildred Clayton, b. Dec. 29, 1867, in Mobile, Ala.
- 1665. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. June —, 1870.
- 1666. B. Howard, b. Feb. 27, 1871, in New Orleans.
- 1667. Lynette, b. Jan. 24, 1873; d. young in Savannah, Ga.

Issue by second wife:—

- 1668. Rhetta, d. young.
- 1669. Gertrude, d. young.

Ch. of Catherine Jane Peters (T.-290) and Beale H. Richardson, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—779. CATHERINE MALVINA RICHARDSON (Catherine, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 21, 1845; d. July 26, 1896; unm.; buried in Greennount Cemetery.

V—780. JESSE AUGUSTUS RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. 1850.

V—781. ELIZABETH HOWARD RICHARDSON (Catherine, Mary, Isaac, James), b. April 4, 1849; m. ISAAH PRICE BURGESS Jan. 26, 1869, son of Amos Burgess and Elizabeth, nee Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1841, on Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa. (His parents both belonged to the Society of Friends and were descended from settlers in Bucks Co., Pa., in the early Colonial period.

He went to Baltimore, Md., in 1865, and engaged in the shipping business with Southern ports. Present address, 711 Gladstone Ave., Tuxeda Park, Roland Park P. O., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

1670. James Andrews, b. Mar, 14, 1870.
 1671. Augusta Blanche, b. May 2, 1872.
 1672. Frank Richardson, b. July 2, 1874.
 1673. Annie Estelle, b. June 12, 1882; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

V—782. BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS RICHARDSON (Catherine, Mary, Isaac, James), b. May 9, 1851; m. MARY AUGUSTA LYON Dec. 6, 1889, of Mamaroneck, West Chester Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 22, 1864.

He learned the printer's trade and went through successfully every grade from "devil" to editor. For some years himself and wife were engaged in charitable work in New York city, Newark, N. J., New Haven and Waterbury, Conn., and other cities. His wife is now one of the inspectors under the Child Labor Law of the Maryland Bureau of Labor and Statistics. For some years he was one of the agents of the Baltimore Association for the improvement of the condition of the poor. They were burned out in the great fire at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1902, barely escaping with their lives, and lost their records.

Issue:—

1674. Charles Wesley, b. Sept. 27, 1890; d. July 27 or 28, 1891.
 1675. Benjamin Lyon, b. June —, 1892; d. Oct. 21 or 28, 1895.
 1676. Paul Hayne, b. Sept. —, 1893; d. July —, 1894.

V—783. H. BLANCHE RICHARDSON, (Catharine, Mary, Isaac, James); resides at Walbrook, Md.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, RACHEL.

Ch. of James McCormick (T.-291) and Sarah Roberts.

V—784. ELIZA McCORMICK (James, Rachel, Hannah, James); m. SAMUEL WELLER. No further account.

V—785. ANGELINA McCORMICK.

Ch. of Ann McCormick (T.-293) and Robert Peoples.

V—786. REBECCA PEOPLES d. young (?).

V—787. ROBERT PEOPLES (Ann, Rachel, Hannah, James), m. REBECCA ———. At one time was in Harrisburg, Pa.

V—788. MARTHA PEOPLES (Ann 4), m. HENRY BOYER.

V—789. CYRUS PEOPLES (Ann 4), d. young (?).

Ch. of Mary McCormick (T.-294) and Robert Peoples.

V—790. LEWIS PEOPLES (Mary, Rachel, Hannah, James), m. MATILDA ———. She went to Baltimore. Not found.

V—791. THOMAS PEOPLES (Mary 4), m. MELISSA ———. They went to New Jersey. Not found.

V—792. WILLIAM PEOPLES (Mary 4). He was at one time in Harrisburg, Pa.

V—793. RACHEL PEOPLES (Mary 4), m. BRACKEN BLACK. No further account.

V—794. HANNAH PEOPLES (Mary 4), d. young (?).

V—795. REUBEN PEOPLES (Mary 4), d. young (?)

Ch. of Hannah McCormick (T.-295) and Reuben Evans.

V—796. RACHEL ANN EVANS (Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. April 14, 1833; d. May 21, 1904; m. OLIVER PATTERSON Jan. 8, 1857, son of James Patterson and Ann Barnwell, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

- 1677. Frazer Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1858; d. Oct. 2, 1860.
- 1678. Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. Jan. 12, 1865.
- 1679. Mary Finley, b. Nov. 14, 1864.
- 1680. Wesley Reuben, b. March 7, 1869.
- 1681. Bertha Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1871.

V—797. PASCHALL EVANS (Hannah 4) b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. July 6, 1877; m. HARRIET PRICE April 1, 1861, dau. of Edgar S. Price and Rachel Noble, b. Feb. 13, 1841.

He enlisted during the Civil War in Co. C, 175 Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf.

They resided for several years in Downingtown, Pa.; afterwards in Lansdowne, Pa., where he died. He was buried in Northbrook Cemetery, Downingtown, Pa. Her address, 5336 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

- 1682. Eugene Parker, b. June 10, 1861.
- 1683. Ella J., b. May 5, 1863.
- 1684. Irene, b. Sept. 18, 1865.
- 1685. Anna, b. March 22, 1868; d. May 9, 1875.
- 1686. Oscar H., b. June 7, 1871.

V—798. MARY JANE EVANS (Hannah 4) b. Sept. 27, 1836; d. Feb. 3, 1873; unm.

V—799. SIDNEY EVANS (Hannah 4), b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. HENRY DAVIS Feb. 25, 1864, son of Amos Davis and Elizabeth Entriken, b. Sept. —, 1832; d. July 21, 1891.

He enlisted during the Civil War in the 124 Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf.; was a carpenter by trade; after the war was a sexton of a church in West Chester, Pa.; was buried in Greenmount Cemetery. After his death Sidney removed to Philadelphia, address, 3804 Reno St.

Issue:—

1687. Florence, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1864.
 1688. Margareta, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
 1689. Rebecca Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1867.
 1690. Bertha J., b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. June 22, 1872.
 1691. Franklin M., b. June 23, 1872; d. Aug. 23, 1872.
 1692. William, b. Nov. 11, 1875; d. June 21, 1899.
 1693. John C., b. June 10, 1885.

Ch. of Robert McCormick (T.-297) and Eliza Moore.

V—800. JOHN A. McCORMICK (Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. April 9, 1829; d. 1904; m. ELIZABETH MALIN TAYLOR Dec. 31, 1857, dau. of Gideon M. Taylor and Harriet Kersley Wining, b. March 2, 1829.

They resided in West Chester, Pa. He was buried there in Greenmount Cemetery.

Issue:—

1694. Robert Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1858.
 1695. John Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Feb. 7, 1902.
 1696. George B., b. July 26, 1863.
 1697. William Joseph, b. July 18, 1865; d. Sept. 17, 1887.
 1698. Mary Eliza, b. June 8, 1870; d. March 7, 1871.

V—801. WILLIAM McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Oct. 13, 1830; unm.; resides in West Chester, Pa.

V—802. MARY McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Dec. 20, 1867; m. GEORGE B. WETHERELL Jan. 12, 1854, son of William Wetherell, b. May 1, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1867; probably resided in West Chester, Pa.

V—803. WILLS McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. May 24, 1833; d. Dec. —, 1898; m. HARRIET HOFFMAN Jan. 28, 1858, dau. of George Hoffman and Katie Troutman, b. June 11, 1837.

They lived for some time in Philadelphia but returned to West Chester, Pa., where he died; buried in Greenmount Cem.

Issue :—

1699. William, b. May 28, 1858; d. May 28, 1860.
 1700. George W., b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1866.
 1701. Edward E., b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. May 7, 1867.
 1702. Leora V., b. Aug. 28, 1865.
 1703. Robert E., b. May 1, 1868; d. May 30, 1873.
 1704. Lena Dora, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
 1705. A dau., b. April 21, 1874; d. in infancy.

V—804. ELLEN McCORMICK (Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. THOMAS S. FOSTER Dec. 29, 1863, son of Thomas Foster and Mary Ann Sweeney, b. Jan. 14, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1882; bur. in Greenmount Cem.

She keeps a store at 140 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue :—

1706. Mary W., b. July 7, 1865.
 1707. Lilly, b. Aug. 20, 1868.
 1708. Robert, b. June 29, 1870; d. July 8, 1871.
 1709. William B., b. Nov. 19, 1874.
 1710. Levi McCauley, b. Sept. 23, 1878.

V—805. LYDIA McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 16, 1835.

V—806. SIBELLA J. McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. June 24, 1836; resides with her sister, Ellen Foster.

V—807. EDWARD McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1838.

V—808. LEWIS McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Nov. 17, 1838; deceased; m. ——— WYCHOFF.

Issue :—

1711. A dau., name not given.

V—809. EMMA McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Dec. 24, 1840; resides with her sister, Ellen Foster.

Ch. of Martha McCormick (T.-298) and Reuben Evans.

V—810. ABNER EVANS (Martha 4), b. July 6, 1830; d. Nov. 8, 1885; bur. at Northwood Cem.; m. MARY ANN KEPHART about 1855;

M. second, HANNAH CLOWES, Aug. —, 1868 (her second husband), dau. of Samuel Burnett and Hannah Spencer, b. Aug. 4, 1838.

He was a shoemaker and marble worker. Resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1712. John, b. 1856.

1713. Frank, b. May 15, 1865.

No further account of these found.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, DAVID.

Ch. of Hannah Faddis (T.-306) and George Jobe.

V—812. GEORGE JOBE (Hannah, David, Hannah, James), b. about 1831; d. Nov. 1871; bur. at Romansville Cem.; m. Ann Sharp July 18, 1851, dau. of Benjamin Sharp and Ann Hayes, b. April 20, 1838.

She resides at Laurel; address, Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

1714. Jacob D., b. July 18, 1851; d. Nov. 22, 1897.

1715. Ruthanna, b. July 9, 1855.

1716. George, b. April 4, 1857.

1717. Mary J., b. April 17, 1860.

Ch. of Joseph Feters (T.-307) and Maria Herkins, probably born in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—813. GEORGE WASHINGTON FETERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 4, 1837; d. July 1, 1864. He enlisted in the Fifth Pennsylvania Cavalry during the Civil War. He was wounded whilst on a raid at Roanoke River, and his companions being unable to rescue him, he fell into the enemy's hands, who stripped him of clothing and left him to suffer and perish alone.

V—814. WILLIAM E. FETERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. SARAH FORD Sept. 16, 1860, dau. of Philip Ford and Sarah Bittle, b. 1840.

He was a farmer in Upper Darby, Pa.; now residing at 6010 Lansdowne Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1718. George W., b. Dec. —, 1862.

1719. William E., b. Jan. 14, 1865.

1720. Edward B., b. Mar. 18, 1867.

1721. Sallie F., b. Sept. 6, 1869.

1722. Joseph M., b. Oct. 20, 1871.

1723. Harry B., b. Mar. 18, 1874.

1724. Blanche, b. June 13, 1877; d. Oct. 5, 1878. } Twins.

1725. Bruce, b. June 13, 1877.

1726. Philip M., b. Jan. 3, 1879.

V—815. JOSEPH FETERS, JR., (Joseph, David, Hannah, James),

b. April 26, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1911; bur. at Ardmore Lutheran Cem.; m. MARGARET BRADEN Dec. 21, 1864, dau. of Charles Braden and Hannah Markwood, b. April 12, 1844.

He is a farmer; resided in Marple and later in Media, Pa.

Issue:—

- 1727. Elizabeth C., b. Jan. 28, 1867.
- 1728. George, b. Oct. 25, 1868.
- 1729. Marie Jennie, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
- 1730. Ella Rebecca, b. June 21, 1875.
- 1731. Wilhelmina, b. Nov. 15, 1879.
- 1732. Herbert Raymond, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
- 1733. Selina, b. Nov. 19, 1887.

V—816. LEWIS R. FETTERS, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. June 6, 1864; unm.

V—817. DAVID FETTERS, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1848.

V—818. MARGARET JANE FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. JOSHUA LAWRENCE THOMPSON Mar. 5, 1868, son of William Thompson and Sarah Noblit, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Dec. 30, 1901; buried at Ardmore Lutheran Church.

He was a farmer and afterwards a contractor. Resided at Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa., where she continues.

Issue:—

- 1734. William F., b. June 21, 1868.
- 1735. Joseph, b. June 6, 1870.
- 1736. Elwood, b. April 22, 1872.
- 1737. Lewis, b. May 6, 1874; d. May 19, 1874.
- 1738. Charles F., b. Mar. 6, 1875; d. Oct. 12, 1880.
- 1739. Joshua Lawrence, b. Jan. 15, 1877.
- 1740. Clara D., b. Dec. 26, 1880; d. Nov. 20, 1888.
- 1741. Lillian E., b. Dec. 16, 1882.
- 1742. Lena G., b. Feb. 21, 1885.
- 1743. Tille F., b. Oct. 30, 1887.
- 1744. Edith, b. April 19, 1894.

V—819. CHARLES HENRY FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. MATILDA WADAS April 25, 1882, dau. of Anthony and Anna Wadas, b. April 5, 1863.

He engaged in butchering and farming, with residence in Upper Darby, Pa.

Issue:—

- 1745. Charles, b. June 30, 1883; d. July 3, 1884.
- 1746. Anna M., b. July 12, 1884; d. May 6, 1906.
- 1747. Walter C., b. May 14, 1886.
- 1748. George W., b. April 18, 1890.

V—820. GARRETT H. FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 22, 1854; m. MARGARET FLOUNDERS Feb. —, 1886, dau. of Isaac H. Flounders and Mary E. Newlin b. Feb. —, 1858 (?).

He is a farmer; resided for sometime near Media, Pa.; then removed to Oklahoma City; in 1909 returned to Perkasio, Pa.

They have an adopted son:—

1749. Joseph Fetters, b. Dec. —, 1894.

V—821. JAMES C. FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 31, 1860; m. MARGARET A. HATCH July 28, 1883, dau. of James Hatch and Margaret McKinney, b. June 6, 1864.

He is a farmer; resides in Upper Darby, Pa.

Issue:—

1750. Wilmer J., b. Jan. 19, 1885.

1751. Harry C., b. Aug. 8, 1887.

Ch. of John T. Faddis (T.-310) and Mary Jackson.

V—822. MARGARET ELIZABETH FADDIS (John, David, Hannah, James), b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. REUBEN J. ENGLAND Feb. 10, 1870, son of Hughes England and Annie Eliza Jones, b. July 8, 1850.

They resided near Oxford, Pa., and later with address Rising Sun, Md., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

1752. Hughes Haines, b. Mar. 13, 1871.

1753. Mary Florence, b. Feb. 14, 1882.

1754. Della Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1886.

1755. John Harland, b. July 26, 1893.

Ch. of James H. Faddis (T.-311) and Margaretta Jackson, born near Marshallton, Pa.

V—823. LOUISA H. FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. June 6, 1855; m. HARRY R. BEEBY Dec. 19, 1883, son of Daniel W. Beeby and Rachel Ottey Darlington, b. July 8, 1862.

(Daniel W., was a son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Beeby.)

They reside at 1306 S. 51st Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1756. Norman I. Beeby, b. Dec. 25, 1885.

1757. Ethel C. Beeby, b. May 19, 1891.

1758. H. Harlan Beeby, b. May 5, 1893.

V—824. ELIZABETH C. FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. July 25, 1857; m. ISAAH EBERHART Aug. 17, 1876, son of Daniel Eberhardt and Rachel Duncan, b. Dec. 22, 1855; d. Dec. 30, 1887.

He was a farmer. She went to Ohio when 16 years of age; her address, Wooster, O., R. D. 8.

Issue:—

1759. Harlen Elmer Eberhart, b. Oct. 27, 1877.
1760. Howard J. Eberhart, b. Jan. 16, 1879.

V—825. JAMES HENRY FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 4, 1854; m. MARY ORETTA ENGLE Dec. 20, 1885, dau. of Jacob Engle and Sophia Depler, b. June 28, 1862; d. Oct. 24, 1909.

He went to Ohio about 1880; followed farming and butchering; resides at Rows, address Polk, R. D. 1, Ashland Co., O. Both wife and son buried at Rowsburg.

Issue:—

1761. Guy E. Faddis, b. Oct. 1, 1887; d. Jan. 28, 1889.
1762. Roy J. Faddis, b. July 12, 1890.
1763. Floe Vella Faddis, b. March 28, 1895.
1764. Fanny M. Faddis, b. June 20, 1900.

V—826. MARY H. FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. May 31, 1861; m. WILLIAM JOHN HUNTER May 21, 1879, son of Jane Hunter, a widow and emigrant from England, b. May 31, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1898.

He was a farmer; buried at Greenmount Cemetery.

M. second, FRANK KENT Nov. 12, 1907; address, Nottingham, Pa.

Issue:—

1765. Annie Jane, b. May 15, 1880.
1766. Florence Margaretta, b. May 28, 1883.

V—827. THOMAS HARLAN FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 27, 1862; m. LILLIE R. SHANK March 22, 1894, dau. of John Shank and Martha Jane Roberts, b. April 10, 1870.

He is a tinsmith; resides in Mt. Clare, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1767. Arthur Worth, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
1768. Roland Clayton, b. April 25, 1896; d. Oct. 2, 1897.
1769. Walter Harlan, b. Feb. 9, 1898.
1770. Charles Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
1771. Harry Elsworth, b. Dec. 14, 1904.
1772. Lillie Louisa, b. Mar. 25, 1907.

V—828. LYDIA ANN FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 27, 1865; m. ALBERT D. WALKER Jan. 19, 1895, son of James D. Walker and Annie M. James, b. April 2, 1875.

He is a butcher employed by the John J. Buckley Company, Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1773. Albert D. Walker, Jr., b. May 24, 1900.

V—829. ANNIE J. FADDIS, b. July 17, 1867; d. April 8, 1873.

V—830. JOHN REUBEN FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. —, 1869; m. MARY WARD. No issue. He is a farmer; address, Zion, Cecil Co., Md.

V—831. WILLIAM HAINES FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. April 16, 1872; m. ELLA M. WALKER Jan. 3, 1894, dau. of James D. Walker and Annie M. James.

They reside at 107 Kerlin St., Chester, Pa.

1774. Leroy, b. Dec. 13, 1894.

1775. Percy W., b. Jan. 10, 1897.

1776. Howard H., b. April 19, 1899.

1777. Walter Elmer, b. April 12, 1901.

Aug. 20, 1909.

Another victim was added yesterday to the long list of boys who have been killed or maimed for life on the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad on Front street, due to the dangerous and unlawful practice of jumping on and off moving freight trains. Walter Faddis is the third victim within a few weeks and all three are in the Chester Hospital.

Young Faddis is the eight-year-old son of William Faddis, who is employed by the J. J. Buckley Company during the week and on Saturday nights assists at the Franklin House. The boy with several young companions had climbed on a freight train above Parker street and after enjoying a ride, he attempted to get off, but missed his footing and fell under the wheels, one of which passed over his leg and crushed it. The accident happened within sight of his home at 107 Kerlin street, but his little companions carried him to the sidewalk, where he bravely withstood the trying ordeal without a whimper until the ambulance of the Chester Hospital arrived and conveyed him to that institution for treatment. The little leg was so badly mangled that it was found necessary to amputate it above the knee. It was reported at the hospital this morning that the boy was resting well and would recover. He is a plucky little chap and displayed considerable nerve.

The accident created quite a commotion on Front street and attracted a crowd of men, women and children. There were many expressions of sympathy heard.

Ch. of William Faddis (T.-313) and Hannah King, born near McWilliamstown, Chester Co., Pa.

V—832. THOMAS FADDIS (William, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. ADDIE MYERS Nov. 27, 1890; address, 297 S. First Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

1778. William P., b. June 25, 1891.

1779. Chalkley Y., b. May 29, 1895.

1780. Lulu, b. June 18, 1898.

1781. Edgar Dewey, b. June 18, 1898. } Twins.

1782. Walter T., b. Aug. 3, 1904.

V—833. MARY FADDIS (William 4), b. May 17, 1863; d. April 16, 1875.

Ch. of Thomas J. Faddis (T.-314) and Lydia H. King.

V—834. WILLIAM K. FADDIS, b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 3, 1856.

V—835. JOSEPH P. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b.

Nov. 9, 1854; m. ANNIE G. PYLE Oct. 20, 1875, dau. of Alfred Pyle and Phebe Grubb, of Thornbury, Pa., b. Mar. 6, 1855.

He was baggage master for many years on the Central Division P. R. R.; now conductor, with residence at West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1783. George A., b. Aug. 9, 1876; d. same day.

1784. Reba H., b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. Jan. 13, 1892.

1785. Sophia H., b. Dec. 13, 1881.

1786. Grace E., b. Sept. 27, 1883.

V—836. JERVIS H. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1883; unm.

He was helping to unload bran from a car at Cheyney Sta., West Chester and Phila. R. R., when a bag fell under the car, and whilst removing it the car was suddenly moved by a shifting engine, his leg was run over and so crushed as to render amputation necessary. The shock was so great that he did not survive it.

V—837. DAVID J. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. May, 1, 1859, d. Sept. 2, 1911; m. MARY BAKER July 25, 1881, dau. of John J. Baker and Catharine Storkey, b. Sept. 5, 1863, in Thornbury, Pa.

They reside at Cheyney Sta. He was employed on the railroad.

Issue:—

1787. Bessie, b. Feb. 24, 1882; d. Mar. 28, 1893.

1788. Anna, b. Oct. 8, 1883; d. April 5, 1893.

1789. Mary S., b. April 21, 1886.

1790. Viola, b. May 21, 1889; d. April 6, 1893.

1791. John, b. May 21, 1898; d. Sept. 10, 1898.

1792. Catharine, b. May 21, 1898; d. May 22, 1898 } *Twins.*

1793. Percy, b. Mar. 13, 1900; d. April 6, 1901.

V—838. RICHARD HENRY FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. CLARA V. SMITH Dec. 6, 1882, dau. of Amor Smith and Mary Burnett, b. Feb. 26, 1862.

He followed farming several years, but for several years has been employed in the Heine Boiler Works near Phoenixville, Pa., with residence since 1895 at the Corner stores, one mile east of that town.

Issue:—

1794. Mary B., b. July 11, 1883.
 1795. John, b. April 7, 1885; d. Dec. 17, 1889.
 1796. Elwood G., b. Sept. 28, 1887.
 1797. Jennie H., b. April 4, 1889.
 1798. Thomas J., b. Jan. 15, 1891.
 1799. Bertha, b. July 4, 1893.
 1800. Nellie G., b. Oct. 28, 1895.
 1801. Norman Richard, b. June 22, 1901; d. June 29, 1901.

V—839. THOMAS BAKER FADDIS, b. Feb. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 2, 1891; unm.

V—840. WELLINGTON AUGUSTUS FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 17, 1867; m. AMY A. LAWTON Sept. 17, 1890, dau. of Jabez Lawton and Alice Hawkyard, b. Dec. 30, 1872.

They reside in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1802. Lawton Baker, b. Dec. 4, 1891.
 1803. Amy Alice, b. Dec. 18, 1892.
 1804. William H. P., b. Jan. 1, 1894.
 1805. Evelyn, b. June 12, 1897.
 1806. Edna P., b. Sept. 2, 1900.

V—841. CLARKSON L. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 9, 1869; m. OPHELIA C. BEEBY Mar. 6, 1897, at Media, Pa., dau. of Israel P. Beeby and Ella C. Holding.

He is janitor of the Y. M. C. A., West Chester, Pa., where they reside.

Issue:—

1807. Ethel, b. Jan. 25, 1898.
 1808. Helen P., b. Mar. 24, 1899.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, MARY.

Ch. of Washington White (T.-316) and Esther Ann Richardson.

V—842. JOSEPH D. WHITE (Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. about 1886; m. MARY WOODWARD Mar. 3, 1868, dau. of Thomas Woodward and Sarah Davis, b. Easter, 1848; d. Mar. 6, 1899.

He was a blacksmith; resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1809. Harry Vanmeter, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
 1810. Thomas Franklin, b. Feb. 22, 1872.
 1811. Charles W., b. Sept. 4, 1874.
 1812. T. Jefferson, b. April 3, 1877.
 1813. Howard T., b. July 6, 1879.
 1814. Rennie, b. 1881.

V—843. JULIA ANN WHITE (Washington 4), b. Jan. 30, 1840; m. JAMES S. MILLER Aug. —, 1866, son of Johathan Miller and Rebecca Sharp, b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1895; bur at Hepzibah Baptist Cemetery.

They resided in Coatesville, Pa., where he was a worker in the iron and steel works. She continues there with her daughter at 218 W. Diamond St.

Issue:—

- 1815. Walter T., b. April 2, 1868.
- 1816. James Albert, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
- 1817. Allen Lewis, b. May 20, 1872; d. Nov. 19, 1872.
- 1818. George William, b. Dec. 22, 1873; d. May 10, 1874.
- 1819. Howard Wesley, b. Feb. 12, 1875.
- 1820. Samuel Henry, b. June 2, 1878.
- 1821. Alfred J., b. Sept. 2, 1880; d. Jan. 28, 1884.
- 1822. Emma Gertrude, b. Feb. 19, 1883.

V—844. JAMES T. WHITE (Washington 4), b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1871; m. LOUISA BARDSLEY Mar. 11, 1867, dau. of James Bardsley and Mary, b. Feb. —, 1847.

She m. second husband, William Robinson, and they reside at 726 Astor St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue by James T. White:—

- 1823. George W., b. Mar. 18, 1868.
- 1824. William C., b. Mar. 18, 1870.
- 1825. Wilson James, b. Mar. 31, 1872, posthumous.

V—845. LEWIS WHITE (Washington 4), b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. MARY E. REES, Feb. 1, 1866, dau. of Lemuel Rees and Elizabeth Rees, b. Aug. 28, 1840; d. May 28, 1909; resides in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

- 1826. Laura V., b. Dec. 6, 1866.

V—846. ISAAC N. WHITE (Washington 4), b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. ELIZABETH BOYER May 15, 1867, dau. of Eli Boyer and Sarah Kimes.

He was a farmer for some years; then engaged at the Guics Paper Mill for fourteen years, and later resided in Bondville with address Downingtown, Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

- 1827. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
- 1828. Arabella D., b. Feb. 3, 1873; d. July 6, 1900.
- 1829. Lillian, b. April 6, 1875; d. Aug. 14, 1891.
- 1830. Warren Havard, b. May 2, 1880; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

V—847. THOMAS JEFFERSON WHITE (Washington 4), b. Sept. 17, 1848, near "Steamboat," Chester Co., Pa.; m. Eliza Ann Bair June 29, 1872, by Rev. Fulton, at Liverpool Perry Co., Pa., dau. of Jacob Bair and Eliza Baskin, b. Nov. 15, 1847. Bucks Valley, Perry Co., Pa.

He is by trade a blacksmith; went from Downingtown in 1868 to Newport and next year to Decatur, Ill. In 1872 returned to Newport, Pa., and established himself in business. He came to Lewistown, Pa., Apr. —, 1898,

engaged in carriage building, known as firm of Zinn and White; this firm dissolved partnership in 1893; since that time has been employed as blacksmith at Standard Steel Works, Burnham, Mifflin Co., Pa. He enlisted during the Civil War July 19, 1864, in Co. P, 192d Reg. Penna. Vols. and was mustered out with his reg. Nov. 15, 1864, at Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1831. Carrie G., b. Aug. 29, 1873; d. April 27, 1895.

1832. Mary E., b. Mar. 4, 1875.

1833. Fannie L., b. April 11, 1877; d. April 11, 1877.

1834. Annie L., b. April 11, 1877; d. July 31, 1877.

1835. Laura E., b. April 11, 1877; d. Aug. 21, 1877.

Triplets.

V—848. REBECCA H. WHITE (Washington 4), b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1894; m. JAMES DURAN. He d., but record not given.

M. second, JOHN FARIS.

Issue by first husband:—

1836. Anna.

1837. James.

V—849. SUSANNA WHITE (Washington 4), b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1897; m. PHILIP GLEASON Sept. 10, 1872.

He was an emigrant from Ireland in early life; resided at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1878 and bur. at Londongrove Mtg.

M. second, DAVID DURAN.

Issue by first husband:—

1838. George W., b. Aug. 20, 1873.

1839. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

1840. William, b. Feb. —, 1876; d. Aug. 31, 1903.

1841. Lewis, b. 1878; d. at 3 months.

Issue by second husband:—

1842. Sarah.

1843. Charles.

1844. David; dec'd.

1845. Elizabeth.

1846. Edward.

V—850. MARY EMMA WHITE (Washington 4), b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. SAMUEL E. NEALIS Dec. 22, 1884, son of Edward Nealis and Elizabeth Temple, b. March 6, 1843.

By trade he was a carpenter. He enlisted May 21, 1861, in Co. A, 2d Del. Reg.; discharged July, 1864; re-enlisted for a short term. Address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

1847. Annie E., b. March 6, 1885.

1848. Mary Jane, b. May 2, 1887.

1849. Carrie Belle, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
 1850. Lillie May, b. Nov. 11, 1892.
 1851. Samuel D., b. Sept. 28, 1897.

V—851. RUTH ELLA WHITE (Washington 4), b. Aug. 28, 1858;
 m. JOHN FRANKLIN BERNARD, Aug. 30, 1876, son of John Bernard
 and Anna E. Fisher, b. Aug. 25, 1857.

He is a farmer near Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., P. O. Coatesville,
 Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

1852. Nelson Winfield, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
 1853. Edward Eugene, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
 1854. Laura Lenora, b. May 21, 1881.
 1855. Ella May, b. May 1, 1883.
 1856. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1885.
 1857. Leonard Franklin, b. April 3, 1887.
 1858. Morton Elroy, b. Dec. 29, 1888.
 1859. John Trimble, b. July 23, 1891.
 1860. Edith Estella, b. Oct. 20, 1893.
 1861. Henry Park, b. Sept. 26, 1896.
 1862. Norman Tullock, b. Oct. 14, 1895.
 1863. Raymond Clifton, b. Feb. 16, 1903.

Ch. of Jefferson White (T.-317) and Ann Elliott.

V—852. JOSEPH WHITE (Jefferson, Mary, Hannah, James), b.
 Nov. 27, 1829! deceased; unm; resided at Coatesville, Pa.

V—853. MARY ANN WHITE (Jefferson 4), m. JOHN HARRING-
 TON.

They removed to the West and not found.

Issue:—

1864. Willam.
 1865. Ella.

V—854. EZRA WHITE (Jefferson 4). Birth and death not found;
 unm; he lived at Coatesville, Pa.

V—855. JOHN WHITE (Jefferson 4), d. Nov. —, 1873; unm. He
 lived at Coatesville, Pa. He lost his life by attempting to get on the cars
 whilst they were in motion at the Gap, Lancaster, Co., Pa.

V—856. ELIZABETH MARGARET WHITE (Jefferson 4), d. June
 30, 1865; m. RICHARD STRODE April 24, 1862, son of David Strode and
 Mary Wilson, d. May —, 1908.

He was in the lime burning business near Coatesville, Pa., No issue.

He m. a second wife and is reported to have had two children.

V—857. CATHARINE WHITE (Jefferson 4). No record; d. young.

V—858. JACOB RICHARD WHITE (Jefferson 4), b. Feb. 7, 1846; m. ALICE EVELYN BELL Feb. 26, 1872, dau. of John Langdon Bell and Charlotte Elizabeth ——— b. Dec. 13, 1853.

He removed West and in 1874 was of the firm of M. Goldsoll & Co., of Ellsworth, Kan., but no recent account received.

Issue:—

1866. Burton Langdon, b. Jan. 16, 1873.
No further record.

V—859. REBECCA WHITE (Jefferson, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. —, 1847; unm; resides at 338 E. Washington Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Ch. of Joseph White (T.-320) and Sarah Dorlan.

V—860. GEORGE W. WHITE (Joseph, Mary Hannah, James), b. Jan. 22, 1832. He enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, in Battery C, 2nd Pa. Vol. Heavy Artillery; honorably discharged Jan. 29, 1866. He then went to California and is supposed to have there died.

V—861. SAMUEL D. WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Mar. 21, 1911; bur. at Hopewell M. E. Cemetery; m. MARY HARTSEL Feb. 13, 1860, dau. of Henry Hartsel and Sarah Fetters, b. Nov. 15, 1841.

He was a farmer at Milford Mills, then lived retired at 325 Washington Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1867. Laura Virginia, b. Nov. 23, 1860; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

V—862. JAMES D. WHITE (Joseph 4), b. Aug. 10, 1836; m. ANNIE M. SPEAKMAN March —, 1860, dau. of Chalkley Speakman and Eliza Bane, b. July —, 1836; d. June 25, 1897.

He went to California and not heard of afterwards.

Issue:—

1868. Irene, b. March 21, 1861.

V—863. JACOB F. WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah James), b. April 1, 1842; d. April 27, 1907; m. SARAH BUCKWALTER Feb. 15, 1865, dau. of David Buckwalter and Sarah Wells, of near Phoenixville, Pa. She d. about Feb. —, 1874.

M. second, SARAH ROBINS, Oct. 9, 1874, dau. of George Robins and Margaret Bloom, b. Mar. 5, 1855.

He enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, in Battery G, 2nd Pa. Vols, Heavy Artillery, for 3 years, but was wounded by a piece of shell in both thighs in the assault on Fort Harrison, Va., Sept. 29, 1864, and honorably discharged May 5, 1865. He went to Oil City, Pa., for some time; thence to Clearfield Co.; thence to Altoona, Pa., where he died.

Issue by first wife:—

1869. Mary F., b. June 3, 1866.

Issue by second wife:—

1870. Havard D., b. July 9, 1875.

1871. Luther A., b. Jan. 31, 1878.

1872. Lindley M., b. April 27, 1880.

1873. Joseph D., b. July 30, 1882.

1874. Frank, b. Nov. 20, 1884; d. Sept. 3, 1886.

1875. Laura May, b. Jan. 16, 1887.

1876. Bessie O., b. Aug. 16, 1888.

1877. Margaret C., b. July 6, 1892.

1878. Mary E., b. Sept. 17, 1894.

V—864. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. HOWARD BECKLEY July 23, 1866, son of Jacob Beckley and Margaret Hansel, b. Feb. 1, 1846.

They reside at corner of 52d and Master Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. There is a kindergarten school in their house conducted by the city, which leases the house and he acts as its janitor.

Issue:—

1879. J. Howard, b. July 24, 1867; d. May 4, 1890.

1880. Laura Virginia, b. Jan. 16, 1871; d. March 18, 1900.

V—865. HANNAH ANN WHITE (Joseph 4), b. April 30, 1846; d. Oct —, 1848.

V—866. LINDLEY R. WHITE (Joseph 4), b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Sept. —, 1856.

V—867. SARAH JANE WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. ROBERT C. DOTHARD Dec. 18, 1872, son of Robert Dothard and Catharine Stewart, b. June 6, 1843; d. March 6, 1895; buried in Blockley Baptist Cemetery. Her address, 4049 Ogden St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1881. Sadie Virginia, b. Jan. 27, 1874.

1882. Cleora Catharine, b. Aug. 26, 1875.

1883. Robert Joseph, b. Nov. 18, 1876.

1884. Laura Helena, b. June 29, 1880.

1885. Walter Irving, b. Mar. 8, 1884.

1886. Helen Marle, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

1887. Mary Cooper, b. May 21, 1894.

V—868. LUTHER R. WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 12, 1854; m. NELLIE HENSON, Sept. 12, 1884, dau. of Richard Henson and Mary Baird, b. June 27, 1866, in Manchester, England.

He is a carpenter and is employed by the P. R. R.; residence, 882 N. 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue born in that city:—

1888. Florence Dorlan, b. June 26, 1885

1889. Hazel Lillian, b. April 30, 1888.

1890. Lottie Hinson, b. Dec. 11, 1890.

1891. Joseph Howard, b. Mar. 31, 1892.

1892. Elsie May, b. July 28, 1893.

Ch. of Isaac White (T.-331) and Jane McDermond, all born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

V—869. CHARLES HENRY WHITE (Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1898; bur. at Hopewell M. E. church; unm. He was for some time a clerk in car works at Middletown, Pa.; then came to Philadelphia, where he was foreman in the Alison & Co. car shops. He also held a legislative appointment at Harrisburg for some time, but died in Philadelphia.

V—870. JAMES McD. WHITE (Isaac 4), b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1847.

V—871. MARY EMMA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. April 26, 1848; d. May 7, 1905; bur. at Hopewell M. E. Church; m. CHARLES HENRY McFARLAN April 24, 1879, son of William D. McFarlan and Matilda Kerlin, b. Oct. 15, 1844. He resides in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1893. Ada W., b. Feb. 14, 1880.

V—872. SARAH IDA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. May 22, 1851; d. April 29, 1854.

V—873. ANNA MARTHA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. March 26, 1854.

V—874. JOSEPH ATWOOD WHITE (Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. AMELIA BUCKLEY Sept. 16, 1882, dau. of Francis Buckley (b. 1830; d. May 27, 1874) and Mary Kennedy (b. Sept. 11, 1837; d. Feb. 14, 1897), b. July 13, 1856.

He is one of the principals and founders of the Moore & White Company,

manufacturers of machines for the making of paper, floor cloth, linoleum clutch brakes, &c., at corner of Lehigh Ave., and 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1894. Elizabeth B., b. Sept. 16, 1883; d. Sept. 30, 1893.
 1895. J. Atwood, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1886.
 1896. Francis M., b. Sept. 3, 1890; d. May 3, 1893.
 1897. Rebecca A., b. July 11, 1894.

V—875. ADA REBECCA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. June 19, 1898; m. Grier Thompson GUTHRIE, Oct. 1881, son of John D. Guthrie and Thamzin Kerlin, b. May 2, 1858; d. Nov. 11, 1909. Both buried in Northwood Cemetery.

G. Thompson Guthrie.

After a brief illness, G. Thompson Guthrie, one of the best-known men in Downingtown, died suddenly this morning, in his 52d year. He was a contractor and builder, whose work is to be found in many places throughout this section of the State.

Yesterday Mr. Guthrie was about his work as usual, but last evening left ill, and this morning did not arise. About 9 o'clock he died, acute indigestion being assigned as the cause.

His family was much shocked, as there was no suspicion that his end was so near.

During the past twenty-five years he had lived in Downingtown, doing much of the best work there in his line. He erected the two bank buildings, the Methodist Episcopal and the Baptist churches, and had the new High School nearly completed. In West Chester he erected the Principal's residence at the State Normal School and a number of private houses. He also built several county bridges.

Mr. Guthrie was born in Guthrieville, and when a young man moved to Parkersburg and thence to Downingtown. He was a trustee in the Methodist Episcopal church, and always took active interest in the work; had served as Councilman and School Director, had passed the chairs in the Odd Fellows' Lodge and frequently went as a delegate to the Grand Lodge.

He married Miss Maud H. Hamilton, of Kelton, who survives him, with their three children, Florence, Clyde and Ralph. Clyde is married and the other two are single.

A sister, Mrs. B. F. Evans, lives in Harrisburg, and there are three brothers, Dr. D. C. Guthrie, Philadelphia; John, of Philadelphia, and Dr. George, of Wilkes-Barre.

He was a contractor and builder.

Issue:—

1898. Florence May, b. May 14, 1883.
 1899. Thompson Clyde, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
 1900. George Ralph, b. Feb. 17, 1897.

Ch. of Lewis White (T.-322) and Lydia Keech.

V—876. WILLIAM HENRY WHITE (Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. July 30, 1847; m. ELIZABETH JONES July 3, 1873, dau. of Temple Jones and Lydia McIlhaney; she d. Aug. 15, 1895, aged about 46 years.

He is a machinist; foreman in the Downingtown Manufacturing Co.; address, 218 William St., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1901. Susie H., b. Mar. 17, 1873.
 1902. Paullne J., b. Dec. 9, 1874.
 1903. Lydia M., b. July 21, 1876.
 1904. Charles Woodward, b. May 3, 1878.
 1905. Temple Jones, b. June 24, 1879.

V—877. MARY JANE WHITE (Lewis 4), b. April 9, 1849; d. July 17, 1872; m. CHARLES W. BROWN Dec. 31, 1868, son of Joseph Brown and Jane. He died in Ohio.

Issue:—

1906. J. Lillie Edge, b. May 22, 1872.

V—878. THEODORE H. WHITE (Lewis 4), b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. SALLIE J. McBRIDE Dec. 23, 1875, dau. of Humphrey McBride and Mary Laird, b. April 15, 1852.

He is a blacksmith at Milford Mills, Chester Co., Pa., with address Glen Moore, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

1907. William J., b. Mar. 14, 1878.
 1908. Oscar L., b. Aug. 12, 1880.
 1909. Walter, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
 1910. Alfred, b. May 12, 1885; d. Jan. 16, 1886.
 1911. Grace Estella, b. May 2, 1887.

V—879. CLARA R. WHITE (Lewis 4), b. April 15, 1856; m. FRANK GOOD March 7, 1878, son of John Good and Mary Batten, b. June 6, 1851.

He is engaged in the ice manufacturing plant; address, 224 S. Matlack St., West Chester, Pa.,

Issue:—

1912. Lewis White, b. Mar. 19, 1879.
 1913. John Batten, b. July 1, 1881.
 1914. Noble Howard, b. Sept. 22, 1885.
 1915. James Leroy, b. April 25, 1893.

Ch. of Robert White (T.-825) and Mary Ann Conquest.

V—880. WILLIAM T. WHITE (Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. May 12, 1846; m. VALILA OLIVE HEINSLING Oct. 18, 1871, at Lancaster, Pa., dau. of Dr. J. H. Heinsling and Teressa Olive, b. Nov. 17, 1856.

During the Civil War he enlisted in 1864 in Co. E, 122d Reg. Pa. Vols. and served 19 months; was in four battles. He went to Harrisburg and later removed to a farm near Dalmatia Pa., of 98 A, which had been the property of his wife's father.

Issue:—

1916. Rosy M., b. June 13, 1872.
 1917. Robert H., b. Jan. 6, 1876.
 1918. Mary E., b. April 16, 1878; d. Aug. 25, 1881.
 1919. Louis E., b. Oct. 21, 1881.
 1920. William C., b. April 24, 1884; d. Oct. 18, 1886.
 1921. Charles E., b. Nov. 19, 1886; d. Nov. 30, 1886.
 1922. Leroy, b. Mar. 4, 1888.
 1923. Howard E., b. April 19, 1891.
 1924. Lillie Olive, b. June 9, 1894.

V—881. ANNA MARY WHITE (Robert 4), b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. JOSEPH GASTON YOUST Oct. 9, 1869, son of Clifford Youst and Elizabeth Silkmitter, b. March 25, 1847.

He was an ironworker, employed in the Parkesburg Pa., Iron Works, where they reside.

Issue, born in Parkesburg, Pa.

1925. Robert C., b. Dec. 22, 1870.
 1926. John W., b. Sept. 6, 1873.
 1927. Harry W., b. Feb. 3, 1878.

V—882. SARAH E. WHITE (Robert 4), b. Nov. 7, 1851; m. WILLIAM M. WHITE Jan. 21, 1868, son of George White and Elizabeth Mayberry, b. May 4, 1845.

(He belonged to a different family of the White name). He is a foreman in Parkesburg (Pa.) Iron Works. They reside at corner of Second Ave. and Culbut St., Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

1928. William H., b. Oct. 28, 1869.
 1929. Mary Ellzabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1873.
 1930. Walter Andrew, b. April 18, 1880.

V—883. HENRY P. WHITE (Robert 4), b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1904; unm. He was killed by the cars at Christiana Pa., where he had gone fishing; bur. at Octoraro Church.

V—884. ELIZABETH WHITE (Robert), b. June 26, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1876; bur. at Downingtown Friends' Mtg.

V—885. BENJAMIN WHITE (Robert 4), b. Feb. 26, 1860; m. ROSANNA WEILER Sept. 15, 1883, dau. of Jacob Weiler and Rosanna Swartz, b. Nov. 30, 1860.

He is an ironworker; resides in Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

1931. Ellzabeth Eviyn, b. Mar. 13, 1881.
 1932. Eugene, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
 1933. Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1886.
 1934. Myrtle R., b. July 7, 1888.
 1935. Robert, b. May 11, 1891; d. March 13, 1892.
 1936. Jacob Weller, b. Aug. 29, 1894.
 1937. Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1896.
 1938. Paul, b. June 1, 1903.

V—886. REBECCA WHITE (Robert), b. Aug. 11, 1862; m. JOHN WHITESIDE Sept. 21, 1881 son of John Whiteside and Rachel Hoar. They were legally separated.

M. second, WALTER PARSONS, Jan. 3, 1903, son of Adam Parsons and Sarah Dewalt, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

He is an ironworker; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband.

1939. Harry, b. March 2, 1884.

SIXTH GENERATION*

LINE OF WILLIAM, JOHN, WILLIAM.

Issue of Samuel Trimble (T.-326) and Elma M. Sharpless, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—888. MARY E. TRIMBLE (Samuel, Isaac, William, John, William, b. 3 mo. 4, 1860; m. WILLIAM C. GRUBB 10 mo. 5, 1881, son of Samuel W. Grubb and Mary P. Hoopes, of West Goshen, b. 2 mo. 19, 1858, at E. Bradford. He followed farming some years in East Goshen, then removed to West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—1940. William Clarence Grubb, b. 8-8-1882; d. 12-25-1882.

VII—1941. Norman Trimble Grubb, b. 7-13-1886.

VII—1942. William Carroll Grubb, b. 9-27-1895.

VI—890. JOSEPHINE TRIMBLE (Samuel, Isaac, William, John, William), b. 11 mo. 3, 1863; m. CALEB H. GRUBB, 9 mo. 29, 1882, at West Chester, Pa., b. 11 mo. 11, 1861; d. (?); brother to William (see last No.); resided in West Chester, Pa.

M. second, CHARLES C. FAHNESTOCK 4 mo. 13, 1892, son of Casper C. Fahnestock and Jennie Dean, b. Jan. 28, 1868.

He was a produce dealer; then in real estate business; resided for some years in Philadelphia; then in East Bradford, and later in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 6.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—1943. Herbert C. Grubb, b. 10-4-1883; d. 7-19-1884.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—1944. Vivian T. Fahnestock, b. July 13, 1893.

VII—1945. Earl Fahnestock, b. Dec. 16, 1896; d. March 14, 1897.

VII—1946. Madeline S. Fahnestock, b. Sept. 16, 1899.

VII—1947. Charles C. Fahnestock, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1901.

Issue of William Trimble (T.-336) and Alice Taylor.

VI—892. MARGARET H. TRIMBLE (William, William, William, John, William), b. 3 mo. 16, 1887.

VI—893. ALICE R. TRIMBLE (William 5), b. 6 mo. 3, 1888; both

Note.—Children dying young in the Sixth Generation are not carried forward. Their record will be found under their parents' names in the Fifth Generation q. v. Unnumbered names are those that have been received after the numbering was completed.

of these resided with their parents at 1730 Wallace St., Philadelphia, and later at Minneapolis, Minn.

VI—894. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William 5), b. 9 mo. 14, 1889; d. 1 mo. 18, 1894.

Issue of William Trimble (T.-339) and Rosanna Riley.

VI—895. SARAH ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (William, Joseph, William, John, William), b. April 7, 1879; d. Dec. 30, 1905; m. ALFONSO BOCKLAGE.

Issue:—

VII—1948. Myrtle Edith Bocklage, b. Dec. 5, 1900.

VII—1949. William Alfonso Bocklage, b. Oct. 16, 1903.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, RICHARD.

Issue of Merrit Trimble (T.-343) and Mary S. Underhill, born in New York City.

VI—909. WALTER TRIMBLE (Merritt, George T., Richard, William, William), b. 3 mo. 7, 1857; unm.

He is a member of the legal profession; resides with his mother at 59 East 25th St., New York, in the house in which he was born over fifty years ago. Office, 34 Pine St., firm of Wyatt & Trimble, for twenty years. Since Feb. 1, 1907, he has been president of the Bank for Savings of the City of New York, No. 280 Fourth avenue, which under efficient management has deposits of over \$100,000,000, and a high standing in the financial world.

VI—910. RICHARD TRIMBLE (Merritt 5), b. 3 mo. 26, 1858; m. CORA RANDOLPH 2 mo. 14, 1900, dau. of Edmund D. Randolph and Helen E. Lothrop. He is secretary and treasurer of the U. S. Steel Corporation; residence in the old homestead of his grandfather, 53 East 25th St., New York City.

Issue:—

VII—1949. Margaret Randolph Trimble, b. 4-20-1901.

VII—1950. Richard Trimble, Jr., b. 2-6-1904.

VII—1951. Mary Trimble, b. 11-5-1909.

Issue of Jane Trimble (T.-345) and Jacob Brown Kirby.

VI—911. CORNELIA TRIMBLE KIRBY (Jane, George T., Richard, William, William), b. 9 mo. 6, 1854.

She has traveled extensively; permanent home in New York City.

VI—912. JANE KIRBY (Jane, George T., Richard, William, Wil-

liam), b. 10 mo. 3, 1857; d. 1 mo. 17, 1897; m. WILLIAM E. WYATT 6 mo. 7, 1881, son of Christopher B. Wyatt and Mary A. Croghan, b. Jan. 1, 1858.

He was an attorney-at-law for twenty years, of the firm of Wyatt & Trimble, 34 Pine St. On July 1, 1901 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Special Sessions and presides at the Children's Court, No. 66, Third Avenue, with residence in New York City.

Issue:—

VII—1952. CHRISTOPHER BILLOPP WYATT, b. Mar. 18, 1883; m. EUPHEMIA VAN RENSSELAER WADDINGTON in Venice, Aug. 28, 1906.

He studied law, which he practiced for some time, then became a bond broker with address 43 Exchange Place, care of E. H. Rollins & Sons.

Issue:—

VIII—3040. Elizabeth Wyatt, b. Nov. 30, 1908.

VIII—3041. Jane Wyatt, b. Aug. 12, 1910.

VII—1953. CORNELIA WYATT, b. Feb. 16, 1885; m. ROBERT H. HENDERSON, of Canadian Army; now at Montreal, Can.

Issue:—

VIII—3042. A son.

VII—1954. MERRITT TRIMBLE WYATT, b. Nov. 8, 1887; address Hoffman House, Corner Madison Ave. and 59th St., New York.

Issue of Jane Ellicott (T.-348) and Joseph P. Wilson, all born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—913. CORNELIA TRIMBLE WILSON (Jane, Thomazine, Richard, William, William), b. Jan. 4, 1854; m. ROBERT JONES MONAGHAN Nov. 17, 1879, son of Jonathan J. Monaghan and Rebecca Murdagh, b. July 2, 1852, at Parkesburg, Pa.; d. Oct. 1, 1897, at Philadelphia; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

The following appeared in the "Daily Local News", of West Chester, Pa., of Oct. 2, 1897:

SKETCH OF HIS LIFE.

He was one of the leading members of the Chester County Bar, and once took an active part in the politics and business of this county. He is the eldest son of Jonathan J. and Rebecca Monaghan, and was born in Parkesburg, Chester county, July 2, 1852. When quite young his parents removed to Pettis county, Missouri, where he grew to manhood, attending the common schools of that county and the high school in the city of Sedalla, Missouri. At the age of 17 he returned to Pennsylvania and began the study of law in the office of his uncle, R. E. Monaghan, in West Chester. While reading law he prosecuted his studies of Latin and Greek for a short time under the well-known teacher, William F. Wyers, and afterward by private study, without an instructor, reading the full Yale College course in the classics.

He was admitted to the Chester County Bar July 3, 1873, and practiced law continuously since that date. His greatest strength was in jury trials and argument of legal questions to the Court. His practice was an active one, and he probably tried as many and as important cases as any member of this bar.

Blessed with a vigorous constitution, Mr. Monaghan did not appreciate the necessity of the gospel of rest, and as a result, in the fall of 1891, broke down in health. A voyage around the world, including some months of rest in Australia, effected, it was hoped, a restoration of his health. His business and tastes occasioned more than the usual amount of travel over the United States in the last ten years. Indeed, there are but five States and Territories of the Union which he had not visited.

The Monaghans are of Irish descent, the family being planted in America about 1799, by James Monaghan (grandfather), a native of County Fermanagh, who located first in Delaware, and later removed to Chester county, where he died in 1841. Jonathan J. Monaghan (father) was born in Chester county in 1813, where he grew to manhood on his father's farm and received a fair English education. In 1850 he married Rebecca, dau. of Robert Murdagh, of Oxford, this county, and by this union had a family of five children, three of whom are still living: Robert Jones, the subject of this sketch; James, a graduate of Lafayette College (1876), who read law with his brother, R. Jones, with whom he afterward formed a law partnership, practicing in this county, and in May 1892, was appointed by Governor Pattison as State Reporter for the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania for a term of five years; and Margaret, wife of Rev. William F. Gibbons, a minister of the Presbyterian church, who is located near Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne county, Pa.

Cornelia resides at the Wilson homestead, 420 South Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—1955. Frances E. Monaghan, b. Sept. 2, 1880; resides with her mother.

VII—1956. Helen Monaghan, b. Mar. 3, 1882; d. March. 24, 1886.

VII—1957. J. Wilson Monaghan, b. Sept. 24, 1883; d. Aug. 10, 1884.

VII—1958. Walter Monaghan, b. Aug. 5, 1888; at home.

VI—914. MARY FRANCES WILSON (Jane 5), b. Feb. 5, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1909; m. H. TOWNSEND FAIRLAMB Dec. 30, 1880, son of Charles Fairlamb and Martha Jefferis, b. Aug. 10 (circa 1853); d. June —, 1892.

They resided for some time in West Chester, Pa., and afterwards removed to Spokane, Wash., where both are buried.

Issue:—

VII—1959. MARTHA JEFFERIS FAIRLAMB, b. July 10, 1881; m. EDWARD LUMLEY McCUNE Sept. 5, 1907, West Chester, Pa.; he being of Chicago, Ill.; now at Spokane, Wash.

VII—1960. CORNELIA W. FAIRLAMB, b. Sept. 9, 1882.

VII—1961. JOS. WILSON FAIRLAMB, b. June 21, 1886.

VII—1962. H. TOWNSEND FAIRLAMB, March 24, 1891.

VI—915. HENRY GEORGE WILSON (Jane 5), b. July 10, 1858; m. EMOGENE COMSTOCK July —, 1888, of Vermont, dau. of Albert Comstock and Silvia, of Milton, Vt., b. May 24 — (?). They reside at Atlantic City, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—1963. Mary F. Wilson, b. Nov. 24, 1889.

VII—1964. R. Monaghan Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1891.

VII—1965. D. Grace Wilson, h. June —, 1898.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, LYDIA.

Issue of William A. Baldwin (T.-354) and Emily Wilson.

VI—917. JANE WILSON BALDWIN (William A., Joseph T., Lydia, William, William), b. Nov. 7, 1867, at Erie, Pa.; m. JOHN E. PORTER Apr. 26, 1898, at Zanesville, Ohio, son of James Wilson Porter and Martha Loomis Ebbert, of Sewickley, Pa., b. Mar. 24, 1866, at Pittsburg, Pa.

They reside at 808 Beaver St., Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa. He was first in the iron trade with his father; afterwards became secretary and treasurer of the Carroll-Porter Boiler and Tank Company.

Issue:—

VII—1966. Martha Lucretia Porter, b. June 28, 1900.

VII—1967. Katherine Baldwin Porter, b. Feb. 6, 1902.

VII—1968. Emily Wilson Porter, b. Aug. 4, 1903.

VII—1969. Jane Ebbert Porter, b. Aug. 18, 1905.

VI—919. HASELL WILSON BALDWIN (William A. 5), b. Nov. 25, 1874; m. MARGARET McCLEERY, June 10, 1901, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John McCleery, of Milton, Pa.

He is one of the firm of J. Hoare & Co., manufacturers of cut glassware, with residence at Corning, N. Y.

Issue:—

VII—1970. Mary Shaw Baldwin, b. June 25, 1902.

VI—920. ISABELLA DOUGLASS BALDWIN (William A. 5), b. Feb. 2, 1877; address, 633 Maple Lane, Sewickley, Pa.

Issue of Benjamin Edge (T.-358) and Mary A. Clark.

VI—921. EMILY P. EDGE (Benjamin, Jane, Lydia, William, William), b. 11 mo. 6, 1883; d. 10 mo. 29, 1899; buried at Caln Meeting.

VI—922. JOHN G. EDGE (Benjamin 5), b. 3 mo. 29, 1886.

VI—923. JOSEPH C. EDGE (Benjamin 5), b. 10 mo. 4, 1891.
Both sons reside on the farm with their parents.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, JOHN.

Issue of J. Trimble Zook (T.-380) and Mary B. Evans.

VI—941. AMOS E. ZOOK (J. Trimble, Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 3 mo. 6, 1876; m. MARIE WEISCHEDEL 9 mo. 16, 1907, dau. of C. Frederick Weischedel and Catharine Godel, b. 6 mo. 18, 1879.

He is employed with the P. R. R. at the Camden, N. J., ferry; address, 403 State St., Camden, N. J.

VI—942. SARAH T. ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 11 mo. 6, 1877; m. CHARLES COOK 12 mo. 30, 1902, son of Peter Cook and Mary Gunn, b. 12 mo. 18, 1877.

He is an engineer with the Camden Fire Company; address, 321 Vine St., Camden, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—1971. Charles J. Cook, b. 2-29-1904.

VI—943. ELIZABETH B. ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 8 mo. 13, 1879; m. EDWARD H. BENDER Jan. —, 1909; reside at 412 N. 7th St., Camden, N. J.

VI—945. ANNE ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 4 mo. 17, 1883; resides in Camden, N. J.

VI—946. J. TRIMBLE ZOOK, JR. (J. Trimble 5), b. 1 mo. 22, 1886; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—947. HENRY E. ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 3 mo. 29, 1888.

He is a brakeman on the Pa. R. R.; resides in Camden, N. I.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, GRACE.

Issue of Isaac Evans, Jr. (T.-380) and Rebecca Fell, born in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

VI—949. MARSHALL F. EVANS (Isaac, Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 7 mo. 23, 1885; m. SARAH HELEN SHARPLESS 8 mo. 17, 1909, dau. of Smith I. Sharpless and Linda Singles, b. June 29, 1889.

He is a clerk. They reside in West Chester, Pa.

VI—950. ANNA C. EVANS (Isaac 5), b. 12 mo. 30, 1886; m. EDWARD ISAAC HOOPES 6 mo. 23, 1909, son of Ralston R. Hoopes and Mary Yearsley, b. 4 mo. 27, 1869.

He is engaged with his father in the lumber, coal, etc., trade in West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Joseph E. Mickle (T.-397) and Hannah J. Miller.

VI—958. J. EVANS MICKLE (Joseph, Mary, Grace, William, William), b. 7 mo. 30, 1883; m. EDITH LUCY COWLEY 10 mo. 23, 1907, dau. of James Robert Cowley and Mary Jane Patterson, b. 6 mo. 2, 1883.

He is bookkeeper with the Suburban Gas Company, Sixth and Welsh Sts., Chester, Pa.; residence 2340 Providence Ave.

Issue:—

VII—1972. J. Evans Mickle (3rd), b. 11-30-1908.

VI—959. GRACE EVANS MICKLE (Joseph 5), b. 7 mo. 2, 1885; unm.; address, Swarthmore, Pa.

VI—960. GEORGE MILLER MICKLE (Joseph 5), b. 12 mo. 28, 1886; unm.; address, Swarthmore, Pa.

VI—961. FRANCIS KING MICKLE (Joseph 5), b. 8 mo. 17, 1888.

He has a position at the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble Minded Children at Elwyn, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, MARGARET.

Issue of Sarah B. Peirce (T.-415) and Darwin Painter, born in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—969. GEORGE BRINTON PAINTER (Sarah, William, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 22, 1840; m. EMMA THATCHER 4 mo. 13, 1865, dau. of Garrett Thatcher and Hannah H. Pyle, of Thornbury, b. there 3 mo. 27, 1845; d. 2 mo. 3, 1889, at Darby, Pa.; buried at Concordville.

M. second SARAH M. RUNYAN 4 mo. 5, 1892, b. 4 mo. 19, 1846.

He kept store for several years at Concordville; was then a merchant in Philadelphia in the firm of Chance & Painter, and later located at Darby, Pa., in grain and feed business, which he still conducts with a residence in Philadelphia.

Issue by first wife only:—

VII—1973. HOWARD T. PAINTER, b. 10 mo. 7, 1866, at Concordville, Pa.; m. EVA WHEATON CONVERSE 7 mo. 12, 1898, at Asheville, N. C., dau. of James Wheaton Converse, Jr., and Harriet Crickmay, of Boston, Mass, b., 9 mo. 4, 1874, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He was associated in business with his father and is the owner of his grandfather Thatcher's fine farm in Thornbury, Pa. They resided first in Philadelphia and later at St. David's, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3043. Dorothy Converse Painter, b. 8-17-1899, in Philadelphia.

VI—970. WILLIAM PEIRCE PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 2 mo. 3, 1842; m. MARGARET MIDDLETON 4 mo. 28, 1886, dau. of Edwin Middleton and Rachel H. Passmore, of Darby, b. there 3 mo. 5, 1845; d. 1 mo. 5, 1900; buried in Darby Mtg. grounds.

He went to the far Southwest of the U. S. for a few years, then returned and located at Darby, Pa., where he is a practicing physician. He is a director of the Darby National Bank, and treasurer of the borough.

He is an active member and treasurer of Darby Friends' Meeting.

Issue:—

VII—1974. Rosalie M. Painter, b. 1-26-1887. Teacher. Resides with her father. See announcement in Palmer Division, No. 4576.

VI—971. EMLLEN PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 9 mo. 8, 1844; d. 1 mo. 15, 1890, in New York City; buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia; m. ELIZABETH STAPLES 7 mo. 28, 1872, at San Francisco, Cal., dau. of David Staples. She d. 2 mo. 23, 1883, at San Francisco, and was there buried.

M. second, MARY M. WEEKS 2 mo. 7, 1884, dau. of Dr. Alfred Weeks, of Philadelphia. He graduated at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy in 1866, and the next year settled in San Francisco, Cal., where in conjunction with a successful business as a druggist he was prominent in founding the California Pharmaceutical Society and the California College of Pharmacy; in the latter he was a Trustee, Lecturer and Dean of the Faculty for many years.

He returned to the East in 1883, and the next year located in New York and engaged in his chosen profession until his death. He was one of the editors of the National Formulary and represented the State of California at the revision of the U. S. Pharmacopoeia, and was the author of many valuable articles on pharmacy, for one of which he obtained the Ebert prize, which gave him a national prominence.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—1975. MITTIE ADELAIDE PAINTER, b. 8 mo. 24, 1873; d. 9 mo. 2, 1882; bur. at San Francisco.

VII—1976. EDWARD EMLLEN PAINTER, b. 2 mo. 20, 1875; d. 1898; m. ELIZABETH HOFFMAN.

They resided in San Francisco, Cal.; no issue.

VII—1977. DAVID STAPLES PAINTER, b. 7 mo. 9, 1878.

VII—1978. PHEBE PAINTER, b. 3 mo. 19, 1881; m. DR. GARDNER PERRY POND 2 mo. 11, 1902; probable residence San Francisco, Cal.

VII—1979. ELIZABETH DARWINA PAINTER, b. 5 mo. 19, 1882.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—1980. WILLIAM WEEKS PAINTER, b. 12 mo. 8, 1889, in New York.

VI—973. JANE BRINTON PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 8 mo. 27,

1849; d. 12 mo. 30, 1872; m. MARK H. DARLINGTON* 3 mo. 26, 1872, son of Thomas B. Darlington and Evelina Harvey, b. 4 mo. 16, 1848, in E. Bradford. His address is West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—1981. Emlen Painter Darlington, b. 12-17-1872.
He is a practicing physician at Kennett Square, Pa.

VI—974. SAMUEL H. PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 1 mo. 26, 1852; m. EDITH LEWIS THOMAS 2 mo. 10, 1876, dau. of Isaac Thomas and Elizabeth R. Smith, b. 11 mo. 21, 1854, at Honeybrook, Pa.

After marriage he kept store at Concordville two years, then purchased the homestead at Brandywine Summit, Pa., which later he sold and resided on another portion of the old Painter tract owned by his eldest son.

Issue:—

VII—1982. JENNIE THOMAS PAINTER, b. 3 mo. 30, 1878.
She is a clerk in Philadelphia and resides there; address 1202 Land Title Bldg.

VII—1983. ISAAC DARWIN PAINTER, b. 8 mo. 22, 1880; d. 3 mo. 14, 1911; m. EDITH CHEYNEY 6 mo. 22, 1909, dau. of Wilmer Cheyney and Ellen H. James, b. 9 mo. 12, 1885.

He was a farmer. He bought a part of the old Painter tract of about 100 acres in Birmingham Twp., Pa.; buried at Concord.

Issue:—

VIII—3044. Wilmer Cheyney Painter, b. 6-19-1910.

VII—1984. WALTER PAINTER, b. 4 mo. 27, 1884; m. MARIAN FORSYTHE SAVERY 9 mo. 15, 1908, dau. of Stephen W. Savery and Hannah Forsythe.

They reside in West Chester, Pa., where he is a clerk in the wheel works of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington.

VII—1985. SARAH BRINTON PAINTER, b. 4 mo. 22, 1887; m. WILLIAM SEDGWICK 5 mo. 28, 1909; reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue of Margaret Peirce (T.-417) and Brigham Young, born in Salt Lake City.

VI—975. BRIGHAM MORRIS YOUNG (Margaret, Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. June 18, 1854; m. CELESTIA ARMEDA SNOW Mar. 29, 1875, dau. of Lorcuzo Snow and Harriet Squiers, of Salt

Note.—Mark H. Darlington m. second Emma S. Williams 10-19-1875, dau. of Enoch Williams and Eliza Seal, of Westtown Twp. They reside at 318 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa. He is treasurer of the Denney Tag Co. They have issue: Lewis Williams, b. 10-19-1876; Isaac Garrett, b. 5-10-1883, and Norman Seal, b. 8-10-1886.

Lake City, b. there Dec. 2, 1855; address, 1227 Emerson Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—1986. ALICE ARMEDA SNOW YOUNG, b. Feb. 13, 1876, at Salt Lake City; m. NOAH LEANDER POND June 24, 1896, son of Stillman Pond and Anna Regina Swenson, b. Dec. 22, 1872, at Richmond, Utah. They reside at Pocatella, Idaho.

Issue born there:—

VIII—3045. Noah Leander Pond, Jr., b. May 23, 1897; d. Dec. 17, 1902.

VIII—3046. Alonza Young Pond, b. June 12, 1901.

VIII—3047. Wayne Young Pond, b. May 6, 1903.

VIII—3048. Dean Young Pond, b. Sept. 9, 1905; d. Dec. 10, 1906.

VIII—3049. Leon Young Pond, b. Sept. 19, 1907.

VIII—3050. Child, b. July 31, 1909.

VII—1987. BRIGHAM MORRIS YOUNG, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1878; unmarried.

VII—1988. FRANKLIN SNOW YOUNG, b. Feb. 13, 1881, at Brigham City; d. Feb. 14, 1881.

VII—1989. LUCIUS SNOW YOUNG, b. April 10, 1882, same; d. March 11, 1883.

VII—1990. MARGARET VEDA SNOW YOUNG, b. Aug. 27, 1885; same..

VII—1991. LEICESTER LORENZO SNOW YOUNG, b. Oct. 19, 1887; same.

VII—1992. RUSSELL WHITESIDES YOUNG, b. Dec. 1, 1889, at Lakeside.

VII—1993. GAYLEN SNOW YOUNG, b. Jan. 14, 1892, at Logan City.

VII—1994. LORENZO SNOW YOUNG, b. Nov. 10, 1894, at Salt Lake City.

VII—1995. JOSEPH SNOW YOUNG, b. April 30, 1898; same.

Issue of Eli Harvey Peirce (T.-419) and Susanna Neff, the first born in Salt Lake City, the rest in Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah.

VI—976. ELI HARVEY PEIRCE, JR. (Eli H., Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 27, 1851; m. LYDIA MAY SNOW, dau. of Lorenzo Snow and Mary Houtze. She d. Dec. 22, 1899; bur. at Brigham City.

M. second, ETTA MADSON, dau. of Adolph Madson and Mary Wagner, b. Dec. 13, 1865, at Brigham City.

He is in the insurance business, general agent of the "Independent Underwriters;" insures against fire, tornado, burglary, liability, automobile, plate glass, steam boiler and live stock; address 126 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:—

VII—1996. PEARL SNOW PEIRCE, b. July 17, 1883, at Brigham City; m. HOWARD EUGENE SMITH Sept. 26, 1906; reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

VII—1997. F. DOLORES PEIRCE, b. Dec. 12, 1887, at Brigham City.

VII—1998. RAMONA MAY PEIRCE, b. June 17, 1892, at Salt Lake City.

VII—1999. ALICE HARVIOLA PEIRCE, b. Jan. 23, 1896; same.

VII—2000. PANSY ADINA PEIRCE, b. May 6, 1893, at Brigham City.

VII—2001. HARVEY ADOLPH PEIRCE, b. Aug. 27, 1894; same.

VII—2002. EARLE WAGNER PEIRCE, b. July 28, 1896; same.

VI—977. MARY BARR PEIRCE (Eli H. 5) b. Sept. 21, 1853; m. OLIVER GODDARD SNOW Oct. 13, 1873, son of Lorenzo Snow and Adaline Goddard, b. Feb. 20, 1849, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

He is interested in coal mines; address 318 Sixth St., East Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2003. MARY ORILLA SNOW, b. Dec. 8, 1874, at Brigham City; unm.

VII—2004. OLIVER GODDARD SNOW, b. June 9, 1876; same d. Feb. 10, 1879.

VII—2005. EUGENE PEIRCE SNOW, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

VII—2006. ELIZA ROXEY SNOW, b. Nov. 3, 1879; m. W. R. DENNIS Jan. 29, 1906.

Issue:—

VIII—3051. Orilla Snow Dennis.

VIII—3052. Osmun Dennis.

VII—2007. LIONEL VIVIAN SNOW, b. Oct. 19, 1881; m. MARION ASH.

Issue:—

VIII—3053. Oliver Grant Snow.
VIII—3054. Mary Virginia Snow.

VII—2008. CLYDE VIRGINUS SNOW, b. May 27, 1883.

VII—2009. MYRTLE IVY SNOW, b. Jan. 27, 1885; m. CARLTON BARNES July 3, 1909.

VII—2010. RUBY SNOW, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

VII—2011. IRMA ELOISE SNOW, b. Oct. 14, 1888.

VII—2012. LORENZO SNOW, b. March 2, 1890.

VII—2013. HARVEY BOOTHE SNOW, b. Jan. 5, 1892.

VII—2014. NORMA NORDICA SNOW, b. Feb. 3, 1894.

VI—978. LEONIDAS THOMAS PEIRCE (Eli H. 5), b. June 21, 1855; m. EUGENIA SNOW Nov. 1, 1876, at Brigham City, dau. of Lorenzo Snow and Eleanor Houtz.

He is a traveling salesman for the Mount Pickle Factory of Salt Lake; address, 223 Eighth East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2015. LEONIDAS EUSTACE DAUDINE PEIRCE, b. Oct. 11, 1877; d. May 8, 1879.

VII—2016. EUGENIA LA VON PEIRCE, b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. JAY VERNON BRIDGE June 15, 1904, of Ludington, Mich., b. June 14, 1881, in Monroe, Wis.; d. Mar. 28, 1908.

She is an artist and since her husband's death resides with her parents.

Issue:—

VIII—3055. Vernon Peirce Bridge, b. April 2, 1905.

VII—2017. EUGENIO SNOW PEIRCE, b. April 28, 1882; unm.; probable address Salt Lake City, Utah, as is also the others of this family.

VII—2018. LLOYD TAURUS PEIRCE, b. Nov. 27, 1884; d. April 14, 1885.

VII—2019. LISLE KENNETH PEIRCE, b. Jan. 14, 1886.

VII—2020. VALOIS PEIRCE, b. June 16, 1888.

VII—2021. DARRELL NEFF PEIRCE, b. Oct. 26, 1892; d. Jan. 1, 1895.

VI—979. SUSANNAH OCTAVIA PEIRCE (Eli H. 5), b. March 27, 1857, at Salt Lake City; m. JOSEPH HENRY HARDMAN Nov. 5, 1879, son of Joseph Hardman and Nancy Boothe, b. Nov. 26, 1856, at Salt Lake City.

He is a farmer; address, Meriden, Cache Co., Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2022. ALTA LA VON HARDMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1881, in Brigham City; d. April 1, 1906, in Meriden, Utah.

VII—2023. WILLIS VIVIAN HARDMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1883, in Meriden, Utah; d. Sept. 10, 1909; m. LAURA PARKER, of Wellsville, Dec. 26, 1903, in Logan Mtg.; address, Garland, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3056. Cloteal Hardman, b. Dec. 19, 1905, in Mendon.

FUNERAL SERVICES OF WILLIS V. HARDMAN.

Editor Logan Republican.

Impressive funeral services were held in the Mendon Meeting House over the remains of Willis V. Hardman, son of Joseph and Octavia Peirce Hardman, formerly of Mendon but later of Garland, Utah, on Friday the 10th inst., beginning at 1 p. m.

Beautiful and appropriate music was rendered by the Ward choir and by Joseph C. Sorenson, who sang "I Know My Heavenly Father Knows"; by Louie and Edith Hughes, who sang the duet "Sometimes, Somewhere," and by Richard Pilkington, of Smithfield, who sang "O My Father".

Bishop William D. Bird presided and the speakers were Andrew Sorenson, William Hill, of Logan, Heber Parker, of Wellsville, Bishop David Murray, of Mt. Sterling, Counselor Jensen, and Bishop Grover, of Garland, E. H. Peirce, of Salt Lake City, and Bishop Bird. All testified to the noble and Christianlike qualities of the deceased, always of a modest and retiring disposition but a dutiful son, an exemplary husband and a loving father. As a Church Member willing to go when called and to perform where required and worthy the blessings and privileges of the House of God. The benediction was by J. N. Sorenson.

Flowers and emblems covered the casket and filled two tables and twelve young ladies, dressed in white, marched ahead of the funeral cortege bearing the flowers to the Cemetery. Grave was dedicated by E. H. Peirce, uncle of the deceased.

In his vocation or chosen occupation Willis Vivian Hardman had worked himself up from a section hand, at his home town, to become section foreman of the Malad branch of O. S. L. system with headquarters at Garland, Utah. Here he was stricken with the dreaded malady, appendicitis, operated upon at the L. D. S. hospital by Dr. Pinkerton, the company surgeon; on Sunday, he failed to rally and on Wednesday morning at 3 a. m. with his wife and mother at his bedside, his spirit took its flight to mingle with the just and righteous ones who had preceded him to the other side.

The deceased was in his 28th year and the sympathies of the entire community go out to his wife, Laura, and their little daughter who played about the room totally unmindful of the full import to her future of the service and heedless of the great grief which racked the hearts of the wife and mother of the departed.

Logan Republican, 9-18-09.

E. H. PEIRCE.

VII—2024. HARVEY LEONE HARDMAN, b. May 1, 1885, in Mendon; d. Nov. 3, 1890.

VII—2025. JOSEPH FLOYD HARDMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1886, in Mendon.

VII—2026. WINNIE SUSANNAH HARDMAN, b. March 17, 1887, in Mendon.

VII—2027. CORA NANCY HARDMAN, b. April 5, 1888; same.

VII—2028. PEIRCE HARDMAN, b. July 18, 1890; same.

VII—2029. MYRL HARDMAN, b. March 14, 1891; same.

VII—2030. GWYN DOLAN HARDMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1893; same.

VII—2031. JOHN NEFF HARDMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1898; same; d. May 26, 1898.

VII—2032. ELI BERNARD HARDMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1901; same.

Issue of Thomas Peirce (T.-420) and Harriet Ann Green, all born in Salt Lake City.

VI—980. HARRIET LUNIE PEIRCE (Thomas, Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. July 5, 1859; m. WILLIAM BOYCE, b. Aug. 24, 1853.

Issue:—

VII—2033. ORIE L. BOYCE, b. May 15, 1878; m. JOHN LABRUM.

VII—2034. HARRIET BOYCE, b. Sept. 17, 1880; d. Aug., 29, 1881.

VII—2035. WILLIAM ERNEST BOYCE, b. Aug. 8, 1882; m. EFFIE REYNOLDS.

VII—2036. FANNY BOYCE, b. Jan. 11, 1885; m. DANIEL TEMPLEMAN.

VII—2037. BIRDIE MAY BOYCE, b. May 27, 1887; m. RALPH SIMPER.

VII—2038. EMMA BOYCE, b. Nov. 14, 1889; m. BRUCE HARKER.

VII—2039. RAY BOYCE, b. July 12, 1892.

VII—2040. MILTON H. BOYCE, b. May 15, 1895.

VII—2041. CLEO GLEN BOYCE, b. May 27, 1898.

VII—2042. ROY C. BOYCE, b. March 11, 1901.

VII—2043. VARLEY BOYCE, b. Jan. 13, 1904; d. Jan. 17, 1908.

VI—981. THOMAS HARVEY PEIRCE (Thomas 5) b. Mar. 20,

1861; m. AGNES BOAM Nov. 23, 1882; address, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2044. THOMAS CLIFTON PEIRCE, b. Sept. 13, 1883; m. LOUIE MUIR Feb. 24, 1909.

VII—2045. ELIZABETH M. PEIRCE, b. Sept. 13, 1883; m. JOSEPH H. LEGGETT Nov. 9, 1904.

VII—2046. EVA PEIRCE. }
 VII—2047. EMMA PEIRCE. } Twins, b. Feb. 7, 1889.

VII—2048. HARRIET A. PEIRCE, b. Sept. 7, 1892.

VII—2049. MORRIS ELI PEIRCE, b. July 16, 1895.

VII—2050. ADELBERT H. PEIRCE, b. July 24, 1899.

VII—2051. ELMO PEIRCE. }
 VII—2052. ELMER PEIRCE. } Twins, b. Aug. 19, 1903; latter d.
 April 16, 1907.

Issue of William Peirce (T.-422) and Jerusha Smith, the first born in Salt Lake Co., the rest in Box Elder Co., Utah.

VI—983. HANNAH EVALINA PEIRCE (William, Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. AARON BECKSTEAD.

Issue:—

VII—2053. Jerusha A. Beckstead, b. Aug. 14, 1877; d. same date at Salt Lake City.

VII—2054. Anah Delorious Beckstead, b. Mar. 9, 1879.

VII—2055. Silvester Beckstead, b. May 26, 1881.

VII—2056. Almira Beckstead, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

VII—2057. Violet May Beckstead, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

VII—2058. Eveline Irene Beckstead, b. Nov. 14, 1888.

VII—2059. Edith Hilda Beckstead, b. Feb. 5, 1895.

VI—984. HIRAM ROBERT PEIRCE (William 5) b. April 9, 1857; m. LAVINIA ROSELINE PALMER.

M. second, NELLIE FAITH HALE July 21, 1891, in Auray Co., Colo.

Issue:—

VII—2060. Charles Francis Peirce, b. May 27, 1889.

VII—2061. Millie Peirce, b. May 14, 1892; d. same date.

VI—985. MARTHA LAVINIA PEIRCE (William 5), b. Aug. 3, 1860; m. JOHN HYRUM GREEN Nov. 30, 1882, of Salt Lake City, b. Feb. 7, 1857, at Layton, Davis Co., Utah.

Issue:—

- VII—2062. John William Green, b. Dec. 28, 1883.
- VII—2063. Matilda Grace Green, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
- VII—2064. Leo Peirce Green, b. Jan. 20, 1888.
- VII—2065. Jerusha Ann Green, b. Jan. 14, 1889.
- VII—2066. Vessie Lovina Green, b. Jan. 31, 1891; d. Jan. 4, 1900.
- VII—2067. Robert Eli Green, b. Mar. 20, 1895.
- VII—2068. Lavon Green, b. July 19, 1900.

VI—987. SARAH MCKEE PEIRCE (William 5) b. Oct. 20, 1865;
m. JOSEPH SMITH EGBERT, b. Jan. 10, 1858, at Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

- VII—2069. Joseph Peirce Egbert, b. May 27, 1885, at Box Elder Co., Utah.
- VII—2070. Mabel P. Egbert, b. May 15, 1892, same.
- VII—2071. Reual Wayne Egbert, b. Mar. 2, 1896, same.
- VII—2072. Harvey Arnold Egbert, b. Nov. 17, 1898, same.

VI—989. ELI THOMAS PEIRCE (William 5), b. Jan. 27, 1870;
m. ANNIE MARGARET OLSEN.

Issue:—

- VII—2073. Annie Eulalia Peirce, b. July 8, 1891, at Box Elder Co., Utah.
- VII—2074. Leonard Eli Peirce, b. May 14, 1893, same.
- VII—2075. Leslie William Peirce, b. Jan. 21, 1895.
- VII—2076. Harvey Christian Peirce, b. Feb. 19, 1897.
- VII—2077. Hazel Mary Peirce, b. May 22, 1899.

VI—990. EDITH IRENE PEIRCE (William 6), b. Jan. 30, 1872;
m. ERASTUS R. BARNARD.

Issue:—

- VII—2078. Maria Lucinda Barnard, b. May 23, 1889.
- VII—2079. Eraston Alton Barnard, b. May 28, 1891; d. Aug. 20, 1893.
- VII—2080. Ivan Barnard, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
- VII—2081. Eugene Barnard, b. July 3, 1896.
- VII—2082. Julia Barnard, b. Sept. —, 1898-9.

*Issue of Edith Evalina Peirce (T.-423) and James Fisher, the first born in
Box Elder Co., the rest in Salt Lake Co., Utah.*

VI—996. JAMES MADISON FISHER, JR., (Edith E., Robert,
Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. MARY MINERVA
NEFF, dau. of Franklin Neff and Frances Marzia Russell, b. Sept. 6, 1857.

Issue, born in Salt Lake Co.:—

- VII—2083. Malison Fisher, b. Oct. 27, 1879.
- VII—2084. Frances Edith Fisher, b. Oct. 8, 1880.
- VII—2085. Franklin Peirce Fisher, b. July 4, 1882.
- VII—2086. Leonidas Fisher, b. Feb. 10, 1884.
- VII—2087. Lyle Fisher, b. Feb. 10, 1884 (twin).
- VII—2088. Caleb Lloyd Fisher, b. June 8, 1888.
- VII—2089. Minerva Fisher, b. March 30, 1890.
- VII—2090. Maud Fisher, b. Dec. 14, 1891.
- VII—2091. Alfaretta Fisher, b. Aug. 7, 1893.
- VII—2092. Joshua Fisher, b. April 13, 1895.
- VII—2093. Arta Elulen Fisher, b. Dec. 4, 1897.

VI—997. ROBERT PEIRCE FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Oct. 1, 1859; m. ROZELLA SALOME NEFF, dau. of Franklin and Frances Maria Neff, b. May 27, 1863.

Issue, born at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co. :—

- VII—2094. Lester Peirce Fisher, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
- VII—2095. Pauline Darce Fisher, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
- VII—2096. Orrin Fisher, b. June 6, 1889.
- VII—2097. Olive Fisher, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
- VII—2098. Franklin Neff Fisher, b. July 6, 1893.
- VII—2099. Robert Scymour Fisher, b. April 2, 1896.
- VII—2100. Alice Fisher, b. Jan. 5, —.
- VII—2101. (Baby) Fisher, b. Aug. 17, 190-.

VI—998. JOSEPH FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Sept. 16, 1861.
He was m., but no further record given.

VI—999. CLARA FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. EDWARD DAVID SAMUELS.

Issue :—

- VII—2102. Edward Clifton Samuels, born at Salt Lake.
- VII—2103. Guy Kenneth Samuels, b. at Salt Lake.
- VII—2104. Edith Samuels, b. Salt Lake.
- VII—2105. Orin Peirce Samuels, b. at Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah.
- VII—2106. Mary Samuels, b. same.
- VII—2107. Lorenza Snow Samuels, b. same.

VI—1000. GEORGE WASHINGTON FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. March 4, 1865; m. LARETTA CALDWELL; address, Vernal, Utah; no response.

VI—1001. MARY EVALYN FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. March 20, 1867; m. ALBERT E. SMOOT, son of William C. A. Smoot (a pioneer), and A. — Session, b. Dec. 10, 1865, at Salt Lake City.

Issue, born at Salt Lake :—

- VII—2108. Albert F. Smoot, b. April 13, 1893.
- VII—2109. Evalyn Fern Smoot, b. Feb. 5, 1898.

VI—1002. HARVEY McLANE FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. ELMIRA MAY WHITNEY Jan. 1, 1897, at Vernal, Utah, b. there April 28, 18—.

VI—1003. HELEN JANE FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. June 10, 1872; m. FRANK L. RUSSELL.

Issue, born at Salt Lake :—

- VII—2110. Valoren Russell, b. Feb. 15, 1898.
- VII—2111. Frank Calvin Russell, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, MARGARET.

Issue of Thomas May Peirce (T.-425) and Emma L. Bisbing.

VI—1004. MARY B. PEIRCE (Thomas M., Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William,), b. Nov. 13, 1862, in Springfield, Montgomery Co., Pa.; address, 1616 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Peirce School (founded by her father) is being continued with M. B. Peirce as principal and L. B. Moffet as director.

VI—1005. EDA MAY PEIRCE (Thomas May 5), b. Jan. 18, 1864, at Springfield, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 5, 1910, at Au Sable, Clinton Co., N. Y.

The following is from the "Peirce School Alumni Journal" of Sept. 1910:

"The many friends of Miss Eda May Peirce were shocked when the news of her sudden death at Au Sable Chasm was received by telegraph August 5, 1910. She had been in attendance at a convention of missionary workers of the United States and Canada, at Silver Bay, N. Y. Traveling with two friends, they arrived at the Chasm in the middle of the day, and after lunch at the hotel she entered the Chasm, which she had twice visited on previous occasions. At a point near the entrance she stepped to the edge of the walk to obtain a better view, when she was seized with an attack of vertigo and fell a distance of twenty feet to the rocks below. She was instantly killed, and her body, which was carried away by the river, was recovered two days later.

She received her education in the public schools of Philadelphia, graduating from the High School in 1882, and from the Normal School three years later. She also took a course in the Peirce School, graduating from the business department in 1896. She was greatly interested in children and had taught in a private school four years. She was conscientious and enthusiastic in her work and met with much success. In 1895 she was appointed to the faculty of the Girls' High School in charge of commercial branches, which position she held for ten years, resigning in 1906 to devote herself to philanthropic work. The church strongly appealed to her. She was a member of the Grace M. E. church and served in many capacities in the various organizations connected with it. Here her love for the young was manifested and she was made superintendent of the young people's work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. church, Philadelphia Branch. She spent much time in organizing societies among young people and carried on this work in many neighboring cities and towns. She was a member of the Quaker City Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and of the Alumni Association of Peirce School, of which she was a vice president. She was also one of the owners of this school."

"She saw life as opportunity, as a trust to be fulfilled, and with all her powers sought to respond."

"One who never turned her back, but marched breast forward,

Never doubted clouds would break;

Never dreamed, though right were worsted, wrong would triumph;

Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better; sleep to wake."

VI—1008. BLANCHE TILLIE PEIRCE (Thomas May 5), b. Dec. 13, 1868, at Green St.; d. Sept. 11, 1890, at 1616 Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

She was a very efficient teacher of mathematics in the Girls' High School of her native city.

Issue by Second Wife, Ruth Anna Strong.

VI—1009. RUTH PEIRCE (Thomas May 5), b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. H. ROSS TAYLOR April 29, 1898, son of Alfred Wells Taylor and _____ Scarborough.

She taught typewriting for ten years in the Peirce School. Her address is 1616 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2112. Alfred Wells Taylor, b. Jan. 8, 1900; d. same date.

VI—1010. THOMAS MAY PEIRCE, JR. (Thomas May 5), b. April 14, 1878, at 1807 Montgomery Ave.; m. GRACE ADELAIDE BENNETT Sept. 9, 1905, dau. of Andrew Barrett Bennett* and Hannah Amelia Armstrong, of Cecil Co., Md., b. March 8, 1880.

He is of the firm of Smith & Peirce, manufacturers of mattresses, etc., 310 Spruce St., and residence 419 S. 51st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2113. Thomas May Peirce, (3d), b. July 8, 1909.

VI—1012. CALEB CLARENCE PEIRCE (Thomas, May 5), b. Dec. 18, 1885.

He is a graduate of Lawrenceville Preparatory School and June, 1909, of Princeton University, both of New Jersey.

*Issue of Margaret P. Gheen (T.-431) and James Downing (T.-534).
(See his record.)*

Issue of Ann Alice Gheen (T.-433) and Heber Chase Kimball, born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

VI—1014. SAMUEL HEBER KIMBALL (Ann Alice 5), b. Dec. 9, 1851; m. ORADINE MERRILL PRATT in the fall of 1870, dau. of Orson Pratt and Mary Ann Merrill, b. 1852; d. July —, 1872.

M. second, MARTHA ISADORE SCHOFIELD Sept. —, 1873, dau. of Joseph L. and Clarrisa Schofield, b. June 2, 1852; d. March 11, 1901.

M. third, ROSABEL THOMAS April—, 1902, dau. of Preston Thomas and Maria Hadland, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

They removed to Canada and later returned to 937 Cleveland Ave., Portland, Ore.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2112. SAMUEL ELMO KIMBALL, b. July —, 1872; d. Sept. —, 1872.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2113. SAMUEL HENRY KIMBALL, b. Dec. —, 1875; d. 1876.

VII—2114. MELVIK KIMBALL, b. June 14, 1880; d. Feb. —, 1886.

*Note.—Andrew B. Bennett, b. Feb. 6, 1841, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. Dec. 26, 1898, in Philadelphia. Hannah A. Armstrong, b. April 7, 1843, in Cecil Co. They were married March 10, 1860.

VII—2115. CLARISSA ANNA KIMBALL, b. June 2, 1886; m. CHARLES L. STEWART, 1905.

They reside in Canada.

Issue:—

VIII—3057. Martha Isadore Stewart.

VIII—3058. Alice Oradine Stewart.

VIII—3059. Grace Irene Stewart.

Issue by third wife:—

VII—2116. LEO THOMAS KIMBALL, b. July 29, 1903.

VII—2117. SAMUEL HEBER KIMBALL, JR., b. Oct. 4, 1905.

VII—2118. GEORGE LEWIS KIMBALL, b. Feb. 16, 1908.

VI—1015. DANIEL HEBER KIMBALL (Ann Alice 5), b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. JOAN OKERBERRY Sept. 25, 1876, b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. June 22, 1899.

M. second, ALICE BRITTS (or Simmons) Feb. 22, 1900, b. Sept. 22, 1874, in Birmingham, Ala; residence, Sugar Ward, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2119. Don Carlos Kimball, b. July 16, 1877.

VII—2120. Ernest R. Kimball, b. Sept. 1, 1879.

VII—2121. Joan Pearl Kimball, b. Sept. 4, 1881; d. Dec. 23, 1892.

VII—2122. Louis Chase Kimball, b. Aug. 16, 1884.

VII—2123. Lester Earl Kimball, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

VII—2124. Charles Vivian Kimball, b. Oct. 25, 1892.

VII—2125. Sarah Katie Kimball, b. March 24, 1894.

There were also adopted children:—

VII—2126. Dolly Simmons, b. June 7, 1893.

VII—2127. Annabell Simmons, b. March 29, 1895.

VI—1016. ANDREW KIMBALL (Ann Alice 5), b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. OLIVE WOOLLEY Feb. 2, 1882, at Salt Lake City, dau. of Edwin and Mary Ann Woolley, b. June 1, 1860, at Salt Lake City; address, Box A, Thatcher, Graham Co., Arizona.

Issue:—

VII—2128. Maud Kimball, b. Dec. 9, 1882, at Salt Lake City.

VII—2129. Olive Clare Kimball, b. Oct. 11, 1884, same; m. Hiram J. Brinkenhoff Oct. 8, 1903.

VII—2130. Andrew Gordon Kimball, b. April 6, 1887, same.

VII—2131. Adelbert Kimball, b. Sept. 16, 1890, same.

VII—2132. Ruth Kimball, b. Nov. 7, 1892, same.

VII—2133. Spencer Kimball, b. March —, 1895, same.

VII—2134. Alice Ann Kimball, b. March —, 1897, same.

VII—2135. Fannie Woolley Kimball, b. April —, 1899, in Thatcher, Arizona.

VI—1017. ALICE ANN KIMBALL (Alice Ann 5), b. Sept. 6, 1858 (twin); m. JOSEPH FIELDING SMITH Dec. 6, 1883, son of Hiram Smith and Mary Fielding, b. Nov. 13, 1847, in Missouri; residence 127 N. Second St., Salt Lake City.

Issue, all born in Salt Lake City:—

VII—2136. (a) ALICE MAY SMITH, b. Oct. 11, 1877; m. ROBERT K. SANT June 14, 1900. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3060. Sarah Kimball Sant, b. March 16, 1901.

VIII—3061. Robert Smith Sant, b. April 29, 1905.

VII—2137 (b) HEBER CHASE SMITH b. Nov. 19, 1881; m. LILETH NELSON Sept. 2, 1902. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3062. Alice Kimball Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1905.

VII—2138. (c) CHARLES COULSON SMITH b. Nov. 19, 1881 (twin), m. MANON LYMAN April 16, 1909. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

VII—2139. (d) LUCY MACK SMITH, b. April 14, 1890; at home.

VII—2140. (e) ANDREW K. SMITH, b. Jan. 6, 1893.

VII—2141. (f) JESSE K. SMITH, b. May 21, 1896.

VII—2142. (g) FIELDING K. SMITH, b. April 9, 1900.

VI—1018. SARAH GHEEN KIMBALL (Alice Ann 5), b. May. 31, 1861; m. LOUIS SECKELS Dec. 18, 1889, b. in New York city; residence, Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

VII—2143. LOUIS JOSEPH SECKELS, b. Oct. 21, 1880, at Salt Lake City; m. IRENE PETERSON May —, 1909.

VII—2144. ALICE KIMBALL SECKELS, b. Sept. 2, 1882, at Butte, Montana.

Issue of Amanda T. Gheen (T.-434) and Heber Chase Kimball, born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

VI—1019. WILLIAM GHEEN KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. March 3, 1851; m. MARY C. LANGFORD, b. April —, 1858; d. Nov. —, 1874.

M. second, CALISTA F. THORNTON, March 13, 1876; b. Aug. 20, 1854; address, Rigby, Idaho.

Issue, all by second wife, born in Idaho.

VII—2145. (a) FLORENCE A. KIMBALL, May 11, 1877; m. TORSE FRANCEN March 17, 1897; address, Ashton, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3063. Gerty Francen, b. Jan. 19, 1898.

VIII—3064. Mural Francen, b. May 17, 1899; d. June 25, 1899.

VIII—3065. Veda Francen, b. June 3, 1901.

- VIII—3066. Hazel Francen, b. Nov. 27, 1902.
 VIII—3067. Ralph Francen, b. Mar. 7, 1905; d. Oct. 17, 1908.
 VIII—3068. Freddy Francen, b. Mar. 11, 1907.

VII—2146. (b) MAY C. KIMBALL b. Nov. 15, 1878; m. W. H. MACE, 1896 (?); address, Stevensville, Montana.

Issue:—

- VIII—3069. Blanch Mace, b. July 5, 1897.
 VIII—3070. Jessie Mace, b. June 3, 1900; d. May 12, 1901.
 VIII—3071. Kathleen Mace, b. Feb. 5, 1904.
 VIII—3072. Ellen Mace, b. July 20, 1905.
 VIII—3073. James Mace, b. April 9, 1907.

VII—2147. (c) TEMPERANCE KIMBALL, b. Nov. 24, 1880; m. ALMA HILL, 1899; (?); address, Rigby, Idaho.

Issue:—

- VIII—3074. Jenna Hill, b. March 2, 1900.
 VIII—3075. Tarence Hill, b. Aug. 29, 1901.
 VIII—3076. Pearl Hill, b. April 8, 1903.
 VIII—3077. Ella Hill, b. Feb. 6, 1905.
 VIII—3078. Florence Hill, b. June 7, 1907; d. March —, 1908.
 VIII—3079. Walter Hill, b. Nov. 29, 1908.

VII—2148. (d) PEARL KIMBALL, b. Dec. 4, 1882; m. JOHN TRAYMON June 4, 1905; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

- VIII—3080. William Gheen Traymon, b. Mar. 28, 1906.
 VIII—3081. Malba Pearl Traymon, b. Jan. 11, 1908.
 VIII—3082. John Raymond Traymon, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

VII—2149. (e) BIRDA KIMBALL, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

VII—2150. (f) CALISTA KIMBALL, b. May 6, 1887; m. WILLIAM CRAWTHER June 20, 1904; address, Rigby, Idaho.

Issue:—

- VIII—3083. Cameal Crawther, b. May 21, 1905.

VII—2151. (g) IDAHO KIMBALL, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

VII—2152. (h) WILLIAM CHASE KIMBALL, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

VII—2153. (i) CHARLES B. KIMBALL, b. July 23, 1894.

VI—1020. ALBERT HEBER KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. Sept. 13, 1854; m. HARRIET PARTRIDGE, 1876; residence, Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

- VII—2154. Albert P. Kimball, b. Feb. 9, 1877, in Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; m. ——— Summerhay.
 VII—2155. Heber Chase Kimball, b. July 15, 1879, same.
 VII—2156. Edward P. Kimball, b. June 12, 1882, at Salt Lake City.
 VII—2157. Verna L. Kimball, b. Nov. 21, 1884, same; d. Dec. 4, 1892.
 VII—2158. Alta H. Kimball, b. Dec. 23, 1887, same.

- VII—2159. Fern Kimball, b. Jan. 28, 1891, same.
 VII—2160. Ernest Kimball, b. Dec. 16, 1893, same.
 VII—2161. Clisbee Kimball, b. Sept. 7, 1898, same.

VI—1021. JEREMIAH H. KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. May 23, 1887; m. JOSEPHINE DAVEY. She is also deceased. They resided in Salt Lake City.

No further record.

VI—1022. MORONI H. KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. May 23, 1861; m. AGNES F. KELLY, Salt Lake City.

No further record.

Issue of Mary Ann Ghcen (T.-435) and William Elmer, the first born in Payson, the rest in Ogden City, Ut.

VI—1023. LEVI JAMES ELMER (Mary Ann 5, Esther Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 1, 1858; m. TRINE LOUISE PETERSON Feb. 20, 1895, at Ogden, dau. of Jorgen Peterson and Ellen Anderson, b. July 8, 1876, in Copenhagen, Denmark.

Address, Marriott, Weber Co., Utah.

Issue:—

- VII—2162. Joseph Levi Elmer, b. May 10, 1896.
 VII—2163. William Jorgan Elmer, b. Aug. 9, 1898.
 VII—2164. Ellen Louise Elmer, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
 VII—2165. Polly Ann Elmer, b. Nov. 27, 1902.
 VII—2166. Ezra James Elmer, b. April 21, 1905.
 VII—2167. George Wilfred Elmer, b. Nov. 2, 1907.

VI—1024. ESTHER ANN ELMER (Mary Ann 5), b. Dec. 27, 1861; m. FRANCIS MARION KEYES Oct. 27, 1878, at Ogden; address, Ogden, Utah.

Issue:—

- VII—2168. Esther Ann Keyes, b. July 18, 1879; d. Sept. 9, 1879.
 VII—2169. Eliza Pearl Keyes, b. Dec. 8, 1882.
 VII—2170. William Francis Keyes, b. Sept. 27, 1886.

VI—1025. AMANDA VIOLET ELMER (Mary Ann 5), b. July 20, 1864; m. JAMES G. BROWNING April 26, 1883 at Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

VII—2171. (a) AMANDA V. BROWNING, b. April 16, 1884, at Ogden; m. CURTIS CRANSHAW Oct. 15, 1902. Probable address, Lorenzo, Idaho.

Issue:—

- VIII—3084. Lurel B. Cranshaw, b. Sept. 23, 1904; d. Sept. 13, 1905.
 VIII—3085. Lulu May Cranshaw, b. Jan. 15, 1907; d. Feb. 8, 1907.

VII—2172. (b) JAMES G. BROWNING, b. Nov. 10, 1885; m. ADA POOL June 12, 1908.

VII—2173. (c) MABEL BROWNING, b. March 31, 1888, LaBelle, Idaho; m. CHARLES STROMBERG April 6, 1906. Probable address, Lorenzo, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3086. Carl B. Stromberg, b. March 10, 1907; d. same date.

VIII—3087. Lewis B. Stromberg, b. Jan. 15, 1909, at Lorenzo.

VII—2174. (d) ELMER GEORGE BROWNING, b. Dec. 16, 1890, Ogden; d. Jan. 26, 1891.

VII—2175. (e) LULU BROWNING, b. June 29, 1892, LaBelle, Idaho.

VII—2176. (f) EARL LEWIS BROWNING, b. Sept. 24, 1897; same; d. March 25, 1898.

VII—2177. (g) ERNEST LELAND BROWNING, b. Nov. 22, 1899; same.

VII—2178. (h) RAYMOND ERVIN BROWNING, b. May 21, 1902.

VII—2179. (i) CHESTER WILLIAM DOWNING, b. Jan. 16, 1905.

VII—2180. (j) ERMA BROWNING, b. June 16, 1907.

VI—1026. WILLIAM HEBER ELMER (Mary Ann 5), b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. INGEBORG PETERSON. Probable address, Ogden City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2181. Albert Heber Elmer, b. Sept. 29, 1900.

VII—2182. Esther May Elmer, b. April 2, 1902.

VII—2183. Francis Moroni Elmer, b. Feb. 28, 1904.

VII—2184. Mary Ann Elmer, b. Feb. 10, 1907.

VII—2185. John Daniel Elmer, b. March 7, 1909.

Issue of Stephen H. Gheen (T.-436) and Mary Adelia Hardy, the first two born in Morgan Co., the third in Ogden City, Ut., and the rest in St. Charles, Oneida Co., Id.

VI—1027. LUCY ANN GHEEN (Stephen H, Hetty Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. March 12, 1863; m. NEPHI WILHELMSSEN, St. Charles, Idaho.

VI—1028. STEPHEN PEIRCE GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. Jan. 26, 1865; m. ELLEN SIMMS; address, Teton City, Idaho.

VI—1029. WILLIAM JOSEPH GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. July 1, 1868; m. ANNA WINN.

VI—1030. AMANDA ELIZABETH GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. Feb. 24, 1872; m. WILLIAM ARNELL; address, St. Charles, Idaho.

VI—1031. IDA VIOLA GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. Dec. 19, 1873; m. BENJAMIN WILHELMOSEN; address Tilden, Idaho.

VI—1032. LILLIAN UZEL GHEEN (Stephen H. 5); m. O. WILHELMOSEN; address, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue of Levi A. Gheen (T.-437) and Josephine Lauransen.

VI—1033. ALICE GHEEN (Levi A., Hetty Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. circa, 1876. Reported living in California.

Issue of Sarah Ellen Gheen (T.-438) and A. Nephi Stephens, born in Ogden City, Ut.

VI—1034. WILLIAM NEPHI STEPHENS (Sarah E. 5), b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. SUSAN LORENA ELLSWORTH Sept. 27, 1883, dau. of Edmund L. Ellsworth and Mary Ann Dudley, b. Jan. 19, 1864.

He is a warden of the Fish and Game Department of the State of Idaho. Resided for several years at Merian, Ida., then removed, with address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

VII—2186. WILLIAM NEPHI STEPHENS, b. July 27, 1884, Merian, Ida.; m. EMILY SOPHIA ZOLLINGER April 7, 1904; b. Jan. 14, 1881, Providence, Utah; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3088. Verona Z. Stephens, b. Jan. 7, 1905.

VIII—3089. Lee Z. Stephens, b. June —, 1908.

VII—2187. MARY ELLEN STEPHENS, b. Jan. 11, 1886, Merian, Ida.; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

VII—2188. CLARENCE LEE STEPHENS, b. Dec. 2, 1887, same; m. LYDIA ANDERSON July 7, 1909; b. Nov. 25, 1887, Manti, Utah; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

VII—2189. LAFAYETTE ELLSWORTH STEPHENS, b. March 5, 1890, same.

VII—2190. SUSANNA LOUIETTE STEPHENS, b. June 8, 1892, same.

VII—2191. LEAH ESTHER STEPHENS, b. July 26, 1894, same.

VII—2192. ARNOLD E. STEPHENS, b. Aug. 26, 1896, same.

VII—2193. NOBLE E. STEPHENS, b. April 6, 1899, Rexburg.

VII—2194. HOWARD E. STEPHENS, b. March 18, 1901, same.

VI—1035. ANN ELIZABETH STEPHENS, (Sarah E. 5), b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. GEORGE EAMES June 26, 1884, son of John Eames and Hannah Jenkins, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

He is a farmer; address, Merian, Idaho.

Issue:—

VII—2195. MAY EAMES, b. March 10, 1885; at home.

VII—2196. LILLIAN EAMES, b. July 14, 1887; m. SAMUEL LEHI STEPHENS Dec. 20, 1905, son of Daniel Monroe Stephens and Mary Ann Clark, b. May 5, 1886. Address, 219 Thirty-third St., Ogden, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3090. Carmon May Stephens, b. Dec. 30, 1906.

VIII—3091. Doyal Wayne Stephens, b. Dec. 9, 1908.

VII—2197. LAURA EAMES, b. April 22, 1889; address, Merian, Idaho. *d. 1968*

VII—2198. GEORGE IRWIN EAMES, b. March 12, 1891.

VII—2199. JOHN LAWRENCE EAMES, b. March 31, 1895.

VII—2200. ~~AMELIA~~ ^{AMEDA} ELIZABETH EAMES, b. May 11, 1897. *d. 2 Aug 197*

VII—2201. LELAND DUANE EAMES, b. March 1, 1900; d. Dec. 10, 1900.

VII—2202. RULON STEPHENS EAMES, b. Oct. 5, 1902; d. Oct. 6, 1902.

VII—2203. ADRIAN LIONEL EAMES, b. April 4, 1904.

VII—2204. NORA SERRELLA EAMES, b. March. 15, 1909; d. April 18, 1909.

VI—1036. GENEVRA ELLEN STEPHENS (Sarah E. 5), b. Oct. 2, 1866; d. 1883.

VI—1037. JOHN ANDREW STEPHENS (Sarah E. 5), b. Jan. 4, 1869, Ogden City, Utah; m. HELENA BEATRICE COOK Jan. 22, 1896, Logan, Ut., dau. of James M. Cook and Emily Jane Radcliffe, b. Feb. 9, 1874, Withington, Lancashire, England; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

- VIII—2205. Leone Radcliffe Stephens, b. Nov. 5, 1896, at Menan, Idaho.
 VIII—2206. Verner Elirilda Stephens, b. Sept. 11, 1898, at Rexburg, Idaho.
 VIII—2207. Andrew James Stephens, b. May 23, 1903; d. May 23, 1903, at Rexburg.
 VIII—2208. John Maurice Stephens, b. March 17, 1905, same.

Issue of Ann Benington (T.-439) and James Elfreth.

VI—1038. JOHN BENINGTON ELFRETH (Ann, Phebe, Margaret, Samuel William), b. 8 mo. 25, 1859; m. VIRGINIA MILLER 2 mo. 22, 1879, Millville, N. J., dau. of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Stauger, of Millville, N. J., b. 2 mo. 9, 1855, at Pittsburg, Pa.

They have resided for some years in Chicago, Ill., where he is in the printing business. Address, Times Building.

Issue:—

VII—2209. WILLIAM HENRY ELFRETH, b. 2 mo. 8, 1880; m. EMILY HOOTON ALLEN, 5 mo. 26, 1909, dau. of Samuel L. Allen and Sarah H. Roberts, b. 4 mo. 2 or 3, 1879.

He graduated at Westtown, 1899, and at the University of Chicago, Ph. B., in 1902; taught at Westtown, 1902-3 and 1903-4; graduated from the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, L. L. B., in 1907, and is a member of the Philadelphia Bar. Address, 421 West Price St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Office, West End Trust Building, that city.

VII—2210. ANNA ELIZABETH ELFRETH, b. 12 mo. 28, 1882. Graduated at Westtown, 1901, and at the University of Chicago, Ph. B., 1905. Home address with her parents.

VII—2211. EDITH ELFRETH, b. 10 mo. 2, 1886; d. 2 mo. 25, 1890.

VII—2212. JOHN BENINGTON ELFRETH, b. 3 mo. 1, 1890. Graduated at Westtown, 1907; entered Haverford College 1908.

VI—1039. MIRIAM ELFRETH (Ann 5), b. 7 mo. 4, 1863.

For several years she was an efficient teacher at Westtown Boarding School, having qualified herself especially for teaching German and French by residence and study in Europe; then taught two years at the Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa., and later in a school in Baltimore, Md.

Issue of Clara Belle Peirce (T.-447) and William P. McCay.

VI—1040. CHARLOTTE S. McCAY (Clara B. 5), b. July 27, 1876; she is a trained nurse; address, Concordville, Pa.

VI—1041. THOMAS J. P. McCAY (Clara B. 5), b. Dec. 30, 1882; m. EVALYN A. SCHULL March 9, 1904, dau. of John Schull and Sarah Worrall, b. Oct. 10, 1882.

He is employed with the Hoopes Bro. & Darlington Wheel Works, at West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2213. William John McCay, b. Aug. 6 1905.

VII—2214. Paul Francis McCay, b. June 21, 1907; d. Oct. 26, 1907.

VII—2215. Clara Emma McCay, b. April 2, 1909; d. May 13, 1909. Both bur. at St. John's Church, Concord, Pa.

VI—1043. FLORENCE S. PEIRCE (S. Howard 5), b. July 22, 1889; resides with her mother in Wilmington, Del.

Issue of Samuel Howard Peirce (T.-448) and Margaretta Ella Coleman

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, JOSEPH.

Issue of Joseph T. Rothrock (T.-449) and Martha E. May.

VI—1044. ADDISON MAY ROTHROCK (Joseph, Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. May 12, 1870, West Chester, Pa.; m. FLORENCE ELLIS Sept. 29, 1904, dau. of Edward Ellis, of Dublin, Ireland.

He graduated in Biological Department, University of Pennsylvania, 1889, and M. D. same place, 1893. Resided and engaged in the practice of medicine in West Chester, Pa., until Oct., 1904, when he went to Mount Alto, Franklin Co., Pa., and had charge of a home for the treatment of tuberculosis patients by open air methods.

Issue:—

VII—2206. James Addison Rothrock, b. Sept. 11, 1905.

VI—1045. HENRY A. ROTHROCK (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. ELEANOR CLEVES June 7, 1898, Binghamton, N. Y., dau. of William B. Cleves and Eugenia Frances Bidwell, b. June 12, 1873, Macon, Ga.

He graduated in Biological Department, University of Pennsylvania, 1891, and M. D. same place, 1895; settled at West Chester, Pa., as a physician for the treatment of ailments of the eye, ear, nose and throat; is oculist to Chester Co. Hospital, and was an assistant editor of French Dept. of Annals of Ophthalmology; address 24 S. Church St.

Issue:—

VII—2217. Eugenia May Rothrock, b. April 9, 1900.

VII—2218. Joseph Trimble Rothrock (2d), b. Nov. 8, 1901.

VII—2219. Addison May Rothrock (2d), b. May 12, 1903. } Twins.

VII—2220. Henry A. Rothrock, Jr., b. May 12, 1903. }

VII—2221. Eleanor Cleves Rothrock, b. Jan. 9, 1907.

VI—1047. ELIZABETH MAY ROTHROCK (Joseph 5), b. March 23, 1877; at home.

Issue of Mary M. Rothrock (T.-451) and David M. McFarland, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1049. CHARLES T. McFARLAND (Mary, Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. June 15, 1867; m. JULIA BONSALE Feb. 18, 1896, dau. of Ellwood and Julia H. Bonsall, of Philadelphia, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Aug. 11, 1900.

He was engaged in raising hot-house grapes and the truck business, at West Chester, Pa. Now in the steam laundry trade.

Children:—

VII—2222. David M. McFarland, b. May 13, 1897.

VII—2223. Julian B. McFarland, b. Aug. 7, 1900.

VI—1051. ELIZABETH W. McFARLAND (Mary, Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1870; m. ISAAC G. REYNOLDS 4 mo. 10, 1895, son of David M. Reynolds and Amanda Gregg, b. 9 mo. 7, 1864, Peach Bottom, Pa.

He operates a steam laundry in West Chester, Pa., and is a Friend.

Children:—

VII—2224. Mary Reynolds, b. 1-28-1896.

VII—2225. Gregg David Reynolds, b. 5-22-1899.

VII—2226. Ellwood Webster Reynolds, b. 7-31-1902.

VI—1052. GEORGE KLINE McFARLAND (Mary 5), b. July 23, 1875; m. LINDA BARBER Oct. 16, 1900, dau. of Samuel Barber and Mary Fielder, b. May 8, 1877.

He is a member of the Chester County Bar, and of the firm of McFarland & Haines, bankers, successors to his father, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2227. Mary Fielder McFarland, b. Nov. 17, 1903.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, SAMUEL.

Issue of Samuel Trimble, M. D. (T.-454) and Mary L. Evans (T.-386), born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—1055. JOSEPH EVANS TRIMBLE (Samuel 5), b. 3 mo. 3, 1871; d. 4 mo. 5, 1896; unm.; bur. at Middletown Meeting.

VI—1056. JOHN TRIMBLE (Samuel 5), b. 4 mo. 2, 1877; m. ANNA ANTHONY 10 mo. 4, 1909, of Ohio; address, Riverton, N. J., R. D. 1.

VI—1058. GEORGE MARTIN TRIMBLE (Samuel, M. D. 5), b. 4 mo. 11, 1883; home address, Newtown Square, Pa.

Issue of Henry Trimble (T.-458) and Mary J. Warrington.

VI—1059. MARTHA WARRINGTON TRIMBLE (Henry 5), b. 7 mo. 12, 1884; m. ROBERT W. BALDERSON 9 mo. 8, 1910, at Friends' Third St. Mtg., Media, Pa., son of John L. Balderston and Anna Marshall.
He is a farmer; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VI—1060. RUTH A. TRIMBLE (Henry 5), b. 12 mo. 23, 1885; d. 8 mo. 31, 1908; unkm.

VI—1061. ALICE TRIMBLE (Henry 5), b. 9 mo. 5, 1895; at home.
Issue of Joseph Trimble (T.-460) and Emma Forsythe, all born in Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—1062. STEPHEN MARTIN TRIMBLE (Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 10, 1891.

VI—1063. ANNA FORSYTHE TRIMBLE (Joseph 5), b. 8 mo. 30, 1892.

VI—1064. EMMA LYDIA TRIMBLE (Joseph 5), b. 1 mo. 1, 1895.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, HANNAH.

Issue of Hannah Thomas (T.-464) and Franklin G. Allen.

VI—1065. EDWARD F. ALLEN (Hannah, Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 1 mo. 6, 1860; m. EMMA HOULDSWORTH 6 mo. —, 1882.
They reside at Auburn, N. Y. He is a machinist.

Issue:—

- VII—2228. Franklin Henry Allen, b. 4-10-1883.
VII—2229. Lillian Allen, b. 12-5-1887.
VII—2230. Frederic Edward Allen, b. 9-11-1890.

VI—1066. JOHN HENRY ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 11 mo. 1, 1861; m. JENNIE ZELLE JONES 3 mo. 14, 1888.

He has taught in the schools of Rockvale, Canon City and Montrose in the State of Colorado. He afterwards became Superintendent of City Schools, Canon City, and is now Superintendent of Schools in Grand Junction, Col.

Issue:—

- VII—2231. Arthur Jones Allen, b. 1-24-1891.
VII—2232. Florence Allen, b. 9-5-1894.
VII—2233. Harold Franklin Allen, b. 11-9-1896.
VII—2234. Edward Jones Allen, b. 7-30-1898.
VII—2235. Winifred Allen, b. 9-23-1901.

VI—1067. MARY C. ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 7 mo. 21, 1853; m. FREDERICK PADMORE 6 mo. 11, 1890, at Florence, Colo.; he d. 6 mo. 28, 1902.

M. second, ERNEST DRACUS, 10 mo. 19, 1905; address, Orosi, Tulare Co., Cal.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2236. Anna Padmore, b. 10-18-1892.

VII—2237. Ruth Padmore, b. 5-9-1897; d. 8-2-1897.

VI—1068. ANNA T. ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 8 mo. 29, 1865; m. WILLIAM MAINS 10 mo. 22, 1892.

They reside on a ranch near Ilse, Custer, Co., Colorado.

Issue:—

VII—2238. George Henry Mains, b. 9 mo. 13, 1893.

VII—2239. Franklin Edward Mains, b. 9 mo. 30, 1895.

VII—2240. William Frederic Mains, b. 12-26-1899.

VII—2241. Allen Watson Mains, b. 5-20-1903.

VI—1069. EMMA CHLOE ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 8 mo. 11, 1869; m. GEORGE H. KING 8 mo. 23, 1905; address, Union Springs, N. Y.

VI—1070. GEORGE S. ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 7 mo. 27, 1871; farmer; address, Union Springs, N. Y.

VI—1071. ESTHER ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. 5 mo. 18, 1874; address, Union Springs, N. Y.

VI—1072. LOUISA THOMAS ALLEN, b. 7 mo. 14, 1876. She is a school teacher at Grand Junction, Colorado.

1073—WILLIAM THOMAS ALLEN, b. 10 mo. 18, 1879; address, Union Springs, N. Y.; he is a farmer.

Issue of Edward A. Thomas (T.-465) and Helen L. Bristol.

VI—1074. HELEN B. THOMAS (Edward 5), b. 10 mo. 8, 1868; m. GEORGE A. BEUTELSPAR 1 mo. 13, 1892.

Child:—

VII—2242. Helen Mary Elizabeth Beutelspar, b. 10-25-1892.

VI—1075. ALBERT GORHAM THOMAS (Edward, Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 19, 1876.

He served in the U. S. Navy during the war with Spain.

Issue of Louisa Thomas (T.-468) and Rev. Albert F. Lyle.

VI—1076. GEORGE HENRY LYLE, b. 5 mo. 1, 1873; d. 5 mo. 17, 1875.

VI—1077. WILLIAM THOMAS LYLE (Louisa, John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 1 mo. 10, 1875, at Utica, N. Y.; m. MERTIE ANGIE DAKIN 7 mo. 17, 1897, at Aurora, N. Y., dau. of James Woodin Dakin* and Euphemia Decker, b. 11 mo. 5, 1876, at Aurora.

He is a graduate of Princeton University. Occupation, Assistant Professor of Municipal Engineering, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

Child:—

VII—2243. Thomas Howland Lyle, b. 10-5-1902, at Vailsburg, N. J.

VI—1078. HERBERT CECIL LYLE (Louisa 5), b. 9 mo. 25, 1877, at Utica, N. Y.; m. WINONA FANNIE CORT 12 mo. 7, 1899, at Newark, N. J., dau. of Washington Cort and Caroline G. Wolfe† b. 8 mo. 21, 1876 at Newark, N. J. They reside at Newark, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2244. Walter Cort Lyle, b. 6-24-1901; d. 7-1-1901, at Newark, N. J.

VII—2245. Robert Simpson Lyle, b. 5-22-1907, at Newark, N. J.

VI—1079. HENRY ALBERT LYLE (Louisa 5), b. 5 mo. 21, 1880, at Ilion, N. Y.; m. EDITH Z. GIFFORD 10 mo. 14, 1903, at Aurora, N. Y., dau. of George W. Gifford and Sophia Austin, b. 8 mo. 16, 1876.

He is a civil engineer, address, 203 South Sixth St., Newark, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2246. George Albert Lyle, b. 9-28-1905, at Newark, N. J.

VI—1080. ROSE MARIAN LYLE (Louisa 5), b. 9 mo. 3, 1886, at Newark, N. J.; address, 203 S. Sixth St., Newark, N. J.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ELIZABETH.

Issue of Elizabeth Halsted (T.-475) and George Churchill.

VI—1082. WILLIAM ORRIN CHURCHILL (Elizabeth, Hannah,

*Note.—James W. Dakin, son of Samuel Dakin, of Kendall, England, and Ann Owen. Samuel Dakin, son of John Dakin, of Whitechurch, England, (son of John), and Catherine Ion, dau. of Thomas Ion and Eden Robinson.

Euphemia Decker, dau. of David Decker, of Van Etten, N. Y., and Nancy Swartout, dau. of David and Betsy Swartout.

†Note.—Caroline G. Wolfe was b. 12-31-1848 in Echterdengin, Germany, dau. of John Wolfe and Catherine Febrle. Washington Cort, b. Sept. 1, 1849, in Newark, N. J., son of George Cort, 1819—8-17-1902, b. in Northampton, England, and Fannie Marriott, also b. in England.

Elizabeth Hannah, William), b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. IDA MAY FULLER Sept. 21, 1895, dau. of Joseph and Julia Fuller, b. March 17, 1867; address, Box 484, Buchanan, Mich.

VI—1083. HARRY LEMUEL CHURCHILL (Elizabeth 5), b. Feb. 22, 1862; unm; probable address, Buchanan, Mich.

Issue of Mary Jane Halsted (T.-477) and Schuyler V. Fisk.

VI—1085. MARY MAE FISK (Mary Jane, Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 23, 1860; m. ELMER E. PAINE Oct. 31, 1884, son of James L. Paine and Mary Jane Boardman, b. July 28, 1861.

He is a farmer and fruit grower; address, Fennville, Allegan Co., Mich.

Issue:—

VII—2247. EVA MADGE PAINE, b. Sept. 12, 1885; m. JAMES A. WADSWORTH July 6, 1904, son of Leonidas D. Wadsworth and Emily Derby, b. May 10, 1885; address, Fennville, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3092. Leonidas Charles Wadsworth, b. Dec. 19, 1906.

VII—2249. CLIFFORD E. PAINE, b. Sept. 11, 1887; address, Fennville, Mich.

VII—2249. GLADYS IONE PAINE, b. June 10, 1900.

Issue of Jonathan Halstead (T.-478) and Marietta Reynolds.

VI—1086. ZOE ELLA HALSTED (Jonathan 5), b. Jan. 1, 1867, Calhoun Co., Mich.; d. July 25, 1888; was drowned in Lake Michigan while on a pleasure excursion; m. GEORGE N. BABCOCK Jan. 1, 1884, at Shelby, Mich. He was b. Dec. 28, 1861, and d. Mar. 16, 1884. No issue.

VI—1087. DANIEL J. HALSTED (Jonathan, Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 8, 1870, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. SARA LUCILE CHAPMAN June 23, 1892, dau. of Charles C. Chapman and Sarah Miller, of New York State, b. Feb. 24, 1873, Ingham Co., Mich.

He was connected with his father in the Halstead Table Co. at Pentwater, Mich. Sold out in 1907; went to Antler, Saskatchewan, Canada, but permanent address, Pentwater, Mich. No issue.

VI—1088. STANLEY MECHEM HALSTEAD (Jonathan 5), b. Oct. 1, 1880, Oceana Co., Mich.; m. ANNA MAY EVANS Aug. 3, 1903, dau. of Samuel Evans and Elizabeth Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1883, in Milwaukee, Wis.

They resided first at Oak Park, Station 4, Chicago, Ill., then removed to 1331 W. Fifth St., Santa Ana, Cal.

Issue:—

- VII—2250. Anna Marjorie Halstead, b. April 2, 1904.
 VII—2251. Mildred Elizabeth Halstead, b. Jan. 4, 1906.
 VII—2252. John H. Halstead, b. Feb. 22, 1907.
 VII—2253. Theodore Wallace Halstead, b. Oct. 27, 1908.

Issue of Ann M. Halsted (T.-479) and Edward Freeman.

VI—1089. DEWITT C. FREEMAN (Ann, Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 25, 1863, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. MINNIE CALVIN, 1887. They were legally separated.

M. second, HULDA BURK, April 25, 1894, dau. of Alcany and Mary-etta Burk, b. Mar. 24, 1872.

He is a carpenter by trade; address, 307 E. Washington St., Campaign, Campaign Co., Ill.

Issue:—

- VII—2254. May Freeman, b. Sept. 14, 1895.
 VII—2255. Ray Freeman, b. Sept. 16, 1899.
 VII—2256. Edna Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1901.
 VII—2257. Arthur Paul Freeman, b. Aug. 15, 1904.

Issue of Floyd R. Mechem (T.-484) and Jessie Collier.

VI—1090. JOHN COLLIER MECHEM (Floyd R. 5), b. Jan. 1, 1886. He was a student (1909) at Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass.

VI—1091. PHILIP RUSSELL MECHEM (Floyd R. 5), b. Dec. 12, 1892.

Home address of both same as parents, q. v.

Issue of George M. Knowles (T.-488) and Caroline Way.

VI—1097. STANLEY J. KNOWLES (George, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Nov. 29, 1869, Franklin Co., Kan.; m. CORA J. GREEN, of Ohio, May 1, 1890. She d. March 22, 1906.

His address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 3.

Issue:—

- VII—2258. Marie May Knowles, b. Mar. 8, 1891, at Battle Creek, Mich.
 VII—2259. George Leroy Knowles, b. Jan. 4, 1893; same.
 VII—2260. Helen Grace Knowles, b. Jan. 21, 1896, same.
 VII—2261. Clarence May Knowles, b. Aug. 25, 1899, at Penfield, Mich.
 VII—2262. Luella Belle Knowles, b. Aug. 16, 1901, same.
 VII—2263. Warren Green Knowles, b. Sept. 7, 1904, same.
 VII—2264. Torbet Lawrence Knowles, b. Mar. 22, 1906, same; d. Jan. 2, 1907, at Genoa, Ohio.

VI—1098. LILLIE G. KNOWLES (George 5), b. Nov. 6, 1873, Franklin Co., Kan.; m. BLISS M. PARKER Feb. 20, 1894.

He was killed on a railroad crossing Feb. 28, 1903; buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

M. second, LEWIS PLUEF, Aug. 27, 1904.

Address, 165 Battle Creek Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2265. Edwin Bliss Parker, b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. Jan. 18, 1896; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

VI—1099. CLAUDE G. KNOWLES (George 5), b. April 19, 1876; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 3.

Issue of Ann M. Knowles (T.-489) and Sylvanus McClellan.

VI—1100. JOHN M. McCLELLAN (Ann, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 23, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1902; unm.

He served in the army during the Spanish-American War and died of fever contracted in the service. He was enlisted in Co. E, 36th Reg. U. S. Vols. Both he and his mother are buried in Oak Hill Cem., Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue of Charlotte P. Halsted (T.-490) and George T. Fairchild, Lansing, Mich.

VI—1101. MARY AGNES FAIRCHILD (Charlotte, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 21, 1864; m. CHARLES H. KIRSHNER Dec. 24, 1887, at Manhattan, Kan., son of Henry Kirshner and Rebecca Bucher, both of German stock.

He is an attorney-at-law; resides 3220 Baltimore Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Children:—

VII—2266. Robert F. Kirshner, b. Dec. 2, 1890.

VII—2267. Charlotte Rebecca Kirshner, b. May 16, 1896.

VII—2268. George F. Kirshner, b. Feb. 15, 1904.

VII—2269. Charles H. Kirshner, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1906.

VI—1102. EDWIN MILTON FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. MARY SALOME CUTLER July 1, 1897, at Albany, N. Y.

He is the originator of the Educational Church to teach morality in the public schools of America, with residence No. 29 South Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y. No children.

VI—1103. PAUL HALSTED FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. June 22, 1867; m. GEORGIE E. PERKINS Nov. 10, 1892, at Passaic, N. J.

He is a manufacturing chemist at 160 Williams St., New York, with residence at 87 Boulevard, Passaic, N. J.

Children:—

VII—2270. Ruth Fairchild, b. Dec. 22, 1893.

VII—2271. Mildred Fairchild, b. May 8, 1896.

VI—1104. DAVID GRANDISON FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. April 7, 1869; m. MARIAN HUBBARD GRAHAM BELL April 25, 1905, at Washington, D. C., dau. of Alexander Graham Bell* and Mabel Gardner Hubbard, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

He is Agricultural Explorer of the U. S. Department of Agriculture in charge of foreign seed and plant introduction. Resides at 1331 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C., and "In The Woods," Chevy Chase, Md.

Child:—

VII—2272. Alexander Graham Bell Fairchild, b. Aug. 17, 1906.

VI—1105. ANNA DELLA FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. July 21, 1871; m. FRANCIS H. WHITE June 24, 1891, at Manhattan, Kan., son of Richard White and Mary Anne Coleman, b. Oct. 9, 1862.

He is a teacher in Pomona College, with residence at Claremont, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

Children:—

VII—2273. Arthur Fairchild White, b. April 13, 1895.

VII—2274. Halsted Guilford White, b. Oct. 29, 1896.

VII—2275. Alan Richard White, b. April 5, 1899.

VII—2276. Helen Frances White, b. May 23, 1900.

VII—2277. Irving T. White, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

Issue of Milton A. Halsted, M. D. (T.-491) and Elizabeth W. Hockenhill.

VI—1107. MATILDA HALSTED (Milton A., Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Jan. 27, 1873; d. April 12, 1901.

She was a graduate of Jacksonville, Ill., Female Academy and had spent about three years studying medicine in Chicago, but was taken sick and died a few months before the time for her graduation. She is described as a "beautiful girl and in fact faultlessly fair," and her death was a terrible blow to her relatives and friends.

VI—1109. ROBERT HOCKENHULL HALSTED (Milton A. 5), b. Sept. 16, 1878; m. EVALINE SMITH Oct. 1901, in Jacksonville, Ill.

He went to San Antonio, Texas, when he was 21 years of age and taught physical culture until his health failed; in Sept, 1908, he removed to Fort Worth, Texas, with address 303 Moores Bldg.

Issue:—

VII—2278. Robert Halsted.

VII—2279. Leon Halsted.

VII—2280. Maxwell Halsted.

VII—2281. Donald Halsted.

VI—1110. CHARLOTTE HALSTED (Milton A. 5), b. April 9, 1884; m. JEROME ELIPHAS GATES Jan. 12, 1904, son of Rugene Augusta

Gates and Catharine DeMotte, b. Oct. 6, 1881; address, 609 S. Harden Ave., Jacksonville, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2282. Catharine DeMotte Gates, b. Jan. 23, 1905.

VII—2283. Jerome Eliphaz Gates, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1907.

VI—1111. JANE HALSTED (Milton A. 5), b. Oct. 13, 1889; m. ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN Jan. —, 1906 at San Antonio, Tex.; address, Belchertown, Mass.

Issue:—

VII—2284. Robert William Chamberlain, b. Dec. 26, 1906.

Issue of Edward Monroe Halsted (T.-495) and Alice Adele Upton

VI—1112. NELLIE MARIA HALSTED (Edward M., Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 15, 1877; m. ERNEST KING TAYLOR Sept. 19, 1908, a native of Canada, now residing at Danville, Kentucky.

VI—1113. BELLE UPTON HALSTED (Edward M. 5, same line), b. Nov. 20, 1879; m. FRANK PERKINS BORKER Feb. 21, 1903.

Issue:—

VII—2285. Frank Halsted Borker, b. May 1, 1904.

VII—2286. Belle Osgood Borker, b. Nov. 23, 1906.

Issue of Henry Powell Halsted (T.-496) and Jennie M. Northrup.

VI—1114. PAUL D. HALSTED (Henry P., Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Jan. 21, 1881; address, Perry, Mich.

VI—1115. THADDEUS H. HALSTED (Henry P. 5, same line), b. July 5, 1884; address, Perry, Mich.

Issue of Byron D. Halsted (T.-497) and Susan E. Howe.

VI—1116. CLAIRE HALSTED (Byron D. 5), b. Oct. 18, 1883. She graduated at Vassar College, N. Y.

VI—1117. EDWIN H. HALSTED (Byron D. 5), b. Jan. 27, 1888. He studied at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.

Issue by second wife, Ella L. Howe.

VI—1118. ELLA H. HALSTED (Byron D. 5), b. May 30, 1896, at home.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ISAAC.

Issue of Sarah Jacobs (T.-500) and Mahlon L. Packer.

VI—1123. LINTON PACKER (Sarah, Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. July 2, 1876; m. MARY W. PITMAN Dec. 25, 1900, dau. of C. W. Pitman, M. D., and Edna Hendricks, b. Nov. 5, 1879.

He is principal of the High School at Fort Madison, Iowa, where they reside.

Issue:—

VII—2287. Genevieve Packer, b. Oct. 14, 1901.

VII—2288. Marjorie Packer, b. June 10, 1906.

VI—1125. HAROLD PACKER, b. June 14, 1882.

He has taken a course in Anatomy and Sanitary Science at the Barnes School, Chicago, Ill.

VI—1126. PAUL PACKER, b. Oct. 13, 1886. A law student, University of Iowa.

VI—1127. LEAH PACKER, b. Jan. 6, 1892. Probably with parents at Salem, Ia.

Issue of Joseph Jacobs (T.-502) and Emma Packer.

VI—1128. MARGARET LOUISE JACOBS (Joseph, Thomas, Isaac, William, Hannah), b. Nov. 22, 1886.

VI—1129. HELEN WINNIFRED JACOBS (Joseph 5), b. July 20, 1889.

Both resided with their father at St. Francis, Kan.

Issue of Edward Jacobs (T.-503) and Emma Denny.

VI—1130. DORANCE JACOBS (Edward, Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 20, 1881; address, St. Francis, Kan.

VI—1132. LELAND JACOBS (Edward 5), b. 12 mo. 19, 1885; m. ALICE EDWARDS 12 mo. 25, 190-, dau. of Lewis Edwards and Gertrude Mary Rathbun, b. 8 mo. 9, 1887; address, St. Francis, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2289. Irene Isabel Jacobs, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

VI—1133. JESSIE EDNA JACOBS (Edward 5), b. 5 mo. 20, 1888; m. LORENZO D. HALLEY, 4 mo. 7, 1907, son of Joseph Halley and Margaret Sarepta Cellow, b. 1 mo. 31, 1881; address, St. Francis, Kan.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, THOMAZINE.

Issue of Abraham S. Jenks (T.-508) and Rosanna Montgomery, all born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1137. JAMES MITCHELL JENKS (Abraham 5, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Mar. 25, 1846 m. ROSA HUGHES Jan. 28, 1875, dau. of Arthur Hughes and Jane Grimshaw, of Philadelphia, b. Sept. 25, 1844.

He was at one time a manufacturing jeweler in Lancaster, Pa.; afterwards went to the "West." Her address, 4118 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2290. Mary Stockton Jerks, b. Jan. 8, 1878; resides with her mother.

VI—1138. MARY ANN JENKS (Abraham 5), b. May 27, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1897; m. WALTER BEVAN Nov. 18, 1880, Philadelphia, son of Henry C. Bevan and Emily Horn, b. Oct. 31, 1852, Winnewood.

They resided at Rosemont, where she died. He is a merchant, member of Lutheran Church, Ardmore, and many years school director in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. After the death of his wife the home was broken up and he went to New York and engaged in business there.

Issue:—

VII—2291. MARY MILES BEVAN, b. Sept. 12, 1881. Resides with her aunt at 4118 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2292. EDWIN JAY BEVAN, b. Dec. 10, 1882. He is engaged with the Taylor Iron and Steel Co., at High Bridge, N. J.

VII—2293. LEWIS KAY BEVAN, b. June 16, 1884. He is engaged with the P. R. R., with surveying corps now at Scenery Hill, Pa.

VII—2294. ROSA JENKS BEVAN, b. June 23, 1890. Resides with her aunt at Ardmore, Pa.

VI—1139. DANIEL TRIMBLE JENKS (Abraham 5), b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. Sept 18, 1891; bur. at South Laurel Hill; m. ELLA GREEN June 18, 1869, dau. of Peter Glover Green and Caroline Mansfield, of Philadelphia, b. May 1, 1853. Resided in Philadelphia, where he died and was buried in "Laurel Hill." Her address, 15 E. Spring Ave., Ardmore, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2295. (a) CHARLES DANIEL JENKS, b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. ROSE KELLY June 30, 1892, dau. of John Kelly, of Philadelphia, Pa.

M. second, WILHIMA HAMMANN, Oct. 12, 1904. He was for some years in Pittsburg, Pa., and later in Chicago, Ill., with the Pressed Steel Car Company.

Issue:—

VIII—3093. Dorothy Jenks, b. June 14, 1895, in Philadelphia.

VII—2296. (b) ELLA GREEN JENKS, b. April 8, 1872; d. April 17, 1872.

VII—2297. (c) PIERRE GLOVER JENKS, b. March 8, 1876; m. JEANS WOOD Sept. 12, 1900, Allegheny, Pa., dau. of ———, Wood and Arabell (nee Cochran), b. Dec. 26, 1880.

He was for some time in Pittsburg, Pa., and later removed to Chicago, Ill. He is Treas. of the Pressed Steel Car Co. and General Manager of the Western Steel and Car Co.

Issue:—

VIII—3093½. Joseph Moore Jenks, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

VII—2298. (d) ROSA MONTGOMERY JENKS, b. April 4, 1878; m. ALEXANDER CARROW GOULD May —, 1897, son of Moses Gould and Laura Carrow, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

He is a salesman, with residence in New York.

Issue:—

VIII—3094. Alan Montgomery Gould, b. Jan. 30, 1898.

VIII—3095. Alexander Leslie Gould, b. Feb. 8, 1901.

VII—2299. (e) MIRIAM JENKS, b. April 13, 1880; m. EDMUND HOWE POGGI June 6, 1900, son of Joseph J. Poggi and Florence Bard, b. Sept. 26, 1877.

He is an architect; address, 15 E. Spring Ave., Ardmore, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3096. Ella Jenks Poggi, b. Sept. 14, 1903.

VII—2300. (f) FRANK GREEN JENKS, b. July 22, 1886.

He has a position with the "Philadelphia Inquirer," with residence at Ardmore.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, THOMAZINE, DANIEL.

Issue of Thomazine Jenks (T.-509) and George P. Pilling.

VI—1140. FRANKLIN JENKS PILLING (Thomazine, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Jan. 6, 1853, Philadelphia; m. FLORENCE J. CAMPBELL March 10, 1896, dau. of Peter F. Campbell and Mary White (who emigrated from Scotland), b. Dec. 25, 1874, Canada.

He went West in 1890 to Minneapolis, Minn., thence to Chicago and in 1905 returned to Philadelphia and established a second hand book store at 47 North Ninth St., with residence 4827 Kingsessing Ave. No issue.

VI—1141. HENRY CARMAN PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. July 7, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1869; bur. in South Laurel Hill Cemetery.

VI—1142. WILLIAM STOCKMAN PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. Feb. 19, 1857; m. CATHARINE ROSS Nov. 12, 1885, dau. of Joseph Ross and Mary Bowman, of Middletown, Pa., b. Dec. 18, 1857.

He is of the firm of Pilling & Crane, in the iron, steel, ores, coal and coke trade; office Real Estate Trust Building, Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia; with residence 106 Upsal St., Germantown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2301. Joseph Ross Pilling, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

He is engaged in the office of his father.

VII—2302. Mary Bowman Pilling, b. Feb. 19, 1888.

VII—2303. George Platt Pilling, b. Nov. 11, 1891.

VI—1143. EDWARD STELWAGON PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. June 8, 1898; m. MINNIE PRATT Dec. 27, 1887, dau. of A. H. Pratt; b. Oct. 19, 1863.

He became a minister in the M. E. Church. Her address, Mason City, Iowa.

Issue:—

VII—2304. Gertrude Mary Pilling, b. Jan. 10, 1897.

VI—1144. MARY JENKS PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. June 5, 1861; d. April 24, 1884; unm.; buried at South Laurel Hill.

VII—1145. CHARLES JENKS PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. Jan. 9, 1864; m. MARY E. NEALL Oct. 3, 1893, dau. of E. Henry Neall and Elizabeth Enyard Montgomery, b. June 17, 1872, in Philadelphia.

He is associated with his father in the manufacture of surgical instruments at 23d and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at 42 Windemere Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2305. Henry Neall Pilling, b. July 22, 1894.

VII—2306. Josephine Pilling, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

VII—2307. Charles Jenks Pilling, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1899.

VII—2308. Robert W. S. Pilling, b. Feb. 7, 1901.

Issue of Franklin Jenks (T.-511) and Caroline Robbins, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1146. EDWARD R. JENKS (Franklin, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. SUSAN STEWART.

M. second, SADIE PARKER.

M. third, EDITH KEY.

He is a clerk in an office in the Provident Life and Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at Haddon Heights, N. J.

Issue by first wife:—

- VII—2309. Ethel Jenks.
 VII—2310. Amelia Jenks, dec'd.
 VII—2311. Stewart Jenks, dec'd.

Issue by second wife:—

- VII—2312. One child, name not given.

Issue by third wife:—

- VII—2313. Lewis Jenks.

VI—1147. WALTER L. JENKS (Franklin 5), b. March 4, 1854; d. May 24, 1882; unm.; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

VI—1148. HELEN L. JENKS (Franklin 5), b. July 2, 1858; m. HARRY L. SAVOURNIN March 24, 1881, son of Charles Savournin; address, 3051 Euclid Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2314. Walter J. Savournin, b. May 19, 1882.
 He is a clerk, employed with the Pilling & Crane Co., Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
 VII—2315. Boeman H. S. Savournin, b. July 12, 1885; d. Aug. 27, 1907; unm.
 VII—2316. E. Byron Savournin, b. May 28, 1892; d. July 28, 1892.

VI—1149. WILLIAM A. JENKS (Franklin 5), b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. ANNA G. SOOY July 15, 1883, dau. of Samuel Sooy and Sarah Alloway, b. May 9, 1867, in Washington, N. J.

He is a clerk in P. R. R. office; address, Virden House, 3234 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2317. ARTHUR S. JENKS, b. May 25, 1884; m. ADA KING Sept. 1, 1906. He is a clerk in P. R. R. office. Residence, 29th and Diamond Sts., Philadelphia.

VII—2318. EDNA S. JENKS, b. Feb. 2, 1887; d. July 13, 1887.

VII—2319. REBA D. JENKS, b. Feb. 11, 1893.

Issue of Courtland F. Jenks (T.-512) and Caroline H. Leeds.

VI—1151. WILLIAM SHIPPEN JENKS (Courtland, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Aug. 3, 1859; m. DELPHINE MAY GILLETTE Oct. 31, 1892; b. April 24, 1867.

He is secretary and treasurer of the Strang Engine Company, manufacturers of gas, gasoline and kerosene engines, 140 Dearbon St., Chicago, Ill.; works, Harvey, Ill. No issue.

Issue of Charles Janney (T.-514) and Anna V. Yardley.

VI—1157. IDA JANNEY (Charles, Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. July 1, 1855; d. Oct. 31, 1886; m. SAMUEL C. SATTERTHWAITE Oct. 19, 1881, son of Joseph and Elizabeth P. Satterthwaite, b. Sept. 28, 1853.

He is a farmer, P. O. Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children:—

VII—2320. J. Norman Satterthwaite, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

In business in Trenton, N. J.

VII—2321. Russell Y. Satterthwaite, b. April 9, 1884; d. June 13, 1885.

VII—2322. Anna Y. Satterthwaite, b. Oct. 23, 1885.

Stenographer; address, Swarthmore, Pa.

Issue of Charles Janney (T.-514) and Julia R. Yardley, born in Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa.

VI—1158. ANNA JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. FRANK SLACK Feb. 28, 1884, son of George W. Slack and Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1855.

He is a farmer; address, Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2323. GEORGE WARREN SLACK, b. June 5, 1885; m. ELIZABETH WALKER KITCHEN June 16, 1906.

He is a farmer; address, Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—3097. Mildred Anita Slack, b. Dec. 8, 1906.

VIII—3098. Gertrude Evelyn Slack, b. June 16, 1908.

VIII—3099. Frank Slack, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1909.

VII—2324. HELEN SLACK, b. Aug. 13, 1886; at home.

VII—2325. EVA SLACK, b. July 14, 1888; at home.

VII—2326. MAUD E. SLACK, b. Jan. 9, 1890.

VII—2327. ENOLA SLACK, b. Nov. 4, 1892.

VII—2328. JULIA J. SLACK, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

VI—1159. EVELYN JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Sept. 30, 1861; m. JAMES L. CADWALLADER Dec. 24, 1885, son of Samuel C. Cadwallader and Hannah Carr, b. June 14, 1859.

They reside with address, Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VII—2329. ERNEST CADWALLADER, b. April 1, 1887; m. ———, May 5, 1909; address, Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3100. A child, b. Jan. 5, 1910.

VII—2330. MARY E. CADWALLADER, b. March 27, 1889.

VI—1160. ERNEST JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Mar. 28, 1864; m. ELIZABETH VANHART Oct. 11, 1893. Reside at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

VI—1161. CHARLES JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Sept. 21, 1870; m. MARTHA REEDER June 18, 1903, dau. of Eastburn Reeder and Ellen Kenderdine, b. Jan. 23, 1870.

He is a carpenter and builder. They reside at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.
Children:—

VII—2331. Watson Reeder Janney, b. May 9, 1904.

VII—2332. Eleanor Janney, b. May 29, 1909.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMAS.

Issue of Thomas G. Downing (T.-526) and Mary Whelen.

VI—1166. GEORGE WHELEN DOWNING (Thomas G., George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. SARAH C. KAUFFMAN Nov. 22, 1866, dau. of Henry Kauffman and Sarah Campbell, of near Paoli, Chester Co., Pa., July 22, 1838; d. March 12, 1909; bur. in Great Valley Cemetery, New Centreville, Chester Co., Pa.

His address is, Alexandria, Pa. He is a Baptist minister. Previous to his entering the ministry he was motive power clerk in the office of the P. R. R. at Altoona, Pa. He was ordained at Altoona, Pa., in Nov., 1889, and served there altogether eight years. Then was pastor at Port Matilda and Martha's Furnace, in Bald Eagle Valley. In 1896 he went to Sault Ste Marie, Ontario, Canada, where he served the First Baptist Church for over two years, adding to the field a new mission which is now a strong church. Returned to the churches in Bald Eagle Valley in 1899 and remained two years, then going to Pitcairn, Pa., he built up a new congregation and church. He removed to his present residence in April, 1906, and after a year's rest took again the pastorate of the Baptist Church at Martha's Furnace, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2333. THOMAS K. DOWNING, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. ANNA SNYDER Feb. 27, 1889, at Altoona, Pa.; d. Nov. 22, 1900, at Baltimore, Md.

M. second, ELIZABETH SELLERS, Sept. 25, 1901.

He is general bookkeeper for the Baldwin Locomotive Works at Burnham, Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

VIII—3101. Child, d. in infancy.

VII—2334. SARAH C. DOWNING, b. Feb. 8, 1869. She was a trained nurse for some time at McKeesport, Pa.

VII—2335. MARY WHELEN DOWNING, d. Oct. 30, 1872, aged 9 mos. and 26 days.

VII—2336. GEORGE W. DOWNING, SR., d. April 26, 1875; a few days old.

VII—2337. CLARENCE A. DOWNING, b. July 23, 1877; m. JANE DOUGHERTY June 18, 1906, at Pitcairn, Pa.

He is a practical machinist in the P. R. R. shops. Address, Pitcairn, Pa. No issue.

VII—2338. GEORGE DOWNING, d. Nov. 24, 1880, a few days old.

VII—2339. HATTIE G. DOWNING, b. June 11, 1882, a few days old.

VI—1168. JAMES DENNIS DOWNING (Thomas 5), b. Mar. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1904; m. MARY J. BASTIAN, 1861, at Montoursville, Pa.; she d. in 1870.

M. second, MARY A. DOYLE, Feb. 23, 1873, dau. of John Doyle and Elizabeth Somers, b. Aug. 10, 1853, in New York State.

He was during the Civil War a private in Co. F, 9th Reg., Pa. Vol. Inf. and also in Co. A, 43d Reg., Pa. Inf. He removed from Lycoming Co., Pa., in 1867, to Will Co., Ill. By trade he was a carpenter and lost his life by falling from a roof on which he was working. He was buried in Joliet Cemetery. Her address, 309 Morgan St., Joliet, Ill.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2340. JAMES D. DOWNING, b. April 24, 1863; m. MAUDE JONES Dec. 10, 1885, at Braidwood, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3102. Ray Downing, b. Dec. 8, 1886; d. Feb. 19, 1908.

VIII—3103. James P. Downing, b. Jan. 24, 1888.

Issue by second wife, Mary A. Doyle, all born in Wills Co., Ill.

VII—2341. JOHN D. DOWNING, b. May 28, 1877; m. NELLIE FLYNN Jan. 15, 1900, of Braidwood, Ill. He is a farmer.

Issue:—

VIII—3104. Ruth Downing, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

VIII—3105. John Doyle Downing, b. June 27, 1903.

VIII—3106. Theresa Downing, b. Dec. 29, 1905.

VII—2342. THOMAS G. DOWNING, b. Oct. 13, 1878; d. June 1, 1899; unnm.

VII—2343. CHARLES A. DOWNING, b. Oct. 20, 1880; m. MARY SUERS April 22, 1903, at Boston, Mass.

He enlisted during the Cuban War April 1898, in Co. B, 3rd Reg., Ill. Inf., at Springfield, and was mustered out Jan., 1899, at Joliet, Ill. He is by trade a printer and is engaged with the Chicago Journal.

Issue:—

VIII—3107. Charles James Downing, b. Oct. 27, 1904.

VII—2344. FRANK B. DOWNING, b. July 18, 1882; address, Joliet, Ill.

VII—2345. SADIE E. DOWNING, b. Jan. 20, 1885.

VII—2346. MARY W. DOWNING, b. Oct. 31, 1887; m. JOHN WALSH, Feb. 17, 1909.

He is a farmer in Troy twp., Will Co., Ill.

VII—2347. EDNA B. DOWNING, b. Dec. 23, 1889.

VII—2348. E. JOSEPH DOWNING, b. Mar. 19, 1892;

VII—2349. MARTHA ANGELA DOWNING, b. Feb. 27, 1894.

VI—1170. MARY JANE DOWNING (Thomas G., George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Jan. 12, 1847; m. GEORGE A. STOLTZ Jan. 12, 1870, son of George and Mary Stoltz, b. Jan. 13, 1843.

They reside at Willow Grove Mills; address, Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2350. THOMAS G. STOLTZ, b. March 9, 1871; m. FLOR-ENCE SHOCK Mar. 23, 1894, dau. of Abraham Shock and Lavina Baker; address Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3108. George A. Stoltz, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1895.

VII—2351. MARTHA BUTLER STOLTZ, b. Jan. 1, 1875.

VII—2352. CHESTER A. STOLTZ, b. March 27, 1881.

VII—2353. RALPHFORD RAY STOLTZ, b. May 20, 1883.

They all reside with their parents.

VI—1171. JOHN BASTIAN DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. 12 mo. 16, 1848; m. LAVINA I. DYKENS 9 mo. 13, 1870, dau. of David Dykens and Sarah Katen, b. Sept. 29, 1851.

He is a blacksmith; address, Box 187, Genoa, De Kalb Co., Ill., where he settled in the spring of 1881.

Issue:—

VII—2354. THOMAS D. DOWNING, b. 12 mo. 14, 1871; d. 10 mo. 6, 1892.

VII—2355. SADIE JULIA DOWNING, b. 11 mo. 10, 1873; m. CIRLEN S. SAWYER 12 mo. 25, 1895.

He is a shoe cutter; address Genoa, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3109. Hazel Lawyer, b. 9-24-1900.

VIII—3110. Lura Lawyer, b. 8-5-1902.

VII—2356. LILLIAN MAY DOWNING, b. 12 mo. 13, 1876; m. FRED. SHEFNEER 1 mo. 23, 1907.

He is an engineer; address, Charles City, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3111. Sadie Shefneer, b. 9-5-1909.

VII—2357. VINA DOWNING, b. 2 mo. 2, 1878.

VII—2358. OSIA DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 19, 1882; address, Genoa, Ill.

VII—2359. JOHN W. DOWNING, b. 3 mo. 19, 1887. He is a railway postal clerk; address Genoa, Ill.

VII—2360. MAUDE DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 14, 1889; m. CHRISTIAN SCHERF 3 mo. 17, 1909; b. 9 mo. 29, 1879.

He is a shoe cutter; address, Genoa, Ill.

VI—1173. MARGARET AMELIA DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. July 21, 1852; m. JOHN NARBER, of Muncy, Pa., 1869.

Address, Rollo, Phelps Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2361. David Narber.

VII—2362. Charles Narber; m., but record not given; address, Ashland, Neb.

VI—1174. CHARLES L. DOWNING, (Thomas G. 5), b. March 17, 1854; m. CHARLOTTE L. McCOMB Aug. 10, 1880.

He is of the firm Hoffman & Downing, general merchandise store, Muncy, Pa., they had two sons who died at birth. Second child:—

VII—2363. Edna L. Downing, b. June 3, 1886.

VI—1175. HENRY B. DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. 11 mo. 22, 1856; m. SARAH ZIMMERMAN 6 mo. 7, 1882; she d. 5 mo. 30, 1890.

M. second, ANNABELLE LINNS, 8 mo. 16, 1892; she d. 8 mo. 16, 1903.

He is a cement contractor; address, Genoa, De Kalb Co., Ill.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2364. Chester Downing, b. 11-10-1883; d. 12-22-1899.

VII—2365. Grace Downing, b. 4-2-1886.

VII—2366. Maggie Downing, d. at 3 years of age.

VII—2367. Joseph Downing, d. at birth.

Issue by second wife:—

- VII—2368. George Downing, b. 11-9-1893.
 VII—2369. Gertrude Downing, b. 4-16-1896.
 VII—2370. Mary Downing, b. 9-7-1897.
 VII—2371. Mattie Downing, d. at birth.
 VII—2372. Henry Downing, d. at birth.

By Third Wife, Mary Morris.

VI—1176. WILLIAM MORRIS DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. MARY CATHERINE SHAUK June 20, 1889, dau. of David Shauk and Margaret Simpson, b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. Aug. 13, 1894.

M. second, MAUDE ERMINA ENGLISH, Sept. 20, 1900, dau. of Orange M. English and Louisa J. Graham, b. July 20, 1879. Address, Alpaugh, Cal.

Issue by first wife:—

- VII—2373. Erba Irene Downing, b. Aug. 21, 1890.

Issue of William D. Downing, M. D. (T.-527) and Martha W. Young.

(See under his name in Fifth Generation.)

Issue of Martha Downing (T.-528) and Joseph Butler, born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1179. MARY BUTLER (Martha, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 19, 1844; d. 6 mo. 17, 1868; unm.; bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

VI—1180. WILLIAM BUTLER (Martha 5, same line), b. 2 mo. 7, 1847; b. 10 mo. 3, 1869; unm.; bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

VI—1181. JAMES HARVEY BUTLER (Martha 5, same line), b. April 7, 1849; m. HENRIETTA DREY Jan. 20, 1872, dau. of Paul Drey and Hannah Klein, b. Jan. 20, 1853, at Landingville, Pa.

He engaged in teaching and was located at Landingville, Schuylkill Co., Pa., then removed to a farm at Great Bend, Barton Co., Kan., March 1, 1878; remained here until the spring of 1883, then removed with his family to Sterling, Rice Co., Kan. In the fall of this year he removed to Ledwick Co., Kan., and bought a farm near Wichita and moved on it in Feb., 1884; remained here until the fall of 1902, then removed to Wichita, with address 239 Ohio Ave., Wichita, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2374. MARY A. BUTLER Sept. 7, 1872, Schuylkill Co., Pa. A trained nurse; address, Wichita, Kan.

VII—2375. EDGAR W. BUTLER, b. May 26, 1874, Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.; m. ANNIE JOHNSON June 25, 1905; she was of Nor-

wegian descent, but born in this country; b. May 6, 1872; d. Oct. 15, 1908.

He is an iron moulder; went to Chicago, Ill., in May, 1903; address, 343 W. Fulton St., that city.

VII—2376. ALICE R. BUTLER, b. June 10, 1887, at Upper Uwchlan; m. LAWRENCE ELISHA CRAIG Sept 17, 1902, son of Elisha Craig and Lovina Devers, b. June 30, 1871.

Their address is, Leon, Butler Co., Kan., where he is farming and cattle breeding.

Issue:—

VIII—3112. Mildred Henrietta Craig, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

VIII—3113. Pauline Craig, b. May 3, 1906.

VII—2377. JOSEPH D. BUTLER, b. Dec. 23, 1879, at Barton Co., Kan.; unm.; resided near Wichita, Kan., on the paternal farm.

VII—2378. JAMES P. BUTLER, b. Jan. 7, 1884, at Sedgwick Co., Kan.; unm. Resides near Wichita, Kan., on the paternal farm.

VII—2379. MARTHA BUTLER, b. Jan. 7, 1886, at Sedgwick Co., Kan.; m. WILLIAM DUNHAM Dec. 31, 1907; address, Wichita, Kan.

VII—2380. GEORGE BUTLER, b. Dec. 20, 1887, Sedgwick Co., Kan.; at home.

VII—2381. GUY W. BUTLER, b. May 1, 1891; same: d. June 22, 1903.

VI—1182. GEORGE D. BUTLER (Martha 5, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. KATHARINE LLEWELLYN Oct. 19, 1887, dau. of William Llewellyn and Rebecca (nee Davis), b. Feb. 13, 1866.

He is a farmer in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa., near Byers Sta., on P. & R. R. R. No issue.

VI—1183. EMILY JANE BUTLER (Martha 5), b. Oct. 29, 1854; d. July 8, 1883; m. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (T.-1225), son of John and Mary C. Downing. (See under his no.)

VI—1184. WILLIAM BUTLER (2d) (Martha 5), b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. SALLIE T. BYERS, dau. of Albert H. Byers and Adeline Tilden, b. Aug. 15, 1860.

He is a civil engineer; address, Palmyra, N. J.

Issue:—

Joseph Butler, b. Nov. 27, 1887.

Marsteller Butler, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

William Butler, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1896.

Issue of Sarah Downing (T.-529) and Jonathan Evans.

VI—1186. ANN ELIZABETH EVANS (Sarah, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. SAMUEL MILLER Jan. 28, 1873, son of George Miller and Elizabeth Leighton, b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. April 28, 1903; bur. in St. Andrew's Cemetery.

He was a farmer in West Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Her address, Box 354 Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2382. SAMUEL MILLER, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1874; d. same day.

VII—2383. ELMER S. MILLER, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. MARY ELLA MOSTELLER May 6, 1904, dau. of Preston Mosteller and Sarah Dewees.

He is a farmer; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3114. Irvin Miller, b. March 30, 1907.

VII—2384. GEORGE E. MILLER, b. Jan. 25, 1879; m. ANNA ELIZABETH LATSCHAW June 17, 1905, dau. of Enos Latschaw and Sarah Jane Henderson.

He is a farmer; address, Auselma, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3115. Russell L. Miller, b. April 16, 1906.

VI—1187. ALLEN EVANS (Sarah, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. March 10, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1878; m. MARY OWEN Dec. 25, 1872, of Tenn.

He was a bridge builder. Removed to Waverly, Tenn., where he was married; afterwards went to Memphis and there died.

Issue:—

VII—2385. George E. Evans, b. Aug. 17, 1876

VII—2386. Allen O. Evans, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. Oct. 10, 1900; unm.

He was in the Cuban War and died in the service; bur. at Clarksville, Tenn.

VI—1188. MARY M. EVANS (Sarah, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 17, 1846; m. JOHN B. MOSER Dec. 14, 1878, son of Reuben Moser and Catharine Betty, b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. June 6, 1896; bur. at Brownback Cemetery.

She resides at Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2387. Ruth Moser, b. Nov. 31, 1880; d. same date.

VII—1190. GEORGE D. EVANS (Sarah 5, same line), b. July 6, 1851; m. CLARISSA BINDER, 1873, dau. of Jacob Binder, b. Jan. 27, 1851, d. July 23, 1906; bur. at Zion Cemetery.

Address, 3144 N. Eighth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2388. ALLEN EVANS, b. March 16, 1874; m. ELSIE SUTTON, circa, 1906.

He is employed in Brown's Hosiery Mills; address, Cor. Seventh and Clearfield Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3116. Mayoma Evans, b. Dec. 6, 1906.

VII—2389. LEWIS W. EVANS, b. Jan. —, 1877; employed in Brown's Hosiery Mills; address, 3144 N. Eighth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2390. EMMA R. EVANS, b. Nov. 15, 1880; housekeeper for her father and brothers, q. v.

VII—2391. WILLIAM P. EVANS, b. Sept. 29, 1883; employed and address same as brothers.

VII—2392. GEORGE D. EVANS, JR., b. Sept. 10, 1886; same as last No.

VII—2393. ELMER M. EVANS, b. April 5, 1891; d. Dec. 7, 1896.

VII—2394. EDNA REBECCA EVANS, b. April 10, 1893; d. Nov. 6, 1900.

Issue of Joseph Downing (T.-530) and Hannah Beidler.

VI—1191. GEORGE B. DOWNING (Joseph 5, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. May 1, 1897; m. SADIE E. HODGSON Mar. 27, 1873, dau. of Philip Hodgson and Elizabeth Shimer, b. Aug. 23, 1849.

He was a farmer; resided in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. Her address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2395. Clara May Downing, d. 1879, in her second year.

VI—1194. SARAH AMANDA DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. April 2, 1882; m. ANDREW COX April 4, 1878, son of Andrew Cox and Maria Haring, b. July 25, 1849; d. Sept. 7, 1879.

M. second, PULASKI FUNDERSMITH, son of Jacob ——. He d. Feb. 22, 1886, aged 38 years.

She resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2396. Eva Evans Cox, b. Mar. 11, 1879; d. Mar. 19, 1902; unm.; bur. at Northwood Cemetery.

Issue of Joseph Downing (T.-530) by second wife, Lucinda Evans.

VI—1196. CARRIE B. DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 11, 1860; m. GEORGE B. DAVIS Jan. 14, 1879, son of Townsend Davis; b. 1845; d. May 26, 1889.

He lost his life by being struck by a locomotive in Philadelphia, where he was employed in the shifting yards.

M. second, WILMER BENJAMIN, Mar. 31, 1893, son of John Benjamin and Rebecca Snyder, b. May 12, 1871; address Cor. Church and Paul Sts., Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2397. CHARLES E. DAVIS, b. June 11, 1880; M. EMMA SPRAGUE Aug. 12, 1908.

He is a brakeman on the P. R. R.; address, 673 Leed St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2398. FRANK B. DAVIS, b. April 18, 1882; bookkeeper, address, 1508 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2399. ELLA MAY DAVIS, b. May 12, 1884; m. SAMUEL CLEMENS Oct. 16, 1907; address 6655 Heiskell St., Germantown, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII. Ruth Esther Clemens, b. July 12, 1908.

VII—2400. J. RAYMOND DAVIS, b. Jan. 23, 1887; at home.

VII—2401. GEORGE M. DAVIS, b. April 18, 1889; d. July 19, 1889.

Child by second husband:—

VII—2402. MARY ETTA BENJAMIN, b. June 18, 1904; d. June 23, 1904.

VI—1197. ANNIE E. DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. ARDIMUS BECHTEL Dec. 23, 1882, son of Henry and Lovina Bechtel, b. Oct. 20, 1860.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Chester Co., Penna.

Issue:—

VII—2403. Jesse Harwin Bechtel, b. Aug. 19, 1883.

VII—2404. Charles Wayne Bechtel, b. June 11, 1888.

VII—2405. Edna Mae Bechtel, b. Feb. 15, 1890.

VI—1198. WILLIAM E. DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. May 13, 1865; m. MELISSA ECHOFF July 21, 1886, dau. of Joel Ecoff and Emmarine Morton, b. Aug. 30, 1868.

He is a farmer. Has the large Weightman farm (now Mrs. Walker) of 300 acres in the Chester Valley. Address Malvern, Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

- VII—2406. Alice Lucinda Downing, b. Jan. 10, 1887; at home.
 VII—2407. Herford Evans Downing, b. Sept. 4, 1888.
 VII—2408. J. Ellsworth Downing, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
 VII—2409. Charles Henry Downing, b. Nov. 8, 1895.
 VII—2410. Sarah E. Downing, b. Nov. 23, 1899; d. in infancy.
 VII—2411. Carroll Russell Downing, b. Sept. 17, 1901.
 VII—2412. George Norman Downing, b. Dec. 6, 1906.
 VII—2413. Wilmer Leroy Downing, b. Feb. 29, 1908.

VI—1199. CHARLES WAYNE DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. March 29, 1868; d. Nov. 27, 1907; bur. at St. Matthew's Lutheran Church; m. MARGARET KATHERINE LUDNICK Dec. 3, 1890, dau. of Edward P. Ludnick and Mary F. Beeler.

Her address is Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2414. Florence Mary Downing, b. March 13, 1892.
 VII—2415. George Downing, b. Oct. 17, 1894; d. June 9, 1900.

VI—1200. EMMA FRANCES DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. ADAM POLEY* Oct. 25, 1893 (his second wife), son of Davis Poley and Catherine Patton, b. April 10, 1863, in Philadelphia.

He is a coremaker at Cramps Ship Yard on the Delaware river; address, 1928 Sharswood St., between Master and Jefferson, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2416. Irene Evans Poley, b. Dec. 29, 1896; d. July 26, 1899.
 VII—2417. Raymond Davis Poley, b. June 1, 1901.
 VII—2418. Stewart Runkle Poley, b. Sept. 12, 1903.
 VII—2419. Edna Mae Poley, b. June 13, 1908.

Issue of Robert V. Downing (T.-532) and Lydia Hartshorn.

VI—1201. WILLIAM F. DOWNING (Robert V., George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 11, 1857; m. MARY E. McMULLEN, b. March 28, 1858.

He was engaged in selling farm implements. No issue. Address, David City, Butler Co., Neb.

VI—1202. SARAH DOWNING (Robert V. 5, same line), b. May 2, 1859; m. C. ENGLE MOREHOUSE Oct. 12, 1887; b. Oct. 2, 1862; address, 873 Lake St., Newark, N. J.

Issue:—

- VII—2420. Ruth Morehouse, b. Feb. 15, 1892.

*Note.—He had m. first Margaret Russell, Nov. 20, 1888, who d. March 25, 1892, by whom he had
 Roberta Russell Poley, b. Nov. 21, 1890.
 Sarah Margaret Poley, b. Jan. 25, 1892.

VI—1203. CHARLES H. DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. Feb. 2, 1865; m. EFFIE A. TUTTLE Jan. 16, 1889; b. Dec. 8, 1862; d. Dec. 3, 1895.

M. second, ONA DAVIS, July 30, 1903; address, Arcadia, Valley Co., Neb.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2421. Lucile Downing, b. Mar. 30, 1891.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2422. Irene Downing, b. Jan. 22, 1907.

VI—1204. ROBERT L. DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. June 21, 1867; m. NELLIE TOBEY April 16, 1894; b. July 18, 1873.

He is a drygoods commercial agent; address, Lincoln, Neb.

Issue:—

VII—2423. Bernice Downing, b. Mar. 8, 1895.

VII—2424. Marjorie Downing, b. July 28, 1896; d. Jan. 26, 1898.

VII—2425. Madeline Downing, b. Aug. 7, 1904.

VI—1205. MARY DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. March 21, 1869; address, David City, Neb.

VI—1206. ALBERT C. DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. MARIE STEADMAN June 15, 1898; b. Aug. 3, 1870.

He is a manufacturer of folding paper boxes; address, 622 Farwell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Issue:—

VII—2426. Marion Downing, b. April 3, 1900.

VII—2427. Hazel Downing, b. May 8, 1901.

VII—2428. Marjorie Downing, b. July 30, 1903.

VII—2429. George B. Downing, b. July 19, 1905.

VI—1207. ELLA DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. March 30, 1876; address, Baker City, Neb.

VI—1208. RALPH DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. March 3, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1905; unm.

Issue of James Downing (T.-534) and Margaret P. Gheen (T.451), all born in Hancock Co., Ill.

VI—1210. THOMAS G. DOWNING (James, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. SARAH BROWN Dec. 28, 1870.

Address, Scandia, Republic Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2430. CLARA J. DOWNING, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. ELMER M. SOLHERS, 1895, of Courtland, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3117. Floyd Solhers, who d. young.

VIII—3118. Gertrude Solhers.

VIII—3119. Elder Solhers.

VIII—3120. Thelma Solhers.

VIII—3121. Edna May Solhers.

VIII—3122. Mildred Solhers.

VII—2431. CHARLES W. DOWNING, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. CELIA McLAUGHLIN.

Issue:—

VIII—3123. William E. Downing.

VII—2432. JAMES E. DOWNING, b. April 29, 1876; m. ARDON WHEELER.

Issue:—

VIII—3124. Warren H. Downing.

VIII—3125. Ila Downing.

VII—2433. EMILY M. DOWNING, b. Aug. 14, 1878; m. GEORGE TEBOW.

Issue:—

VIII—3126. Earl Tebow.

VIII—3127. Lloyd Tebow.

VII—2434. EDITH T. DOWNING, b. Aug. 10, 1880; d. July 1, 1881.

VII—2435. LULU M. DOWNING, b. June 10, 1882; m. FRANK GATCHELL.

Issue:—

VIII—3128. Ruth Gatchell.

VIII—3129. Ernest Gatchell.

VII—2436. NELLIE E. DOWNING, b. Aug. 1, 1884; m. OLOUS FREE.

Issue:—

VIII—3130. Sarah Jane Free.

VIII—3131. William T. Free.

VII—2437. ARTHUR H. DOWNING, b. Nov. 14, 1886; m. ANNA LORING.

Issue:—

VIII—3132. A child that d. young.

VII—2438. LLOYD DOWNING, b. May 15, 1891; at home.

VI—1211. HANNAH ELVIRA DOWNING (James 5), b. Sept. 4,

1847, at Nauvoo, Ill.; m. WILLIAM H. BROWN Aug. 27, 1867, son of John Brown and Sarah Seifert; address, Ponca, Okla.

Issue:—

VII—2439. CORA M. BROWN, b. June 22, 1868; m. HUGH M. GOLDEN Jan. 1, 1887. He d. Feb. 3, 1903.

Issue:—

VIII—3133. Viola B. Golden, b. Sept. 5, 1887.

VIII—3134. Myrtle E. Golden, b. March 26, 1889.

VIII—3135. William H. Golden, b. April 4, 1897.

VII—2440. OLLA V. BROWN, b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. G. G. WRIGHT Dec. —, 1891.

Issue:—

VIII—3136. Vernon O. Wright, b. Dec. 13, 1892.

VIII—3137. Mae E. Wright, b. Dec. 18, 1897.

VIII—3138. Joe B. Wright, b. June 24, 1901; d. March 19, 1902.

VII—2441. MAUDE E. BROWN, b. Feb. 28, 1881; d. March 3, 1898; m. C. L. RUSSELL, 1897.

Issue:—

VIII—3139. Elvira Taze Russell, b. Feb. 17, 1898.

VI—1212. MARY F. DOWNING (James 5), b. April 14, 1849; m. SEBASTIAN DATIN Sept. 5, 1867, son of Joseph N. and Nancy Datin, b. Aug. 9, 1843.

He is a farmer; address, Nauvoo, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2442. HATTIE V. DATIN, b. Aug. 4, 1868; d. March 30, 1869; unm.

VII—2443. SARAH ELLA DATIN, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. GRANT P. KELLOGG May 16, 1899; address, Hamilton, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3140. Leo B. Kellogg, b. Feb. 21, 1900.

VIII—3141. Beulah Kellogg, b. Feb. 22, 1902.

VIII—3142. Ralph D. Kellogg, b. April 15, 1905.

VIII—3143. Mary L. Kellogg, b. Feb. 2, 1908.

VIII—3144. Lester Kellogg, b. Dec. 27, 1909.

VII—2444. GEORGE R. DATIN, b. June 27, 1880; d. April 10, 1881.

VI—1213. MARIA LUCY DOWNING (James 5), b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. S. W. GUNTER, Feb. 28, 1869; address, Scandia, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2445. JAMES A. GUNTER, b. Feb. 16, 1870; m. WIL-LIE McLAUGHLIN.

Issue:—

VIII—3145. Charlton Gunter.

VII—2446. MARGARET BELLE GUNTER, b. Nov. 28, 1871; m. A. L. ETTER.

Issue:—

VIII—3146. Faye Etter.
 VIII—3147. Glada Etter.
 VIII—3148. Alberta Etter.

VII—2447. ALLINA J. GUNTER, b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. HARVEY A. WRIGLEY Sept. 2, 1896.

Issue:—

VIII—3149. John Arthur Wrigley, b. Jan. 9, 1898.

VII—2448. JOSEPH WILLIAM GUNTER, b. Jan. 23, 1875; m. ANNA DOUGLAS Nov. 1, 1899.

Issue:—

VIII—3150. Parley Gunter.
 VIII—3151. Douglass Gunter.
 VIII—3152. Allan Gunter.

VII—2449. JOHN C. GUNTER, b. Dec. 2, 1876; m. EMMA SIPPE April 26, 1899.

Issue:—

VIII—3153. Sterling Gunter.

VII—2450. CHARLES S. GUNTER, b. Aug. 20, 1879; d. July 23, 1881.

VII—2451. GEORGE E. GUNTER, b. June 11, 1881; d. June 2, 1882.

VII—2452. FRANK E. GUNTER, b. Aug. 25, 1883; unm.

VII—2453. EDITH MAY GUNTER, b. Nov. 23, 1885; m. ROLLO WELLS June 2, 1909.

VI—1214. JANE ELIZABETH DOWNING (James 5), b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. April 5, 1883; m. CHARLES M. BROWN.

Issue:—

VII—2454. MILTON O. BROWN, b. May 18, 1876; m. MAGGIE McKENNELL; address, Courtland, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3154. Olive Brown.
 VIII—3155. Ruth Brown.
 VIII—3156. Ida Belle Brown.

VII—2455. JAMES M. BROWN, b. Sept. 30, 1878; m. IVA POAGE; address, Scandia, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3157. Ardon Brown.

VIII—3158. Clifford Brown.

VI—1216. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (James 5), b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1875; unm.

VI—1217. GEORGE W. DOWNING (James 5), b. Aug. 18, 1856, at Nauvoo, Ill.; m. CLARA IRENE FORCADE.

He went to Nebraska in 1879, where he was married. He is now a licensed Rocky Mountain guide, where he has been (1908) 29 years. He guides tourists through the Yellowstone National Park, and hunters of big game all through the mountains. Address, Ishawood, Wyoming.

Issue:—

VII—2456. GAIL DOWNING, b. Dec. 31, 1886, in Neb.; m. ORILLA RUSSELL, spring of 1908.

He is a rider with the Buffalo Bill Wild West Show.

VII—2457. CARLEY DOWNING, b. April 27, 1892.

VI—1218. JOHN B. DOWNING (James, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 18, 1859; m. ESTELLA M. PARKS, 1887.

They reside on the homestead, three miles from Scandia, Republic Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2458. Milo A. Downing, b. April 14, 1888.

VII—2459. Elda M. Downing, b. Aug. 18, 1890.

VII—2460. Carey A. Downing, b. Nov. 9, 1895.

VI—1219. STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS DOWNING (James 5), b. Oct. 14, 1860; unm. Resides with his brother (see last No.) on the homestead, which they jointly own. He now uses the name D. A. Downing.

Issue of John Downing, (T.-535) and Mary C. Downing (T.-545)

VI—1220. BENJAMIN HENRY DOWNING (John, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Nov. —, 1908; m. Phebe M. HALSTED Aug. 1, 1865, dau. of Nathaniel Halsted and Folliam Thatcher; birth and death not given.

M. second, KATE E. DOWELL, Dec. 14, 1871, dau. of George W. Dowell.

He was by trade a carpenter. They resided in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., but subsequent movements not found. He enlisted in the Forty-ninth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, entered the service April 19, 1861, participated in many of the important battles—McClellan's seven days' cam-

paign in front of Richmond, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Grant's campaign through the Wilderness to Richmond, Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, the fighting in front of Petersburg, Va., and many other battles and skirmishes. He was wounded and disabled, and mustered out of service Mar. 1, 1865.

Issue:—

VII—2461. Anna Mary Downing, b. Aug. 7, 1866.

VII—2462. Francis Charles Downing, b. July 14, 1868.

VI—1221. SUSAN R. DOWNING (John 5), b. Mar. 29, 1845; m. ——— STOREY; address, Anthony, Kan.

VI—1222. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH DOWNING (John 5), b. April 28, 1848, in Iowa; m. ——— GLESSNER; address, Harper, Kan.

VI—1223. FRANCIS M. L. DOWNING (John 5), b. Nov. 13, 1845, in Illinois; said to be at Titusville, Pa.; but no response.

VI—1224. WILLIAM CHARLES DOWNING (John 5), b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. July —, 1906.

VI—1225. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (John 5), b. Oct. 17, 1854; address Wichita, Kan.

VI—1226. IDA JULIA DOWNING (John 5, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. OLIVER S. LAMB Nov. 7, 1878, son of John and Margaret Lamb, b. June 17, 1858; address Pontoosuc, Hancock Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2480. THOMAS EVERETT LAMB, b. Sept. 22, 1880; m. LOUISA WINKLER Jan. 4, 1905. He is an engineer.

Issue:—

VIII—3159. Beryl Elwood Lamb, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

VII—2481. THEODORE LEWIS LAMB, b. Dec. 29, 1881; m. PEARL HAINES June 5, 1907.

VII—2482. MAGGIE IRMA LAMB, b. Oct. 3, 1886; m. JOSEPH THORNBURG, Feb. 17, 1908.

VII—2483. CLYDE OLIVER LAMB, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

VII—2484. HANNAH LAURA BELLE LAMB, b. Nov. 17, 1890.

VII—2485. JOHN HENRY BRYAN LAMB, b. April 23, 1897.

VI—1227. ELLA SARAH DOWNING (John 5), b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. JOHN STOREY Oct. 14, 1880, son of Thomas and Sarah Storey, who came from England, b. Jan. 4, 1857, in Ill; address Freeport, Kan.

Issue:—

Four children, deceased; names not given.

VII—2490. MARY BELLE STOREY, b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. MELVIN HOOPES Jan. 1, 1903.

VII—2491. EDNA FLORA STOREY, b. March 24, 1889; m. H. G. CRUMLEY April 15, 1906.

VII—2492. THOMAS GRANVILLE STOREY, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

VI—2493. ESTHER NAOMI STOREY, b. Aug. 2, 1899.

VI—1228. WINFIELD S. DOWNING (John 5), b. June 2, 1862, at West Chester, Pa.; m. ADA L. WATKINS Nov. 3, 1891; address, Anthony, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2494. Joseph R. Downing, b. May 16, 1899.

VI—1229. CARRIE HALSTED DOWNING (John 5), b. Oct. 11, 1864; resides at Anthony, Kan.

VI—1230. THOMAS ELLSWORTH DOWNING (John 5), b. Nov. 17, 1868; address, Renfrew, Okla.

VI—1231. GEORGE W. DOWNING (John 5), b. May 8, 1871; address, Freeport, Kan.

Issue of Sarah Downing (T.-536) and Solon Foster.

VI—1232. WILLIAM RITERFOSTER (Sarah, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. MARY CANNON Oct. 14, 1865; b. May 4, 1845; reside 43 Church St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2500. SARAH ELLEN FOSTER, b. Mar. 19, 1867; d. Jan. 1, 1892; m. GEORGE E. BURBRIDGE May 21, 1891; b. Dec. 1, 1868.

VII—2501. MARY ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. MILTON RIDGES Jan. 18, 1893.

Issue:—

VIII—3160. Clifford Owen Ridges, b. April 29, 1894.

- VIII—3161. Ella May Ridges, b. May 13, 1895.
 VIII—3162. Milton Riter Ridges, b. June 26, 1897.
 VIII—3163. Virginia Ridges, b. Feb. 3, 1906.
 VIII—3164. Franklin Downing Ridges, b. Aug. 16, 1907.

VII—2502. AURELIA FOSTER, b. Dec. 11, 1872; m. WILLIAM V. DYER Nov. 25, 1896; b. Feb. 22, 1875.

Issue:—

- VIII—3165. William Hershel Dyer, b. July 1, 1898.
 VIII—3166. Aurelia Bernice Dyer, b. Sept. 4, 1899; d. March 11, 1900.
 VIII—3167. Marsena Orland Dyer, b. July 26, 1902.

VII—2503. WILLIAM DOWNING FOSTER, b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. EVELINE LANNAN THOMAS Sept. 18, 1907, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

VII—2504. SOLON MARSENA FOSTER, b. April 18, 1880; m. ELIZABETH SPENCER FELT Sept. 23, 1909; b. Dec. 7, 1884.

VII—2505. CLIFFORD RITER FOSTER, b. March 7, 1884.

VI—1234. CHARLES FRANKLIN FOSTER (Sarah 5), b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. AMELIA A. DUNCAN May 3, 1870; dau. of Homer Duncan and Asenith Thankful Banker, b. May 20, 1850.

He was a farmer and stock raiser; now a merchant, proprietor of "The Hub," dealer in general merchandise in St. George, Utah.

Issue:—

- VII—2506. Celinda Foster, b. Jan. 29, 1871; d. Mar. 25, 1890; unm.
 VII—2507. Emma Asenath Foster, b. Dec. 17, 1872; d. Dec. 4, 1873.
 VII—2508. Charles F. Foster, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1875; resides in St. George, Utah; unm.
 VII—2509. Lizzie Foster, b. June 26, 1877; d. Jan. 26, 1901; unm.
 VII—2510. Julia Putnam Foster, b. Aug. 9, 1880; resides in St. George, Utah. She has furnished valuable records of the family.
 VIII—2511. Minnie Foster, b. Mar. 19, 1882; d. Nov. 1, 1907; unm.
 VIII—2512. Effie Foster, b. Oct. 12, 1885.
 At the writing of this record she was in Chicago, Ill., perfecting her education.
 VII—2513. Luella Foster, b. June 14, 1888.
 VII—2514. Ethella Foster, b. Nov. 25, 1890.
 VII—2515. Phebe Delilah Foster, b. June 9, 1892.
 Address of all the above St. George, Utah.

VI—1235. ORSON H. FOSTER (Sarah 5), b. Mar. 2, 1850; d. Mar. 19, 1898; m. RACHEL ELIZABETH RISER, 1884; she d. July 26, 1901, aged 39 years. He was a farmer.

Issue:—

- VII—2516. Mattie Elizabeth Foster, b. Nov. 14, 1886.
 VII—2517. Sarah Ellen Foster, b. July 26, 1894.
 Both reside with their uncle, Charles F. Foster, in St. George, Utah.

VI—1236. SOLON FOSTER, JR. (Sarah 5), b. July 2, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1894; m. SARAH MARGARET MOODY May 16, 1878; b. April 8, 1859.

Issue:—

VII—2518. SOLON JUNIUS FOSTER, b. March 15, 1879; m. EMMA JESSIE MORRIS May 29, 1904; b. Feb. 2, 1879.

Issue:—

VIII—3168. Romona Foster, b. June 26, 1905.

VIII—3169. Maris Foster.

VII—2519. JOHN MOODY FOSTER, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. HANNAH DAVIS June 12, 1906; b. Nov. 21, 1880.

Issue:—

VIII—3170. A child.

VII—2520. SARAH MATILDA FOSTER, b. Oct. 23, 1882; resides in Provo, Utah.

VII—2521. EDGAR FOSTER, b. Sept. 14, 1884; m. SAVON COATES May —, 1909; reside in St. George, Utah.

VII—2522. JOSEPH DOWNING FOSTER, b. Jan. 14, 1887.

VII—2523. GEORGE WOODWARD FOSTER, b. Aug. 8, 1889.

VII—2524. RUTH EDGES FOSTER, b. May 25, 1892.

All reside in Provo, Utah.

Issue of Mary Ann Downing (T.-538) and Morgan R. Lewis.

VI—1242. ELIZABETH ELLEN LEWIS (Mary Ann, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. April 11, 1853; m. GEORGE W. WEBB, Jan. 12, 1875; address, Nauvoo, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2525. MORGAN L. WEBB, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. BERTHA LONG, fall of 1902. No issue.

VII—2526. BLANCHE E. WEBB, b. 1880; m. EARL SCHOFIELD June, 1906.

VII—2527. FRANK WEBB, b. and d. in infancy.

VII—2528. WILLIAM WEBB, b. 1885.

VII—2529. JASPER WEBB, b. 1893.

VI—1243. ANN T. LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. June 26, 1856; m. FARNHAM M. WHITCOMB Feb. 27, 1881; address, Carthage, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2530. CLARE WHITCOMB, b. June, 1882; m. W. B. KIMBALL, of Nauvoo, Ill. No issue.

VII—2531. MORGAN D. WHITCOMB, b. and d. in infancy 1888.

VI—1244. ISAAC T. LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. Sept. 15, 1858; m. SARAH A. WILSON, Sept. 10, 1885; address, Powellton, Hancock Co., Ill.

Issue:—

- VII—2532. Charles R. Lewis, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
 VII—2533. Lee T. Lewis, b. Nov. 2, 1891; d. Jan. 29, 1892.
 VII—2534. Morgan D. Lewis, b. Dec. 20, 1894; d. Mar. 26, 1895.
 VII—2535. Joseph F. Lewis, b. June 12, 1896.
 VII—2536. Paxon James Lewis, b. Jan. 6, 1903.

VI—1245. LUANNA LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. May 9, 1861; m. WILLIAM HENRY THORNBUR Sept. 10, 1881, son of Henry and Lucy Thornber, b. April 13, 1861; address, Ferris, Hancock Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2537. MARY ANN THORNBUR, b. 1882; m. MILLARD R. WALKER May 18, 1901.

Issue:—

- VIII—3171. William Henry Walker, b. 1903.
 VIII—3172. Merlin David Walker, b. 1905.
 VIII—3173. Almeda Virginia Walker, b. 1908.

VII—2538. THOMAS WILLIAM THORNBUR, b. 1884.

VII—2539. EDYTHE THORNBUR, b. 1886.

VI—1246. EDITH LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. FREDERIC WENZEL Sept., 1900; address 2708 Dupont Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:—

- VII—2540. Thomas Wenzel, b. Sept. —, 1901.

Issue of Anna Valentine (T.-540) and Jacob Edge.

VI—1247. ELIZABETH D. EDGE (Anna, Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 17, 1839; unm.; resides near the homestead, address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D. I.

VI—1248. JACOB V. EDGE (Anna 5, same line), b. 1 mo. 15, 1841; m. SARAH M. BACON 3 mo. 12, 1885, dau. of William Henry Bacon and Anna Haines, b. 8 mo. 4, 1842, in Philadelphia.

He owns the homestead and mill of his father in East Caln Twp. Address, Downingtown Pa., R. D. I. They possess a very extended genealogy of their ancestry.

Issue:—

- VII—2541. Jacob Edge, b. 12-17-1885; at home.

- VII—2542. Alice H. Edge, b. 7-1-1887; at home.
 VII—2543. William Gilbert Edge, b. 11-16-1889.

VI—1249. HENRY THOMAS EDGE (Anna 5), b. 6 mo. 7, 1850;
 d. 11 mo. 7, 1855.

*Issue of Benjamin^m Mason Downing (T.-555) and Anna^s G. Cruse, born in
 Adair Co., Mo.*

VI—1251. SARAH ELLEN DOWNING (Benjamin M., Thomas,
 Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. May 25, 1902.; m. WILLIAM
 T. LOWE Mar. 26, 1884.

His address, Hurdland, Knox Co., Mo., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

- VII—2544. Walter Cleveland Lowe, b. Nov. 15, 1884.
 VII—2545. Ora May Lowe, b. Aug. 4, 1886.
 VII—2546. Luewiga Anna Lowe, b. Aug. 18, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1902.
 VII—2547. Benjamin Newton Lowe, b. May 26, 1890.
 VII—2548. Mary Isabella Lowe, b. Feb. 3, 1892; d. Feb. 12, 1892.
 VII—2549. Emma Jane Lowe, b. Dec. 22, 1892.
 VII—2550. Emmet Milton Lowe, b. Mar. 13, 1895.
 VII—2551. Gertrude Grace Lowe, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
 VII—2552. Rodger Ray Lowe, b. June 3, 1900.

VI—1252. MARY CATHARINE DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b.
 Aug. 29, 1868; m. SAMUEL E. HAMILTON Sept. 26, 1904; address,
 Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo. No children reported.

VI—1253. HARRIET MARGARET DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5),
 b. June 22, 1871; m. SAMUEL H. PATTERSON Sept. 27, 1891; address,
 Hurdland, Mo., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

- VII—2553. Isla Jeancy Patterson, b. Dec. 22, 1894.

VI—1254. ANNA JANE DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Oct. 27, 1873;
 m. ROBERT C. PAYNE Nov. 7, 1900; address, Hurdland, Mo. No issue
 given.

VI—1255. EDITH ELIZABETH DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b.
 Dec. 30, 1874; m. HALLIE E. FORQUER Dec. 25, 1895; address, Bra-
 shear, Mo.

Issue:—

- VII—2554. Reba Avis Forquer, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
 VII—2555. Cleo Annie Forquer, b. July 31, 1898.
 VII—2556. Allen Mason Forquer, b. July 15, 1904.
 VII—2557. Joseph D. Forquer, b. April 20, 1906.

VI—1256. EMMA MAY DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Mar. 30,

1877; d. July 3, 1906; m. CHARLES M. PATTERSON Dec. 28, 1899; address, Hurdland, Mo., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2558. Hattie Iona Patterson, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

VI—1257. THOMAS HENRY DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. April 15, 1879; unm.; address, Hurdland, Mo., R. D. 2.

VI—1258. PHEBE DEBORAH DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Jan. 8, 1881; m. ELMER L. PATTERSON June 25, 1905; address, Kirksville, Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2559. Beulah Cloe Patterson, b. Nov. 7, 1905.

VI—1259. JOSEPH BENJAMIN DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. May 4, 1884; unm.; address Brashear, Mo.

VI—1260. GROVER CLEVELAND DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. May 3, 1886; unm.; address Brashear, Mo.

VI—1261. WILLIAM HARMEN DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Jan. 10, 1889; unm.; address, Brashear, Mo.

Issue of Emma S. Downing (T.-564) and George Darlington.

VI—1263. MARY D. DARLINGTON (Emma S., Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 21, 1869; Bloomington, Ill.; m. AARON ALLISON 10 mo. 9, 1895, son of Lewis Allison and Anna Pfahler, b. 5 mo. 9, 1863, at Uwchlan, Pa.

He is a salesman. Address, 1429 Jackson St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VI—1265. SARA DARLINGTON (Emma S. 5), b. 2 mo. 7, 1873; d. 3 mo. 29, 1898; unm.; bur. at Birmingham.

Issue of Lucy Downing (T.-565) and Marshall J. Walter.

VI—1267. HENRY WALTER (Lucy, Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 5, 1877; unm.; at home.

VI—1268. WILLIAM D. WALTER (Lucy 5, same line), b. 10 mo. 24, 1878; unm.; at home.

VI—1269. T. EDGAR WALTER (Lucy 5, same line), b. 6 mo. 7, 1885; m. LELA SAHLER 4 mo. 21, 1906, dau. of Sharpless Sahler and Ella Pratt, b. 9 mo. 29, 1884.

He is a marketman; address, Parkersville, Pa.

VI—1270. MARIAN E. WALTER (Lucy 5), b. 4 mo. 9, 1890.

VI—1271. LEWIS WALTER (Lucy 5), b. 2 mo. 8, 1893.

Issue of Thomas Hoopes Downing (T.-567) and Ida Fritz.

VI—1272. WILLIAM L. DOWNING (Thos. Hoopes, Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. April 7, 1886; unm.; clerk in P. R. R. office, Philadelphia.

VI—1273. MARY S. DOWNING (Thos. Hoopes 5), b. June 8, 1889; m. ROBERT E. P. STEWARD July 1, 1911, of Ardmore, Pa.

VI—1274. JOSEPH B. DOWNING (Thos. Hoopes 5), b. Oct. 12, 1890 at home.

Issue of Mary Ann Hoopes (T.-568) and Lewis Forsythe.

VI—1275. CHARLES FORSYTHE (Mary A., Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 1, 1855; m. CAROLINE W. HAYES 1 mo. 12, 1888, dau. of J. Borton Hayes and Hannah Thompson, b. 11 mo. 1, 1857.

He is a farmer; address, Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2560. Albert H. Forsythe, b. 11-30-1888; with Edward Harmer, Moorestown, N. J.;
milk route.

VII—2561. Sarah H. Forsythe, b. 5-1-1891.

VII—2562. William Lewis Forsythe, b. 12-21-1893.

VI—1276. HENRY FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 3 mo. 19, 1856; m. MAUDE COOTSMAN 9 mo. 10, 1889, at Wilmington, Del., dau. of William J. and Sarah E. Cootsman, b. 11 mo. 18, 1864; address, 420 Foster Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2563. Stanley Davis Forsythe, b. 7-14-1900.

VI—1278. DAVIS H. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 8 mo. 25, 1858.

She is a teacher at Friends' School, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., and later at Westtown Boarding School.

VI—1279. MARY D. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 2 mo. 2, 1861; resides with her father; address, West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1280. FRANCES E. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 1 mo. 10, 1863; m. WILLIAM B. HARVEY 11 mo. 25, 1886; son of Thomas M. Harvey and Casandra Painter, b. 5 mo. 1, 1862.

He is a farmer. He had a farm and creamery near West Grove, Pa., and afterwards superintendent of Westtown Boarding School. Address, Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. As a prominent member of the Society of Friends he was one of the committee who were interested in the settlement of the Doukbors from Russia in Western Canada. No issue.

VI—1281. SUSAN S. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 8 mo. 11, 1865; m. FRANK H. GOODWIN 9 mo. 15, 1904, son of Morris Goodwin and Ann T. Harmer, b. 5 mo. 10, 1865.

He is a farmer; address, Greenwich, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2564. Mary Frances Goodwin, b. 1-12-1907.

Issue of John Hoopes (T.-569) and Emma Frances Durnall, born in Calhoun Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1284. ELMA D. HOOPES (John, Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 2, 1861; d. 8 mo. 2, 1905; bur. at Downingtown Mtg.; unm.

VI—1285. GEORGE D. HOOPES (John 5, same line), b. 3 mo. 17, 1866; m. MARY P. KRAUSS 7 mo. 2, 1903; b. 4 mo. 2, 1879, at Brandywine Hundred, Del.; address, LaMott, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2565. John E. Hoopes, b. 5-18-1905, at E. Bradford.

VII—2566. George D. Hoopes, Jr., b. 8-7-1907, at La Mott.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JANE.

Issue of John G. Bateman (T.-574) and Mary Moore.

VI—1286. EVAN JOHN BATEMAN (John G 5), b. Dec. 21, 1834, at Red Lion, Pa.; d. Feb. 12, 1910; m. RUTH ANN BOTSFORD, of New Milford, Conn., dau. of ——— Botsford and Emily Beach, b. March —, 1840; d. 1892. Last residence, 539 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

Issue:—

VII—2567. EMMA M. BATEMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. GEORGE EDMANDS MERRILL Sept. 19, 1882, son of Nathan Merrill and Amelia Grant Edmands, b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. June 11, 1908.

Her home address is 486 Main St., Amesbury, Mass., but she is a teacher in the Bennett School, Milbrook, N. Y. No issue.

VII—2568. ALBERT C. BATEMAN, b. Oct. 24, 186-; d. at fourteen years of age.

VII—2569. MABEL G. BATEMAN, b. July 18, 1872; unmarried. She is a teacher in New York city, but home address 583 State St., Springfield, Mass.

VI—1287. HANNAH M. BATEMAN (John G. 5), b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. CHARLES ALLEN Jan. 20, 1859, son of Jonah Allen and Betsey Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1834; address Medina, N. Y.

Issue:—

VII—2470. CLARA ALLEN, b. March 15, 1860; d. Oct. 8, 1901; m. JAMES R. DOIG, Aug. 16, 1893; he d. Aug. —, 1904; both are buried at Medina, N. Y. They resided after marriage in Bradford, Pa. No issue.

VII—2571. ELIZABETH B. ALLEN, b. June 18, 1873; address, 217 Park Ave., Medina, N. Y.

VI—1288. SARAH M. BATEMAN (John G. 5), b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. WILLIAM RICHARDS Mar. 22, 1866, son of John Richards and Grace Harris, b. June 22, 1840, in Devonshire, Eng.

He is a farmer; address, Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Issue:—

VII—2572. Lena M. Richards, b. Oct. 1, 1867.

VI—1289. ANN G. BATEMAN (John G. 5), b. Aug. 28, 1842, at Medina, N. Y.; m. CHARLES W. ECKERSON Mar. 1, 1866, son of John and Elizabeth Eckerson, of Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y.. b. there Jan. 10, 1843; d. April '9, 1897.

His last residence was at Beardstown, Ill., where Ann G. continues to reside.

The following account of his life is taken from the "Creston, Iowa, Daily Advertiser" of April 14, 1897.

"The closing obsequies of the late C. W. Eckerson were held here at the Methodist church this afternoon. The remains arrived from Beardstown, Illinois, accompanied by the funeral party.

"The casket was placed before the pulpit railing, surrounded by a bank of floral offerings. The large number of pieces and the beauty of design were unmistakable testimonials of the worth of him of whom they bore silent but effectual testimony. He had been employed by the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. for twenty-seven years, the first four and a half as machinist, then as master mechanic, and was one of the most widely known and efficient men in the motive department of the "Burlington" road. His knowledge was acquired by practical service and by his industry, integrity and ability he was advanced to one of the most responsible positions on the system. His last removal by the hand of death brought sorrow to almost every home in Creston, where he had formerly lived for fourteen years. To-day as those grey-headed shopmen

passed the casket and gazed at the calm face, they recalled many kind deeds and words of counsel that had come from him, aiding them in life's struggle.

"Suitable resolutions were passed by the employes of the C., B. & Q. shops to his worth, respect and memory."

Issue:—

VII—2573. FRED A. ECKERSON, b. April 26, 1869, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. HATTIE JAMES June 21, 1892; address, Alliance Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3174. Hilman James Eckerson, b. Aug. 24, 1894.

VIII—3175. Jessie Edith Eckerson, b. Feb. 13, 1908.

VII—2574. SARAH M. ECKERSON, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. May 27, 1874.

VII—2575. ANNA LOUISE ECKERSON, b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Creston Ia.; m. OTTO HENRY FISCHER Oct. 25, 1900.

He is in the jewelry business. Address, Beardstown, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3176. Charles Henry Fischer b. Jan. 13, 1905; d. Feb. 5, 1907

VIII—3177. George Eckerson Fischer, b. June 15, 1907.

Issue by second wife, Adelia J. Foote.

VI—1290. WALTER G. BATEMAN (John Jacob 5, same line), b. Aug. 10, 1850; d. Dec. 26, 1879; unm. (He died of tuberculosis.)

Issue of Jane G. Bateman (T.-575) and Nathain E. Harper.

VI—1292. WILLIAM THOMAS HARPER (Jane G., Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. June 20, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1864.

He was in the Union army during the Civil War; was taken prisoner and died in the Confederate prison at Florence, S. C., to which place he had been transferred from Andersonville, Ga., where he had first been incarcerated.

VI—1293. JOSEPH MONROE HARPER (Jane G., Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. June 20, 1903; m. ANNETTE E. WILSON Feb. 28, 1865, dau. of John Wilson and Martha A. McClellan, b. Feb. 23, 1847, in Richland Co., O.

He was a farmer; resided on a farm bought by his father 5½ miles S. E. of Lisbon, Linn Co., but in Cedar Co., Ia., where he died. He was buried in Clear Creek Union Cemetery. He enlisted in the army during the Civil War and was wounded in the foot at the battle of Shiloh and after being in a hospital at Keokuk, Ia., several months was discharged. His widow went to New Mexico Aug. 29, 1907, and filed a land claim Sept. 2, 5 miles from Amisted and 21 miles from Vera Visa, N. Mexico, which is her present address, although Lisbon, Ia., is her home address.

Issue:—

VII—2576. WILLIE T. HARPER, b. Oct. 23, 1865; d. Feb. 26, 1866; bur. in Clear Creek Union Cemetery.

VII—2577. JESSIE F. HARPER, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. WILLIAM E. ARBINGAST June 15, 1893, son of Samuel and Barbara Arbingast, b. Feb. 19, 1863.

They resided at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he is in the real estate business.

Issue:—

VIII—3178. Helen True Arbingast, b. July 15, 1894.

VIII—3179. Will Edward Arbingast, b. Aug. 15, 1899; d. Aug. 29, 1899.

VIII—3180. Dorothy Annette Arbingast, b. Sept. 29, 1900.

VIII—3181. Will Harper Arbingast, b. Jan. 16, 1903.

VII—2578. HARRY C. HARPER, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. ETHELYN BAKER June 21, 1899.

He is a traveling salesman for the International Harvester Co.; address, Wolsey, S. Dakota.

Issue:—

VIII—3182. Bessie Claudia Harper, b. May 30, 1900.

VIII—3183. Harry Jean Harper, b. Oct. 28, 1901.

VIII—3184. Frances Glen Harper, b. May 22, 1904.

VII—2579. CLAUDE A. HARPER, b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. MABEL E. PUFFER Dec. 7, 1900; address, St. John's, Colfax Co., Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—3185. Olive L. Harper, b. March 22, 1902.

VIII—3186. Joseph C. Harper, b. Sept. 10, 1903.

VIII—3187. Claude Max Harper, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

VII—2580. KARL ASHTON HARPER, b. Aug. 14, 1875; m. HATTIE LULU YEISLEY Oct. 16, 1901; b. Jan. 1, 1877; both were b and m. at Lisbon, Ia.

They moved to Van Horne, Ia., and lived there six years; then on June 1, 1907, removed to Potomac, Vermilion Co., Ill. He is a grain dealer.

Issue:—

VIII—3188. Paul Ashton Harper, b. June 25, 1906, at Van Horn, Ia.

VII—2581. NATHAN E. HARPER, b. June 30, 1881; m. IVA YOUNG March 16, 1904.

He is an implement dealer; residence, Wolsey, S. Dak.

Issue:—

VIII—3189. Nathan Evans Harper, b. April 22, 1905.

VIII—3190. Ronald Leon Harper, b. April 17, 1909.

VI—1295. ELEANOR EVANS HARPER (Jane G. 5), b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1854.

VI—1294. HANNAH GORDON HARPER (twin with last No.),

b. Oct. 16, 1847; m. HENRY C. KURTZ June 13, 1867, at Lisbon, Ia.; address, Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa.

Issue:—

VII—2582. ALMA E. KURTZ b. Nov. 7, 1868; m. DR. B. FRANKLIN ERB July 8, 1896.

He is a dentist; address, Anamosa, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3191. Dorothy K. Erb, b. Oct. 3, 1897.

VIII—3192. Lawrence W. Erb, b. June 29, 1901.

VIII—3193. Marian E. Erb, b. Feb. 10, 1903.

VII—2583. WILLIAM H. KURTZ, b. June 15, 1870; m. ADDIE RUNKLE Nov. 4, 1900.

He is a clothier; address, Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2584. RAY L. KURTZ, b. June 16, 1872; m. CORA MOSES March 12, 1902.

He has a restaurant at Springville, Ia.

VII—2585. EDWIN N. KURTZ, b. April 4, 1877.

He is a traveling salesman; headquarters at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

VII—2586. BYARD T. KURTZ, b. June 9, 1879.

He is a barber; address Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2587. RUTH G. KURTZ, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

She is a bookkeeper at Anamosa, Ia., with residence at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2588. HARRY L. KURTZ, b. July 26, 1883.

He is a clerk at Ft. Dodge, Ia., with residence at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2589. ZOE KURTZ, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

She is a typewriter at Cedar Rapids, with residence, at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2590. HOPE KURTZ, b. Jan. 27, 1889.

She is a milliner at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2591. LEWIS A. KURTZ, b. Dec. 10, 1890; at home.

Issue of Sarah M. Bateman (T.-576) and George Appleby.

VI—1296. MARTHA K. APPLEBY (Sarah, Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. Jan. 31, 1844; m. ALBIN J. PYLE Mar. 28, 1867, son of Daniel Pyle and Sidney Pyle, b. Feb. 5, 1836.

He is a bricklayer; resides at 1315 West St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VII—2592. LOTTIE J. PYLE, b. July 6, 1868; unm.; at home.

VII—2593. GEORGE A. PYLE, b. Aug. 28, 1869; d. Sept. 4, 1898. He was drowned whilst in swimming.

VII—2594. HOWARD B. PYLE, b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. ELIZABETH RIGLEY Nov. 24, 1906, of Princeton, N. J.

He is an erecting foreman of the American Bridge Co., with no settled home.

Issue:—

VIII—3194. Henry Lovland Pyle, b. Jan. 5, 1907.

VII—2595. MILTON A. PYLE, b. Jan. 31, 1878.

He is a butcher in Eighth St. Market, Wilmington, Del.; address, 1315 West St.

VII—2596. EDWARD T. PYLE, b. Oct. 1, 1880; same as brother of last No.

VI—1297. JANE G. APPLEBY (Sarah M. 5, same line), b. Feb. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1879; unm.

Issue of Thomas Bateman (T.-577) and Caroline Hoopes.

VI—1299. EDWIN BATEMAN (Thomas, Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1876; m. HANNAH L. SPEAKMAN Feb. 12, 1874, dau. of Richard M. Speakman and Hannah Gheen, b. Feb. 2, 1852.

They resided in West Chester, Pa.; after his death she removed to Philadelphia (Narberth).

Issue:—

VII—2597. Henry T. Bateman, b. April 11, 1875; unm.; employed on P. R. R.

VI—1300. MARY B. BATEMAN (Thomas, Hannah, James, Mary, James), b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. HENRY C. MEREDITH Jan. 15, 1874, at Bingham House, Philadelphia, son of Daniel B. Meredith and Jane Darling-ton, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

He was educated at Wyers' Academy, West Chester, Pa.; then engaged in butchering. He purchased the old home 226 S. Church St., where they reside. He has served West Chester as Councilman.

Issue, born in West Chester:—

VII—2598. Helen Curtis Meredith, b. April 12, 1875; unm.; at home.

VII—2599. Carrie Kirk Meredith, b. Dec. 14, 1876; unm.; at home.

VI—1301. GEORGE BATEMAN (Thomas 5, same line), b. Mar. 9, 1851; m. ELLA TERRENCE BROOKE Dec. 29, 1880, dau. of J. Sloan Brooke and Rebecca Bones, b. June 3, 1857, at Malvern, Pa.

He is engaged in the credit department of John Wanamaker's store at Mar-

ket, 13th and Chestnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa., with residence 215 N. Adams St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2690. Edwin Brooke Bateman, b. Sept. 25, 1882; d. July 28, 1904.

VII—2601. George Alan Bateman, b. Oct. 2, 1892.

VI—1302. LYDIA ANN BATEMAN (Thomas 5, same line), b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. May 23, 1907; m. JAMES A. CONNER Jan. 13, 1879, son of Joshua Conner and Mary Underwood, b. March 9, 1858.

He is a letter carrier; address, 320 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2602. Willard A. Conner, b. Aug. 27, 1881; employed at Lukens Iron Works, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue of John R. Gordon (T.-580) and Leah A. Essick, born in Uwchlan Twp.

VI—1304. WILLIAM GORDON (John R., Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 15, 1849; d. 3 mo. 4, 1889; bur. at Northwood Cemetery; m. ELLA S. MEREDITH 6 mo. 24, 1874, Wilmington, Del., dau. of Stephen M. Meredith and Anna Sheeder, b. Jan. 8, 1845.

They were both school teachers and both taught in Wilmington, Del., at the Taylor & Jackson Academy. After their marriage they went to farming on the farm of his father which he afterwards inherited and where she continues with their son. Address, Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2603. EDITH NEWLIN GORDON, b. 5 mo. 31, 1875; d. 8 mo. 13, 1898; unm.; buried in Northwood Cem.

VII—2604. JOHN R. GORDON, b. 10 mo. 14, 1877; d. 9 mo. 5, 1878; bur. same.

VII—2605. MEREDITH W. GORDON, b. 1 mo. 19, 1880; m. SARAH ROBERTS (widow), b. 6 mo. 5, 1905, dau. of James Murphy and Josephine Collins, b. 8 mo. 13, 1884.

He resides on and farms the homestead of his father and grandfather; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3195. Paul Meredith Gordon, b. 10-14-1906.

VII—2606. HOWARD B. GORDON, b. 2 mo. 17, 1882; d. 9 mo. 14, 1884; bur. in Northwood Cem.

Issue of Jonathan Gordon (T.-583) and Christiana Hughes, all born near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1307. REBECCA GORDON (Jonathan, Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. March 23, 1850; unm.

She is a graduate of State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.; teacher

for several years; now residing with her mother, address Lionville, Chester Co. Pa.

VI—1308. CHARLES GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. June 23, 1852; m. ELIZABETH KILPATRICK Feb. 4, 1875, dau. of Archibald Kilpatrick and Mary Grier, b. June 21, 1850; d. Dec. 2, 1910; bur. at St. Paul's Cemetery.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa. Her death resulted presumably from a badly burned face and arms caused by her removing some fat from the stove which took fire.

Issue:—

VII—2607. (a) MARY GORDON, b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. JOHN WALLEIGH Dec. 25, 1899, son of Henry B. Walleigh and Elizabeth Clevestine, b. May 19, 1872; address, Kimberton, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3196. Ada E. Walleigh, b. March 24, 1904.

VII—2608 (b) WALTER J. GORDON, b. May 18, 1878; m. SARAH STEWART Sept. 16, 1902, dau. of James Stewart and Hannah Mary Mentzer, b. Sept. —, 1880; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3197. Carrie May Gordon, b. May 3, 1903.

VIII—3198. Blanche Gordon, b. May 1, 1905.

VIII—3199. Alice Roosevelt Gordon, b. July 22, 1906.

VII—2609. (c) ANNIE L. GORDON, b. March 9, 1880; m. ABRAHAM MOSES June 21, 1898, son of Martin Moses and Catharine Graham.

He is a farmer; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3200. Ernest Moses, b. April 14, 1899.

VIII—3201. Ellis Moses, b. Feb. 9, 1903.

VIII—3202. Elsie Moses, b. March 2, 1906.

VII—2610. (d) C. WARREN GORDON, b. Nov. 27, 1882; m. MABEL MILLER May 26, 1906, dau. of George Miller and Jennie Mosleer, b. April 25, 1885.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Pa. No issue.

VII—2611 (e) HOWARD A. GORDON, b. March 8, 1886; unm.; resides with his parents.

VII—2612. (f) WILLIAM R. GORDON, b. Jan. 27, 1888; m. IDA MILLER Nov. —, 1910, dau. of George M. Miller.

VII—2613. (g) GEORGE M. GORDON, b. Mar. 24, 1890.

VI—1309. JOSEPH GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Jan. 7, 1857; m.

KATHERINE DAVIS Dec. 18, 1880, dau. of John Davis and Elizabeth Smith.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2614. JAY GORDON, b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. BLANCHE HOWARD, 1905, dau. of Harry Howard.

He is employed in iron works at Phoenixville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3203. Frances Gordon, b. Nov. —, 1905.

VI—1310. ABRAHAM GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. HANNAH GRAHAM Jan. 27, 1894, dau. of Isaac Graham and Martha Kugler, b. April 29, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2615. Grace S. Gordon, b. June 15, 1898.

VI—1311. GEORGE W. GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Nov. 28, 1865; m. MARGARET SMILEY Sept. 25, 1890, dau. of Samuel Smiley and Mary (nee Loomis), b. Nov. 12, 1862.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2616. Leon Gordon, b. March 17, 1891.

VII—2617. Eva L. Gordon, b. Feb. 1, 1897.

VII—2618. Ella M. Gordon, b. May 23, 1900.

VI—1312. J. ROGERS GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. SALINDA G. GRAHAM Feb. 12, 1896, dau. of Isaac Graham and Martha (nee Kugler), b. March 28, 1874.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2619. Earl G. Gordon, b. June 17, 1897.

VII—2620. Emmet S. Gordon, b. July 4, 1900.

VII—2621. Mabel Gordon, b. May 15, 1905.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, MARY.

Issue of Mary Whelen Fairlamb (T.-587) and William Harris.

VI—1314. GEORGE FAIRLAMB HARRIS (Mary W, Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. March 17, 1843, in Bellefonte, Pa.; m. MARY WIL-

SON CURTIN June 8, 1870, dau. of Hon. Andrew G. Curtin* and Katharine Irvine Wilson, b. March 7, 1845 at Potter's Bank, Centre Co., Pa.

He graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania March 12, 1864; was in the military service from March 21, 1864, to March, 1865, as Asst. Surgeon of 7th Penna. Cavalry, and at Summit House Hospital, Philadelphia. He located in Bellefonte, Pa., April, 1865, where he has continued in active practice as a physician.

Children, born at Bellefonte, Pa.:—

VII--2622. KATHARINE CURTIN HARRIS, b. March. 28, 1871; m. JOHN MCCOY SHUGERT April 12, 1899, son of J. Dunlop Shugert and Mary Stewart McCoy; address, Bellefonte, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII--3204. George Harris Shugert, b. Feb. 1, 1903.

VIII--3205. Molly McCoy Shugert, b. June 12, 1907.

Note.—Hon. Andrew Gregg Curtin was born April 22, 1815, and died October 7, 1894, being in his eightieth year. He was elected Governor of Pennsylvania in 1860, and again in 1863. He was consequently "war governor" during the trying times of the late Civil War, and by his able and energetic course was a powerful arm to the Union cause. He was afterwards Minister of the U. S. to Russia. His father, Roland Curtin, emigrated from Ireland. His mother was the dau. of Andrew Gregg, formerly U. S. Senator from Pennsylvania. His wife was the dau. of Dr. William Irvine Wilson, formerly of Potter's Mills, Centre Co., Pa., who m. a dau. of Judge James Potter of Centre Co., Pa., son of General James Potter, of Revolutionary fame. Mrs. Curtin died suddenly Dec. 7, 1903, aged 84 years.

The following notice and proclamation give a fair account of his life:

A Bellefonte, Pa., special of October 7, 1894, tells the following: Andrew G. Curtin, the most famous of all the war Governors and one of the most prominent figures of the time, died at 5 o'clock this morning after a lingering illness.

The news of the death of the ex-Governor soon spread about the town, and knots of people were seen in different places discussing his many fine qualities. The members of many a household had their eyes dimmed by tears when they remembered his goodness and the help he had given to many of the poor in his quiet way. Always generous, the old soldiers were his particular friends, and not one of them ever wanted for anything that was in his power to give.

All the members of the ex-Governor's family are living but one, a daughter, Jennie, who married William H. Sage, of Ithaca, N. Y. She died last November. The rest of his family consists of W. W. Curtin, of Philadelphia; Mary W., wife of Dr. George F. Harris; Marcy I., wife of Captain K. R. Breese, United States Navy, and Kate W., wife of M. D. Burnet, of Syracuse, N. Y. The ex-Governor and his wife had just celebrated their golden wedding on the 29th of May last in a quiet way on account of the recent death of their daughter.

Ex-Governor Beaver had full charge of the funeral arrangements. The services were conducted by members of the Grand Army of the Republic, who were the old war Governor's pets.

PROCLAMATION BY THE GOVERNOR.

It is with profound sorrow that I announce to the citizens of this Commonwealth the death of Andrew Gregg Curtin, which occurred at his home in Bellefonte, at 5 o'clock, a. m., this seventh day of October, A. D., 1894. His death leaves surviving but a single one of my predecessors in the Executive office of Pennsylvania. He was one of the most distinguished in the long line of illustrious men. Dying at the age of four score years, until lately his eye was not dim nor his natural force abated, and few, if any, of the citizens of our State ever maintained so lasting hold upon the affections of its people. Native of Pennsylvania, he sprang from a race of hardy men who left their impress upon its citizenship and who had been alike conspicuous in public affairs and in the development of the material interests of the Commonwealth. For more than half a century he was a member of the learned profession of the law, and though at times his towering prominence in politics overshadowed his fame as an advocate, his legal training during his entire public career, was of inestimable advantage to himself and benefit to the State.

Issue of Thomazine S. Fairlamb (T.-588) and P. Frazer Smith, born in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1316. REBECCA D. SMITH (Thomazine S., Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. July 3, 1834; m. ROBERT E. MONAGHAN Sept. 12, 1866, son of James Monaghan and Catherine Streeper, b. July 24, 1822; d. June 29, 1895.

His father, a native of Ireland, took an active part in the rebellion led by Robert Emmett. Upon its failure he, then in his nineteenth year, came to America, landing at New Castle, Delaware, and being well educated engaged in teaching. He finally settled in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa., where Robert E. was born. The son also engaged in teaching. He afterwards studied law and settled in West Chester, Pa. He became prominent in the councils of the Democratic party and was several times their candidate for

Conspicuous as the possible candidate of his party for Governor as early as 1854, he was appointed Secretary of State to Governor Pollock, and with the exercise of the ordinary duties of that office he combined the direction and management of the public school system of the State, then in a somewhat formative condition, and which gained great impulse toward its future usefulness from his wise counsel. He was a most potent factor in determining the political conditions of the country during the period of the beginning and prosecution of the war for the Union, and for six years he discharged the duties of the office of Governor, to which he had been elected and re-elected in a manner that won for him, above all his contemporaries, the title of "The War Governor." He was conspicuously helpful to the Federal Government and President Lincoln, and while always jealous of the honor and regardful of the dignity of his own Commonwealth, he aided largely to make the part of Pennsylvania in the great struggle second to that of no other State in the Union. He was active in raising and equipping troops, and the splendid organization of the Pennsylvania Reserves was owing to his exertions. He was indefatigable in his ministrations for the comfort of Pennsylvania's soldiers in the field, on the march, in the camp or in the hospital. No personal service in this behalf was too exacting for him to render, and again and again his presence inspired our soldiery, and his sympathy cheered the wives and children of the absent, and the widows and orphans of those who never returned. To him, above all others, the State is indebted for the establishment of the Soldiers' Orphans' Schools, and the country owes to him the splendid example of Pennsylvania's care for the children of her soldier dead.

He and his native State were honored by his appointment as Minister Plenipotentiary to one of the great powers of Europe, and he was eminently successful in establishing and maintaining the most cordial relations of Russia's great empire with our Republic. He sat an honored member in the Constitutional Convention which framed our present fundamental law. He represented with distinction one of the principal Congressional districts of our State in the House of Representatives of the United States, and when he retired to private life he was followed with the affectionate regard of the people of all parties and of every section of the Commonwealth, of which he had been a faithful public representative. His presence in every popular assembly, and especially on the occasion of military reunions, was always the occasion for veneration of his imposing and genial personality.

His funeral will take place at Bellefonte, Centre county, Pa., on Wednesday, October 10, at 2 o'clock p. m. In honor of his memory, and in recognition of his eminent public services, I invoke for his bereaved family the sympathy of the people of Pennsylvania, and I recommend and order that on the day of his funeral, the flags upon the public buildings be displayed at half staff and that the several departments of the State Government within Executive control, be closed upon that day.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of the State, at the city of Harrisburg, this seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four, and of the Commonwealth the one hundred and nineteenth.

ROBERT E. PATTISON.

By the Governor.

A. L. Tilden, Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth.

office. In 1890 Gov. Beaver appointed him one of a joint commission to fix the boundaries between the states of Pennsylvania and Delaware, and later Gov. Pattison appointed him on the commission to promote uniformity of legislation in the United States. He was for twelve years a trustee of the West Chester State Normal School, and for some years was president of the board. He was also prominent in all local institutions. Her address is 5133 Chancellor St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue, born in West Cheter, Pa. :—

VII—2623. KATHARINE STREEPER MONAGHAN (Rebecca D., Thomazine S, Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. July 3, 1868; m. ARNOLD GRISDRAT TALBOT Feb. 6, 1901, son of William Richmond Talbot and Mary Cornelia Arnold, b. Dec. 19, 1865. †

Residence and home address, "Hearthside," Lincoln, R. I., where he has the Hearthside Looms.

Issue :—

VIII—3206. William Richmond Talbot, b. March 2, 1902.

VIII—3207. Frances Talbot, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

VII—2624. FRANCES SMITH MONAGHAN (Rebecca 5), b. March 27, 1872; m. JAMES CLARK IRWIN June 5, 1895, West Chester, Pa., son of William Henry Irwin and Catherine Browning Clark, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

He is a civil engineer, engaged with the New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Home address, Hastings upon Hudson, N. Y.

Issue :—

VIII—3208. James Clark Irwin, Jr., b. May 25, 1896, at Albany, N. Y.

VIII—3209. Robert Monaghan Irwin, b. March 13, 1899, at Fonda, N. Y.

VIII—3210. William Henry Irwin, b. April 28, 1901, at Albany, N. Y.

VIII—3211. John Irwin, b. Sept. 22, 1902, at Yonkers, N. Y.

VII—2625. FRAZER SMITH MONAGHAN (Rebecca 5), b. May 12, 1873; m. EDITH ELIZABETH HAYES Jan. 23, 1902, dau. of John Hayes and Harriet Nixon.

He is a civil engineer, engaged largely with the P. R. R.; address, 5824 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue :—

VIII—3212. Robert Emmet Monaghan, b. April 30, 1904.

VIII—3213. Jack Monaghan, b. March 4, 1908.

VI—1320. GEORGE FAIRLAMB SMITH (Thomazine 5, same line), b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Oct. 18, 1877; m. ANNA ELIZABETH HICKMAN Sept. 25, 1867, dau. of Wellington Hickman and Jane E. Osborne, b. April 7, 1842, at West Bradford; d. Jan. 20, 1910.

He was an attorney-at-law, with office and residence in West Chester, Pa., where he died; both buried in Oakland Cemetery. She was for some

Note.—James Clark Irwin had two sisters, viz. Florence and Helen. After the death of his father, his mother m. William A. Cheyney, of Cheyney, Pa.

time at Wellesley, Mass., but afterwards returned to West Chester, Pa., where she died.

Issue, born in West Chester, Pa.:—

VII—2626. MARY FRAZER SMITH, b. July 22, 1868.

She is secretary to the dean of Wellesley College for Women; address, Wellesley, Mass.

VII—2627. PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH, b. Aug. 7, 1870; m. HAIDEE WINNETTE TYLER June 22, 1898, of Fort Wayne, Ind.

He is master mechanic of the Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad shops, at Columbus, O.; address, 911 Madison Ave., Columbus, O.

Issue:—

VIII—3214. Johanna Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1899.

VIII—3215. Thomazine Fairlamb Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1902.

VI—1321. LYDIA VALENTINE SMITH (Thomazine 5, same line), b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1891; unm.; resided in West Chester, Pa.; buried in Oakland Cemetery.

VI—1323. MARTHA FRAZER SMITH (Thomasine 5), b. May 16, 1845; d. Feb. 28, 1880; unm.; residence and burial same as her sister.

VI—1326. PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH (Thomasine 5), b. April 1, 1849; m. LAURA G. WOOD Dec. 3, 1873, of Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of W. Dewees Wood and Louisa R. H. Gilpin, b. April 21, 1853.

He was a division superintendent on the P. R. R. at Lewistown, Pa.; later resided at Wellsville, O., and thence removed to Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2628. ROSALIND WOOD SMITH, b. Sept. 28, 1874, at Lewistown, Pa.

VII—2629. LAURA GILPIN SMITH, b. Nov. 23, 1883, at Oakland, Pa.; m. GEORGE STURDIS OLIVER June —, 1910, son of George T. Oliver, U. S. Senator from Pa., and Mary Kountze, all of Pittsburg, Pa.

VI—1329. FRANCES BEREAN SMITH (Thomasine 5), b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Sept. 27, 1885; unm.; resided in West Chester, Pa., and buried in Oakland Cemetery.

Issue of James D. McClellan (T.-594) and Elizabeth Litzenberg.

VI—1333. JOHN LITZENBERG McCLELLAN (James, Sarah, Mary, Mary, James), b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. Mar. 7, 1862; unm.

He was quartermaster on Gen. George B. McCall's staff during the Civil War.

VI—1334. SARAH KEZIAH McCLELLAN (James 5, same line), b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. DAVID RUTH Oct. 25, 1865, son of Isaac Ruth and Julia Ann Thomas, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., b. June 11, 1838; d. Aug. 31, 1881; bur. at Malvern.

He was an attorney-at-law, and candidate for District Attorney at the time of his death. He resided for some time at Bryn Mawr; and later at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa., where she continues to reside.

Issue:—

VII—2630. BESSIE RUTH, b. Nov. 3, 1866; d. same day.

VII—2631. MARY JULIA RUTH, b. Sept. 21, 1871; d. Mar. 31, 1873.

VII—2632. JAMES DOWNING McCLELLAN RUTH, b. May 11, 1875, at Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. SARA CRESS FISHER Oct. 12, 1909, dau. of Jacob H. Fisher, of Chestnut Hill.

He is assistant paying teller at the Franklin National Bank, corner Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, but resides with his mother at Malvern, Pa.

VI—1335. CHRISTIANN L. McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Nov. 26, 1844; unm.; resides in West Chester, Pa. She was long a faithful assistant in her father's business.

VI—1338. MARTHA ANN McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. JAMES W. FRIEND Jan. 4, 1871, of Pittsburg, Pa., son of Porter C. Friend and Rebecca Jane Wood. He d. Dec. 27, 1909, aged 63 years.

He was treasurer of the Pressed Steel Car Company, of Pittsburg, and also president of the Clinton Iron and Steel Company. Her address is 4836 Ellsworth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2633. CHARLES WOOD FRIEND, b. Oct. 5, 1871; unm.

He is engaged with the Clinton Iron and Steel Works, Pittsburg, Pa.

VII—2634. THEODORE WOOD FRIEND, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. LILLIAN A. McCLURE April 22, 1902.

He is also engaged with his brother in the business of which his father was a principal manager; address, Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3216. Theodore Wood Friend, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1903.

VII—2635. ELIZABETH McCLELLAN FRIEND, b. June 26, 1880; m. WILLIAM HOWARD PARKE Nov. 20, 1907.

VII—2636. REBECCA JANE FRIEND, b. March 18, 1883; m. HAY WALKER, 3d, Jan. 23, 1906.

Issue:—

VIII—3217. John Walker, b. Dec. 24, 1906.

VI—1339. HENRY PARKE McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Sept. 27, 1851; unm.

He was engaged with the Sharpless Separator Works at West Chester, Pa., where he still resides.

VI—1341. ANN HEMPHILL McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1900; m. HARRY T. FRIEND Oct. —, 1888, of Pittsburgh, Pa., brother to James W. Friend (see T.-1338).

He is one of the Clinton Iron & Steel Company. No issue.

VI—1342. LIZZIE LITZENBERG McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Feb. 3, 1862; m. JOHN W. BETZ Nov. 7, 1888, of Danville, Pa., b. May 9, 1854.

He is of the Geo. H. Harris & Co. in the wholesale cheese trade at Cuba, N. Y. Her address, "The Bristol," 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMAZINE.

Issue of Phebe Ann Baily (T.-595) and Milton Durnall, A. M.

VI—1343. JOEL BAILY DURNALL (Phebe Ann, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. March 8, 1846; d. May 23, 1880; m. ROSETTA GIBBS Aug. 2, 1871, dau. of Philip and Martha Gibbs, of Edgefield, S. C.

He was employed in a Government office in Washington, D. C. He resigned and went to New York, designing to go West, but died there; buried in Bradford Cemetery. No issue:

VI—1346. HORACE W. DURNALL (Phebe Ann, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. May 20, 1851; m. ELIZA CARPENTER June 24, 1886, dau. of Moses S. Carpenter and Sidney Baldwin, b. March 9, 1861, at West Bradford.

He graduated at Columbian College, Washington, D. C., 1878, as M. D., and practiced medicine two years. Has since had a position in the War Department office in Washington, D. C. His wife and children reside in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., which is his legal residence.

Issue:—

VII—2637. Francis Worth Durnall, b. June 15, 1887.

He is in the U. S. Reclamation Service in various states west of the Mississippi river, with home address with parents.

VII—2638 Milton Wollerton Durnall*, b. Nov. 10, 1888.

He is employed with the Sharples Separator Works in West Chester, Pa.; resides with parents.

VII—2639. Margaretta Marshall Durnall, b. April 3, 1891.

VII—2640. Elizabeth Carpenter Durnall, b. Oct. 3, 1897.

VII—2641. Octavia Cassidy Durnall, b. Dec. 20, 1899.

VI—1347. OLIVIA VIRGINIA DURNALL (Phebe Ann 5), b. Aug. 19, 1853; m. RICHARD WASHINGTON WALKER Oct. 3, 1899, at the Church of the Incarnation, Washington, D. C., Rev. Dr. Taylor Snyder, the rector, officiating.

Their residence is at Glen Moore, Chester Co., Pa., but they went temporarily to California, where he took a course in the Leland Stanford University. No issue.

VI—1348. HARVEY L. DURNALL (Phebe Ann 5), b. Dec. 4, 1854. His mind became impaired and he is in an asylum.

VI—1349. MARIAN THOMAZINE DURNALL (Phebe Ann 5), b. July 29, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1878; unm.: buried in Bradford Cemetery.

Issue of Richard D. Baily (T.-596) and Ann Eliza Carpenter.

VI—1350. GEORGE W. BAILY (Richard 5), b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1853.

VI—1351. JOEL C. BAILY (Richard 5), b. April 18, 1845; d. April 28, 1867; unm.

Both were buried at Romansville, Pa.

VI—1352. ANN ELIZABETH BAILY (Richard, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. April 6, 1848; d. July 24, 1911; she resided in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1353. EMMOR EUGENE BAILY (Richard, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. Feb. 24, 1887; bur. at Fernwood Cem.: m. SALLIE J. BUCKLEY Dec. 28, 1872, dau. of James Buckley and Francis Christie, b. Sept. 14, 1850, Covington, Ky

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where he died. She resides at 4345 Penn St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2642. ELLA SALOME BAILY, b. Oct. 12, 1873, at Clifton,

Note—Milton Durnall, by his first wife, _____, had three children: Mable (who became the wife of Rev. Uriah Walton and died at Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 8, 1900), Elizabeth and Thomas Durnall.

Pa.; m. WILLIAM J. LOMAS, 1899; b. Nov. 6, 1872, in England.

They have meat, etc., stores in Germantown, with residence 43 Pleasant St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3218. Frances Marie Lomas, b. May 12, 1900, at West Philadelphia.

VIII—3219. William Eugene Lomas, b. July 5, 1901, at Germantown.

VIII—3220. Albert Ernest Lomas, b. Nov. 2, 1902, same.

VII—2643. MARY LIZZIE BAILY, b. Oct. 24, 1875; d. Jan. 3, 1890.

VII—2644. MINNIE OLIVIA BAILY, b. June 19, 1883, at West Philadelphia; resides with her mother.

VI—1354. HANNAH CAROLINE BAILY (Richard 5), b. Mar. 6, 1854; d. July 5, 1864; buried at Marshallton.

Issue of Samuel K. Baily (T.-597) and Mary P. Davis.

VI—1355. ABRAHAM SHARPLESS BAILY (Samuel, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. April 16, 1859; d. Nov. 6, 1886; unm.; painter by trade; resided in Oxford, Pa., and was there buried.

VI—1356. ANN MARY BAILY (Samuel 5, same line), b. April 9, 1861; bur. Oct. 11, 1907; unm.; buried in Oxford, Pa., Cemetery.

VI—1357. RICHARD D. BAILY (Samuel 5, same line), b. June 21, 1863; m. MARGARET GALLAGHER July —, 1887, dau. of Joseph Gallagher and Francina Dickey, b. June 6, 1868.

He is a tinsmith and roofer; address, Oxford, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2645. Joseph Rutherford Baily, b. Nov. 26, 1888.

VII—2646. Samuel Kennedy Baily, b. Oct. —, 1895

VI—1358. THOMAZINE JANE BAILY (Samuel K. 5), b. Sept. 1, 1865; bur. Aug. 5, 1907 at Oxford Cemetery; m. J. FREDERICK ENGLER Oct. 8, 1896; b. in Germany, June 17, 1869.

He emigrated to this country, and is of the firm of Engler & Murdaugh, bakers, confectioners, etc., Oxford, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2647. Robert Frederick Engler, b. Dec. 1, 1897.

VII—2648. Mary Emilie Engler, b. July 10, 1899.

VII—2649. Richard Baily Engler, b. Oct. 26, 1901.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JOSEPH.

Issue of Elizabeth D. Sharpless (T.-598) and Abraham S. Ashbridge, born near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1361. MARY R. ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D., Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 9, 1858, at Ondawa; m. J. DOUGLAS PERKINS

Oct. 2, 1889, of Coatesville, Pa., son of John D. Perkins and Martha V. Miller, b. 1 mo. 13, 1857; reside in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2650. John Douglass Perkins, Jr., b. July 24, 1890.

VII—2651. Joseph Ashbridge Perkins, b. Feb. 9, 1892.

VII—2652. Mary Ashbridge Perkins, b. Mar. 29, 1896.

VII—2653. Katharine Vastine Perkins, b. Feb. 8, 1901.

VI—1362. REBECCA ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 5 mo. 12, 1860; m. HENRY ECROYD, M. D., 10 mo. 30, 1890; son of James Ecroyd and Rachel E. Haines, b. 5 mo. 6, 1858, near Muncy, Pa.

He graduated M. D. at University of Pennsylvania. He is marine surgeon U. S. A., and president of Newport Medical Society. Residence, Newport, R. I.

Issue:—

VII—2654. Henry Ecroyd, Jr., b. 7-11-1892.

VII—2655. Elizabeth Ashbridge Ecroyd, b. 10-15-1895; d. 7-31-1903.

VII—2656. Mary Haines Ecroyd, b. 4-18-1897.

VI—1363. RICHARD I. DOWNING ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth 5), b. 9 mo. 22, 1861; unm.

He graduated C. E., University of Pennsylvania; was at one time employed in Lake Superior region in railroad surveying and construction; later located in Philadelphia.

VI—1364. ABRAHAM S. ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 2 mo. 15, 1863; m. E. ST. CLAIR WHITNEY 11 mo. 28, 1900, dau. of William Whitney and Emma Nichols, b. 1870.

He is an attorney-at-law, 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2657. Whitney Ashbridge, b. 11-15-1904.

VI—1365. JOSEPH S. ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 6 mo. 20, 1865; unm.; resides with his mother on the homestead in East Caln, Chester Co.; address, East Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1366. ELIZABETH ARCHER ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 11 mo. 18, 1867; m. CLEMENT S. RUTTER Sept. 20, 1893, son of Levi Rutter and Sally Perkins.

They were for a time at Spokane, Wash., later at Ardmore, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2658. Clement S. Rutter, Jr., b. July 17, 1894.

VII—2659. Richard Ashbridge Rutter, b. April 27, 1897.

VII—2660. Morris Wister Stroud Rutter, b. May 15, 1905.

VI—1367. ELEANOR ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 4 mo. 8, 1875; unm; living with her mother; address, East Downingtown, Pa.

Issue of Mary R. Sharpless (T.-599) and George W. Jacobs, born in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1368. THOMAS H. B. JACOBS, (Mary R., Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. Jan. 17, 1865; m. LOUISE G. HOWELL Oct. 11, 1909.

He graduated C. E., University of Pennsylvania, 1886; Philadelphia office, Crozer Bldg., 1420 Chestnut St.; resides at Glenlock on P. R. R., with address West Chester, Pa., R. D. 12.

VI—1369. GEORGE W. JACOBS, JR. (Mary R. 5), b. May 2, 1867; unm.

He is an attorney-at-law, Philadelphia office, Land Title Bldg., Room 302; home residence on the homestead farm, Glenlock Chester, Co., Pa.

VI—1371. ELIZABETH A. JACOBS (Mary R. 5), b. April 14, 1876; resides with her brother, George W., at Glenlock, Pa.

VI—1372. JOHN JACOBS (Mary R. 5), b. Dec. 1, 1878; d. March 10, 1887; bur. at St. Paul's P. E. Church.

VI—1373. JANE BOWEN JACOBS (Mary R. 5), b. Aug. 1, 1879; residence same as her sister.

Issue of Sarah M. Downing (T.-602) and John J. Pinkerton, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1375. ELIZABETH D. PINKERTON (Sarah M., Richard I., Joseph, Mary, James), b. June 19, 1866; m. JOHN S. WEBSTER July 2, 1903, son of William Webster and Anna Stump; address, Calvery, Harford Co., Md. Reside on an old Webster homestead.

Issue:—

VII—2661. Nancy Webster.

VI—1376. SUSAN D. PINKERTON (Sarah M. 5) b. Dec. 24, 1867; unm.; resides with her mother.

VI—1377. CHARLES PINKERTON (Sarah M. 5), b. July 2, 1871; m. ELLEN HERNDON ARTHUR Nov. 19, 1903, dau. of Chester A. Arthur* and ——— Herndon.

Note.—Chester A. Arthur was elected Vice President of the United States in 1880 on the ticket with James A. Garfield, and upon his death became President for about three and a half years. His wife was a member of a distinguished Virginia family, dau. of Commander William Lewis Herndon. In 1851—being then a lieutenant, he was sent, with Lieutenant Lardner Gibson, to make an exploration of the Amazon River and its tributaries. He was promoted to the rank of Commander in 1855, and entered the service of the Panama Mail Steamship Company. He perished in the wreck of the Central America, which went down in a cyclone off the coast of South Carolina.

He is a member of the brokerage firm of Havenmeyer & Pinkerton, of New York. He graduated from Williams College, 1894, and is a member of the "Sons of the Revolution."

VI—1378. JOHN J. PINKERTON, JR. (Sarah M. 5), b. Dec. 4, 1879; d. July 14, 1889. He died of diphtheria at Rangeley, Me., and was brought to West Chester for burial in a hermetically sealed casket.

Issue of J. Havard Downing (T.-605) and Elizabeth Rutter, born near Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1379. RICHARD I. DOWNING (J. Havard 5), b. June 21, 1873; d. April 12, 1883.

VI—1380. LEWIS RUTTER DOWNING (J. Havard, Richard I., Joseph. Mary, James), b. March 19, 1875; m. JANE M. MOREHOUSE Oct. 11, 1905, dau. of John L. Morehouse and Annie C. Lafferty, b. July 22, 1880; address, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2665. Anne Morehouse Downing, b. March 15, 1907.

VI—1381. JOSEPH MAY DOWNING (J. Havard 5), b. May 4, 1876; d. March —, 1899; unm.

VI—1382. ELLEN POTTS DOWNING (J. Havard 5), b. Aug. 4, 1883; m. NORRIS S. LONGAKER April 6, 1904, son of Abraham Brower Longaker and Mary Moore Singluff, b. 1876.

He is assistant passenger agent of Pennsylvania R. R., with residence in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2666. Elizabeth Downing Longaker, b. Jan. 17, 1905.

VII—2667. Norris Singluff Longaker, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1906.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, SARAH.

Issue of Joseph Webster (T.-607) and Phebe Ann Sweeten, all born near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1384. WILLIAM WINFIELD WEBSTER (Joseph, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 13, 1856; m. ANGELINA MERCER Oct. 22, 1880, Coatesville, Pa., dau. of Kersey Mercer and Mary Walker, b. Feb. 6, 1848, at East Bradford, Pa.

He is a farmer; owns 90 acres in West Bradford, where they reside; address, Marshallton, Pa., R. D. 11. Also owns a large farm near Downingtown.

Issue:---

- VII—2668. Howard Webster, b. Aug. —, 1881; d. 2 weeks old.
 VII—2669. Walter Webster, b. April —, 1882; d. 2 weeks old also.
 VII—2670. Hannah Mary Webster, b. Aug. 3, 1884; m. Harry Souders Oct. 5, 1908, of Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa., where they reside.
 VII—2671. Emma Louise Webster, b. Aug. 21, 1887; at home.
 VII—2672. Joseph Wesley Webster, b. March 13, 1890; at home.
 VII—2673. Phebe Florence Webster, b. Aug. 23, 1892; at home.

VI—1385. AMY D. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. July 31, 1910; bur. at St. Paul's Church, Uwhelan, Pa.; m. GEORGE M. HIGHLEY April 9, 1882, son of John S. Highley and Sarah C. March, b. March 31, 1861.

He is a blacksmith; was located for 19 years at Dilworthtown and later in West Chester., Pa., with address 317 S. Darlington St.

Issue:—

- VII—2674. Laura Mae Highley, b. June 24, 1883; address Nouristown.
 VII—2675. Herbert H. Highley, b. Dec. 23, 1885; d. Jan. 22, 1908; bur. Lionville, St. Paul's Church.
 VII—2676. William George Highley, b. Dec. 9, 1887; machinist at West Chester.
 VII—2677. John Marshall Highley, b. June 27, 1890.

VI—1386. JOSEPHINE V. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. WILLIAM MALLALIEU April 11, 1882, son of George W. Mallalieu and Mary Marten, b. Dec. 7, 1860. He is foreman in the flanging department of the Lukens steel plant. Address, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2678. Oscar Mallalieu, b. May 22 1883.
 VII—2679. Florence Mary Mallalieu, b. May 28, 1884.
 VII—2680. Chester Arthur Mallalieu, h. Aug. 20, 1886.
 VII—2681. Anna Elsie Mallalieu, b. Nov. 16, 1888.
 VII—2682. Sara Elizabeth Mallalieu, b. Jan. 31, 1891.
 VII—2683. John Ellis Mallalieu, b. Oct. 24, 1892.
 VII—2684. Samuel Leon Mallalieu, b. Aug. 18, 1894.

VI—1387. SAMUEL JACKSON WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. May 20, 1864; unm.

He is a farmer; was at Bala, Philadelphia, for a time; later near East Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1388. GEORGE CLARK WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. JENNIE ELVA WILLIAMS Sept. 30, 1900, dau. of Elias F. and Mary J. Williams, b. May 12, 1884; address, 226 New St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2685. Ellwood James Webster, b. March 18, 1901.
 VII—2686. Lydia Elmira Webster, b. Aug. 2, 1902; d. Aug. 7, 1902.
 VII—2687. Jessie May Webster, b. March 30, 1904.
 VII—2688. George Franklin Webster, b. July 29, 1906; d. Aug. 23, 1906.
 VII—2689. Alice Elizabeth Webster, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

VI—1389. ISAAC ROLAND WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. CLARA GUTHRIE (widow) March —, 1897, dau. of William Hallman and Mary J. Leslie.

He is a farmer near St. Peters, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2690. Edgar Webster, b. Oct. 27, 1897.
- VII—2691. Wilson Webster.
- VII—2692. Earl Webster.
- VII—2693. Harold Webster.
- VII—2694. Edna Webster.

VI—1390. SARAH H. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Sept. 22, 1869; unm.; home address with her brother, Samuel J. (q. v.).

VI—1391. MARY ELIZABETH WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. March 4, 1871; m. DR. EDGAR D. LARKIN Oct. 30, 1894, son of Jesse Larkin and Rachel Dingee, b. Aug. 16, 1868.

He was a dentist, but his health failing he engaged in other business; residence corner of Chestnut and Washington Sts., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2695. Jessie Larkin, b. May 6, 1896.
- VII—2696. Alford Rogers, b. Oct. 27, 1897.
- VII—2697. Martha Reid Larkin, b. Jan. 30, 1905.
- VII—2698. Edgar Webster Larkin, b. Feb. 25, 1906.
- VII—2699. George Maris Larkin, b. June 8, 1908.

VI—1392. JESSIE E. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. July 31, 1874; unm.; resides with her brother, Samuel J.; address, E. Downingtown, Pa.

Issue of Alfred Webster (T.609) and Sarah C. Rankin.

VI—1393. MARY ELIZABETH WEBSTER (Alfred, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Nov. 27, 1857, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. JOHN W. SUMMERS July 24, 1881, Payson, Ill., son of Jathean and Caroline Summers, b. Oct. 3, 1847.

In 1901 he went to Kansas, where it is believed he was murdered for his money, as he was never heard of afterwards.

M. second, HENRY SKELTON, July 16, 1908; address, West Plains, Howell Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2700. JATHEAN SUMMERS, b. April 12, 1882; d. same date.

VII—2701. SARAH CAROLINE SUMMERS, b. Aug. 3, 1883; d. June 12, 1908.

VII—2702. AMY LOUISA SUMMERS, b. July 24, 1885; m.

THOMAS PORTER MEANS, Oct. 20, 1907; address, Sargent, Texas Co., Mo.

VII—2703. EMILY SUMMERS, b. June 25, 1888; d. April 30, 1890.

VII—2704. ALBERTA SUMMERS, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

VII—2705. WEBSTER THEODORE SUMMERS, b. April 3, 1896.

VI—1394. EMILY ELLEN WEBSTER (Alfred 5), b. Dec. 3, 1859; d. April 30, 1891; m. JACOB HINCKLE* Oct. 29, 1876.

He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa. They reside with address Payson, Adams Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2706. WESLEY ADAM HINCKLE, b. Nov. 12, 1877; unm. He is a farmer; address, Payson, Ill., R. D. 1.

VII—2708. SARAH CATHARINE HINCKLE, b. Oct. 10, 1879; m. FREDERICK JOSEPH COOK Sept. 6, 1899, son of William and Catharine Cook, b. May 3, 1865.

(He is a farmer. They live 10 miles from Payson, Ill., which is their address.

Issue:—

VIII—3221. William Jacob Cook, b. June 12, 1901.

VIII—3222. Frank Robert Cook, b. Oct. 7, 1903.

VIII—3223. Florence Katie Cook, b. March 2, 1906.

VIII—3224. Roy Theodore Cook, b. March 17, 1908.

VII—2709. JOSEPH HINCKE, b. Oct. 18, 1883; unm.

He is a rural mail carrier; address, Payson, Ill.

VII—2710. MARY HINCKLE, b. July 5, 1886; d. July 20, 1886.

VI—1396. EDWARD D. WEBSTER (Alfred 5), b. Nov. 22, 1866; m. and had six or seven children born at Hannibal, Mo.

VI—1397. HANNAH LEWIS WEBSTER (Alfred 5), b. Dec. 18, 1872; m. JOSEPH TOTTEN; address, Shelbina, Shelby Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2717. Alfred Ray Totten, b. July 14, 1891.

VII—2718. Joseph W. Totten, b. Oct. 10, 1892.

VII—2719. Sarah R. Totten, b. July 27, 1895.

VII—2720. Harry D. Totten, b. Feb. 25, 1898.

VII—2721. Frankle Totten, b. April 18, 1901.

VII—2722. Susie Totten, b. Oct. 4, 1903.

Note.—Jacob Hinckle m. a second wife by whom he has a son, Roy Hinckle, and a dau., Iva May Hinckle.

Issue of William D. Webster (T.-612) and Annie Pawling.

VI—1399. EMMA E. WEBSTER (William D., Samuel, Sarah Mary, James), b. Jan. 10, 1867; m. FRANKLIN MILES June 22, 1886; b. June 22, 1864; d. April 9, 1906.

Her address, East Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2723. Oscar Sarke Miles, b. June 8, 1887.

He is in the U. S. Marine Service.

VII—2724. Edgar Webster Miles, b. Feb. 15, 1892.

VI—1400. MARY ELLEN WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. Oct. 10, 1869; m. JOSEPH R. PLACE, JR., Dec. 24, 1889, son of Joseph R. Place and Esther Trout, b. May 20, 1867; address, No. 10 Front St., Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2725. Ethel May Place, b. Aug. 18, 1890.

VII—2726. Anna Mary Place, b. Oct. 5, 1892.

VII—2727. Joseph W. Place, b. Feb. 25, 1895.

VII—2728. Walter Earl Place, b. Sept. 11, 1898.

VII—2729. Sarah Pauline Place, b. Oct. 27, 1901.

VII—2730. Horace Edgar Place, b. June 26, 1904.

VII—2731. William Altred Place, b. July 19, 1906.

VII—2732. Lillian Laura Place, b. June 27, 1908.

VI—1402. EFFIE MAY WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. March 6, 1873; m. JAMES FLACK Aug. 23, 1893, son of John Flack; d. Oct. 1, 1905.

M. second, THEODORE RIGGS, Aug. 6, 1906, son of William P. Riggs and Sarah Pauling; address, 222 E. Washington St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2733. Mabel Flack, b. Feb. 14, 1894.

VII—2734. Gertie Flack, b. Oct. 5, 1898.

VII—2735. Albert Flack, b. 190— (?).

Issue by second husband:—

VII—2736. Herbert Riggs, b. May 31, 1907.

VI—1403. ALFRED L. WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. March 19, 1874; m. ELLA BOYER March 17, 1896, dau. of Jonas Boyer. No issue; address, Pottstown, Pa.

VI—1404. JOSEPH WALTER WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. June 29, 1876; m. SARAH AMELIA HOFFMAN May 27, 1899, dau. of John L. Hoffman and Elizabeth Hess, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

He is employed on the Schuylkill Division of P. R. R.; address, 908 Jackson St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue born there:—

- VII—2737. Anna Gertrude Webster, b. Oct. 23, 1899; d. July 20, 1900.
 VII—2738. Edna May Webster, b. May 11, 1901.
 VII—2739. William John Webster, b. May 21, 1908.

VI—1405. LAURA WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. March 16, 1878; m. CALVIN RODENBAUGH Oct. 27, 1899, son of John Rodenbaugh and Margaret Dean, b. Aug. 21, 1873; address, 103 Third St., Bridgeport, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2740. Mirtle Rodenbaugh, b. Feb. 10, 1900.
 VII—2741. Frank Rodenbaugh, b. March 13, 1902.
 VII—2742. John Rodenbaugh, b. June 28, 1904.
 VII—2743. Margaret Rodenbaugh, b. Aug. 13, 1906.

Issue of Downing I. Webster (T.-613) and Sarah Jane Wilson.

VI—1407. JAMES WEBSTER (Downing I., James, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1879; m. EMMA ———. They reside at Marietta, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2744. Laura Webster, b. July --, 1879.

VI—1408. CLARA REBECCA WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. June 18, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1882; m. MORRIS EVERD JONES Jan. 23, 1879, son of Franklin Jones and Jane A. Farr, b. circa May, 1851; d. Oct. 1, 1882; both buried in Grove Cemetery, Whitford, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2745. Jennie Pearl Jones, b. Aug. 27, 1879; address, Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1409. JOSEPH WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. May 24, 1859; d. April 29, 1881; unm.; resided in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1410. ELMER ELLSWORTH WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1882; unm.; lived in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1411. WESLEY E. WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. Sept. 5, 1868; unm.

He is a foreman on P. R. R., in charge of tracks; address, Downingtown, Pa.

Issue of Elisha E. Webster (T.-615) and Margaret Rankin.

(See only record under his name in Fifth Generation.)

Issue of Jacob Sharpless Webster (T.-616) and Angeline Rambo.

VI—1416. FRANK WEBSTER (Jacob S., James, Sarah, Mary,

James), b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. ELIZABETH TORBET Sept. 17, 1887, dau. of William and Mary Torbet, b. June 8, 1867; d. May 1, 1910.

M. second, GERTRUDE MARY GILBERT Sept. 20, 1910.

He is a locomotive engineer on P. R. R., with residence 132 Altoona Ave., Enola, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2746. Lester Sharpless Webster, b. Jan. 23, 1896.
- VII—2747. Ralph J. Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1897.
- VII—2748. Franklin Webster, b. 1899; d. Feb. 17, 1903.
- VII—2749. Roy Lewis Webster, b. June 30, 1901.
- VII—2750. Frances Lillian Webster, b. Sept. 29, 1902.
- VII—2751. Theodore Webster, b. Sept. 13, 1905.

VI—1418. GEORGE WEBSTER (Jacob S. 5), b. Oct. 21, 1871; m. FLORA BARNES. She d. Mar. 18, 1901.

M. second, ELLEN M. KLINGBEIL, Dec. 17, 1906, dau. of John C. Klingbeil and Elizabeth Broome, b. Nov. 22, 1875.

He is night transfer agent of Pennsylvania R. R., with residence at 131 S. Fourth St., Columbia, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

- VII—2752. Esther Webster, d. in infancy.
- VII—2753. George Carl Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1900.

Issue by second wife:—

- VII—2754. Marion May Webster, b. April 2, 1903.

VI—1417. JACOB D. WEBSTER (Jacob S. 5), b. Mar. 4, 1868; m. CLARA DOUGHERTY Mar. 22, 1892, dau. of Robert Dougherty and Catharine Trainer, b. Aug. 12, 1872.

He is a locomotive engineer on P. R. R.; resides on Cumberland St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2755. Ruth M. Webster, b. Jan. 16, 1893.
- VII—2756. Alfred D. Webster, b. Nov. 2, 1894; d. Mar. 8, 1899.
- VII—2757. Charles Elmer Webster, b. Feb. 15, 1897.
- VII—2758. Clara May Webster, b. April 12, 1899.
- VII—2759. Edward Sharpless Webster, b. June 12, 1902.
- VII—2760. Thomas Livingston Webster, b. Dec. 26, 1903.
- VII—2761. Robert Marcus Webster, b. May 8, 1906.

Issue of Cicero S. Webster (T.-618) and Ann Singher.

VI—1422. JOHN D. WEBSTER (Cicero, John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 30, 1858; m. EMMA THEODORA KNODT July 16, 1885, dau. of Frederick N. Knodt and Margaret Hoffman, b. July 18, 1860.

He is a locomotive engineer on P. R. R.; they reside 209 Walnut St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2762. RALPH S. WEBSTER, b. May 24, 1886; m. GOLDIE E. FULS May 4, 1905, dau. of William Fuls and Lillie Rhodes; reside in Norristown, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3225. Rebecca Claudine Webster, b. July 25, 1906.

VIII—3226. Margaret Olive Webster, b. Nov. 27, 1907.

VII—2763. MARY CLAUDINE WEBSTER, b. June 15, 1888; d. March 26, 1890.

VII—2764. OLIVE LILLIAN WEBSTER, b. Aug. 24, 1890; at home.

VII—2765. WILLIAM CICERO WEBSTER, b. Sept. 21, 1893; d. same date.

VI—1423. EDWARD G. WEBSTER (Cicero 5), b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. EMMA GRAHAM. They were legally separated.

M. second, MARY SHEETS Nov. 24, 1896, dau. of John Sheets and Mary Rebecca Gildersleeve, b. Sept. 25, 1869.

He is a rougher in a rolling mill, with residence 613 Manor St., Columbia, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2766. MABEL WEBSTER; m. ALLIE WENNER Dec. —, 1906.

He is a fireman on Pennsylvania R. R. They reside in Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3227. Ethel Wenner, b. May 20, 1907.

VIII—3228. George Wenner, b. Nov. —, 1908.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2767. LILLIAN WEBSTER, b. April 16, 1899.

VII—2768. ETHEL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 24, 1900.

VII—2769. EVELYN MAY WEBSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1903.

VII—2770. RAYMOND EDWARD WEBSTER, b. May 17, 1906.

VI—1424. MARY E. WEBSTER (Cicero S., John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Feb. 2, 1863; m. DR. WILLIAM P. RIFE Dec. 7, 1880; b. Jan. —, 1836, at Intercourse, Pa.; d. June 4, 1899, in Lancaster, where he was a practicing dentist and was there buried.

M. second, GEORGE NEGLEY Feb. 2, 1902.

He is a boss steamer in a Lancaster umbrella factory. Her address, 129 S. Fourth St., Columbia, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2771. IDELLA RIFE, b. Jan. 12, 1882; m. JOHN K. MYERS Mar. 1, 1903; reside in Columbia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3229. Lester Myers, b. Jan. —, 1908.

VII—2772. CICERO RIFE, b. April 29, 1886; at home.

VII—2773. ANNIE L. RIFE, b. Dec. 13, 1888; at home.

VII—2774. MARY RIFE, b. Jan. 1, 1891.

VII—2775. THOMZIN H. RIFE, b. July 1, 1892.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—2776. EDNA NEGLEY, b. Jan. 21, 1903.

VI—1425. THOMZIN H. WEBSTER (Cicero S. 5), b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. JAMES D. PETERS Jan. 30, 1891; b. 1867 at LaTrobe, Pa.; d. in Missouri. Her address, 129 S. Fourth St., Columbia, Pa. No issue.

VI—1426. RICHARD T. D. WEBSTER (Cicero S. 5), b. Sept. 22, 1871; resides with his sisters; unm.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, SAMUEL.

Issue of Edward R. Trimble (T.-623) and Mary B. Callender.

VI—1427. EDWARD MAURICE TRIMBLE (Edward R., Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. Aug. 21, 1879; m. JEANETTE HUNTINGTON HOOKER Jan. 25, 1911, dau. of Horace B. Hooker; address, Rochester, N. Y.

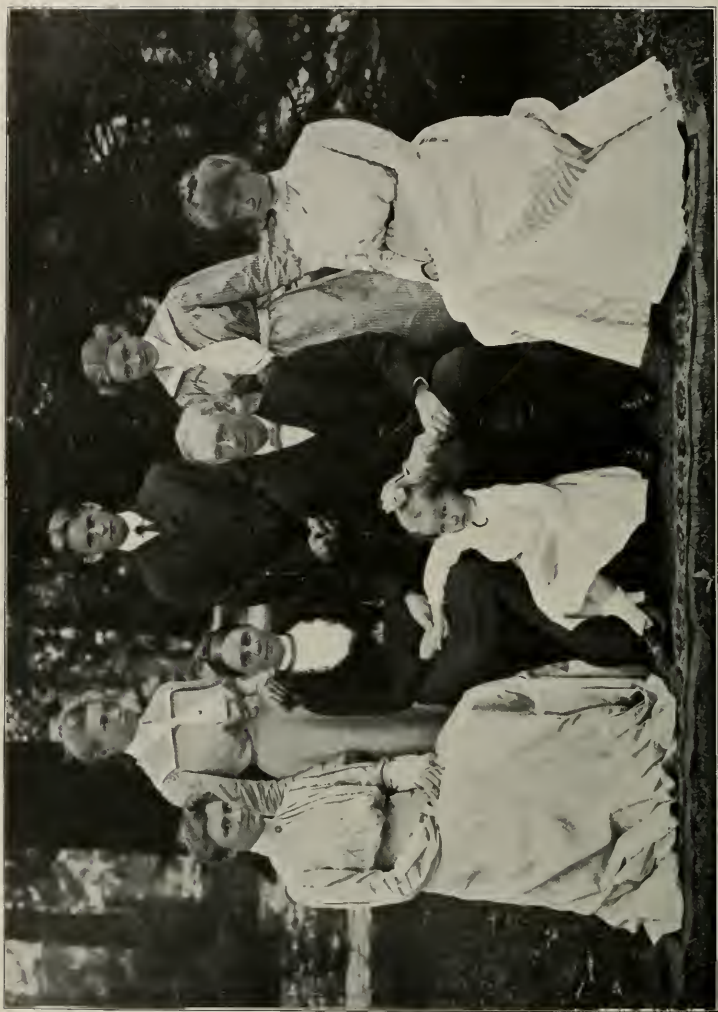
VI—1428. LOUIS CALLENDER TRIMBLE (Edward R. 5), b. June 13, 1884; m. AGNES O'BRIEN Jan. 12, 1909; address, Rochester, N. Y.

Child:—

VII—2777. Mary Louise Trimble, b. April 12, 1910.

Issue of Helen Kent Trimble (T.-624) and John Shaw.

VI—1430. ROBERT NEWTON SHAW (Helen K., Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. CHARLOTTE I. G. DANIELSON Sept. 22, 1899, her second husband, dau. of Francis Ives Goddard and Eliza-



ISAAC SHARPLESS (No. VI, 1434) AND FAMILY

Top Row—Edith F.
Lydia T.

Frederic C.
Isaac

Helen

Lydia T. (Cope) Katharine T.

Amy C.

beth Ledyard; address, Calumet Club, Fifth Ave. and 29th St., New York. No children.

VI—1431. HELEN KENT SHAW, b. June 25, 1875; m. BERTRAM GORDON WATERS April 23, 1908, of Boston, Mass., son of Robert Waters and Elizabeth Banker, b. Oct. 8, 1871; address 20 Charles River Square Boston, Mass.

Child:—

VII—2778. Bertram Gordon Waters, Jr., b. July 9, 1910.

VI—1432. AMY HOBART SHAW, b. Aug. 24, 1881; lives with her mother.

VI—1433. GERALD SHAW, b. Aug. 29, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1897.

Issue of Amy A. Baily (T.-625) and Paschall Cope.

VI—1434. LYDIA TRIMBLE COPE (Amy A., Lydia Samuel, James, James), b. 2 mo. 13, 1857, at West Chester, Pa.; m. ISAAC SHARPLESS 8 mo. 10, 1876, at West Chester Friends' Meeting, son of Aaron Sharpless (Isaac, Joshua, Benjamin, Joseph, John) and Susanna Forsythe; b. 12 mo. 16, 1848.

He graduated from Westtown Boarding School, 1867; L. B., Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, 1873; Sc. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1883; L. L. D., Swarthmore College, the last two being honorary degrees. He became dean of Haverford College, Pa., in 1884, and since 5 mo. 19, 1887, president of that institution, which has had an eminently successful career. He is the author of text books on various subjects and of a history of "A Quaker Experiment in Government" in Pennsylvania, 1898, "Two Centuries of Pennsylvania History," and of "Quakerism and Politics." He is interested and prominent in the affairs of the Society of Friends, of which he and his family are members, and has delivered many addresses on various reformatory and historical subjects as occasion offered.

Issue, all born at Haverford.—

VII—2779. HELEN SHARPLESS, b. 7 mo. 25, 1877; unm.

She is a graduate of Drexel Institute, of Philadelphia, Pa.; now assistant librarian of Haverford College; address, Haverford, Pa.

VII—2780. AMY COPE SHARPLESS, b. 1 mo. 12, 1879; unm..

She is teaching art at Shipley School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; address, Haverford, Pa.

VII—2781. FREDERIC COPE SHARPLESS, b. 10 mo. 1, 1880; m. LUISE TANGUE 10 mo. 26, 1909, dau. of Henry and Helen Tangué, of Haddonfield, N. J.

He graduated A. B., at Haverford College, 1900, and M. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1903. Is a practicing physician at Rosemont, Montgomery Co., Pa.

VII—2782. EDITH FORSYTHE SHARPLESS, b. 11 mo. 1, 1883. She graduated from Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1905; taught at Guilford College, North Carolina, and later went as a missionary to Japan.

VII—2783. LYDIA TRIMBLE SHARPLESS, b. 10 mo. 10, 1885. She graduated from Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1908; m. HARVEY CHASE PERRY, of Westerly, R. I., 1 mo. 14, 1911, by Friends' ceremony, at Haverford Mtg., Pa. They will reside at Westerly, R. I.

VII—2784. KATHARINE T. SHARPLESS, b. 10 mo. 17, 1896; at home.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, ISAAC.

Issue of Isaac T. Massey (T.-628) and Julia Sheppard.

VI—1435. EDWARD C. MASSEY (Isaac, Mary, Isaac, James, James). He is said to be m. and was employed with the Adams Express Co. of Philadelphia; but later not found.

Issue of Lydia Anna Speakman (T.-630) and William J. Russell, all but the youngest born in Pittsburg, Pa.

VI—1438. BERTHA MARTHA RUSSELL (Lydia A., Charity, Isaac, James, James); unm. She is a companion for invalids.

VI—1439. MABEL MARTIN RUSSELL (Lydia Ann 5); unm.; address, 28 S. 33d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1440. GEORGE RUSSELL (Lydia A., Charity, Isaac, James, James); m. SARAH GLASSMOYER Nov. 1891. He is an upholsterer at Reading, Pa.

VI—1441. WILLIAM S. RUSSELL (Lydia A. 5), b. Nov. 8, 1872; m. URSULA POOLE June 26, 1907, dau. of Lawson and Elizabeth M. Poole, b. Nov. 24, 1878.

He is a plate printer; address, 3409 N St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

VI—1442. ALBERT CARPENTER RUSSELL (Lydia A. 5), b. Jan. 14, 1875, in Pittsburg; m. MARION CATERSON Sept. 13, 1897, dau. of John and Annie Caterson, b. Sept. 15, 1880, in Philadelphia.

He is employed in an iron works in Dunellera, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2785. Elmer Speakman Russell, b. Nov. 14, 1898, in Philadelphia.

VI—1445. HOWARD G. RUSSELL (Lydia A. 5), b. Sept. 27, 1878; unm.

He is a painter; has worked in Pittsburg, Florida, etc.; address, 28 South 33d St., Philadelphia.

Issue of John Massey Speakman (T.-634) and Charlotte T. Gray.

VI—1446. JAMES WALTER SPEAKMAN (John M. 5), b. Sept. 6, 1887.

VI—1447. PHEBE R. SPEAKMAN b. Nov. 21, 1890; m. ELWOOD S. HOWARD June 7, 1910, of Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue of Anna Mary Pratt (T.-638) and Hibberd B. Garrett.

VI—1451. CLARENCE TRIMBLE GARRETT (Anna M.), b. Nov. 26, 1872; m. EDITH R. GILBERT Aug. 28, 1899, dau. of Henry S. Gilbert and Mary A. Jones, b. July 11, 1874.

He is a civil engineer, engaged in city work; office 4039 Lancaster Ave.; address 4228 Westminster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2786. Helen Trimble Garrett, b. Mar. 27, 1900.

VII—2787. Clarence Trimble Garrett, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1901.

VI—1452. ENOS D. GARRETT (Anna M.), b. June 12, 1874; m. SARAH JOHNSON Mar. 9, 1898, dau. of Joseph Johnson and Mary Barton, of Philadelphia, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

He is a civil engineer; is assistant engineer of the State Highway Department; address 633 N. 40th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

VII—2788. Percival Johnson Garrett, b. April 11, 1899.

VI—1453. ETHEL MARGUERITE GARRETT (Anna M.), b. Oct. 3, 1885; m. HOWARD BROSCHARD Sept. 22, 1904, son of Philip J. Broschard and Elizabeth Emma Yost, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

He is engaged with the Philadelphia Steel and Wire Co., 525 Commerce St., with residence 120 N. 61st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2789. Anna Elizabeth Broschard, b. Nov. 7, 1905.

Issue of Esther Pratt (T.-639) and Jesse P. Thatcher, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1454. MARY ELIZABETH THATCHER (Esther 5), b. 2 mo. 21, 1877.

VI—1455. HELEN MAUDE THATCHER (Esther 5) b. 10 mo. 4, 1882.

Both daughters reside with their parents.

Issue of Edwardi H. Trimble (T.-660) and Mary M. Trimble (T.-662).

FLORENCE A. TRIMBLE, b. Jan. 15, 1888; m. RALPH A. KENT, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 10, 1911, son of Simmons Kent and Mary L. Webster, b. July 10, 1887.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, JOHN.

Issue of Anna M. Trimble (T.-671) and Henry S. Finley.

VI—1492. (a) HARRY T. FINLEY (Anna M., Elisha, John, James, James), b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. SARAH C. SHANE Sept. 17, 1890, dau. of Jacob Shane and Charlotte, of Pennsylvania, b. Aug. 12, 1860, in Muskingum Co., O.

(Jacob Shane d. 1900 in his 84th year, and Charlotte 1876 in her 60th year.)

They reside on the farm of his father; address, Duncan's Falls, Ohio.

Issue:—

VII—2790. Elizabeth Eura Finley, b. July 19, 1894.

VII—2791. Jacob H. Finley, b. Feb. 15, 1898.

VII—2792. Harry Paul Finley, b. Mar. 15, 1901.

VI—1493. (b) CLARA L. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. June 16, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1903; unm.

VI—1494. (c) ETTA M. FINLEY (Anna M. 5). b. Nov. 16, 1864; m. B. H. RANDOLPH.

They were legally separated and were at Forest Ha'il, Louisiana. Her address now, Missoula, Mont., where she is with her mother and brother Everet.

VI—1495. (d) FRANZ S. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. KATHARINE JEFFREY June 20, 1900, dau. of William Riley Jeffrey and Lida Wright, of Washington, Iowa, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

He is of the firm of McCoid & Finley, attorneys-at-law; address, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Issue:—

VII—2793. Jean Finley, b. April 17, 1901.

VI—1496. (e) BESSIE B. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Oct. 2, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1895; m. JAMES EDWIN McCLELLAND Sept. 25, 1889, son of Mark McClelland. He d. Sept. 7, 1895. Both he and his wife died of typhoid fever.

Issue:—

VII—2794. Finley McClelland, b. June 18, 1890; d. 1898. He d. at John Robertson's Chilcotha, Mo.

VII—2795. Douglas McClelland, b. 1892; living in Zanesville, O.

VII—2796. Allen McClelland, b. Dec. 26, 1894; living in Zanesville, O.

VI—1497. (f) JOHN FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. March 21, 1871.

VI—1498. (g) LYDIA C. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. VICTOR PETERSON Dec. 20, 1905; address, Mount Vernon, Wash., R. D. 5. No issue.

VI—1499. (h) CHARLES S. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. circa, 1902 (?).

He was in the Spanish-American war; came home sick and died at Missoula, Mont.

VI—1500. (i) LEORA M. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Jan. 2, 1876; unm. She is in business in Oklahoma City, Okla.

VI—1501. (j) EVERET H. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Sept. 25, 1878; unm.

He has a 14 acre irrigated ranch; address, Missoula, Montana.

VI—1502. (k) DOROTHY FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Dec. 25, 1881; m. ROLAND WILHELM Dec. 25, 1904; reside at Dominion City, Canada.

Issue:—

VII—2797. Dorothy Wilhelm.

VI—1503. (l) RAYMOND FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Dec. 27, 1884; resides with his oldest brother on their father's farm; address, Duncan's Falls, Ohio.

Issue of Samuel H. Trimble (T.-672) and Ida H. Norcum.

VI—1504. JAMES N. TRIMBLE (Samuel H. 5). He d. Feb. —, 1890, in Okla.

VI—1505. CARRIE TRIMBLE (Samuel H. 5) unm.; resides in El Reno, Okla., and is employed by the Rock Island R. R. Co.

Issue of Caroline E. Trimble (T.-674) and Jesse D. Hall.

VI—1506. OLIVE MARY HALL (Caroline E. 5, Elisha, John, James, James), b. March 15, 1880, in Muskingum Co., O.
She is a bookkeeper in Columbia, O.

VI—1507. FLORENCE HANNAH HALL (Caroline E. 5), b. Nov. 30, 1883; same.
She is a school teacher at Duncan's Falls, O.

Issue of John Clark Trimble (T.-667) and Loudenia Collins.

VI—1508. PAUL TRIMBLE (John C., Elisha, John, James, James).
b. Nov. 21, 1887.
He is superintendent of public schools (1909) at Mt. Eaton, O.

VI—1509. MARY TRIMBLE (John C. 5). b. Sept. 12, 1889.
She is a teacher in public schools.

Issue of Sarah Alvira Trimble (T.-677) and William H. H. Smith.

VI—1510. DORA SMITH (Sarah Alvira, Elisha, John, James, James),
b. Aug. 26, 1880; m. PEARL HARSHFIELD Nov. 23, 1905, son of Hiram
Harshfield and Elizabeth ———, b. at East Liberty, Logan Co., O.; address,
Blue Rock, O.

Issue:—

VII—2798. Lula Alvira Harshfield, b. Sept. 6, 1906.

VI—1511. DELLA SMITH (Sarah Alvira 5), b. Nov. 21, 1887.
She is a teacher; address, Blue Rock, O.

Issue of Isadora Blanche Trimble (T.-678) and John W. Van Meter.

VI—1512. AUTA LEAH VAN METER, b. Nov. 9, 1879; m.
MAYO DELZELL June 16, 1906, of Robinson, Ill., son of Alexander Delzell
and ——— McKibbin.

He is a civil engineer; resides in Columbus, O.

Issue:—

VII—2799. John Alexander Delzell b. May 24, 1907.

VI—1513. CECIL W. VAN METER, b. Aug. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 12,
1907, in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1514. FRANK S. VAN METER, b. Feb. 11, 1883; m. EDYTH VAN METER Dec. 25, 1907.

He is agent for "Old Reliable Coffee;" resides at 1407 E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

Issue of Lena House Trimble (T.-679) and J. Dudley Frazey.

VI—1515. EARL TRIMBLE FRAZEY, b. July 22, 1899, at Antonito, Colo.

Issue of Mary Frances Trimble (T.-680) and Benj. H. Harlan

VI—1516. ELIZABETH MYRTLE HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Oct. 7, 1872; m. WILLIAM RAY BASNETTE July 11, 1907.

Issue:—

VII—2800. Sarah Frances Basnette, b. July 7, 1908.

VI—1517. NETTIE BLANCHE HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. J. W. TANNEHILL Feb. 20, 1897; address McConnellsville, O.

Issue:—

VII—2801. Olive Gwendolin Tannehill, b. Aug. 31, 1888.

VII—2802. Eleanor Tannehill, b. Jan. 12, 1889; d. Sept. 17, 1907.

VII—2803. Helen Elizabeth Tannehill, b. Mar. 9, 1901.

VI—1518. SAMUEL CARL HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Aug. 27, 1876.

VI—1519. JESSIE TRIMBLE HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Jan. 3, 1878.

VI—1520. ZELLA PHEBE HARLAN, b. Dec. 30, 1881.

VI—1521. JAMES EZEKIEL HARLAN, b. Oct. 8, 1883.

VI—1522. HOWARD LESTER HARLAN, b. Aug. 16, 1886.

Issue of Angelina K. Trimble (T.-681) and George P. Menefee.

VI—1523. LEORA S. MENEFEЕ (Angelina K. 5), b. March 14, 1871; d. Jan. 20, 1896; unm.; bur. at Gilbert, O.

VI—1524. LENORA MENEFEE (twin), b. Mar. 14, 1871; d. Mar. 14, 1871.

VI—1525. WILLARD MENEFEE (Angelina K. 5), b. June 19, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1897; unmarried.

VI—1526. CHALMER MENEFEE (Angelina K. 5), b. Dec. 21, 1875; m. JESSIE MAY KNELLINGER Nov. 10, 1901; address, Gilbert, O.

Issue:—

VII—2804. Mildred Angelina Menefee, b. July 22, 1904.

VII—2805. Dorothy May Menefee, b. Aug. 21, 1905.

Issue of Esther H. Trimble (T.-685) and Vincent T. Reed.

VI—1529. ESTELLA T. REED (Esther H. 5), b. Oct. 1, 1876; address, McConnellsville, O.

VI—1530. ANNA MYRTLE REED (Esther H., James, John, James, James), b. Aug. 24, 1878; m. EDGAR FINNEY Oct. 26, 1907; address, McConnellsville, O.

VI—1531. BESSIE BLANCHE REED (Esther H. 5), b. April 20, 1881.

VI—1532. ELFRIEDA MARIAN REED (Esther H. 5), b. Aug. 30, 1892.

VI—1533. EDITH LIENCILE REED (Esther H. 5), b. Jan. 23, 1895.

Address of all the above McConnellsville, O.

Issue of Washington T. Trimble (T.-691) and Mary E. Daugherty.

VI—1543. LUETTA B. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Jan. 15, 1876; m. FRED. O. PEASE Dec. 20, 1899; address, Reese, Mich.

Issue:—

VII—2806. Clara Marie Pease, b. Aug. 4, 1908.

VI—1544. ANNA M. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Feb. 8, 1878; m. JAMES DAVISON May 11, 1897.

He is a farmer; address, Fairgrove, Mich.

Issue:—

- VII—2807. Leta Davison, b. March 21, 1900.
 VII—2808. Robert Davison, b. March 16, 1905.
 VII—2809. Clark H. Davison, b. Jan. 30, 1908.

VI—1545. GRACE E. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Oct. 22, 1881.

VI—1546. WILLIAM HARLAND TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. GRACE A. ORR, 1905.

He is a carpenter; address, Faigrove, Mich.

Issue:—

- VII—2810. Janice Elda Trimble, b. March 30, 1907.

VI—1547. MILDRED E. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. March 11, 1889.

VI—1548. WINNIE HAZEL TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. May 3, 1895.

Issue of Lydia H. Trimble (T.-692) and Seth Reed.

(See under her name in Fifth Generation.)

Issue of Sarah P. Trimble (T.-693) and I. E. S. Pierpoint.

VI—1554. HARLAN TRIMBLE PIERPOINT (Sarah P. 5), b. April 14, 1883, in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.

He graduated from Harvard University in 1906; is in real estate business at Springfield, Mass.

Issue of Ada Phebe Trimble (T.-694) and ——— Morrison.

VI—1555. ERNEST MORRISON (Ada Phebe 5).

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, PHEBE.

Issue of William E. House (T.-702) and Phebe Caldwell.

VI—1561. JAMES CALDWELL HOUSE (William E., James, Phebe, James, James), b. 12 mo. 26, 1858; m. JULIA CRASS June 11, 1889.

He is manager of an alfafa sugar feed manufactory. Address, South Omaha, Neb., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

- VII—2711. Josephine House, b. Feb. 26, 1890.
 VII—2712. Enla P. House, b. Aug. —, 1892.
 VII—2713. Gordon House, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
 VII—2714. Anna C. House, b. July 27, 1901.
 VII—2715. Robert Embree House, b. June 8, 1908.

VI—1562. WARREN SUNDERLAND HOUSE (William E. 5), b. 5 mo. 21, 1861; m. SALLIE SHUMATE, 1891 (?); address, Millpitas, Cal.

Issue:—

VII—2716. Russell House, b. 189-.

VII—2717. Hazell House, b. 189-.

VI—1563. JOSEPHINE HOUSE (William E. 5), b. 6 mo. 30, 1868; m. GEORGE E. DENNISSON July 10, 1889, son of Lewis Dennisson and Ruthanna Williams, b. Oct. 26, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1906.

He was born and always lived in Downingtown, Pa.; buried in Northwood Cemetery. He was a druggist, but his health failing he became later a traveling salesman. She resides at 347 Washington Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2718. Anna K. Dennisson, b. May 1, 1890.

VII—2719. Ruth C. Dennison, b. July 24, 1892.

VII—2720. Josephine H. Dennison, b. Oct. 5, 1893.

VII—2721. William Embree Dennisson, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

LINE OF JAMES, ANN, SARAH.

Issue of Mary Scarlett (T.-707) and Ellis P. Marshall, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—1564. MARY S. MARSHALL (Mary, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 1 mo. 19, 1852; m. HENRY K. HICKS, 5 mo. 27, 1875; by Friends' ceremony, son of Edward Hicks and Mary Askew, b. 2 mo. 4, 1851.

(Edward Hicks was a brother to Elias, see T.-710; Mary Askew was a sister to Elizabeth, see T.—.)

They resided for several years at Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa., where he was engaged in the iron and hardware trade; then removed to Kennett Square; Chester Co., Pa., where they now reside, engaged in the greenhouse and mushroom trade.

Issue, born in Bellefonte, Pa:—

VII—2722. WILLIAM JOHNSON HICKS, b. 5 mo. 4, 1876, m. ELIZABETH WETHERILL LEVICK 6 mo. 9, 1903, by Friends' ceremony, at Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Samuel J. Levick, Jr.,* and Anna E. Bullock, of Quakertown, Pa., b. 6 mo. 22, 1880; resided for some time at Kennett Square, Pa., then removed to Aguas Calientes, Mexico; later returned to Pa.

Note.—Samuel J. Levick, Jr., and Anna Elizabeth Bullock were m. 6-13-1872, by Richland Monthly Mtg. He was b. 2-17-1849; d. 7-28-1880, son of Samuel J. Levick and second wife, Susanna Morris Mather. Samuel J. Levick, b. 8-30-1819; d. 4-19-1885, was a distinguished minister in the Society of Friends, son of Ebenezer Levick, of Little Creek, Del., who m. Elizabeth Wetherill Jones, of Philadelphia, 5-1-1816. She was b. 6-5-1789; d. 11-21-1886, and Ebenezer b. 7-16-1791; d. 10-11-1849, son of William Levick, Jr., and Susanna Manlove, of a Delaware family; William J., son of William and Sarah, and William, son of Richard and Mary. Richard Levick came from Derbyshire, England, to Kent Co., Delaware, in 1680. The Levick family came originally from France, and the name was then spelled Leveque.—From Old Richland Families, p. 213.

Issue:—

- VIII—3230. Gwendolyn Levick Hicks, b. 8-24-1904, at Kennett Square, Pa.; d. 2-18-1908, Agns Calientes, Mexico.
 VIII—3231. Mary Elizabeth Hicks, b. 5-8-1906.
 VIII—3232. William Morris Hicks, b. 3-17-1910.

VII—2723. ANNA S. HICKS, b. 12 mo. 13, 1877; unm.; lives with her parents. She is an accomplished artist.

Issue of Abiah Scarlett (T.-708) and Sarah D. Hoopes, all born near Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1565. ANNA MARY SCARLETT (Abiah, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 4 mo. 6, 1845; m. THOMPSON RICHARDS 4 mo. 9, 1870, son of John Richards and Phebe Thompson, of New Garden, b. 2 mo. 11, 1842.
 They reside at the homestead of his father, where he has extensive green-houses and mushroom plant; address Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2724. ROWLAND A. RICHARDS, b. 11 mo. 27, 1871; m. LILLIAN F. MENDENHALL 10 mo. 22, 1903, dau. of Joseph Townsend Mendenhall and Lydia Merrick, b. 6 mo. 23, 1882.

He is in the coal, feed, fertilizer, etc., trade at Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—3233. Lydia M. Richards, b. 1-6-1906.
 VIII—3234. (a) Charles T. Richards, b. 8-28-1908.
 VIII—3234. (b) Anna M. Richards, d. 9 mo. 5, 1911; aged 11 mo.

VII—2725. CHARLES T. RICHARDS, b. 8 mo. 17, 1874; d. 1 mo. 31, 1897; unm.

He was a student at the West Chester State Normal School, then became a clerk in the National Bank of Avondale. He resigned to engage in business with H. W. Owen at Fairville in the coal, lumber and feed trade, but was stricken with paralysis caused by a clot of blood on the brain, which caused his death. A bright career of success had just opened before him, and his death was a cause of universal regret.

VII—2726. ELIZABETH S. RICHARDS, b. 5 mo. 27, 1876; m. WILLIAM S. WORRALL 4 mo. 5, 1906, son of William H. Worrall and Susanna G. Kirk, b. 1 mo. 5, 1876 (see No. — pp.—; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

- VIII—3235. Elizabeth M. Worrall, b. 12-18-1907.

VII—2727. WILLIAM J. RICHARDS, b. 1 mo. 14, 1878; m. MARIA SPENCER PUSEY 5 mo. 22, 1907, dau. of Joel B. Pusey and Matilda Wilkinson, b. 12 mo. 21, 1877.

He has his father's farm in conjunction with his brother; address, Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3236. MARY W. RICHARDS, b. 4-13-1908.

VII—2728. MARY B. RICHARDS, b. 6 mo. 27, 1880.

She is a clerk in the Kennett Square National Bank; resides with her parents.

VII—2729. J. WARREN RICHARDS, b. 3 mo. 14, 1882.

He is a florist and farmer; works in conjunction with his brother on father's farm.

VII—2730. RUTH E. RICHARDS, b. 7 mo. 29, 1885.

She is a teacher; home address with parents.

VII—2731. ANNA T. RICHARDS, b. 3 mo. 14, 1888; at home.

VI—1566. WILLIAM HOOPES SCARLETT (Abiah 5), b. 3 mo. 17, 1848; m. MARY JANE THOMAS 2 mo. 6, 1879, New Garden, dau. of Joseph Thomas and Mary Ann Briest, b. 11 mo. 20, 1850.

He is a farmer; first settled on the homestead, but in 1883 removed to the Baily farm of 200 acres in East Marlborough, the birthplace of his grandmother, which he now owns and has greatly improved and given the name "Selbourne Farm;" address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2732. GEORGE BAILY SCARLETT, b. Nov. 16, 1879, at New Garden; m. ELSIE L. GAWTHROP Dec. 29, 1904, Philadelphia, dau. of Joseph R. Gawthrop and Hattie Mason, b. July 3, 1881, at Kennett Square, Pa.

He is a salesman for the Fibre Specialty Company, of Kennett Square, Pa., where they reside on West State St.

Issue:—

VIII—3237. Mary Harriet Scarlett, b. Jan. 4, 1907.

VII—2733. WALTER ABIAH SCARLETT, b. May 12, 1883, at New Garden; m. EDITH TAFT March 8, 1906, dau. of George W. Taft and Ida Slocum, b. Sept. 8, 1884.

They reside on West State St., Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., where he is in the greenhouse and mushroom business.

Issue:—

VIII—3238. Eva Louise Scarlett, b. April 12, 1908.

VII—2734. ANNA EMMA SCARLETT, b. May 25, 1885, on "Selbourne Farm," East Marlborough Twp.; m. WARREN SHARPLESS April 12, 1911, by Friends' ceremony, son of William Sharpless and Sarah E. Hurford, b. Aug. 20, 1879.

He is a farmer; address, Toughkenamon, Pa.

VII—2735. ROBERT WILLIAM SCARLETT, b. Feb. 16, 1890; Selbourne Farm.

VII—2736. NORMAN THOMAS SCARLETT, b. Dec. 25, 1891; same.

VII—2737. JOEL TAYLOR SCARLETT, b. May 6, 1898; same.

VI—1567. TAYLOR SCARLETT (Abiah 5), b. 2 mo. 3, 1851, d. 2 mo. 25, 1907; m. ADA MOORE EVANS 11 mo. 29, 1893, Philadelphia, dau. of David Moore and Eleanor Betchel, b. 9 mo. 14, 1860, at New Garden. They resided in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. They went to Florida for the benefit of his health, where he died. He was buried at Union Hill Cemetery, Kennett Square. No issue.

VI—1568. ELIZABETH HOOPES SCARLETT (Abiah 5) b. 5 mo. 15, 1852, at New Garden; m. AMOS BARNARD 1 mo. 8, 1873, son of Joseph T. Barnard and Hannah S. Thompson, b. 1 mo. 22, 1851, at New London; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2738. SARAH GERTRUDE BARNARD, b. 6 mo. 7, 1874; m. MORTON P. DARLINGTON 10 mo. 13, 1898, Kennett Square, son of Edward B. Darlington and Elizabeth Townsend, b. 8 mo. 15, 1875 at Norway, now Rosedale, Chester Co., Pa.

He is a graduate of Haverford College 1897 and is assistant cashier in the National Bank of Kennett Square, Pa., with residence at Rosedale, Pa.

VIII—3239. Edward Brinton Darlington, b. 2-26-1907.

VIII—3240. Amos Barnard Darlington, b. 4-30-1908.

VII—2739. MARIAN HANNAH BARNARD, b. 4 mo. 23, 1881; at home, W. State St., Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2740. JOSEPH EARLE BARNARD, b. 3 mo. 31, 1883.
He is a florist; resides at home.

Issue of Deborah Scarlett (T.-709) and Jasper C. Way.

VI—1569. CHARLES C. WAY (Deborah, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 9, 1842; m. L. ANNA HOGE 5 mo. 18, 1875, dau. of Eli J. Hoge and Eliza P. Janney, of Goose Creek, now Lincoln, London Co., Va., b. 7 mo. 1, 1845.

They were at Blue Rapids, Kansas, for ten years; came to Wilmington, Del., in 1886. He is in the Acetyline gas trade; address, 30 East 24th St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VII—2741. MABEL H. WAY, b. Oct. 26, 1876; m. GEORGE ARTHUR 10 mo. —, 1901; address, 555 Thitry-eighth St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—3241. Edith May Arthur, b. 7-17-1902.

VII—2742. ELSIE J. WAY, b. 2 mo. 16, 1881.

She is a teacher in a kindergarten at Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2743. MARY M. WAY, b. 11 mo. 30, 1886; at home.

VII—2744. CHARLOTTE WAY, b. 8 mo. 31, 1889.

She is a typewriter and stenographer with Prudential Life Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.

VI—1570. NATHANIEL S. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 12 mo. 19, 1843; d. 8 mo. 24, 1904; bur. at Union Hill; m. MARY H. TROTH 1 mo. 1, 1873, dau. of P. Hillman Troth and Hannah Maria Ritter, b. 10 mo. 28, 1846, in Philadelphia.

They removed to Accotink, Fairfax Co., Va., where they remained several years; then in 1889 came to Yorklyn, New Castle Co., Del., where he was engaged as a florist. His family now resides near Kennett Square, Pa., and have extensive greenhouses.

Issue, all born at Accotink, Va. :—

VII—2745. EDITH WAY, b. 2 mo. 16, 1874.

She is engaged in the U. S. Printing Department, with address 1204 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

VII—2746. RUTH WAY, b. 8 mo. 18, 1875.

She is a chaperon; went with a party traveling in Europe.

VII—2747. FRANK T. WAY, b. 1 mo. 15, 1877; unm.

He is a florist; in connection with his brothers they have extensive greenhouses near Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2748. MARY ANITA WAY, b. 6 mo. 21, 1878.

She is a trained nurse; home address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2749. PAUL HILLMAN WAY, b. 5 mo. 7, 1882; unm.

Same as brother above.

VII—2750. JASPER CHESTER WAY, b. 7 mo. 21, 1883; unm.

Same as brother above.

VII—2751. EMILY R. WAY, b. 1 mo. 4, 1889; m. CHESTER D. BROWN Aug. 29, 1908, son of George N. Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1888; address, Hamorton, Pa.

VI—1571. GEORGE B. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 8 mo. 13, 1845; d. 10 mo. 22, 1871; unm.; resided at Wood Lawn, Va.

VI—1572. ALFRED H. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 9 mo. 23, 1847; unm.; address, 915 West St., Wilmington, Del.

VI—1573. FRANCIS W. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 6 mo. 1, 1852, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. ELNORA C. HYDE 10 mo. 27, 1898, dau. of Daniel Hyde and Ellen Callahan, b. 10 mo. 16, 1864, at Hockessin, Del.

He is engaged at the fibre works with residence 1811 W. Lincoln St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VII—2752. Francis Alfred Way, b. 1-23-1900.

VII—2753. May Deborah Way, b. 1-18-1901.

VII—2754. Elnora Way, b. 11-25-1903.

Issue of Annie Scarlett (T-710) and Elias Hicks.

VI—1574. SARAH J. HICKS (Annie, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 11 mo. 11, 1848, at Londongrove; m. WILLIAM HENRY PHILLIPS, 2 mo. 11, 1869, son of Harvey Phillips and Hannah Taylor, of Ashland, Del., b. 3 mo. 21, 1842, at Centreville, Del.

They settled for two years in Kennett Twp., one year in Londongrove, thence to West Chester; in 1873 removed to Kennett Square and in 1878 to Kennett Twp., where in 1886 he bought a paper mill property with 50 acres of land, where he also has greenhouses. The mill was converted into Clifton Flour Mills and was the first in this section of the country to adopt the roller process of making flour; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2755. HARRY H. PHILLIPS, b. 8 mo. 2, 1872; d. 8 mo. 26, 1873.

VII—2756. ANNIE H. PHILLIPS, b. 8 mo. 29, 1874, at Kennett Square; m. EDWARD LADLEY 10 mo. 30, 1895, son of Joshua Harlan Ladley and Abbie Garrett, b. 3 mo. 9, 1874, at Elmira, N. Y.

He was a bookkeeper; removed from Kennett Square April, 1900, to Ardmore, Pa., then back to Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3242. Helen Leone Ladley, b. 3-17-1901.

VII—2757. HELEN J. PHILLIPS, b. 2 mo. 31, 1883, at Kennett Square; resides with her parents.

VI—1575. MARY B. HICKS (Annie 5), b. 9 mo. 11, 1850, at Londongrove; m. EUGENE P. MERCER 9 mo. 8, 1870, son of Solomon Mercer and Rachel Stackhouse, b. 4 mo. 8, 1847.

They reside in Kennett Square, Pa., where he was engaged in the stove, tinware and plumbing business, but now in another occupation. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

VII—2758. FREDERICK HICKS MERCER, b. 8 mo. 8, 1872.

He is a bookkeeper with the road machine works; resides with his parents.

VII—2759. MARY ELLA MERCER, b. 2 mo. 16, 1876; m. FREDERICK FAIRLAMB HUEY 9 mo. 1, 1898, son of Davis Huey and Ruth Amy Chambers, of Hamorton, b. 6 mo. 25, 1867; address, Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3243. William Ronald Huey, b. 8-12-1899.

VIII—3244. Elizabeth Huey, b. 7-15-1904.

VII—2760. JOEL SCARLETT MERCER, b. 3 mo. 29, 1879.

He is an expert accountant; address, 2013 N. Carlisle St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2761. THEODORE P. MERCER, b. 7 mo. 5, 1881; m. ETHEL PRESS, 6 mo. 28, 1905, dau. of John Press and Elizabeth Williams; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3245. Theodore Linton Mercer, b. 4-15-1907.

VII—2762. JOSEPH WALTER MERCER, b. 3 mo. 12, 1886; unm.; resides with his parents; address, Centre St., Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2763. EUGENE LEROY MERCER, b. 10 mo. 30, 1888; at home.

VI—1577. ANNIE W. HICKS (Annie 5), b. 7 mo. 19, 1855; unm.; resides in Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue of Joel Scarlett (T.-711) and Annie Chandler.

VI—1578. MARY M. SCARLETT (Joel 5), b. 1 mo. 20, 1856, near Kennett Square; m. CHARLES J. PENNOCK* 6 mo. 10, 1891, son of Sam-

Note.—Charles J. Pennock had m. first, Eleanor M. Phillips, 5-31-1882. She d. 1-26-1889, and they had children, Richard M., b. 5-22-1883; Samuel, b. 7-13-1884, and Margaret, b. 3-18-1886.

Charles J. a son of Samuel Pennock, who greatly improved the grain-drill invented by his father, and in 1859 invented and patented the "Iron Harvester," the first mowing machine with a cutter-bar that could be raised and lowered at will; and in 1877 invented the "Pennock Road Machine," the first one of the kind for practical use in this country.

Samuel Pennock, b. 8-8-1866; a son of Moses Pennock and Mary Jones Lamborn,

uel Pennock and Deborah A. Yerkes, b. 11 mo. 18, 1857, all of Kennett Square, Pa. where they reside.

Issue:—

VII—2764. JEAN SCARLETT PENNOCK, b. 5 mo. 6, 1892.

By second wife, Jane Richards.

VI—1579. ANNIE C. SCARLETT (Joel 5), b. 1 mo. 26, 1865, at Kennett Square; m. S. HORACE SCOTT, M. D., 11 mo. 18, 1890, son of Amos S. Scott and Mary L. McPherson, b. 3 mo. 26, 1865, at Coatesville, Pa.

He graduated M. D. at the Jeffersoun Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., and is in active practice, with address 303 Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue born there:—

VII—2765. Edgar H. Scott, b. 8-19-1891; d. 11-5-1892.

VII—2766. Margaret Scott, b. 10-16-1894.

VII—2767. Horace S. Scott, b. 5-3-1899.

VII—2768. Jane Richards Scott, b. 9-28-1904.

VI—1580. PHEBE SCARLETT (Joel 5), b. 1 mo. 6, 1868; m. ELIS MARSHALL HARVEY, M. D., 2 mo. 27, 1896, son of Rolph M. Harvey and Anna B. Marshall, b. 2 mo. 5, 1869, at Londongrove, Pa.

He graduated A. B. at Swarthmore College, and M. D. at University of Pennsylvania. They reside in Media, Pa., where he is an active practice as a physician.

Issue born there:—

VII—2769. Jane Scarlett Harvey, b. 11-19-1896.

VII—2770. Anna Bartram Harvey, b. 7-25-1899.

VII—2771. Ellis Marshall Harvey, Jr., b. 6-28-1900.

VII—2772. Marjorie Richards Harvey, b. 3-7-1904.

VII—2773. Ralfe M. Harvey, b. 7-21-1905.

VII—2774. Phebe Scarlett Harvey, b. 11-14-1906.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOSEPH.

Issue of Caroline Hoopes (T.-713) and Rev. John A. Singmaster.

VI—1581. JAMES ARTHUR SINGMASTER (Caroline, Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 7, 1878; m. HELEN PRISCILLA JACKS.

He is a chemical engineer at the New Jersey Zinc Works; address, Palmetton, Pa.

and Moses Pennock was the inventor of the revolving horse-rake in 1822 and a rude grain-drill in 1841, which was regarded with incredulity for several years until after repeated trials its value was recognized. He was a son of Samuel Pennock and Mary Hadley. Samuel, son of William Pennock and Alice Mendenhall (Moses) William, son of Joseph Pennock, b. in Ireland in 1677, and Mary Lewis, and Joseph, son of Christopher Pennock, who came from Ireland in 1685 and settled in Philadelphia and m. Mary Collett, dau. of George Collett, of Ireland.

Issue:—

VII—2775. James Arthur Singmaster, Jr., b. April 7, 1908.

VI—1582. ELSIE SINGMASTER (Caroline 5), b. Aug. 29, 1879; announcement made June 8, 1911, of engagement for m. to Harold S. Lewars.

She was a graduate in 1896 of West Chester (Pa.) State Normal School, and is prominent in the literary circle as a writer of Pennsylvania German dialect stories; address, Gettysburg, Pa.

VI—1583. JOHN HOWARD SINGMASTER (Caroline, Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. Mar. 26, 1881; m. CARRIE BOGH; address, Ma-cungie, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2776. Harry Alden Singmaster, b. Jan. 24, 1908.

VI—1584. EDMUND HOOPES SINGMASTER (Caroline 5), b. Sept. 21, 1884; m. DAISY DIEHL; address, Haddonfield, N. J.

VI—1585. PAUL SINGMASTER (Caroline 5), b. July 6, 1887; address, Gettysburg, Pa.

Issue of Edmund D. Hoopes (T.-717) and Emma R. Haines.

VI—1586. NORMAN HAINES HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 1 mo. 28, 1885, at West Chester, Pa.; unm.

VI—1587. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 1 mo. 3, 1887, at West Chester, Pa.; at home.

VI—1588. ALLAN TRIMBLE HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 9 mo. 2, 1888, at West Chester, Pa.; at home.

VI—1589. ELIZABETH COMLY HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 9 mo. 28, 1889, at Philadelphia; at home.

VI—1590. CLAYTON ENGLE HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 9 mo. 24, 1893, at West Chester, Pa.

VI—1591. EDMUND D. HOOPES, JR. (Edmund D. 5), b. 3 mo. 13, 1896.

Issue of Joseph T. Hoopes (T.-729) and Judith S. Preston.

VI—1592. WILMER P. HOOPES (Joseph T., Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 10 mo. 2, 1874, West Chester, Pa.; m. HELEN WHITE POWELL 8 mo. 27, 1897, Woodside Farm, Harford Co., Md., dau. of Wm. Gordon Powell and Emma Loraine Gebler, b. 10 mo. 9, 1875, at Hontzdale, Clearfield Co., Pa.; d. 11 mo. 8, 1902.

M. second, ANNA GRAHAM MATTHEWS, 1 mo. 15, 1908, dau. of Edward H. Matthews and Julia Rosabel Wheeler, b. 12 mo. 30, 1881.

He was a graduate of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1895; was in the drug trade in Philadelphia, New York and New Orleans; returned to the farm in the spring of 1897. He is a friend, and his first wife was a Presbyterian; address, Bynum, Forest Hill, Md., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2777. Clara Cloud Hoopes, b. 1-27-1899.

VII—2778. Helen Loraine Hoopes, b. 2-12-1900.

VII—2779. Elma Powell Hoopes, b. 2-7-1901.

VI—1593. MIRIAM HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 10 mo. 19, 1875, in Harford Co., Md.; at home; address, Bynum, Forest Hill, Md., F. R. D.

VI—1594. HERBERT HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 1 mo. 8, 1877; m. ANNIE JEAN WATSON 1 mo. 22, 1902, dau. of William T. and Elizabeth T. Watson, b. 10 mo. 6, 1875.

He is by profession a veterinarian; title, Herbert Hoopes, V. M. D. Address, Bel Air, Md.

Issue:—

VII—2780. Elizabeth Watson Hoopes, b. 7-25-1903; d. 1-13-1905.

VII—2781. Joseph Darlington Hoopes, b. 11-28-1905.

VII—2782. James Oliver Hoopes, b. 1-26-1908; d. 1-27-1908.

VI—1595. ROBERT D. HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 9 mo. 6, 1882; at home.

VI—1596. RACHEL T. HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 1 mo. 15, 1892. She was a student at George School, Newtown, Pa.

Issue of David Hoopes (T.-721) and Dora Sherman.

VI—1597. T. MAURICE HOOPES (David 5), b. 2 mo. 7, 1891, at Mt. Sidney, Va. He is probably with his mother at Staunton, Va.

VI—1598. ANNA T. HOOPES (David 5), b. 6 mo. 5, 1892, at Hagerstown, Md.

Issue of Clement D. Hoopes (T.-722) and Martha F. Price.

VI—1599. CLEMENT DARLINGTON HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 2 mo. 26, 1886.

He was for seven years steward on a vessel plying between New York and Bermuda; then promoted to a position on the steamer Bermudian of the same line. Address, that vessel at New York.

VI—1600. EDITH CHEYNEY HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 6 mo. 5, 1887; d. 3 mo. 3, 1892, at Tennallytown, D. C.

VI—1601. MARTHA FLETCHER HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 7 mo. 5, 1888; d. 1 mo. 26, 1889, in Harford Co., Md.

VI—1602. HENRY ARTHUR HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 8 mo. 19, 1889; m. KATHARINE ——— (?), 1908.

He is a bookkeeper in a large cafe in Washington, D. C.

VI—1603. MARTHA PRICE HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 5 mo. 18, 1891.

VI—1604. RUPERT LEE HOOPES, b. 7 mo. 24, 1894.

VI—1605. RAYMOND FRANKLIN HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 3, 1897.

VI—1606. JOSEPH TRIMBLE HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 25, 1900.
They all reside with their parents at this writing.

Issue of Anna T. Hoopes (T.-723) and Russell Hoopes.

VI—1607. VIRGINIA RUSSELL HOOPES, b. 6 mo. 15, 1896.

VI—1608. ELIZABETH DARLINGTON HOOPES, b. 10 mo. 8, 1897.

VI—1609. CONSTANCE TRIMBLE HOOPES, b. 12 mo. 15, 1896.
These were all born at West Chester and live with their parents at this writing.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN.

Issue of James M. Trimble (T.-728) and Isabella Guthrie, all born in New Orleans, La.

VI—1611. ALICE REBECCA TRIMBLE (James M., Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 17, 1866; m. ULYSSES M. BLANCHARD Feb. 20, 1890.

He d. July 2, 1894. He was a cotton planter at Stafford, Miss., where he was buried and where his widow and son continue to reside.

Issue:—

VII—2783. Isabella Trimble Blanchard, b. April 9, 1891; d. May 12, 1892.

VII—2784. John Augustus Blanchard, b. Oct. 5, 1892.

VI—1612. WILLIAM GUTHRIE TRIMBLE (James M. 5), b. May 2, 1868; m. KATHERINE FRANCES LAMB Sept. 15, 1909, dau. of Patrick F. and Katherine Frances Lamb, b. July 22, 1877.

He removed from Stafford, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., April, 1909, and is engaged in accountant work, with address 1667 Carruthers Ave., that city.

Child:—

VII—2785. Patricia Elizabeth Trimble, b. Oct. 25, 1910.

VI—1613. JAMES MOORE TRIMBLE, JR. (James M. 5) b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. April 12, 1892; unm.

VI—1614. ISABELLE GUTHRIE TRIMBLE (James M. 5), b. April 16, 1874; m. DR. JAMES HAMILTON MADDOX Dec. 11, 1895. He d. Mar. 4, 1900. Her address is Stafford, Miss., where she and her son reside.

Issue:—

VII—2786. James Hamilton Maddox, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1896.

VI—1615. JESSIE CRAWFORD TRIMBLE (James M. 5), b. Aug. 28, 1877; m. WILLIAM G. SMITH Jan. 3, 1904.

He is a cotton planter; address, Stafford, Miss.

Issue:—

VII—2787. Isabelle Trimble Smith, b. July 28, 1907.

Issue of Mary Elizabeth Trimble (T.-729) and William Crawford, all born in Baltimore, Md.

VI—1616. MARY BLAIR CRAWFORD (Mary E., Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. April 3, 1855; d. Jan. 1899; bur. in Greenmount Cem. m. JOHN E. BRISCO. He is also deceased.

Issue:—

VII—2788. William Brisco, Jr.
Nothing further of these found.

VI—1617. ELLA CRAWFORD (Mary E. 5), b. June 14, 1858; address, High and Trinity Sts., Baltimore, Md.

VI—1618. ALFRED CRAWFORD (Mary E. 5), b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. May 14, 1891; unm.

VI—1619. JESSIE AIKEN CRAWFORD (Mary E. 5), b. Feb. 23, 1865; d. Aug. 20, 1875.

Both of the latter were buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

VI—1620. GRACE RUTHERFORD CRAWFORD (Mary E. 5), b. Feb. 8, 1870; m. THOMAS OWEN.

Nothing further furnished.

Issue of Samuel Henry Troth (T.-739) and Anna Shipley.

VI—1623. JOHN THEODORE TROTH (Samuel H., Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 5 mo. 30, 1884; m. MARION ROBERTS, 7 mo. 15, 1908, dau. of Rev. William H. Robert and Marion Esther McLean; resided at St. David's, Pa.

Issue by second wife, Josephine Corse.

VI—1624. ANNA M. S. TROTH, b. 5 mo. 25, 1889.

VI—1625. MIRIAM TROTH, b. 6 mo. 14, 1892; d. 8 mo. 22, 1893.

VI—1626. FREDERICK WILLIAM TROTH, b. 8 mo. 10, 1895; d. 9 mo. 24, 1898.

VI—1627. EDWARD P. TROTH, b. 9 mo. 12, 1900.

Issue of Elizabeth M. Trimble (T.-740) and John Beck.

VI—1630. JOHN CHARLES BECK (Elizabeth M., John, John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 29, 1858; m. CAROLINE PRIMROSE Nov. —, 1882, dau. of John Primrose and Caroline Brice; address, Worton, Kent County, Maryland.

Issue:—

- VII—2789. George Vickers Beck.
 VII—2790. Edna Beck.
 VII—2791. Frank Beck.
 VII—2792. Blanche Beck.
 VII—2793. Cooper Beck.
 VII—2794. Charles Beck.

VI—1631. ANNIE ORNE BECK (Elizabeth M., John, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. BARTUS T. WILKINS Jan. 28, 1880, son of James Wilkins and Mary Frew. He is deceased. Her address, 302 E. 24th St., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VII—2795. ALFRED GIBSON WILKINS, b. Feb. 16, 1882; m. MARY NAGLE Feb. 12, 1902, dau. of John and Eliza Nagle.

He is a traveling commission merchant, with residence Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

- VIII—3246. Annie Wilkins, b. 190-.
 VIII—3247. Edith Wilkins.
 VIII—3248. Wilbur Wilkins.
 VIII—3249. Emma Wilkins.
 VIII—3250. Regina Wilkins, b. Aug. —, 1908.

VII—2796. JAMES WILBUR WILKINS, b. Oct. 13, 1885; m. FLORA MANTZ Oct. 1, 1904, dau. of Jacob Mantz and Rosena Rose, b. March 31, 1885; address, 302 E. 24th St., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3251. Carrell Wilkins, b. July 31, 1907.

VII—2797. EDWARD WILKINS, b. Oct. 13, 1887.

He is second engineer; for three years on U. S. ship Chauncey, lately (1910) in China waters.

VI—1633. ROSE ELMA BECK (Elizabeth M., John, John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 24, 1864; m. JOHN L. DEPUTY Feb. 8, 1881, son of Charles Deputy and Isabella Gray, b. Sept. 21, 1858, in Delaware.

He is a farmer; address, Melitota, Kent Co., Del.

Issue:—

- VII—2798. Harry Trimble Deputy, b. Aug. 1, 1883.
 VII—2799. Elizabeth Troth Deputy, b. Sept. 2, 1884; m. William Taylor Kirkbride, June 7, 1909, of Philadelphia, Pa.
 VII—2800. John Charles Deputy, b. June 2, 1886; d. young.
 VII—2801. William Daly Deputy, b. Oct. 6, 1888.
 VII—2802. Arthur Vickers Deputy, b. June 4, 1893.
 VII—2803. Lewis Beck Vickers, b. Jan. 8, 1895.
 VII—2804. Mary Julia Deputy, b. Jan. 23, 1901.
 VII—2805. Emma Beck Deputy, b. Oct. 16, 1902.
 VII—2806. Sabella Gray Deputy, b. July 21, 1906; d. Sept. 2, 1906.

VI—1635. WILLIAM HENRY BECK (Elizabeth M. 5), b. July 1, 1869; deceased.

VI—1636. EMMA JOSEPHINE BECK (Elizabeth M. 5), b. Aug. 29, 1871; address, 1317 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN, DAVID.

Issue of John Joseph Trimble (T.-741) and Anna M. Wheeler.

VI—1637. ALICE ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (John J., David, John, Isaac, James), b. May 22, 1875; resides in New York City, unmarried.

VI—1638. DAVID B. TRIMBLE (John J. 5), b. Aug. 14, 1878; d. Nov. —, 1884.

Issue of Anna S. Trimble (T.-743) and Henry H. Swinburne.

VI—1639. LAWRENCE TRIMBLE SWINBURNE (Anna S., David, John, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 16, 1872.

He is an artist, but recently went to the Klondike to locate and establish there a mining claim; unmm.

Issue of Elizabeth B. Trimble (T.-745) and Rev. William J. O'Brien.

VI—1640. EDWARD GALBRAITH O'BRIEN (Elizabeth B. 5), b. Sept. 24, 1880; unmm.; address Yreka, Cal.

VI—1641. MARY FLORENCE O'BRIEN (Elizabeth B. 5), b. Jan. 21, 1885; unmm.; address Yreka, Cal.

Issue of Henry P. Trimble (T.-748) and Clara C. Crandall.

VI—1641. MARY EVERETT TRIMBLE (Henry P., David, John, Isaac, James), b. Oct. 17, 1896, at Crandall, Fla.

VI—1643. DAVID HENRY TRIMBLE (Henry P. 5), b. April 25, 1900; d. April 29, 1900.

Issue of James L. Trimble (T.-752) and Matilda W. Taylor.

VI—1644. MARY TAYLOR TRIMBLE (James L. 5), b. July 1, 1875; d. Aug. 11, 1875.

VI—1645. SARAH DAVIS TRIMBLE (James L., Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 15, 1876; resides with her father at 308 W. Main St., Moorestown, N. J.

VI—1646. EMILY TAYLOR TRIMBLE (James L. 5), b. Aug. 31, 1881; m. WILLIAM J. BUZBY Oct. 20, 1906, son of William C. Buzby and Elizabeth Borton, b. Dec. 17, 1876, at Mt. Laurel, N. J.; address, Plainfield, N. J.

VI—1647. ELIZABETH BROWN TRIMBLE (James L. 5), b. May 27, 1885; m. J. HERMAN PRICKITT Aug. 15, 1906, son of Ezra E. Prickitt and Sarah E. Patterson, b. May 18, 1884, in N. J.; they reside in West Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2807. James Herman Prickitt, b. July —, 1907.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, MARY.

Issue of Winfield Peters (T.-765) and Mary Elizabeth Smith Girvin.

VI—1648. ANNIE G. PETERS (Winfield 5), b. June 8, 1871; d. July 7, 1872.

VI—1649. MARY LILLIAN PETERS (Winfield 5), b. Jan. 16, 1874; d. June 16, 1875.

VI—1650. JAMES GIRVIN PETERS (Winfield, George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. HARRIET DUGAN WHITE Nov. 12, 1907. He graduated A. B., 1898, at Johns Hopkins University and Yale Forestry School, 1903; is engaged with the U. S. Forestry Bureau, Washington, D. C.; resides in Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VII—2808. Horace White Peters, b. Sept. 3, 1908.

Issue of Clarence Peters (T.-766) and Emma Hack.

VI—1651. CARRIE VIRGINIA PETERS (Clarence, George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Oct. 11, 1867; resides in Baltimore, Md.

VI—1652. EMMA MAE PETERS (Clarence 5), b. Aug. 8, 1869; m. LUDOLPH G. MATHEWS, 1889. They were legally separated.

M. second, ZEPHANIAH WILLIAM JORDON, 1895, son of William John Jordan. They resided in Philadelphia, where he was engaged in

banking; he d. Nov. 3, 1899, in West Philadelphia; bur. in Mount Peace Cemetery.

M. third, F. ALBERT KURTZ, 1903, of Baltimore, Md., son of Theophilus Newton Kurtz; address, 1404 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2809. Emma Virginia Mathews, b. March 31, 1891; d. Feb. 10, 1893.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—2810. Edith Mae Jordon, b. Jan. 20, 1897.

Issue of Augusta H. Richardson (T.-774) and John S. Howard.

VI—1658. AMANDA SLADE HOWARD (Augusta, Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. aJn. 4, 1904; m. JOHN H. GWYNN May 27, 1890; b. Oct. 8, 1858. His address, Benedict House, 1308 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

VII—2811. Kathryn Gwynn, b. Nov. 3, 1891.

VII—2812. Grace Howard Gwynn, d. Oct. 3, 1895.

VI—1659. BEALE RICHARDSON HOWARD (Augusta 5), b. March 15, 1862, in Harford Co., Md.; m. GRACE B. ADAMS Dec. 16, 1889, dau. of George W. Adams and Jane L. Barclay, b. Feb. 16, 1871, in Washington, D. C.

He is on the staff of the "Evening Star;" office 1101 Pennsylvania Ave.; residence 1410 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue born there:—

VII—2813. Edythe Howard, b. June 14, 1891.

VII—2814. Grace Margaret Howard, b. July 13, 1892.

VII—2815. George Adams Howard, b. March 21, 1900.

Issue of Mary A. Richardson (T.-776) and Thomas M. Kent.

VI—1661. FRANCIS RICHARDSON KENT (Mary A. 5, Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. May 1, 1877; m. MINNIE WHITMAN Jan. 5, 1907, dau. of Ezra Bailey Whitman and Belle Cross Slingluff, b. May 21, 1877.

He is treasurer of the Maryland Agricultural College; address, College Park, St. George Co., Md.

Issue:—

VII—2816. Frank Richardson Kent, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1907.

VI—1662. AUGUSTA RICHARDSON KENT (Mary A., Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. April 28, 1879; m. G. WARFIELD HOBBS, JR., Oct. 18, 1902, son of Rev. G. Warfield Hobbs and Jeanette Dawson Richardson, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

He has been engaged with various newspapers as follows: Washington Times, Washington, D. C., Evening Star, Baltimore American, 1897-1903

as state editor and assistant city editor, and since 1903 on the staff of the Public Ledger of Philadelphia, Pa., as city editor, with residence 223 Mt. Carmel Ave., Glenside, Pa.

Issue :—

- VII—2817. Mary Richardson Hobbs, b. July 9, 1903.
 VII—2818. G. Warfield Hobbs, (3rd.), b. July 14, 1905.

Issue of B. H. Richardson, Jr. (T.-778) and Elizabeth M. Halcombe.

VI—1663. GEORGE HALCOMBE RICHARDSON (Beale H., Jr., Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 22, 1866, in Mobile, Ala.; d. May 4, 1894, at Knoxville, Tenn.

VI—1664. MILDRED CLAYTON RICHARDSON (Beale H., Jr. 5), b. Dec. 29, 1867, in Mobile, Ala.; m. ROBERT LEE ALLEN Sept. 26, 1888, of Montgomery, Ala., b. Jan. 2, 1866; address, Port Lovaca, Texas.

Issue :—

- VII—2819. Howard Richardson Allen, b. Feb. 10, 1890.
 VII—2820. Georgia Richardson Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1891.
 VII—2821. Robert Lee Allen.
 VII—2822. George Halcomb Allen
 Probably others, but names not furnished.

VI—1666. BEALE HOWARD RICHARDSON, 3d (Beale H. 2 Beale H. 1, Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Feb. 27, 1871, in New Orleans, La.; m. FLORENCE HOWARD, of Glenville, Ala., June 8, 1893; b. Jan. 3, 1873.

He represented the Washington Life Insurance Co. of New York for nine years as manager; five years in New Orleans, La., and four years in St. Paul, Minn. On April 1, 1909, he severed his connection with this company and became agency supervisor for the Equitable Life Assurance Society, of New York. Address, St. Paul, Minn.

Issue :—

- VII—2823. Georgia Mildred Richardson, b. Oct. 21, 1894, at Columbus, Ga.
 VII—2824. Annie Gertrude Richardson, b. May 6, 1896, in Glenville, Ala.
 VII—2825. Florence Howard Richardson, b. Oct. 4, 1897, in Columbus, Ga.
 VII—2826. Beale Howard Richardson, (4th), b. July 16, 1905, in New Orleans, La.
 VII—2827. William Holcombe Richardson, b. Nov. 14, 1908, in St. Paul, Minn.

VI—1667. LYNETTE RICHARDSON (Beale H., Jr., 5), b. Jan. 24, 1873, in Savannah, Ga.; d. young.

Issue by second wife.

VI—1668. RHETTA RICHARDSON.

VI—1669. GERTRUDE RICHARDSON.

Issue of Elizabeth H. Richardson (T.-781) and Isaiah P. Burgess, born in Baltimore, Md.

VI—1670. JAMES ANDREWS BURGESS (Elizabeth H. 5), b. March 14, 1870; m. MARY ARMISTEAD BOSWELL Aug. 31, 1907, of Southern Virginia, dau. of William C. Boswell and Mary Armstead.

He is with the Merchant & Miners Transportation Co. Residence, Springdale Ave., Forest Park, Baltimore, Md. No children.

VI—1671. AUGUSTA BLANCHE BURGESS (Elizabeth Howard, Catherine J., Mary, Isaac, James), b. May 2, 1872.

She is a teacher; resides at 711 Gladstone Ave., Roland Park, P. O. Baltimore, Md.

VI—1672. FRANK RICHARDSON BURGESS (Elizabeth H. 5), b. July 2, 1874; address, 1711 Gladstone Ave., Roland Park, P. O. Baltimore, Md.

VI—1673. ANNIE ESTELLE BURGESS (Elizabeth H. 5), b. June 12, 1882; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, RACHEL.

Issue of Rachel Ann Evans (T.-796) and Oliver Patterson.

VI—1679. MARY FINLEY PATTERSON (Rachel Ann, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 14, 1864; m. JEPHTHA CLARK Nov. 10, 1881, son of William M. Clark and Maria McCloud, b. Aug. 30, 1855. Address, 1228 Hyde Park, Camden, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2828. Lewis Oliver Clark, b. July 30, 1882; d. Jan. 5, 1885.

VII—2829. Charles Wesley Clark, b. Oct. 16, 1891; d. June 16, 1892.

VI—1680. WESLEY REUBEN PATTERSON (Rachel Ann 5), b. March 7, 1869; m. AMELIA C. DIHLMAN March 30, 1896, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth Dihlman, formerly of Germany.

He is a time clerk for Penna. R. R. at West Phila., and she has a dry goods store at their residence, 4002 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. He had one leg amputated which he lost by a train wreck June 7, 1899. No issue.

VI—1681. BERTHA FRANCES PATTERSON (Rachel Ann 5), b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. CHARLES THOMPSON, 1890.

He is a storekeeper. They removed to Hopwood near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2830. Oliver Thompson, b. June 14, 1898.
 VII—2831. Maude Thompson, b. June 29, 1903.

Issue of Paschall Evans (T.-797) and Harriet Price.

VI—1682. EUGENE PARKER EVANS (Paschall, Hannah, Mary, Hannah James), b. June 10, 1861; m. SARAH WILLIAMS Oct. 28, 1886, dau. of Redmund Williams and Mary Jane Larkin, d. May 31, 1901.

He is a traffic manager of the White Hall Cement Co.; address 5336 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VI—1683. ELLA J. EVANS (Paschall 5), b. May 5, 1863; m. JOHN WALTERS Jan. 27, 1887, son of John Walters and Mary Strickler, b. May 19, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1888; address same as last No.

VI—1684. IRENE EVANS (Paschall 5), b. Sept. 18, 1865; unm.; address, same as above.

VI—1685. ANN EVANS (Paschall 5), b. March 22, 1868; d. May 9, 1875; buried at Northwood Cemetery.

VI—1686. OSCAR H. EVANS (Paschall 5), b. June 7, 1871; m. MARY DALLAS SINNICKSON Sept. 29, 1902, Philadelphia, dau. of Henry Sinnickson and Harriet Armstrong Walls, of Salem, N. J.

He is a clerk in the ticket office of Penna. R. R., office Washington, D. C., with address 676 Fourth St., N. E. No issue.

Issue of Sidney Evans (T.-799) and Henry Davis, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1688. MARGARETTA W. DAVIS (Sidney, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 22, 1866; unm.; resides with her mother 3804 Reno St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1689. BERTHA JANE DAVIS (Sidney 5), b. Nov. 23, 1867; m. JOSEPH MARTIN May 12, 1897, son of John Martin and Sophia, b. Sept. —, 1858. Her address same as sister above. No issue.

VI—1692. WILLIAM DAVIS (Sidney 5), b. Nov. 11, 1875; d. June 2, 1899; unm. He went with his mother and family to Philadelphia and died there buried in Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pa.

VI—1693. JOHN C. DAVIS (Sidney 5), b. June 10, 1885; unm.; residence same as sisters.

Issue of John McCormick (T.-800) and Elizabeth M. Taylor.

VI—1694. ROBERT FRANKLIN McCORMICK (John, Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. MARY HEATLEY Jan. 5, 1886, dau. of Samuel Heatley and Catharine Mahan, b. Dec. 27, 1864.

He is a printer, engaged in the Horace Temple printing establishment, with residence 509 S. Church St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2832. Mary McCormick, b. March 2, 1889.
- VII—2833. Helen McCormick, b. Sept. 20, 1891; d. July 20, 1892.
- VII—2834. William J. McCormick, b. June 22, 1893.
- VII—2835. Frank J. McCormick, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
- VII—2836. Joseph A. McCormick, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
- VII—2837. Thomas McCormick, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
- VII—2838. Kathryn McCormick, b. June 24, 1902.
- VII—2839. Robert McCormick, b. Jan. 16, 1904.
- VII—2840. Dorothy McCormick, b. Sept. 29, 1905.
- VII—2841. Louis M. McCormick, b. Jan. 12, 1907.

VI—1695. JOHN HENRY McCORMICK (John 5), b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Feb. 7, 1902; unm.; resided in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1696. GEORGE B. McCORMICK (John 5), b. July 26, 1863; m. FRANCES HAYES SMEDLEY May 19, 1892, dau. of Peter Smedley and Amy Henderson, b. May 16, 1868.

He is a reporter on the "Local News," with residence at 113 S. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2842. Clara McCormick, b. March 10, 1893.

Issue of Wills McCormick (T.-803) and Harriet Hoffman.

VI—1702. LEORA V. McCORMICK (Wills 4), b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. JOHN O'NEIL; of Philadelphia, but not found.

VI—1704. LENA DORA McCORMICK (Wills 4), b. Dec. 28, 1870; said to be living in Philadelphia; unm.

Issue of Ellen McCormick (T.-804) and Thomas S. Foster.

VI—1706. MARY W. FOSTER (Ellen, Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. July 7, 1865; m. JOHN C. WAINWRIGHT Sept. 16, 1808, son of Abel Wainwright and Fanny Coles, of New York State, but removed to Spring City, Pa., in 1857, b. May 3, 1862.

He is a manufacturer of foundry facings, with address 249 S. Main St., Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2843. Lillian Wainwright, b. May 20, 1888; at home.

VII—2844. Mary Wainwright, b. May 3, 1892; at home.

VI—1707. LILLY FOSTER (Ellen 5), b. Aug. 20, 1867; m. THOMAS CLIFFORD WILLIAMS Oct. 14, 1890, son of Samuel Williams and Abbie Long, b. Nov. 3, 1867.

He is engaged with the Perry & Co. clothing store, Sixteenth and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; resided for a time at 515 N. 6th St., that city; in 1910 removed to 418 S. 4th St., Colwyn, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2845. Thomas Williams, b. April 12, 1894.

VII—2846. Laurabell Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1899.

VI—1709. WILLIAM B. FOSTER (Ellen 5), b. Nov. 19, 1874; m. ELIZABETH SCOTT April 6, 1904, dau. of Alfred Scott and Rebecca Welde Pinkerton.

He is head draughtsman of the Dupont Bldg., corner of Tenth and Market Sts., with residence 1207 W. Ninth St., Wilmington, Del.

VI—1710. LEVI McCAULEY FOSTER (Ellen 5), b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. ANNA BERTHA McCAULEY April 21, 1909, b. Sept. —, 1884.

He is a machinist employed with the Pusey & Jones Company, of Wilmington, Del.; address, 1407 W. Seventh St.

Issue of Lewis McCormick (T.-808) and ——— Wychoff.

VI—1711. ——— McCORMICK, m. EDWIN FULLAM; reside in Washington, D. C.

Issue of Abner Evans (T.-810) and Mary Ann Kephart.

VI—1712. JOHN EVANS, b. 1856, at Downingtown, Pa.

By second wife, Hannah Clower.

VI—1713. FRANK EVANS, b. May 15, 1869.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, DAVID.

Issue of George Jobe (T.-812) and Ann Sharp.

VI—1714. JACOB D. JOBE (George, Hannah, David, Hannah, James), b. July 18, 1851; d. Nov. 22, 1897; m. MARY SMITH Nov. 22,

1875, dau. of Eber Smith and Mary Jane Sharpe, b. April 29, 1855; resided in Coatesville, Pa.

After his death she m. Walter Thompson, son of William Thompson and Sarah Noblet, who was b. Sept. 2, 1845, and they reside in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a carpenter.

Issue of Jacob D. Jobe:—

VII—2847. LESLIE JOBE, b. May 18, 1876, m. EMILY ECHOLLS Dec. 9, 1898, dau. of John and Mary Echolls, b. Feb. 3, 1882.

He is employed with the Worth Iron Works, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3252. Charles Eber Jobe, b. Oct. 20, 1900; d. July 30, 1901.

VIII—3253. Isabell Jobe, b. June 21, 1902.

VIII—3254. William W. Jobe, b. March 4, 1905.

VIII—3255. Laura E. Jobe, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

VII—2848. EBER JOBE, b. April 18, 1879; m. CORA BELLE GARMAN Dec. 21, 1905, dau. of Reuben Garman and Ida Spotts, b. Jan. 11, 1883.

He is employed with the Huston Iron Works, of Coatesville, Pa., where they reside.

Issue:—

VIII—3256. Harold Eber Jobe, b. Nov. 20, 1906.

VII—2849. ELSIE JANE JOBE, b. June 25, 1883; m. BENJAMIN MORRELL Nov. 22, 1905, son of James ———, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

They reside in Coatesville, Pa. He is a machinist. No issue.

VII—2850. ROY JOBE, b. March 9, 1894.

VI—1715. RUTHANNA JOBE (George 5), b. July 9, 1855; m. ANDREW GRIFFITH Feb. 1, 1880, son of James Griffith and Mary Ann Jackson, b. April 26, 1861; reside at 265 S. First Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2851. WILMER GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 24, 1880; m. EMMA DOGHERTY Jan. 19, 1907, of Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3257. Ruth Griffith, b. July 20, 1907.

VII—2852. ALICE G. GRIFFITH, b. Dec. 28, 1882; unm.; resides with parents.

VII—2853. GEORGE W. GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 22, 1885, unm.

On Nov. 13, 1899, he sustained a severe injury to his back whilst employed in the Lukens Iron and Steel Works, since which time he has not been able to walk. He lives with his parents.

VII—2854. NORMAN J. GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 8, 1885, m. ELSIE HESS March 16, 1909.

He is an iron and steel worker at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—2855. J. LESLIE GRIFFITH, b. April 14, 1887; d. April 18, 1888.

VII—2856. HOWARD H. GRIFFITH, b. March 14, 1889.
He is employed in an iron works at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—2857. CHARLES GRIFFITH, b. Aug. 23, 1894.

VII—2858. MARY J. GRIFFITH, b. June 14, 1897.

VI—1716. GEORGE JOBE, JR., (George 5), b. April 4, 1857; m. LILLIAN R. FORD Sept. 29, 1887, dau. of William Ford and Mary Hetherington, b. March 15, 1864.

He is employed in the Lukens Iron and Steel Works, Coatesville, Pa., with residence 255 S. First Ave.

Issue:—

VII—2859. Cora M. Jobe, b. Sept. 28, 1890; cashier in Ginn's Dept. Store, Coatesville, Pa.

VII—2860. Jacob Jobe, b. Nov. 13, 1896.

VII—2861. William Jobe, b. Sept. 23, 1901.

VI—1717. MARY J. JOBE (George 5), b. April 17, 1860; unm.; resides with her mother.

Issue of William E. Fetters (T.-814) and Sarah Ford.

VI—1718. GEORGE W. FETTERS (William, Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 13, 1862, at Newtown Square; m. HANNAH A. MULLER Oct. 4, 1883, dau. of Carl Muller and Augusta Windler, b. July 16, 1860; d. Sept. 6, 1909; address, 7007 Woodland avenue., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2862. George W. Fetters, Jr., b. July 31, 1884.

VII—2863. Augusta W. Fetters, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

VII—2864. William Jarvis Fetters, b. Dec. 28, 1887.

VII—2865. Josephine Muller Fetters, b. July 30, 1889.

VII—2866. Sarah Rose Fetters, b. Nov. 30, 1891.

VII—2867. Carl M. Fetters, b. July 14, 1893.

VII—2868. Harly Boon Fetters, b. Sept. 23, 1897.

VII—2869. Herman M. Fetters, b. Jan. 10, 1900; d. same day.

VI—1719. WILLIAM E. FETTERS (William 5), b. Jan. 14, 1865, Lower Merion; m. ANNA BARGER April 30, 1890.

He is a letter carrier; address, 940 N. 50th St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VI—1720. EDWARD B. FETTERS (William 5), b. Mar. 14, 1867, at Haverford; m. SOPHIA DIRKS Jan. 29, 1895, dau. of Rudolph Dirks and Margaret Hirst, b. Jan. 21, 1876.

He is engaged with P. R. R. at Broad St. Station; address, 46th St. and Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2870. Hazel Fetters, b. Oct. 6, 1895.

VII—2871. Blanche Fetters, b. Feb. 28, 1900; d. Jan. —, 1901.

VI—1721. SALLIE FETTERS (William 5), b. Sept. 6, 1869, at Darby; m. JOHN PHY June 21, 1899, son of Charles and Hannah Phy.

He is in the laundry trade; last location given Bryn Mawr, Pa. No issue.

VI—1722. JOSEPH M. FETTERS (William 5), b. Oct. 20, 1871, at Darby.

He is employed at Broad St. Sta., P. R. R., Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

VI—1723. HARRY B. FETTERS (William 5), b. March 18, 1874, at Darby; unm.

VI—1725. BRUCE W. FETTERS (William 5), b. June 13, 1877; m. ANNIE MOWBRAY June 1903, dau. of John. No issue.

VI—1726. PHILIP M. FETTERS (William 5), b. Jan. 3, 1879; m. EMMA BUMGARDNER Oct. 17, 1901, dau. of Philip and Beulah Bumgardner.

He is employed at Broad St. Sta., P. R. R.; address, 6025 Kershaw Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2872. Philip Ray Fetters, b. Nov. 14, 1902.

Issue of Joseph Fetters, Jr. (T.-815) and Margaret Braden.

VI—1727. ELIZABETH C. FETTERS (Joseph, Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 28, 1867; m. EDWARD KRAYER April 30, 1889, son of Edward Krayer and Annie.

He is a florist on the William E. Garrett place, probably at Villa Nova, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2873. Edith Krazer, b. Nov. 19, 1900.

VI—1728. GEORGE FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 25, 1868; unm.; a farmer at Media, Pa.

VI—1729. MARIA JENNIE FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Feb. 22,

1871; m. EDWIN J. RYAN April 22, 1897, son of William Webb Ryan and Julia MacMahan, b. May 14, 1872, in Washington, D. C.

He is a bookkeeper; address, 703 Sixth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

VII—2874. Alfred Edwin Ryan, b. July 26, 1898.

VI—1730. ELLA REBECCA FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. June 21, 1875; m. JOSEPH M. WELLS, JR., Oct. 15, 1896, son of Joseph M. Wells and Mary Bonsall, of Concordville, Pa., b. March 7, 1868.

He was in the butter and egg trade for several years. Afterwards clerking for his brother Mark P. Wells, contractor in Philadelphia; with residence at Yeadon, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2875. Marian Wells, b. Nov. 22, 1897.

VII—2876. Florence E. Wells, b. Aug. 31, 1899.

VII—2879. Gaylord W. Wells, b. Feb. 26, 1907.

VII—2877. Joseph F. Wells, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

VII—2878. Walker Y. Wells, b. April 19, 1903.

VI—1731. WILHELMINA FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 15, 1879; m. JOHN T. MCCAIN Dec. 28, 1899, son of John McCain and Mary Newlin, b. May 27, 1877.

He is a farmer and milkman; address, Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2880. John Malcolm McCain, b. July 30, 1900.

VI—1732. HERBERT RAYMOND FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Sept. 21, 1883; m. FLORENCE LUKENS, Feb. —, 1904, dau. of Abraham Lukens.

He is an engineer at Springfield Water Works; address, Media, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VII—2881. (a) Mildred Feters, b. June 30, 1905.

VII—2881. (b) Anna Margaret Feters, b. Mar. —, 1908.

VI—1733. SELINA FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 19, 1887.

She is clerk in a drug store, Washington, D. C.

Issue of Margaret Jane Feters (T.-818) and Joshua Lawrence Thompson.

VI—1734. WILLIAM F. THOMPSON (Margaret J., Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. June 21, 1868; m. MARY A. PATTON June 2, 1892, dau. of Edward Patton and Mary Donegan, b. Nov. 17, 1871.

He is a police officer at Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2882. George William Thompson, b. Sept. 7, 1892.

VII—2883. Florence Thompson, b. Jan. 3, 1894; d. June 30, 1894.

- VII—2884. Mary A. Thompson, b. June 2, 1895.
 VII—2885. Margaret F. Thompson, b. July 20, 1897.
 VII—2886. Roseanna Thompson, b. Sept. 2, 1899.
 VII—2887. Frances Thompson, b. May 18, 1903; d. May 26, 1903.

VI—1735. JOSEPH THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. June 6, 1870; m. ELIZABETH KYLE Dec. 25, 1890, dau. of John Kyle and Sarah Wilson, b. Feb. 1, 1873; address, Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2888. Ethel May Thompson, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
 VII—2889. Samuel Thompson, b. Mar. 9, 1896; d. Aug. 24, 1896.
 VII—2890. Charles Thompson, b. Feb. 26, 1897.
 VII—2891. Sarah Thompson, b. Feb. 24, 1899.
 VII—2892. Lawrence John Thompson, b. July 22, 1900.
 VII—2893. Elizabeth Thompson, b. June 9, 1902.
 VII—2894. Marlon Thompson, b. April 30, 1906; d. July 16, 1906.

VI—1736. ELWOOD THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. April 22, 1872; m. LILLIAN KITE about 1898. She d. Aug. 4, 1900.

M. second REBECCA REED June 1, 1903, dau. of William Reed and Elizabeth McConnell, b. June 24, 1872.

He is a plasterer; resides at Addingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

- VII—2895. Elwood Thompson, Jr., b. July 30, 1900.

VI—1739. JOSHUA LAWRENCE THOMPSON, JR. (Margaret J. 5), b. Jan. 15, 1877; m. ESSIE FOX, Jan. 22, 1900, dau. of Jessie T. Fox and Eliza Smuck, b. May 26, 1878.

He is an electrician, employed by Philadelphia and West Chester Traction Co.; address, Llanerch, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2896. Bessie May Thompson, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
 VII—2897. Joshua Lawrence Thompson, (3d), b. June 3, 1905.

VI—1741. LILLIAN THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. Dec. 16, 1882; m. HERBERT WATSON July 14, 1903, son of Byard Watson and Mary Eastburn, b. Jan. 21, 1882.

He is engineer at electrical power plant, Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2898. Mary M. Watson, b. Jan. 15, 1904.
 VII—2899. Helen M. Watson, b. Dec. 21, 1906.

VI—1742. LENA G. THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. Feb. 21, 1885; unm.; address, Llanerch, Pa.

VI—1743. TILLIE F. THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. Oct. 30, 1887; m. ENOCH H. EASTBURN July 9, 1906, son of Edgar Eastburn and Eliza Cook, b. Aug. 14, 1883 (of Bucks Co., Pa., ancestry).

He is a trolley motorman on Market St.; address, Callowhill St. above 60th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2900. Maurice Hallowell Eastburn, b. Jan. 17, 1907.

VII—2901. Edgar Lawrence Eastburn, b. Jan. 3, 1909.

VI—1744. EDITH THOMPSON (Margaret 5), b. April 19, 1894; lives with her mother.

Issue of Charles Henry Feters (T.-819) and Matilda Wadas.

VI—1746. ANNA M. FETTERS (Charles H., Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. July 12, 1884; d. May 6, 1906; m. FRANK COX March 12, 1902, son of Bertus Cox.

Issue:—

VII—2902. Irene Cox, b. March 13, 1903.

VII—2903. Charles Cox, b. Aug. 5, 1905.

VI—1747. WALTER FETTERS (Charles H. 5), b. May 14, 1886; m. ELMA KIRK May 24, 1909 (?), dau. of Howard Kirk, b. July —, 1888.

VI—1748. GEORGE W. FETTERS (Charles H. 5), b. April 18, 1890; at home.

Issue of Margaret E. Faddis (T.-822) and Reuben I. England.

VI—1752. HUGHES HAINES ENGLAND (Margaret, John, David, Hannah, James), b. March 13, 1871; m.: address, 230 N. Franklin St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VI—1753. MARY FLORENCE ENGLAND (Margaret 5), b. Feb. 14, 1882; m. WILLIAM C. DORMAN; address, Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., R. F. D. 2. No issue.

VI—1754. DELLA JANE ENGLAND (Margaret 5), b. Feb. 16, 1886.

VI—1755. JOHN HARLAND ENGLAND (Margaret 5), b. July 26, 1893.

Issue of Mary H. Faddis (T.-826) and William John Hunter.

VI—1765. ANNIE JANE HUNTER (Mary H., James, David, Hannah, James), b. May 15, 1880; m. GEORGE BALDWIN WAY, JR., Oct. 17, 1895, son of George B. Way and Mary Hill; address, 316 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2904. Dorothy Ella Way, b. March 25, 1897.

VII—2905. William Arthur Way, b. July 10, 1899.

VII—2906. Percy Francis Way, b. Nov. 28, 1901.

VI—1766. FLORENCE MARGARETTA HUNTER (Mary H. 5), b. May 28, 1883.

She is a trained nurse; address, West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Joseph P. Faddis (T.-835) and Annie G. Pyle.

VI—1785. SOPHIA H. FADDIS (Joseph P., Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 13, 1881; unm.; address, West Chester, Pa.

VI—1780. GRACE E. FADDIS (Joseph P. 5), b. Sept. 27, 1883; m. HERMAN GIDEON WILLIAMSON June 23, 1909, son of James T. Williamson and Amelia Pyle, b. April 24, 1884, at "Lafayette Hall," Chadd's Ford, Pa.

She engaged in teaching; last at Concordville, Pa.; present address, 47 N. 62d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

Joseph Talbert Williamson, b. June 15, 1911.

Issue of Richard Henry Faddis (T.-838) and Clara V. Smith.

VI—1789. MARY B. FADDIS (Richard H., Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. July, 11 1883; m. DANIEL ERWIN July 27, 1904, son of Archibald Erwin and Elizabeth ———, b. June —, 1883.

He is engaged with his father in extensive stone quarries at Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2907. Elizabeth Erwin, b. Sept. 5, 1904.

VII—2908. Archibald Erwin, b. April 30, 1906.

VII—2909. Clara Virginia Erwin, b. Feb. 25, 1908.

VI—1796. ELWOOD G. FADDIS (Richard H. 5), b. Sept. 28, 1887; m. MAY AUSTIN Nov. 28, 1908, dau. of Henry Austin and Mary.

He is a fireman for the Springfield Water Company; resides at Phoenixville, Pa.

VI—1797. JENNIE H. FADDIS (Richard H. 5), b. April 4, 1889;

m. CHARLES W. MALIN April 5, 1909; removed to Rochester, N. Y. He is in the employe of the Springfield Water Co.

The others of this family reside with their parents; see under their names.

Issue of Wellington A. Faddis (T.-840) and Amy A. Lawton.

VI—1802. LAWTON BAKER FADIDS (Wellington A. 5), b. Dec. 4, 1891.

VI—1803. AMY ALICE FADDIS (Wellington A. 5), b. Dec. 18, 1892; m. WILLIAM FERLINGER April 26, 1910.

He is a telegraph operator; address, West Chester, Pa.

For other children see under his name in Fifth Generation.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, MARY.

Issue of Joseph D. White (T.-842) and Mary Woodward.

VI—1809. HARRY VANMETER WHITE (Joseph, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 14, 1870; m. ARABELLA D. WHITE circa, 1896 (his cousin; see T.-1828).

M. second, MABEL E. McCRONE, Oct. 3, 1903, dau. of Henry C. McCrone and Mary A. Finnegan, b. May 10, 1882.

He is a weaver by trade employed in mills near Lenni, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2910. Martha Gertrude White, b. Jan. 9, 1897.

VI—1810. THOMAS FRANKLIN WHITE (Joseph 5), b. Feb. 22, 1872; m. HANNAH THOMPSON, of Thorndale, Pa.

He was for some time employed at Llewellyn Mills, Delaware Co., Pa., but removed probably to Downingtown, Pa.; had two children, but both died young.

VI—1811. CHARLES W. WHITE (Joseph 5), b. Sept. 4, 1874; m. MARY BRADFORD Dec. 22, 1898, dau. of Henry Bradford and Louisa O'Brien, b. April 3, 1880.

He is a weaver, employed in Jordan's Mill, corner 10th and Walnut Sts., Chester, Pa.; address, 7th and Welsh Sts., Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2911. (a) Emma Esther White, b. Dec. 20, 1902; d. Sept. 12, 1905.

VII—2911. (b) Mary Elizabeth White, b. Jan. 23, 1906; d. July 21, 1906.

VI—1812. T. JEFFERSON WHITE (Joseph 5), b. April 3, 1877; m. MARY SHIVE June 28, 1911, dau. of Peter Shive.

He is by trade a weaver in Aberfoyle Mill, Chester, Pa.

VI—1813. HOWARD THEODORE WHITE (Joseph 5), b. July 6, 1879; m. KATIE ELIZABETH FLETCHER July 23, 1902, dau. of Henry Fletcher and Mary O'Connor, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

He is a farmer; resides at Dowlin; address, Downingtown, Pa. No issue.

VI—1814. REMMIE WHITE (Joseph 5), b. 1881; m. JOHN CROWL.

He is a glass-blower; probably at Royersford, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Julia Ann White (T.-843) and James S. Miller.

VI—1815. WALTER T. MILLER (Julia Ann, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. April 2, 1868; m. SARAH FRANCES RICE June 17, 1896; b. Sept. —, 1875.

He is engaged with a sawing lumber company; address, Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

VII—2912. Frances Miller, b. Nov. 22, 1896; d. Dec. 22, 1896.

VII—2913. Daisy Gertrude Miller, b. July 14, 1898.

VII—2914. Anna May Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1900.

VII—2915. Edwin T. Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1900; d. July 9, 1901.

VII—2916. Lillian Amanda Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1903.

VII—2917. Howard Wesley Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1905.

VII—2918. Walter Theodore Miller, b. Dec. 31, 1906.

VII—2919. Dorothy Isabel Miller, b. April 5, 1909.

VI—1816. JAMES ALBERT MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. MARGARET SHUTE Oct. 22, 1891, dau. of Aaron Shute and Elizabeth Ross.

He is a gasmaker at the Worth Bros. Iron and Steel Works, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2920. Margaret Isabel Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1892.

VI—1819. HOWARD WESLEY MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. Feb. 12, 1875; m. NELLIE MAY WILSON Nov. 8, 1899, dau. of Joseph D. Wilson, b. Dec. —, 1880.

He is an ironworker in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2921. Iva Elnora Miller, b. May —, 1900.

VI—1820. SAMUEL HENRY MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. June 2, 1878; resides in Coatesville, Pa.

VI—1822. EMMA GERTRUDE MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. Feb.

19, 1883; m. EDWARD J. LAWRENCE Feb. 8, 1900, son of Hugh E. Lawrence and Ella Kelly, b. March 4, 1875.

He is an ironworker in Huston's Iron and Steel Works, Coatesville, Pa.; address, 218 W. Diamond St.

Issue:—

VII—2922. Anna Rebecca Lawrence, b. Dec. 2, 1904.

Issue of James White (T.-844) and Louisa Bardsley.

VI—1823. GEORGE W. WHITE (James, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 18, 1868.

He went away and not heard from for many years.

VI—1824. WILLIAM C. WHITE (James 5), b. Mar. 18, 1870, at Downingtown, Pa.; m. MARY McGEE March 20, 1894; b. Aug. 17, 1878, in Ireland; address, 547 Ferry Ave., Norristown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2923. Francis Henry White, b. March 1, 1895, at Norristown.

He lost a leg by being struck by the cars on the railroad in Norristown, Sept. 20, 1901.

VII—2924. James William White, b. Aug. 1, 1897, same.

VII—2925. Ida White.

VII—2926. Mary White. } Twins, b. Feb. 22, 1900; d. March 12, 1901.

VI—1825. WILSON JAMES WHITE (James 5), b. March 31, 1872; m. ELLA SECKEL June 14, 1896, dau. of William Seckel and Susan Lare, b. March 25, 1878.

He is on the police force with residence 146 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue born there:—

VII—2927. William Leslie White, b. June 30, 1900.

VII—2928. Myrtle Louisa White, b. Jan. 12, 1906.

Issue of Lewis White (T.-845) and Mary E. Reese.

VI—1826. LAURA V. WHITE (Lewis, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 6, 1866; m. LEMUEL SCOTT May —, 1886, son of Hiram Scott and Hannah Rees, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1890.

He was by occupation a loom boss. She resides in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2929. Florence Scott, b. Dec. 4, 1886.

VII—2930. Lemuel Scott, b. Aug. 4, 1890.

Issue of Isaac N. White (T.-846) and Elizabeth Boyer, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1827. ELMER ELLSWORTH WHITE (Isaac, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. FLORENCE DIETRICH

Sept. 21, 1893, dau. of John and Emma Dietrich, b. Oct. 14, 1870; d. Oct. 19, 1902.

M. second, CLARA NAGLE, dau. of Bernard and Anna Nagle, b. April 20, 1878.

He is a machinist; address, 311 Pearl St., Reading, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2931. Anna White, b. March 21, 1896.

VII—2932. John White, b. April 9, 1898.

VI—1828. ARABELLA D. WHITE (Isaac N. 5), b. Feb. 3, 1873; d. July 6, 1900; m. HARRY V. WHITE about 1896 (No. T.-1809). Further record under his No.

Issue of Thomas Jefferson White (T.-847) and Eliza Ann Barr.

VI—1831. CARRIE GERTRUDE WHITE (Thomas J., Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 29, 1873; d. April 27, 1895; m. PAUL R. HOMBACK Dec. 6, 1894, by Rev. P. P. Strawvinski. He is of the firm of A. V. Homback & Son Marble Works, at Newport, Perry Co., Pa.

VI—1832. MARY ELLA WHITE (Thomas J. 5), b. March 4, 1875; m. ELMER E. ULSH March, 26, 1892, by Rev. Geo. W. Stevens, at Lewistown, Pa.

He is a contractor and builder at Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2933. Thomas Jefferson Ulsh, b. March 11, 1908.

VII—2934. Grace Elizabeth Ulsh, b. April 11, 1909.

Issue of Rebecca H. White (T.-848) and James Duran.

VI—1836. ANNA DURAN (Rebecca H. 5); m. ——— Bishop. Said to be in Pottstown, Pa., but not found.

Issue:—

VII—2935. Frank Bishop.

VI—1837. JAMES DURAN (Rebecca H. 5). Said to be m. and to be in Roxborough, Phila., but not found.

Issue of Susanna White (T.-849) and Philip Gleeson.

VI—1838. GEORGE W. GLEESON (Susanna, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 20, 1873; m. MARGARET McGETAGIN Jan. 7, 1894, dau. of Patrick McGetagin and Susanna Haws, b. June 4, 1873.

He is an engineer at ice plant; address, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2936. Marle Gleeson, b. Jan. 3, 1895.

VII—2937. Anna Gleeson, b. April 7, 1896.

VII—2938. Emma Gleeson, b. Sept. 30, 1897.

VII—2939. Ella Gleeson, b. July 6, 1900.

- VII—2940. George W. Gleeson, b. Feb. 10, 1903.
 VII—2941. Frances A. Gleeson, b. April 30, 1905.
 VII—2942. Samuel Worrell Gleeson, b. Jan. 27, 1909.

VI—1839. MARY EMMA GLEESON (Susanna 5), b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. SAMUEL L. WORRALL Jan. 12, 1898, son of Leonard Worrall, of Honeybrook, Pa., b. July 2, 1869.

He is a traveling salesman; address, 516 S. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.
 No issue.

VI—1840. WILLIAM GLEESON (Susanna 5), b. Feb. —, 1876; d. Aug. 31, 1903; unkm.

Issue by second husband.

(See Fifth Generation under his name.)

Issue of Mary Emma White (T.-850) and Samuel E. Nealis, all born near Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1847. ANNIE E. NEALIS (Mary Emma, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 6, 1885; m. FRANKLIN SPONG, 1903; b. July —, 1884.

He is a farmer; address, West Vincent, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2943. Charles Oscar Spong, b. Nov. 8, 1903.
 VII—2944. Samuel E. Spong, b. May 20, 1907.
 VII—2945. Carl Franklin Spong, b. Feb. 22, 1909.

VI—1848. MARY JANE NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. May 2, 1887; m. GEORGE WHITE Sept. 13, 1905, son of Owen White and Mary Jane Turnbull, b. July 24, 1883.

He is manager of a crane in Huston's Iron Works; resides in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2946. Robert Owen White, b. Feb. 19, 1907; d. April 28, 1908.

VI—1849. CARRIE BELLE NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. Sept. 12, 1889; m. FREDERICK LEWIS Sept. 30, 1907, son of David Lewis and Elizabeth —, b. July —, 1878; reside near Guthrieville, Chester Co.; address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D.

VI—1850. LILLIE MAY NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. Nov. 11, 1892; resides with her parents; now at Gallagherville, Chester Co., Pa.; address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D.

VI—1851. SAMUEL D. NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. Sept. 28, 1897; now a schoolboy.

Issue of Ruth Ella White (T.-851) and John Franklin Bernard.

VI—1852. NELSON WINFIELD BERNARD (Ruth Ella, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 14, 1877; m. SARAH ANNA TOWNSELEY April 12, 1899; b. July 23, 1878; reside near Wagontown; address, Coatesville, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

VII—2947. Margaret Alma Bernard, b. May 20, 1900.

VII—2948. Vernon Winfield Bernard, b. Oct. 3, 1902.

VII—2949. Ida Pearl Bernard, b. July —, 1907.

VII—2950. Ella Elizabeth Bernard, b. Oct. —, 1908.

VI—1853. EDWARD EUGENE BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. Sept. 19, 1879; m. LILLIE REFFORD Feb. —, 1906; reside near Martin's Corner, with address Coatesville, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

VII—2951. Ruthanna Bernard, b. Dec. —, 1906.

VII—2952. John Daniel Bernard, b. Mar. —, 1908.

VI—1854. LAURA LENORA BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. May 21, 1881; m. JESSE TRUMBOWER Dec. 26, 1900; b. March —, 1880. He is a Coatesville, Pa., milkman.

Issue:—

VII—2953. David Franklin Trumbower, b. Oct. 4, 1901.

VII—2954. Ruth Emma Trumbower, b. March —, 1904.

VII—2955. Ella Viola Trumbower, b. Dec. 30, 1905.

VII—2956. Marion Edith Trumbower, b. Dec. 12, 1908.

VI—1855. ELLA MAY BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. May 1, 1883; m. CARPENTER K. LAWRENCE May 28, 1902, brother to Edward J. (see No. T.-1822), b. June 26, 1883.

He is an ironworker in Huston's Mill; address, 238 New St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2957. Louis Franklin Lawrence, b. Jan. 12, 1903.

VII—2958. Hugh Earl Lawrence, b. Dec. 20, 1903.

VII—2959. Raymond Carpenter Lawrence, b. March 28, 1905.

VII—2960. Ruth Ella Lawrence, b. June 19, 1907.

VII—2961. Edith Adaline Lawrence, b. May 30, 1909.

VI—1856. MARY ELIZABETH BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. May 2, 1885; m. RALPH ROBERTS Aug. 17, 1905; address, Coatesville, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

VII—2962. Penrose Franklin Roberts, b. May 20, 1906.

VII—2963. Margaret Hope Roberts, b. Oct. —, 1908.

VI—1857. LEONARD FRANKLIN BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. April 3, 1887.

He and the others of this family reside with their parents.

Issue of James D. White (T.-862) and Annie M. Speakman.

VI—1868. IRENE WHITE (James, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. April 16, 1861; m. DAVIS C. ALEXANDER April 20, 1881, son of Western Alexander and ——— Cochran, b. Feb. 20, 1859, West Chester, Pa.

He is in the wholesale meat trade at Ninth St. and Girard Ave., with residence 5627 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2964. BESSIE IRENE ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 19, 1883; m. JOHN RUSSELL RICHARDS Jan 1, 1901, son of Irenus Richards and Lillian Valaria Hahn, b. Oct. 25, 1882.

He is in the wholesale meat trade with Swift & Co., with residence 5156 Hoopes St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3258. John Russell Richards, Jr., b. May 9, 1906.

VIII—3259. Lillye Valaria Richards, b. Aug. 9, 1909.

Issue of Jacob F. White (T.-863) and Sarah Buckwalter.

VI—1869. MARY J. WHITE (Jacob, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 3, 1866; m. JAMES R. EYRICK Dec. 2, 1885, son of Joshua Eyrick and Maria Reber, b. Dec. 18, 1864.

They have a meat and provision store at 105 S. Main St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2965. Ada R. Eyrick, b. Sept. 8, 1886; d. Mar. 15, 1893.

VII—2966. Fannie R. Eyrick, b. Oct. 14, 1887; d. Jan. 9, 1888.

VII—2967. Harold R. Eyrick, b. July 14, 1889.

VII—2968. James R. Eyrick, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1891; d. Mar. 15, 1893.

VII—2969. Calvin R. Eyrick, b. Dec. 2, 1892.

VII—2970. Raymond R. Eyrick, b. Mar. 16, 1894.

VII—2971. Paul R. Eyrick, b. Jan. 16, 1898.

VII—2972. Walter R. Eyrick, b. Mar. 4, 1903.

VII—2973. Mary R. Eyrick, b. Nov. 29, 1905.

Issue of Jacob F. White (T.-863) and second wife, Sarah Robins.

VI—1870. HAVARD D. WHITE (Jacob, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. July 9, 1875; m. EDITH HILLARD.

They reside at Bellewood, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2974. Evalyn White, b. 1903.

VII—2975. Dothard White, b. Nov. —, 1906.

VII—2976. Mildred White, b. Dec. —, 1908.

VI—1871. LUTHER A. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Jan. 31, 1878; m. HATTIE MAY REIGHARD June 1, 1899, dau. of Samuel Reighard and Eliza Deafenbaugh, b. Sept. 16, 1878.

He is a blacksmith; specialist in horseshoeing; address, 413 Twenty-fourth St., Altoona, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2977. Helen C. White, b. Dec. 18, 1899.
 VII—2978. Ralph Edward White, b. Dec. 27, 1901.
 VII—2979. John Luther White, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
 VII—2980. Margaret O. White, b. Aug. 30, 1906.
 VII—2981. Grace H. White, b. Nov. 18, 1908.

VI—1872. LINDLEY M. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. April 27, 1880; m. LAURA MAY HELLER Jan. —, 1903.

He is a quarryman; address Third Ave., between Fourth and Fifth Sts., Altoona, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2982. Florence K. White, b. Nov. —, 1903.
 VII—2983. Regina Alberta White, b. Nov. 30, 1906.
 VII—2984. Erva Catharine White, b. Dec. 14, 1908.

VI—1873. JOSEPH D. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. July 30, 1882; m. JESSIE GLEM July 15, 1906.

He is a fireman on the Pittsburg Div. of P. R. R.; residence, Altoona, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2985. Nellie Ruth White, b. Feb. 14, 1907.
 VII—2986. Joseph White, b. Aug. 30, 1908.
 VII—2987. William White, b. Aug. 30, 1908; d. Nov. —, 1908. } Twins.

VI—1875. LAURA MAY WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Jan. 16, 1887; m. ROBERT MARTIN Sept. 25, 1907; residence, Fifth Ave., Altoona, Pa. No issue.

VI—1876. BESSIE O. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Aug. 16, 1888.

She is a clerk in a department store, Altoona, Pa.; address, 413 Twenty-fourth St.

VI—1877. MARGARET C. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. July 6, 1892.

VI—1878. MARY E. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Sept. 17, 1894.
 Address of both the latter same as their sister.

Issue of Mary Elizabeth White (T.-864) and Howard Beckley, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1879. J. HOWARD BECKLEY (Mary E., Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. July 24, 1867; d. May 4, 1890; m. MINNIE SWAYNE Oct. 28, 1889, dau. of Norris and Annie Swayne.

He was taken ill with typhoid fever a few months after marriage which carried him off. He was bur. in Fernwood Cem. No issue. She m. second, William Leslie and has three children.

VI—1880. LAURA VIRGINIA BECKLEY (Mary E. 5), b. Jan. 16, 1871; d. Mar. 18, 1900; unm.; bur. at Blockley Baptist Church.

Issue of Sarah Jane White (T.-867) and Robert Dothard.

VI—1881. SADIE VIRGINIA DOTHARD (Sarah J., Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 27, 1874; m. GEORGE J. PERCIVAL Sept. 7, 1904, son of Dr. George G. Percival and Isabella Jones, b. April 4, 1876.

He is a civil engineer; residence, Highland Ave., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2988. Edith Gilman Percival, b. July 7, 1905.

VII—2989. Ruth Virginia Percival, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

VI—1882. ELCORA CATHARINE DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. Aug. 23, 1875; unm.

She is a teacher; address, 4049 Ogden St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1883. ROBERT JOSEPH DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. Nov. 18, 1876; m. ELLA LAKE HARTLEY Mar. 7, 1905, dau. of James Hartley and Ellen Blake, b. Aug. 19, 1876; d. Feb. 18, 1906.

M. second, MARY A. RUNNELS, Aug. —, 1907.

He is head carpenter of P. R. R. at Broad St., Sta., with office at 243 South Fourth St., Philadelphia, Pa.; residence, Narberth, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2990. Ella Lake Hartley Dothard, b. Feb. 15, 1906.

VI—1884. LAURA HELENA DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. June 8, 1882; unm.; at home.

VI—1885. WALTER IRVING DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5) b. March 3, 1885; m. MARIAN LOOS Oct. 2, 1907, dau. of Augustus G. Loos and Jennie Beatty, b. March 30, 1889.

He and his brother under the firm of Dothard & Dothard, architects, have an office at 243 S. Fourth St., Philadelphia, with residence at Narberth, Pa.
Issue:—

VII—2991. Robert Loos Dothard, b. July 2, 1908.

VI—1886. HELEN MARIE DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. Oct. 14, 1891; at home.

VI—1887. MAY COOPER DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. May 8, 1894; at home.

Issue of Luther R. White (T.-868) and Nellie Henson, all born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1888. FLORENCE DORLAN WHITE (Luther R., Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 2, 1885.

VI—1889. HAZEL LILLIAN WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. April 30, 1888.

VI—1890. LOTTIE HENSON WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. Dec. 11, 1890.

VI—1891. JOSEPH HOWARD WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. March 31, 1892.

VI—1892. ELSIE MAY WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. July 28, 1893.
This family all reside with their parents at 882 North 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue of Mary Emma White (T.-871) and Charles Henry McFarlan.

VI—1893. ADA W. McFARLAN (Mary E., Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 14, 1880; m. HORACE S. CARPENTER Oct. 1, 1903, son of Jeremiah Carpenter and Eliza Laird, b. March 30, 1874.

He is a tinsmith and roofer; address, 147 E. Lancaster Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2992. Horace S. Carpenter, Jr., b. March 29, 1905.

Issue of Joseph Atwood White (T.-874) and Amelia Buckley.

VI—1895. J. ATWOOD WHITE, JR. (J. Atwood, Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 9, 1886.

He is engaged in the company of which his father is a prominent factor, "The Moore & White Manufacturing Co., at 15th St. and Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1897. REBECCA S. WHITE (J. Atwood 5), b. Aug. 11, 1894; at home.

Issue of Ada Rebecca White (T.-875) and G. Thompson Guthrie, born in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1898. FLORENCE MAY GUTHRIE (Ada R., Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. May 14, 1883; unm..

She is bookkeeper for the Young, Smithfield Company, of Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1899. THOMPSON CLYDE GUTHRIE (Ada R. 5), b. Aug. 20, 1884; m. ADA F. WARREN Dec. 29, 1908, dau. of Capt. Warren (mariner of Selveyville, Del.).

He is in the real estate, etc., business; office S. Brandywine Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1900. GEORGE RALPH GUTHRIE (Ada R. 5), b. Feb. 17, 1897.

Issue of William Henry White (T.-876) and Elizabeth Jones, born in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1901. SUSIE H. WHITE (Wm. Henry, Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 17, 1873; m. WILLIAM H. CRISMAN Jan. 14, 1891, son of George Crisman and Magaret Youst, b. Nov. 10, 1868.

He is a coremaker in the Downingtown Iron Works; address, 218 William St., that borough.

Issue:—

VII—2993. Helen Martha Crisman, b. July 29, 1892.

VI—1902. PAULINE J. WHITE (Wm. Henry 5), b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. VOGT FRAME Sept. 3, 1893.

He is druggist; address, 7537 Hamilton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2994. Gertrude Frame, b. June 23, 1894.
 VII—2995. Florence Frame, b. July 21, 1896; d. July —, 1897.
 VII—2996. Esther Frame.
 VII—2997. William Edgar Frame, b. 1902.

VI—1903. LYDIA M. WHITE (Wm. Henry 5), b. July 21, 1876;
 m. WILLIAM J. DAGE, JR., Jan. —, 1897, son of William J. Dage and
 ——— Ross, b. Oct. —, 1875.

He is a farmer; address, Whitford, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—2998. Paul B. Dage, b. May 19, 1898.
 VII—2999. Ethel E. Dage, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
 VII—3000. William White Dage, b. Feb. —, 1905.
 VII—3001. Franklin Dage, b. Feb. —, 1907.
 VII—3002. Mark Leroy Dage, b. Nov. —, 1908.

VI—1904. CHARLES WOODWARD WHITE (Wm. Henry 5, b.
 May 3, 1878; m. REBECCA ROBINSON Dec. 25, 1900, dau. of John Rob-
 inson and Mary ———, b. 1877.

He is a farmer, at White Horse, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—3003. William Henry White, b. Oct. —, 1901.
 VII—3004. John Lewis White, b. Sept. 13, 1908.

VI—1905. TEMPLE JONES WHITE (Wm. Henry 5), b. June 24,
 1879; m. ELLA ——— Oct. —, 1902.

He is a conductor on West Chester & Philadelphia trolley; address, Llan-
 erch, Pa.

Issue:—

- VII—3005. Joseph J. White, b. Aug. —, 1903.
 VII—3006. Arthur T. White, b. Mar. —, 1905.

Issue of Mary Jane White (T.-877) and Charles W. Brown.

VI—1906. J. LYDIA EDGE BROWN (Mary J., Lewis, Mary,
 Hannah, James), b. May 22, 1872; m. JESSE L. HARRY Sept. 18, 1893,
 son of Barclay Harry and Mary Lewis (?), b. April 27, 1869.

He is engaged on the trains of the P. R. R.; address, 644 Chestnut St.,
 Columbia, Pa.

Issue born there:—

- VII—3007. Grace Blanch Harry, b. Jan. 21, 1895.
 VII—3008. Bessie May Harry, b. Jan. 17, 1897.
 VII—3009. Lillian Irene Harry, b. Jan. 2, 1910; d. Jan. 12, 1910.

*Issue of Theodore H. White (T.-878) and Sallie J. McBride, born in Uwch-
 lan, Chester Co., Pa.*

VI—1907. WILLIAM J. WHITE (Theodore, Lewis, Mary, Hannah,
 James), b. March 14, 1878; m. ANNIE BRITTIAN Feb. 6, 1903, dau. of
 Ephriam Brittian and Hannah Love, b. Aug. 23, 1886.

He is a farmer; address, Glen Moore, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VII—3010. Theodore H. White, b. July 30, 1903.

VII—3011. Mary Ella White, b. June 17, 1906.

VI—1908. OSCAR L. WHITE (Theodore H. 5), b. Aug. 12, 1880; m. EMMA ROBINSON, 1899 (?); address, East Nautmeal, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3012. Viola White, b. 1900 (?)

VII—3013. James White, b. 1905 (?)

VI—1909. WALTER WHITE (Theodore H. 5), b. Nov. 30, 1882; m. PANSY NOBLE Aug. 8, 1908; address, 70 Virginia Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3014. Walter Chester White b. Aug. 30, 1909.

VI—1911. GRACE ESTELLA WHITE (Theodore H. 5), b. May 2, 1887; m. ROBERT SIMPSON Aug. —, 1905 (?), son of John Simpson and Mary ———.

He has a store at Eagle P. O., Byers, Pa.

VII—3015. John Simpson, b. Dec. 8, 1906.

VII—3016. Sarah Simpson, b. Aug. 29, 1909.

Issue of Clara R. White (T.-879) and Frank Good.

VI—1912. LEWIS WHITE GOOD (Clara R., Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 19, 1879; unm.

He was a motorman for Philadelphia and West Chester Traction Co. for some time; then became a State policeman; resides with his parents, at West Chester, Pa.

VI—1913. JOHN BATTEN GOOD (Clara R. 5), b. July 1, 1881; m. BESSIE MAY ECHOFF Jan. 3, 1900, dau. of Charles V. Echoff and Caddie Walker, b. April 24, 1881.

He is manager of the Dunlap grocery store, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3017. Abbie Hannum Good, b. Dec. 31, 1901.

VII—3018. Clara Rebecca Good, b. June 15, 1903.

VII—3019. Paul Leroy Good, b. Oct. 19, 1905.

VI—1914. NOBLE HOWARD GOOD (Clara R. 5), b. Sept. 28, 1885; m. MARY MATTSON Oct. 9, 1907, dau. of Chalkley Mattson and Ellie Jackson, b. Oct. 4, 1886.

He is employed with the Sharpless Separator Works; address, 229 S. Matlack St., West Chester, Pa.

VI—1915. JAMES LEROY GOOD (Clara R. 5), b. April 25, 1893; at home.

Issue of William T. White (T.-880) and Valila Olive Heinsling.

VI—1916. ROSY M. WHITE (William, Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 13, 1872; m. GEORGE CRAVER, 1890.

M. second, RALPH WHEELER; address, MaClay St. office, R. D. 4, Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—3020. Lillie Olive Craver, b. 1891; d. 2 years of age.

VII—3021. Ada Elizabeth Craver, b. Oct. —, 1893.

VII—3022. Herman Craver, b. 1896.

VII—3023. George Craver, b. 1898.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—3024. Arthur James Wheeler, b. Sept 1, 1909.

VI—1917. ROBERT H. WHITE (William T. 5), b. Jan. 6, 1876; m. VIOLA SHEKE about 1900; probable residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3025. Ellen White, b. 1901; d. 1903.

VI—1919. LOUIS EDWARD WHITE (William T.- 5), b. Oct. 21, 1881; m. LYDIA SHANER, 1901; address, 722 21½ St., Harrisburg, Pa. No issue.

VI—1922. LEROY WHITE (William T. 5), b. March 4, 1888; m. BESSIE MAY CLOUSER Feb. 22, 1908. dau. of Alonza and Florella Ellen Clouser, b. Aug. 22, 1890.

They reside on the home farm; address, Dalmatia, Northumberland Co. Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3026. Ellis Leroy White, b. Jan. 9, 1908.

VII—3027. Flora Olive White, b. Feb. 7, 1910.

VI—1923. HOWARD E. WHITE (William T. 5), b. April 19, 1891; m. LOTTIE ESTHER MARTZ Jan. 19, 1909.

He is a trackman on Northern Central R. R.; address, Malta, Northumberland Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3028. Frederick William White, b. July 16, 1909.

VI—1924. LILLIE OLIVE WHITE (William T. 5), b. June 9, 1894; at home.

Issue of Anna M. White (T.-881) and J. Gaston Youst, born in Parkesburg, Pa.

VI—1925. ROBERT C. YOUST (Anna M., Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 22, 1870; m. MARGARET FORD Oct. 31, 1891, dau. of David Ford and Georgeanna Barney, b. March 12, 1876.

He works in iron works at Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3029. Anna Mary Youst, b. June 5, 1892.

VII—3030. Harry D. Youst, b. June 28, 1896.

VI—1926. JOHN W. YOUST (Anna M. 5), b. Sept. 6 1873.

He is street commissioner for the borough of Parkesburg, Pa.; resides with his parents on Strasburg Ave.

VI—1927. HARRY W. YOUST (Anna M. 5), b. Feb. 3, 1878; m. MARGERIE PROUDFOOT Oct. 15, 1898, dau. of Milton Proudfoot and Elizabeth Sarge, b. Jan. 25, 1881.

He is a blacksmith; works in iron works at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3031. Ralph Milton Youst, b. Feb. 9, 1899.

VII—3032. Mary Elizabeth Youst, b. Feb. 12, 1900.

VII—3033. Ruth Genet Youst, b. Feb. 22, 1903.

Issue of Sarah E. White (T.-882) and William M. White, born in Parkesburg, Pa.

VI—1928. WILLIAM H. WHITE (Sarah, Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Oct. 28, 1869; unm.; iron worker; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

VI—1929. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE (Sarah E. 5), b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. JOSEPH FINDLEY Nov. 26, 1891; b. 1875; d. June 3, 1895.
He was a superintendent in iron works.

M. second, ALBERT CUNNINGHAM, Feb. 26, 1898; b. May 26, 1876; iron worker; resides on Strasburg Ave., Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—3034. Chester Findley, b. Dec. 29, 1892.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—3035. Edward Cunningham, b. Feb. 8, 1899.

VI—1930. WALTER ANDREW WHITE (Sarah E. 5), b. April 18, 1880; m. FLORENCE PEACE Sept. 29, 1902, dau. of Jacob Peace and Adda Kelly, b. Oct. 5, 1880.

He is an ironworker; they reside in Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3036. Sarah E. White, b. Nov. 27, 1906.

Issue of Benjamin White (T.-885) and Rosanna Weiler.

VI—1931. ELIZABETH EVELYN WHITE (Benjamin, Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 13, 1881; m. EDWARD SHOEMAKER July 7, 1900; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3037. Anna Elizabeth Shoemaker, b. Feb. 2, 1901.

VI—1932. EUGENE WHITE (Benjamin 5), b. Dec. 23, 1884; m. DAISY STEFFY.

He is an ironworker; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3038. Clifford White, b. Oct. —, 1906.

VI—1933. MARY WHITE (Benjamin 5), b. Jan. 9, 1886; m. HERVEY KINTER April 6, 1905; b. Nov. 13, 1884.

He is a bridge builder; goes to various points. Her residence, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3039. (a) Hervey Kinter, Jr., b. July 20, 1905.

VII—3039. (b) Ruth Kinter, b. Oct. 2, 1907.

VI—1934. MYRTLE R. WHITE (Benjamin 5), b. July 7, 1888; m. ALONZO D. AMMON March —, 1910; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

INDEX TO PALMER DIVISION

(TRIMBLE DIVISION SEPARATE)

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Achoy,	A.		Alexander,			William			Arment,		
1024	Mary L.,	286	3268	Camby A.,	342	1074	Stewart,	297, 96	1918	A Boy,	171
Acrebius,			3649	Elizabeth	398	2998	William	Stewart,	1613	Alice I.,	171, 64
38	Rev. Israel,	28	1271	Hugh Benton,	342	Alyn.	298	3732	Alice Mar-	550	
Adams,			2135	Lucy Powel,	575	3924	Eliza Mur-	6995	shall,	420	
4631	Ethel Susan,	556	1271	Margaret A.,	342	438	tel,	4591	Anna P.,	549	
2462	Florence,	647	849	Sarah,	222	Altenuis.		468	Anna D.,	549	
3882	Glenn Wil-		3269	Sarah E.,	342	1898	Sarah Ann,	165	Ann,	135	
	liam,	432	Alford.			Alverson.		1913	Ann,	64	
3881	Guy Court,	431	3354	Mary Ellen	353	2482	Artillisa,	4539	A Son,	171	
2454	Jennie,	646	6017	Newell Gild-	253	Ambrose.	651	4588	Bertha May,	549	
3831	Jennie,	431	3354	Reuben Gild-	853	5360	Kate,	3791	Beryl,	549	
392	John,	100	Alger.			Ames.		165	Beulah L.,	419	
6516	Leland War-		4723	Estella,	571	5192	Cora B.,	4592	Catharine,	64	
	ren,	432	4723	Frank Le-		704	Elizabeth S.,	1916	Charles C.,	549	
1528	Mary L.,	431		land,	571	7232	Ida,	3806	Charles	549, 171	
2171	Phllena,	597	Allebaugh.			5192	William L.,	3804	Nicholas,	422	
4631	William Au-		4748	Martha A.,	574	Amis.		1488	Edgar Nor-	422	
	gust,	556	4748	Rev. Oscar,	574	3860	George,	1888	wood,	422	
1528	William		Allen.			3860	Hannah E.,	165	Edgar		
	King,	431	2648	Charles B.,	238	6510	Pennel L.,	6994	Edgar		
Adamson.			6712	Elsie,	489	Anderson.		612	Edgar		
481	Ann,	140	6866	Fannie,	520	2195	Alice G.,	3808	Penn,	135, 421	
481	Jane,	140	5684	Gertrude,	238	4987	Arthur,	165	Elizabeth,	64	
481	John,	140	864	Jemina,	224	4985	Burton,	6994	Elizabeth J.	549	
Adcock.			4432	Martha	520	3799	Charles,	612	Elizabeth,	171	
4744	Alice C.,	574	1783	Alice,	520	6496	Charles	3790	May,	422	
4746	Estella G.,	574	6867	Mary Allu-	499	4987	Franklin,	4587	Emma C.,	419	
7029	John Wes-		2648	cia,	499	4987	Della,	165	Emmaly,	421	
	ley,	574	6867	Maurice,	520	4998	Edith,	1916	Hannah,	549	
4745	Laura A.,	574	2648	Minnie,	238	3421	Edward,	1488	Harriet,	421	
4742	Lillie M.,	574	4432	Samuel,	520	4985	Emma,	1920	Harry Is-		
2085	Nancy C.,	574	Allison			6653	Emma,	3803	aac,	559, 171	
4743	Sarah E.,	574	1342	Lucinda C.,	374	2195	George M.,	165	Helen	422	
2085	Wesley J.,	574	Allmond.			4988	Herman,	165	Gen-	171	
4742	William E.,	574	3004	Bayard W.,	298	1	John,	165	Isaac,	64	
Addleman.			1076	Charles,	298	3659	Lottie,	165	Isaac, Jr.,	64	
438	John,	126	1076,	Charles M.,	298	4986	Mary,	165	John,	64	
438	Mary,	126	298,		96	1417	Mary Ellen,	612	John,	64	
438	Sarah,	126	3003	Charles M.,	298, 96	3799	Mary Myr-	1919	John B.,	549, 171	
Ades.			3003	Charles M.,	298, 96	421	tle,	4488	Joseph	549	
4732	Cora,	573	1079	Edwin G.,	97	3421	Sarah F.,	1486	Chandler,	549	
Alles.			1076	Edwin D.,	298	7383	Vaughn,	3801	Joseph Lar-	419, 135	
6603	Edith,	467	1077	Esther P.,	298, 97	6497	Vernon Ern-	3801	kin,	419, 135	
4126	Estella,	467	1080	Florence,	299, 97	3659	William,	165	Laura	421	
4126	Frank S.,	467	3001	Herbert L.,	298	Andes.		468	Brooks,	421	
6604	IHoward,	467	1082	Jane Hen-	97	506	Barbara A.,	4590	Levl,	64	
2305	Maritza,	622	291	ry,	97	506	Elizabeth,	468	Lydia Ann,	135	
Alcorn.			2997	John P.,	96	506	Martin,	1488	Madeline,	549	
4472	Alice Cary	527	1075	John Peck-	298	506	Methel,	1488	Mary E.,	421	
6899	Emily Palm-	527	2995	worth,	298, 96	Andress.		1917	Mattie W.,	549	
4472	Frank,	527	3002	John Stew-	298	78	Abigail,	3806	Maude,	422	
6899	Ruth Palm-	527	1073	Mary P.,	297, 96	78	George,	3809	Minnie Re-	422	
	er,	527	2996	Rachel,	298	4265	Sude,	1921	bacca,	422	
Alden.			1074	Rachel	297	Andrus.		1917	Nellie G.,	171, 550	
3926	Rita,	438	291	Alice	297	1626	Clara,	1917	Newlin,	549, 171	
Aldred.			2996	Rachel,	298	431		165	Newlin,	64	
4091	Amy M.,	460	1074	Rachel	297	Annesley.		4593	Newlin D.,	549	
4090	Bertha L.,	460	291	Sarah M.,	96	335	Mary A.,	468	Nicholas,	135	
4088	Emma,	460	1078	Sarah M.,	298, 97	Applebaugh.		3805	Norris Lar-	422	
4089	Emma,	460	2999	Sydney,	298	4453	Margaret	165	kin,	422	
4087	Hannah G.,	460	1083	Thomas F. B.,	97	Wilson,	524	614	Phebe	64	
4088	Henry C.,	460	1081	Virginia,	97	Archer.		1915	Phebe El-	171, 64	
1657	John,	460	2991	William	96	479	Hannah,	1917	ina,	549, 171	
1657	Sarah Jane,	460	1074	W. Stewart,	298	321	Pamella	611	Phllena,	171, 64	
4089	Thomas			William	297	321	Hays,	1922	Phllena		
	Morgan,	460		Stewart,	297	321	Hon. Steven-	2882	C.,	550, 171	
						104	son,	1914	Phllena,	277	
						104				548	

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
1485	Rachel Ann,	419, 135	Austia,			2894	Beulah P.,	282	5243	Lewis C.,	632
165	Rachel,	64	6650	Nettie,	477	5840	Beulah Cas-	282	738	Lydia,	210, 76
2	Rachel,	68	Avery,			425	sin,	282	462	Mary,	632, 210
1487	Rebecca S.,	420, 135	314	Clara,	102	5290	Catherine,	123	2400	Margaret,	633
1486	Sarah E.,	419	Ayers,			5318	Charles W.,	637	3407	Margaret E.,	363
610	Sidney Ann,	170, 64	4880	Elmer Ells-	590	5325	Charles,	640	2400	Mary,	639
609	Susanna P.,	170, 64	7121	worth,	590	2507	Charles Les-	641	388	Mary E.,	117
1914	William Alonzo,	548, 171	7121	Elmer Har-	590	7374	Charles H.,	654, 220	1597	Mary Anna,	444
3807	Willard Joseph,	422	7121	rison,	590	5292	liam,	637	2381	Mary,	632, 210
Armstrong,			7119	Leslie Ever-	590	4000	Charlotte,	637	2395	Mary J.,	638, 210
3657	Elsie,	400	4880	ett,	590	5245	Charlotte E.,	637	2404	Mary J.,	211
1	Joseph,	4	7118	Lionel Mer-	590	5309	444	458	800	Martha,	210, 76
Arthur,			7119	ton,	590	5245	Clifford E.,	637	458	Martha,	133
1122	Mary E.,	312	4880	Mabel,	590	5245	Dale P.,	632	5305	Martha Mc-	640
Artley,			7118	Ells-	590	6307	Donald S.,	640	5244	Mary S.,	632
737	Lucetta,	198	Bachelor,			2412	David F.,	640	2395	Mary J.,	211
737	William,	199	928	Mary,	252	2385	Elizabeth,	641	2404	Mary J.,	211
Ash,			5166	Alice,	621	2508	Elizabeth	635, 210	803	Nathan,	76, 210
4311	Anna,	502	546	Ann,	155	5447	Elizabeth	635, 210	296	Nehemiah,	76
4311	Charles W.,	502	1599	Bessie Ame-	444	205	Madora,	654	2400	Nehemiah,	76
310	Martha El-	349	76	lia,	39	2379	Eliza,	632, 210	R.,	639, 211	
Ashbridge,			4280	Edna Leon-	498	5304	Ella P.,	640	5277	Norma	638
122	George,	62	546	Elizabeth,	155	7399	Emaline,	210	5317	Elizabeth,	636
122	Hannah,	62	541	Elizabeth,	154	2388	Emma B.,	638	801	Olive B.,	637
122	Jane,	52	4691	Elizabeth	566	4276	Emma Grace	636	2510	Pauline,	655, 220
Ashlack,			2032	Evan P.,	566	2386	Emma Jane,	635, 210	2384	Phebe,	635, 210
6439	Clyde,	403	2876	Florence J.,	275	838	Emma	635, 210	2393	Phebe,	209, 76
6438	Dale,	403	2795	Hannah J.,	245	5323	dora,	220	5296	Priscilla	638
3685	Frank,	403	4278	Harry	498	Ernest	Roy,	641	Emly	638	
3685	Ida,	403	Francis,	498	2380	Fannie,	632	802	Priscilla,	211	
6437	Pearl,	403	1780	H. Eldora,	498	2410	Flora,	640	681	Rachel,	185
Ashton,			1780	J. Ewing,	498	5316	Frank,	640	6398	Rachel O.,	638
5167	Lydia,	621	4281	John How-	498	2409	Frank D.,	211	5326	Ralph Gil-	641
Atherton,			76	ard,	498	838	Rev. George,	220	2396	Rebecca	641
827	Amos,	216	546	Joshua,	39	2379	George,	210	E.	638, 210	
2482	Artlissa,	651	4283	Joshua,	155	5274	George Em-	636	803	Rebecca,	211
827	Dorcas	216	4284	Karl Mitch-	498	801	ory,	636	681	Reuben,	185
5413	Edgar Euge-	651	541	ener,	498	5246	George Mor-	636	681	Ruth,	185
5414	Edith,	216	4279	Kenneth	498	5446	George	444	4001	Ruth Pearl,	444
2478	Edward	651	541	Gladis,	498	2386	Palmer,	210, 76	2387	Sadie E.,	635
4819	Carlisle,	650, 216	541	Mary Jane,	154	5446	George R.,	632	2509	Saloma,	654, 220
5416	Harold,	651	4279	Mary Quin-	498	2412	George W.,	637	2410	Samantha,	640
827	Henry,	216	2519	ter,	498	2412	Harry	641, 211	2398	Sarah Anola,	638
2481	Jennie	651, 216	4282	May E.,	227	2518	Goodwin,	654	2397	Sarah C. 638, 210	
2482	June,	651, 216	2032	Rachel	498	5310	Harry,	641, 211	2411	Sarah	
2479	Lewis Har-	651, 216	546	Anna,	566	5316	Harlem,	654, 220	5287	Eliza,	641, 211
2479	Maria	651, 216	4298	Reuben,	155	2407	Helen N.,	640	2380	Sarah Jane,	637
827	Edith,	216	546	Sarah,	155	2380	Henry W.,	211	2382	Sarah	
5416	Edith,	216	541	William Ew-	498	5318	Ira,	640	2386	Louisa,	633, 210
4819	Ethel Maud,	583	541	ing,	498	2398	Isaac T.,	638, 211	2611	Seretta,	635
5416	Harold,	651	541	William,	154	5324	Isabel,	637	5295	Sheridan	
827	Henry,	216	Bair,			2410	Jackson	641	Thomas H.,	638	
2481	Jennie	651, 216	2399	Annie E.,	638	2403	Thompson,	640, 211	3818	Violet Es-	
2482	June,	651, 216	5300	Arizona,	638	2403	James	640, 211	6308	tella,	423
2479	Lewis Har-	651, 216	5301	Charles L.,	639	2403	Jane,	640	5303	Walter E.,	640
2479	Maria	651, 216	5301	Edna P.,	639	801	Jane,	210	838	Walter H.,	639
827	Edith,	216	7378	Eliza,	639	797	Jane,	76, 209	6275	Fiske,	220
5416	Edith,	216	2399	London,	639	6319	Jane,	640	2387	William,	635, 210
2478	Edward	651	5302	James Gib-	639	5316	Jesse,	640	5247	William C.,	632
4819	Carlisle,	650, 216	5302	son,	638	458	Jennie,	640	2408	William C.,	632
5416	Harold,	651	5302	James Rob-	638	802	John,	211, 76	5248	William C.,	211
827	Henry,	216	5302	ertson,	638	2405	John,	211	Baldwin,		
2481	Jennie	651, 216	5302	James Wal-	639	802	John L.,	211	3711	A. Laura,	407
2482	June,	651, 216	5302	lace,	639	2386	John R.,	635, 210	1924	Alice,	550
2479	Lewis Har-	651, 216	5302	John Frank,	639	2386	John R.,	635, 210	1402	Amy,	392
2479	Maria	651, 216	5302	Mary Elmira,	639	2394	John W.,	637	444	Ann,	327
827	Edith,	216	5300	Olive Nellie,	639	5294	John W.,	637, 210	1407	Anna Mary,	395
5416	Edith,	216	5297	William Em-	639	2412	Joseph	638	3618	Anna R.,	394
4819	Ethel Maud,	583	7384	Wherry,	639	2405	Harvey,	641	667	Annie Eliza-	
5416	Harold,	651	Baker,			5316	Joseph Lew-	641	444	beth,	182
827	Henry,	216	838	Adaline,	220	2405	is,	211	444	Caleb,	127
2481	Jennie	651, 216	2507	Alice Mary,	654	1897	Joshua O.,	444	3606	Charles S.,	392
2482	June,	651, 216	2402	Amanda J.,	211	5306	J. R.,	640	3979	Clement	
2479	Lewis Har-	651, 216	5303	Amelia P.,	639	5293	Laura H.,	638	3982	Morris,	442
2479	Maria	651, 216	36	Ann,	27	2401	Lavinia C.,	211	1411	Edith,	448
827	Edith,	216	5273	Annie E.,	638, 211	2894	Leon,	282	282	Elizabeth	
5416	Harold,	651	5273	Edna E.,	635	5841	Leon, Jr.,	282	T.,	395, 128	

PALMER INDEX.

1031

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
3608	Elizabeth Temple,	392, 443	Bane.	802 Priscilla,	211	5231	Lillian M.,	630	Beale.		
1412	Emma L.,		Bangla.	4905 Anna,	593	5224	Louis C.,	629	17	Aaron,	19
1586	Esther,	396, 128		4896 Arthur Dor-	592	5226	Lydia T.,	629	Beall.		
3983	Esther,	448		5905 Clifford,	593	655	Mary,	180	1237	Albert Palm-	113
5532	Eugene Wil-	227		2153 Elizabeth,	591	5223	Mary E.,	629	3225	Albert Palm-	113
3611	Florence	393		2154 Emily Soph-	592	7298	Mary L.,	629	370	Charles,	112
5530	Florence	226		4906 Gladys,	593	7297	Nellie,	629	370	Eden,	113
1924	Franklin J.,	550		4903 Howard,	592	7301	Rosa,	629	370	Edward,	112
5624	George D.,	395		5897	Ivan Mont-	592	5227	Sarah E.,	629	1235	Edward
3531	Gertrude	227		7151	Ivan,	593	39	Sarah,	28	1236	Palmer,
1404	Hannah H.,	393, 123		4895	Ivy Elsin,	592	6226	Thomas J.,	629	1235	Palmer,
3609	Helen Brin-	393		2154	Jane,	592	Barnes.			1235	Elizabeth,
1407	Henry C.,	395, 128		4907	Kyle Bishop,	593	327	Abbie A.,	105	1236	Frank For-
3628	Henry C.,	395		4894	Rexford	592	327	Albert,	105	370	George W.
3613	Henry Clay,	393		2157	Rosella	592	327	Rev. Albert	105	C.,	113
3625	Howard B.,	395		4907	Edith,	592	3294	Beulah,	344	1238	George W.
3610	J. Erskine,	393		7150	Rosemont,	593	3296	Charlene,	344	C., Jr.,	336, 113
1409	James Han-	128		2157	William H.,	592	1237	Elizabeth E.,	344	1236	Harriet
2607	James Han-	392		Bannen.			1171	Ellen,	325, 105	3223	Helen Lou-
444	John,	127		491	Fanny,	143	3744	Fannie Flo-	105	2458	Lutie,
1405	John E.,	394, 128		491	Jennie,	143	6469	rence,	411	1237	Margaret
444	John Ers-	127		491	John G.,	143	6470	Florence	411	570	Mary Ann
444	John Ers-	127		491	John,	143	1287	Mildred,	411	M.,	113
444	Jonathan C.,	127		1583	John Mor-	442, 143	1170	Harris Mc.	411	3226	Mary Emma,
62	Joseph,	35		491	Lolo Ann,	143	3744	Hiram C.,	344	370	Priscilla,
3627	Joseph H.,	395		491	Mary L.,	442, 143	3295	Josephine	325, 105	Beames.	
1408	Joseph H.,	395, 128		491	Peter Liv-	143	3297	C.,	325, 105	450	Christiana,
667	Joshua,	183		491	ingood,	143	1629	Lyman	411	450	Frances Em-
2589	Laura T.,	226		491	Susan L.,	143	4226	Truman	411	450	ma,
3626	Mabel H.,	395		491	William J.,	143	3297	Paul H.,	344	450	Jonathan,
1410	Marianna,	128		Barber.			Ralph,	344	Bean.		
5533	Marian	227		3912	Mary K.,	436	Barnett.			436	Ann,
667	Mary,	183		Barbour.			1629	Edith,	454	654	Letitia,
1405	Mary Ann,	128		1216	George S.,	332	Barrington.			654	Samuel,
1405	Mary A.,	394		1216	Lillie M.,	232	4226	Anna,	489	1310	Susan,
4	Mary,	11		Barclay.			Barrow.			Beard.	
3605	Mary Cum-	392		4019	Alice,	448	4481	Alcinda	517	4168	Ada,
444	Mary G.,	127		4018	Benjamin	447	4378	Clark,	517	Beardley.	
3694	Mary Grif-	392		4020	Edward T.,	448	4378	Charles	516	93	Alexander,
62	Phebe,	35		6551	George W.,	448	Enos,	516	93	Mary,	46
1406	Phebe J. 394,	128		1610	Hannah H.,	447	1726	Charles H.,	516	Beaumont.	
1403	Richard	392, 128		6550	Harry,	448	4380	Edward	516	73	Elizabeth,
3612	Richard	392, 128		2041	John H.,	448	4384	James	516	4210	Katie Price,
1586	Lindley,	393		3557	Laura Anna,	385	4384	George	517	4210	Joseph N.,
3978	Robert All-	442		3556	Lawrence,	385	4383	Thompson,	517	Bebout.	
89	Sarah,	44		4017	Margaretta,	448	4378	Grace,	517	5191	Alfred R.,
1403	Sarah W.,	392		4016	Mary,	447	4385	Hermine Re-	516	7234	Alma,
668	Sydney,	183		6552	Nora May,	448	1826	gina,	516	5191	Anna M.,
3605	Thomas B.,	394		3555	Robert Lin-	385	4379	John Henry,	517	5192	Hattie J.,
2589	William E.,	226		1373	Sarah Aman-	335	4382	Elizabeth,	516	7230	Iva,
1402	William J.,	392, 128		1373	William D.,	385	4382	Ruth,	516	5193	James W.,
BALL				1610	William T.,	447	Barrows.			7231	Lavaughn,
7258	Clarence	626		4018	William T.,	448	3656	Clara,	400	7237	Naomi,
6323	Eldis Lee,	381		Bargain.			Bartlet.			7236	Sheldon,
6322	Ernest Wick-	381		4815	Mary J.,	583	3558	Estella Re-	365	7235	Walton,
7262	Fred Reges-	626		3737	Annie May,	410	becca,	365	Beck.		
6213	Laura Belle,	626		6462	Claud Rus-	410	1374	Martin,	385	2830	Alfred,
6324	Mary Edith,	381		6463	Clyde Gil-	410	1374	Rebecca Orr,	385	735	Catharine,
7260	Mary Ruth,	626		3737	Edward	410	Barton.			1045	Catharine
6107	Otessie,	363		Franklin,	410		1321	Eliza Jane,	357	Edmund,	290
3537	Phebe Alice,	381		Barnard.			3751	Elizabeth,	413	Clarence,	290
3537	Pim M.,	831		5225	Dora Bell,	629	3751	Joseph,	413	Emily,	290
7259	Retta Maude,	626		5229	Elizabeth E.,	630	Bartram.			2934	Esther,
7261	Selma Laura,	626		7296	Ernest B.,	629	546	Benjamin,	155	2938	Florence,
5213	William	626		7299	Fannie J.,	629	646	Elizabeth,	155	2935	Frank C.,
Frederick,	626			5230	Hannah J.,	630	546	Elizabeth,	155	2939	Gertrude,
				7295	Harold B.,	629	Bates.			5871	Grace,
				7300	Ira N.,	629	320	Phebe,	103	2936	J. Edmund,
				5223	Ignatius,	629	320	Rebecca,	103	735	Jacob,
				5223	James B.,	629	320	William,	103	1043	John Mos-
							Baugh.			es,	290, 94
							271	Frederick,	92	1043	Joseph Ed-
							271	Sidney,	92	mund,	290, 94
							Baynard.			280	Joshua,
							4479	Lucy Ashton,	529	2935	Lillian,
							Beach.			735	Mary A.,
							2796	Mary Anna,	263	280	Mary,
										1044	Mary Emma,
										2936	Rosie,
										1042	Sarah Eliz-
										abeth,	289, 94

PALMER INDEX.

1033

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	
Boyer.			2949	Amanda		1700	George L.	466	5279	Lee,	636	
3556	Harry,	385	30	Elizabeth,	292	6783	Gladys Lor-	466	7370	Mary,	636	
3556	Lawrence,	385	118	Ann,	25		etta,	500	7377	Mary E.	638	
Bozman.			3058	Caleb,	51	6784	Glen Rose,	500	800	Martha,	210	
2417	Charles Le-	642	5586	Clement	306	2205	George Rob-	605,	2388	Nancy V.,	636	
2417	Flora E.,	642		Starr,			ert,	199	2388	Nehemiah		
6335	Lenore,	642		Starr,		865	Grace E.,	244		Baker,	636, 210	
Brabham.			620	Irene,	292	554	Hannah,	167	2362	Nora,	625	
4506	Ordana,	534	472	Elizabeth,	173	655	Hannah,	180	7377	Paul B.,	636	
Brackett.			472	Franklin,	147	958	Hattie,	263	2390	Phebe E.	636, 210	
2221	Esabel Sar-	607	613	Hannah,	147	3893	Hazel,	433	5278	Rachel,	636	
2221	Frank B.,	607	472	Jane,	137	2207	Ida,	199	2389	Susan,	636, 210	
2722	George A.,	250	237	Jane,	81	3213	Janet Mc-	334	5278	Walter H.,	636	
2722	Josie D.,	250	2	John,	7	253	Pherson,	334	5293	William,	638	
5018	Lydia Alice,	607	21	Joseph,	21	3893	John,	87	2391	William 637,	210	
5674	Musetta	250	472	Joseph,	137	1700	Lillie May,	432	2392	.....	637
	Lois,		237	Mary,	81	4120	M. Louise,	466	Buckley.			
			472	Rebecca J.,	136	5200	Maggie,	626	1543	Catharine,	424	
Bradbury.			2056	Rheta W.,	306	876	Mary Ann,	34		171	Rachel,	66
7367	Fern Oreltha,	635	5921	Ruth	306	728	Mary Char-	199	4310	Ida L.,	502	
5271	Isa Florence,	635	5922	Samuel	306	214	Mary D.	77	Buffett.			
7368	Leta May,	635		Thatcher,	306	2204	Mary El-	605,	6960	John Burt-	538	
7366	Melvin C.,	635	1500	Sidney An-	424,	3500	Maud,	376	4530	Lydia,	638	
6271	Wyle,	635	2	Will	7	4297	Nona G.,	500	4530	Ralph,	638	
Brainton.			2949	Willard,	292	876	Riley,	34	Buckwalter.			
2	William,	7	1	William,	3	160	Susanna,	62	4310	Ida L.,	502	
Brannum.			Britton.			4448	Thomas J.,	423				
4895	Ivy Elsina,	592	1273	Elizabeth	342	1223	Thomas	333	4329	Albert L.,	506	
Branson.				G.,		3217	Thomas Mc-	334	4	Alice,	4	
477	Eliza,	138	Brock.			3299	Virgil,	345	20	Alice,	20, 11	
477	Lydia E.,	138	755	Amy,	202	3216	Virginia	334	4	Ann,	10, 11	
477	Smith,	138	2117	Mary,	580		Neill,	334	123	Ann,	53	
Brassey.			765	Walker,	202	Browne.			447	Ann,	129	
14	Thomas,	18	Brodesser.			1	James,	1	5300	Bessie Nix-	275	
Brayton.			7450	Emma,	353	Bruck.			4	Betty,	11	
344	Hannah,	108	7452	Clara E.,	353	535	Catherine,	153	4330	Charles Ed	507	
344	Mary C.,	108	6015	Lydia A.,	353	535	Louisa F.,	152	4329	Edna,	507	
344	Moses,	108	7451	Lydia A.,	353	535	William,	153	1805	Edwin R.,	606	
Brear.			6015	William J.,	353	Brumfield.			4	Elizabeth,	11	
617	Abel,	172	Brooke.			3416	Stella J.,	365	4	Frances,	10	
1930	Elizabeth	561, 172	14	Charles,	18	Brundage.			4	Hannah,	11	
	N.,		Broomall.			2394	Isabell,	637	1805	Hannah J.,	506	
617	Elizabeth P.	172	237	Anne,	81	Bryan.			4	John,	11	
617	Mark,	172	237	Daniel,	81	4182	Annie Mar-	482	19	Joseph,	20, 11	
1928	Mary N.,	550, 172	237	John Jr.,	81	5074	Garet,	614	6804	Linda Ann,	507	
1929	Sarah T.	551, 172	237	Martha,	81	5079	Essie May,	614	4	Lydia,	10	
Brehm.			237	Mary,	81	5079	Eva Irene,	614	4	Mary,	11	
4744	Alice C.,	574	237	Rachel,	81	5498	Fred,	661	4	Phebe,	11	
4744	Charles,	574	1550	Sarah,	436	5073	Hazel Isa-	614	4	Rachel,	11	
7030	Nellie Ruth,	574	Brophy.			4182	John W.,	482	4	Rebecca,	11	
Brelsford.			2124	Jessie C.,	586	2555	Jennie B.,	661	123	Richard,	98, 10	
2190	Anna Savil-	601	Broughten.			5076	Lawrence	614	4	Ruth,	11	
2190	John,	601	2698	Effe,	245	5077	Hays,	614	4328	Sarah,	506	
Brent.			Brown.			6681	Lillie Gert-	614	4	Sarah,	11	
969	Sarah Ann,	264	738	Aaron,	199	6127	Newman,	482	4	Susanna,	11	
Brewer.			4448	Almee,	523	2274	Pearl,	618	4328	Thomas,	11	
712	Hannah H.,	191	253	Ann,	87	5497	Robert L.,	614	4	Walter R.,	11	
712	John P.,	191	4121	Benjamin,	466	5075	Russell,	661	4	William,	11	
712	Nancy,	191	3214	Boyd Jan-	324	5075	Russell	614	6733	Fern Hardin	491	
Bride.			4447	Burton A.,	500	Irving,		614	7501	George H.,	491	
747	Frances J.,	200	4447	Carrie,	523	2274	Sarah Jane,	614	4328	John M.,	491	
747	John Arthur,	200	4443	Carrie Bell,	522	2557	Scott,	661	7500	John M.,	491	
747	Mary Jane,	200	2208	Charles	605	Bryant.						
Bridges.			1849	Aaron,	199,	2033	Lillian R.,	667	485	Ann,	141	
5102	Harvey A.,	615	522	Charles Ald-	345	252	Mary,	87	Buhler.			
5102	Mary Annet-	615	4447	rick,		6717	Jessie Mar-	490	2244	George,	610	
Briggs.			500	Clara Arch-	500	6717	aret,	490	5038	Kenneth,	610	
1791	Louisa,	602	160	bald,	62	5077	William D.,	490	2244	Mary Eliza	610	
Brink.			4442	Daniel Clark	522	Buckingham.						
7211	Edna J.,	617	4447	Daniel Clark	523	6286	A daugh-	637	Bull.			
6115	Elena,	617	6585	er,	523	5280	Alice,	636	1517	Annie S.,	429	
6115	Harry,	617	1222	Elsie,	333	7371	Clyde R.,	636	3867	Francis El-	529	
7210	Twilla E.,	617	3215	Elsie Palm-	334	5278	Frank R.,	636	3868	Gladys Chris	429	
Brinton.			Brown.			7376	Guy E.,	638	1517	Lavan Low,	429	
5923	Alice Fer-	306	1849	Flora J.,	522	7376	Ignatius,	210	3866	Shelley Lar-	429	
	ree,		2206	Frank Wil-	199	7375	John,	638	Bullock.			
				liam,	605,	2392	John B.,	637, 210	284	Aaron,	95	
						6293	Laura H.,	638				

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
4208	Edith L.	486	5340	William J.	384	Cain.			3538	Rachej E.	381
284	Elizabeth.	95	Burton.			727	Mary.	195	Carey.		
4028	Florence Eliza.	450	4793	Armada,	579	Cadwalader.			1072	Bertha H.	297
284	Isaac,	95	1854	C. F.,	523	4068	Clyde C.	457	1072	John,	297
284	John,	95	7052	Charles H.,	579	4067	Harry Isaac,	457	2391	Lewis Carey,	297
284	Margery,	95	2112	Charles R.,	579	4070	John Hicklin,	456	Carlin.		
284	Mary,	95	4793	Elva T.,	579	4069	Mary Alvina,	457	5	Margery,	12
1457	Mary Elizabeth.	413	7055	Harry B.,	679	1644	Phoebe Jane,	456	Carlson.		
284	Sarah H.,	95	1854	Loran Ange-	523	1644	Rebecca,	456	6435	Frances	402
284	Sarah S.,	95	7052	Nellie B.,	679	Callahan.			3671	Normon,	402
284	Thomas H.,	95	4794	Nellie Irene,	579	144	Amy,	59	6433	Roy Eugene,	402
4028	William S.,	450	2112	Sarah Abigail,	579	144	Hugh,	59	3671	Susan Ursula	402
6563	William Starr G.	450	7054	Terence N.,	579	144	William,	59	6434	Vivian Fay,	402
Bunnell.			Buebell.			Calvert.			Carlton.		
2386	Seretta,	635	11	Abigail,	15	564	Rhoda Ann,	159	5747	Ethel,	261
Bunting.			Butler.			Cameron.			2780	Ethel May,	261
3060	Arthur Levis,	307	4937	Addie,	596	371	Hannah Rachel,	113	5748	Laura Lee,	261
5928	Arthur Levis, Jr.,	307	4310	Anna,	602	371	Rachel,	113	5749	Lyda,	261
3060	Letitia A.,	307	4937	Franklin Charles,	596	371	William,	113	5744	Neva May-	261
5929	Norman Thatcher,	307	2167	James,	596	Camp.			5745	Olive Mason,	261
Bumgardner.			4747	Lula,	574	2388	Nancy B.,	636	5746	Wilbur,	261
440	George,	127	2167	Margaret Jane,	596	Campbell.			2780	William Bor-	261
1470	Mollie,	127	1375	Martha,	385	5844	Albert,	284	Carn.		
440	Sarah O.,	127	2754	Mary,	256	794	Ann E.,	208	5244	Jewell M.,	643
440	Susan J.,	127	2755	Naomi,	256	4226	Anna,	489	Carnahan.		
Burch.			4938	Nellie Ann,	596	6713	Carl Zeph.,	489	4955	Viola J.,	598
3643	Nettie,	397	Button.			7499	Charles Allen	489	Carpenster.		
Burabaugh.			1146	Helena M.,	318	5182	Charles H.,	623	3347	Eleanor E.,	351
2299	Anna J.,	620	Butz.			6712	Clair S.,	489	134	Esther,	56
2299	Frank,	620	3713	Alfred S.,	407	5184	Clifford,	623	435	Hannah,	128
5151	James,	620	6451	Alfred S. Jr.,	407	4197	Donald,	485	Carr.		
5152	Norris,	620	218	Amy Craven,	221	5180	Edna May,	623	1121	Anranda R.,	312, 102
5153	Walter,	620	844	David,	79	4229	Ella C.,	489	5945	Bole Palmer,	311
Burnett.			841	David W.,	221, 79	949	Ella L.,	260	4954	Charles	597
1355	Anna Mendenhall,	378	839	Ell P.,	220, 79	6712	Elsie,	489	1122	Charles Nor-	312, 102
Burns.			2516	Eliza,	221	4197	Evelyn Boyd,	485	4953	Cleo C.,	597
5189	Alice,	623	840	Emily M.,	221, 79	6719	Helen Wylie,	490	3086	Edie May,	312
5185	Alvin,	623	2512	Hamilton Pyle,	655, 221	849	Robert R.,	284	4926	Edna Joseph-	595
2310	Annie,	622	2513	Hannah Hopkins,	655, 221	4224	Jacob W.,	488	1120	Elizabeth Clementine,	102, 311
2314	Benjamin Harris,	623, 207	844	Job P.,	221, 79	4227	Jennie H.,	489	3079	Elsie,	311
3791	Beulah L.,	419	6450	John G.,	407	6717	Jessie Margaret,	490	1997	Emma,	561
2678	Blanche,	442	842	John P.,	221, 79	2901	John,	282	2174	Emma El-	597
5176	Burt Emmett,	622	843	Joseph W.,	221, 79	2311	John S.,	623	3084	Eva,	312
5178	Charles,	622	3713	Lillian,	407	5183	John S.,	623	5946	Harry Frank,	311
2678	Clyde T.,	242	839	Maria,	220	5842	Joseph,	284	3078	Harry Silas,	311
775	Esther Ann,	206	845	Mary A. T.,	221, 79	4229	Lawrence Wilbur,	489	3078	Helen May,	311
5188	Esther Catharine,	623	2515	Mary Emma,	655, 221	5181	Leroy,	623	2174	Henry W.,	597
5175	Ethel Louisa,	622	218	Mary Magdeline,	79	2778	Lida,	250	313	Joseph,	101
2312	Florence Lee,	207	3069	Matilda,	310	4230	Lillie N.,	490	1119	Lewis G. 311,	102
2310	Francis Taylor,	206, 622	846	Nicholas,	79	2901	Lizzie May,	282	313	Margaret,	101
5179	Hester,	420	846	Sarah C.,	221, 79	6714	Lillie Bess,	589	1122	Mary E.,	312
6485	Kenneth Irwin,	420	Buxey.			1842	Lynnie,	520	1122	Mary A.,	212
5186	Mabel,	623	22	Elizabeth,	22	1759	Lydia A.,	488	3081	Rhoda,	311
2314	Manora,	623	Buzby.			4223	Maria N.,	488	3077	Viola,	311
2311	Mary Jane,	622, 206	1262	Anne Knox,	340	6715	Mark Bar-	284	1119	Philomina C.,	311
5177	Mazena Blanche,	622	126	Elizabeth,	54	1759	Zephaniah Beald,	490	3085	Walter Al-	312
6484	Mildred B.,	420	Byers.			4225	Sarah H.,	488	313	William L.,	101
6482	Normon M.,	420	5804	Alice Cary,	276	4228	William H.,	489	3078	William L.,	311
2313	Sara Elizabeth,	207, 623	1405	Anna Mary,	295	4228	Zachariah,	489	Cappean.		
5174	Walter,	623	5805	Edward B.,	276	3905	Adele,	435	3465	Benjamin F.,	370
775	William,	206	2877	Elizabeth W.,	276	3907	Elizabeth Morris,	435	2305	Benson,	206
3791	William,	420	2877	George,	276	1544	Joseph Thomas,	435	5	Daniel,	12
6482	William A.,	420	3111	Maggie,	316	3906	Lena,	435	3467	James A.,	370
2312	William Walker,	623, 207	2877	Mary,	276	1544	Sarah Emma,	432	1338	Lydia Ann,	370
Burnside.			5807	Mary A.,	276	3908	Sarah Dil-	435	5163	Mabel Char-	621
6341	Ella Davidson,	384	C.			2906	Thomas Har-	435	5	Margery,	12
3552	Frank,	384	Cadbury.			Card.			2303	Maria Eliza-	621
3552	Sidney Sharpless Gibbons,	384	4326	Hannah Warner,	506	3533	Charles C.,	381	2304	Mary,	621, 206
Cadwalader.			Cadwalader.			6326	Charles Dane,	381	458	Mary,	142
297	Gwen,	98	6325	Olin Bert,	381	6326	Olin Bert,	381	3466	Mary E.,	370

PALMER INDEX.

1039

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
6622	Dora Eliza		Crabia.			4977	Marion	600	2289	Laura Ella	616, 605
	beth,	474	5169	Eli,	622	4968	Merle Earnest,	600	2286	Louisa Elizabeth	616, 205
6620	Eva May,	473	5169	Ella R.,	622	4795	Myrtle Olivia,	579	2290	Horshal	616, 206
4150	George W.,	474	Craft.			7059	Naoma,	579	2291	Marshall	616, 206
4151	Hannah Lewis	474	318	Achsah,	103	2185	Nicholas Benjamin,	600, 194	769	Mary,	205
6623	Helen Josephine	474	318	John,	103	7057	Paul,	579	8117	Mary J.,	617
4149	Jacob,	473	2555	Josephine,	661	725	Rebecca,	194	2292	Nora Belle,	617, 205
4152	Jennie C.,	474	318	Sarah,	103	4971	Rose Esther,	600	2285	Oliver Morgan,	615, 205
1728	Jones,	473	Craig.			7255	Rush,	626	769	Reece,	205
4153	Lewis J.,	474	1518	Edith,	429	4796	Samuel,	579	5109	Roy Eugene,	616
3789	Lillian Clarissa,	419	3829	Helen Carter	429	4976	Sarah,	600	5110	Stuart Fay,	616
6617	Mabel,	473	3870	Palmer McFadden,	429	510	Sarah,	146	5111	Ura Dee,	616
4150	Margaret Elma,	474	1518	William F.,	429	2182	Savilla,	599, 194	2287	William Emmetts,	616, 205
4149	Maria Jane,	473	Crane.			7252	Shird W.,	626	Crumbaker.		
4148	Mary,	473	2505	Grace,	664	780	Sussanna,	207	6298	Adella,	369
4153	Mattie Dewhurst,	474	6443	Mary Virginia,	654	725	William,	194	3452	Charles M.,	369
3789	Robert,	419	2505	Ralph K.,	654	5208	William A.,	625	3452	Dorothy,	369
6615	Saille,	473	Cranton.			Cresswell.			3452	Myra,	369
6625	Walter,	474	6039	Ella R.,	357	324	Hon. John A. J.,	105	6212	Nellie,	369
4153	William M.,	474	6038	John,	357	Crissey.			6209	Olive,	369
6619	Willie,	473	3374	Lillie E.,	357	450	William V.,	130	6211	Vernon,	369
Council.			6040	William, Jr.,	357	Criswell.			Crumwell.		
4513	Mabel,	535	Crause.			4566	Laura,	545	1114	Elizabeth Fry,	509
Court.			4455	Beulah,	524	Croman.			5024	Eleanor,	608
1629	Anna Marshall,	139, 432	4455	Jesse,	524	260	Sarah,	88	2224	Eleanor R.,	608
1626	Clara,	431	Craven.			Cromwell.			224	L. J.,	608
1627	Emma Frances,	431, 139	828	Amy,	217	2494	Ada,	552	5023	Viola,	608
1632	Frank E. 139,	432	3057	Amy Wilson,	306	Crookton.			4149	Maria Jane,	473
479	Hannah,	139	5420	Armour,	651	856	Frank,	263	Culbertson.		
3880	Harry Marshall,	431	2484	Harvey,	651, 217	956	Mary Olive,	263	594	Lucretia,	166
479	Henry,	139	828	John,	217	2794	William,	263	1077	Benjamin R.,	298
479	Henry D.,	139	5419	Lizzie,	661	Crosier.			1077	Ether P.,	298
1631	Idaletta H.,	139, 432	2483	Mary A.,	657	Cross.			3005	Margaret Sarah A.,	298
1628	Mary L. 139,	431	828	Rezin,	217	3733	Henry Forrest,	410	Cullers.		
3879	Nellie Hannah,	431	5418	Sadie,	661	3733	Myrtle Susan	410	6237	Anna Belle,	371
479	Rebecca E.,	139	828	Sarah,	217	Crossan.			2236	Artie,	371
1626	Richard Henry,	139, 431	2483	Walter,	651, 661	1992	Lillian,	561	3468	Charles K.,	371
1530	Sara Elizabeth,	139, 432	5417	William,	651	Crossgrove.			3468	Ida M.,	371
Courtney.			Crawford.			612	Charles,	171	6240	John,	371
528	Elizabeth,	161	4847	Ada,	587	612	Elizabeth Jane,	171	6238	Lena,	371
1047	Ida E.,	291	7256	Adelaide,	626	612	Theresa,	171	6235	Mark,	371
Cousins.			4970	Alice Margaret,	600	Crossley.			6239	Mattie,	371
184	Mary,	70	4972	Benjamin Palmer,	600	472	Jane,	137	6234	Ruth,	371
Covington.			4964	Charles Rapier,	600	Crow.			6233	Samuel,	871
129	Elizabeth,	65	2184	Clara Jane,	699	5103	Anna Laura,	615	2540	Carrie O.,	221
445	Hannah,	123	725	Deborah,	194	5100	Charley Prentice,	615	2542	Daisy D.,	657
445	Isaac,	55	5208	Dora,	625	2285	Elizabeth El-nora,	615	5463	Earl Warren,	657
445	James,	128	7254	Donald,	626	5105	Horace Nelson,	615	2541	Jennie May,	657
510	Joseph,	146	4974	Eleanor,	600	5101	Ida Clivena,	615	845	Mary A.,	221
510	Rachel,	146	2364	Elijah,	625	5104	Ira Burt,	615	845	Solon L.,	221
510	Sarah,	146	2185	Elizabeth,	600	5102	Mary Annetta	615	Culver.		
445	Susan,	128	4969	Elsie Jane,	600	5113	Alta Beatrice	616	2209	Harry J.,	605
Cox.			4972	Emeline,	600	769	Ann,	205	2209	Mary Eleanor	605
474	Amy,	127	4972	Emeline,	625	2290	Deila,	616	Cummings.		
481	Ann,	140	7257	Holt,	626	5108	Delo Clairs,	616	4727	Charles E.,	572
2199	Anna S.,	604	5210	Isabella,	626	5115	Elena,	617	4727	Clara G.,	572
4996	Aydie Eliza,	604	826	Isadora A.,	214	5114	Eola D. L.,	616	7019	Klahr E.,	672
2201	Carrie Maria	198	7256	Ida,	207	5116	Estella R.,	617	7018	Walter,	672
2199	Catharine E.	403	4969	George Chalkley,	600	2291	Eugene Taylor,	617	Cummins.		
3665	Enrma C.,	402	4967	George Fleming,	600	5117	Gartha,	616	3113	Alice,	316
736	Hannah,	198	2183	George W.,	599, 164	5122	H. M. T.,	617	5971	Edgar Whitworth,	316
2199	Henry Charles,	604, 198	5210	Harvey,	626	769	Horatio Nelson	205	3113	Lemuel D.,	316
4996	Homer Frank	604	826	Helen,	626	2288	Hattie,	616	1695	Sarah M.,	444
3665	Leslie,	401	4967	Hiram,	241	5122	H. M. T.,	617	1508	Abraham Lincoln,	426
2200	Lydia Ann,	198	7257	Holt,	626	769	Ira Jackson	205	3847	Edith Merl,	427
160	Richard,	62	5210	Isabella,	626	5112	J. Reade,	616	3846	Harry H.,	427
736	Robert C.,	198	826	Isadora A.,	214	2287	Lanina E.,	618	1508	Nellie Reca,	427
7185	Robert Corson,	604	725	Jeremiah,	184	5112	J. Reade,	616	1508	Olive B.,	426
7184	Ruth Catharine,	604	510	John,	147	2287	Lanina E.,	618			
736	William,	198	4975	John Kay,	600						
			2184	John Pers-son,	600, 194						
			5209	John R.,	626						
			780	Johniah,	207						
			725	Mabel M.,	184						
			5209	Maggie,	626						
			4964	Margaret,	599						
			171	Margaret,	66						

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Cunningham.			7337	Mary.	631	Davies.			1674	John M.	463, 151
835	Anna E.	219	Dampman.			122	Susanna.	52	1282	John Thomas	118
2474	Daisy.	650	1725	Frank Mor-	372	Davis.			5364	John W.	646
4244	Maggie.	492	1725	Gertrude,	472	1695	Aaron Y.	465, 152	3147	Josephine.	323
Currey.			1726	Hannah	472	1381	Addie.	118	1161	Kate Archer.	323
4318	Ada A.	504	Dandrow.			1687	Addison,	465, 152	520	Katie.	149
1796	Anna Mary	503	2597	Fred.	228	1675	Albert C.	462, 151	4110	Lewis.	464
	Adelaide.	503	2597	Lucy Ethel-	228	1161	Alfred Vidal,	323	1700	Lillie May.	153, 465
4316	Arthur Hill.	504	Daniels.			391	Alice.	323	3148	Lillie Vidal.	423
4313	Frances.	503	1394	Annie L.	390	1276	Alice Anna.	118	1670	Lloyd J.	151
4315	George Simp-	504	Darlington.			1684	Allen Abner.	464, 162	1318	Lorenza F.	356
4317	Hubert Baker.	504	5803	Allen Palm-	275	Almira A.			535	Louisa A.	152
4314	Jesse Albert.	503	182	Amy.	69	462,	151	878	Lydia F.	225	
4314	Mary Gene-	504	2878	Anna S.	276	3289	Alvin P.	344	3284	Mabel C.	343
6798	Whitely Al-	503	5800	Bessie Nixon.	276	1278	Amanda.	118	3283	Mabel V.	343
1796	William B.	503	2381	Beulah Wal-	276	529	Amos.	118	520	Margaret.	149
4312	William C.	503	Darling.			1677	Amos, Jr.	151, 29	581	Mary.	118
Curtis.			5810	Caroline S.	276	1679	Angelina.	463	1687	Mary.	464, 464
7102	Alice.	589	5801	Caroline S.	275	1685	Anna.	464	1693	Mary.	465, 152
7107	Blanche.	589	5801	Caroline S.	275	2588	Anna Laura.	226	530	Mary.	151
7100	Charles.	589	5801	Charles Arch-	275	1275	Anne E.	343	1692	Mary Ann.	465, 152
817	Cornelia.	589	6809	Charles Jos.	276	270	Asa.	323	1318	Mary C.	356
7103	Crystal.	589	2876	Charles P.	274	Aubrey Tay-			3286	Mary E.	344
7104	Inez.	589	5818	Clifford Paim-	277	226	lor.	226	1277	Mary Eliza-	118
7099	Iva.	589	2875	Deborah P.	274	4116	Bertha.	464	1280	Matilda J.	313
4375	James.	589	5808	Edna Mary.	276	1103	Burl.	464	1284	Nellie M.	343
4875	Leena C.	212	95	Edward.	274	1275	Charles.	118, 343	4102	Nettie.	464
818	Mary.	589	1922	Edward.	550	4118	Charles.	464	1280	Palmer Cham-	berlain, 343, 118
7095	Ralph.	589	2852	Edward.	277	1686	Charles Mc-	Clure.	4101	Paul.	464
7098	Rollin.	589	5802	Edward.	275	3149	Charles Thom-	son C.	3268	Phebe Ann.	355
7096	Roy.	589	621	Esther.	173	464,	152	1683	Phebe Rebec-	ca,	454, 152
7101	Ruth.	589	2876	Florence J.	275	324	142	122	Frudence.	59	
Cush.			2874	Frances.	46	4111	Egbert.	464	549	Rachel.	151
4016	Mary.	447	2874	Frances.	46	1682	Erbert J.	463, 152	1671	Rebecca A.	151
Cushing.			7443	Harry McCart-	276	1676	Eliza A.	463, 151	1650	Reuben.	151, 59
2660	Harry.	295	1716	Isabella.	469	142	Elizabeth.	58	1650	Reuben.	463, 152
2960	Leticia Belle.	295	544	Jane.	155	270	Elizabeth.	92	542	Samuel.	65
5889	Martin Alex-	295	2878	Jared.	276	531	Elizabeth.	152	532	Samuel Jr.	152, 59
Cushion.			5820	Jared.	276	528	Elizabeth.	151	1673	Samuel M.	161
420	Mary S.	122	182	Jesse.	69	3280	Elizabeth.	343	1687	Samuel Rl-	ev.
Cushney.			621	Jesse.	173	1672	Elizabeth J.	151	1684	Sarah.	164, 152
5196	Gretta.	624	5819	John Ed-	277	462,	151	1030	Sarah A.	288	
Custer.			2880	John P.	276	343,	118	1681	Sarah Eliza-	beth	463, 152
1684	Emma.	464	2883	Lewis.	277	1686	Ella T.	464	1279	Sarah Em-	ma.
Cutler.			2878	Marian E.	276	1687	Ella Virginia.	465, 152	3341	Sarah Kate.	118, 343
2884	Arletta.	278	2877	Mary.	276	3283	Eimon.	465, 152	1699	Silva.	152
D.			997	Mary F.	274	1684	Elwood.	464	1698	Tacv.	152
2242	Olive.	609	5800	Merwyn J.	275	4097	Emma.	463	532	Tacv Ann.	152, 59
Daggott.			1922	Phyllena C.	550	516	Esther.	148	1678	Tacv Ann	463, 162
2242	Olive.	609	5817	Richard Ar-	277	4115	Florence E.	344	1678	Thomas C.	463, 152
Dagne.			95	Sarah.	46	533	Hannah.	152	4990	Ursula.	608
5465	Aldon.	657	621	Zillah.	173	4104	Harold.	464	5525	Virna L.	225
7406	Dorothy.	657	Dartt.			4114	Harold.	464	5526	W. Palmer.	226
7409	Edna.	657	2201	Albert P.	604	1680	Harriet C.	463	531	William.	152, 59
7408	Ethel.	657	2201	Carrie Maria.	604	3268	Harry.	355	142	William.	59
5472	Fannie Mills.	658	4939	Mildred Mal-	605	3287	Harry A.	344	1691	William Hen-	ry.
5472	Harry.	657	Davis.			1284	Harvey El-	mer.	2586	William P.	226
5464	Harry.	657	1163	Berkeley	324	4099	Harvey.	343, 118			
5465	Lizzie Ver-	657	3150	Reynolds,	324	5364	Hattie Eloise	463	Davison.		
5465	Verena.	657	Davison.			5527	Helen B.	464	6629	Emily.	486
7407	Marjorie.	657	437	Amy.	126	1696	Henry.	465, 152	4204	James.	486
Dailey.			3551	Ella Eliza-	384	4113	Henry.	464	6700	Mary Blanche	486
1678	P. M.	463	437	Francis.	126	1701	Henry Leeds.	153, 466	6700	Robert.	486
1678	Tacy Ann.	463	1369	John.	126	535	Henry P.	152, 59	1691	Rose.	486
Daine.			1467	Lydia Ann.	415	1680	Isaac J.	465, 152	Dawson.		
4873	Mayme B.	588	437	John.	126	2587	Jane P.	126	28	Ann.	25
Dalbey.			3552	Sidney	384	4117	Jesse.	464	Day.		
723	Abel.	194	1369	William Hen-	384	422	Jesse.	122	5327	Elmer Ells-	641
723	Anna.	194	1467	William Hen-	384	878	Jesse D.	225	659	Harriet.	181
723	Rebecca.	194	437	William Hen-	384	520	John.	149	659	Helen M.	181
Dally.			1467	William Hen-	384	1694	John.	465, 162	659	Helen M.	181
556	Maria.	157	1467	William Hen-	384	4096	John.	463	659	Helen M.	181
Dalvey.			1467	William Hen-	384	530	John.	151, 59	2413	Marla T.	641
7328	Blanche.	631	1467	William Hen-	416	1685	John Gilbert.	464, 162	2413	Thomas.	641
5235	Charles F.	630									
7325	Earl.	630									
7336	Guy.	631									
5235	Julia Flor-	630									

PALMER INDEX.

1043

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
421	Mary,	122	3070	Susie B.	310				1249	Edith P.	337
1319	Mary,	356	5936	Walter David,	310	Eheffer.			3241	Hogene,	338
3345	Mary Ann,	391				5087	Anna,	614	1249	Howard,	337
1218	Mary C.,	356, 122	Echols.			2281	Frank,	614	3243	Howard A.,	338
6027	Mary Davis,	355	2487	Lee,	662	2281	Lillian Ruth,	614	3239	Norman P.,	337
3360	Mary Emily,	354	Ector.			5086	Ruth,	614	Engle.		
3358	Mary L.,	354	629	Elizabeth,	174	5088	Stella,	614	364	Elizabeth,	112
6020	Morris,	354	629	Lydia W.,	174	Ehrenfeld.			3058	Z. Zay,	307
3364	Morris L.,	355	629	Robert,	174	1384	Emma C.,	389	English.		
3366	Nathaniel,	16	Edmundson.			Eicher.			44	Mary,	30
12	Phebe A.,	122	5147	Ada M.,	620	5249	Margaret,	633	Enlow.		
420	Phebe Ann,	318	5144	Alice Mor-		Eichorn.			3530	Irma,	380
1354	Phebe Anna,	355		row,	620	823	Barbara,	214	Enlken.		
3368	Rachel,	351	5146	Alma H.,	620	823	Casper,	214	1297	Corra Viola,	346
423	Rachel H.,	122	5141	Anna Han-		2468	Cornelia Eliz-		134	Esther,	56
1320	Rebecca,	122		nah,	620	abeth,	649, 214		134	Esther Ann,	56
31	Rebecca,	25, 17	2299	Anna Jane,	620	2470	Ellen Vash-		134	George,	56
3369	Reese,	355	5137	Anna,	620, 206	823	Godfrey,	214	1297	George,	346
1314	Reese,	354, 122	5128	Bertha,	618	2469	Josephine,		3311	Marian Mary	346
1312	Richard,	122	5144	Charles Rey-					Erving.		
118	Richard,	122	5133	Clarence W.,	619	823	Marla Phil.		758	Sarah,	203
1316	Richard,	122	5142	Edith Given,	620	2467	Mary Fran-		Erbin.		
34	Richard,	27, 17	5140	Edna,	619	ces,	649, 214		448	Jesse,	129
3371	Roland M.,	356	5134	Elizabeth J.,	619	Eisenhart.			448	Mary,	129
6026	Ruth Han-		5149	Errett C.,	619	6011	Annie R.,	352	448	Sarah Ann,	129
4	Sarah,	355	5139	Frank B.,	620	6011	Luther,	352	Eslinger.		
1310	Sarah T.,	349	5127	Gaylord B.,	618	Elcock.			5967	Bertha M.,	316
3341	Sarah Kate,	350	7218	Gaylord		2663	Charlotte,	240	3109	Frances E.,	316
6029	Sarah Mar-		2295	Gaylord,	618	2663	Edwin E.,	240	3109	Mary T.,	316
1310	Susan,	349	7228	Marchel,	619, 206	Eldridge.			5968	Ruth M.,	316
6002	Susan Bean,	351	7228	George,	619	437	Abner,	126	Epach.		
3350	Susan Irene,	352	7228	Hannah,	206	437	Amey,	126	1834	Frank N.,	518
420	Susan O.,	121	7228	Isaac,	205	1371	Benjamin,		1834	Laura N.,	517
1321	Theodore,	357, 123	5137	Isaac M.,	619	437	Joseph,	384, 126	4399	Ruth,	518
12	Thomas,	16	5135	James M.,	619	1370	Joseph,	384, 126	4398	Walter Clark	618
118	Thomas,	51	5136	Jennie R.,	619	437	Joseph P.,	126	Essick.		
6003	Thomas	351	5121	Jessie,	618	437	Lydia,	126	6659	John,	478
3368	William		5248	Lewis M.,	620	Elliott.			6659	Mary Ella,	478
Jones,			2297	Lewis Mor-		248	Ann R.,	85	7489	Uimont,	478
Ebrey.			5129	Lillian B.,	618	248	Eli,	85	Evans.		
3663	George,	401	7214	Lillian B.,	617	3406	Laura,	362	5041	A. Lanson,	611
3663	Nettie B.,	401	5123	Maggie,	617	4733	Lulu,	573	542	Elizabeth,	154
Ebright.			5125	Maggie,	617	248	Margaret,	85	1774	Elizabeth B.	497
4654	Anna,	543	2295	Mary,	619	248	Ruth,	85	5553	Emma,	231
6975	Carrie W.,	543	2294	Mary E.,	618	Ellis.			2469	George C.,	649
6973	George G.,	543	7224	Mary Ellen,	619	364	Eliza,	112	5408	George T.,	649
4654	Grant,	543	5126	Mary Ellen,	618	364	Elizabeth,	112	7191	Grace Irene,	611
6974	Lillie A.,	543	2297	Mary Evans,	619	509	George,	112	86	Hannah,	43
6972	Mary T.,	543	7217	Mildred,	618	509	Joseph,	146	88	Hannah,	43
Eccleston.			5130	Nina M.,	618	509	Sarah,	146	3763	Homer	44
8075	Alfred Nor-	310	5150	Nina Naomi,	620	509	Susan,	146	31	Hoopes,	415
310	Anna Maria,	101	5128	Norris A.,	618	1	Thomas,	1	31	Jane,	26
3074	Anna Palm-		2293	Norris Wil-		Elverson.			1466	John Henry,	415
6932	Bayman Fry,	310	7225	Orville,	617	3266	Belle,	341	2469	Josephine,	649
1114	Bayman W.	101, 309	2294	Orville Lee,	618, 206	Elwell.			6552	Laura,	231
5935	Bessie Lannz	310	5127	Pearl,	618	1423	Isa,	403	5042	Laura Edith,	611
310	Burrell L.,	101	2293	Phebe,	617	Ely.			5042	Laura Edith,	611
3070	Burrell L.,	310	7229	Sophia,	429	1272	Alfred,	342	7193	Letha Belle,	611
1116	Byard,	101, 319	5138	Thomas W.,	619	3270	Anna Eliza-		4150	Margaret Ei-	
3070	Byard Oliver,	310	7213	Veru May,	617	1272	Anna Maria,	342	122	Martha,	474
5934	Charles Butz,	310	7220	Victor C.,	618	Emery.			538-542	Martha 153-154	
3069	Charles Nor-		2296	Viola,	206	4162	Annie L.,	476	5041	Martha Eliz-	
1114	Elizabeth		5125	Walter D.,	617	4154	Carrie,	474	abeth,	611	
Fry,			5126	William,	205	4162	Eugene,	476	Martha Pearl,	611	
5933	Harold Nor-	310	5124	William,	617	6648	Ivan,	476	Mary,	153	
3072	Howard B.,	310	2298	Willis Reece,	620, 216	4154	Wesley Y.,	475	542	Nathan,	154
310	Joseph,	101	5132	Zana,	618	Emmons.			7192	Russell Isaac	611
1118	Lily P.,	101, 811	7219	Zana Margar-	618	420	Mary S.,	122	458	Ruth,	132
310	Lucy,	101		et,		1168	Samuel F.,	325	2609	Sarah S.,	230
1117	Lucy Maria,	101, 310	Edwards.			420	Susan O.,	121	1466	Sidney,	415
1116	Mary,	310	2749	Anna,	255	1168	Suzanne Fris-		5042	Wallace,	611
1114	Mary A.,	309	4031	Ayres W.,	450	420	William,	325	2609	William S.,	230
3071	Mary Annela,	310	6564	Earl Frank-		Endicott.			2232	Oscar E.,	609
1115	Mary E.,	310	566	Ida,	450	3463	Bessie F.,	370	2232	Zella May,	609
3069	Matilda,	310	566	Eliza,	159	3463	John N.,	370	5033	Claire,	609
5938	Mildred H.,	310	566	Joshua,	159	3463	Betta J.,	370	Ewen.		
1115	Norris P.,	101, 310	4031	Nellie Eliz-		England.			93	Mary,	46
5937	Russel Peter	310	3532	Sarah Eliz-	450	3244	Charles J.,	338	93	Joseph,	46
3073	Samuel,	310		abeth,	380	3240	Claretta,	337	48	Ann,	32
				Sarah,		3242	Clyde,	338	469	Beulah,	135

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
48	John,	32	2013	Thomas Hicks,	663	Fister.			1746	Lewis,	156
469	John,	136	Fenstermacher.			4995	Belle,	603	1745	Lyburn,	156
48	Rebecca,	32	4347	Hannah M.,	511	4995	George,	603	550	Mary,	156
469	Rebecca,	135	4347	.....	511	Fitzsimmons.			550	Thomas,	156
48	Sarah,	32	Ferguson.			772	Dorcas Pow-		1743	William,	156
469	Sarah,	135	6666	Anna E.,	479	el.			181	.....	69
48	William,	32	7495	Cora Claud-		772	George,	206	Forsythe.		
			ine,		479	772	Mary,	206	2092	Alice E.,	575
						Fleck.			4762	Bertha Ce-	576
						4793	Armada,	579		Earl Lester,	576
						Fleming.			2092	George W.,	576
						1154	Mary,	319	4761	Hazel Edna,	576
						Fletcher.			1944	Rose,	556
						2	Henry,	6	Fox.		
						Flexer.			3490	Alice R.,	374
						3271	William,	342	1326	Almyra,	358
						Flick.			3405	Amos B.,	362
						4520	Myrtle Alice,	536	3486	Ann E.,	374
						Fling.			3496	Anson R.,	374
						18	Abigale,	20	3378	Asa E.,	358
						60	Alice,	35, 20	6100	Bessie M.,	362
						18	David,	20	3403	Calvin A.,	362
						64	David,	35, 20	3388	Clara Ida,	360
						63	Hannah,	35, 20	6099	Clarence J.,	362
						63	Hannah,	35, 20	3385	Cora V.,	359
						1931	Hannah	35	3432	Deborah,	129
							Mary,	561	6050	Delbert M.,	358
							James,	35	3445	Dora A.,	367
							John,	35, 20	6069	Earl,	360
							John,	35, 20	3387	Edward L.,	379
							John,	35, 20	3498	Effie Alber-	359
							Phebe,	35, 20		Eda,	
							Tabitha,	35, 20	3388	Albert Bow,	200
									6101	Elda Madge,	362
									3492	Electa M.,	374
									1337	Eliza A.,	370
									1334	Elizabeth,	123, 368
									119	Elizabeth,	51
									1328	Elizabeth P.,	361
									3494	Elma A.,	374
									6094	Elmor A.,	361
									1333	Emmor, Jr.,	367, 123
									425	Emmor,	123, 52
									6049	Emmor S.,	358
									3456	Esther E.,	374
									3484	Eva J.,	359
									1327	Evaline,	360, 123
									3470	Everett L.,	371
									2600	Fletcher A.,	374
									6332	Flora Marie,	370
									6231	Frances W.,	370
									6102	Francis N.,	362
									3447	Fred,	368
									6048	Gardener A.,	358
									1339	George, 124,	370
									3404	George W.,	362
									3389	Gephia J.,	360
									6060	Grace Myr-	359
									6097	Guy B.,	362
									1339	Hannah A.,	371
									1333	Harriet E.,	367
									6095	Harry R.,	362
									6102	Hazel J.,	362
									2600	Huldah,	375
									3488	Ida M.,	361
									3402	James T.,	362
									1326	Jane,	358
									1342	Jane,	374
									3489	Jennie Leora,	374
									3495	John Bentley,	374
									3399	John L.,	361
									1337	John W., 123,	370
									6229	John W.,	370
									267	Jonathan,	90
									1326	Joseph G.,	358, 123
									119	Joseph,	51
									1328	Joshua B.,	361, 123
									3390	Lenna S.,	360
									1343	Lewis, 374,	124
									3446	Lewis Irvin,	368
									3403	Lottie A.,	362
									1342	Lucinda C.,	374
									1338	Lydia	
									Ann,	123,	370
									550	Leah,	156

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	
6282	Ruth Irene	373	537	Jonathan, 153,	59	2312	Etta,	623	3559	Hazel Ehren-		
Gauger.			141	Joseph,	58	116	Sarah,	50		le,	389	
3329	Laura Eliza-	348	143	Levi,	59	682	Sarah,	185	3568	I Helen Eliza,	359	
5991	Margaret,	348	1633	Levi W.,	455, 149	116	Tabitha,	50	3586	Joseph Allen,	389	
5992	Pearl Eliza-	348	1711	Lydia,	153	Giles.			1284	Joseph H.,		
5989	Sarah Emma,	348	539	Lydia,	153, 59	1510	Harriet,	427	1384	Joseph	389, 126	
3329	William Ar-	348	4125	Mabel,	466	Gill.			1384	Moones,	389	
5990	Wilma A.,	348	6601	Margaret C.,	466	1794	Emily A.,	503	3590	Kathleen Ros-	389	
Gawthrop.			572	Martha,	154	Gillespie.			439	William,	126	
3023	Alice K.,	301	536	Martha,	153	343	Hannah,	108	3585	William	Frederick,	389
5894	Charles Fred-	302	537	Martha Jane,	153	Gillis.			293	Glenn,		
3023	Henry J.,	301	538	Mary,	153	2952	Harry,	293	5103	Anna Laur-		
5893	James How-	302	4129	Mary,	467	2952	Martha Vir-	293	5103	Arch Alex-	615	
5895	Normon Wor-	302	1710	Mary Eliz-		5887	Paul Wini-	293	7200	James Oliver,	615	
5896	Sarah Ridge-	302	4120	abeth,	153	Gilmen.			7201	John,	105	
Gay.			541	Mary Emma,	154	1846	Amanda	521	7201	Kenneth Ce-	615	
6307	Bernard		541	Mary S.,	154	1846	Elizabeth,	521	Glennie.			
6308	Reed,	377	4124	Melvina,	466	Gilpin.			3736	Mary Jane,	410	
3512	Elizabeth	377	1703	Morgan M.,	467	472	Elizabeth,	137	Gidden.			
6310	May,	377	1704	Nathan,	153, 467	1501	Elizabeth,	137	2727	Edith E.,	251	
6309	Kenneth,	377	4127	Nellie,	467	472	George F.,	137	2729	Harry B.,	251	
3512	Robert Cal-	377	538	Palmer,	153, 59	23	Gideon,	23	2728	Herbert	251	
Gear.			1704	Phebe,	467	23	Hannah,	23	923	James,	251	
351	Carrie,	110	1724	Phineas		23	Joan,	23	923	Laura Ada,	251	
351	Carter,	110	1633	Pratt,	472, 154	23	Thomas,	23	2730	Marietta,	251	
351	Rebecca,	110	4142	Russell Tay-	472	472	Joseph,	18	Glover.			
Gearhart.			1702	Sarah J.,	472	23	Joseph, Jr.,	23	33	Hannah,	23	
1381	Catharine Au-	387	527	Sarah Virgin-	466	472	Rebecca J.,	136	2652	Anna G.,	238	
1381	Levi,	387	525	Susan,	151, 58	23	Sarah,	23	2652	Oliver,	238	
Geho.			1705	Susanna D.,	467	3744	Thomas,	23	Goeglein.			
5496	Harriet,	660	641	Taylor,	154, 59	3743	Fannie Flor-	411	7397	Florence		
Gellatly.			536	Titus,	153, 59	3743	Fannie M.,	411	5350	Nellie Fran-	644	
4495	Jennie,	332	1709	William Al-	153	8467	Hattie Lethie	411	5350	William T.,	644	
George.			1632	Williamanna	149	8468	Jessie For-	411	Goethman.			
3905	Adele,	435	6600	Winfeld	466	3743	Leslie Cal-	411	5481	Dele,	659	
6524	Bessie,	435	Gibbons.			6464	Lois Esther,	411	2546	Elizabeth,	659	
118	Catharine,	51	158	Elizabeth,	132	1452	Mary Louisa,	411	5482	Catherine,	659	
6523	Harrison,	435	4877	Estella E.,	589	1452	Newton	411	5484	Normon,	659	
3905	Herbert,	435	1	George,	589	6466	Smith,	411	5483	Van	659	
118	Richard,	51	2	James,	7	6465	Olive Mary,	411	Gontner.			
Gheen.			17	John, Jr.,	12	2696	Zella Agnes,	411	2870	Mary Mow-	273	
524	Amy,	150, 58	1494	Ludia M.,	424	Girten.			5962	Bertha,	316	
1634	Arthur P.,	455, 149	444	Lydia,	127	7311	George,	629	5962	Nova,	316	
1708	Charles Hen-	153	458	Mary,	132	7309	Margaret E.,	629	Good.			
4128	Edna Brin-	467	512	Mary,	147	5223	Mary L.,	629	4657	Anna W.,	561	
526	Elizabeth,	151	710	Phillip,	590	7310	Nellie M.,	629	7478	Belma,	473	
540	Elizabeth,	154, 59	7209	Philip,	590	7308	Paul,	629	4667	Benjamin W.	562	
141	Elizabeth,	58	17	Sarah,	18	5228	William,	629	4493	Cyrus,	533	
1707	Elwood Daly	153	7107	Veo,	590	4031	Lewis B.,	450	4663	Dorothy		
1708	Emma,	468	Gibbs.			4031	Nellie Eliz-	450	5661	Eastburn,	561	
4123	Emma Vir-	468	1313	Martha,	354	6565	Vera,	450	6617	Edwin,	473	
6599	Esmerelda,	466	73	Elizabeth,	38	Glass.			1993	Elizabeth M.,	561	
4125	Estella,	467	246	Elizabeth,	84	439	Andrew,	126	655	Elizabeth,	180	
4122	Frank Wes-	466	246	Gideon,	84	3592	Byron Fitz-	389	1999	Ella T.,	562, 179	
141	Hannah,	58	246	Hannah,	84	439	Catherine,	126	650	Eiten,	179	
1725	Hannah		246	John B.,	84	1381	Catherine,	126	1997	Emma,	561	
642	Jacob,	472, 154	1616	Joseph M.,	84	439	Augusta,	387, 126	175	Esther,	67	
1706	Jacob J.,	154, 467	839	Marla,	220	3587	Charles Rais-	126	4665	Esther R.,	562	
1712	James Brink-	153	246	Prudence B.,	84	1382	Clarissa Ann,	389	2003	Florence L.,	180	
526	John W.,	151, 58	248	Ruth,	85	1933	George N.,	389	4656	Francis,	562	
1702	John Wes-	153	248	Samuel,	85	439	Eliza,	388, 126	4660	Helen Amy,	561	
4124	John Wesley	466	248	Sarah,	85	1383	Elmira Jane,	126	4656	Henry New-	561	
141	Jonathan,	58	248	William,	84	1384	Emma C.,	389	655	Isaac,	180, 67	
618	Jonathan,	143	248	William,	85	1380	Ermina Lil-	387, 126	1997	Joel Palm-	561	
1667	Jonathan R.,	462, 151	248	William,	85	3591	Gerald Mc-	389	4655	Joseph,	561	
143	Jonathan,	59	73	William,	38		Flyor,		651	Joseph,	179, 67	
			Gifford.									
			1498	Frone B.,	424							
			Gilbert.									
			682	Abigail,	185							
			682	Benjamin,	185							
			116	Curtis,	50							
			1226	Elizabeth,	334							

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Guest.			3022	Helen D.	301	4817	Esther E.	582	160	Thomas,	62
458	Henry,	133	5891	Helen Rebecca,	301	6277	Etta G.	373	303	Thomas,	100
453	Martha,	133	5892	Henry Cornish,	301	3488	Everet E.	374	160	Thomas, Jr.,	62
458	Sarah,	133				4537	Florence,	539	302	Thomas W.,	99
						5059	Florence May	613	5061	Walter De-	
Gullette.						2269	Florence May	204		nould,	613
5626	Charles Sherman,	244	Hady.			2267	George,	613, 204	302	William,	99
5624	Curtis,	244	4	Simon,	11	122	George,	53	1241	William D.,	373
5622	Frank Albert	244	Hafar.			4816	George Wil-		2271	William Ed-	
5627	George Jacob,	244	4013	Allen Henry,	447	7196	George V.,	582		ward,	613, 204
2687	George M.,	244	6546	Allen Henry,	447	6963	Gilbert Nor-	614	Hallam.		
5620	Hattie Irene,	244	4013	Clara Phoe-		5069	Gladys Eliz-		5284	Cleon Scott,	637
7481	Jane A.,	244	6544	Claud Cham-	447		abeth,	613	2390	John,	636
5623	Jessie B.,	244	6545	Ralph Mil-	447	195	Hannah,	73	2390	Phebe E.,	636
2687	Kate Irene,	244	6543	William Ell-	447	1517	Harry F.,	429	7004	Allen D.,	556
5628	Katharine Palmer,	244	6543	William Ell-	447	766	Hiram,	204, 73	7007	Cleda E.,	556
5622	Minnie Net-	244		wood,	447	302	Jane,	99	7005	Edith C.,	556
5625	Nettie B.,	244	Hagman.			302	Jane,	99	7006	Gladys J.,	556
Guiney.			4055	Fannie Ellen,	454	6275	Jessie May,	373	4627	Hattie,	556
4219	Mark,	487	4055	Frank W.,	454	302	John,	99	4627	John,	556
4219	Mary R.,	487	6583	Frank West-	454	3482	John T.,	373	7009	John L.,	556
			6584	Virginia B.,	454	1894	Kate,	539	7008	Morris J.,	556
						2123	Laura Bell,	582	Hallowell.		
Gunkle.			Hague.			4534	Lloyd Mor-		77	Hannah,	40
4148	Mary V.,	473	1555	Florence,	439	4834	Louisa Belle,	538	273	Hczekiah,	92, 40
4148	Taylor,	473				2213	Louisa May,	606	274	Joel,	92, 40
Gunn.			Haines.			3482	Lavina May,	373	272	John,	92, 40
3670	Nettie A.,	402	139	Elizabeth,	57	763	Lucette,	203, 73	77	Joshua,	40
Gunat.			297	Lydia,	98	3486	Lucinda H.,	373	77	Lydia,	40
2026	Charles H. A.,	565	72	Rebecca,	37	4815	Lucy E.,	582			
2026	Sidney H.,	565	Kaldeman.			602	Lydia,	168	Kalubar.		
Guttridge.			4135	Elizabeth,	125	269	Lydia P.,	91	4859	Zella,	592
2520	George F.,	656	Kalden.			2272	Lydia Ros-		Hambleton.		
2520	Lynn Beall,	656	2466	Adam C.,	649	5061	ella,	613, 204	380	Elma,	115
Guye.			5401	Edwin,	649	302	Mabel Cecil,	613	Hamblin.		
722	Elizabeth,	193	2466	Florence J.,	649	1893	Mallin,	99	2114	Annie L.,	530
			5400	Lydia,	649	4814	Margaret M.,	582	Hamilton.		
			5402	Marion,	649	302	Mary,	99	1841	Annabella,	519
						268	Mary,	99	181	Catharine,	69
			Haley.			160	Mary,	62	728	Charlotte,	195
			1116	Mary,	310	632	Mary,	185	728	Della Ann,	195
Hackett.			Hall.			2271	Mary,	613	4374	Ella Nora,	515
2772	Jennie W.,	259	269-602	Abraham H.,	91, 168	185	Mary,	70	728	Nathaniel,	195
Hackney.						303	Mary,	100	Hamlin.		
4251	Anne M.,	494				2270	Mary Eliza-	204	2288	Hattie,	616
4249	Caroline M.,	492	3485	Albert P.,	373	1893	Mary Eliza-	538, 169	2287	Latina E.,	616
4249	Edgar S.,	493	5071	Alice,	614	4536	berd Hib-	538	2475	Lottie L.,	372
6750	Edward Blair,	494	4533	Amor Nich-		747	Mary Jane,	200	Hammans.		
4249	Elizabeth,	493	682	Ann,	538	1341	Mary Jane,	373	303	Margaret,	100
1764	Elizabeth Styne,	492	302	Ann,	99	202	Mary Jane,	373	303	Martha,	100
4250	Frances V.,	494	3487	Anna E.,	373	202	Mathew,	99	303	Mary,	100
6747	George Edgar,	493	5066	Annie Marie,	613	4539	Mildred,	540	303	William,	100
6749	Helen Elizabeth,	494	1517	Annie S.,	429	5060	Miriam Belle,	613	Hammon.		
6753	Henry East-	494	4525	Bertha L.,	538	6283	Nellie Ma-	373	1014	Laura,	283
4250	Hiram H.,	493	4538	Bessie L.,	540	2267	Nettie C.,	613	Hampton.		
6748	Hiram Ham-	493	160	Betsy,	82	7195	Odez D.,	614	284	Sarah S.,	95
1764	Hiram Ham-	492	3865	Beulah Lar-	429	6285	Orus Haft,	373	Hance.		
4251	Jacob Sid-	494	195	Charles,	73	764	Peter,	204, 73	20	Alice,	20
6751	Martha Fran-	494	185	Charles,	70	3483	Rachel,	73	69	Ann,	35, 20
6755	Mary Sid-	494	5068	Charles Fred-	613	269	Rinda C.,	373	1905	William C.,	546
6754	Mary Eliza-	494	5062	Charles Thom-	613	602	Robert,	168	91	Eliza,	138
4248	Mary Fran-	493	2266	Charles Thom-	613	765	Ruth,	204, 73	68	Hannah,	35, 20
6752	Virginia,	493		as,	204	766	Sallie A.,	204	476	Harriet,	138
4247	Virginia Wy-	494	22	as,	204	195	Samuel,	73	70	James,	36, 20
			22	Cicely,	22	303	Samuel,	100	20	James,	20
			6276	Clarence E.,	373	269-602	Samuel		476	Jane,	138
			2268	Cora Bell,	613, 204	1894	R. H.,	91, 168	66	Joseph,	35, 20
			6274	Cora M.,	373	602	Sarah,	538, 169	476	Margaret,	138
			6284	Della M.,	373	302	Sarah,	168	67	Mary,	35, 20
			302	Edward,	99	302	Sarah,	168	71	Richard,	36, 20
			160	Elizabeth,	62	303	Sarah,	100	71 1/2	Ruth,	36, 20
			269	Elizabeth,	91	122	Sarah,	53	476	Samuel,	138
			602	Elizabeth,	168	762	Sarah Ann,	203, 73	476	Thomas,	138
Haderman.			682	Elizabeth,	185	1895	Sarah H.,	540, 169	Hancock.		
334	Anna Matilda	106	76	Elizabeth,	39	1894	Sarah J.,	538	2	William,	6
334	Prof. C. J.,	106	3484	Ella Mary,	373	302	Sarah S.,	99	Hande.		
Hadlack.			3486	Elmer D.,	373	5063	Stela Ema,	613	6606	Clarence,	468
2486	J. E.,	651	767	Elmira,	204, 73	602	Stephen,	169	4130	Mary Emma,	468
2486	Sallie,	651	5065	Erna Eliza-	613	11	Stephen,	16	4130	William C.,	468
						76	Stephen,	39	6608	William C.,	468
Hadley.			2123	Ernest J.,	582	1	Stephen,	6	Hanich.		
3022	Harry Corn-	301	1295	Esther Eliza-	345	160	Steven,	42	3793	Mabel,	420

PALMER INDEX.

1049

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Hanlen,			6741	Leonard Merritt,	492	Harlan,			2308	Marletta,	622
1028	Anna,	287	4239	Louisa Marie,		4	Benjamin,	11	1697	Mary,	465
Hann,						4	Elizabeth,	11	2179	Mary R.,	598
1419	Sarah A.,	401	4244	Maggie,	492	472	Elizabeth,	137		Michael,	206
Hannon,			4245	Maud,	492	4	Ezekiel,	11	5163	Pearl A.,	622
3574	Mary Clare,	387	4245	Mito Blount,	492	4	Ezekiel (a son),	11	5170	Sadie J.,	622
6347	Amy Catharine,	387	1763	Sarah Way,	491	671	Hannah,	183	2	William,	7
3574	Oliver,	387	1763	William J.,	491	2031	Hannah Ann,	183	2309	.....	206
6348	Robert,	387	4242	William J.,	492	671	Israel,	183	2306	.....	206
6349	Winifred,	387	Hardinbrook,			4	Joseph,	11	1697	.....	465
Hannum,			2697	Ada Etta,	245	671	Margaret H.,	183	Harrison,		
458	Annie T.,	132	5642	Ave Marie,	246	4	Mary,	11	4882	Addle,	591
2595	Clara Beatrice,	228	2695	Blanche L.,	245	2032	Rachel Anna,	566, 183	2152	Elizabeth,	590
458	Elizabeth,	132	2699	Carl,	245	4	Ruth,	11	7131	Elsie Wilde-	591
2599	Elizabeth F.,	228	5638	Doloris Bird,	245	4	Ruth (wife),	11	466	Emma,	134
458	Evan,	132	2698	Effie,	245	671	William S.,	183	1602	Hannah	
4638	George		5641	Evelyn,	246	Harlin,			7129	Hattie Beatrice,	591
	Thomas,	557	2698	Guy,	245	76	Joshua,	39	466	Inez Iva,	591
882	Harriet,	228	916	Hannah Ann	244	76	Lydia,	39	7130	John D.,	134
2598	Harry Irving,	228	5639	Helen A.,	246	755	Alice,	598, 194	4881	Lela,	590
2600	Isabella Kirk	228	5640	Ivan M.,	246	755	Alice,	202	4880	Mabel,	590
2	J.,	8	2696	Mary Albert	245	2181	Anna,	599, 194	4882	Nack,	591
458	John,	132	5637	Mary Made-	245	724	Barbara,	194	466	Mary Ann,	134
1	John,	2		line,	245	724	Jacob,	194	1480	Mary Ella,	418, 134
2	John,	7	Harding,			724	Margaret,	194	466	Samuel P.,	134
2596	John T.,	228	435	Ann,	125	724	Margaret,	202	7128	Tessie Lin-	591
2597	Lucy Ethel		4522	Charles Ed-	537	755	Paul,	202	2152	William,	590
1972	Lydia Ann,	557	4527	Charles Rob-	537	Harmer,			7132	William	
458	Margery,	132	1820	Charles Rob-	537	2857	May F.,	270	436	William Hen-	125
1	Margery,	2	4527	Charles Val-	537	Harnan,			590	Abraham	
515	Mary,	148	4526	entine,	537	3482	George,	366	1855	Albert J.,	523, 165
458	Mary,	132	4526	Core Grace,	537	6183	Irama C.,	366	4453	Albert Jos-	523
4639	Mary Anna,	557	6957	Cora Lucile,	537	6184	Lexie L.,	366	590	Amanda,	165
458	Norris M.,	132	1890	Emma Clara,	537	3482	Sarah E.,	366	1846	Amanda Eliz-	521
4637	Phebe E.,	557	4523	Frederick	537	Harrer,			4450	Anna May,	523
458	Ruth,	132	1680	James	537	768	Anna,	205, 74	159	Christina,	62
458	Susan Y.,	132	5625	Hazel,	537	726	Caroline,	195	1856	Cora E.,	524
1972	Thomas T.,	557	4525	Joseph Palm-	537	196	Leonard,	194	592	Daniel Lew-	165, 62
458	William M.,	132	4524	er,	537	726	Leonard,	195	1850	Eli Clark-	523, 165
882	William M.,	228	4521	Lucy Hannah	537	196	Ruth,	74	1855	Ellen S.,	523
2596	William M.,	228	4523	Margaret,	537	4536	James,	556	1845	Elmer John,	521, 165
	Jr.,		4521	Mary Jean,	587	4536	Mary Hib-	639	1849	Flora J.,	522, 165
Hannums,			4521	William Da-	587		berd,	539	593	Hannah N.,	165
7490	Cora May,	479	Hardy,			7014	Clara Alveda	556	1848	Harriet Ad-	522, 165
7492	Elizabeth,	479	4206	Annie,	486	7013	Hyde Thom-	556	1853	Hiram,	623, 165
6665	Emma May,	479	1080	Florence,	299		sa L.,	556	559	Jesse,	62
7491	Mabel Helen,	479	1080	John, Jr.,	299	4628	Hattie,	556	159	Jesse C.,	164, 62
6665	Robert C.,	479	3011	Willard A.	299	7012	Howard Mar-	556	559	Joseph,	62
Hanson,			Hargrave,			4536	James,	556	1591	Joseph Palm-	165, 62
2818	Elizabeth,	266	2494	Ada	652	4536	Mary Hib-	639	4454	Judson F.,	524
Hanway,			2495	Anne J.,	653, 218		berd,	539	1847	Lewis Dan-	522, 165
891	Anna E.,	234	2492	Charles C.		1945	Morris,	556	1854	Loran Ange-	522, 165
Harbaugh,			2492	Charles C.		6967	Morris Hall,	540	1819	Lydia H.,	513
363	Catharine,	112	2497	Etna,	652, 218	7011	Orie Ever-	ette,	1851	Margaret,	523
363	Henry,	112	2192	Jessie,	652	7015	Ralph,	656	6788	Margaret El-	524
363	Matilda,	112	831	Lemuel H.,	218	6966	Ralph Hall,	540	4453	Margaret Wil-	524
Harden,			2498	Mark,	218	1945	Susan,	556	159	Martha,	62
7266	Bradnell,	627	5432	Mark Crom-	652	7010	Susie Jane,	556	590	Martha A.,	620, 165
7269	Dorothy,	627	831	Mary Pyle,	218	4628	Thomas N.,	556	1843	Mary Jane,	520, 165
2598	Emma B.,	638	2493	Mary V.,	652, 218	Harris,			4452	Millcent	523
7267	Gladys,	627	831	Sarah,	218	2308	Agnes Olive,	622	592	Ruthanna,	165
7268	Gleason,	627	2496	Sarah S.,	218	2308	Albert Ed-	622, 206	1858	Ruth Emma,	524, 165
5216	Ira,	627	831	Thomas Ex-	218	2308	mundson	622, 206			
7265	Owen,	627	5431	Thomas Ex-	218	2308	Anna Rachel,	622			
5216	Rena,	627	5433	Thomas Ex-	652	5166	Alice,	622			
7269	Roger,	627	2494	Thomas P.	692, 218	5173	Charles Al-	bert,			
2371	Sarah Rebecca,	627	Harkness,			5167	Charles R.	622			
Hardin,			381	Adam,	115	774	Elizabeth,	206			
4236	Ben Logan	492	3238	Alfred S.,	337	5165	Elizabeth A.	621			
4241	Charles Ol-	492	1247	Frank,	115	5169	Ella R.,	622			
6738	Ethel Way	492	1247	Mary,	337	5170	Everett V.	622			
4240	Fern Lazaer,	492	381	Mary A.,	115	2307	Franklin Tay-	206, 621			
4244	George Wyly	492				2307	Ida B.,	621			
6740	Harold Clem-	492				2179	J. W.,	598			
6733	Helen Dev-	492				337	Launa B.,	622			
4243	Ida,	492				6171	Leonla B.,	621			
6737	Leah Winna,	492				5167	Lydia,	621			

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
5485	Elsie,	648	4157	Ida M.,	476	1460	Edwin,	414	461	Joshua,	133
5388	Ernest L.,	648	4152	Jennie C.	472	1387	Edridge A.,		619	Joshua,	172
2466	Florence,	649, 214	4157	Joseph W.,	475	390,	127	3569	Lula T.,	386	
5384	Frank,	648	7451	Lidle May,	474	439	Eliza,	126, 53	3560	Leslie,	236
5395	Gerald C.,	648	6628	Louis Jones,	474	123	Elizabeth,	53	1099	Levi,	306
2462	Ida May,	647, 213	6632	Mabelle M.,	475	457	Elizabeth,	132	461	Levi I.,	133
5393	John R.,	648	4152	Morris F.,	474	1359	Ellen Eliza,		3048	Levi Llew-	
2460	John Ran-	647, 213	7479	Morris F.,	474	1471	Elia S.,	125, 379		eily,	306
6387	Lena F.,	648	6630	Naomi P.,	474	1940	Elma D.,	417, 132	433	Lindley 126	53
2465	Lette,	648	6631	Sarah Lil-	474	1379	Emerson Gib-	554	3503	Lindley Bar-	
5397	Loren A.,	649	6629	Walter H.,	474	1370	bons,	386, 126	1377	Lindley Ship-	
2465	Loren Wil-					1387	Emma,	380	446-461	Lydoa,	
5390	Mabel C.,	214	Holmes,			5539	Estella,	390			
2464	Mary,	648	463	Minerva,	133		Ethel Lyd-		622	Lydia,	
822	Mary Ann,	213	Holstein,			3055	Evva,	306	1369	Lydia Ann,	
5396	Mary L.,	648	457	Peter,	132	3553	Everett,	384	1467	Lydia Ann	
2461	Oliver King,	647, 218	Kolt,			442	Ezra M.,	127, 53		415, 132	
5389	Pearl E.,	648	4033	Major,	451	1361	Fannie		453	Lydia Ann,	
2463	Perry Sol-		4033	Mary,	451	3770	Louisa,	125, 380	441	Lydianna,	
5399	Raymond E.,	649	Kolton,			1940	Frank Ern.		178	Margaret,	
5391	Roland R.,	648	1941	Mary B.,	555		est,	416	57	Margaret,	
5386	Russell,	648	Romer,			3554	Franklin		6478	Margaret,	
822	Salvy,	213	2859	Lewella,	270	619	Woodrow,		297	Margaret,	
2463	Sarah Louisa	648	682	Rebecca,	185	3554	Ferd Phillips,	384	3767	Margaret G.	
822	Solomon,	213	Hoed,			619	Garrett,	172	122	Margaret,	
5383	Stella,	648	649	Benjamin,	178	1386	George B.,		122	Martha,	
Kolder,			649	Hannah Y.,	178	1390	Gordon J.,	389, 127	1375	Martha,	
7302	Bertha A.,	629	649	Joseph,	178			390, 127	461	Mary,	
5458	Charles L.,	656	649	Mary,	178	122	Grace,	52	438	Mary,	
7303	Desste N.,	629	649	Rebecca G.,	178	5924	Grace Crav-		125	Mary,	
5225	Dora Belle,	629	649	Sarah,	178		en,		1376	Mary,	
7306	Florence I.,	629	649	Thomas,	178	433	Griffith,	125, 53	454	Mary Ann,	
7509	Forrest,	629	649	Thomas, Jr.,	178	122	Hannah,	52	3766	Mary Ann,	
7303	Hollis,	629	649	William,	178	619	Hannah,		1378	Mary Cham-	
7304	James A.,	629	Hoopes,			1463	Hannah E.,		1394	Mary Eliza-	
5225	Libius,	629	1469	Abbie M.,	416	456	Hannah G.,	131	1462	Mary Eliza-	
7305	Ora V.,	629	122	Abraham,	52	1389	Hannah J.,	390, 127	1464	Mary Emma,	
7307	Roy P.,	629	125	Abraham,	54	931	Hannah		444	Mary Grif-	
Holdings,			3771	Addie Gert-	416		Mary,	551		5th,	
5237	Annie,	619	122	Alice,	52	3599	Harold		1397	Mary H.	
Holl,			3562	Alice Addle-	386	3772	Harold Eu-	390	1386	Matilda Es-	
1823	Florence C.,	514	3534	Allen Lee,	380		gene,	416	3768	Maude Imo-	
Hollingsworth,			434	Amanda,	125	5534	Heien Levis,	227		gene,	
43	Valentine,	29	297	Amos,	98	1388	Henry O.,	390, 127	1470	Mollie,	
Hollinshead,			437	Amy,	126, 53	1392	Henry Orr,	390, 127	3564	Nellie May,	
5070	James Mont-	613	3561	Amy Walton,	386	1465	Eachus,	415, 132	4618	Paul C.,	
2272	Lilla Rosel-	613	3057	Amy Wilson,	306	619	Ida,	415	622	Phebe,	
2272	Reece,	613	122	Ann,	52	6342	Ione,	172	173	Phebe,	
Hollister,			1394	Annie L.,	390	1394	Ira Thomp-	384	387	Phebe,	
2713	Alida Man-	248	1939	Anna Mary,	391, 127	122	son,	390, 127	1468	Pratt,	
5667	Elsa,	248	1099	Anna Mary,	396	122	Isabel,	52	455	Rachel,	
2716	Annie R.,	248	3596	Arthur Eld-	390	125	Isaac,	52	1400	Ralph W.,	
5665	Carol Beulah	248	1379	Atta,	386	3057	Isaac, Jr.,	54	1468	Rebecca,	
2714-5668	Charles	248	3564	Austin Grif-	386	2592	J. Edgar,	227	1362	Rebecca E.,	
Alvah,			412	Bandinah,	127	5536	J. Edgar,	227	1374	Rebecca Orr,	
5666	Elsie,	248	6343	Bernice,	384	122	Jane,	52	435	Rebecca E.,	
2714	Elsie Eliza-	248	1400	Bertha,	391	454	Jane,	130	440	Rees H.,	
2712	Emma Beu-	248	3594	Bessie Lillie,	389	1395	Jennie Jones,	391, 127	3056	Rheta,	
2713	Harace	248	3593	Byron Jen-	389	122-123	John,	53, 52	1401	Roland E.,	
Palmer,			443	Chalkley,	127, 52	1375	John An-		1931	Samuel H.,	
919	John Q. A.,	248	3776	Charles Walk-	417	3775	John Eb-	385, 126	578	Sarah,	
5664	Manolla El-	248	3769	Chester Gar-	416	467	bert J.,	417	297	Sarah,	
919	Prudence Eli-	248	122	Christian,	52, 53	3767	John J.,	416	1272	Sarah,	
2716	Ralph Palm-	248	1385	Clara J.,	389, 127	6476	John J., Jr.,	416	1373	Sarah Aman-	
2715	Willie,	248	3559	Clarence But-	385	1376	Joseph Ers-	386, 126	3773	Sarah Eliza-	
Holloway,			1375	Cornelia,	385	434	Joseph J.,	125, 53	1393	Sarah M.,	
1402	Amy	392	45	Curtis,	39	1360	Joseph		1393	Sarah Yohn,	
Holman,			122	Daniel,	52	1372	Josephine,	384	125	Sidney,	
6633	Charlotte M.	475	454	Deborah,	130	622	Joshua,	173	1466	Sidney,	
7482	Clara G.	475	5926	Dorothy,	206					415, 132	
6626	Clarence W.	474	619	Edith,	172						
6627	Frederick	474	1932	Edna Thatch-	er,						
6632	Granville W.	475	5925		306						

PALMER INDEX.

1053

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
622	Simeon,	173	847	Elmira,	221, 79	6746	Edgar,		1775	John L.,	497
122	Stephen,	53	219	Hannah,	79	George,	493	4077	Joseph D.,	458	
440	Susan J.,	127	513	Hannah,	147	Edward Gil-		278	Lamira,	93	
122	Susanna,	52	2549	Henry N.,	659, 222	flan,	493	4077	Mabel,	455	
619	Susanna,	172	513	Joseph,	147	Edward Hi-		248	Margaret,	85	
2592	Theodosia		2550	Mary A.,	659, 222	ram,	493	6771	Marshall,	497	
M.,	227		850	Mary Ann,		Frederick	493	482	Mary Eliza-		
122	Thomas,	52	849	Nancy,	222, 79	4745	Harry Hack-		140		
578	Thomas,	163	848	Rhoda Maria,	222	ney,	493	6770	Max J.,	497	
1470	Thomas J.,	416, 132	219	Rosanna,	79	4247	Virginia Wy-		4276	Myrtle L.,	
3568	Vincent S.,	386	2549	Thomas,	79	ly,	493	4998	Nellie Len-	497	
456	Walker Y.,	131, 54	2549	.....,	659	Huey,		3356	Nettie,	694
1391	Walker R.,	390, 127	4939	Maud,	596	210	.....,	4273	Nygetta,	353
1469	Walker Y.,	416, 132	4939	Maud,	596	Huff,		1775	Samuel,	497	
122	Walter,	53	4898	Burton,	592	1577	Annie May,	441	4271	Sarah J.,	
1398	William L.,	127	4898	Izro,	592	3969	Morris Leah,	441	4272	Susanna,	
1482	William		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	6768	Thaduis L.,	
Henry,	384, 126		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
3603	William		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Lyons,	391		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
3774	William		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Reece,	417		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
3058	Z. Zay,	306	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Hoover,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
958	Ellen,	263	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
7336	Harry Wal-	632	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
7335	John Frank-	632	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
lin,	632		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
5241	John L.,	632	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
7334	Mabel E.,	632	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
7338	Nellie Flor-	632	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
7337	Russell,	632	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Hope,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
247	Elizabeth,	85	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
247	Sarah,	85	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Howepwell,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
3066	Elizabeth		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Dorlan,	308		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Hopper,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
122	Robert,	52	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Hoppes,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
3639	I. E.,	397	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Hopps,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
7504	Fawn E.,	581	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
7069	Irina G.,	581	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
7069	Ralph R.,	581	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Hormell,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
2514	Amy Crav-	655	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
2514	William,	655	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Horn,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
2367	Priscilla,	626	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Hornor,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
2366	Lucinda,	626	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Horsey,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
346	Glenora Fran-	109	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
346	Margaret,	109	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
346	Thomas Hope-	109	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
well,	109		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Horter,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
3372	Blanche F.,	356	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
497	Catharine,	144	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
3372	Charles M.,	356	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
6035	Marjorie		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Evanson,	356		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Horton,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
1441	Mary A.,	408	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
2362	Mary Aman-	625	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
da,	625		4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Hosack,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
2544	Lulu,	658	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
Hoskins,			4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
848	Adam P.,	222, 79	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
219	Alexander,	79	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	
513	Eliza,	147	4898	Izro,	592	1577	Samuel L.,	441	4998	William W.,	

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Kleler.			1504	Amos M.	425	Jonnese.			5684	Mary.	253
2147	Mary C.	588	123	Ann.	53	2930	Clara.	288	Johnson.		
Illick.			3830	Arleigh Vine.	425	2929	Gertie.	288	7351	Aldyne.	634
2159	Anna S.	604	3834	Chester M.	426	1031	Ida May.	288	320	Ann.	103, 43
Dulay.			3826	Delbert Les- ter.	425	1031	Levi.	288	6666	Anna E.	479
3503	Carrie Rebec- ca.	376	3828	Edna Merl.	425	2931	Levi.	288	896	Anna Mary.	236
3506	Ethelinda.	376	123	Elizabeth.	53	Jennings.			4171	B. Frank.	479
3502	Flora.	376	3829	Everett Ray	425	3116	Anna S.	317	29	Benjamin.	25
3507	Ida Louisa.	376	123	Hannah.	53	7020	Beatrice.	572	2638	Bessie K.	237
1346	Joel Thomas.	375	3833	Ida Ethel.	425	300	Chatham.	74	1140	Cantwell.	
3508	Josephine.	376	491	Jennie.	143	1145	Clarkson.	317	3582	Charles S.	389
2505	Lucinda.	376	123	Jesre.	53	200	Elizabeth.	74	2786	Charles Wil- liam.	262
3504	Margaret.	376	2	John.	6	3118	Elma F.	318	6354	Charles Wil- liam.	389
1346	Phebe Ann.	375	123	Joseph.	53	4729	Ida May.	572	7425	Earl.	227
Ingram.			1504	Julia A.	425	1145	Margaret C.	317	2480	Edna.	418
4074	Ada.	458	574	Rachel.	11	4729	William.	572	883	Elizabeth.	228
4075	Albert Mas- sey.	458	3827	Therissia May.	425	3119	William S.	318	7348	Ella Estella.	634
1519	Beulah Ella.	430	3831	Zelma Coves.	425	Jernie.			6671	Ella S.	480
4073	E. Marie.	458	Jamison.			2	John.	6	7497	Ellen Cath.	479
141	Elizabeth.	58	1949	Florence.	557	Jesse.			5256	Emeline.	633
4073	Francis Tucker.	458	1949	Taylor.	557	6066	Bertha.	359	7353	Emma May.	634
1653	Frederick T.	458	Jaquette.			3385	Charles E.	359	6665	Emma May.	479
3871	Joseph Tay- lor.	430	108	Ann Juliam.	49	6065	Edith.	359	7496	Esther Pearl.	479
1519	John Taylor.	430	108	Catharine.	49	6067	Howard.	359	6669	George Hen- ry.	479
1653	Marion.	458	108	Peter.	49	3385	Orpha S.	359	5531	Bertrude Lev- isa.	227
4074	Norris Smith.	458	Jay.			Jetmer.			5755	Iviva Mae.	262
Ireton.			2304	Eulalia.	653	5847	Arthur.	284	7350	James Al- bert.	634
2760	Alice C.	257	Jeffers.			5846	Catherine.	284	6668	Jeppha P.	479
5728	Charles Ber- ton.	267	2761	Ada.	414	2901	Charles.	284	7347	John Daniel.	634
2759	Charles Fos- ter.	256	1453	Angellna.	413	5848	Hazel Mary.	284	1141	John Wil- liam.	315, 103
5730	Chester Carl.	257	516	Anna C.	414	2901	Lizzie May.	284	319	Joseph.	103, 43
2760	Edwin Palm- er.	257	3753	Bertha R.	413	2901	Lizzie May.	284	883	Joseph E.	238
5727	Edwin Rol- lin.	257	1459	Charles S.	414, 131	Job.			83	Joshua.	43
5726	Elsie Mabel.	257	455	Cheyney.	131	14	Andrew.	18	1139	Joshua M.	314, 103
5724	Foster Dik- ey.	257	516	Cheyney.	148	Joder.			2601	Laura S.	103
5725	Gertrude Jes- sie.	257	3758	Edna.	414	588	Anna.	164	5256	Lincoln.	633
2758	Ira Willie.	256	1456	Edward.	131	588	Catherine.	164	6670	Mabel.	480
2759	Jessie L.	256	1395	Edwin.	391	2150	Amos Y., Jr.	192	476	Margaret.	138
5731	Margaret Al- lice.	257	1460	Edwin.	414, 131	588	Aramintia.	192	51	Margaret.	33
5728	Mary Edith.	257	566	Elizabeth.	159	718	Asa T.	192	1125	Margaret.	314, 103
931	Mary M.	256	3755	Elizabeth Barnard.	414	3052	Beatrice Palmer.	306	1254	Margaret.	338
931	William F.	256	3756	Ethel Phil- ena.	414	3050	Clyde Bern- nard.	306	4871	Margaret.	43
Irons.			3757	Homer	414	718	Eleonor.	192	2017	Marie.	479
4183	Catharine.	482	2011	Hoopes.	414	2340	Elizabeth.	624	29	Martha.	25
J.			3755	J. Walter.	414	5198	Elizabeth.	624	83	Mary.	43
970	Agnes.	265	1173	Jane Ray- mond.	325	3051	Ethel Ros- lyn.	306	1138	Mary Ellza. beth.	314, 103
436	Andrew.	123	1395	Jennie Jones.	391	7363	Forest Wat- son.	634	1139	Mary Ellza- beth.	314
546	Ann.	155	1460	Jennie Jones.	414	1006	Hannah S.	305	5756	Mary Fidella	262
279	Catharine.	94	3754	Joseph H.	413	7089	Harold D.	588	3918	Mary Y.	437
93	Deborah.	45	2011	Lydia Anna.	562	2149	Henry H.	588, 192	2786	Nellie May.	262
350	Elizabeth B.	110	516	Maria.	148	1095	Hillery.	305	5531	Norton.	227
350	Elizabeth D.	110	3762	Marion.	414	3053	Hubert De- Ware.	306	1141	Orilla C.	315
2928	Elsie Louise.	355	455	Martha.	131	7362	Jasper Ar- leigh.	634	1136	Orlistis Rob- ert.	314, 103
6698	Mary Eliza- beth.	485	1457	Mary Eliza- beth.	413	7361	Letta Madge.	634	3584	Ortensia Grace.	389
1600	Mary Fran- ces.	445	1903	Mary Elma.	413	473	Lydia.	137	3582	Rhoda Reid.	389
4196	Mary Matil- da.	485	566	Nathan.	159	3054	Marguerite.	306	83	Robert.	103, 43
2292	Nora Bell.	617	3760	Noel.	414	718	Mary.	192	896	Robert.	236
177	Ruth.	68	566	Peninah.	159	5298	Mattie.	624	1142	Robert.	103
2292	S. E.	617	3759	Percy.	414	4873	Mayme B.	588	7352	Ross Lin- coln.	634
350	William Benjamin.	110	291	Phebe.	96	4740	Mayme.	624	6667	Sadle.	479
5196	William R.	485	4677	Raymond Palmer.	562	5261	Mylene Beat- rice.	634	1137	Sarah El- len.	103, 314
Jacobs.			1458	Thomas K.	131	5199	Phebe F. Philip Car- ton.	624	2101	Sarah.	315
444	Mary Ann.	128	1461	Walker.	131	4873	Ralph A.	588	318	Sarah.	103
444	Richard.	128	4678	Wayne B.	562	5197	Sarah Ann.	624	7349	Sarah Ethel.	634
444	Lydia.	127	1457	William L.	413, 131	5261	Thomas J.	634	3918	William.	437
James.			Jefferson.			2340	William F.	624	3584	William D.	389
123	Aaron.	53	5250	Mary Eliza- beth.	633	5197	William Park- er.	624	6667	Wlmer Fran- cis.	
Jencks.			3863	Ethel.	428, 429	Johns.			450	Abby.	130
						5684	John M.	253	1884	Abel.	523
						7438	Kathryn.	253	1413	Abigail.	396

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Keek.			6731	Earle	491	4871	Esther Al-		Kilmer.		
4442	Laura,	510	4238	Edmund A.,	491	47	Hannah,	588	2721	B. Mabel,	250
Keel.			6732	George,	491	47	John,	31	5673	Bernice B.,	250
2118	Anna W.,	581	6729	Hager	491	4870	Lonna Mary,	588	5671	Doris,	250
4811	Della B.,	581	4238	Jennie M.,	491	187	Mary,	71	2721	George E.,	250
4810	Etta L.,	581	6730	Royal,	491	2143	Mary Anna,	586	5672	Georgie,	250
2118	John B.,	581	1290	Jennie,	345	188	Rachel,	71			
4812	May,	582	Kennerley.			4872	Raymond		Kimble.		
Keen.			2	John,	6	2148	Roscoe,	588	4924	Effe J.,	595
1506	Viola M.,	426	Kenny.			46	Richard C.,	588	726	Elizabeth,	195
Keene.			4089	Emma,	460	4860	Samuel,	31	4956	Estela	
5005	Chester Fran-		Kent.			46	Samuel Clif-		1956	Mauda,	598
5004	cis,	606	398	Ann,	120	46	ton,	588	4924	F. A.,	595
2211	Ethel May,	606	377	Anna,	115	4869	Sarah,	31	726	George,	194
2211	Francis Ad-	606	377	Daniel,	115	46	Sussanna,	31	7165	Hannah,	194
5006	ams,	606	398	Daniel,	120	2148	Thom,	588	2186	Klover Alice,	595
2211	Gladys Mal-	606	377	Esther,	115	Kewney.			726	Margaret E.,	600
2211	itia,	606	398	Esther,	120	2517	John Frank-		2186	Mary E.,	601, 195
2211	Ida Adelle,	606	398	Mary Ann,	120	2517	lin,	656	726	Peter,	195
Kehler.			398	William,	120		Laura Vir-		2186	Zephanlah,	600, 195
742	Fanny,	199	Kepper.			Key.			Kimes.		
742	Michael,	199	3672	Sylvia J.,	402	2	Elizabeth,	6	541	David,	154
742	Nancy Ellen,	199	Ker.			14	Elizabeth,	18	541	Mary,	154
Keim.			5985	Charles		14	Lettice,	17	541	Mary S.,	154
4551	Carrie,	542		Douglas,	327	6	Moses,	16			
2764	Susie,	257	3133	Charles		15	Moses,	12			
Keith.			3133	Thomson,	320	14	Moses,	18	Kindt.		
4610	Anna Clara,	553	5983	George,	327	Keys.			4847	Ada,	587
1	George,	3	5984	Howard		1787	Amelia,	501	4849	Agnes Jennie,	587
4610	Henry Den-	553		Chamberlain,	327	855	Amy,	223, 79	4862	Alfred P.,	588
Kelley.			3170	Jessie Shep-	327	2560	Elizabeth,	661, 223	4841	Allie Irene,	587
1771	Dr. George		3134	herd,	327	859	Elizabeth,	661, 223	4848	Anna,	587
4263	W.,	496	1156	John,	320		Elizabeth,	223, 79	2146	Annie Ethel,	586
1771	Edgar,	496	3135	Josephine,	320	221	Elizabeth,	79	4842	Bernard Clif-	
1771	Elizabeth,	495	3135	Pamela		860	Edna S.,	501	4855	ton,	487
1771	Ellen,	496	3270	Archer,	320	861	Edna S.,	501	4840	Bessie,	586
4262	Frank B.,	496	5982	Richard,	327	4305	George,	224, 79	4858	Bruce E.,	588
4261	Laura Vir-	496	3136	William H.,	320	858	George Wil-		4867	Byron Carr,	588
234	gina,	496	1156	William Hen-	320	4305	ey,	501	2148	Clara Ellen,	588, 192
3727	Margaret,	80		ry,	320	858	Hannah				
Kellogg.			Kerlin.			1787	Jane,	223, 79	4856	Clinton	587
2907	Amos P.,	256	5	Margery,	4	4308	Henry,	501	4856	Clyde M.,	588
5863	Arthur Grout	256	Kerna.			856	Eda S.,	501	4856	Harman C.,	588
2906	Bertha Lois	256	662	Magdaline,	182	2561	Isabelle,	223, 79	4856	Harold D.,	586
2909	Abba,	285				2562	John,	223	4861	Harry Elizah	588
1023	Edith,	285				2411	John,	641	2147	Henry H.,	588, 192
2909	John C.,	284				4300	John R.,	501	4853	Jennie Marie,	587
2908	John C.,	285				5321	Luverna,	641	5864	Jennie V.,	588
2908	Margaret Re-	285				862	Mabel E.,	641	2144	Jessie C.,	586
2909	becca,	285	1191-1192	Alice		854	Mary,	501	7082	Jessie Mary,	587
2909	Mary Flor-	285	1189-1190	Andrew		4301	Mary Olive,	223	4848	John Layton,	587
1023	ence,	284	343	Andrew	108	2563	Minnie,	501	2142	John M.,	586
1023	Mary L.,	284	3184	Andrew Jr.	229	4308	Nancy,	223	2145	John P.,	587
Kelly.			6242	Clara,	108	857	Norris,	223, 79	4860	Lillian B.,	588
6965	Amor Norris,	539		Dona Mild-		4307	Novella C.,	79	4851	Louie May,	587
4535	Bertha L.,	539		red,	371	221	Phebe,	79	4850	Mabel Jessie,	587
607	Eliza,	470	1188	Emma,	108	4304	Rose P.,	501	4856	Mary,	586
4535	Mortimer H.,	470	2055	Eva,	306	853	Sarah,	223, 79	2145	Mary Anna,	588
1424	Milton,	403	5920	Everett H.,	306	2411	Sarah Eliza,	641	2147	Mary C.,	586
1424	Sarah C.,	403	343	George G.,	108	4309	Sherriden P.,	501	4857	Mary L.,	588
6964	Walter Hall,	539	343	Hannah,	108	4306	Tessie Ecll,	501	4843	Mary Olive,	586
Kemble.			1190-1191	Helen		221	Thomas,	223, 79	717	Matthias,	192
1804	Josephine,	506		Margaretta,	328, 108	5320	Thomas,	223, 79	2144	Nathan Oli-	
1991	Letitia,	561	6247	Irad Cand-		4302	Walter,	641	2146	ver,	586, 192
Kendall.				ley,	371		Wesley How-		4863	ard L.,	501
371	Eva B.,	114	3469	James A.,	371	863	William,	224, 79	2143	William,	79
371	Margaret,	114	6246	Jennie May,	371	121	William,	79	4863	William,	223
303	Mary,	100	6243	Lillie B.,	329	2559	Thomas,	223	2143	Robert C.,	586, 192
371	O. H.,	114	6245	Louis Wil-	371	4303	William Hen-		4844	Robert C.,	586
Kendig.			6245	Lowell Lev-		501	ry,	501	7083	Russel,	587
3632	Ellsworth		6244	Mammie		3577	Charles W.,	388	7084	Samuel Clif-	587
1412	Hoopes,	396		Gertrude,	371	3577	Maggie May,	388	4855	ton,	588
1412	Emma L.,	396	1188-1189	Mary Gil-		590	Mary,	165	717	Sarah Ann,	192
1412	Jacob H.,	396		lespie,	323, 108	590	Mary Ann,	165	4847	Varon Oli-	
3631	Mary Edna,	396	6241	Nannie Dot,	371	590	Thomas,	164	4846	ver,	587
3554	Nellie May,	384	3469	Nina E.,	371	458	Abigail H.,	133	4856	William Don-	588
Kennady.			3055	William,	306	458	Aber,	133	4854	William Law-	588
1275	Annie E.,	343	Kester.			458	Rebecca,	133	588	rence Math-	
Kennedy.			47	Anna,	31	Killen.			King.		
2290	Della,	616	2148	Clara Ellen,	588	2742	Vernella,	254	900	Ella R.,	237
			110	Elisha,	49						

PALMER INDEX.

1057

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
812	Grace G.	316	Knapp.			Landon.			1522	Jenny Cal-	
6970	Horatio Wil-		991	Charles B.	271	5643	Arthur Fran-		ver,	138,	430
1245	Laura M.	316	8864	Leland S.	271		cis,	246	126-127	John,	64,
1198	Louisa,	330	991	Martha M.	271	5643	Blanche		475	John,	133
3112	Luther,	316	Knoodler.				Myel,	246	1497	John B.,	424
1350	Lyman,	376	3152	Edith Tilgh-		Landis.			1523	John B.,	139,
525	Mary,	150		am,	324	3039	Anna Jane,	568	459	Jones,	133,
1350	Sara Eliza-		1166	Howard S.	324	619	Mary,	172	126-127	Joseph,	64,
14	Thomas,	377	3153	Howard S.	324	Langley.			3874	Joseph,	64,
Kingelay.				Jr.,	324	1147	Alice,	318	476	Joseph,	138,
2202	Lorena H.	605	1166	Mary,	324	Laning.			4708	Joseph Palm-	55
Kingsman.			Knifort.			1147	Alice,	318		er,	568
244	Elizabeth,	83	902	Hannah,	237	Lantz.			1514	Joseph Salk-	138
Kinsey.			Kn'ght.			1835	Addah,	518	1504	Julia A.,	
7434	Alfred Stev-		1981	Daisy,	559	4401	Anna Maud,	518	1503	Lillian S. H.,	425,
	enson,	253	44	Giles,	30	4400	Arthur C.,	518	1483	Lucy,	418
5682	Boyden,	253	44	Mary,	30	588	Catharine,	164	1495	Lydia Ann,	136
7435	Boyden, Jr.,	253	885	Mary,	231	4402	Elmer Zook,	518	468	Lydia E.,	135,
7436	Elizabeth,	253	Knouse.			4403	John How-		477	Lydia E.,	138
467	Elizabeth,	134	260	Anna,	88		ard,	518	473	Lydia Eliza-	
George	Stearns,	253	260	Frederick,	88	1835	John S.,	518		beth,	137
652	Greta,	253	260	Sarah,	88	1836	Mary M.,	518	1494	Lydia M.,	424
652	Marla E.,	179	Koch.			4095	Charles,	462	3839	Margaret E.,	426
467	Rachel C.,	134	5345	Elsie A.,	643	4095	Mirriam,	462	464	Martha,	133,
652	Samuel,	179	Komes.			6596	Charles Ly-	462	126-127	Martha,	54
467	Thomas,	134	561	Ellen,	158	Larklin.			3033	Martha E.,	303
Kirgan.			Koon.			1496	Ada Eliza-		1503	Martha R.,	137
32	Benjamin,	26	259	Mary E.,	88	474	Alice P.,	137,	4707	Martha Rog-	
130	Deve,	55	Kramer.			126	Amy,	54		ers,	568
130	Deve Haw-		4621	Idella A.,	555	1520	Anna Eliza-		461	Mary,	133,
	ley,	55	Krauser.			1517	Annie S.,	138,	473	Mary,	137
129	Elizabeth,	55	3619	Carrie L.,	394	1515	Bessie B.,	429,	1523	Mary Alice,	430
32	Hugh,	26	3619	William,	394	475	Beulah,	137,	1407	Mary Alice,	
32	Jemina,	26	Krier.			1519	Beulah Ella,		1521	Mary Eliza-	430
32	Mary,	26	3518	Henry L.,	378	3872	Beulah	138,	463	Martha E.,	430
130	Valentine,	56,	3518	Regina Alice	378	1525	Branson R.,	430	4710	Mary Gene-	
Kirk.			6312	Robert Nich-	378	3786	Chalkley M.,	431	1875	Milton Wal-	568
4330	A.Ja.	507		olis,	378	477	Clara,	138	3864	Miriam U.,	429
3700	Mary How-	405	L.			3877	Clara Eliza,	430	1509	Oliver B.,	429
	ard,	405	4820	Janita Ad-		1512	Clara R.,	428	3821	Paul Gifford,	424
1089	Susanna G.,	301	4820	Leroy,	583	3841	Dorothy M.,	426	3839	Paul H.,	426
6442	Warren Ben-	405	La Cross.			1494	Dudley,	136,	1512	Pennell,	428,
	ton,	405	4273	Nygetta,	497	1518	Edith,	429,	2041	Penrose,	458
Kirkendall.			Lafayette.			1478	Edward,	138	465	Phebe M.,	134,
723	Frances,	194	140	Gen.,	58	473	Eli B.,	137,	467	Rachel C.,	134
Kiehler.			Laggrave.			1524	Eliza E.,	139,	127	Rebecca C.,	55
2081	Margaret A.	572	2236	Cora Alice,	202	470	Eliza J.,	135	472	Rebecca J.,	136,
Kitchen.			753	Dennis,	202	469	Elizabeth,	135,	4709	Rebecca Klim-	55
6760	Elizabeth,	495	2235	Frank Les-		2441	Emilie Ethel,	568		ble,	568
4255	Ida C.,	495	753	Mary Emily,	202	466	Emma,	134,	477	Rees J.,	138,
4255	L.,	495	2239	Myrtle Luel-	202	1505	Emma T.,		460	Sabella,	133,
303	Sarah,	100	2237	Verna Es-	202	463	Enos,	426,	475	Salkeld,	137
Kittle.			2238	Vesta Eliza,	202	1482	Enos J.,	418	475	Sarah,	137
4600	Arthur Spen-	551	Lain.			126	Esther,	54	1493	Sarah Re-	
6998	Elizabeth		5387	James Guy,	643	1482	Eva,	134	1511	becca,	136,
	Hoyt,	551	5387	Lena F.,	643	3785	Eva M.,	418	1516	becca,	138,
4600	Elizabeth N.,	551	Laird.			3782	Frank Foote,	418	1513	Shelley,	423,
Kline.			219	Rosanna,	79	1498	Frona B.,	424	467	Sidney,	428,
1351	Theresa,	377	Lamb.			3822	Gladys Olive,	424	471	Sidney,	136,
Klingel.			682	Mary,	185	478	Hannah,	139,	1502	Sidney J.,	425,
1858	A. F.,	524	Lamborn.			926	Hannah,	251	470	Thomas,	135,
4457	Clayton H.,	524	465	Elizabeth,	134	3860	Hannah E.,	428	1484	Thomas K.	
4458	Edna A.,	524	3906	Lena,	435	476	Harriet,	138	1506	Viola M.,	418,
4459	Jennie S.,	524	Lampley.			1498	Harvey		1483	William E.,	426
1858	Ruth Emma,	524	244	Elizabeth,	83	3783	Thomas,	424,	3875	William C.,	430
Klinger.			Lancaster.			3840	Thazel R.,	136	1481	Zilla Amy,	418,
4727	Clara G.,	572	1806	Josephine,	507	1521	Horace Jones,	426			418,
4728	Cora,	572	Lanchan.			138	430		Lathrop.		
4728	Edgar M.,	572	1894	Kate,	539	1068	Ida,	297	3100	Alce,	314
2080	Elizabeth,	572				1507	Ida H.,	426,	1134	Edwin, Jr.,	314
2080	George W.,	572				3861	Ida J.,	428	1134	Mary E.,	314
4726	Jasper N.,	572				467	Isaac,	134,			
4726	Sarah E.,	572				126	Isaac Thom-		Lattimer.		
							as,	54	5843	Claud G.,	284
							475	James,	7444	Lloyd,	284
							1506	James H.,	5843	Pauline,	284
								426,			
								134			
								3876			
								Jennie Ale-			
								tha,			
								430			

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	
Law.			Leonard.			1022	John,	284	284	457	Elizabeth,	132
1176	Julie B.,	326	4044	Anna May,	455	2904	Mary Jane,	284	1465	Ida,	415	132
Lawrence.			617	Bertha K.,	148	2905	Thomas,	284	457	John,	132	457
2146	Annie,	587	6586	Dorothy Eak-	454	Lichtenthaler.			457	Magdalena,	132	
1148	Laura,	318	1629	Edith,	454	743	Caroline,	199	Loeffler.			
3403	Lottie A.,	362	1631	Jacob Cham-	454	743	David,	199	2133	Jessie M.,	584	
1333	Sarah Ellen,	367	4061	Jean,	454	743	Mary Adella,	199	1225	Jessie M.,	334	
Lawther.			1631	Jessie Benton	454	Lilley.			Loftus.			
6315	Andrew Ross	380	4060	Josephine Ber-	454	1613	Sarah R.,	449	4	John,	10	
3533	Clara,	380	4063	Mabel Mar-	454	Lindengan.			Logan.			
1359	Ellen Eliza,	379	574	Garet,	454	4137	Belle,	471	3686	May,	403	
3525	Harry Pres-	379	4062	Robert B.,	454	4137	Frank D.,	471	Long.			
6316	Harry Pres-	380	4062	Susanna,	148	Linley.			1071	Adah Holl,	515	
3530	Irma,	380	574	Thomas F.,	148	7275	Garfield,	628	4910	Ada J.,	593	
3530	Joseph Earle	380	1627	Thomas T.,	454	7275	Maude E.,	628	7153	Amy,	593	
3530	Linn Vernon,	380	4061	Thomas T.,	454	Linsey.			7167	Bonita Mary,	595	
3525	Mamie,	380	1629	Thomas T.,	454	292	Elinor,	97	579	Catharine,	163	
6317	Margaret	380	4061	Thomas T.,	454	Lippen.			4927	Charles,	104	
3526	Marian,	380	1629	Thomas P.,	454	313	Margaret,	101	4927	Charles O-	595	
3531	Mary Helen,	370	1628	Virginia L.,	148	Lippincott.			4019	Clyde C.,	593	
3727	Maud Lee,	380	1630	William P.,	455	2613	Henry Aquil-	231	1824	David Ezra,	515	163
3533	Paul Warner	380	Leveggot.			5556	Marian P.,	231	4370	David Ray-	515	
3528	Pearl,	380	742	Fanny,	199	2614	Mary B. C.,	232	7170	Donald Booth	595	
3532	Raymond Ral-	380	Levie.			2613	Sarah,	231	579	Eliza,	163	
6319	Robert,	380	881	Abigail Ann,	226	Little.			4368	Elizabeth,	515	
3529	Robert,	380	881	C. Grover,	226	4199	Alice Viola,	533	4367	Ellen Ger-	514	
1359	Robert R.,	379	2593	Eugene E.,	227	2765	Edith,	257	4343	Emma M.,	511	
3532	Sara Eliza-	380	2591	Ida May,	227	2762	Kate,	257	1823	Florence C.,	514	
3531	William	380	2594	J. Edgar T.,	227	Litzenberg.			6851	Florence	515	
Lea.			2590	Josephine B.,	227	1787	Amelia,	155	4366	Florence	515	
2	Hannah,	7	2589	Laura T.,	226	1786	Arabel,	500	4366	Florence	515	
Leary.			2589	Mary,	161	1783	Benjamin	499	7168	Gladys,	595	
1126	Julia,	313	2592	May E.,	227	1783	Franklin	499	727	Hannah,	195	
Leaver.			2592	Theodosia M.	227	1783	Way,	499	7153	Harley N.,	593	
2849	Lizzie,	268	Lewellen.			4288	Charlie,	499	3505	Helen Ada,	593	
Lee.			5214	Alice Maud,	627	4288	Charlotte	499	432	Hugh,	104	
707	Daniel,	190	5214	Charles,	627	4288	Josephine,	499	727	James,	195	
2410	Flova,	640	7264	Francis W.,	627	4292	Corra Amie,	500	579	Jonathan,	163	
2228	Katie,	608	7263	Helen D.,	627	4293	Don Henry,	500	1823	Joseph Hen-	514	163
1304	Lillie,	348	Lew's.			4291	Edda,	500	4368	Joseph Her-	515	
707	Sarah,	190	227	Anne,	31	4291	Edla J.,	499	4927	Marie Mel-	505	
707	Sophia,	190	4058	Bernice,	454	4291	Frank Earo,	499	4927	vinne,	505	
Leedom.			4853	Charles Clay-	587	4294	Glen Logan,	500	322	Martha J.,	104	
1111	Abigail W.,	309	4056	Charlotte	587	1785	Hannah	500	322	Martha J.,	104	
1111	Edwin,	309	4056	Chamberlain,	454	561	Harriet,	158	322	Martha J.,	104	
1897	Esther Mary,	541	1628	Edwin,	453	564	James,	158	1821	Mary Cath-	163	513
3068	Roy,	300	4059	Edwin Lew-	453	1782	Lydia Anna,	498	4372	Mary Helen,	515	
Leeds.			470	Eliza J.,	454	1783	Mary Allucia,	499	579	Moses,	163	
535	Catherine,	153	6582	Elizabeth,	453	1784	Mary Eliza,	500	1822	Reuben Clark,	514	163
Leeps.			175	Esther,	67	564	Rhoda Ann,	159	4369	Reuben Paul,	515	
969	Johanna,	264	4055	Fannie Ellen	454	6776	Roy Farrer,	499	1825	Sarah Eliz-	515	163
Lefever.			4057	George R.,	454	564	Sarah Ann,	159	1824	Susan S.,	516	
3710	Harry B.,	407	4151	Hannah,	474	4290	William Roy,	499	7154	Sylvia J.,	593	
3710	Jessie,	407	6585	J. Leonard,	454	Llewellyn.			Langabaugh.			
Lehman.			4058	Jacob Leon-	454	432	David,	124	2293	Phebe	617	
693	Mary Ann,	187	503	Jane,	454	420	Elizabeth,	122	Langdon.			
Leighton.			4853	Jennie Marie	587	432	Elizabeth,	124	5297	Arizona	638	
4848	Anna,	587	296	Lydia,	97	432	Priscilla,	124	Longstreth.			
Leisure.			296	Mary,	97	Lobb.			28	Ann	25	
4795	John,	579	4054	Mary,	453	1076	Sarah,	178	28	Bartholomew	25	
7056	Lola Porres,	579	3535	Sarah S.,	381	Loddell.			28	Elizabeth	25	
4795	Myrtice Ole-	579	4054	Thomas L.,	453	1076	Emma D.,	298	28	Sarah	25	
Leiveline.			2398	Rachel O.,	638	Lockard.			Locker.			
2666	Lottie,	241	7088	Ralph,	97	1286	Caroline,	344	1169	Henry Brig-	325	
Lemons.			470	Samuel,	135	3292	Charles,	344	1169	Katherine	325	
3673	Alice Luella,	402	470	Sarah,	135	1286	William,	344	3157	Chamberlain,	325	
6436	Florence El-	402	1628	Virginia L.,	453	Lockhart.			3157	Reginald	325	
Lent.			Leuchsening.			27	Mary,	25	Lorentz.			
967	Henry,	264	1750	Herman Jr.,	484	Lockwood.			5753	Eva May,	262	
387	John,	116	4193	Herman Wil-	484	1123	Alfred,	312	2784	Fred J.,	262	
967	Petry Steven-	264	1750	Mary Clark,	484	1123	Emma M.,	312	5763	Frederick	262	
Leonard.			4194	Mary Clark,	484	Lodge.			5763	Howard,	262	
1022	Abigail A.,	284	Leoyden.			467	Abel,	132	2784	Lizzie Addie,	262	

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
1195-1196	Frank C.	329, 109	1808	Caleb P.	161	5692	Sarah Louisa,	253	Mikesell,		
1203	Frank C.	330, 109	6825	Caroline,	510	2741	William Sim-	253	2576	Elmira,	661, 223
1203	Grace,	330	3451	Charles E.	363		monds,		858	Hannah Jane,	223
349	Harriet	109	1809	Charles Hen-	507, 161	Merlon,			858	Jacob,	661, 223
Louisa,	109	4342	ry,	507, 161	4574	Ida,	546	2577	Kate,	661, 223	
3195	Hazel Irene,	330	4334	rose,	502	Merrhow,			2578	Nancy,	223
345	Henrietta,	109	4335	Corona,	508	241	Eliza W.,	82	858	Samuel,	223
1197-1198	Henrietta Josephine,	329, 109	4336	Cornelia,	510	1807	Emma,	507	Elizano,		
3190	Henrietta King,	330	4337	Daniel,	368	241	Stephen,	82	2945	Lucia,	292
1192-1193	Jessie W.,	328, 108	4338	Edmund L.,	368	Merrill,			760	Mary,	203
345	Joseph C.,	109, 45	6201	Edward C.,	368	4900	Aaron,	592	Millard,		
89	Joshua,	44	6209	Elizabeth,	368	2156	Delpha Alma,	592	6429	Bessie Viola,	402
1198	Louisa,	330	1834	Elizabeth,	508	4899	Ethel,	592	3659	Burt,	402
348	Maggie,	109, 45	3448	Elizabeth A.,	368	4901	Floyd,	592	6428	Clara Eliz-	402
1199-1200	Margaret,	330, 109	1807	Emma,	507	1898	Izro,	592	3659	Edith May,	402
346	Margaret,	109	4334	Fredwick T.,	507	2156	William,	592	6431	Ova Frances,	402
1209	Margaret Horsey,	330	6204	George C.,	368	Merritt,			6430	Veida Alice,	402
1195	Margaretta,	329	4341	Georgiana,	510	2472	Fred,	650	Miller,		
1194-1195	Martha W.,	329, 109	6810	Gwyn,	508	2472	Mary Minnie,	650	5055	Alice Ruth,	612
334	Mary C.,	108	575	Hannah,	161	Mervine,			3708	Alvin Augustus,	406
3191	Mary Louisa,	330	6205	Herbert M.,	368	4064	Mary,	453	765	Andrew,	204
1200	Mary Wetheral,	330	6808	Herwso Woodward,	508	Messler,			2279	Andrew,	194
347	Peirce,	109, 45	4337	Julia E.,	509	245	Margaret,	83	735	Catherine,	617
89	Samuel,	44	4342	Laura,	510	Metcalf,			2261	Burt,	204
1198-1199	Samuel,	350, 109	1810	Lewis P.,	508	2225	Cora,	608	4781	Clemroy,	578
1193-1194	Samuel J.,	329, 108	4336	Lillie,	508	Metcala,			5052	Earl,	612
334	Samuel T.,	108, 45	6206	Lois,	368	5683	Adele,	253	5050	Edward,	612
89	Sarah,	44	4341	Louis B.,	510	Metz,			2278	Elizabeth,	614
89	Thomas,	44	4343	Lucy E.,	509	4350	Elwood Paul,	512	42	Elizabeth,	29
346	William H.,	109	6821	Margaret Walker,	510	1812	Hannah,	512	73	Elizabeth,	38
1202	William H.,	109, 44	3451	Martha E.,	368	4351	John Clif. Ford,	512	2259	Elmer,	612, 204
Meeter,			1809	Mary,	507	1812	Ross,	512	5053	Emerson,	612
3188	Edith,	329	575	Mary,	361	4351	Williamina,	512	726	Fisher,	195
1193	Nannie May,	329	6811	Mildred,	508	Meyers,			5085	Florence H.,	614
1193	Samuel J.,	329	1334	Monroe,	368	6917	Alfred Louis,	530	4793	Forrest Ma-	578
Meguire,			6198	Orville A.,	368	6916	Dorothy Mary,	530	2261	Gertrude,	612
549	Catharine,	156	575	Pennock,	161	4486	Frederic Louis,	530	6076	Helen Col-	360
649	Margaret,	156	4349	Pennock,	508	6918	Frederic Paul,	530	3390	Howard Clar-	360
549	Thomas,	156	3449	Phoebe Ruhan-	368	4486	Mildred Lee,	530	765	Jacob,	204
Mehaffey,			1807	Rebecca,	161	Mewman,			1342	Jane,	374
6131	Jessie,	618	3450	Rees W.,	203	3652	Mary E.,	399	2259	Jessie,	612
6131	Joseph	618	1807	Robert E.,	507, 161	3547	Edward Park-	383	73	Joseph,	38
Mendenhall,			6809	Robert Pyle,	508	Michelsen,			2108	Kirvy S.,	578
575	Alice,	161	6199	Robert S.,	368	4066	Flora,	456	2263	Lafayette,	204
574	Caleb,	161	4332	Sallie,	507	Michener,			2108	Leary Agnes,	578
140	Edith,	58	1810	Sarah T.,	508	436	Ann,	125	3390	Lemnia S.,	360
574	Hannah,	160	375	Solomon,	161	3545	Anna D.,	383	5051	Lessie A.,	612
12	Lydia,	17	12-23	Thomas,	17, 23	3550	Harry L.,	383	4778	Laura Essel,	578
4	Margery,	11	72	Thomas,	37	3539	Coro L.,	382	4779	Lolo Dessie,	578
11	Mary,	14	4335	Walter,	508	3547	Edward Park-	383	4772	Lydia Mary,	578
11	Robert,	16	3448	William A.,	368	3547	Edward Park-	383	201	Martha,	75
574	Susanna,	161	Meredith,			1363	Emeline L.,	381	2773	Martha Jull-	259
Menard,			3656	Alonza,	400	3548	Elsie May,	383	3708	Mary Anna,	406
1221	Julia Mary Eleanor,	333	2741	Anna Mary,	253	3546	Estelia M.,	383	2499	Mary Ella,	658
Monongh,			6693	Charles Palm-	er,	1363	Ezra H.,	381, 125	4279	Mary Quiner,	492
4072	Cheyney,	458	3656	Clara,	253	3540	Ida Ann,	382	555	Nancy,	157
1652	Elizabeth Jane,	457	544	Daniel,	155	1364	Joseph H.,	125	2279	Olive C.,	614
1652	John W.,	457	23	David,	23	1363	Lorena J.,	383	1814	Phleena,	548
Mercer,			5492	Edna,	600	3540	Hannah A.,	382, 125	2140	Rachel,	585
572	Abigail,	160	3656	Edna,	600	3540	Ida Ann,	382	1366	Rachel A.,	382
575	Abigail,	161	5492	Edna,	600	1364	Joseph H.,	125	4780	Rex L.,	578
6207	Albert,	368	1416	Hannah Ann,	399	1368	Lorena J.,	383	765	Ruth,	204
575	Ann,	161	544	Jane,	155	3536	Mary E.,	381	2298	Sophia Ma-	620
578	Ann Eliz-	161	1665	Jennie D.,	461	3541	Nettie B.,	382	2773	Stephen,	259
676	Caleb,	161	1416	John,	399	1368	Parker P.,	383, 126	5049	Vernie A.,	612
			6422	John Mason,	400	436	Phebe,	125	2260	Viola,	612, 204
			3656	Lee,	400	3537	Phebe Alice,	381	1366	William E.,	383
			3656	Lucy Gert-	400	1366	Phebe A.,	382, 126	Millhouse,		
			6425	Mabel Alice,	400	3538	Rachel E.,	381	658	Dinah,	181
			297	Margaret,	98	1367	Sarah,	383	Milligan,		
			23	Mary,	23	3549	Violetta,	383	6351	Bertha McKin-	388
			544	Mary B.,	155	436	William B.,	125	3581	C. E.,	388
			6421	Mary Lucile,	400	3541	William D.,	382	6352	Charles Ed-	388
			23	Moses,	23	1367	William H.,	383, 126			
			3656	Ottie,	400	436	William S.,	125			
			529	Rachel,	151						
			22	Sarah,	22						

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
6526	Herman B.	436	3912	Mary K.	436	3320	Milton,	347	3579	Sarah	
432	Hickman,	140, 56	3904	Mary Estel.	434	3321	Rachel An-		3579	Roush,	388
3909	Isaac,	435	1576	Mary Wilson,	443, 441	3323	William Don-	347		Mulligan,	
33	Isaac,	26	3918	Mary Y.,	437				4175	Mary,	480
3544	Isabella E.,	382	487	Matilda,	141	Morrissey.			2185	Elizabeth,	600
1549	Isabella,	436	3944	Matilda Ha-		2314	Manora,	623	Munford.		
1604	Ivan S.,	445, 145				Morrow.			3842	Archie,	426
1907	James M.,	445	6532	Mildred,	440	2942	Charles Hen-	291	1507	Charles,	426
1546	Jefferis M.,	141	33	Morris,	26	5873	Edna Laura,	291	1507	Ida H.,	426
3912	Jefferis M.,	437	1542	Myers Peirce	140	5875	Edward B.,	291	3844	Pearl,	426
1252	Jennie,	338	1551	Nathaniel,	437, 141	5874	Francis,	291	3843	Walter,	426
490	Jesse M.,	143, 56	132	Nathaniel,	56, 27	1549	Isabella,	436	4092	Louisa J.,	461
1580	Jessie Belle,	442, 143	485	Nathaniel E.,	141, 56	4755	Martha,	575	Murphy.		
3986	Jessie E.,	443	3987	Nathaniel R.	447	2912	Mary G.,	291	1948	Jane E.,	293
33	John,	26	1559	Nellie,	439	5876	Ruth G.,	291	Musgrove.		
133	John,	56, 27	3971	Nelson An-	442	Morson.			1194	James,	329
3106	John,	316	3543	Olive,	382	1294	Mary,	345	1194	Martha W.,	329
1600	John Andes,	445, 146	3911	Paul Dil-		Mortimer.			Mutchler.		
508	John Alfred,	146, 57	376	John B.,	114, 118	6339	Curtis,	396	5771	Agnes,	268
4004	John Fran-		137	Phebe,	57, 27	6358	Floyd,	396	2845	Harry,	268
	cis,		3926	Raymond E.,	444	3634	George,	396	2845	Sarah E.,	268
1552	John H.,	438, 141	135	Richard,	57, 27	3634	Phebe J.,	396	Myers.		
3926	John Irwin,	438	3903	Rita,	438	Morton.			2180	Alice,	598
33	John, Jr.,	28	1578	Robert An-	434	230	Alice,	35	755	Alice,	292
1248	John V.,	337, 115	3903	Robert Lovis,	441, 143	234	Ann,	35	6132	Allen O.,	364
488	John W.,	142, 56	5963	Roger,	316	69	Ann,	25	6144	Alta Phil-	
1557	John W.,	142, 439	33	Ruth,	26	63	Benjamin,	25	6131	Alta T.,	364
1595	John W.,	444, 145	504	Ruthanna,	145	229	Hannah,	35	6112	Alva Clar-	364
1265	Jonathan L.,	382	4903	Samuel Ar-	444	69	Hannah,	35	6112	Alva Clar-	364
590	Joseph,	145, 57	1599	Samuel W.,	444, 135	5316	Jennie,	640	164	Amie,	70
134	Joseph, Jr.,	56, 27	509	Sarah,	146	228	Joshua,	35	132	Ann,	56
3976	Joseph,	442	432	Sarah,	110	231	Ruth,	35	6134	Annie S.,	364
3989	Joseph A.,	444	1510	Sarah,	436	227	Ruth,	35	6103	Artie,	362
506	Joseph E.,	146, 57	1514	Sarah Emma,	435, 141	69	Samuel,	35	6132	Archie W.,	364
506	Joseph Ell-	146	1549	Sarah Emma,	436	232	Sarah,	35	6147	Basil Atis,	364
1601	Joseph Mar-	445, 146	1595	Sarah M.,	444	233	Susan,	35	1915	Belle,	513
378	Joseph P.,	115, 48	1584	Sarah Mae,	442	Moses.			6118	Bertha M.,	363
1584	Joseph P.,	442	491	Susanna,	26	1132	Nelle Fran-	313	7471	Bessie M.,	363
1596	Joseph D.,	442	485	Theodosia M.,	141	Mosteller.			7454	Carl,	362
1584	Joseph T.,	442, 144	486	Thomas,	141, 56	2190	Anna S.,	601, 196	3417	Charles D.,	365
492	Joseph W.,	143, 56	3925	Thomas,	438	4981	Chester Owe-	602	6157	Chester C.,	365
1504	Joshua,	145	1543	Thomas D.,	434, 141	4983	Earl Ray-	602	1529	Christopher	
1551	Kate L.,	437	3915	Thomas J.,	438	mond,	602	6127	Clarence T.,	363	
3977	Katharyn T.,	442	4005	Vera Esther,	445	Elmira,	195	3417	Cora,	365	
3936	Kenneth Orr,	439	3994	Viola E.,	444	2192	George A.,	602, 196	6120	Cora,	363
33	Leah,	26	1587	Willa R.,	443	729	Henry,	193	6111	Daisy Maude	363
33	Lewis,	26	1252	William F.,	388, 116	2191	James F.,	692, 196	2180	David,	539
1656	Lillie Ann,	142, 439	1555	William		2192	Jennie E.,	692	6146	Denver Ros.	364
6531	Llewellyn,	437	1555	William		2192	Jennie E.,	692	6106	Eliza Jane,	363
3948	Lucile,	440	509	William Hen-	146, 57	729	Mary,	196	184	Elizabeth,	70
1550	Lydia E.,	436	1574	William Jack-	445	2193	Peter B. P.,	196	6269	Elmer,	372
1552	M. Lola,	438	382	William L.,	441, 143	1982	Rhea Myra,	602	7455	Elmer,	372
33	Margaret,	26	3924	William T.,	116, 48	1984	Theodore	602	688	Emma,	70, 186
488	Margaret,	141	1587	William W.,	443	Franklin,	602	1708	Emma,	186	
1553	Margaret G.,	142	3984	William W.,	443	729	William H.,	195	6136	Emmor F.,	364
1553	Margaretta,	438, 141	3945	Wilmer Har-	440	Moulton.			6124	Emmor O.,	363
3921	Margaretta	438	1559	Wilmer Jos-	142, 439	1167	Leola,	324	6162	Ezra,	365
1554	Maria Jane,	438	487	Wilmer W.,	141, 56	Nounce.			6123	Fannie P.,	363
3106	Martha M.,	316	Morrison.			1143	Rachel,	315	7456	Geneva,	362
1579	Martha Samp-	412, 143	3325	Elysa Viola,	347	Mote.			4125	George,	467
33	Mary,	26	1333	Franklet E.,	367	36	Elizabeth,	27	3415	George B.,	365
1589	Mary,	443, 144	3322	Harry Reese,	347	26	Jacob,	27	8104	Hannah,	362
1580	Mary,	440	1302	John,	347	36	John,	27	27161	Harley S.,	365
1597	Mary Anna,	444, 145	1122	John A.,	312	Mount.			6158	Harold L.,	365
1558	Mary Blanche,	439, 142	3321	Mary Emily,	347	534	Eliza A.,	152	3408	Harriet A.,	364
3997	Mary Eliza-	444	1302	Mary Flor-	442	534	John,	152	6163	Harry D.,	365
1600	Mary Fran-	445	3945	ence,	347	Moyer.			6164	Hayward J.,	365
3985	Mary J.,	443	3945	old	440	3578	Agnes,	388	132	Henry,	56
505	Mary Jane,	146, 57	1559	Wilmer Jos-	142, 439	3580	Bessie Viola,	388	7358	Harbert,	363
			487	eph,	142, 439	1382	Clarissa Ann	388	6271	Howard W.,	372
				487	141, 56	3579	Jessie H.,	388	2707	Ida B.,	246
						1382	John H.,	388	6107	Ira Edward,	363
						3578	Joseph Hen-	388	184	Jacob,	70
						6350	Joseph Thom-	388	6104	Jacob,	362
							as,	388	6110	James Cur-	363
						3576	Lindley	388	3406	James W.,	362
							Thomas,	388	6109	Jesse Arnold	363
						3577	Maggie May,	388	7472	Jewel,	363
						4740	Sarah A.,	573	2554	John B.,	660
									3498	John L.,	364
									687	Joseph,	186, 70

PALMER INDEX

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	
3411	Joseph L.,	364	Nelson.			11	Mary,	14, 15	1053	Robert Dun-	294	
3406	Laura,	362	1860	Abner,	166	4483	Mary H.,	530	Books.			
6125	Laura E.,	363	595	Barbara O.,	166, 62	4485	Maude,	530	139	Sarah,	57	
3480	Lennie M.,	372	1862	Emma,	166	4486	Mildred Lee,	530	Kotberry.			
6126	Lillie Myrtle	363	1864	Frank,	166	7	Nathaniel,	7	303	Sarah,	100	
6159	Lloyd E.,	365	598	Harriet	Jane,	11	Nathaniel,	14	Norris.			
6116	Lothie Marie,	363	597	James,	166, 62	4489	Nellie,	531	4	Isaac,	10	
4125	Mabel,	466	159	John,	62	165	Nicholas,	64	19	Isaac, Jr.,	10	
6146	Marcus Mon-	364	1859	John,	166	76	Nicholas,	14	750	Mattie E.,	201	
3407	Margaret S.,	363	1861	Martha,	166	76	Rachel,	39	1894	Sarah J.,	538	
6136	Martha P.,	364	3387	Martha,	62	72	Rachel,	37				
184	Mary,	70	3387	Minnie Aman-	62	458	Rachel,	132				
4041	Mary,	452	3387	Janie,	360	165	Rachel,	67	4910	Ada J.,	593	
3409	Mary Elzena,	364	70	Rachel,	166, 62	11	Rachel,	14	4912	Eugene L.,	593	
6138	Meda C.,	364	3433	Rosa,	366	4489	Robert Lee,	531	4911	Ida A.,	593	
184	Michael,	70	594	Samuel,	166, 62	166	Samuel,	61	7160	Ida Jane,	594	
7457	Millard,	362	1863	Sarah,	166	166	Sarah,	64	4912	Margrate,	594	
6143	Minnie Eliza-	364	Nethery.			618	Sarah,	172, 64	2159	Mary Emily,	593	
6117	Morris Edge-	363	6501	Arthur B.,	421	166	Thomas,	61	2159	William Hen-	593	
3415	Myrtle,	365	3502	Arthur M.,	421	4484	Yancey B.,	530	7159	William Hen-	594	
3411	Nancy Ari-	364	3502	Emily M.,	421	Newton.			255	Hannah Ann,	87	
6108	Nancy Cath-	363	6502	Harry J. W.,	421	Nezman.			1305	Sarah Eliza-	347	
6113	Nellie Pearl,	363	6500	Laura J.,	421	1305	Sarah Eliza-	347				
6166	Nellie Pearl,	363	Newcomer.			1892	Amor,	538, 166	Null.			
2554	Nora,	660	2192	Jennie E.,	602	2959	Ann Palm-	er,	3395	Alice,	361	
6107	Odeslee,	363	Newhouse.			2214	Charles J.,	607	3397	Alice,	361	
3407	Oliver A.,	363	2214	Coria E.,	607	2214	Coria E.,	607	6088	Altora,	361	
6165	Oliver An-	365	5013	Earl Shong,	607	4528	Anna,	295	6086	Basil,	361	
6114	Ora Ethyl,	363	5014	Elizabeth,	607	601	Daniel,	168	6084	Cecil,	361	
6137	Ora F.,	364	Kewlirk.			601	Dinah,	168	3398	Cynthia E.,	361	
3413	Perry C.,	364	2553	Charles,	660, 222	4321	Dr. Henry	H.,	3393	Elizabeth A.,	361	
1329	Philena,	362	2555	Clyde,	661, 222	4529	Eli,	168	1327	Evaline,	361	
6270	Raleigh,	372	849	Cyrus,	222	1529	Eliza E.,	430	6085	Gertha,	360	
6160	Raymond J.,	365	5492	Edna,	660	1831	Elizabeth,	537	3396	Laura,	361	
6268	Reathie,	372	2551	Emma L.,	659	1878	Elizabeth,	529	3394	Maria,	361	
3414	Rebecca A.,	364	2552	Harriet Oel-	660, 222	1524	Harry J.,	430	1327	Nicholas,	360	
6119	Ruby,	363	848	Henry,	222	2959	Isaac,	295	6087	Orta,	361	
6180	Samuel C.,	363	848	Jane,	222	1891	Joseph P.,	537, 166	3392	Rebecca E.,	360	
132	Sarah,	66	849	Joseph Alex-	222	1878	Joseph P.,	537, 166	3396	Rees,	361	
3412	Sarah A.,	364	2555	ander,	222	4321	Laura May,	505	3391	Sarah Ellen,	360	
6129	Sarah S.,	363	849	Josephine,	661	6801	Laurette,	595	3397	Stephen C.,	261	
3400	Sarepta J.,	361	5494	Nona,	660	601	Lydia,	168	Numbers.			
6116	Sherlie Gar-	363	6493	Nora,	660	3378	Margaret	Lydia,	1772	Eliza,	496	
3416	Stella J.,	365	2554	Nora,	660, 222	4	Mary,	430	Nutt.			
3416	Stephen D.,	365	848	Rhoda Maria	222	601	Sally Ann,	168	2	Samuel,	7	
3410	Sullivan A.,	364	849	Sarah,	222	601	Thomas,	168	Nyewaner.			
3480	Talford T.,	372	2551	T. Hopkins,	859, 222	709	Eliza,	191	2545	Anna,	658	
6128	Walter H.,	363	5495	Van,	660	471	Hannah,	124	O.			
6105	Warren Dil-	362	Nowlin.			471	James,	134	1689	Annie,	548	
6120	William H.,	363	2	Abigail,	14	471	John,	136	606	Benjamin,	170	
			4487	Adolph,	530	471	Sidney,	136	1908	Ellen,	547	
			185	Ann,	64	1499	Sidney L.,	136	1308	George Palm-	er,	648, 170
			6923	Beulah Cath-	531	Nicholson.			606	Mary,	170	
			1881	Beulah,	530	387	Daniel,	116	606	Mary Ann,	170	
			616	Charity I.,	172, 64	387	Eliza,	116	1909	William,	170	
			4491	Charles,	531	387	Hannah,	116	1909	William Hen-	ry,	648, 170
			4490	Chester P.,	531	387	Mary S.,	116	Cbermeyer.			
			4487	Clara,	530	387	Thomas,	116	2022	Charles Ben-	jamln,	665
			6922	Clarence Jos-	531	387	Emma T.,	426	4677	Charles Ben-	jamln,	565
			6919	Deona,	531	1506	Esther M.,	426	2022	Hannah Mary	565	
			682	Edith,	12	3837	Frank D.,	426	4686	Lucinda Eliz-	abeth,	665
			682	Elizabeth,	185	3836	James G.,	426	4688	Peter, 2nd,	565	
			6197	Elmer Glen,	367	3835	Marie E.,	426	Obion.			
			3477	Eva,	376	617	Elizabeth P.,	172, 64	2	Henry,	7	
			1344	Huldah,	376	6921	Eugene Ferd-	inand,	531	Oburn.		
			682	James,	185	4490	Evelyn,	531	6	Hannah,	12	
			3483	John F.,	372	1881	Ferdinand,	530	2	Henry,	7	
			3440	John	372	616	Hannah M.,	172, 64	Odell.			
			6279	Franklin,	367	76	Jane,	39	7106	Clara,	589	
			682	John M.,	573	12	Jemina,	16	4877	Estella B.,	589	
			3440	Lydia,	185	11	John,	22, 14	2161	Jasper,	618	
			3440	Rebecca El-	185	6924	Lewis An-	531	4875	Leona C.,	589	
			3483	Rinda C.,	373	4488	Margaret,	537	4874	Lillian Ad-	ella,	589
			6280	Ruth E.,	372	166	Mary,	64	4876	Mary,	589	
			3477	Thomas,	372	5	Thony,	531	2161	Mary Jane,	539	
			Nehemiah.			488	Margaret,	537	4878	Myra,	690	
			249	Sarah,	86	166	Mary,	64	4879	Ruth,	550	
						5	Mary,	12				

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
7105	Waldo	589	Owen.			1261	Alice Smed-		2039	Annie Jane	568
4876	Walter, Jr.	589	297	Griffith,	98	754	Alice Sophro-		1255	Annie Morris	117
O'Driscoll,			Packer.			5499	Alice Viola,	533	2228	Arletta,	278
2446	Florence		954	Antis,	262	5608	Alice Vir-		3304	Arthur New-	
	Jane,	644	954	Sarah 7.,	262	5557	ginia,	241	569	Arthur W.,	345
5355	James B.,	645	Padget.			5827	Alice Welr,	232	1232	Arthur W.,	113, 47
	John Thomas		4890	Ives,	592	2768	Allan Grubb,	279	758	Asahel H.,	335, 113
6362	Leo,	645	4890	.....	592	191	Alma,	258	43	Asher,	203, 73
	Margaret Eliz-		Paff.			734	Almira C.,	72	603	Asher,	29, 19
5350	abeth,	644	1091	Josephine	304	2125	Alpha M.,	583	1896	Asher,	169, 63
	Nelle Fran-		Painter.			2927	Alta A.,	388	955	Asher,	540, 169
5354	ces,	644	95	Eliza,	22	5611	Althea,	243	2721	B. Mabel,	263, 86
	Thelma Anna	645	95	Elizabeth,	22	284	Alvin Seav-	102	1230	Barlara,	250
2446	ance,	644	447	Esther,	129	909	ern,	243	293	Bartram,	97, 41
5353	Thomas Flor-		4036	Florence B.,	451	6	Alvin Thom-	336	47	Benjamin,	31, 19
	ance,	644	95	John,	46	1127	as,	336	72	Benjamin,	37, 21
	William	645	95	Samuel,	46	284	Alice,	313, 102	153	Benjamin,	72, 69
	Welsh		22	Samuel,	22	2949	Amanda E.,	95	711	Benjamin,	191, 71
Offenbaker.			95	Sarah,	46	1057	Amanda	292	727	Benjamin,	195, 72
3450	Edith,	368	Palmer			51	Gray,	294, 95	359	Benjamin D.,	
3451	Martha E.,	368	26	Aaron,	34, 16	182	Amy,	33, 19	1202	Benjamin Du-	
Ogden.			2870	Aaron Hart-	273	184	Amy,	70, 31	920	Benjamin F.,	111
188	Hannah,	71	2126	Abbie Jos-		188	Amy,	71, 32	752	Benjamin F.,	84, 238
188	Isaac,	71	4467	ephine,	191, 583	909	Andrew,	84, 242	242	Franklin,	201, 73
188	Itachel,	71	11	Abigail (1st	526	6	Ann,	13	1207	Benjamin	83, 37
Okins.			11	Abigail (2nd	14	28	Ann,	25	5718	Bernard	331, 110
5020	Alice,	608	25	wife),	15	72	Ann,	37	1072	Bertha H.,	266
2223	Elliot Mar-		52	Abigail,	24, 16	73	Ann,	28	4472	Bertha Irene	527
	vine,	608	75	Abigail,	33, 19	690	Ann,	187, 70	31	Beulah,	39
6019	George,	608	40	Abigail,	38, 21	722	Ann,	193, 71	76	Beulah,	91, 40
2123	Lila Muriel,	608	101	Abigail,	48, 24	1834	Ann Eliza-	533, 168	888	Beulah,	92, 233
5021	Ray,	608	187	Abigail,	71	108	Ann Julian,	49	1881	Beulah,	530, 168
5022	Verna Isa-	608	1029	Abigail,	287, 94	248	Ann R. E.,	85	2608	Beulah C.,	230
	bella,		73	Abraham,	37, 21	47	Anna,	31	656	Beulah C.	180
Oilver.			478	Abraham,	139, 31	113	Anna,	49	1889	B. Franklin	
188	Amy,	71	926	Abraham,	53	182	Anna,	69	877	Blanche,	536, 168
718	Eleanor,	192, 71	890	Abraham,	251, 85	292	Anna,	98	1294	Bullia,	242
2814	Ella M.,	265	946	Abraham,	260, 86	1028	Anna,	287	2684	Byron De La-	
2139	Eva,	192	957	Abraham,	263, 86	1063	Anna,	96, 295	877	Caley,	243
188	Hannah,	71	249	Abraham,	Jr.,	2243	Anna,	81	1294	Canby Hop-	345, 119
714	John,	192, 71	911	Abraham M.,	81	2619	Anna,	232	5833	Carollne	
2141	John Pem-		241	Martin,	82, 37	2650	Anna,	238	5750	French,	280
	berton,	192	116	Abraham		2654	Anna,	239	6549	Carl,	261
2140	Joseph W.,	585, 192	1885	Sharpless,	25, 30	3312	Anna,	346	4825	Carolus M.,	230
	Joseph W.,	585, 192	4385	A child,	168	4546	Anna,	533, 168	1298	Carrie,	116
714	Martha,	192, 71	2247	Addie,	591	4808	Anna,	581	4551	Carrie,	542
716	Mary,	192, 71	1221	Agnes,	584	2611	Anna C.,	231	5587	Carrie E.,	238
188	Nathan,	71	361	Albert,	510, 203	3013	Anna Callis,	299	2248	Carrie M.,	203
715	Peter,	192, 71	2010	Albert G.,	333, 112	2888	Anna Dora,	279	2040	Carrie May,	611, 185
719	Rachel,	193, 71	1226	Albert N.,	563, 181	891	Anna Edith,	234	2009	Carrie W.,	563, 181
2140	Rachel,	585	1054	Alfred Lee,	95, 294	4546	Anna Eliza-	541	3	Catharine,	9, 6
717	Sarah Ann,	192, 71	1897	Alfred Wil-	169, 541	924	Anna Eliza-	251, 85	691	Catharine	
Gritchfield.			son,			2652	Anna,	101, 42	1266	Catharine,	187, 70
2761	Angie,	257	43	Alice,	29	936	Anna Hutton,	258	5882	Catharine	292
Orr.			164	Alice,	64, 30	368	Anna L.,	113	4470	Catharine	527
435	Elizabeth,	125	755	Alice,	202	1267	Anna M.,	241, 118	244	Catharine S.,	83, 37
435	Henry,	125	1039	Alice,	289	310	Anna Maria,	101, 42	111	Catharine T.,	49, 24
423	Jane,	125	1264	Alice,	340	657	Anna Maria,	180, 67	907	Celeste,	242
245	Maria,	84	2180	Alice,	599	918	Anna Maria,	246, 84	906	Charles,	90, 40
426	Rebecca E.,	125	2618	Alice,	232	4475	Anna Marie,	527	910	Charles,	84, 242
435	Robert,	125	3259	Alice,	340	1292	Anna Mary,	345, 119	2251	Charles,	203
Oshorn.			5721	Alice,	256	1984	Anna Mary,	560, 178	2797	Charles,	263
6761	Donald	495	1875	Alice A.,	528	1872	Anna Mary,	525	2884	Charles,	278
6762	Francis	495	1058	Alice Cary,	294, 95	2741	Anna Mary,	253	4803	Charles	
4257	L. A.	495	4472	Alice Cary,	527	948	Anna Beed-	er,	907	Charles	
4257	Nellie A.	495	5738	Alice Celfa	258	267	Anna S.,	260, 86	267	Charles,	90, 40
Osborne.			6901	Alice Eliza-	528	2887	Anna T.,	279	910	Charles,	84, 242
128	Frances,	55	4472	Alice Ella,	139	2118	Anna W.,	581, 190	2251	Charles,	203
139	Joseph,	57, 58	2618	Alice Ella,	251	2605	Anne,	230	2797	Charles,	263
139	Mary,	57, 58	2175	Alice L.,	598, 194	1052	Anne Knox,	340	2884	Charles,	278
Oslor.			1898	Alice M.,	541	938	Annie H.,	258	4803	Charles	
4801	Ben A.,	580	4472	Alice Cary,	527	267	Anna S.,	260, 86	907	Celeste,	242
4801	Myrtle May,	580	5738	Alice Celfa	258	2887	Anna T.,	279	910	Charles,	90, 40
Osten.			6901	Alice Eliza-	528	2118	Anna W.,	581, 190	2251	Charles,	203
3919	Alice Lor-		4472	Alice Ella,	139	2605	Anne,	230	2797	Charles,	263
	ena,	437	2175	Alice L.,	598, 194	1052	Anne Knox,	340	2884	Charles,	278
3919	John S. Van,	437	1898	Alice M.,	541	938	Annie H.,	258	4803	Charles	
Ostering.			4472	Alice Cary,	527	267	Anna S.,	260, 86	907	Celeste,	242
6941	Gladys Es-		5738	Alice Celfa	258	2887	Anna T.,	279	910	Charles,	90, 40
	tella,	534	6901	Alice Eliza-	528	2118	Anna W.,	581, 190	2251	Charles,	203
4508	Mabel Clare,	534	4472	Alice Ella,	139	2605	Anne,	230	2797	Charles,	263
6943	Mabel H.,	534	2175	Alice L.,	598, 194	1052	Anne Knox,	340	2884	Charles,	278
6943	Thelma,	534	1898	Alice M.,	541	938	Annie H.,	258	4803	Charles	
4508	William E.,	534	4472	Alice Cary,	527	267	Anna S.,	260, 86	907	Celeste,	242
6942	Willma J.,	534	5738	Alice Celfa	258	2887	Anna T.,	279	910	Charles,	90, 40
			6901	Alice Eliza-	528	2118	Anna W.,	581, 190	2251	Charles,	203
			4472	Alice Ella,	139	2605	Anne,	230	2797	Charles,	263
			2175	Alice L.,	598, 194	1052	Anne Knox,	340	2884	Charles,	278
			1898	Alice M.,	541	938	Annie H.,	258	4803	Charles	

PALMER INDEX

1067

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
750	Charles A.		723	Deborah,	194	1053	Elizabeth,		761	Emmett D.	203, 73
2219	Charles A.	201, 73	725	Deborah,	194, 72				642	Enos,	177, 87
930	Charles B.	607, 200	107	Deborah		1226	Elizabeth,	95, 294	1296	Eri New-	
1055	Charles B.	255, 85		Ann,	24 48	1290	Elizabeth,	334	ton,	345, 119	
2654	Charles B.	35, 294	728	Dela Ann,	195	1878	Elizabeth,	345	Ernest H.	250	
2754	Charles B.	239	2249	Delia,	61	1891	Elizabeth,	167, 529	Esrom Land-		
1056	Charles Bak-	294	2156	Delpa Al-		2153	Elizabeth,	538	Is,	668	
4496	Charles	563	658	Dina H.,	181	2752	Elizabeth,	255	Isner Anna,	340	
2012	Charles	562	7137	Donald,	591	2947	Elizabeth,	292	Esther Eliz-		
4680	Charles	566	6555	Dorothea Mil-		3222	Elizabeth,	535	abeth,	345	
2127	Charles	566	368	Douglas,	231	4471	Elizabeth,	527	Esther Jane,	96, 41	
5666	Charles	566	4	Eals (Alice)	9, 5	746	Elizabeth	A., 84	1898	Esther Mary	541
2781	Charles	566	2769	Earl I.,	258	2152	Elizabeth	Ann,	4706	Esther Mode	568
1888	Charles	566	4808	Eddy J.,	581	290	Elizabeth	C., 96	2670	Ethel,	241
5834	Charles	566	5521	Edgar Za-		5835	Elizabeth	C., 96	2677	Ethel,	242
4518	Charles	566	106	Edith,	278	1060	Elizabeth	C., 96	3093	Ethel,	213
364	Charles	566	2012	Edith,	24 48	5835	Elizabeth	C., 96	4494	Ethel Al-	532
4477	Charles	566	2612	Edith Lew-	291	350	Elizabeth	D., 110	4515	Ethel Irene,	535
5822	Charles	566	1268	Edith M.	341, 118	923	Elizabeth	G., 85	4819	Ethel Maud,	583
1298	Charles	566	2757	Edna,	256	1204	Elizabeth	G., 85	3012	Ethel Stur-	299
1299	Charles	566	3301	Edna,	345	3255	Elizabeth	G., 85	2783	Etta Belle,	262
1257	Charles	566	1297	Edna,	345	1257	Elizabeth	G., 85	4519	Eulalia,	536
3256	Charles	566	363	Edward	346 119	6897	Elizabeth	G., 85	2253	Eunice,	141
4697	Charles	566	995	Edward	112, 46	4476	Elizabeth	G., 85	2004	Eva B.,	203
704	Charles	566	1225	Edward	89, 272	4477	Elizabeth	G., 85	2243(b)	Eva L.,	180
2611	Charles	566	2986	Edward	89, 272	362	Elizabeth	G., 85	2770	Evelyn J.,	202
5612	Charles	566	2869	Edward	89, 272	883	Elizabeth	G., 85	2616	Everett,	232
3299	Charles	566	1036	Edward	89, 272	314	Elizabeth	G., 85	5824	Everett Cut-	276
1055	Charles	566	649	Edward	89, 272	6969	Elizabeth	G., 85	5592	Ewart George	233
947	Charles	566	2915	Edward	89, 272	949	Elizabeth	G., 85	1206	Fannie Gray	331, 110
996	Charles	566	2888	Edward	89, 272	1066	Elizabeth	G., 85	6926	Fern Rose,	532
2955	Charles	566	5836	Edward	89, 272	2679	Elizabeth	G., 85	953	Fidelia,	261
4499	Charles	566	2124	Edward	89, 272	958	Elizabeth	G., 85	1064	Fideline,	296
2225	Charles	566	917	Eleanor	246, 84	2690	Elizabeth	G., 85	1084	Fideline,	239
3298	Charles	566	1222	Eleanor	246, 84	934	Elizabeth	G., 85	2950	Florence,	422
713	Charles	566	5831	Eleanor	246, 84	1882	Elizabeth	G., 85	5713	Florence,	261
2095	Charles	566	3208	Eleanor	246, 84	995	Elizabeth	G., 85	723	Florence	608, 201
93	Charles	566	2224	Eleanor	246, 84	2767	Elizabeth	G., 85	2954	Florence	340, 118
356	Charles	566	109	Ell	208, 201	5012	Elizabeth	G., 85	747	Florence	299
2189	Charles	566	888	Ell	24, 49	729	Elizabeth	G., 85	1882	Frances	531
4884	Charles	566	2226	Ell	117, 43	1223	Elizabeth	G., 85	358	Frances	111, 46
2752	Charles	566	5550	Ell	117, 43	3015	Elizabeth	G., 85	5011	Frances	693
760	Charles	566	2226	Ell	117, 43	1086	Elizabeth	G., 85	1983	Frances	606
4979	Charles	566	95	Eliza	46, 24	4804	Elizabeth	G., 85	4517	Frances	559, 178
2243(c)	Charles	566	307	Eliza	101, 42	1899	Elizabeth	G., 85	352	Frank M.	541
251	Charles	566	689	Eliza	187, 70	2041	Elizabeth	G., 85	1877	Franklin,	110, 45
2782	Charles	566	193	Eliza	73	3260	Elizabeth	G., 85	2922	Franklin P.,	288
3207	Charles	566	2230	Eliza	73	2154	Elizabeth	G., 85	2925	Franklin P.,	288
2245	Charles	566	929	Eliza	73	5832	Elizabeth	G., 85	4465	Frederic J.,	126
2138	Charles	566	1258	Eliza	73	317	Elizabeth	G., 85	2724	Gaylord Da-	250
2231	Charles	566	353	Eliza	73	395	Elizabeth	G., 85	5037	Genevieve,	610
2241	Charles	566	291	Eliza	73	1896	Elizabeth	G., 85	48	George,	32, 19
1298	Charles	566	12	Eliza	73	2130	Elizabeth	G., 85	181	George,	65, 31
759	Charles	566	49	Eliza	73	1071	Elizabeth	G., 85	2925	George,	71, 31
194	Charles	566	73	Eliza	73	1890	Elizabeth	G., 85	883	George,	71, 229
90	Charles	566	45	Eliza	73	1293	Elizabeth	G., 85	920	George	248, 84
267	Charles	566	208	Eliza	73	665	Elizabeth	G., 85	1027	George	287, 94
	Charles	566	369	Eliza	73	3302	Elizabeth	G., 85	760	George	203, 73
	Charles	566	392	Eliza	73	1128	Elizabeth	G., 85	684	George	186, 69
	Charles	566	478	Eliza	73	3252	Elizabeth	G., 85	5888	George	238
	Charles	566	650	Eliza	73	1129	Elizabeth	G., 85	683	George	186, 69
	Charles	566	682	Eliza	73	2137	Elizabeth	G., 85	2125	George	583, 191
	Charles	566	704	Eliza	73	1231	Elizabeth	G., 85	1254	George	338, 117
	Charles	566	912	Eliza	73		Elizabeth	G., 85			

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
2610	George Martin,	231	2013	Harriet Irene,	563, 181	731	Isaac Clement,	196, 72	6327	John Robert,	532
2956	George Norman,	295	3016	Harry E.,	294	685	Isaac Gran-	186, 69	885	John S.,	82, 231
2649	George S.,	238	2677	Harry G.,	242	191	Isabel K.,	72, 32	4496	John States,	532
389	George W.,	118, 29	1052	Harry F.,	95, 293	5740	Isabel A.,	295	747	John W.,	200, 73
2655	George W.,	239	2176	Harry F.,	194	745	Isabel Sarah,	607, 200	2607	John W.,	230
1051	George W.,	95, 293	5568	Harry Harvey,	234	2221	Isabel Sarah,	607, 200	2674	John W.,	242
4520	George W.,	536	1266	Harry K.,	341, 118	4890	Ivas,	592	2739	John W.,	253
4495	George Wal-	532	3265	Harry Mil-	341	999	James,	91	2951	John Win-	293
748	George Wash-	73	1300	Harry Oscar,	346, 119	991	James,	91	24	Joseph,	24, 16
943	George Wash-	86	2120	Harry W.,	190, 582	2675	James J.,	242	46	Joseph,	31, 19
686	Georgianna,	186, 69	958	Hattie,	263	3014	James Mc-	296	160	Joseph,	62, 29
5722	Gideon Doug-	256	2629	Hattie Ab-	244	Comb.	James P.,	97, 41	643	Joseph,	177, 67
98	Gideon G.,	47, 24	2181	Hattie J.,	190, 582	292	James P.,	97, 41	681	Joseph,	155, 69
928	Gideon G.,	252, 53	994	Helen,	272	237	James Pen-	81, 37	1034	Joseph,	288, 94
2926	Gila Grace,	288	1879	Helen,	529	1048	neil,	81, 37	1061	Joseph,	96
346	Glenora,	109	2252	Helen,	203	1224	Janet Mc-	183	1106	Joseph,	308
4824	Glenrole,	584	4478	Helen,	528	364	Jane S.,	112	1882	Joseph,	168, 531
2767	Goldie Lee,	258	5719	Helen,	256	1290	Jennie,	522	478	Joseph Beu-	139
641	Grace,	177, 67	7067	Helen,	681	2628	Jennie,	524	925	Joseph C.,	251, 85
3309	Grace Lor-	346	354	Helen Deb-	111, 45	4495	Jennie Belbe,	262	2957	Joseph	295
2683	Grace M.,	242	1269	Helen H.,	341, 118	2785	Jennie Gert,	119	6932	Joseph Ed-	533
2037	Granville,	184	3264	Helen Hos-	241	1301	Jude,	346, 119	2628	Joseph Ev-	224
2924	Reuben,	567, 184	2014	Helen Hum-	181	2772	Jennie W.,	69, 31	4492	Joseph Francis,	532
2604	Guy R.,	258	3469	Helen Hur-	527	182	Jesse,	69, 31	5607	Joseph G.,	241
17	Hannah,	18	6896	Helen burt,	527	751	Jesse Bar-	201, 73	755	Joseph H.,	202, 73
21	Hannah,	21	4482	Helen Lucile,	529	4544	Jesse Jones,	541	366	Joseph Hen-	112, 47
23	Hannah,	22, 23	658	Helen M.,	181	1310	Jessie,	331, 110	193	Joseph K.,	73, 32
44	Hannah,	30, 19	2924	Helen Mabel,	238	2950	Jessie,	203	913	Joseph M.,	243, 84
80	Hannah,	41, 21	1208	Helen Pinck-	110	2686	Jessie Cle-	243	478	Joseph Mar-	139
177	Hannah,	68, 31	351	Henrietta M.,	110	1225	Jessie Ma-	342	2731	Joseph Mar-	261
186	Hannah,	70, 31	887	Henry,	82, 232	3096	Jerry,	1875	1898	Joseph Mon-	169
268	Hannah,	51, 40, 167	1033	Henry,	289, 94	4549	J. Howard,	527	5828	Joseph P.,	279
276	Hannah,	93, 41	2615	Henry,	232	6900	J. Howard,	528	2885	Joseph Pan-	278
478-926	Hannah,	139, 251	4809	Henry,	581	248	Job,	85, 38	891	Joseph	278
656	Hannah,	180	1085	Henry H.,	91, 293	4496	Joe G.,	567	891	Joseph	83, 234
726	Hannah,	194, 72	933	Henry Jay,	85, 258	2	John,	7, 1	478	Josephine	131
727	Hannah,	195	1259	Henry Ralph,	339, 117	9	John,	14, 9	2784	Josephine	259
902	Hannah,	238	5558	Henry Tay-	232	17	John,	18, 9	942	Josephine	131
926	Hannah,	251	4550	Henry Will-	542	21	John,	21, 16	2720	Josephine	250
1032	Hannah,	288, 94	2620	Herbert,	233	45	John,	30, 19	4820	Josephine	583
2155	Hannah Al-	193	2130	Herbert Sam-	584, 191	76	John,	39, 21	309	Julia Ann,	101, 42
383	Hannah Ann,	116, 49	2005	Herbert W.,	186	176	John,	67, 31	879	Julia Ann,	184, 69
916	Hannah Ann,	244, 84	3300	Heston,	345	189	John,	71, 32	249	Julietta,	85
1001	Hannah Ann,	91	1069	Hiettie J.,	297, 96	240	John,	82, 37	921	Julia Etta,	259, 84
1985	Hannah Ann,	560, 178	163	Hilda,	63, 21	284	John,	94, 41	5586	Julia H.,	238
710	Hannah E.,	191, 71	245	Hiram,	83, 38	403	John,	121, 50	3209	Julia Hilda,	333
922	Hannah Eliz-	249	2669	Hiram,	241	661	John,	182, 68	1221	Julia Mary	333
712	Hannah H.,	191	2647	Hiram F.,	238	993	John,	89, 271	944	Julietta,	260, 86
998	Hannah H.,	277	922	Hiram G.,	249, 84	1068	John,	99, 296	659	Julius Mar-	181, 68
287	Hannah Jane,	96, 41	2684	Hiram N.,	84, 242	1883	John,	532, 168	4548	Julius William,	541
1874	Irannah L.,	527	1059	Howard,	295, 96	2947	John,	292	2687	Kate Irene,	244
308	Hannah M.,	101, 42	4464	Howard M.,	525	4806	John,	581	1889	Kate M.,	536
749	Hannah M.,	201	2756	Hugh D.,	256	1883	John,	591	5333	Katharine,	280
5648	Hannah M.,	230	1068	Ia,	296	2773	John Arthur,	274	1988	Katharine	178, 560
6971	Hannah Mar-	541	1296	Ida,	346	ent.	John Clem-	196, 72	1035	Fl.,	289, 94
4517	Hannah Myr-	536	2211	Ida Adelle,	606, 200	6723	John Davis,	256	2228	Katie,	608
24	Hannah P.,	47, 24	1047	Ida E.,	291	915	John Henry,	243, 84	660	Kester,	181, 68
100	Hannah P.,	89	2738	Ida Luella,	253	1230	John How-	335, 113	278	Lamira,	93
264	Hannah T.,	89	1031	Ida May,	288, 94	2987	John Haw-	297	1800	Laura,	542, 169
2964	Hannah Le-	290	7140	Inas,	591	ard,	John Haw-	297	1293	Laura,	346
5026	Harlen,	610	10	Isaac,	143, 9	1050	John Jr.,	95, 293	2795	Laura,	263
6931	Harold Clare	532	53	Isaac,	33, 19	720	John K.,	193, 71	923	Laura Ada,	251, 84
112	Harriet,	24, 48	745	Isaac A.,	200, 73	1910	John Mc-	333	930	Laura B.,	258
393	Harriet,	119, 50	3262	Isaac Gar-	rett Smedley	3206	John Mc-	363			
194	Harriet F.,	73				2691	John Plu-	113, 47			
745	Harriet E.,	200				mer,	John R.,	84, 38			
						246	John R.,	84, 38			
						936	er,	258, 85			

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
23	William,	22	267	John,	90	7430	King,	244	2414	James Cur-	
4146	William,	472	267	John, Jr.,	90		Winnefred		41	his,	641, 211
Fhipps.			704	Lydia,	190		Ellen,	244	7017	Lawrence B.,	566
4314	Anna Garber,	511	267	Mary,	90	Follock.			807	Lettitia,	211
6820	Bennett,	511	704	Uriah,	910	4996	Aydie Eliza,	604	1730	Lydia Mc-	
6827	Caleb Clar-		Pittenger.			6266	Chauncy E.,	635	Afee,	475	
	ence,	511	1717	Elizabeth L.,	470	2383	Emma Jane,	635	5329	Maggie,	642
4349	Caleb Roland	512	Pitts.			2383	John,	635	2413	Martha T.,	641, 211
4343	Clarence B.,	511	393	Barbara,	119	5267	Lucy Mon-		807	Martha S.,	211
4344	Edgar C.,	511	Place.				nle,	636	4156	Mary E.,	475
4345	Edith E.,	511	1888	Linna F.,	535	Pool.			6040	Mary Eva,	476
1591	Ella Jane,	443	Plank.			2660	Helena,	240	5331	Raymond,	642
503	Elisha L.,	145	4962	Annie,	599	Porter.			1	Thomas,	3
4343	Emma M.,	511	Plankinton.			757	Albert G.,	202	6642	Warren M.,	476
1592	Esther,	443, 145	4071	Alice Irene,	458	757	Caroline,	202	Powley.		
503	Hannah Ann,	145	1898	Alice M.,	541	757	Lucy,	202	126	Agnes,	54
3990	Hannah Eliz-		Platt.			Porterfield.			126	Edmond,	54
	abeth,	443	4071	Alice Irene,	458	2137	Emma Leota,	585	Pownall.		
4347	Hannah M.,	511	Platts.			2137	J. O.,	585	2046	Bertha Julia,	569
6826	Hilda Rebecca,	511	854	Mary,	223	Poston.			4329	Edna,	507
3989	Horace Ell-		Pluck.			1964	Eddy,	175	4717	Mary Wal-	
	sha,	443	394	Anna Maria,	119	5864	Elmer Eman-		ton,	570	
503	Jane,	145	Plumley.			5866	uel,	287	4716	Ruth Eliza-	
503	John,	145	3336	Alice Re-		5866	Gordon Gar-		2046	Vincent	570
1591	John,	443, 145	3336	becca,	348	1962	field,	287	Pratt.		
1811	John C.,	510	3337	Annie Pearl,	348	633	Hannah Ann,	175	2588	Anna Laura,	226
4346	John Ell-		3339	Arthur Earl,	348	1966	Henry,	175	2381	Beulah Wal-	
	wood,	511	3332	Charles		5865	James Shef-		5529	ter,	276
1591	John Morris	443	3331	George,	348	2919	field,	287	2588	Carl D.,	226
4346	Lillian Mae,	511	3329	John Henry,	348	1965	Leon Leroy,	287	1446	Charles,	226
4348	Louie J.,	511	3330	Laura Eliz-		633	Lydia D.,	175	1446	David,	128
6834	Marian Fran-		3332	abeth,	348	1963	Mary,	175	446	David, Jr.,	409
	ces,	511	3333	Lillie May,	348	2919	Mary Alice,	175	446	Elizabeth,	128
635	Mary,	176	3334	Mazie Viola,	348	5867	Minnie B.,	287	446	John,	128
637	Mary,	176	3335	Raymond		1961	Robert Ro-		5314	John Mal-	
1593	Mary Jane	144, 145	3338	Roy,	348		land,	287	3724	coln,	277
6829	Mildred,	511	3338	Russell EL		1029	Selma Jane,	657, 175	416	John Walter,	409
6828	Richard Ed-		1305	wood,	348	2920			416	Lydia,	128
1811	Sarah R.,	510	3333	Sarah Eliz-		4025	Abigail,	287	446	Lydia Ann,	128
Pickerling.			3333	abeth,	347	2921	Anna Clifton,	287	5316	Marion Bald-	
380	Clarritta,	115	3303	William Ash-		2921	Ethel C.,	288	2381	win,	277
380	Elma,	115	1305	William Kent	347	4025	George B.,	449	3725	Ruth A. T.,	409
380	Jonathan,	115	Plumly.			1029	James B.,	287	1422	Sarah Ann,	409
Pickle.			401	Adriana,	120, 60	2919	Minnie B.,	287	5315	Sarah Dar-	
553	Adam,	156	403	Cantry,	121, 50	Powell.			119	lington,	277
553	Adam H.,	156	398	Charles,	120, 50	5332	Albert,	642	Fray.		
1748	Adam How-		114	Charles,	50	2416	Amelia,	641	4478	Allan Theron	528
	ard,	156	406	Clara A.,	121, 50	2414	Anna,	641	4478	Helen,	528
1749	Mary Ann,	156	114	Elizabeth,	50	7016	Anna Eliz-		6902	John Allen	528
1750	Mary Clark,		1307	Elizabeth Har-		4162	abeth,	566	6902	Theron Palm-	
		484, 156	1309	rie,	348, 120	5328	Annie L.,	476		er,	628
553	Matilda,	156	396	George H.,	349, 120	5330	Carrie,	649	Prescott.		
553	Sarah,	156	400	Harriet E.,		6646	Clarence Rob-	642	733	Dr. R. B.,	197
1747	Sarah Eliz-		400	James S.,	120, 50	6644	erts,	476	Freston.		
	abeth,	156, 484	114	Jane Ann,	50	4691	Cornell H.,	476	423	Jane,	122
Pierce.			402	Leahdella,	121, 50	4159	Dr. Bena-		423	Joseph,	122
2	Ann,	7	398	Mary Ann,	120	807	jah B.,	566	423	Rachel H.,	122
1356	Anna Mary,	379	397	Palmer S.,	120, 50	4691	Elizabeth		Fretterbaugh.		
3618	Anna R.,	394	114	Robert,	60	4161	M.,	566	985	Lucy Etta,	268
	George,	7	404	Robert Bar-		5334	Elmer,	642	985	Samuel,	268
294	Hannah,	97	1308	clay,	121, 50	5334	Elva V.,	476	Price.		
1335	Maria,	386	399	Thomas El-		4155	Emma J.,	475	267	Edward A.,	91
296	Mary,	97	1306	wood,		6643	Emma Lydia,	476	1755	Kate L.,	486
1541	Mary A.,	555	1306	William Wil-		2415	Esther A.,	641, 211	Prichard.		
2055	Mary Viola,	571	1306	ton,	120, 50	2415	Flora E.,	642, 211	2	John,	6
3452	Nyista,	369	Plunkett.			4160	George		7143	Everett,	591
182	Nancy,	69	5405	Florence Is-		4158	Meade,	476	7142	Martha,	591
1335	Phillip,	368	2471	abel,	650	6641	Hannah,	475	4888	Mav,	591
3618	Thomas W.	394	2471	John S.,	649	4161	Harry Oliver		4888	Oliver,	591
1356	Dr. William		2471	Laura Lou-		5333	Harvey M.,	476	7144	Viola,	591
	A. D.,	379	ella,	649	Pollard.			642	7145	Viola,	591
Pile.			2417	Flora E.,	642, 211	2417	Hazel E.,	478	Proctor.		
1	Robert,	2	2625	Burney Vic-		2367	Henrietta,	626	5597	Freda,	240
Finley.			2625	tor		6647	Herbert Clay-		2600	Harry G.,	228
5764	Clara,	265	2471	John S.,	649	1730	Horatio,	476	2600	Isabella	
5765	Elizabeth,	265	2471	Laura Lou-		2416	Hosmer B.,	475	749	Lucy,	201
2315	George,	265	ella,	649	Pollard.			647	2681	Theresa C.,	240
2315	Madge,	265	2417	Flora E.,	642, 211	4157	Ida,	475	2661	Wilford,	240
Flne.			2417	John S.,	649	807	James,	211			
116	Mary,	60	Pollard.								
Fitman.			2625	Burney Vic-							
267	Benjamin,	90	2471	John S.,	649						
267	Deborah,	90	2471	Laura Lou-							
704	Euphemia,	190	ella,	649							
267	Hannah,	90	2417	Flora E.,	642, 211						

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
3444	Austin Lcs.		Rathbone,			5081	Harry A.	614	5217	Nora Estella,	627
	lie,	367	317	Emma,	102	73	John,	38	796	Phebe,	209
3443	Charles Lester,	367	317	Martin,	102	2277	John, Irvin,	204	5207	Phebe E.,	625
			317	Russell,	102	2280	Mary Alice,	204	2367	Priscilla,	626
3442	Emma Rosalie,	367	Raugh,			2279	Olive C.,	614, 204	5216	Renca,	627
6149	Esco T.	367	2693	Ann Eliza,	245	5084	Raymond H.,	614	5211	Samuel H.,	626
3437	Eugene Baker,	367	5631	Bessie,	245	2273	Rosa May,		2371	Sarah R.,	626
3408	Harriet A.,	364	5632	Edith,	245	73	Sarah,	613, 204		becca,	627
1332	Henry Wilson,	367	5630	Fred.,	245	2274	Sarah Jane,	38	2368	Sofia Jane,	627
6190	Herald,	367	5633	Lucy,	245				1738	Susanna,	481
6151	Irvin F.,	364	2693	M. Peeters,	245	2276	William	614, 204	797	Thomas,	209
3436	Jerusha Susan,	367	5629	Mary,	245	5080	William M.,	614	5212	Thomas Clarence,	626
			Rawle,			Reep,			2366	Winfield Scott,	626, 208
3441	John Thomas	367	3129	John,	319	2718	Anna,	249	2367	Zachary Taylor,	626, 209
3435	Kimber S.,	366	5977	Josephine,	319	Rees,			Register,		
3435	Lena E.,	366		Mary Flem.	320	3993	Daisy,	444	270	Jane,	92
6150	Leo E.,	364	Rawlings,			270	David,	92	270	Lydia,	32
3439	Martha I.,	367	1418	Mary,	401	1592	Davis J.,	443	270	Robert,	92
3440	Rebecca Ellen,	367	Ray,			270	Elinor,	92	Rehm,		
3412	Sarah A.,	364	754	Alice Sophronia,	202	3992	Esther E.,	443	5141	Anna Hannah	620
3438	Sarah Arthusa,	367	754	Waite S.,	202		Esther Morris,	444	5141	Carl Theodore,	620
1332	Sarah E.,	367	Raymond,			270	Grace,	92	Reid,		
3472	Susan,	371	612	Theresa,	171	270	Lewis,	92	1939	Anna Mary,	554
Queen,			Reamer,			3991	Mary Louisa,	444	4616	Caroline H.,	554
3486	Lucinda,	373	1195	Margaretta,	322	Reese,			457	Elizabeth,	132
Quinn,			Reardon,			549	Catharine,	156	4617	Esther,	554
2775	Carrie Bernice,	260	1720	Julia Agness,	471	1283	Ella,	343	1939	William Henry,	654
2774	Edmund Francis,	259	Reed,			3282	Hazel M.,	343	Reo,		
942	Josephine	259	5282	Ethel E.,	636	1283	Norris E.,	343	579	Catharine,	163
942	Robert Wilson,	259	2389	Henry,	636	5751	Collista Anna,	262	Rettow,		
Rachenspeyer,			5281	Nehemiah B.,	636	751	Emmerson,	262	1549	Sarah Emma,	436
2416	Mary,	286	2389	Susan,	636	5799	Ida Virginia,	273	Revennaugh,		
Rains,			5283	Walter E.,	636	2782	J. F.,	262	6300	Charles Homer,	375
761	Charlotte,	203	Reece,			1778	James B.,	495	6292	Clyde,	375
Raisbeck,			270	Beulah P.,	92	4615	Marie,	554	6302	Edwin,	375
1298	Carrie,	346	270	David,	92	1778	N. Melissa,	498	6302	Eliza Jane,	375
Rambo,			270	Elizabeth,	92	5751	Ralph,	262	6293	Eliza Jane,	375
526	Abraham,	151	1862	Elizabeth,	463	2669	Susan Chalfant,	273	6301	Emmet Wayne,	375
526	Elizabeth,	151	270	Jesse,	92	2868	William L.,	273	6295	Ethel Brown,	375
Ramsey,			270	Jessie, Jr.,	92	4615	William T.,	554	8299	George Wilmer,	375
3574	Amy Clare,	387	1091	Lydia D.,	282, 92	Regester,			6294	Harry Samuel,	375
3573	Anna,	387	270	Mary,	92	5214	Alice Maud,	695	6296	Hertbert Imley,	375
1381	Catherine Augusta,	387	270	Thomas,	92	5201	Anna L.,	625	3499	Hiran,	375
3571	Effie,	387	Reed,			5202	Charles,	625	6291	Hitam,	375
6346	Elizabeth Catherine,	387	154	Sarah,	61	2371	Charles E.,	627, 209	3501	Ida Belle,	375
3575	Fannie Eliza,	388	4647	Alden Palmer,	560	5215	Clyde W.,	627	6297	Lulu,	375
3573	Frank Sherman,	387	1349	Anna Rebecca,	377	2368	Demas W.,	626, 209	3500	Ira Wilson,	375
3572	Millie Maud,	387	3862	Bertha S.,	428	2363	Demas,	625, 209	6298	John Munnie,	375
3570	Mary Jane,	387	351	Eleanor,	110	2369	Eliza Jane,	627	3500	Martha,	375
1381	Willia,	387	351	Elijah,	110	2361	Eliza Jane,	625, 209	6300	Myrtle Mac,	375
6345	William David,	287	3863	Ethel,	428	2370	Eliza Jane,	627, 209	6303	Maryl M.,	375
3571	William Walter,	387	1385	Hannah Anna,	428	2364	Emeline,	625, 209	1345	Samuel,	375
Rankin,			4619	Heien Rebecca,	560	5305	Frank L.,	625	3501	Ulysses G.,	375
407	Sarah Ann,	121	1513	Henrietta M.,	110	2369	George T.,	627, 209	Reybold,		
407	William B.,	121	6511	James Harris,	428	797	Hannah,	209	551	Ann,	156
Raper,			1985	Dr. John Orlando,	559	2368	Henrietta,	626	551	John,	156
2183	Fannie,	599	4648	Kenneth,	560	5206	Infant daughter,	625	Reyer,		
6872	Alice,	521	3513	Samuel Ellis,	377	2360	Isaac,	625, 209	2653	E. Palmer,	239
4435	Chester,	521	1513	Sidney,	428	5200	James,	625	2653	George,	239
6873	Elizabeth Elkins,	521	1349	William,	377	796	James,	209		Mary E.,	239
6876	Ethel,	521	Rieder,			797	Jane,	208	Reyl,		
3431	Eva,	366	5083	Alice O.,	614	797	John,	208	1766	Elizabeth Anna,	494
6871	Eva,	366	73	Ann,	38	2365	John Riley,	626, 209	Reynolds,		
4435	Jennie,	521	767	Charles B.,	204	5204	Katie D.,	625	2842	Anna R.,	267
4436	John,	521	2278	Charles E.,	204	5203	Laura B.,	625	2840	Charley,	267
4436	Luella,	521	2275	Clara Belle,	204	2366	Lucinda,	626	122	Christian,	52
6875	Mabel,	521	2278	Elizabeth E.,	614	2362	Maria M.,	625	2836	Clara M.,	267
6874	Tillie,	521	5082	Ella V.,	614	2362	Mary Amanda,	625	2841	Eddie W.,	267
			767	Elmira,	204	5215	Mary K.,	627	239	Elizabeth,	82
						2362	Nehemiah B.,	625, 209	244	Elizabeth,	83
						2362	Nora,	625	2835	G. Frank,	267
									2843	Hillard,	267
									2839	John,	267

PALMER INDEX.

1075

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
980	Joshua,	267	971	Royal Wil- liam,	266	Ritche.			Roban.		
1642	Mary,	466	Riddle.			3707	Agnes Ange- lina,	406	4490	Evalyn,	531
980	Mary E.,	267	770	Matilda,	205	1433	Anna Eliza- beth,	406	Rohrman.		
2838	Norris J.,	267	Rideout.			3705	Dora L.,	406	4123	Emma Vir- ginia,	466
2694	Sarah Jos- eene,	404	1533	Annie M.,	433	3706	Marion Craw- ford,	406	4123	Harry,	466
2837	William H.,	267	Rider.			3708	Mary Anna,	406	6593	Helen,	466
Rhoads.			5219	Annie,	628	1433	William J.,	406	6597	John,	466
4987	Della,	602	4923	Blanche,	594	Rittenhouse.			Rollins.		
373	Esther,	114	2163	Catharine,	594	184	Elizabeth,	70	2654	Anna,	239
446	Hannah,	128	4918	Dean L.,	594	Ritter.			3656	James Ory,	400
Rhonestine.			4917	Jane,	594	2104	Hannah Mar- garet,	577	3656	Lucy Gert- rude,	400
1666	Ada,	441	4921	Leon W.,	594	2104	Sherman,	577	6423	Uria Cleo,	400
Rhynearson.			4905	Mark L.,	594	Robb.			6424	Wayne M.,	400
2743	Lizzie,	264	4920	Ruby,	594	2271	Mary,	613	Romick.		
Riblin.			440	Sarah O.,	594	Robbins.			4176	Catharine Elizabeth,	480
6373	Frank,	397	4922	Sydney A.,	594	3817	Mabel O.,	423	4176	Harry,	480
3640	George C.,	397	4916	Tacy,	594	3817	Philip Aus- tin,	423	1366	Rachel A.,	382
3640	Julia A.,	397	2163	Wyman,	594	Roberts.			1366	Robison	382
Rice.			Ridgley.			682	Ann,	185	Rooney.		
6634	Elsie,	475	4081	Annie,	459	284	Elizabeth,	95	7212	Adah I.	617
4158	Hannah,	475	Riedmter.			4161	Ella R.,	476	5117	E. A.	617
862	Joseph A.,	224	2158	Franais,	593	1363	Emaline L.,	381	5118	Hila Elipha	617
4506	Lillian,	534	Riegel.			758	Mrs. H. C.	203	5121	Lera Arleen	617
862	Mary A.,	224	2264	Abraham,	612	3457	Harlen W.	369	6120	Margarie EL- la	617
4158	McClellan,	475	2264	Frances,	612	6224	Hersnel E.,	369	5117	Mary J.	617
Rich.			6908	Ruth,	612	1	John,	2	5119	Nora Lorene,	617
4253	A. A.,	495	Riehl.			6323	Joseph W.,	369	Roper.		
4253	Einma Jane,	495	4487	Clara M.,	530	113	Mary,	49, 50	2492	Jessie,	652
Richard.			6908	Ethelbert Mary,	530	3457	Phebe B.,	369	Rose.		
4997	Emily,	604	6907	Eugene P.,	530	Robins.			821	Amy Pyle,	213
7186	Helen Wlnl- fred,	604	6911	George	530	1204	Elizabeth	330	5366	Archie,	646
2200	Jacob K.,	604	6915	Kenneth Jos- eph,	530	1204	William L.,	331	5365	Bessie Al- berta,	646
7188	Leon Robert,	604	4485	Louis,	530	Robinson.			5367	Charles A.,	646
4997	Leon Wise- man,	604	6913	Mabel A.,	530	3218	Catharine Palmer,	334	2455	Charles Con- ard W.,	213
7187	Margaret Mar- ion,	604	6909	Mary Louisa	530	3219	Dorothy,	334	2459	Curtis Col- fax,	647, 213
2200	Mary Eliza- beth,	604	4485	Maud,	530	1224	Janet Mc- Pherson,	334	6208	Dora,	626
4998	Nellie Len- ora,	604	6914	Mildred L.,	530	3220	Janet Mc- Pherson,	334	5379	Dorothy,	647
Richards.			6913	Regina,	530	3221	Robert E.,	334	2457	Edwin For- rest,	213
3028	Elizabeth,	302	6910	Robert Ol- ney,	530	1224	Robert Em- mett,	334	5376	Ednel, Jr.,	647
2710	Harry C.,	247	Rigby.			3220	Robert Em- mett,	334	5369	Fred,	647
160	Jane,	62	473	Lydia,	137	3221	Robert E.,	334	5373	Gertie,	647
160	Joseph,	62	473	Lydia Eliza- beth,	137	1224	Robert Em- mett,	334	5375	Gladys,	647
2710	Laura F.,	247	473	Seth,	137	Rockmore.			5368	Harry,	646
5660	Vera,	247	Riggs.			1121	Amanda R.,	312	5364	Hattie Eloise	646
Richardson.			3405	Maggie,	362	1121	Joseph Raph- ael,	312	5377	Ielen,	647
6613	Charles Har- ry,	472	Rinard.			Rodenboh.			821	James Bent- ley,	213
5496	Harriet,	660	1740	Amelia,	483	3729	Anna S.,	409	2454	Jennie,	646
7420	Harriet El- eanor,	660	Rincer.			1445	Emma F.,	409	5378	John,	647
2552	Harriet Oel- la,	660	4363	Frances,	514	3728	Frances E.,	409	5370	Joseph,	647
351	Henrietta M.,	110	4365	Galon,	514	3726	Frances,	409	2454	Joseph	
5496	Richard Kirk,	660	6847	Harvey An- drew,	514	1445	Franklin P.,	409	2456	Welsh,	646, 213
6613	Sarah Bes- sie,	472	4365	Irma Irene,	514	3726	Iraac,	409	2456	Lula,	647
2552	William Mor- timer,	660	1879	Maud Eliza,	514	3727	Jesse J.,	409	2453	Louisa Arn- old,	646, 213
Richie.			Rinehart.			3727	Lilian F.,	409	2458	Lutie,	647
4069	Bruce B.,	457	1879	Angeline,	463	3751	Mary,	409	5372	Malvern,	647
4069	Mary Alvinia	457	Ring.			3751	Ruth P.,	409	2453	Maivern Hill	647, 213
Richman.			4	Nathaniel,	10	Rogers.			5371	Maud,	647
3709	Eva May,	406	Risher.			1022	Abigail A.,	284	5373	Pearl,	647
6447	Jesse Burt,	407	987	Ann Eliza- beth,	269	6001	Alvin Even- son,	351	821	Solomon,	213
3709	Josiah W.,	406	2850	Laura Dora,	269	5999	Clayton,	351	2456	William Har- lan,	647, 213
6448	Merie Wil- son,	407	2951	Remington C.,	269	3638	Ell,	396	Roseboom.		
Riddell.			987	Dr. William N.,	269	3345	Howard Tay- lor,	351	2780	Ethel May,	261
2820	Carrie Eliza- beth,	266	Ritchey.			1022	John,	284	952	Olive Ann,	261
2823	Gertrude Edith,	266	850	Abraham,	222	2610	Marlon E.,	231	2779	Sherwood Ma- son,	261
971	Mary Ann,	266	850	Barbara,	222	5998	Mary,	351	952	William, Jr.,	261
2821	Matilda Ann,	266	850	David,	222	3638	Mary Ann,	351	Rosebrough.		
2822	Royal Palm- er,	266	2558	Estela,	222	1310	Sarah P.,	349	1193	Nannie May,	329
			2556	Ianthius 661,	222	6000	Sarah Tay- lor,	351	3693	Catherine,	404
			2557	Jennie B.,	222						
			850	Mary Ann,	222						

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	
Ross.			Rupp.			6473	Joseph F., Jr.	416	Schwank.			
5380	Mabel C.	648	2787	Charles.	282	3766	Joseph Fred. erick.	415	7189	Charles Henry.	611	
3525	Marnie.	380	5758	Lloyd.	262	2282	Louisa E.	615	5048	Elma E.	612	
5380	Robert.	648	5757	Mildred.	262	3766	Mary Ann.	415	2255	Frederick.	612	
Rossell.			2787	Mirtle C.	262	5106	Mary Lena.	615	5040	Mary Jane.	611	
5220	Sarah.	628	Rush.			1414	Miranda.	397	5040	Sarah Jane.	611	
Rossiter.			5210	Isabel.	626	Satterthwaits.			7190	William Mar. tin.	611	
4166	Hannah Eliz. abeth.	477	Russell.			4463	Erma.	527	Schwartz.			
4165	Joseph Wil. Ham.	477	955	Athalinda S.	263	1873	Jacob.	526	5365	Bessie Alber. ta.	646	
1733	Matilda C.	477	749	Ellpha.	201	1873	Mary A.	526	5365	Byron L.	646	
432	Priscilla.	124	4494	Ethel Alme. da.	532	4468	Maurice P.	526	7399	Lola Alber. ta.	646	
1733	William L.	477	749	Hannah M.	201	Saunders.			Scott.			
Rothacker.			955	John D.	263	7465	Bessie O.	363	4855	Addie.	591	
2500	Frank P.	653	749	Lucy.	201	7463	Chauncey H.	363	3314	Alexander.	317	
2501	John D.	653	881	Rachel.	185	833	Emma C.	219	4052	Alice Ann.	453	
5438	John Rus. sell.	653	4518	Roe E.	538	6119	Eura O.	363	3326	Alice Vir. ginia.	347	
832	Margaretta.	218	1633	Rowena.	455	7470	Fanny F.	363	4526	Benjamin.	537	
2499	Mary Ella.	653	602	Sarah.	168	4545	Mabel By. rons.	541	4526	Cora Grace.	537	
2502	Mary Hull.	653	Rutan.			7467	Nola E.	363	3315	Earl.	347	
5439	Ralph Ster. ling.	653	3017	E Palmer.	300	6119	Ruby.	363	335	Emma G.	119	
832	Dr. Samuel.	218	1086	Elsie Milnor.	239	Fayers.			1666	Emma Wil. mer.	461	
5437	Samuel Mil. ler.	653	Rutter.			2131	Laura L.	584	1301	Fannie T.	316	
2499	William H.	653	6774	Archie De. Witt.	499	1413	Abigail.	396	3319	Harvey.	347	
Routh.			4285	Emma El. dora.	499	Sayres.			3327	Harvey Lee.	347	
1023	A. J.	285	6775	Grace.	499	2464	Mary.	648	1305	James Har. vey.	347	
1023	Mary L.	284	4285	Harry.	499	Scarborough.			1303	Jessie.	119	
Row.			6773	Rosie May.	499	3707	Agnes Ange. lina.	406	1623	John.	347	
270	Grace.	92	Ruter.			3707	Ollie.	406	3318	John.	347	
270	William.	92	425	Catharine.	123	Scare.			1302	Lewis P.	347	
Rowell.			1557	Clara Mildred.	435	3	Albertos.	9	1304	Lillie.	346	
1840	Lilly.	519	S.			3	Margaret.	9	3316	Margaret.	347	
Rowland.			Saben.			Scarlet.			2303	Maria Eliz. abeth.	621	
2638	Bessie K.	237	4813	Charles.	582	160	Anne.	62	363	Mary.	612	
2636	Catharine W.	236	7078	Darlem G.	582	160	Elizabeth.	62	1623	Mary A.	453	
2634	Charles P.	236	7079	Edward R.	582	160	Hannah.	62	1303	Mary Flor. ence.	347	
2638	Edgar T.	237	2119	James W.	682	160	Humphrey.	62	3317	Melvin.	119	
2535	Elizabeth.	236	2119	Mary Ellen.	582	160	Humphrey, Jr.	62	3317	Rachel.	347	
897	Harrison L.	236	4813	Mary J.	582	160	John.	62	510	Rachel Tom. linson.	351	
5583	Hezel Phil. lips.	237	Sager.			160	Mary.	62	395	Reese P.	119	
2637	Horace M.	236	4651	Aubrey Palm. er.	560	160	Nathaniel.	62	395	Robert Cor. ry.	119	
5582	Mildred Rose.	237	4650	Carlton Ells. worth.	560	160	Rebecca.	62	4328	Sarah.	606	
897	Rebecca T.	235	4652	John Law. rence.	560	Schabb.			1817	Sarah.	522	
2637	Sallie.	237	1988	Dr. John P.	560	5761	Eloise.	265	4053	Thomas Chey. ney.	453	
Rubis.			1988	Katherine Hood.	560	Schacht.			1304	Thomas How. ard.	347	
5239	Elma H.	631	4653	Madeline.	560	4482	Martin Al. bert.	529	395	Violet Rebec. ca.	119	
2376	Isaac M.	631	Salkeld.			Schaefar.			4885	Warren.	591	
2376	Phebe Ann.	631	125	Agnes.	64	2260	Edward.	612	6959	Wayman Harding.	537	
Rudy.			161	Anna.	64	2260	Viola.	612	1666	William G.	462	
7093	Edith.	589	126	Elizabeth.	54	2265	Alfred.	613	204	Seal.		
7094	Freddie.	589	126	John.	54	2264	Frances.	612	204	4041	Alva H.	452
4874	John Freder. ick.	589	161	John.	63	2263	Ida A.	612	204	6580	Alva Leroy.	452
7091	Learntis.	589	126	John, Jr.	54	765	Jacob Ruth.	204	1821	Anna Lucy.	452	
7090	Lillian.	589	126	Thomas.	54	Schelde.			1973	Anna N.	546	
4874	Lillian Adel. ia.	589	Sample.			3358	Mary L.	354	6891	Anna W.	646	
7092	Mabel.	589	3371	Katharine Nancy.	256	Schneider.			655	Benjamin.	180	
Rulon.			Sandelands.			1387	Estella.	390	4607	B. Franklin.	552	
2525	Charles J.	234	4	James.	9	Schoeler.			655	Caleb.	180	
6565	Charles Jos. eph.	234	Sangurst.			7216	Allen Wood.	618	4039	Clarence.	452	
889	Elwood.	233	72	Elizabeth.	37	7215	Hazel J.	618	515	Edwin.	147	
5560	Elwood J.	234	Sargent.			5126	Mabel Ellen.	618	4038	Edwin A.	451	
5562	Ethel.	234	2286	Charles.	615	5126	Theodore.	618	6579	Eleanor Campbell.	452	
2625	F. Augusta.	234	6475	Frank Cld. ney.	416	Schofeld.			515	Ell.	148	
2627	Frank.	234	5107	Hattie Le. ona.	616	2709	Charles W.	247	515	Eliza D.	147	
2626	Kathryne S.	234	6472	Henry B.	616	5650	Edith G.	247	655	Elizabeth.	180	
5563	Laura.	234	6472	Ida.	415	2709	Ella Nora.	247	4605	Ella B.	552	
5569	Mary B.	234	6472	John J.	416	5651	Ralph G.	247	1855	Emeline P.	652	
889	Mary R.	233	Sample.			4225	Sarah H.	488	702	Eleanor.	652	
6564	Narold E.	234	3371	Katharine Nancy.	256	Schogar.			4036	Florence A.	451	
2623	Norris P.	233	Sandelands.			5195	Lucile.	624	4607	Florence V.	652	
2626	Stephen Ed. win.	231	4	James.	9	Schaefer.			4038	Frank P.	452	
2624	William M.	233	Sangurst.			2260	Edward.	612				
6661	William Mer. inew.	234	72	Elizabeth.	37	2260	Viola.	612				

PALMER INDEX.

1077

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
1617	Franklin H.	148		beth, Fran-	248	4570	Grace,	545	126	Esther,	54
4670	Grace,	545		ces,		296	Hannah,	97	126	Roger,	54
1620	Henry,	452, 148	Sell,		2935	Lillian,	290		Shelton.		
4570	Henry Edgar,	545	302	Martha D.,	99	302	Hannah,	91	4211	Gene Fleta,	487
4040	Iva,	452	302			270	Hannah,	91	4211	Horace H.,	487
5681	Iva Helena,	452	3032			3032	Harry,	303	3827	John Carl,	425
1618	Jesse,	452, 148	5908			5908	Harry Reed-		6598	John Ernest,	425
1616	Josephine,	451					er,	303	3827	Therissia	425
566	Lydia,	180	Seymour,			270	Isaac,	91			
4039	Martha,	452	3642	Effie,	397	270	Iva Belle,	394	Sheneman.		
515	Mary,	148	3646	Jospph,	398	296	James,	97	552	Benjamin,	156
4041	Mary,	452	3646	Nellie,	398	239	Jane,	82	552	John,	156
1618	Mary A.,	452	Shackelford,			51	Jane,	33	552	Lydia,	156
6578	Mary J.,	451	3386	Coro V.,	359	302	Joel,	99	552	Susan,	156
655	Phebe,	180	3386	Jason Doil,	359	48	John,	32			
6676	S. Alice,	451	3382	Minnie Or-		239	John,	82	Shepherd.		
1620	Sarah,	452		pha,	359	239	John Jr.,	82	1182	Mary,	327
6577	T. Covert,	451	Shafer,			125	Joseph,	97	3666	G. C.,	401
1616	Titus C.,	451, 148	6104	Hannah,	362	1566	Joshua,	54	3666	Laura C.,	401
1935	William P.,	552	Shaffer,			1572	Lorena May,	546	1487	Franklin P.,	420
Sealock.			2265	Jennle,	612	296	Lydia,	97	1487	Rebecca S.,	420
3509	Georgia,	376	1620	Sarah,	452	302	Lydia,	99	Sherman.		
Seaverns.			Shambacker,			4567	Mabel C.,	545	1487	Franklin P.,	420
2634	Marla,	243	2282	Aelia Ma-		1474	Margaret,		1487	Rebecca S.,	420
Sebaston.				bel,	615, 205	6983	Marian C.,	417, 132	Sherzer.		
1961	Charles,	557	768	Anna,	205	5906	Marian Eliz.	545	699	Mazie,	237
1961	Selena Jane,	557	2283	Charles Mil-			abeth,	303	1379	Atta,	386
Seed.				ton,	615, 205	455	Martha,	121	Sherwood.		
18	Abigail,	19	768	Leonard,	205	296	Mary,	97	1879	Atta,	386
64	Abigail,	20, 34	2281	Lillian Ruth,		635	Mary,	196	Shields.		
55	Adam,	34, 20	768	Mary,	614, 205	1472	Mary H.,	417, 132	217	Elizabeth,	78
65	Alice,	34	2284	Maud Eliza-		4666	Matthew W.,	545	217	Mary Mc.	78
16	Edward,	34		beth,	615, 205	6990	Mildred,	545	217	Murray,	78
67	George,	34, 20	Shaw.			4564	Nellie W.,	545	Shiffet.		
67	James,	34, 20	2630	Broome,	235	5910	Osmond,	303	2243	Asher Wil-	
67	Margaret,	34	5675	Edna May,	225	270	Rachel,	91	bur,	610	
59	Mary,	34, 20	5676	Eva Worrell,	235	1907	Ralph Gran-		2243	Mary A.,	610
66	Richard,	34, 20	5574	Frank Ber-		48	ville,	303	5035	Palmer,	610
Seeda.				nard,	235	3616	Rowland E.,	394	Shiffett.		
178	Abigail,	68	2630	Laura R.,	235	33	Samuel J.,	27	7073	Crant,	581
876	Abigail,	34	4346	Lillian Mae,	511	1802	Sarah,	505	4811	Della V.,	581
674	Amy Ann,	184, 68	5577	Maurice Paul	235	239	Sarah,	82	7074	Earl L.,	581
225	Ann,	34	Sharp.			577	Sarah,	32	7072	Elma E.,	581
871	Ann,	34	11	Abigail,	15	125	Sharpless,	162	4811	Harry,	581
178	Ann,	68	1794	Ada,	503	1476	Sidney R.,	132	7071	Scott,	581
676	Anna Eliza,	34	11	Joseph,	15	239	Ruth,	82	Shillingford.		
178	Edward,	34	11	Mary,	15	51	William,	33	1003	Anna,	281
869	Eliza,	34	Sharpless.			11	William,	15	2894	Beulah P.,	282
676	Elizabeth W.,	184	3032	Abbie T.,	303	3458	Elvira H.,	370	2895	Edward C.,	282
225	Emmor,	34	51	Abigail,	33	1835	George,	685, 191	1003	John H.,	282
270	Emmor,	34	11	Abigail,	161	585	A boy,	585	Shindell.		
178	Emmor,	68	575	Abigail,	161	2135	George,	685, 191	4985	Emma,	602
178	George,	68	11	Abraham,	15	710	Hannah E.,	191	Shively.		
873	George,	68	182	Amy,	69	2136	Jessie,	585, 191	7474	Chester,	363
676	George W.,	184, 68	1475	Anna Eliza-		710	Rev. Joseph,	191	6123	Fannie P.,	363
866	Hannah,	34		beth,	417, 132	2135	Lucy Powel,	585	6123	Fred,	363
178	Jonathan,	60	34	Annle T.,	132	940	Martha Eliz-		7473	Leslie,	363
225	Jonathan,	34	5909	Thatcher,	303		abeth,	258	Shoemaker.		
670	Joseph P.,	183, 68	1473	Benjamin,	132	826	Mary,	214	3858	Clara,	428
866	Margaret,	34	125	Benjamin,	54	2655	Mildred P.,	239	6509	Comly Bird,	428
178	Margaret,	68	458	Benjamin,		Shawhan.			Elizabeth		
671	Margaret N.,	183, 68	5911	Byron Cal-	303	2752	Lucy,	255	McLean,	428	
226	Mary,	34	5905	Clarence Jos-		Shears.			Elizabeth		
875	Mary Ann,	34	239	Daniel,	303	194	Harriet W.,	73	Wilson,	428	
672	Mary Ann,	183, 68	296	Daniel,	82	194	John T.,	73	1511	Ezekiel C.,	427
178	Mary Ann,	34	48	Daniel,	97	Sheets.			1490	Martha C.,	422
670	Phebe,	183	125	Edith,	54	6126	J. E.,	363	1511	Sarah R.	
178	Rachel,	68	4568	Edith,	545	6126	Lillie Myr-		becca,	427	
673	Rachel P.,	68, 184	6982	Edith,	545		tle,	363	Shong.		
874	Ruth,	34	568	Edith,	160	2197	Eliza,	603	2218	Archie Pal-	
872	Ruth,	34	577	Edith,	162	737	Lucetta,	198	mer,	607, 200	
867	Sarah,	34	4571	Edward C.,	546	737	Joseph,	198	5017	Charles	
669	Sarah Ann,	34	296	Elizabeth,	97	787	Julia,	198	2214	Nicholas,	607, 200
868	Sidney,	183, 68	1904	Kellen,	544	Shelfer.			2218	Coro E.,	607, 200
Seem.			4568	Emma,	545	2197	Eliza,	603	5016	Edward,	607
1467	Charles H.,	415	6989	Enos,	545	737	Lucetta,	198	746	Elizabeth A.,	200
3761	Edna Myrtle,	415	4569	Enos Fred-		737	Joseph,	198	1480	Catharine	
3765	Emma Lynn,	415	4569	erick,	545	826	Mary,	214	2216	Aldrick,	529
1467	Lydia Ann,	415	4568	Frank I.,	545	724	Barbara,	194	Lafayette	607, 200	
Segoehneider.			4563	Uvalyn,	545	Shelly.			2215	Margaret A.,	200
2714	Elsie Eliza-		4568	Frank I.,	545	850	Barbara,	222	607,	200	
						126	Elizabeth,	54	746	Nicholas,	200

PALMER INDEX

1079

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
100	George D.	47	6864	Vernon Ren- ault.	516	2372	Martha M., 628,	210	Starr.		
102	George D.	48	2164	William A.	594	2374	Mary Ann, 630,	210	1034	Alice M.,	451
3885	George E.,	432	1925	William Len- dy,	695	2376	Phebe M., 631,	210	28	Ann,	25
6856	George Herbert,	516	3352	William S., Jr.	353	2375	Sarah E., 631,	210	1027	Benjamin Franklin,	449
6863	George Irvin,	516	3352	William Scull.,	353				4032	Efa,	450
6860	George Mor- ton,	516	Smoot.			Sptres.			1614	Eliza Ann,	449
6857	George R.	516	3510	Agnes,	376	6409	Albert,	399	28	Elizabeth,	26
1825	George R.,	515	Sommers.			6407	Bessie,	399	1020	Florence Eliza,	450
4377	George Ralph,	516	1851	Margaret,	523	6408	Byron,	399	6560	Florence May,	460
1244	Clinton, U.	337	Sorin.			3653	George,	399	6561	Hannah Jane,	450
100	Hannah P.,	47	1242	Ella,	335	2470	George W.,	650	4035	Jane,	451
371	Hannah Rachel,	113	Southery.			3653	Lucy Myrtle,	399	28	Joseph,	26
2518	Harry Ed- monia	656	458	Margery,	132	Spooner.			1027	Martha Belle,	460
437-4378	Henri- etta,	516	458	Mary,	132	5409	Edwin,	651	4033	Mary,	461
6859	Henrietta Iva,	516	1	Margery,	2	5407	Mabel Maud,	651	6562	Mildred Vir- ginia,	450
2519	Henry C.,	856	1	Mary,	1	2470	Maria Edith,	650	6569	Nellie Eliz- abeth,	450
371	Henry How- ard,	113, 47	1	Robert,	1	1686	Ella T.,	464	4031	Nellie Eliz.,	450
1241	Howard Ken- dall,	336, 114	Sowners.			Spreen.			546	Rebecca,	155
6854	James Ken- neth,	516	6488	Edgar Penn,	421	951	Frederick W.,	261	1615	Rosaletta,	450
5234	Jennie L.,	630	6439	Emily E.,	421	951	Laura Jane,	261	1615	Thomas,	450
4374	Jesse Mau- rice,	515	3801	Brooks	421	Springer.			1614	William S.,	449
7323	John G.,	630	3801	Samuel T.,	421	1389	Hannah J.,	390	4029	William S.,	450
100	Joshua,	47	Spackman.			3598	Harry Hoopes,	390	1030	William S., (2nd.),	450
4337	Julia E.,	609	657	Elizabeth,	180	1389	Jeremiah J.,	390	Starrett.		
374	Laura G.,	114, 47	3347	Elizabeth M.,	351	4544	Margaret,	541	3501	Ida Belle,	375
5458	Laura V. R.,	656	Spangler.			3597	Susan Eliza- beth,	390	States.		
7322	Leland E.,	630	1399	Annie L.,	391	Sproul.			1883	Almira Eliza- beth,	633
6853	Leon Vin- cent,	516	1399	George A.,	391	364	Jane,	112	Statia.		
4376	Leslie Clyde,	516	3602	George Al- bert,	391	Stabler.			292	Rebecca,	97
6862	Leslie Clyde	516	3600	John Hoopes,	391	2867	Charles Mil- ler,	273	Stauffer.		
2258	Lillian Ger- trude,	203	3601	Mary,	391	5798	Charles Nor- man,	273	2125	Altha M.,	583
3120	Lora,	318	Speakman.			5796	Cornelia Mil- ler,	273	6833	Edith,	511
6816	Louis Mer- cer,	509	1818	Cloud N.,	513	5795	Eleanor Pal- mer,	273	4345	Edith E.,	511
6267	Lucy Vennie,	635	660	Elizabeth,	181	2867	Mary Ida,	273	6831	Edwood Bar,	511
284	Margery,	95	4083	Elsie C.,	459	5797	Sarah Mar- shall,	273	4345	Owen H.,	511
81	Maria,	42	4084	Eric M.,	459	Stackhouse.			6832	Ruth Hart- man,	511
6861	Martha Elizabeth,	516	2028	George,	565, 183	3917	Catharine,	437	Stearns.		
118	Mary,	51	4085	Harold L.,	459	Stafford.			5683	Adele,	253
2244	Mary Eliza- beth,	610, 202	2029	Henry,	565, 183	420	James,	122	2737	Alfred M.,	253
373	Mary E. R.,	114	1818	Ida J.,	513	420	Susan O.,	121	5682	Clayton Palm- er,	253
2255	Mary Jane,	612, 203	1656	John H.,	459	Stalhecker.			5682	Greta,	253
6855	Maurice Ham- ilton,	616	660	Jonathan,	181	3402	Rebecca,	362	2737	Lizzie,	253
3883	Mildred,	432	1656	Josephine,	459	Staley.			4093	Elizabeth,	462
4132	Nellie Bly,	463	2027	Josutha Cloud,	183	3523	Edwin Chris- topher,	379	4093	Frank,	462
2246	Nellie Myr- tle,	610, 202	667	Mary,	183	2412	Elizabeth,	641	Stedman.		
2267	Nattie C.,	613	2030	Minnie,	566, 183	3523	Elizabeth Ashtin,	379	469	Sarah,	135
200	Rachel,	74	4357	Norman E.,	513	Stanage.			5128	Bertha,	618
2254	Rachel Ada, 611,	203	660	Phebe,	181	2753	Mary,	256	Stelling.		
373	R. Clinton,	114, 47	4086	R. Donald,	460	Stanfield			4681	Frank Palm- er,	564
7324	Ralph L.,	630	2025	Ruth Anna,	565, 183	2652	Anna G.,	238	2015	Frank Siegel,	564
6858	Raymond Weaver,	516	667	Mary,	183	2652	George W.,	238	2015	Mary Emma,	564
2586	Sallie H.,	225	2030	Minnie,	566, 183	5689	Grace E.,	238	Stellwagon.		
5267	Samuel,	633	4357	Norman E.,	513	5590	Verna L.,	238	3913	Anna May,	436
2946	Sarah,	292	1042	Richard,	289	Stanert.			6529	Ernest M.,	456
3332	Sarah,	353	1042	Sarah Eliza- beth,	289	4541	Roland,	540	6528	George,	436
756	Sarah A.,	202	653	Rebecca,	179	Stanton.			6527	Horace D.,	436
762	Sarah Ann,	203	Spindler.			2611	Anna C.,	231	Stemsn.		
1825	Sarah Eliza- beth,	515	2378	Catharine S., 632,	210	217	Edwin M.,	78	7028	Alice Marie,	573
6815	Sarah Mer- cer,	509	2377	Elenor A., 631,	210	Staples.			2084	Anna,	573
1702	Sarah Vir- ginia,	466	2373	Eliza Jane, 629,	210	303	Margaret,	100	7029	Bertha B.,	573
200	Solomon,	74	798	George,	210	Starbird.			4739	Franklin B.,	573
100	Susanna,	47	798	Lydia,	210	4494	Maude R.,	532	2089	Matilda,	575
						Starmer.			4740	Melvin,	573

PALMER INDEX.

1081

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
6844	Hugh Lee,	514	Talbot.			237	Joseph,	81			
4362	Jesse Clarence,	514	237	Hannah,	81	1330	Laura,	365	301	tionette,	307
4363	John Wesley,	514	237	Joseph,	81	3557	Laura Anna,	385	306	Deborah,	101, 42
1821	Mary Catharine,	513	237	Martha,	81		Levi,	207, 84		Edith,	42
4365	Maud Eliza,	514	1611	Clara R.,	428	7077	Lytle,	582	304	Elli,	98, 42
6843	Robert Ray,	514	1064	Florence,	286	6996	Marjorie Perry,	551		Elias H.,	100, 42
4364	William,	514	6376	Lawrence,	543		Martha,	7	619	Elizabeth,	172
4339	William Harrison,	513	927	Lydia Ann,	252	173	Mary,	66	1102	Elizabeth,	307
6840	Wilmer Eugene,	514	4039	Martha,	452	519	Mary,	149	883	Elizabeth,	307
Sullivan.			4555	Mary,	543	139	Mary,	51		Eliza,	82, 228
1951	James,	557	4555	Penrose R.,	543	121	Mary,	52	305	Elizabeth W.,	101, 42
1951	Lydis M.,	557	Tallman.			181	Mary Ann,	69	1100	Emma W.,	98
Summers.			4936	Harry,	596	2616	Mary I.,	232	299	Enos,	98, 42
761	Charlotte,	203	7173	Harry,	596	5812	May,	582	5927	Genevieve R.,	307
761	Lillian,	203	7172	James,	596	6997	Muriel I.,	551		Fiannah,	41, 42
761	Newton,	203	4936	Nellie Ann,	596	121	Ralph,	335		Hannah,	100, 42
1367	Sarah,	383	725	Rebecca,	194	139	Rebecca,	57	1003	Hannah F.,	98
Sunner.			Tate.			144	Rebecca,	59	879	Harriet C.,	81
5380	Florence,	647	5431	Ora,	655	7076	Reed,	582	882	Harriet,	82, 228
2462	H. A.,	647	2685	Francis M.,	243	121	Robert,	52	295	Henry,	97, 42
2462	Ida May,	647	7426	George Robert,	243	118	Robert,	51	300	Henry 2nd,	99, 42
5381	Lewis,	647	5613	Hattie,	243	198	Samuel,	74	297	Isaac,	98, 42
5380	Robert,	647	5615	John Homer,	243	121	Sarah,	62	1103	Isaac,	98
5382	Walter,	647	2685	Lehela Elonza,	243	139	Sarah,	57	80	Jane,	101, 42
6203	Albert M.,	368	7427	Maynard Aul-	243	576	Sarah,	162	3062	Jesse Carl,	307
6202	Esther M.,	368	5614	Robert M.,	243	686	Sarah Ann,	181	1102	Jesse W.,	98, 307
3449	Harvey H.,	368	5614	Zillah,	243	568	Sharpless,	169	3064	Jesse W.,	308
3449	Phebe Ruhanah,	368	Taylor.			577	Susan,	162	604	John W.,	169
Suschine.			139	Abiah,	58	173	Thomas,	66	238	John W.,	81
910	Lydia Margaret,	242	422	Alice,	58	144	Titus,	69	80	Jonathan,	42
5168	Charles,	622	4071	Alice Irene,	58	7075	Vera N.,	682	604	Joseph,	169
5168	Pearl A.,	622	144	Amy,	59	139	William,	67	80	Joseph,	42
Swain.			1649	Andrew J.,	457	459	William	551	238	Joseph,	81
591	Phebe,	166	451	Arn,	130	3604	Mary Griffith,	392	3060	Letitia A.,	307
Swatzel.			454	Anna,	130	237	Rachel,	382	3061	Lillian,	307
3656	Ottie,	400	2586	Anna M.,	225	237	Sarah W.,	391	297	Lydia,	98
Swayne.			4601	Anna Newlin,	551	237	Susanna,	81	1105	Lydia Emma,	308
635-637	Aaron,	176	577	Anthony,	162	237	Thomas,	81	3059	Paxon Blakey,	307
1971	Aaron,	177	144	Anthony,	160	237	Thomas,	81	880	Rebecca C.,	82, 226
388	Ann,	177	139	Benjamin,	57	237	William,	392	80	Richard,	42
635	Anna P.,	176	139	Benjamin, Jr.,	57	237	William,	392	3065	Robert,	308
4696	Annie H.,	562	1330	Dansemmond,	365	237	William,	392	3063	Royal J.,	307
4588	Beryl,	549	577	Edith,	162	237	William,	392	1106	Sallie A.,	98, 308
4718	Donald MacFarland,	569	568	Edith,	160	3604	William P.,	392	1104	Sally Ann,	97
4712	Edith Neal,	569	1813	Edith S.,	162	Teneyek.			302	Samuel R.,	98, 308
2043	Edward,	569	4602	Edmund Wyley,	661	5112	Gartha,	616	80	Sarah S.,	99, 42
635	Elizabeth,	176	237	Elizabeth,	81	2579	Amie,	661, 224	1098	Sarah W.,	98
7001	Erma E.,	562	629	Elizabeth,	174	859	Elizabeth,	223	238	Susan,	81
635	Francis,	176	139	Elizabeth,	57	2578	Frank,	661, 224	238	Thomas,	81
635	George,	176	1930	Elizabeth Ann,	551	859	Leonard,	223	1101	Thomas W.,	98
4606	George E.,	552	1652	Elizabeth Jane,	457	859	Philip,	223	80	William,	42
1973	George Elizabeth,	568, 177	4600	Elizabeth N.,	551	859	Rachel,	223	1107	William W.,	98, 308
1972	Lydia Anna,	568, 177	650	Ellen,	179	4906	Gladys,	593	Thistlewhite.		
637	Margaret,	176	4812	Elmer,	582	4906	Myron,	593	561	Alice,	158
2889	Margaret Bancroft,	250	461	Ephraim,	133	4906	Myron,	593	561	Ellen,	158
635-637	Mary,	176	3034	Etta,	803	Tenhart.			565	Margaret,	159
2042	Mary Dent,	569	1930	George H.,	551	2579	Amie,	661, 224	561	Richard,	168
635	Miriam,	176	4698	George Hoyt,	651	859	Elizabeth,	223	Tholan.		
4711	Norman Walton,	569	675	Hannah,	161	2723	Lizzie L.,	250	6626	Lidie May,	474
635-637	Thomas,	176	198	Hannah,	74	Texido.			Thomas.		
1970	Thomas Martin,	568, 177	12	Hannah,	17	2723	Lizzie L.,	250	1458	Angelina,	413
635	William,	176	69	Hannah,	35	Thackara.			1489	Barclay,	422, 135
Swift.			568	Hannah,	159	369	Elizabeth,	113	3658	Bessie,	401
267	John,	90	4071	Harry J.,	457	369	Owen,	113	469	Peulah,	135
Swormstedt.			1839	Hennietta,	457	Thatcher.			469	Caleb Eyre,	135
1219	Marcia,	833	4598	Irene Estel,	651	80	Abigail,	42	3814	Cleaver Shoemaker,	423
Tack.			121	Isaac,	62	238	Abigail,	81	469	Elizabeth,	136
1901	Florence S.,	642	2	Isaac,	7	296	Abigail,	97, 42	2702	Eliza Jane,	246
			454	Israel,	130	881	Abigail Ann,	82, 226	6985	Elian S.,	645
			4	Jacob,	10	1099	Anna Mary,	98, 306	1492	Emily,	136, 423
			577	Jesse,	162	604	Beulah,	169	6541	Etnel,	447
			640	John,	177	604	Blanche An-	3069	6986	Frances M.,	645
			1652	John L.,	467	3069	Blanche An-	3069	4567	Frank,	545
			139	Joseph,	57				2865	Frederick I.,	271
									4012	George B. C.,	447

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
992	George O.,	271				1211	William Pal-				
6542	Grace,	447	Thorn.			331,	110		Tapman.		
3813	Grace Anna,	442	435	Ann,	125				4073	E. Marie,	468
6987	Grace S.,	545	2726	Elwood Lee,	251	Townsend.			Turner.		
239	Hannah,	82	435	George W.,	125	575	Catherine,	161	3106	Andrew Jack-	
8310	Harry W.,	422	435	Rebecca E.,	125	95	Hannah,	46	son,	316	
239	Isaac,	82	435	William,	125	469	John,	135	2541	Benjamin S.,	667
469	Isaac,	135	2726	Wyona Kitty,	255	575	John,	161	4560	Benjamin S.,	667
6988	Lawrence,	545	Thornton.			239	Mary,	82	5952	Bertha,	316
6540	Mabel,	447	3411	Nancy Ari-	364	469	Mary,	135	4	Charles,	11
4567	Mabel C.,	545		zanza,		575	Rebecca,	161	2542	Daisy G.,	667
5125	Maggie,	617	Thorp.			Tracy.			2993	F. Delaplain,	297
4012	Mamie,	247	5546	Alban G.,	230	820	John,	213	1073	Franklin P.,	297
127	Martha,	55	2605	Anne,	230	820	Margaret		727	Hannah,	195
126	Martha,	54	5540	Arthur G.,	230	Jane,			5455	Harriet Lou-	
1490	Martha C.,	422	5542	Edith,	230	1447	Mary Eliza-		isa,	657	
718	Mary,	193	5543	Emma,	230	beth,	410		5460	Helen Mary,	657
239	Mary,	82	2606	George S.,	230	820	Sallie,	213	1252	Jennie,	338
1491	Mary,	135	5544	James,	230	Trazer.			2541	Jeannie A.,	657
469	Mary,	135	5541	Mary H.,	230	251	James,	86	2992	John A.,	297
992	Mary Mar-		5545	Ruth S.,	230	251	Lydia A.,	86	3106	Martha M.,	316
4	Owen,	10	121	Thomas,	52	251	Perthona,	86	4	Mary,	11
469	Peter,	135	Thwing.			Tratbas.			727	Mary,	195
1490	Reece L.,	422, 133	4913	Bert E.,	594	249	Eugene,	86	1073	Mary P.,	297
			4161	Clayton F.,	594	249	Maria,	86	139	Rev Joseph,	57
3811	Richard C.,	423	4913	Inez M.,	594	Travilla.			5462	Susanna	657
915	Ruth Ellen,	243	Tledeken.			78	Phebe,	40	5961	Thomas Ben-	
469	Sarah,	135	1119	Philomina C.,	311	Trego.			727	William,	195
707	Sophia,	190	Tlighman.			447	Hannah,	129	Tussey.		
609	Susan,	146	324	Hon. James,	104	474	Hannah,	129	6479	Earl W.,	416
469	Townsend,	133	324	Mary,	104	Trathaway.			6480	Lloyd H.,	416
6984	Walter Far-	545	Todd.			2858	Joseph,	270	3768	Maud Imog-	
			2940	Clarence,	291	5793	Margaret		ene,	416	
			1046	John W.,	291	2858	Sarah A.,	270	3768	Thomas,	416
			1046	Mary Grubb,	291	Triamble.			Tuttle.		
			Tolford.			6	Ann,	4, 13	2246	Guy,	610
			2291	Mary,	617	264	Hannah T.,	89	2246	Nellie Myr-	610
			Tolin.			7	James,	13			
			5347	Albert Les-	644	7	Mary,	13			
			5347	Margaret	644	264	Mary,	89			
			7395	Owen Albert,	644	182	Mary M.,	69			
			7396	William	644	11	William,	14			
			Earls,	644	Tomlin.	6	William,	13			
						1	William,	6			
			3104	Charles		264	William,	89	Tyson.		
			3103	Elizabeth,	315	Trout.			1290	Elizabeth,	345
			3104	Ella M.,	315	6850	Alma Fran-		U.		
			5954	Elmer Rich-	315	4367	Burchard N.,	515	Ullom.		
			5952	Frank Earl,	315	3460	Ella B.,	370	6217	Carry,	627
			3103	Horace,	315	4367	Ellen Ger-		7271	Charles Mel-	
			5957	Howard		4367	trude,	614	5217	Nira Estella,	627
			Glenn,	315	6849	George Herb-			7270	Vernice Ros-	627
			5950	Ida,	315	ert,	515				
			5956	Ralph Alkire,	315	6848	Joseph Caul,	515	Urey.		
			5951	Ray Silver,	315	1824	Susan S.,	515	2677	Ethel,	242
			5955	Rhona,	315	Trower.			Uncles.		
			Tomlinson.			3125	Nelie,	219	246	Hannah,	84
			602	Mary,	169	Truatt.			Underhill.		
			Toomey.			278	Politha,	93	2914	Cecelia,	286
			2819	Daisy,	266	Trump.			1023	Mary L.,	284
			5770	Edward,	266	77	Hannah,	40	1023	Oscar,	285
			2819	Winfield, Jr.,	266	Truxal.			Underwood.		
			Top.			2418	John Wilson,	642	189	Amy,	74
			6106	Albert,	363	2418	Selena H.,	642	784	Amy,	208
			6106	Eliza Jane,	363	Tryens.			784	Ellihu,	208
			7461	Harold J.,	363	4541	Alice Hall,	540	199	Ellihu,	207, 74
			7462	Howard,	363	1895	August G.,	540	199	Ellihu,	74
			7460	Laura Edyth,	363	4543	Helen,	540	778 1/2	784	Eliza-
			Topham.			4543	Henry		beth Ann,		
			4137	Belle,	471	Adolph,	540		207, 74,	208	
			6012	Florence		4540	Lena,	549	777	George,	207, 74
			Tearing.			4540	Marion Au-		1253	Gertrude D.,	338
			353	Eliza P.,	110	gustas,	540		783	Isabel,	207, 74
			353	Elizabeth,	110	Samuel Hall,	540		780	Jane,	207
			353	John T.,	119	1895	Sarah H.,	540	782	Joanna,	207, 74
			1211	Octavia L.,	331	Tucker.			199	Mary,	74
			353	Thomas,	116	5227	Asenath		779	Rebecca,	207, 74
			1211	William B.,	351	Aene,	631		1253	Sandy J.,	338
						389	Esther A.,	118	3251	Sandy J.,	338
						389	Jonathan,	118	195	Stephen,	74
						389	Sarah,	118	780	William H.,	207, 74

PALMER INDEX.

1083

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Untz.			1848	Harriet Adela,	622	1175	Laura Annesley,	326	76	Thomas,	39
4183	Clara,	482	4444	Hubert,	522	3166	Richard Lord	326	76	William,	39
Upton.			1848	Joseph J.,	522	1175	Rev. William,	326	2	William,	37
4240	Fern Lazear,	492	4442	Mabel A.,	522				458	William,	133
4240	Samuel E.,	492	4441	Orrin J.,	522	Waddington.			72	William, Jr.,	37
6736	Vera Augusta,	492				1059	Mary Elizabeth,	295	76	William, Jr.,	39
Urban.			VanHese.						Walters.		
4377	Emma,	516	2713	Alida Manolia,	248				3664	Effa Mae,	401
Utley.			Vanhorn.			Wade.			3664	J. A.,	401
3177	James McNeil,	327	190	Hannah,	71	4	Robert,	9	3474	Julia,	372
1184	Joseph,	327	1368	Lorena J.,	383	Wagner.			6667	Sadie,	479
3174	Kate Chamberlain,	327	190	Mary,	71	5943	Alvin Dankin,	311	Walton.		
1183	Kate Ruffin,	327	190	William,	71	5944	Doris,	311	682	Abigail,	185
3176	Mary Shepherd,	327	Van Leer.			4146	Ella,	472	532	Ann,	185
3175	Minerva Lea Ruffin,	327	2597	Lucy Ethelwyn,	228	5941	Lewis George,	311	2056	Anna W.,	571
			5537	Nellie,	228	5942	Ralph Joseph,	311	682	Benjamin,	185
			2597	William Grover,	228	3077	Viola,	311	2046	Benjamin, Jr.	185
			Vanvorhis.			3077	Walter J.,	311	6892	Bertha Julia,	186, 569
Valentine.			1545	Anna,	658	Wagoner.			282	Bertha Mary	527
420	Emily,	121	5476	Charles,	658	721	Catharine,	193	2056	Bianche L.,	569
422	Emily,	122	2548	Charles,	659, 222	7480	Lewis Milton,	474	632	Edward B.,	185
420	John,	121	847	Daniel,	221	6630	Naomi P.,	474	632	Elizabeth,	185
420	Joseph D.,	122	5488	Dewey,	659	6630	William Morris,	474	1803	Elizabeth D.,	505
420	Mary,	121	5479	Elizabeth,	659				4469	Emma,	527
422	Mary,	122	2546	Elizabeth,	659	Waite.			2047	Emma E.,	527
1405	Mary A.,	394	847	Elmira,	659, 222	4928	Ernest,	595	4721	Frank Fuyo,	186
1280	Matilda J.,	343	5487	Elmira,	221	4928	Letta Jane,	595	2045	Gertrude Ann,	571
VanBuren.			5476	Eva,	659	176	Sarah,	67	4714	Gertrude Elizabeth,	569
3193	Josephine Meeter,	330	5480	Frank,	659	Waidron.			666	Hannah,	182
1199	Margaret Cooke,	330	5777	Freddie H.,	659	4127	Harry,	467	4722	Herbert Bennett,	579
3192	Ruth Allen,	330	2543	Hannah Salender,	657, 222	6605	Helen,	467	1481	Howard,	418
1199	William,	330	2547	Ida,	659	4127	Nellie,	467	17	Isaac,	19
Vance.			847	Isaac,	221	Walker.			2044	Isaac Palmer,	186, 569
2016	Eleanor P.,	182	5478	Isaac Shannon,	659	1685	Anna,	464	682	Lewis,	185
662	Jacob,	182	2544	Lulu,	658	3719	Emma,	448	6466	Margaret,	657
662	Magdaline,	182	5485	Rary,	221	4941	Georgiana,	510	682	Mary,	185
662	Margaretta M.,	182	2544	Samuel S.,	659	7272	Gerlie,	628	2043	Mary Dent,	185
662	Washington,	182	2545	Thomas,	658, 222	3609	Helen Brington,	393	1376	Mary,	568, 186
Vandergrift.			2545	Thomas,	658, 222	2443	Mattie Earl,	644	6894	Maud Dorothy,	527
5233	Elizabeth,	630	5489	Thomas,	659	6355	William H.,	393	6895	Morris Marshall,	527
Vanderstoop.			2547	Van Eman,	659, 222	3609	William Hicks,	393	682	Nathan,	185
5655	Clata Rosella,	247	5486	William,	659	Wallace.			682	Nathaniel,	185
5658	Cornelius,	247	Vayls.			3367	Margaret Pauline,	356	6893	Percy J.,	527
2709	Ella Nora,	247	1612	Mary A.,	448	Wallingford.			666	Rebecca,	182
2709	Floor,	247	Veldo.			2720	Lettie M.,	249	682	Rebecca,	185
5657	Floor Ella,	247	3720	Frances,	409	Walton.			2048	Robert L.,	186, 570
5656	Frances Marlon,	247	Vernon.			458	Abigail H.,	133	4715	Sarah Janet,	637
6653	Laura Cornelia,	247	2 Ann,	6	76	Ann,	39	682	Thomas,	185	
5654	Margaret May,	247	2 Jacob,	6	2243	Anna,	610	682	William,	185	
5652	Mary Etta,	247	2369	Sofia,	627	76	Bettie,	39	4469	William Marshall,	527
5659	Mildred,	247	Vestal.			458	Deborah,	133	1481	Zilla Amy,	418
Vanderstrom.			4	William,	10	76	Dinah,	39	1422	Jannah,	402
2710	Alfred,	247	Vinsonhaier.			72	Elizabeth,	37	1420	Jeannie Elizabeth,	401
5663	Keorlean,	247	4953	Cleo C.,	597	76	Elizabeth,	39			
2710	Laura F.,	247	4953	Thomas B.,	597	128	Goodwin,	55	Ward.		
5661	Ortha,	247	Voria.			72	Goodwin,	37	7372	Charles Francis,	637
5662	Rodman O.,	247	4739	Bertha B.,	573	2604	H. Jane,	229	6554	Edith Chamberlain,	449
Vanderwarka.			2757	Edna,	256	76	Hannah,	39	350	Dr. George E.,	110
7153	Amy,	593	2757	Wilfred DeCamp,	256	458	John,	133	4023	John T.,	448
Vandever.			W.			76	Joseph,	39	5230	Lemoine,	630
1621	Anna Lucy,	452	Wachtel.			72	Lydia,	37	7373	Mabel Juanita,	637
1621	Hoopes M.,	452	6716	Irene,	489	76	Lydia,	39	1521	Mary Elizabeth,	430
4045	Lucy,	452	4227	Jennie H.,	489	76	Mary,	39	4923	Mary Viola,	448
4043	Mabel A.,	452	4227	John R.,	489	11	Nancy,	39	5289	Olive B.,	637
4042	Mary G.,	452	Waddell.			76	Nathaniel,	39	5289	William H.,	637
4044	Sarah S.,	452	3165	Agnes,	326	72	Rachel,	37	Wareham.		
VanGieson.			45	Ellen,	30	458	Rachel,	133	1139	Mary Elizabeth,	314
4447	Carrie,	523	3164	Helen Annesley,	326	76	Ruth,	39			
4443	Carrie Bell,	522	3163	Kenneth Chamberlain,	826	76	Sarah,	39			
4445	Clarence,	522				458	Sarah,	133			
4446	Gertrude M.,	552				458	Susan Y.,	133			

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
1400	Bertha,	391	561	Abraham C.	158, 61	5347	Margaret Way	644	5347	Margaret Way	644
1739	Elizabeth,	481	6993	Alben Warren,	350	823	Maria Phillips,	214, 78	826	Mary,	214
Warner.			561	Alice,	168	822	Mary Ann,	213, 78	2442	Mary Frances,	643, 213
3059	Bianche Antionette,	307	5994	Benjamin,	159, 61	2472	Mary Minnie,	650, 216	2443	Mattie Earl,	644
Warren.			1772	Charlotte,	360	2448	Nannie Kate,	645, 213	2473	Rosella,	650, 216
6956	David Le-land,	536	1772	Clark B.,	496, 158	215	Sarah,	77	2441	Sarah Lydia Marion,	213
5254	Ella,	633	560	Elizabeth,	158	2444	Viola Elizabeth,	213	Werlone.		
4519	Eulalia,	636	108	Elizabeth,	49	2199	Catharine,	604	Wernitz.		
4519	J. F.,	636	1770	Elizabeth,	496, 158	4438	Mary Frances,	621	4438	Ralph,	621
2382	John,	633	3343	Ella,	359	6877	Roy,	521	West.		
5255	Mamsell,	633	4264	Ella A.,	496	1251	Edith M.,	338	2590	George W.,	227
2382	Sarah Louisa	633	1771	Ellen,	496, 158	2590	Josephine B.,	227	5	Mary,	12
Warrick.			154	Francis,	61	1998	Phebe Al.,	338	1251	Richard S.,	338
2564	Alice All- grippa,	223	6766	Gladys,	496	3249	Richard S., Jr.,	338	3250	William Morris,	338
855	Amy,	223	556	Hannah,	157, 61	2195	Alice G.,	602, 197	4992	Alverna F.,	603
2567	Amy Eliza- beth,	223	555	Harriet,	158, 61	2209	Anna Eleanor,	605, 199	4990	Arthur W.,	603
2567	Bertha Ann,	223	3343	Isaac,	157, 61	4995	Belle,	603	742	Charles D.,	199, 72
2566	Charles Thom- as,	223	1771	J. Howard,	350	2198	Charles E.,	603, 197	2196	Clarence Al- bert,	603, 197
2572	Dora Dousta,	223	5994	John Harold,	350	2197	Clinton W.,	603, 197	2197	Eliza,	603, 197
2568	Jennie Belle,	223	555	Joseph,	157, 61	4991	Elsie May,	603	4991	George,	72
2571	John Sher- man,	223	6996	Lawrence Ev- enson,	361	192	George,	198	736	George R.,	197, 72
855	Lydia,	223	6765	Lillian,	496	740	Hannah,	199, 72	2203	Henry,	605, 199
2574	Lydia Dale,	223	4266	Lydia,	61	2194	Henry Wil- liam,	602, 197	4393	Isaac P.,	199, 72
2573	Mary Dianna	223	565	Margaret,	159	727	Joseph,	195	2202	Lorene H.,	605
855	Rachel Ann,	223	563	Mary,	158, 61	736	Lucetta,	198, 198	8186	Margaret E.,	600
2576	Samuel,	223	560	Milton,	158, 61	727	Mary,	195	735	Mary A.,	197
2576	Samuel A.,	223	555	Nancy,	157	2196	Mary A.,	603	743	Mary Adella	199
2566	William	223	6767	Netta,	496	2210	Mary Caro- line,	606, 199	739	Mary Char- lotte,	72, 199
855	William W.,	223	5995	Norman Ba- ker,	351	727	Mary Jane,	196	192	Mary K.,	72
Washington.			6997	Pennington	Howard,	742	Nancy Ellen,	199	5900	Paul,	605
140	Gen. George,	58	1773	Richard T.,	351	741	Rachel,	199, 72	4984	Robert F.,	603
Waters.			558	Robert,	158, 496	738	Samuel,	199, 72			
5001	Charlotte	605	562	Sarah,	158, 61						
2204	May,	605	559	Sarah,	158, 61						
4303	Nancy,	501	4265	Solon,	168, 61						
2204	William T.,	605	4265	Sude,	496						
Watkin.			4265	Zetus R.,	496						
3605	Mary Cum- mings,	392	Weaver.								
Watson.			1868	Alben J.,	624						
5260	Acheson Con- cell,	633	160	Anne,	62						
7356	Albert Ray,	634	160	Anthony,	62						
7356	Earl Donald	634	4460	Daniel A.,	525						
898	Eliza Ann,	231	4375	Emma,	616						
5258	Elizabeth,	634	4461	Harriet O.,	525						
6256	Emeline,	633	595	Ruthanna,	164						
7357	Garvin Floyd	634	1868	Ruthanna,	524						
7354	George Dew- ey,	634	Webb.								
5269	Henry T.,	634	279	Benjamin,	94						
5257	Laura,	634	279	Catharine,	94						
7358	Mary Marg- aret,	634	122	Christian,	53						
1200	Mary Weth- erall,	323	159	Christiana,	62						
5257	Nathan,	634	122	Daniel,	53						
5251	Phebe W.,	634	122	Elizabeth,	53						
5261	Rachel L.,	634	671	Hannah,	183						
5262	Ross P.,	634	4301	Jacob,	501						
5263	Sarah A.,	634	279	Mary,	94						
7359	Vonetta	634	4301	Mary Olive,	501						
Wattles.			139	Rebecca,	67						
3892	Eulalia,	433	Webster.								
3893	Hazel,	433	3816	Albert Sam- uel,	423						
1531	Idaletta H.,	432	1492	Emily,	423						
1531	Ralph,	433	6503	George Al- bert,	423						
Watts.			497	Hannah,	31						
4271	Susanna,	497	195	Hannah,	73						
Wausser.			294	Hannah,	97						
2114	Celia,	580	294	John,	97						
Way.			3816	Mary Ather- ine,	423						
154	Abel,	61	3816	Mary Eliza- beth,	423						
			6503	Susanna,	31						
			1492	Thomas Mil- ler,	423						
			Welse.								
			2130	Agnes,	584						

INDEX TO TRIMBLE DIVISION

(PALMER DIVISION SEPARATE)

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
	A.										
Abbott.			1067	Thomas, 795, 911		1365	Joseph S., 823, 964		597	Mary Patton, 822	
43	Sarah,	699	1664	Mary C., 795, 911		6	Mary, 680		1357	Richard D., 823	
Acrollins.			464	Mildred Clayton, 1001		1361	Mary R., 823, 963		596	Richard Downing, 822	
17	Rev. Israel,	688	464	Olive, 795		3	Phoebe, 678		597	Samuel Kennedy, 822	
Adams.			464	Olivia, 795		5	Phoebe, 686		1358	Thomazine Jane, 823, 963	
1659	Grace B.,	1000	464	Potter, 795		1362	Rebecca, 823, 964				
Alken.			464	Rebecca, 795		1363	Richard I. D., 823, 964				
509	Arabella,	804	1664	Robert Lee, 1001		223	Susanna, 743		Bally.		
509	Elizabeth,	804	2821	Robert Lee, 1001		2657	Whitney, 964		366	Abiah, 708, 764	
609	Hugh,	804	464	Rhoda, 795		Askew.			228	Dr. Abraham, 745	
Aitken.			464	Ruth, 795		282	Elizabeth P., 758		625	Amy A., 748, 830	
729	Eliza,	850	1073	William Thomas, 795, 911		282	Hannah, 758		71	Ann, 706	
Alexander.			2235	Winifred, 910		282	Joseph, 758		268	Ann, 708, 768	
2364	Bessie Irene,	1019	Allison.			282	Peter, 758		228	Ann D., 745	
1868	Davis C.,	1019	1263	Aaron, 945		282	Rebecca, 758		2642	Ella Salome, 962	
1868	Irene,	1019	1263	Mary D., 945		282	Rebecca, 758		1353	Emmor E., 962	
Allison.			Ammon.						626	Frances J., 748, 830	
613	Rebecca,	827	1934	Alonzo D., 1028		Astry.			272	George T., 708, 755	
Allen.			1934	Myrtle R., 1028		610	Ellender J., 827		269	Hannah, 708, 755	
464	Abner,	795	Anderson.			610	Mary Elizabeth, 827		71	Joel, 706	
1068	Anna T., 795, 911		2183	Lydia, 905		610	Samuel, 827		76	Joel, 707	
2231	Arthur Jones,	910	Anthony.			Atherton.			267	Joel, 708, 754	
1287	Charles,	948	1056	Anna, 909		5	Grace, 679		229	Joel C., 746	
464	Chloe,	795	Appley.			Atkins.			76	John, 707	
464	Chloe R.,	795	576	George, 817		146	Alice Ann, 724		271	John, 708, 755	
2570	Clara,	948	1297	Jane G., 817, 952		Atkinson.			243	Joseph, 743	
1065	Edward F., 795, 910		1296	Martha K., 817, 951		650	John Edwin, 834		2645	Joseph Ruth-erford, 962	
2234	Edward Jones,	910	576	Sarah Moore, 817		650	Mary Helen, 834		76	Lydia, 707	
2571	Elizabeth B.,	948	Arbington.			Austin.			243	Lydia, 748	
2209	Emily Hooton,	907	3180	Dorothy Annetta, 950		1796	May, 1012		265	Lydia, 708, 754	
1065	Emma,	910	3178	Helen True, 950		Author.			1357	Margaret, 967	
1069	Emma Chloe, 795, 911		2677	Jessie F., 950		623	Genevieve, 829		71	Mary, 706	
464	Esther,	795	3181	Whill Harper, 950		Avery.			270	Mary, 708, 755	
1071	Esther Elizabeth, 795, 911		2577	William E., 950		175	Hezekiah, 732		2643	Mary Lizzie, 963	
2232	Florence,	911	3177	William Edward, 950		175	Lydia Maria, 732		2644	Minnie Olivia, 962	
2228	Franklin Henry,	910	Arnell.			Ayers.			595	Phoebe Ann, 745, 822	
464	Franklin Gerrothman, 795		1030	Amanda Elizabeth, 905		468	Agnes, 796		1357	Richard Downing, 745, 822	
2230	Frederick Edward,	910	1030	William, 905		B.			596	Richard Downing, 745, 822	
2822	George Halcomb,	1001	Arthur.			1086	George N., 913		2646	Samuel Kennedy, 963	
1070	George S., 795, 911		3241	Edith May, 988		1086	Zoe Ella, 913		76	Sarah, 707	
2820	Georgia Richardson,	1001	1377	Ellen Herndon, 965		Bacon.			243	Yarnall, 748	
464	Gerrothman, 795		2741	George, 988		29	David, 693		Bair.		
464	Hannah,	910	2741	Mabel H., 988		29	Hannah, 693		847	Eliza, 871	
1287	Hannah M., 948		Ash.			29	Mary, 693		847	Eliza Ann, 871	
2233	Harold Franklin,	910	2007	Marron, 891		1248	Saran M., 943		847	Jacob, 871	
464	Harriet,	795	Ashbridgs.			Bagley.			Baird.		
464	Henry Clay,	795	598	Abraham S., 823		16	Ann, 687		868	Mary, 816	
2819	Howard Richardson,	1001	1364	Abraham S., 823, 964		Bailey.			Baker.		
1066	Jennie Zella,	910	1364	E. St. Clair, 964		1355	Abraham Marshall, 823, 963		827	Catharine, 869	
464	John,	795	1367	Eleanor, 823, 964		1352	Ann Elizabeth, 822, 962		2578	Ethelyn, 950	
1066	John Henry, 795, 910		1366	Elizabeth Archer, 823, 964		596	Ann Eliza, 822		837	John J., 869	
464	Joseph,	795	598	Elizabeth D., 823		1356	Anna Mary, 823		69	Joshua, 706	
464	Lavina,	795	5	George, 686		1353	Emmor E., 822, 962		69	Lydia, 706	
2229	Lillian,	910	598	George, 823		1350	George W., 822, 962		69	Margery, 706	
1072	Louisa		1359	George G., 823		1354	Hannah Caroline, 822, 963		837	Mary, 869	
			282	Hannah, 758		1361	Joel C., 822, 962		14	Sarah, 686	
			1360	Jacob, 823					Balderson.		
			598	Jane, 823					440	Jacob, 790	
									440	Martha, 790	

TRIMBLE INDEX

1089

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
1069	Martha War-	910	2082	Julia,	896	2403	Jessie Har-	932	563	Thomazine,	812
440	Mary,	790	621	Lydia,	829		win,		563	Sarah H.,	812
1059	Robert W.,	910	2078	Maria Lucin-	896	Beck.			Bell.		
Baldwin.			2739	Marian Han-	987	1631	Annie Orne,	852, 997	858	Alice Evelyn,	874
115	Catharine,	691, 717	2738	Sarah Gert-	987	1628	Benjamin,	852	858	Charlotte Eliz-	874
117	Eliza,	718		rude,		740	Benjamin		858	John Lang-	874
25	Elizabeth,	691	Barnes.			2792	Blanche,	997	Bender.		
117	Ellen,	718	2009	Carlton,	892	1630	Caroline,	996	943	Edward,	886
354	Emily,	772	1413	Flora,	972	2794	Charles,	997	943	Elizabeth B.,	886
25	George,	691, 717	2009	Myrtle Ivy,	892	2793	Cooper,	997	Benington.		
112	George,	691, 717	Barnwell.			740	Edna,	997	439	Ann,	725, 789
113	Grace,	691, 717	796	Ann,	861		Elizabeth		147	Edith,	725
919	Hasell Wilson,	772, 885	Barr.			1632	Meslin,	852	442	Henry,	725, 790
920	Isabella Doug-	772, 885	255	Elizabeth,	752	1636	Elizabeth P.,	852	147	John,	724
246	Jane,	772, 885	255	John,	752	2791	ephine,	852, 998	444	John, Jr.,	
917	Jane Wilson,	749	Barrett.			2789	Frank,	997	443	Margaret,	725, 790
25	John,	772, 885	633	Ann,	832		George Bis-		440	Mary,	790
230	John,	745	Barrow.			740	John,	852	147	Phoebe,	724
114	Joseph (5),	691, 717	273	John,	755	1630	John Charles,	852, 996	147	Rachel,	724
918	Joseph Trim-	772	707	Anna,	845	1623	Mary Elma,	852	441	Rachel,	725, 790
355	Josephine,	717, 773	Bartram.			633	Rose Elma,	852, 997	440	Rebecca,	792
114	Louisa A.,	717	847	Eliza,	871	1623	Mary Elma,	852	443	Rebecca,	792
916	Louisa Linn,	772	Baakin.			740	Ruelma,	852	147	Robert,	724
26	Lydia,	691	1516	Elizabeth Myr-	981	1635	William Hen-	852, 998	440	Samuel,	790
245	Lydia T.,	749	2800	Sarah Fran-	961	Becker.			453	Samuel,	792
118	Lydia T.,	691, 718	1516	William Ray	981	663	B. Franklin,	837	Benjamin.		
919	Margaret,	885	526	Esther,	807	663	Elizabeth,	837	1196	Carrie B.,	932
25	Mary,	691	526	Julia Ann,	807	663	Olive,	837	2402	Mary Etta,	932
1970	Mary Shaw,	885	1168	Mary J.,	825	Beckstead.			1196	Wilmer,	932
230	Mercy,	745	526	Peter,	807	983	Aaron,	895	Benner.		
230	Rachel,	745	Bateman.			2056	Almira,	895	530	Mary,	808
119	Richard T.,	691, 718	574	Adella J.,	816	2054	Anah Delor-	ious,	415	Elizabeth,	781
353	Susanna Lyd-	717, 772	1568	Albert C.,	948	2059	Edith Hilda,	895	1010	Grace Ade-	899
116	Thomas,	691, 717	1298	Anna,	817	2058	Eveline Irene	895	Bennett.		
117	Thomas (2nd),	718	1289	Anna G.,	816, 948	983	Hannah Eva-	lina,	861	Anna E.,	873
245	Thomas,	691, 718	577	Caroline,	817	2053	Jerusha A.,	895	1850	Edith Estel-	873
25	William,	691	1299	Edwin,	817, 952	2055	Silvester,	895	1853	Edward Eug-	873, 1018
354	William Ash-	717, 772	2600	Edwin	953	2057	Violet May,	895	2950	Ella Eliza-	1018
111	William T.,	691, 717	1301	Ella Ter-	952	Beckley.			1855	Ella May,	1018
Ballock.			2567	Emma M.,	947	864	Howard,	875	1861	Henry Park,	873
1621	Archibald,	850	1286	Evane John,	816, 947	1879	J. Howard,	875, 1021	2949	Ida Pearl,	1018
1622	Catharine,	850	1301	George,	817, 952	864	Jacob,	875	951	John,	873
730	Catharine	850	2601	George Alan,	953	1880	Laura Vir-	ginia,	2952	John Daniel	1018
730	Jane,	850	218	Hannah,	743	864	Margaret,	875	861	John Frank-	873
730	James,	850	1299	Hannah L.,	952	864	Mary Eliza-	beth,	1859	John Trim-	873
730	James, Jr.,	850	1287	Hannah M.,	816, 948	1879	Minnie,	1021	1854	Laura Len-	873, 1018
Bane.			2597	Harry T.,	816, 952	Bedoll.			1857	Leonard	Franklin,
67	Amy,	705	675	Jane G.,	743, 817	392	Annetta,	778	1863	Lillie,	873, 1019
862	Eliza,	874	218	John,	743	392	Lindley H.,	778	2947	Margaret Al-	1018
67	Mary,	705	574	John Gordon,	743, 816	392	Lydia,	778	1856	Mary Eliza-	873, 1018
67	Nathan,	705	578	Lewis,	743, 817	823	Sarah,	778	1858	Morton Elroy	873
Barber.			1302	Lydia Ann,	817, 963	841	Ella C.,	866	1852	Nelson Win-	873, 1018
1052	Linda,	909	2569	Mabel G.,	816	1757	Ethel C.,	866	1862	Norman Tul-	873
Bardsley.			574	Mary,	816	1758	H. Harlan,	866	1863	Raymond Clif-	873
844	James,	871	579	Mary Ann,	817	823	Harry R.,	866	851	Ruth Ella,	873
844	Louisa,	871	1300	Mary B.,	817, 952	841	Israel P.,	870	2951	Ruthanna,	1018
844	Mary,	871	1286	Ruth Ann,	947	823	Louisa H.,	866	1862	Sarah Anna,	1018
Berford.			218	Sarah,	743	1756	Norman L.,	866	1863	Raymond Clif-	873
589	Elizabeth,	818	1288	Sarah M.,	816, 948	841	Ophelia C.,	870	851	Ruth Ella,	873
Barger.			576	Sarah Moore,	743, 817	823	Rachel,	866	2951	Ruthanna,	1018
1719	Anna,	1007	218	Thomas,	743	Beldier.			1862	Sarah Anna,	1018
Barnaby.			577	Thomas,	743, 817	431	Elizabeth,	787	2348	Vernon Win-	1018
277	Sarah,	757	1290	Walter G.,	816	530	Hannah,	808	Bernstein.		
Barnard.			Batten.			530	Joseph,	808	340	Eliza V.,	770
1568	Amos,	987	879	Mary,	878	530	Mary,	808	340	John,	770
990	Edith Irene,	896	Bechtel.			Beitler.			Berry.		
1568	Elizabeth	987	1197	Annie E.,	932	547	Anna,	812	279	Ann,	757
2073	Eraston Al-	896	1197	Ardimus,	932	210	Elizabeth,	741	Betz.		
990	Erastus R.,	896	2404	Charles	932	210	Hannah,	741	1342	John W.,	961
2081	Eugene,	896	2405	Edna Mae,	932	547	Holland,	812	1342	Lizzie Litz-	961
2080	Ivan,	896					Holland,	812			
2740	Joseph Earle	987					John,	741			
							John,	812			
							John,	812			
							Thomazine,	812			

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Beutelspar.			419	Willis H.	782	153	Ann W.	695, 726	265	Susanna	754
1074	George A.	911	419	Willis H., Jr.	782	34	Christianna	695	1211	William H.	936
1074	Helen E.	911	Borker.			152	Christianna	695, 726	Browning.		
2242	Helen Mary Elizabeth,	911	2286	Belle Osgood	917	143	Elizabeth,	723	2172	Ada	903
Bevan.			1113	Belle Upton	917	6	Esther,	680	2171	Amanda V.	903
2292	Edwin Jay,	919	2285	Frank Halstead,	917	156	Esther B.	680	1025	Amanda Violet,	903
2293	Lewis Kay,	919	1113	Frank Perkins,	917	34	George,	695, 726	2179	Chester William,	904
1138	Mary Ann,	919	6	John Trimble,	757, 849	143	George,	723	2176	Earl Lewis,	904
2291	Mary Miles,	919	Boswell.			16	Hannah,	687	2174	Elmer George,	904
2294	Rosa Jenks,	919	1670	Mary Armlstead,	1002	151	Harriet,	695, 726	2180	Erna,	904
1138	Walter,	919	Botsford.			6	Jane,	680	2177	Ernest Leonard,	904
Binder.			1286	Ruth Anna,	947	34	Jane,	695	1025	James G.,	903
1190	Clarissa,	930	Bowater.			6	John,	680	2172	James G.,	903
Bircham.			25	Elizabeth,	691	6	Margaret,	680	2175	Lulu,	904
468	Abigail,	796	265	Phebe,	754	6	Mary,	681, 680	2173	Mabel,	904
Bisbing.			Bowdle.			154	Phoebe,	695, 723	2178	Raymond Ervin,	903
425	Emma Louisa,	784	277	Elizabeth,	757	143	Sarah Y.	681	Bruce.		
425	Mary,	784	726	John Trimble,	757, 849	6	William,	687	493	Sarah A.	800
425	Robert,	784	277	Tristram, Jr.	757	6	William, Jr.	680	Bryant.		
Bittle.			277	Tristram,	757	16	William, Jr.	687	180	Anna,	733
814	Sarah,	864	277	Sarah,	757	1616	John E.	995	180	Eunice H.,	733
Bishop.			725	Sarah Jane,	757, 849	1616	Mary Blair,	995	180	Jacob C.,	733
1836	Anna,	1016	Bowen.			2788	William, Jr.	996	Buckley.		
2935	Frank,	1016	599	Jane,	823	Bristol.			874	Amelia,	876
Black.			Boyce.			465	Dr.	795	874	Francis,	876
793	Bracken,	861	2037	Berdie May,	894	465	Helen L.,	795	69	Hannah,	706
793	Rachel,	861	2041	Cleo Glen,	894	Brittian.			874	Mary,	876
Blakey.			2035	Effie,	894	1907	Annie,	1024	63	Rachel,	706
669	Ada Bell,	837	2038	Enna,	894	Britts.			1333	Sallie J.,	962
230	Ann,	745	2036	Fanny,	894	1015	Alice,	900	Buckwalter.		
326	Ann,	768	3024	Harriet,	894	1301	Ella Terrence,	952	863	David,	874
669	Martha,	837	980	Harriet Lunie,	894	Broom.			210	Hannah,	741
669	Thomas Mabin,	837	2040	Milton H.,	894	1 and 2	Edith,	676	863	Sarah,	874
Blanchard.			2033	Orie L.,	894	1 and 2	Mary,	676	Budd.		
1611	Alice Rebecca,	995	2039	Ray,	894	Broschard.			717	Rachel,	847
1611	Isabella M.,	995	2042	Roy C.,	894	2789	Anna Elizabeth,	977	1	Mary,	676
2783	Isabelle Trimble,	995	2043	Varley,	894	1453	Ethel Marguerite,	977	646	Mary,	834
2784	John Augustus,	995	980	William,	894	1453	Howard,	977	646	Mary Ann,	834
Bloom.			2035	William Ernest,	894	Brown.			646	Robert Barclay,	834
863	Margaret,	875	Boyer.			3157	Ardon,	938	646	Thomas,	834
Binaston.			846	Eli,	871	1214	Charles M.,	937	Bull.		
43	John,	699	846	Elizabeth,	871	877	Charles W.,	878	449	Martha,	791
43	Margaret,	699	1403	Ella,	970	2751	Chester D.,	988	449	Col. Thomas,	791
Boan.			788	Henry,	860	3158	Clifford,	938	Buller.		
981	Agnes,	985	788	Martha,	860	2439	Coram M.,	936	16	Hannah,	687
Bocklage.			846	Sarah,	871	265	Daniel,	754	Bullock.		
895	Alfonso,	882	Braden.			84	David,	710	447	Evalina H.,	791
1948	Myrtle Edith	882	815	Charles,	865	345	Eliza,	771	Bungardner.		
895	Sarah Elizabeth,	882	815	Hannah,	865	84	Elizabeth,	710	1726	Emma,	1008
1949	William Alfonso,	882	815	Margaret,	865	2751	Emily R.,	988	Burbridge.		
Bogh.			6	William,	681	52	Hannah,	701	2500	George E.,	940
1583	Carrie,	902	Brice.			1211	Hannah Elvira,	935	2500	Sarah Ellen,	940
Bond.			740	Elizabeth,	852	3156	Ida Belle,	937	Burgess.		
211	Ann,	741	740	John,	852	2455	Iva,	937	781	Amos,	859
767	Charlotte,	856	Bridge.			1906	J. Lillie Edge,	1024	1673	Annie Estelle,	860, 1002
767	Elijah J.,	856	2016	Eugenia Lavon,	892	345	Jacob,	771	1671	Augusta Blanche,	860, 1002
767	Elaj, William	856	2016	Jay Vernon,	892	6	James,	680	781	Elizabeth,	859
767	Mary,	856	3055	Vernon Peirce,	892	2455	James M.,	937	781	Elizabeth	859
239	Samuel,	747	Eridges.			877	Jane,	878	1672	Frank Richardson,	860, 1002
239	Thomazine,	747	748	Mary,	853	1214	Jane Elizabeth,	937	781	Isaiah Price,	850
1653	William,	856	Briggs.			27	Jeremiah,	937	1670	James Andrews,	860, 1002
Bone.			192	Francis,	737	877	Joseph,	878	1670	Mary Armlstead,	1002
259	Emma,	753	192	John,	737	27	Joshua,	692	Burk.		
Bonsall.			192	Lettitia,	737	2454	Maggie,	937	1089	Hulda,	914
1049	Julia,	909	Brinkenhoff.			27	Mary,	692	Burnet.		
Booth.			2129	Hiram J.,	900	134	Mary,	721	242	Abigail, J.,	748
1 and 2	Thomas,	676	2129	Olive Clare,	900	87	Mary Jane,	878	242	Bishop,	748
Boothe.			Brinton.			2441	Maude E.,	936	Burnett.		
410	Amanda Viola,	782	707	Abigail,	845	2454	Milton O.,	937	810	Hannah,	863
419	Arta,	782	155	Amanda H.,	845	3154	Olive,	937			
419	Franklin,	782	6	Ann,	695, 726	2440	Olla V.,	936			
419	John Neff,	782	16	Ann,	681	265	Rebecca,	754			
419	Olive M.,	782	3155	Ruth,	937	1210	Sarah,	934			
419	Susanna,	782	1210	Sarah,	687						

TRIMBLE INDEX.

1091

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
338	Mary,	869	2	John,	675				625	Amy,	830
310	Samuel,	863	631	Phebe H.,	831				625	Ann,	830
Burnham.			Cartar.			1045	Eleanor,	903	67	Charity,	705
532	Joanna,	809	568	Hannah,	815	1922	Bessie May,	1026	8	Gilbert,	683
Butler.			568	John,	816	Coates.			14	Gilbert,	686
2376	Alice R.,	929	706	Margaret Chamberlain,	844	645	Chevington,	833	67	Hannah,	705
2376	Annie,	928	Chamberlain.			645	Mary Emma,	833	273	Hannah,	755
528	Bersheba,	808	1111	Jane,	917	646	Sarah Ann,	833	67	John,	705
2376	Edgar W.,	928	1	and 2 Joseph,	676	2521	Savon,	942	626	Joseph,	830
1183	Emily Jane,	928	1111	Robert,	917	Cock.			1434	Lydia,	820, 975
2380	George,	808, 929	2284	Robert Wil-	917	67	Henry,	705	67	Nathan,	705
1182	George D.,	929	1	and 2 Susan-	676	275	Lavinia,	756	625	Oliver,	705
2381	Guy W.,	929	2	Benjamin,	674	607	Mary,	705	625	Paschall,	830
1181	Henrietta,	928	Chambers.			Cole.			625	Rachel W.,	830
528	James,	808	2	Benjamin,	674	27	Mary,	692	Coppock.		
1181	James Har-	928	Chandler.			Coleman.			158	Bartholomew,	727
2378	James P.,	929	711	Anna,	846	448	Elizabeth Ag-	791	158	Phebe,	727
528	Jane,	808	711	Annie,	846	448	Margaretta El-	791	158	Sarah,	727
528	John,	808	67	Jane,	705	448	William S.,	791	Corbett.		
528	Joseph,	808	711	John,	846	Collier.			151	Harriet,	726
1184	Joseph,	808	711	Ruthanna,	846	484	Jessie,	798	151	John C.,	726
2377	Joseph D.,	929	711	William,	846	484	Minerva,	798	151	Mary,	726
1182	Katharine,	929	Chapman.			484	Victory P.,	798	151	William,	726
1184	Marsteller,	929	1087	Sarah Lucile,	913	Collins.			28	Elizabeth,	760
528	Martha,	808	Chase.			676	John,	839	288	Henry,	760
2379	Martha,	929	171	Mary,	730	676	Loudenia,	839	288	Sarah,	760
528	Mary,	808	Chaytor.			297	Mary,	839	Cornog.		
1179	Mary,	808, 928	749	Armina,	854	676	Sarah,	839	208	Daniel,	740
2374	Mary A.,	808	749	Elizabeth An-	854	Comfort.			208	Elizabeth D.,	740
528	Noble,	808	749	George W.,	854	739	Sarah,	851	208	John,	740
528	Rachel,	808	Cheyney.			Comly.			208	Sarah,	740
1185	Sallie D.,	808	83	Ann,	709	717	Carolne,	847	10	Complanter,	685
1184	Sallie T.,	929	83	Edith,	709	717	Emmor,	847	Corse.		
528	William,	808	1983	Edith,	889	717	John,	847	739	Josephine,	851
1180	William,	808, 928	83	Jesse,	709	717	Rachel,	847	739	William Hen-	851
1184	William,	808, 929	83	John,	709	Comstock.			Cort.		
Buxcey.			83	Joseph,	749	915	Emogene,	884	1078	Winona Fan-	912
415	Elizabeth,	781	83	Rachel,	709	Conard.			Cotton.		
Buzby.			83	Thomas,	709	131	Mary,	721	631	Ann,	809
1646	Emlly Tay-	999	Child.			Conner.			631	John,	809
1646	William J.,	999	441	Hannah B.,	790	1302	James A.,	953	Couch.		
Byer.			Churchill.			1302	Lydia Ann,	953	214	Mary,	741
1184	Sallie T.,	929	415	Edward,	781	2602	Willard A.,	953	Cowic.		
C.			475	Elizabeth,	797	Conquest.			308	Elizabeth,	764
Cadwallader.			475	George,	797	325	Joseph,	767	308	John,	764
2329	Ernest,	923	1083	Harry Lemuel,	797, 912	325	Mary Ann,	767	308	Joseph,	764
1169	Evelyn,	923	1082	Ida May,	913	325	Sarah,	767	308	Mary,	764
1159	James L.,	923	1082	Orin,	797	Converse.			Cowley.		
2330	Mary E.,	924	415	Phebe,	781	969	Eva Wheaton	887	958	Edith Lucy,	886
Caldwell.			415	Rebecca,	781	Conway.			Coz.		
702	James,	843	1082	William Or-	912, 797	35	Ann,	695	1194	Andrew,	931
1000	Laretta,	897	Clark.			Cook.			1746	Anna M.,	1011
702	Phebe,	843	2829	Charles Wes-	1002	942	Charles,	886	2903	Charles,	1011
702	Sarah,	843	117	Eliza,	718	1971	Charles J.,	886	265	Elizabeth,	754
Callender.			117	Elizabeth,	718	3223	Florence Kat-	969	2396	Eva Eavens,	931
623	Genevieve,	829	43	Esther,	699	3222	Frank Rob-	969	1746	Frank,	1011
623	Mary B.,	829	114	Hannah Dora-	717	2708	Frederic Jos-	969	2202	Irene,	1011
623	William N.,	829	358	Hannah W.,	773	1037	Helena Beat-	906	265	Richard,	754
Calvin.			117	Jacob,	718	3224	Roy Theo-	969	1194	Sarah Aman-	931
1089	Minnie,	914	1679	Jeptha,	1002	842	Sarah Cath-	969	Craig.		
Campbell.			358	Joseph B.,	773	842	Sarah T.,	886	697	Alice,	842
486	Alexander,	791	2828	Lewis Ol-	717	3221	William Jac-	969	2376	Alice R.,	929
486	Chloe,	799	358	Mary A.,	773	Coons.			2376	Alice,	842
1150	Florence J.,	929	1679	Mary Finley	1002	610	Ellender J.,	827	697	Charles,	842
486	Sarah S.,	799	114	William,	717	Cooper.			1568	Charles,	842
Cannon.			Clayton.			Cooper.			1658	Edward T.,	842
1232	Mary,	940	83	Elisha,	709	527	Ann,	807	2376	Lawrence	929
Carlle.			83	Elizabeth,	709	2	William,	675	3112	Mildred Hen-	929
1	and 2 Daniel,	676	778	Hon. George	858	Coosman.			3113	Pauline,	929
Carpenter.			778	R.,	858	1276	Maude,	946	Crandall.		
1893	Ada W.,	1022	778	Mildred,	858	Cope.			748	Clara Callista	853
631	Albert,	832	83	Rachel,	709	67	Amy,	706	748	Mary,	863
596	Ann Eliza,	822	Clemens.			273	Amy,	706	748	Simeon,	863
1346	Eliza,	961	2399	Ella May,	932	273	Mary,	755	Cranshaw.		
1444	Freddie,	831	2399	Ruth Esther,	932	Coleman.			2171	Amanda V.,	903
596	Hannah,	822	2399	Samuel,	932	Coleman.			2171	Curtis,	903
1893	Horace S.,	1022	Clayton.			Coleman.			Coleman.		
2992	Horace S.,	1022	83	Elisha,	709	Coleman.			Coleman.		

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
3085	Lulu May,	903	715	Edlth,	847	1689	Rebecca		Dikens.		
3084	Lural E.,	903	715	William,	847		Jane,	862, 1003	1171	Lavina, I.,	926
Craas.			Danelson.			711	Ruthanna,	846	Dillehunt.		
1561	Julia,	983	1430	Charlotte I. G.,	974	711	Samuel,	846	287	Anna Maria,	
Crauss.			Darlington.			241	Samuel N.,	748	287	Henrietta,	
1285	Mary P.,	947	15	Abraham,	687	238	Sarah,	747	287	John.	
Craven.			273	Abraham,	755	241	Sarah,	870	Dirka.		
517	Isabella,	806	3240	Amos Barnard,	987	252	Sarah A.,	759	1720	Sophia,	1007
Craver.			1264	Bessie,	814	799	Sidney,	862	71	Dinah,	706
3021	Ada Eliza-		15	Deborah,	687	842	Sarah,	807	71	Henry,	706
	beth,	1026	3239	Edward Brin-		283	Sarah,	870	265	Joseph,	754
1916	George,	1026		ton,	987	752	Sarah A.,	854	265	Mary,	754
3023	George,	1026	273	Eliza,	755	799	Sidney,	862	265	Sarah,	754
3022	Herman,	1026	15	Elizabeth,	755	1692	Susanna,	755	Dobbins.		
3020	Lillie Olive,	1026	273	Elizbeth,	687	Davison.	862, 1003		1 and 2	John,	676
1916	Rosie M.,	1026	273	Einlen Painter,	889	1544	Anna M.,	982	Doig. . .		
Crawford.			15	Elizbeth,	755	2809	Clark H.,	983	2570	Clara,	948
729	Alfred,	850	273	Elizabeth,	755	1544	James,	982	2570	James R.,	948
1618	Alfred,	850, 996	564	Emma S.,	889	2807	Leta,	983	Dorian.		
729	Eliza,	850	973	Emma S.,	889	2808	Robert,	983	320	Mary,	766
1617	Ella,	850, 996	564	George,	814	Dawes.			320	Samuel,	766
1620	Grace Ruth-		273	Hannah,	755	478	Mary,	729	320	Sarah,	766
1619	Jessie Aiken,	850, 996	973	Isaac Gar-		40	Edna,	697	Dorman.		
1616	Mary Blair,	850, 996	973	Jane Brin-		1512	Auta Leah,	980	1753	Mary Flor-	
729	Mary Eliza-		273	Jesse,	755	2799	John Alex-	980	867	Catharine,	875
729	William,	850	1262	Joseph,	814	1512	John Alex-	980	1882	Cleora Cath-	
Crawther.			564	Joseph B.,	814	1512	Mayo,	980	1882	Elia Lake,	1021
2150	Calista,	902	973	Lewis Wil-		503	James,	803	2990	Ella Lake	
3083	Cameal,	902	889	liams,	889	503	Sarah,	803	1886	Hartley,	1021
2150	William,	902	973	Mark,	889	Denny.			1886	Helen Marie,	
Crismen.			1263	Mary D.,	814, 946	352	Anna Cor-	772	1884	Laura Helena,	875, 1022
2993	Helen Mar-		564	Mary Jane,	814	110	Cornelia,	716	1885	Marlan,	1021
1901	Susie H.,	1023	2738	Morton P.,	987	2006	Eliza Roxey,	891	1883	Mary A.,	1021
1901	William H.,	1023	973	Norman Seal,	889	3051	Orilla Snow,	891	1887	Mary Cooper,	
Crowl.			823	Rachel Ottey,	866	3052	Osmun,	891	867	Robert C.,	875, 1022
1814	John,	1014	1266	Sara,	814, 946	110	Richard M.,	716	2991	Robert Loos	1022
1814	Rennie,	1014	2738	Sarah Ger-		110	Susan,	716	1883	Robert Jos-	
Crunley.			987	trude,	987	2006	W. R.,	891	1881	Sadie Virgin-	
2491	Edna Flora,	940	273	Susanna,	765	1563	George E.,	984	867	Sarah Lane,	875
2491	H. G.,	940	273	Thomas,	755	2720	Josephine H.,	984	1885	Walter Irv-	
Cruse.			1266	William,	814	2719	Ruth C.,	984	875, 1021		
555	Anna G.,	813	Darrah.			2721	William Em-	984	1163	Mary A.,	925
556	Catharine,	813	425	Maria,	784	209	Ann,	740	1417	Clara,	972
555	Henry,	813	209	Martha,	740	209	Martha,	740	2861	Emma,	1006
Cummings.			Datin.			9	William,	740	2337	Jane,	925
563	Susan,	814	2444	George R.,	936	Depler.			691	Mary E.,	841
Cummins.			2442	Hattie V.,	936	825	Sophia,	867	691	Rebecca,	841
299	Sarah Ann,	763	1212	Mary F.,	936	Deputy.			691	William,	841
Cunningham.			2443	Sarah Ella,	936	2802	Arthur Vick-		Douglas.		
1929	Albert,	1027	1212	Sebastian,	936	2802	Elizabeth	997	2448	Anna,	937
3035	Edward,	1027	1021	Josephine,	903	2799	Elizabeth	997	Dowell.		
1929	Mary Eliza-		Davis.			2805	Emma Beck,	997	1220	Kate E.,	938
	beth,	1027	799	Amos,	862	2798	Harry Trim-		1167	A Daughter,	807
Curtin.			283	Anna,	769	2800	John Char-	997	1169	A Son,	807
1314	Mary Wil-		762	Anna Eliza-		1633	John L.,	997	1178	A Son,	808
	son,	965	283	beth,	854	2803	Lewis Beck,	997	1228	Ada L.,	940
Cutler.			752	Armon,	854	2804	Mary Julia,	997	1206	Albert C.,	809, 934
1102	Mary Sa-		1690	Armon,	854	1633	Rose Elma,	997	2406	Alice Lucin-	
	lome,	915	2397	Bertna J.,	862	2806	Sabella Gray,	997	53	Ann,	928
D.			2397	Charles E.,	932	2801	William	997	64	Ann,	685, 704
Dage.			799	Elizabeth,	862	Daly,			209	Ann,	740
2999	Esther E.,	1024	2399	Ella May,	932	Dewatt.			547	Ann,	812
3001	Franklin,	1024	2397	Emma,	932	886	Sarah,	880	2333	Anna,	924
1903	Lydia M.,	1024	1687	Florence,	862	Diehl.			2437	Anna,	935
3002	Mark Leroy,	1024	2398	Frank E.,	862	1584	Daisy,	992	1175	Annabelle,	927
2998	Paul E.,	1024	1691	Franklin M.,	862	Dietrich.			549	Anna Eliza-	
1903	William J.		2196	George B.,	932	1827	Florence,	1015	1250	Anna Eliza-	
	Jr.,	1024	1101	George M.,	932	Dihlman.			550	Anna G.,	813
3000	William		2519	Hannah,	942	1680	Amelia C.,	1002			
	White,	1024	799	Henry,	862						
Dalley.			2400	J. Raymond,	932						
667	Mary,	815	1693	John C.,	962, 1004						
Dakin.			1309	Katharine,	955						
1077	Mertie Angle,	912	1688	Margaretta							
Dalling.			W.,	862, 1003							
715	Anna W.,	847	241	Mary,	748						
			597	Mary Patton,	822						
			1203	Ona,	934						
			372	Rebecca,	775						

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
536	Thomazine,	810	595	Milton,	822	Evanson.			2069	old,	896
566	Thomazine,	816	2638	Milton Wol-	962	2 Ralph,	674			Joseph	896
		742, 815	2641	Octavia Cas-	962	1 and 2 Ralph,	676		987	Peirce,	896
234	Thomazine J.,	704, 746	1347	Olivia Vir-	962	Eberhart.				Joseph	896
206	Thomazine T.	739	595	Phebe Ann,	822	824 Daniel,	866		2070	Smith,	896
2357	Vina,	927	242	Rosetta,	961	824 Elizabeth C.,	866		2071	Michael P.,	896
3124	Warren H.,	936	1343	Thomas,	822	1759 Harlen El-	867		987	Reul Wayne	896
229	Wesley R.,	704, 745	695	Thomas,	822	mer,	867			Sarah Mc-	896
		704, 745	2638	Thomas,	962	1760 Howard J.,	867			Kee,	896
224	William,	812, 814	Dutton.			824 Isaiah,	866		Eldridge.		
562	William,	812, 814	67 Amy,	705		824 Rachel,	866		643	Barrington S.,	833
1224	William Char-	819, 939	265 Elizabeth,	754	Echoff.				643	Ettic Blanch,	833
527	William D.,	740, 807	265 Hannah,	754	1913 Pessie May,	1025			643	Florence B.,	833
1172	William Den-	807	242 Isaac,	705, 748	1198 Malisa,	932			639	Harriet,	833
1198	William E.,	809, 922	266 John, Jr.,	754	Echolle.				Elfret.		
3123	William E. E.,	935	243 Lydia,	705, 748	2847 Emily,	1006			439	Abigail,	790
1201	William F.,	809, 933	265 Mary,	754	Eckerson.				439	Ann,	789
1215	William G.,	810	67 Thomas,	705	1289 Anna G.,	948			2210	Anna Eliz-	896
1261	William Har-	945	Dyer.		2575 Anna Louise,	949			2211	abeth,	907
1272	William L.,	945	2502 Aurelia,	941	1289 Charles W.,	948			2209	Emily Hoot-	907
1176	William Mor-	928, 807	3166 Aurelia Ber-	941	2573 Fred A.,	949			439	Jacob R.,	790
214	William S.,	702, 741	3167 Marsena Or-	941	2573 Hattie,	949			439	James,	790
535	William S.,	810	3165 William Her-	941	3174 Hillman	949			1038	John Ben-	907
2413	Wilmer Le-	933	2502 William V.,	941	3175 James,	949			2212	John Ben-	907
1228	Winfield S. H.,	810, 940	Earle.		2574 Sarah M.,	949			1039	ington, Jr.,	907
			171 Meribah,	730	Ecroyd.				1038	Meriam,	790, 907
			171 Ralph,	730	2655 Elizabeth Ash-	964			1038	Virginia,	907
			Eastburn.		1362 Henry,	964			2209	William Hen-	907
			2901 Edgar Law-	1011	2654 Henry, Jr.,	964					
			1743 Enoch H.,	1011	2656 Mary Hines,	964					
			2900 Maurice Hal-	1011	1362 Rebecca,	964					
			1743 Tillie F.,	1011	Edge.						
			Eames.		4 Ann,	678					
			2203 Adrian Lio-	906	25 Ann,	691					
			2200 Amelia Eliz-	906	122 Ann,	719					
			1035 Ann Eliza-	906	540 Anna,	811					
			2198 George Ir-	906	2542 Alice H.,	944					
			2199 John Laur-	906	358 Benjamin,	719, 773					
			2197 Laura,	906	Edith,	811					
			2201 Leland,	906	1247 Elizabeth D.,	811, 943					
			2196 Lillian,	906	921 Emily P.,	773, 885					
			2195 May,	906	4-25 George	773, 885					
			2202 Nora Serrella	906	122 George,	678, 691					
			2202 Rulon Steph-	906	356 George,	719, 773					
			Eastwick.		1249 Henry Thom-	811, 944					
			409 Abraham T.,	780	540 Jacob,	811					
			409 Abram Trim-	780	2541 Jacob,	943					
			ble,	722, 780	1248 Jacob B.,	811, 943					
			409 Alice,	780	4 and 8 Jane,	678, 683					
			141 Andrew M.,	722	122 Jane P.,	718					
			412 Andrew M.,	722	4-8 John,	678, 683					
			410 Anna S.,	780	122 John,	719					
			141 Catharine E.,	722	122 John G.,	718					
			968 Catharine E.,	781	922 John G.,	773, 888					
			411 Charles James,	722, 781	203 Joseph,	739					
			966 Joseph,	780	923 Joseph C.,	773, 885					
			141 Joseph H.,	722	359 Lydia K.,	773, 885					
			406-410 Joseph	722, 780	4-8 Mary,	678, 685					
			Harrison	722, 780	25 Mary,	691					
			965 Katharine	780	239 Mary,	747					
			Trimble,	780	358 Mary A.,	747					
			141 Lydia Ann,	722	122 Sarah,	719					
			408 Margaret,	780	1248 Sarah M.,	943					
			Lydia,	722, 780	540 Thomas,	811					
			967 Marjorie M.,	781	357 Vincent,	719, 773					
			413 Sarah T.,	722, 781	2543 William Gil-	944					
			407 William T.,	722, 780	Edgerton.						
					393 Caroline,	778					
					393 James,	778					
					393 Mary Ann,	778					
					Edwards.						
					1132 Alice,	918					
					71 Hannah,	706					
					72 John,	707					
					72 Martha,	707					
					Egbert.						
					2072 Harvey Arn-	811					

TRIMBLE INDEX

1095

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
1755	John Harland,		1186	Ann Elizab-		295-298	Reuben,	762	1002	Lawton Ba-	
	866, 1011			beth,	808, 930	530	Richard,	809	1003	ker,	870, 1013
822	Margaret Eliz-	866	1685	Anna,	861, 1003	393	Rowland,		1774	Leroy,	868
	866		950	Anna C.,	777, 886			721, 778	1772	Lillie Lou-	
1753	Mary Flor-		1088	Anna Mary,	913	98	Ruth,	713			867
	ence, 866, 1011		391	Anne,	721, 778	529	Sarah,	808	827	Lillie R.,	867
822	Reuben,	866	454	Anne,	793	1682	Sarah,	1003	823	Louisa H.,	
384	Sydney,	777	393	Caroline,	778	949	Sarah Helen,	886			764, 866
1762	.....	1011	400	Charles,	721, 779	799	Sidney,	762, 862	1780	Lulu,	868
			1190	Ciarissa,	930	307	Tacy,	763	312	Lydia Ann,	
Engle,			2394	Edna Rebec-		129-136	Thomas,	693, 721	315	Lydia Ann,	712, 764
825	Jacob,	867	529	Elizabeth,	931	955	Walter	778	828	Lydia Ann,	765
825	Mary Oretta,	867	727	Elizabeth,	808		James,				764, 867
825	Sophia,	867		Hunter,	775	133	William,	693, 721	314	Lydia H.,	765
Engler,			1682	Ella J.,	861, 1003	390-394	William,	721, 778	92	Margaret,	712
1358	J. Frederick,	963	295	Ellen,	762	952	William Ever-		322	Margaret Eliz-	
2648	Mary Emily,	963	2393	Elmer M.,	931	ett,	777		311	Margaretta,	764, 866
2649	Richard		2388	Elsie,	931	2391	William P.,	931	94	Mary,	688, 712
	Batty,	963	2390	Emma R.,	931	956	William Row-	778	310	Mary,	764
2647	Robert Fred-		1682	Eugene Par-					830-833	Mary,	865, 868
	erick,	963		ker,	861, 1003				837	Mary,	869
1358	Thomazine		29	Evan,	693	Faddis. F.			1789	Norman B.,	
	Jane,	963	298	Florilla,	762						869, 1012
English,			954	Frances Lew-		832	Abiah,	688, 711	1794	Mary B.,	870
1176	Maud Er-			isa,	778	832	Addie,	868	826	Mary H.,	764, 867
	mina,	928	1713	Frank,	864, 1005	840	Amy A.,	870	825	Mary Oretta,	867
Entriken,			1190	George D.,	808, 930	1803	Amy Alice,	870, 1013	1796	May,	1012
799	Elizabeth,	862	2392	George D.,		1788	Anna,	868	1800	Nellie G.,	870
Erb,				Jr.,	931	835	Annie G.,	869	1801	Norman Rlch-	
2582	Alma E.,	951	2385	George E.,	930	829	Annie J.,	868	841	Ophelia C.,	870
2682	Dr. B. Frank-		29	Grace,	693	1767	Arthur	764, 868	1793	Percy C.,	869
	un,	851	388	Grace,	721, 777	1767	Worth,	868	1775	Percy W.,	868
3191	Dorothy K.,	951	963	Grace L.,	777	1799	Bertha,	870	309	Pebe,	712, 764
3192	Lawrence W.,	951	402	Grace T.,		1787	Bessie,	869, 90	90	Rachel,	688, 711
3193	Marrion E.,	951			721, 779	1792	Catharine,	869	1784	Reba H.,	869
Erwin,			29	Hannah,	693	1779	Chalkley Y.,	868	338	Richard Hen-	
2908	Archibald,	1012	132	Hannah,		1770	Charles	867	1768	Roland Clay-	
2909	Clara Virgin-		295	Hannah,	693, 721	838	Clarkson L.,	869	1762	Roy J.,	867
	ia,	1012	810	Hannah C.,	762	841	Clarkson L.,	765, 870	1785	Sophia H.,	
1789	Daniel,	1012	948	Hannah F.,	777	92	David,	688, 712	832	Thomas,	765, 868
766	Elizabeth,	856	394	Hannah Mat-		837	David J.,	765, 869	839	Thomas La-	765
2907	Elizabeth,	1012	797	Harriet,	861	815	David, Jr.,	712, 765	827	Thomas Har-	764, 867
1789	Mary B.,	1012	1189	Horatio G.,	808	1781	Edgar Dewey	868	314	Thomas J.,	712, 765
Eshelman,			951	I. Rowland,	777	1806	Edna P.,	870	1798	Thomas J.,	870
663	Elizabeth,	837	1684	Irene,	861, 1003	308	Elizabeth,	712, 764	1790	Via,	869
Essick,			389	Isaac,	721, 777	824	Elizabeth,	764, 866	1777	Walter El-	868
Elizabeth,	818		131	Isaac C.,	721	831	Ella M.,	868	1769	Walter Har-	
580	Leah A.,	818	454	Isaac T.,	793	1796	Elwood G.,	870, 1012	1782	Walter T.,	868
580	Samuel,	818	389	Isaac, Jr.,	777	1807	Ethel,	876	840	Wellington A.,	
Etter,			530	Jane,	809	1805	Evelyn,	870			765, 870
2446	A. L.,	937	29	Jonathan, Jr.,	693	1764	Fannie M.,	867	313	William,	712, 764
3149	Alberta,	937	529	Jonathan,	808	1783	Floe Vella,	867	831-1778	William	764, 868
3146	Faye,	937	1712	John T.,	693, 722	1786	Grace E.,	869, 1012	1804	William H.	
3147	Glada,	937	137	John T.,	693, 722	1761	Guy E.,	867	831	William	870
2446	Margaret		29	Joseph,	693	17	Hannah,	688	834	William K.,	868
	Beile,	937	135	Joseph,	693, 721	306	Hannah,	712, 763			765, 867
Evitts,			387	Joseph,	721, 777	313	Hannah,	764	Fabnestock.		
1-2	Ann,	676	529	Joshua, Jr.,	808	1771	Harry Els-		890	Charles C.,	881
Eyre,			629	Lewis W.,	931	1808	worth,	867	1947	Charles C.,	
282	Mary,	758	298	Lot,	762	311	James H.,	870, 712, 764	1945	Earl,	881
282	Rebecca,	758	530	Lucinda E.,	808	825	James Hen-	764, 867	890	Josephine,	881
282	William,	758	392	Lydia,	721, 778	1797	Jennie H.,	870, 1012	1946	Madeline S.,	881
Eyrick,			949	Marshall F.,		836	Jervis H.,	870, 1012	1944	Vivian T.,	881
2965	Ada R.,	1019			777, 886				Fairchild.		
2969	Calvin R.,	1019	298	Martha,	762	18-93	John,	765, 869	*272	Alexander	
2966	Fannie R.,	1019	131-134	Mary,	693, 721	1791	John,	868, 712	1105	Graham Bell,	916
2967	Harold R.,	1019	401	Mary,	721, 779	1795	John,	869		Anna Della,	800, 916
1869	James R.,	1019	1187	Mary,	930	830	John Reu-	870	490	Charlotte	
1869	James R.,	1019	810	Mary Ann,	863	ben,	764, 868		1104	Pearl,	799
1869	James R.,	1019	380	Mary B.,	776	310	John T.,	712, 764	1102	David Gran-	
1869	James R.,	1019	1686	Mary D.,	1003	307	Joseph,	712, 763		dison,	800, 916
1869	James R.,	1019	957	Mary Edger-	778	835	Joseph P.,	765, 869		Edwin Mil-	
1869	James R.,	1019	798	Mary Jane,	762, 862					ton,	800, 916
1869	James R.,	1019	386	Mary L.,	721, 777						
1869	James R.,	1019	454	Mary L.,	793						
1869	James R.,	1019	1188	Mary M.,	808, 930						
1869	James R.,	1019	316	Mayoma,	931						
1869	James R.,	1019	1686	Oscar H.,							
1869	James R.,	1019			861, 1003						
1869	James R.,	1019	797	Pascall,	762, 861						
1869	James R.,	1019	379-380	Rachel,	776						
1869	James R.,	1019	796	Rachel Ann,							
1869	James R.,	1019	389	Rebecca,	762, 861						
1869	James R.,	1019			777						

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
490	George Thompson,	799	813	George Washington,	763, 864	671	Henry S.,	838	Flack		
1103	George E.,	915				2791	Jacob H.,	978	2735	Albert,	970
400	Grandison,	799	2862	George W.,	1007	2793	Jean,	978	1402	Effie May,	970
1104	Marian H. Graham,	916	1718	Hannah A.,	1007	1497	John,	838, 979	2734	Gertie,	970
1101	Mary Agnes,	800, 915	2868	Harly Eoon,	1007	1495	Katharine,	978	1402	James,	970
			1723	Harry B.,	864, 1008	1500	Leora M.,	833, 979	2733	Mabel,	970
1102	Mary Salome	915	1751	Harry C.,	866	1498	Lydia C.,	838, 979	Fladd ,		
2271	Mildred,	915	1732	Herbert Ray-	mond,	865, 1009			166	Rhrid,	729
490	Nancy,	799	2870	Hazel,	1008	1503	Raymond,	838, 979			
1103	Paul Halsted,	800, 915	2869	Herman M.,	1007	671	Robert,	838	Fletcher ,		
			821	James C.,	764, 866	1492	Sarah C.,	978	1813	Katie Eliza-	1014
2270	Ruth,	915	307	Joseph,	763	Finney ,			19	Mary,	689
Fairlamb ,			1732	Joseph,	866	1530	Anna Myrtle,	982	Flounders ,		
223	Annetta,	744	307	Joseph,	763	1530	Edgar,	982	820	Isaac,	866
223	Charles A.,	744	1749	Joseph,	866	Finnie ,			820	Margaret,	866
1960	Cornelia W.,	884	815	Joseph, Jr.,	763, 864	686	Georgia,	841	820	Mary E.,	866
223	Elizabeth,	744	1722	Joseph M.,	864, 1008	Fischer ,					
223	George Ash-	743	2864	Joseph Mul-	1007	2575	Anna Louise,	949	Flynn ,		
914-1962	H. Towns-	744	816	Lewis R.,	763, 865	3176	Charles Hen-	949	2341	Nellie,	925
	end,	884	815	Margaret,	865	3177	George Ecker-	948	Foote ,		
223	John,	743	820, 821	Margaret,	866	2575	otto Henry,	949	574	Adelia J.,	816
223	Joseph,	744	818	Margaret	866	Fisher ,			Forcade ,		
1961	Joseph Wil-	884	307	Jane,	764, 865	2091	Alfaretta,	836	1217	Clara Irene,	938
1959	Martha Jeff-	884	1729	Maria Jen-	865, 1008	2100	Alice,	897	Ford ,		
	eris,	884	819	Matilda,	865	2100	Alice,	897	1716	Lillian R.,	1007
914	Mary Fran-	884	2581	Mildred,	1009	649	Andrew,	834	1925	Margaret,	1057
587	Mary W.,	744, 513	1726	Philip M.,	864, 1008	649	Ann,	834	814	Philip,	854
			2872	Philip Ray,	1008	851	Anna E.,	873	814	Sarah,	864
223	Susanna,	743	1721	Sallie P.,	864, 1008	2093	Arta Eliu-	896	Forquer ,		
223	Thomazine,	743	814,	861 Sarah,	864	649	Caleb Lloyd,	896	2556	Allan Mason,	944
588	Thomazine	744, 519	2865	Sarah Rose,	1007	2088	Clara,	784, 897	2555	Cleo Anna,	944
	Susan,	744, 519	1720	Sophia,	1007	999	Clara,	784, 897	1255	Edith Eliz-	944
Fauncehill ,			1731	Wilhelmina,	865, 1009	423	Edith Eva-	897	1255	Hallie E.,	944
1517	J. W.,	981	1747	Walter,	1011	1002	Elmira May,	784	2557	Joseph D.,	944
1517	Nettie	981	1747	Walter C.,	865, 1011	423	Eveline,	784	2554	Reba Avis,	944
	Blanche,	981	814	William	763, 864	2084	Frances	896	Forythe ,		
2801	Olive Gwen-	981	2865	William E.,	1007	2098	Franklin F.,	897	2560	Albert H.,	946
	dolin,	981	1731	Wilhelmina,	865, 1009	2085	Franklin	896	1275	Caroline W.,	846
Faris ,			1747	Walter,	1011	1000	George Wash-	896	1275	Charles,	815, 946
848	John,	872	1747	Walter C.,	865, 1011	1002	Harvey Mc-	896	1278	Davis H. 815,	946
848	Rebecca H.,	872	814	William	763, 864	1003	Helen Jane,	784, 897	460	Elizabeth,	794
Farlow ,			1719	William E.,	1007	423	James Mad-	784	1283	Elizabeth H.,	815
35	Margaret,	696	2864	William Jar-	1007	996	James Mad-	834	460	Emily,	794
Fell ,			1750	Wilmer J.,	866	649	John Thomas	834	1280	Frances E.,	947
389	Hannah F.,	777	Few ,			423-992	Joseph,	784, 897	568	Hannah,	815
389	Joseph,	777	241	Mary,	748	2092	Joshua,	896	1276	Henry,	815, 946
389	Marshall,	777	Field ,			1000	Lauretta,	897	568	James,	815
389	Rebecca,	777	695	Ann,	825	2086	Leonidas,	896	568	John,	815
Felt ,			171	Jerusha,	730	2084	Lester Peirce	897	568	Lewis,	815
2504	Elizabeth	941	171	Jesse,	730	2087	Lyle,	896	568	Mary Ann,	815
	Spencer,	941	171	Sarah Tai-	730	2083	Madison,	896	1279	Mary D.,	815, 947
Fetters ,			171	Sarah Tai-	730	996	Mary Min-	896	1276	Maude,	946
1719	Anna,	1007	171	Stephen,	730	1001	Mary Evalyn,	784, 897	1277	Sarah,	815
1746	Anna M.,	1011	171	Phebe,	730	2090	Maud,	896	2561	Sarah H.,	946
2881	Anna Mar-	1009	Findley ,			2089	Minerva,	896	2563	Stanley Da-	946
1725	Annie,	1008	3034	Chester,	1027	2089	Olive,	897	1281	Susan S. 815,	947
2863	Augusta M.,	1007	1929	Joseph,	1027	2097	Orrin,	897	460	William,	794
1724	Blanche,	864	1929	Mary Eliza-	1027	2096	Orrin,	897	1282	William H.,	815
2871	Blanche,	1005	Finley ,			649	Pamela Alma	834	2562	William Lew-	946
1725	Bruce W.,	864, 1008	671	Anna Mary,	838	2095	Pauline Dora	897	1284	Charles Frank-	941
2867	Carl M.,	1007	1496	Bessie E.,	838, 978	997	Robert Peirce,	784, 897	2508	Charles F.,	941
1745	Charles,	866	671	Catharine,	838	2099	Robert Sey-	897	2505	Clifford Rit-	941
819	Charles Hen-	865, 1008	1499	Charles S.,	838, 979	997	Rosella Sa-	897	2521	Edgar,	942
817	David,	763, 865	1493	Clara L.,	838, 978	2632	Sarah Cass,	960	2512	Effie,	941
1720	Edward B.,	864, 1007	1502	Dorothy,	838, 979	Flsk ,			1709	Elizabeth,	1005
			2790	Elizabeth	864, 1008	477	George Hen-	797	2502	Elizabeth	1005
1727	Elizabeth C.,	1008	1494	Etta M.,	838, 978	1085	Mary Jane,	797	2506	Spencer,	863
1730	Ella Rebec-	865, 1009	1501	Everett H.,	838, 979	477	Rebecca,	797	804	Ellen,	863
1747	Elma,	1011	1495	Franz S.,	838, 979	477	Thomas,	797	2507	Emma Ase-	941
1726	Emma,	1008	1492	Harry T.,	838, 978	477	Schlyer V.,	797	2518	Emma Jesse,	942
1732	Florence,	1009	2792	Harry Paul,	978	Fitzgerald ,			2514	Ethella,	941
820	Garrett H.,	866, 764				171	Elephel,	730			

TRIMBLE INDEX

1097

No.	Name	Page
2503	Eveline Lannan,	941
2523	George Woodward,	942
2519	Hannah,	942
2519	John Moody,	942
2522	Joseph Downing,	942
2510	Julia,	941
1710	Levi McCaulley,	863, 1005
1707	Lilly,	863, 1005
2509	Lizzie,	941
2513	Luella,	941
3169	Maris,	942
1232	Mary,,	940
804	Mary Ann,	863
2501	Mary Elizabeth,	940
1706	Mary W.	863, 1004
2516	Mattie Elizabeth,	941
2511	Minnie,	941
1235	Orson,	941
2516	Phebe D.,	941
1235	Rachel Elizabeth,	941
1708	Robert,	863
3168	Romona,	862
2524	Ruth,	942
1236	Sarah Margaret,	941
2520	Sarah Mattilda,	942
2500	Sarah Ellen,	940
2517	Sarah Ellen,	941
2521	Savon,	942
1236	Solon, Jr.,	941
2518	Solon Junius,	942
2504	Solon Marsens,	941
804	Thomas,	863
804	Thomas S.,	863
1709	William E.,	863, 1005
2503	William Downing,	941
1232	William R.,	940
Postor.		
1237	Celinda,	810
1234	Charles F.,	810, 941
1233	Elizabeth,	810, 941
536	Luther,	810
1235	Orson Hyde,	810, 941
536	Ruth,	810
536	Sarah,	810
1238	Sarah Ellen,	810
536	Solon,	810
1236	Solon, Jr.,	810, 941
1232	William Riter,	810, 940
Poulks.		
166	Edward,	729
166	Hannah,	729
2395	Florence,	1024
2994	Gertrude,	1024
1902	Vogt,	1023
1902	Pauline J.,	1023
2997	William Edgar,	1024
Francen.		
2145	Florence A.,	901
3068	Freddy,	902
3063	Gerty,	901
3066	Hazel,	902
3064	Mural,	901
3067	Ralph,	902
2145	Torse,	901
3065	Veda,	901

No.	Name	Page
Francis.		
201	Mary,	738
Frazier.		
588	John,	819
588	Margery,	819
588	Mary,	819
588	Mary Worral,	819
588	Persifor,	819
588	Gen. Persifor	819
Frazey.		
1515	Earl Trimble,	839, 981
679	James Monroe,	839
679	Jefferson Dudley,	839
679	Julia Ann,	839
679	Lena House,	839
Free.		
2436	Nelle E.,	935
2436	Olous,	935
3130	Sarah Jane,	935
3131	William T.,	935
Freeman.		
479	Ann M.,	797
2257	Arthur Paul,	914
1089	Dewitt C.,	914
2256	Edna,	914
479	Edward,	797
1089	Hulda,	914
2254	May,	914
1089	Minnie,	914
2255	Ray,	914
Friend.		
1341	Ann Hamp-hill,	961
2633	Charles Wood,	960
2635	Elizabeth McClellan,	960
1341	Harry T.,	961
1338	James W.,	960
2634	Lillian A.,	960
1338	Martha Ann,	960
2636	Rebecca Jane,	960
2634	Theodore Wood,	960
3216	Theodore Wood,	960
Fritz.		
567	Ida,	815
567	John G.,	815
567	Mary,	815
Fullam.		
1711	Edwin,	1005
1711	.....,	1005
Fuller.		
1082	Ida May,	913
Fula.		
2762	Gouldie E.,	973
Fundersmith.		
1194	Pulaski,	931
Furlong.		
288	Elizabeth,	760
G.		
Gage.		
364	Florence E.,	774
364	Henry,	774
364	Mary,	774
Gainer.		
6	Ann,	680
Gallegher.		
1357	Margaret,	963
Gardner.		
497	Priscilla,	801
Gardner.		
1978	Dr.,	888
1978	Phebe,	888
Garay.		
773	Georgie Peters,	858
773	Judge Henry F.,	858

No.	Name	Page
Garman.		
2848	Cora Belle,	1006
Garner.		
715	Edith,	847
Garrett.		
9	Amos,	684
638	Ann,	684
638	Anna Mary,	832
1451	Clarence Trimble,	832, 977
2787	Clarence Trimble, Jr.,	977
638	Edith R.,	832
1451	Edith R.,	977
9	Elizabeth,	684
1452	Enos D.,	832, 977
1453	Ethel Marguerite,	832, 977
2786	Helen Trimble,	977
638	Hibberd B.,	832
9	Isaac,	684
598	Lydia,	823
9	Mary,	684
656	Mehitabel,	835
2785	Percival Johnson,	977
9	Rachel,	684
9	Rachel D.,	684
598	Rebecca,	823
656	Sarah,	835
1452	Sarah Johnson,	977
9	William,	534
598-656	William,	823, 885
Gatchell.		
3129	Ernest,	935
2435	Frank,	935
2435	Lulu M.,	935
3128	Ruth,	935
Gates.		
2282	Catharine De Motte,	917
1110	Charlotte,	916
1110	Jerome Ellphas,	916
2283	Jerome Ellphas, Jr.,	917
Gawthrop.		
2732	Elsie L.,	986
Gearing.		
14	Deborah,	686
14	John,	686
Gheen.		
1033	Alice,	789, 905
146	Alice Ann,	724
1030	Amanda Elizabeth,	789, 905
434	Amanda Trimble,	724, 788
1029	Anna,	904
433	Ann Alice,	724, 788
1028	Ellen,	904
146	Ether Ann,	724
434	Hettie Ann,	809
1031	Ida Viola,	789, 905
437	Josephine,	789
437	Levi A.,	724, 789
1032	Lillian Uzel,	789, 905
1027	Lucy Ann,	789, 904
431	Margaret P.,	724, 787
634	Margaret P.,	809
436	Mary Adelia,	789
435	Mary Ann,	724, 789
438	Sarah Ellen,	724, 789
436	Stephen Harris,	724, 789
1028	Stephen Peirce,	787, 904

No.	Name	Page
146-434	Thomas,	724, 788
432	Thomas Peirce,	787, 904
146	William,	724
534	William A.,	809
1029	William Joseph,	789, 904
Gibbons.		
13	Anna,	686
67	Ann,	705
13	Henry,	686
1-2	James,	678
67	James,	706
1-2	Jane,	678
Gibbs.		
1343	Rosetta,	961
Gibson.		
669	Martha,	837
Giford.		
1079	Edith Z.,	912
Gilbert.		
1415	Edith R.,	977
1416	Gertrude Mary,	972
Gillette.		
1151	Delphine May,	922
Gilpin.		
1-2	Isaac,	676
103	John,	714
103	Rachel,	714
103	Sarah,	714
103	Thomas,	670
103	Vincent,	714
Girvin.		
765	James,	855
765	Mary E.,	855
765	Sarah A.,	855
Glassmoyer.		
1440	Sarah,	976
Gleeson.		
2937	Anna,	1016
2939	Ella,	1016
2938	Emma,	1016
2941	Frances A.,	1017
1838	George W.,	872, 1016
2940	George W.,	1017
1841	Lewis,	872
1838	Margaret,	1016
2936	Marie,	1016
1839	Mary Emma,	872, 1017
849	Phillip,	872, 972
2942	Samuel Worrell,	1017
349	Suzanna,	872
1840	William 872,	1017
Glenn.		
1873	Jessie,	1020
Glessner.		
1222	.....,	939
1222	Josephine Elizabeth,	939
Goddard.		
1430	Charlotte I. C.,	974
Goheen.		
7	John,	681
7	Mary,	681
Golden.		
2439	Cora M.,	936
2439	Hugh M.,	936
3134	Myrtle E.,	936
3133	Viola B.,	936
3135	William H.,	936
Good.		
3017	Abble Han-num,	1026
1913	Bessie May,	1025
879	Clara R.,	878
3018	Clara Rebecca,	1025
879	Frank,	878
1915	James Leroy,	878, 1026

TRIMBLE INDEX.

1099

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
1	John,	676	3184	Frances Glen,	950	2772	Marjorie Richards,	991	Henson.		
98	John,	713	1294	Hannah Gor- don, 817,	950	144	Mary,	723	868	Mary,	876
98	Marjery,	713	2578	Harry C.,	950	1530	Phebe,	991	868	Nellie,	876
98	Mary Ann,	713	3183	Harry Jean,	950	2774	Phebe Scar- lett,	991	968	Richard,	876
98	Ruth,	713	2580	Hattie Lulu,	950	2773	Ralfé M.,	991	Herkins.		
98	Samuel,	713	2581	Iva,	950	108	Sarah,	716	307	Hugh,	763
98	Susanna,	713	575	Jane G.,	817	1280	William B.,	947	307	Maria,	763
98	William,	713	575	Jessie,	817	Hatch.			307	Tacy,	763
Hansel.			2577	Jessie F.,	950	821	James,	866	Herlinger.		
864	Margaret,	875	3186	Joseph C.,	950	821	Margaret,	866	1803	Amy Alice,	1013
Hanson.			1293	Joseph Mon- roe, 817,	949	821	Margaret A.,	866	1803	William,	1013
468	Betsey,	796	2580	Karl A.,	950	Hatton.			Hess.		
Hardman.			2579	Mabel E.,	950	9, 35	Elizabeth,	634, 695	2854	Elsie,	1006
2022	Alta Lavon,	893	575	Nathan E.,	817	1, 2, 9	Hannah,	676, 684	69	Mary,	706
2056	Cloteal,	893	2581	Nathan E.,	950	282	Hannah,	676, 684	69	Rebecca,	706
2027	Cora Nancy,	894	3189	Nathan Ev- ans,	950	103	Joseph,	714	69	William,	706
2032	Eli Barnard,	894	3185	Olive L.,	950	1, 2	Peter,	672, 626	Hickman.		
2030	Gwyn Dolan,	894	3188	Paul A.,	950	9, 282	Peter,	684, 758	83	Ann,	709
2024	Harvey Leone,	893	3190	Ronald Loen,	950	103	Priscilla,	714	1320	Ann Eliza- beth,	958
2021	John Neff,	894	1292	Thomas,	817, 949	103	Rachel,	714	83	Benjamin,	709
2025	Joseph Floyd,	893	2577	Willie T.,	950	282	Sarah,	758	1-2	Francis,	676
979	Joseph Hen- ry,	893	Harrington.			43	Susanna,	699	Hicks.		
2023	Laura,	893	1865	Ella,	873	Hauhurst.			710	Amy,	846
2029	Myrl,	894	853	John,	873	52	Daniel,	701	2723	Anna S.,	985
2028	Peirce,	894	853	Myr Ann,	873	52	Hannah,	701	710	Annie,	846
979	Susanna Oc- tavia,	893	1864	William,	873	52	Mary,	701	1577	Annie W.,	846, 990
2023	Willis Viv- ian,	893	Harris.			Havard.			248	Celia,	750
2026	Winnie Sus- annah,	893	1314	George F.,	819, 955	7	Elizabeth,	681	248	Charles,	750
Hardy.			587	James,	818	232	Sarah,	746	2722	Edward,	750
436	Joseph,	789	587	Jean,	819	Hawhurst.			2722	Elizabeth Wetherill,	984
436	Lucy,	789	2622	Katharine Curtin,	556	171	Dinah,	730	710	Elias,	846
436	Mary Adelia,	789	1315	Mary Fair- lamb,	819	171	Phebe,	730	3230	Gwendolyn Levick,	985
Harker.			587	Mary Whe- len,	818	Hawkyard.			248	Hannah,	750
2038	Bruce,	894	1314	Mary Wilson,	555	840	Alice,	870	1564	Henry K.,	984
2038	Emma,	894	490	Nancy,	799	Hawley.			1576	Lydia S.,	846
Harlan.			587	Nancy,	818	580	Mary,	818	1576	Mary B.,	846, 989
680	Benjamin,	840	1313	Susan Thom- azine,	819	Haworth.			3231	Mary Eliz- abeth,	985
71	Caleb,	706	587	William,	818	256	John,	752	1564	Mary S.,	985
71	Dinah,	706	3008	Bessie May	1024	256	Sarah Ann,	752	248	Mercy,	750
1516	Elizabeth Myrtle,	840, 981	3007	Grace Blanche	1024	256	Susanna,	752	1574	Sarah J.,	846, 989
680	Ezekiel,	840	1906	Lillian Irene,	1024	Hayes.			710	Thomas,	846, 846
71	George,	706	3008	Bessie May	1024	812	Ann,	864	2722	William John- son,	984
683	Gibbons,	840	3007	Grace Blanche	1024	1275	Caroline W.,	946	3232	William Mor- ris,	985
71	Hannah,	706	1906	Jesse L.,	1024	2625	Edith Eliz- abeth,	954	Higley.		
1522	Howard Les- lie,	840, 981	3009	Lillian Irene,	1024	7	Mary,	682	1385	Amy D.,	967
683	Isaac Hayes,	840	1906	Lydia Edge	1024	7	Richard,	682	1385	George M.,	967
71	James,	706	Harshfield.			Hazen.			2675	Herbert H.,	967
1521	James Ezek- iel,	840, 981	1510	Dora,	980	487	Alonza Pratt	799	2677	John Mar- shall,	967
1519	Jesse Trim- ble,	840, 981	2798	Lula Alvira,	980	487	Ella,	799	2674	Laura Mae,	967
71	Joel,	706	1510	Pearl,	980	Head.			2676	William George,	967
71	Lydia,	706	1883	Ella Lake,	1021	43	Benjamin,	699	Hilborn.		
71	Mary,	706	1883	Ella Lake,	1021	43	Mary,	699	15	Elizabeth,	687
680	Mary Fran- ces,	839	Hartsel.			Heath.			273	Elizabeth,	755
71	Michael,	706	861	Henry,	874	19	Susanna,	689	Hill.		
1517	Nettie Blanche,	840, 981	861	Mary,	874	19	Robert,	689	2147	Alma,	902
683	Rebecca,	840	861	Sarah,	874	Heatley.			927	Anna,	755
1518	Samuel Carl,	840, 981	Hartshorn.			Heath.			929	Charles Trim- ble,	775
680	Sarah,	840	532	Ida,	809	Heatley.			370	Edwin,	774
683	Susanna H.,	840	532	Joanna,	809	Hedgs.			3077	Ellen,	902
1520	Zella Phebe,	840, 981	532	Lydia,	809	Hedgs.			3078	Florence,	902
Harper.			Harvey.			Hedgs.			932	George Down- ing,	775
1293	Annette E.,	949	2770	Anna Bar- tram,	991	Hedgs.			3074	Jenna,	902
3182	Bessie Claudia,	950	144	Ell,	723	Hedgs.			930	Joseph Mere- dith,	775
2579	Claude A.,	950	1580	Ellis Mar- shall,	991	Hedgs.			933	Margaret Elizabeth,	775
3187	Claude Max,	950	2771	Ellis Mar- shall, Jr.,	991	Hedgs.			370	Mary Ann,	775
675	Eleanor	817	1280	Frances E.,	947	Hedgs.			370	Mary D.,	774
1295	Eleanor Ev- ans,	817, 950	144	Hannah,	723	Hedgs.			931	Mary Peck,	775
1291	Ellen Eliza- beth,	817	2769	Jane Scar- lett,	991	Heller.			3076	Pearl,	902
2578	Ethel Lyn,	950	Harrison.			Henderson.			3076-928	Richard,	775
Harrison.			Hartman.			Henderson.			3075	Tarence,	902

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
2147	Temperance,	902	1598	Anna T.,	743, 993	216-282	Jane,		723	William,	849
3079	Walter,	902	715	Anna W.,	847	282	Jane,	742, 758	1592	Wilmer P.,	
Hillard.			122-212	Benjamin,	719, 741	598-708	Jane,	758	Korner.		
1870	Edith,	1019	577	Benjamin,	817				605	Ann,	825
Kinckle.			877	Betty,	817	543	Jane D.,	741, 811	605	David,	825
1394	Emile Ellen,	969	713	Caroline,	756, 847	621	Jeremiah,	829	605	Sarah,	826
1394	Iva May,	969	577	Caroline,	817	273	Jesse,	755	Koskins.		
1394	Jacob,	969	520	Charles D.,	739, 806	204-212	John,	739, 741	720	Phebe H.,	848
2709	Joseph,	969	204	Christiana,	739	569	John,	742, 816	Kotchkiss.		
2710	Mary,	969	708	Christina,	843	708-216	John,	741, 845	1081	Carrie Ella,	797
1394	Roy,	969	2777	Clara Cloud,	993	2565	John E.,	947	474	Ellen M.,	796
2708	Sarah Catharine,	969	1590	Clayton Engle,	847, 991	708	John P.,	845	474	Freeman,	797
2706	Wesley Adam,	969	722	Clement D.,	756, 843	522	Joseph D.,	739, 806	474	Lydia,	797
Hinkle.			1599	Clement Darlington,	848, 994	2781	Joseph Darlington,	933	474	William,	797
409	Maria L.,	787	1609	Constance Trimble,	849, 994	718	Joseph Trimble,	756, 848	Houldsworth.		
Hoar.			282-577	Daniel,	758-817	1606	Joseph Trimble,	848, 994	1065	Emma,	910
886	Rachel,	880	708-727	Daniel,	845, 847	282	Joshua,	758	Houac.		
Hobbs.			274-275	Darlington,	756	720	Judith Scott,	845	72	Amos,	707
1662	Augusta Richardson,	1000	721	David,	756, 848	1602	Katharine,	994	2714	Anna C.,	983
2818	G. Warfield,	1001	122-204	Davis,	718	275	Lavinia H.,	756	72	Benjamin,	707
1662	G. Warfield, Jr.,	1000	216	Davis,	742	275	Lizzie,	756	2712	Enla P.,	983
2817	Mary Richardson,	1001	721	Dora,	848	621	Louisa,	754	2713	Gordon,	983
Hockenbuhl.			1600	Edith Cheyney,	848, 994	1602	Lydia,	829	2717	Hazell,	984
491	Elizabeth Woodward,	800	273	Edmund,	755	722	Martha Fletcher,	848	72	James,	707
491	Matilda,	806	274-275	Edmund,	756	1601	Martha Fletcher,	848, 994	1561	James Caldwell,	844, 983
491	Robert,	806	717	Edmund D.,	756, 847	1603	Martha Price,	848, 994	264	James T.,	707
Hodgson.			1591	Edmund D. Jr.,	847, 992	577-708	Mary,	817, 845	1563	Josephine,	844, 984
1191	Sadie E.,	931	950	Edward Isaac,	886	212	Mary Ann,	741	2711	Josephine,	983
Hoffecker.			273-275	Elizabeth,	755, 756	568	Mary Ann,	742, 815	1561	Julia,	983
384	Emilie,	777	243	Elizabeth,	748	2490	Mary Belle,	940	705	Lydia W.,	754, 844
384	Mason,	777	672	Elizabeth,	742, 816	621	Mary Emma,	829, 947	72	Martha,	707, 707
384	Sydney,	777	708	Elizabeth,	845	1285	Mary P.,	947	72	Mary,	707
Hoffman.			712	Elizabeth,	845	2490	Melvyn,	940	72-702	Phebe,	707, 843
1976	Elizabeth,	888	708	Elizabeth,	756, 846	1593	Miriam,	848, 993	703	Phebe J.,	754, 844
803	George,	862	716	Elizabeth,	756, 847	1586	Norman Haines,	847, 992	565	Rachel,	814
803	Harriet,	862	1589	Elizabeth Comly,	847, 992	275	Percy,	756	264	Rebecca,	753
803	Katie,	862	1608	Elizabeth Darlington,	894, 994	273	Phebe,	755	2715	Robert Emerbe,	983
1404	Sarah Amelia,	970	724	Elizabeth T.,	756, 849	274	Rachel,	756	2716	Russell,	984
Hoge.			2780	Elizabeth Watson,	993	1596	Rachel T.,	848, 993	1562	S. Warren,	844, 984
1569	L. Anna,	987	1284	Elma D.,	816, 947	1605	Raymond Franklin,	848, 994	1562	Sallie,	844, 984
Holding.			2779	Elma Powell,	993	1595	Robert D.,	848, 994	704	Sarah D.,	754, 844
841	Ella C.,	870	719	Emily,	756, 848	1604	Rupert Lee,	848, 993	1562	Warren,	984
Hollingshead.			569	Emma Frances,	816	275	Russell,	848, 994	702	William E.,	754, 843
750	Abbie Ann,	854	717	Emma Rowland,	847	723	Russell,	756	Howard.		
750	Horace Hugh French,	854	1587	Fanny,	756	573	Samuel,	742, 816	774	Amanda,	858
Holme.			544	Sarah,	719, 739	204-216	Sarah D.,	845	1658	Amada Slade,	858, 1000
273	Pauline,	755	571	Sarah D.,	741, 812	519	Susan T.,	739, 742	774	Augusta Howard,	858
Hoiback.			708	Sarah D.,	845	273	Susanna,	806	1659	Beale Richardson,	858, 1000
1831	Carrie Gert-rude,	1016	1597	T. Maurice,	848, 993	723	Russell,	849	426	Benjamin,	787
1831	Hall R.,	1016	282	Hannah,	758	573	Samuel,	742, 816	2614	Blanche,	955
Hongler.			2778	Helen Lorraine,	993	544	Sarah,	719, 739	426	Charles William,	787
254	Anton,	751	1592	Helen White,	993	571	Sarah D.,	845	774	Gen. Charles W.,	853
254	Elizabeth,	751	1602	Henry Arthur,	994, 845	708	Sarah D.,	845	2813	Edythe,	1000
254	Emma,	751	275	Henry R.,	756	204-216	Susan,	739, 742	289	Elizabeth,	761
Hood.			1594	Herbert,	848, 993	519	Susan T.,	739, 806	1447	Elwood S.,	977
13	Hannan,	686	577	Jabez,	817	273	Susanna,	806	1666	Florence,	1001
Hooker.			2782	James Oliver,	993	1597	T. Maurice,	848, 993	1660	Frank R.,	868
1427	Jeanette Huntington,	974	204-212	Jane,	739, 741	711	Tamzin,	846	2915	George Adams,	1000
Hoopes.			282	Hannah,	758	273	Thomas,	755	1659	Grace B.,	1000
659	Adriana,	836	2778	Helen Lorraine,	993	275	Thomas,	756	2814	Grace Margaret,	1000
577	Alice,	816	1592	Helen White,	993	542	Thomas,	741, 811	289	Col. John B.,	761
1588	Alan Trimble,	847, 992	1602	Henry Arthur,	994, 845	570	Thomas D.,	742, 816	774	John S.,	858
753	Amy,	755	275	Henry R.,	756	204	Townsend,	739	426	Margaret,	787
950	Anna C.,	886	1594	Herbert,	848, 993	275	Virginia,	756	426	Mary,	787
1592	Anna Graham,	993	577	Jabez,	817	723	Virginia,	849	1447	Phebe R.,	977
1594	Annie Jean,	993	2782	James Oliver,	993	1607	Virginia Russell,	849, 994	677	Susan,	839
723	Anna T.,	756, 849	204-212	Jane,	739, 741	715	Walter,	756, 847	Howe.		
						274-275	William,	756	497	Ella L.,	801
						714	William,	756, 847	497	Emeline Barnard,	801
									497	John M.,	801

TRIMBLE INDEX

1101

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
497	Major,	801	2624	James Clark,	958	7	Matilda,	681	67	Jane,	705
497	Susan E.,	801	3208	James Clark, Jr.,	958	505	Matilda,	735, 803	67	Robert,	705
Howell.			3211	John,	958	38	Phebe,	682, 696	Jefferson.		
1368	Louisa G.,	965	3209	Robert Monaghan,	958	46	Rachel,	682, 700	7	Martha,	683
Howland.			3210	William Henry,	958	181	Rachel,	733, 699	7	Thomas,	683
171	Abigail,	730	J.			501	Rachel,	734, 803	Jeffrey.		
171	Benjamin,	730	Jaoks.			7	Richard,	681	1495	Katharine,	978
171	Hannah,	730				7	Sarah,	681	Jenkins.		
171	Henry,	730				42	Sarah,	682, 698	497	Barnard,	801
171	Humphrey,	730				184	Sarah,	734, 699	458	Mary Newlin,	793
171	Mary,	730				500	Sarah,	734, 802	Jenks.		
171	Mary Slocum,	729				43	Susanna,	698	608	Abraham S.,	804
171	Nicholas,	730	Jackson.			599	Thomas H.,	823	2317	Ada,	922
171	Sarah T.,	730	650	Ariel Sophia,	834	1368	Thomas H. B.,	824, 965	2310	Amelia,	922
171	Zoeth,	730	67	Dorothy,	705	182	Thomas Lightfoot,		1149	Anna G.,	922
Hubbard.			310-311	Elizabeth,	764	182	Thyrza,	733, 699	2317	Arthur S.,	922
174	Caroline,	732	577	James,	817	1136	Verne Lamont,	734	1155	Bessie Erwin,	805
Huey.			311	Margaretta,	764	39	William,	682, 696	511	Caroline H.,	805
3244	Elizabeth,	990	310	Mary,	764	183	William,	699, 734	1154	Carrie Joy,	805
2759	Frederick E.,	990	577	Mary,	817	James.		2295	Charles Daniel,	919	
702	James,	843	564	Mary Jane,	814	828	Annie M.,	867	512	Courtland Fell,	737, 805
702	Jane,	843	67	Thomas,	705	2573	Hattie,	949	1163	Courtland Percy,	805
702	John,	843	310-311	Thomas,	764	141	Lydia Ann,	722	191	Daniel T.,	700, 737
702	Mary,	843	Jacobs.			Jamieson.		597	Margaret,	822	
2759	Mary Ella,	990	1132	Alice,	918	Janney.		1158	Anna,	806, 923	
702	Phebe,	843	190	Anna Thomas,	918	514	Rana V.,	806	514	Charles,	738, 805
702	Sarah,	843	37	Anne,	682, 696	1161	Charles Jr.,	806, 924	192	Dorothy Heath,	738
702	William,	843	506	Arthur,	735, 804	2332	Eleanor,	921	2332	Eleanor,	921
3243	William Ronald,	990	7	Benjamin,	681	518	Elizabeth J.,	806	1160	Earnest,	806, 924
Hughes.			186	Benjamin Lightfoot,	736, 699	1162	Franklin Wynnkoop,	806, 923	1159	Evelyn,	806, 922
216	Amy,	742	1131	Charles Arden,	803	1157	Ida,	805, 737	192	Frances,	733
583	Christiana,	818	1130	Dorance,	803	192	Jacob,	737	1162	Franklin Wynnkoop,	806, 923
583	John,	818	503	Edward,	734, 803	192	John,	737	517	John L.,	738, 806
1137	Rosa,	919	41	Elizabeth,	681	1164	John L.,	806	514	Julia K.,	805
583	Sarah,	818	185	Elizabeth,	682, 698	1161	Martha,	924	192	Martha,	924
Hull.			1371	Elizabeth A.,	734	1162	Mary Downington,	737	517	Matilda,	806
125	Jane,	719	502	Emma,	824, 965	1156	Rebecca Y.,	805	1156	Rebecca Y.,	805
Hunt.			599	George W.,	823	192	Richard,	737	191	Mary Ann,	737
43	Elizabeth,	699	1369	George W.,	824, 965	192	Sarah,	737	1138	Mary Ann,	804, 919
708	Elizabeth,	846	7	Hannah,	824, 965	1157	Ida,	805, 737	192	Mary Downington,	700, 737
43	Esther,	699	40	Hannah,	682, 696	192	Jacob,	737	1137	James Mitchell,	804, 919
43	Rachel,	699	187	Hannah M.,	699, 736	1164	John L.,	738, 806	2297	Jeans,	800, 920
Hunter.			1129	Helen Winnifred,	803, 918	514	Julia K.,	805	47	John,	701
728	Agnes,	849	2389	Irene Isabel,	918	1161	Martha,	924	47	Joseph,	701
695	Anna Lois,	762, 842	43	Isaac, Jr.,	681	192	Mary Downington,	737	3093 1/2	Joseph Moore,	920
1765	Annie Jane,	867, 1012	185	Isaac,	682, 698	517	Matilda,	806	2313	Lewis,	922
1766	Florence Margaretta,	867, 1012	1135	Isabel,	803	1156	Rebecca Y.,	805	47	Mary,	701
826	Jane,	867	7	Israel,	681	192	Richard,	737	191	Mary Ann,	737
258	Margaret,	752	1134	James Ralph,	803	192	Sarah,	737	1138	Mary Ann,	804, 919
258	Mary,	752	599	Jane Bowen,	823	513	Thomas J.,	738	192	Mary Downington,	700, 737
826	Mary H.,	867	1373	Jesse,	824, 365	1162	Thomas J.,	738, 805	2290	Mary Stockton,	919
258	Robert,	752	7	Jessie Edna,	803, 919	2331	Thomas J. Whit,	780, 806	2299	Miriam,	920
258	William B.,	752	7	John,	681	166	Hannah,	729	2297	Pierre Glover,	920
826	William John,	867	7	John, Jr.,	681	Jarrett.		47	Racnel,	920	
Hurlbert.			44	John,	682, 700	166	Hannah,	729	2319	Reba D.,	922
336	Harriet,	769	1372	John,	824, 965	Jarvis.		193	Rebecca,	700	
Hurt.			45	Joseph,	681	404	Cornella Isabella,	780	737	Rosa,	919
740	Ruelma,	852	189	Joseph,	699, 737	464	Covert E.,	780	2295	Rose,	919
Huzett.			502	Joseph,	734, 803	464	Covert E.,	780	2298	Rose Montgomery,	920
693	Susan,	821	1132	Leland,	803, 918	464	Julia S.,	780	508	Rosanna L.,	804
Hyde.			1368	Louise G.,	965	964	Mary Vickers,	780	1146	Sadie,	921
1673	Elnora C.,	999	507	Lucy,	735, 804	404	Robert DeWit,	780	195	Sarah Ann,	700, 738
Ingram.			1128	Margaret Louisa,	803, 918	Jeffers.		69	Anna,	706	
238	Eleazer,	747	7	Mary,	651	69	Charity,	705	47	Susan,	700
66	Elisha,	705	36	Mary,	682, 696	69	Charity,	706	1146	Susan,	921
224	Eliza,	744	188	Mary,	699, 737	69	Elizabeth,	708	610	Susan Stockton,	737, 805
66	Mary,	705	1370	Mary Downington,	824	69	Emmor,	706	509	Tainzine,	737, 804
238	Sarah,	747	599	Mary Rachel,	823	69	Emmor, Jr.,	708			
238	Susanna,	747	504	Mary Spencer,	736, 803						

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
194	Theodore,	700, 738	Kaufman.			2126	Daisy Sim-		1	Thomas,	670
47	Thomas,	700	1166	Sarah C.,	924	1015	mons,	900	27	Thomas,	692
47	Thomazine,	700	Keach.			1015	Daniel Her-	788, 900	27	Vincent,	692
1147	Walter L.,	805, 922	322	Jane,	767	1015	Daniel Web-	900	123	William T.,	692, 719
1149	William A.,	805, 922	322	Lydia,	767	2119	Don Carlos,	900	265	Elizabeth,	754
1161	William Ship-	805, 922	322	Moses,	767	2156	Edward P.,	902	265	Hannah,	754
	pers,		Kellogg.			2160	Ernest,	903	265	John,	754
Jobe.			3141	Peulah,	936	2120	Ernest R.,	900	Kinter.		
812	Ann,	864	2443	Grant P.,	936	2135	Fannie Wool-	900	1933	Hervey,	1028
3252	Charles Eb-	1006	3140	Leo E.,	936	2159	Fern,	903	3038	Hervey, Jr.,	1028
2848	Cora Belle,	1006	3144	Lester,	936	2145	Florence A.,	901	1933	Mary,	1028
2859	Cora M.,	1007	3142	Mary L.,	936	2118	George Lew-	900	3039	Ruth,	1028
2848	Eber,	1006	2443	Sarah Ella,	936	1020	Harriet,	902	Kirby.		
2849	Elsie Jane,	1006	Kelly.			433-434	Heber	788	345	Col. Edwin,	771
2847	Emily,	1006	1022	Agnes F.,	903	Chase,	788	902	911	Cornelia Trim-	771, 882
306	George,	763, 864	Kemble.			2155	Heber Chase,	902	345	Eliza,	771
812	George,	763, 864	191	Sarah,	737	2151	Idaho,	902	345	Jacob Brown,	771
1716	George, Jr.,	1007, 864	Kennedy.			1021	Jeremiah H.,	903	345	Jane,	771
306	Hannah,	763	228	Ann,	704, 745	1015	Joan,	900	912	Jane K.,	771, 882
3256	Harold Eb-	1006	227	Mary,	704, 745	2121	Joan Pearl,	900	Kirk.		
3263	Isabel,	1006	874	Mary,	376	1021	Josephine,	903	1747	Elma,	1011
2860	Jacob,	1007	59	Samuel,	703	2116	Leo Thomas,	900	Kirkbride.		
1714	Jacob D.,	864, 1005	1662	Thomazine,	703	2123	Lester Earl,	900	2799	Elizabeth	
3256	Laura E.,	1006	Kent.			2122	Louis Chase,	900	428	Martha Ann,	787
2847	Leslie,	1006	1661	Francis Rich-	1000	1014	Martha Isa-	900	2799	William Tay-	900
1716	Lillian R.,	1007	826	ardson, 858,	1000	1019	Mary C.,	901	Kirks.		
1714	Mary,	1005	2816	Frank,	867	2128	Maud,	900	9 Ann,	684	
1717	Mary J.,	864, 1007	776	Frank Rich-	1000	2146	May C.,	902	Kirshner.		
2850	Roy,	1006	826	ardson, Jr.,	858	2114	Melvik,	899	1101	Charles H.,	915
1715	Ruthanna,	864, 1006	1661	Mary H.,	807	1022	Moroni H.,	789, 903	2269	Charles H.,	916
2861	William,	1007	776	Minnie,	1000	1026	Olive,	900	2267	Charlotte Re-	915
3264	William W.,	1006	Kerlin.			2129	Olive Clare,	900	2268	George F.,	915
Johnson.			871	Matilda,	876	1014	Oradine Mer-	899	1101	Mary Agnes,	915
706	Ann,	844	875	Thomazine,	877	2148	riell,	899	2266	Robert F.,	916
2375	Annie,	828	Kesler.			1014	Rosabel,	899	Kitchen.		
82	Elizabeth,	712	752	Mary,	854	2132	Ruth,	900	2323	Elizabeth Walk-	923
721	John A.,	848	Key.			2112	Samuel El-	899	14	Sarah,	686
706	Joshua,	844	1140	Edith,	921	2113	Samuel Hen-	899	14	Thomas,	686
92	Margaret,	712	1-2	Elizabeth,	676	1014	Samuel Heb-	788, 899	Kita.		
706	Margaret,	844	1-2	Moses,	676	2117	er,	900	1736	Lillian,	1010
721	Margaret Lu-	848	1-2	William,	676	1018	Sarah Gheen,	788, 901	Klingbell.		
618	Sarah,	828	Keys.			2125	Sarah Katie,	900	1418	Ellen M.,	972
706	Sarah,	844	2169	Eliza Pearl,	903	433	Solomon Far-	788	Knellinger.		
1452	Sarah,	977	1024	Esther Ann,	902	2133	rum,	900	1526	Jessie May,	982
92	Thomas,	712	2168	Esther Ann,	903	2147	Spencer,	902	1422	Emma Theo-	972
706	William,	844	1024	Francis Mar-	903	2157	Temperance,	902	Knott.		
Jones.			2170	William Fran-	903	2150	W. B.,	943	1099	Claude G.,	914
562	Abner,	812	Kilpatrick.			2152	William	902	489	Ann M.,	733, 799
219	Ann,	743	1308	Elizabeth,	954	Chase,	902	488	Caroline,	799	
40	Anna,	697	Kimball.			1019	William Gheen,	789, 901	2261	Clarence	
711	Anna,	846	2131	Adelbert,	900	846	Sarah,	871	May,	914	
822	Annie Eliza,	846	1022	Agnes F.,	903	King.			1097	Cora J.,	914
1408	Clara Rebec-	971	1020	Albert Her-	789, 902	2317	Ada,	922	178	Elizabeth,	733
552	Elizabeth,	812	2154	Albert P.,	902	313	Amor,	764	2259	George Le-	914
876	Elizabeth,	877	1015	Alice Ann,	900	314	Ann,	765	488	George M.,	733, 799
2745	Jennie Pearl,	877	1017	Alice Ann,	788, 900	1069	Emma Chlo-	911	743	Harriet,	863
1066	Jennie Zelle,	910	2134	Alta Ann,	900	313	Hannah,	764	2260	Helen Grace,	914
876	Lydia,	877	2158	Alta H.,	902	27	Isabel,	692	1098	Lillie G.,	799, 914
552	Mary A.,	812	434	Amanda Trim-	788	27	James,	692	2262	Luella Belle,	914
2340	Maud,	925	1016	Andrew,	788, 900	122	Jane P.,	692, 718	2258	Marie May,	914
1408	Morris Ev-	971	2130	Andrew Gor-	900	124	Jeremiah,	692, 719	1097	Stanley J.,	799, 914
8	Phebe,	683	433	Anne Alice,	788	314	Joseph,	765	2264	Torbet Law-	914
528	Rachel,	808	2127	Annabell Sim-	900	313	Louisa,	764	2263	Warren	914
264	Sarah,	753	433	Annie,	788	121	Lydia,	692, 718	178	William,	733
876	Temple,	877	2150	Calista,	902	314	Lydia H.,	765	Knowles.		
Jordan.			1019	Calista F.,	902	121	Lydia Trim-	718	489	Ann M.,	733, 799
2810	Edith Mae,	1000	2153	Charles E.,	902	27	Mary,	692	488	Caroline,	799
1652	Emma Mae,	999	2124	Charles Viv-	900	120	Mary Ann,	692, 718	2261	Clarence	
1652	Zephaniah	999	2530	Clare,	943	27	Phebe,	692, 718	1099	Claude G.,	914
	William,		2115	Clarissa Ann	900	27	Phebe,	692	1097	Cora J.,	914
Knighn. K.			2161	Clisbee,	903				1097	Elizabeth,	733
379	Rachel Bart-	776							488	George M.,	733, 799
Katerson.									743	Harriet,	863
1442	Marion,	976							2260	Helen Grace,	914

TRIMBLE INDEX

1105

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
244	John L.	749	1096	Elizabeth Ce-		Mercer.			397	Ann,	779
628	Julia,	830	487	lestia,	799	1384	Angelina,	966	1186	Ann Eliza-	930
244	Mary,	748	41	Ellen,	799	2761	Ethel,	990	2384	Anna Eliza-	
7	Sarah,	681	180	Bunice H.,	733	2763	Eugene Le-		2384	Anna Eliza-	930
Maat.			498	Evangeline,		1575	roy,	990	2314	Anna May,	1014
128	Elizabeth,	720	483	Florence,	733, 802	2758	Frederick,	989	223	Annetta,	744
Mather.			1095	Florence Al-	799	237	Hannah,	747	2919	Dorothy Isa-	714
19	Isaac,	689	484	vira,	732, 798	2760	Joel Scar-		2915	Edwin T.,	1014
19	Joseph,	689	41	sell,	732, 798	237	lett,	990	772	Elizabeth,	857
19	Mary,	689	41	Francis,	698	2762	Joseph Wal-		2383	Elmer S.,	930
19	Richard,	689	41	George,	698	4	ter,	990	1822	Emma Gert-	
19	Sarah,	689	485	George,	732, 798	237	Mary,	678	2912	Frances Mil-	1014
Mathews.			499	George B.,		1575	Mary B.,	989	1818	George E.,	930
84	Elizabeth,	710	485	George W.,	733, 802	2761	ella,	990	2917	Howard Wes-	
1652	Emma Mae,	999	173	Hannah,	698, 731	3245	Theodore Lin-		2612	Ida,	954
2809	Emma Vir-		177	Hannah,	732	2761	ton,	990	2921	Iva Elhorna,	1014
1652	Ludolph,	1000	1094	Horace Mes-		2598	ser,	798	1816	James Albert,	
84	William,	710	175	isaac J.,	698, 732	Meredith.			843	James S.,	870
Matlack.			41	Jane,	698	2599	Carrie Kirk,	952	772	Rev. James	
249	Anna Mary,	750	484	Jessie,	798	1394	ella S.,	953	T.,	857	
249	Annie M.,	750	41-174	John,	698, 732	353	Hannah W.,	773	354	Jane,	772
660	Anna Mary,	836	1090	John Collier,		1300	Henry C.,	952	232	Jonathan,	746
249	Caleb,	750	1092	Leland,	798, 914	2598	Helen Cur-		843	Jonathan,	870
249	Hannah,	750	499	Linda,	802	1300	Mary B.,	952	843	Julia Ann,	870
249	Jonathan,	750	175	Lydia Maria,	732	Merrill.			397	Levis,	779
709	Sarah S.,	846	176	Mary,	698, 732	2567	Emma M.,	947	721	Lucretia Mar-	
Mattern.			1091	Philip Rus-		2567	George Ed-		2916	Lillian Aman-	
713	Sarah Ann,	847	486	sell,	798, 914	485	mands,	917	2610	Mabel,	954
Matthews.			180	Stanley,	698, 733	Merritt.			1816	Margaret,	1014
1592	Anna		487	William Her-	732, 799	105	Benjamin,	715	2920	Margaret Isa-	1014
Graham,	993		Meconkey.			105	Cornelia,	715	702	Mary,	843
Mattson.			451	David,	792	105	Thankful,	715	2383	Mary Ella,	930
1914	Mary,	1025	451	Mary,	792	Messer.			225	Mary Ellis,	744
Mawhortor.			Mendenhall.			485	Sarah,	798	1819	Nellie May,	1014
690	Ann Eliza,	841	31	Ann,	694	Michael.			843	Rebecca,	870
690	Deborah,	841	1-2	Benjamin,	676, 672	722	Laura Ed-		3115	Russell L.,	930
1541	Ida May,	841	31	Benjamin,	694	722	ward,	848	1186	Samuel,	930
690	Israel,	841	83	Benjamin,	709	Michener.			1820	Samuel, Jr.,	930
1542	Mary C.,	841	83	Edith,	709	250	Haunah,	751	232	Sarah,	746
690	Robert,	841	83	Esther,	709	646	Mary,	201	1815	Sarah Fran-	
Maxton.			83	Hannah,	709	Mickle.			232	Susan H.,	746
569	Mary,	816	707	Hannah,	845	395	Anne,	721, 778	1038	Virginia,	907
Maxwell.			466	Hannah W.,	793	958	Edith Lucy,	886	1815	Walter T.,	
428	Martha Ann,	787	466	Jacob H.,	793	961	Francis King,		2918	Walter Theo-	1014
428	Sallie V.,	787	466	Jane,	793	134	George,	779, 887	616	Sarah,	828
428	William,	787	143	Jane N.,	722	960	George Mil-		702	Samuel,	
May.			2724	Lillian F.,	985	959	Grace Evans,		232	Susan H.,	746
145	Addison P.,	724	1-2	Lydia,	676	397	Hannah J.,	779, 887	1038	Virginia,	907
449	Addison,	791	83	Lydia,	709	958	J. Evans,	779, 886	232	Sarah,	746
449	Elizabeth,	791	36	Margaret,	685	1972	J. Evans,	887	1815	Sarah Fran-	
449	Martha E.,	791	10	Martha,	684	397	Joseph,	721, 779	232	Sarah Fran-	1014
145	Mary Anna,	723	1-2	Mary,	676	134	Mary,	721	232	Susan H.,	746
145	Robert,	724	2-31	Phebe,	674	396	Mary,	721, 779	1038	Virginia,	907
449	Robert,	791	35	rebecca,	695	134	William,	721	1815	Walter T.,	
449	Ruth,	724, 791	83	Samuel,	709	396	William,	721	2918	Walter Theo-	1014
145	Sarah,	724	35	Stephen,	695	134	William,	721	Millinger.		
145	Thomas P.,	724	Menefee.			398	William,	721, 779	616	Sarah,	828
Mayberry.			681	Anzelivia,	840	Middleton.			Minehall.		
882	Elizabeth,	879	1526	Chalmer,	840, 982	55	Ann,	702	1-2	Aaron,	676
Means.			2805	Dorothy May,	982	55	Nathan,	702	498	Evangeline,	802
2702	Amy Louisa,	968	1528	Edmund W.,	840	55	Phebe,	684	1122	Frank Bry-	
2702	Thomas Por-		681	Elizabeth,	840	55	Phebe,	702	ant,	802	
Mechem.			681	George P.,	840	Miles.			1121	George Bach-	
177	Ann,	698, 732	1526	Jessie May,	982	2724	Edgar Web-		1120	Pearl,	802
174	Caroline,	732	1527	Jesse P.,	840	1399	ster,	970	1-2	Rebbeah,	
176	Celestia,	732	681	Lemote,	840	1399	Emma E.,	570	Jr.,	676	
486	Charles Gibbs,		1524	Lenora,	840, 982	2723	Franklin,	970	1119	Rebecca,	676
485-1093	Clara,	798	1523	Leora,	840, 981	1821	Oscar Parke,	970	498	Ruby,	802
482	Clara Eliz-		2804	Mildred Age-		1817	Allen Lewis,	871	498	Samuel B.,	802
41	Elizabeth,	698	1525	Willard,	840, 982				Mitchell.		
178	Elizabeth,	698, 733							343	Mary,	770

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Mohler.			3202	Elsie,	954	286	Catharine Ada-		745	Rev. William	
281	Eliza S.,	758	3200	Ernest,	954	line,	759	J.,	853		
Monaghan.			Mosteller.			286	Frances,	759	Ogden.		
913	Cornelia Trim-		2383	Mary Ella,	930	2137	Lileth,	901	637	Elizabeth Lev-	
	ble,	883	Mounds.			Newland.			Is,	832	
2625	Edith Eliza-		340	Albert C.,	770				637	J. Henry,	832
	beth,	958	340	Eliza V.,	770	Newlin.			637	Martha,	832
1956	Frances E.,	884	901	Joseph Lin-		1-2	Abigail,	676	Okerberry.		
2624	Frances		902	May,	770	1-2	Edith,	676	1015	Joan,	900
	Smith,	958	Mowbray.			707	Edith,	845	Olive.		
2625	Frazer Smith	958	1725	Annie,	1008	456	Hannah W.,	793	880	Teressa,	878
1956	Helen,	884	Muir.			1-2	Jane,	676	Olsen.		
1957	J. Willson,	884	2044	Louis,	895	1	John,	670	989	Annie Mar-	
3213	Jack,	958	Muller.			1-2	John,	676	garet,	896	
2623	Katharine		1718	Hannah A.,	1007	2	Mary,	674	O'Neil.		
	Streepier,	958	Munger.			820	Mary E.,	866	1702	John,	1004
1316	Rebecca D.,	957	177	Ann,	732	1	Nicholas,	670	1702	Leora V.,	1004
1316	Robert E.,	957	177	Orlo N.,	732	1-2	Nicholas,	676	Orr.		
3212	Robert Em-		Musgrove.			1-2	Rebekah,	676	1546	Grace A.,	983
	mlt.,	958	29	Elizabeth,	693	Newman.			Owen.		
913	Robert Jones	883	29	Thomas,	695	287	Henrietta. . . .		1620	Grace Ruth-	
1953	Walter,	884	Myers.			Nichlin. . .			2	Griffith,	996
Montgomery.			832	Addie,	868	1	Joseph,	670	1187	Mary,	930
508	Catharine,	804	650	Arlet Sopha,	834	3	Joseph,	678	1620	Thomas,	996
508	Henry,	804	2771	Idella,	974	Nichols.					
508	Rosanna,	804	2771	John K.,	974	310	Elizabeth,	764	Packer. P.		
Moody.			3229	Lester,	974	311	Elizabeth,	764	500	Aaron,	802
1236	Sarah Mar-		650	Mary Helen,	834	Nield.			2287	Genevieve,	918
	garet,	941	650	William Hen-	834	98	Jane,	713	1125	Harold,	803, 918
Moore.			N.			Nippers.			1124	Hugh,	803
53	Ann,	701	1827	Clare,	1016	182	Rachel,	734	1127	Ueah,	803, 918
297	Christlan,	762	114	Hannah Dora-		Noble.			1123	Linton,	803, 918
297	Eliza,	762	2795	Mary,	997	40	Abel,	697	500	Mahlon Lin-	
278	George,	757	Narber.			40	Anna,	697	500	Margaret,	802
158	Jane,	727	2362	Charles,	927	40	Mary,	697	2288	Marjorie,	918
278-297	Mary,	757, 762	2361	David,	927	1909	Fansy,	1026	1123	Mary W.,	918
574-584	Mary,	816, 818	1173	John,	927	797	Rachel,	861	1126	Paul,	803, 918
278	Rebecca		Nearber.			Noblit.			500	Rebecca,	802
	Blair,	757	2362	Charles,	927	818	Sarah,	865	500	Sarah,	802
574-583	Sarah,	816, 818	2361	David,	927	Nookes.			500	Thomas Vic-	
			1173	John,	927	69	Sarah,	706	500	Thomas Vic-	
249	Sue M.,	750	Nealis.			69	William,	706	Padmore.		
1	Thomas,	670	1847	Annie E.,	872, 1017	Norcum.			2236	Anna,	911
574	Thomas,	816	1849	Carrie Belle,	873, 1017	672	Adner,	838	1067	Frederick,	911
Morchouse.			850	Edward,	872	672	Eliza,	838	1067	Mary C.,	911
1202	C. Engle,	933	850	Elizabeth,	872	672	Ida H.,	838	2237	Ruth,	911
1380	Jane M.,	956	1850	Lillie May,	873, 1017	Norris.			Page.		
1202	Sarah,	933	850	Mary Emma,	872	410	Anna S.,	780	201	Ann,	738
Morrell.			1848	Mary Jane,	872, 1017	526	Bernard,	807	201	Mary,	738
2849	Benjamin,	1006	1851	Samuel D.,	872, 1017	526	Hannah,	807	364	Mary,	774
2849	Elsie Jane,	1006	850	Samuel E.,	872	410	Louis S.,	780	201	Robert,	738
Morris.			1848	Mary Jane,	872, 1017	526	Mary,	807	Palne.		
2518	Emma Jessie,	942	1851	Samuel E.,	872, 1018	410	Phebe Ann,	780	2248	Clifford E.,	913
19	Evan,	689	850	Samuel E.,	872	496	George,	801	1085	Elmer E.,	913
19	Joshua,	689	1847	Annie E.,	872, 1017	496	Jennie M.,	801	2247	Eva Madge,	913
19	Mary,	689	850	Samuel E.,	872	496	Mary A.,	801	2249	Gladys Ione	913
19	Morris,	689	Neff.			Nosworthy.			1085	Mary Mae,	913
19	Susanna,	689	419	John,	782	770	Earnest,	857	Painter.		
Morrison.			419	Mary,	782	770	Helen Augus-		415	Darwin,	781
694	Ada Phebe,	842	996	Mary Min-		ta,	857		1977	David Stap-	
694	E. N.,	842	997	Rosella Sa-		Nutt.			3043	Dorothy Con-	
1555	Ernest,	842, 983	419	Susanna,	782	247	Elizabeth,	749	verse,	887	
1557	Floyd,	842	Negley.			O.			1983	Edith,	889
685	Jane,	840	2776	Edna,	974	1-2	Henry,	676	974	Edith Lew-	
1556	William,	842	1424	Mary E.,	973	O'Brien.			is,	889	
Morton.			1424	George,	973	1428	Agnes,	974	1976	Edward Em-	
5	John,	680	Neisley.			1640	Edward Gal-		ward,	888	
Moser.			2580	Hattie Lulu,	950	vraith,	853, 998		1-2	Elizabeth,	676
1188	John B.,	930	Nelson.			745	Elizabeth		415	Elizabeth,	781
1188	Mary M.,	930	286	Aquila,	769	Brown,	853		1976	Elizabeth,	888
2387	Ruth Moser,	930	Negley.			1641	Mary Flor-		1979	Elizabeth D.,	888
Moses.			2580	Hattie Lulu,	950	ence,	853, 998		971	Elizabeth S.,	888
2609	Abraham,	954	Nelson.						971	Emilen,	781, 888
2609	Annie L.,	954	286	Aquila,	769				969	Emma,	887
2534	Corra,	951							1973	Eva Wheat-	
3201	Ellis,	954							on,	887	

TRIMBLE INDEX

1107

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
969	George Brinton,	887	136	Robert,	721	446	Alonza Hendrickson,	791	654	Helen Mary,	835
1973	Edward T.,	887	146	Sadie,	921	1-2	Ann,	674, 676	2077	Iazel Mary,	896
1983	Isaac Darwin,	889	184	Sarah Jacob,	734	6	Ann,	680	995	Heber Klimball,	783
973	Jane Brinton,	888	1218	Estella M.,	938	31	Ann Eliza,	694	534	Hettie Ann,	809
1982	Jennie Thomas,	889	225	Kesiah,	744	418	Ann Eliza,	723, 782	984	Hiram Robertson,	783, 895
415	John,	781	7	Caleb,	681	1007	Anna Margaret,	784	1474	Howard J.,	835
969	Margaret,	887	7	Elizabeth,	681	2073	Annie Eulalia,	896	149	James Emlen,	695, 725
1984	Marian Forsythe,	889	886	Adam,	880	989	Annie Margaret,	896	143	Jane,	723
144	Mary,	723	886	Rebecca,	880	1008	Blanche Tillie,	784, 898	422	Jerusha,	783
971	Mary M.,	888	886	Sarah,	880	1-2	Caleb,	676	994	John Henry,	783
1975	Mittie Adelaide,	888	886	Walter,	880	31	Caleb,	694	654	John Milton,	835
415	Phebe,	781	1020	Harriet,	903	145	Caleb,	694, 723	421	Joseph,	723, 783
972	Phebe,	781	366	Benjamin J.,	774	414	Caleb Brinton,	723, 781	654	Joshua,	835
1978	Phebe,	888	366	Emaline,	774	1012	Caleb Clarence,	784, 899	984	Lavinia Rose-line,	895
1974	Rosalie M.,	888	926	George T.,	774	428	Caleb Franklin,	787	2074	Leonard Eli,	896
415	Samuel,	781	366	Margaret B.,	774	2060	Charles Francis,	895	2015	Leonidas Eustace,	892
974	Samuel H.,	889	634	Rebecca H.,	832	447	Clarabelle,	725, 795	978	Leonidas,	783, 892
415	Samuel Jr.,	781	366	Samuel W.,	774	1475	Clarence M.,	835	2075	Thomas,	783, 892
415	Sarah,	781	925	(Unnamed),	774	1042	Cloyd T.,	791	979	Leslie William,	896
415	Sarah B.,	781	1680	Amelia C.,	1002	2021	Darrell Neff,	892	2019	Lisle Kenneth,	892
1985	Sarah Brinton,	889	796	Ann,	861	2022	Earl Wagner,	891	2018	Lloyd Taurus,	892
969	Sarah M.,	887	1678	Ann Elizabeth,	861	1009	Edna May,	784, 898	3044	Louie,	895
1984	Walter,	889	1681	Bertha Frances,	861, 1002	423	Edith Evalina,	723, 784	991	Lucy Lucina,	783
415	William,	781	2559	Beulah Cloe,	945	990	Edith Irene,	783, 896	976	Lydia May,	890
970	William Peirce,	887	1256	Charles M.,	945	419	Eli,	723, 782	417	Margaret,	723, 782
1980	William Weeks,	888	1258	Elmer L.,	945	419	Eli Harvey,	782	426	Margaret,	724, 787
3044	Wilmer Cheyney,	889	1256	Emma May,	944	976	Eli Harvey, Jr.,	783, 890	986	Margaret Jerusalem,	783
Palmer.			1677	Frazier Smith,	861	989	Eli Thomas,	783, 896	150	Martha Ann,	725
1	Ann,	670	248	Hannah,	750	424	Elizabeth,	723, 784	985	Martha Lavinia,	783, 895
327	Ann,	768	1253	Harriet Margaret,	944	2045	Elizabeth M.,	895	1-2	Mary,	676
101	Beulah,	714	2558	Hattie Iona,	945	41	Elien,	698	6	Mary,	680
334	Edward,	714, 769	2553	Isla Jeancy,	944	2052	Elmer,	895	143	Mary,	723
1-2	Elizabeth,	676	796	James,	861	2051	Elmo,	895	142	Mary,	783
98	Hannah,	713	1679	Mary Finley,	861, 1002	144	Emma,	723	145	Mary Anna,	727
101	Hannah,	714	796	Oliver,	861	2047	Emma,	895	977	Mary Barr,	783, 891
702	Hannah,	843	1258	Phebe Deborah,	861	425	Emma Louisa,	784	1004	Mary Bisbing,	784, 898
99	Joseph,	713	796	Rachel Ann,	861	146	Esther Ann,	695, 724	416	Mary H.,	723, 782
1-2	John,	670	1253	Samuel H.,	941	978	Eugenia,	892	2061	Millie,	895
6	John,	681	1734	Wesley Reuben,	861, 1002	2016	Eugenia Lavon,	892	982	Morris Clifton,	783
98	John,	713	597	William,	822	2017	Eugenia Snow,	892	2049	Norris Eli,	895
101	John,	714	612	Annie,	827	2046	Eva,	895	445	Narcissa,	725, 790
332	John,	714, 769	612	John,	827	1997	F. Dolores,	891	984	Nellie Faith,	895
702	John,	843	612	Sarah,	827	1043	Florence S.,	791, 908	2000	Pansy Adina,	891
984	Lavinia Rosaline,	895	Patton.			1476	Freddie E.,	835	1996	Pearl Snow,	891
707	Margaret,	845	468	Petsey,	796	6	George,	680	147	Phebe,	695, 724
1-2	Martha,	676	697	Margaret,	822	429	George W.,	724, 787	1006	Phebe,	784
1-2	Mary,	670, 672	597	Mary,	822	1010	Grace Adelaide,	899	182	Rachel,	734
98-99	Mary,	713	1734	Mary A.,	1009	2017	Eugenia Snow,	892	1998	Ramona May,	891
335	Merritt T.,	714, 769	597	William,	822	2046	Eva,	895	415	Rebecca,	781
707	Morris,	846	Pawling.			1997	F. Dolores,	891	144	Robert,	694, 723
1-2	Moses,	676	612	Annie,	827	1043	Florence S.,	791, 908	993	Roseanna,	783
98	Moses,	713	612	John,	827	1476	Freddie E.,	835	992	Rosette,	783
333	William T.,	714, 769	612	Sarah,	827	6	George,	680	1009	Ruth,	784, 898
101	William W.,	714	Payne.			429	George W.,	724, 787	1011	Ruth Anna,	784
Parke.			1254	Anna Jane,	944	2016	Eugenia Lavon,	892	428	Sallie V.,	787
4	Ann,	678	1254	Robert C.,	944	2017	Eugenia Snow,	892	148	Samuel,	725
2635	Elizabeth McClellan,	960	1930	Florence,	1028	2048	Harriet A.,	895	430	Samuel Howard,	725, 791
3	Nathaniel,	678	Pease.			420	Harriet Ann,	783	427	Samuel James,	724, 787
4	Robert,	678	2806	Clara Marie,	982	980	Harriet Luntie,	783, 894	148	Samuel T.,	695, 725
2635	William Howard,	960	1543	Fred O.,	982	2076	Harvey Adolph,	891	427	Sarah Elizabeth,	724, 787
Parker.			1543	Luetta B.,	982	2076	Harvey Christian,	896			
136	Agnes,	921	Peck.								
1098	Eliza M.,	914	370	Mary Ann,	775						
2265	Edwin Bliss,	915	Peirce.								
295	Ellen J.,	862	439	Abigail,	790						
2023	Laura,	893	2050	Aderbeit H.,	895						
1098	Lillie G.,	914	981	Agnes,	895						
136	Mary Ann,	921	1999	Alice Harviola,	891						

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
987	Sarah Mckee,	783, 896	790	Matilda,	851	1654	Helen Augus-	857	2302	Mary Bow-	
415	Sarah V.,	723, 781	191	Melissa,	861	1650	Horace	857	1145	Mary E.,	921
143	Sarah Y.,	723	793	Rachel,	762, 861		White,	999	1144	Mary Jenks,	804, 921
419	Susanna,	782	786	Rebecca,	762, 860	769	Isabel,	760, 857	1143	Minnie,	921
979	Susannah,	783, 893	795	Reuben,	762, 861	86	James,	710	2308	Robert W. S.,	921
31	Thomas,	694	293	Robert,	761	1425	James D.,	974	509	Thomas,	804
182	Thomas,	734	787	Robert,	762, 860	1650	James Gir-	856, 999	512	Thomas,	804
2044	Thomas Clif-	895	294	Robert,	762	1657	Janet Buch-	857	509	Thomazine,	804
981	Thomas Har-	783, 894	791	Thomas,	762, 861		anan,	857	1142	William Stock-	920
160	Thomas J.,	695, 725	792	William,	762, 861	286	Jesse T.,	760, 855	Pim.		
425	Thomas May,	724, 784	Percival.			758	Jesse Trim-	286	67	Amy,	706
1010	Thomas May,	784, 899	2988	Edith Gil-	1021	287	John,	711, 760	122	Ann,	719
2113	Thomas May,	899	1881	George J.,	1021	762	John D.,	760, 855	67	Rodothy,	705
182	Thyrza,	734	2989	Ruth Virgin-	1021	772	Joseph Trim-	760, 857	67	Hannah,	705
2020	Valois,	892	1881	Sadie Virgin-	1021	86	Lemuel,	710	67	Isaac,	705
422	William,	423, 883	Perkins.			772	Lucy Preston	857	67	Moses,	705
988	William Har-	783	1361	J. Dougless,	963	86	Mary,	710	67	Richard,	706
143	William T.,	694, 723	2650	John Douglass,	964	289	Mary,	711, 760	67	William,	705
Femberton.			2651	Joseph Ash-	964	767	Mary E.,	755	Pinkerton.		
49	Mary,	701	2653	Katharine Vas-	964	765	Mary E.,	755	1377	Charles,	825, 965
Fenn.			2652	Mary Ash-	964	1649	Mary Lillian,	856, 999	1375	Elizabeth,	965
2	John,	674	1361	Mary R.,	963	760	Matilda,	760, 855	1317	Ellen Hern-	965
2	Richard,	674	Perry.			86	Mally,	710	602	John J.,	824
2	Thomas,	674	2783	Harvey C.,	976	288	Sarah,	760	1378	John J.,	825, 966
2	William,	674		Lydia Trim-	976	1425	Thomazine	974	602	Margaret,	824
5	William,	679	Peterson.			H.,		974	1374	Richard I.,	825
8	William,	683	254	Elizabeth,	761	765	Winfield,	760, 855	602	Samuel,	824
Fennell.			2143	Irene,	901	Phillips.			602	Sarah M.,	824
4	Ann,	678	1026	Ingeborg,	904	2756	Annie H.,	989	1376	Susan D.,	825, 965
25	Ann,	691	1498	Lydia C.,	979	2756	Harry H.,	989	Pitman.		
4	Hannah,	678	1023	Trine Louise,	903	2757	Helen J.,	989	1123	Mary W.,	918
93	Hannah,	709	1498	Victor,	979	615	Pettie,	828	Place.		
98	Hannah,	713	Peters.			528	Jonathan,	808	2726	Anna Mary,	970
158	Hannah,	727	605	Ann,	825	528	Mary,	808	2725	Ethel May,	970
27	Isabel,	692	287	Ann Maria,	760	1574	Sarah J.,	989	2730	Horace Ed-	970
1-2	Mary,	676	761	Anna Maria,	760, 855	1721	William Hen-	989	1400	Joseph R.,	970
4	Mary,	678	1648	Annie G.,	856, 999	1721	John,	1008	2727	Joseph W.,	970
4	Robert,	678	Peters.			248	Sallie,	1008	2732	Lillian Laura	970
158	Robert,	677	605	Ann,	825	248	Ann,	750	1400	Mary Ellen,	970
98	Susan,	713	287	Ann Maria,	760	248	Jesse,	760	2729	Sara Pauline,	970
98	Susanna,	713	761	Anna Maria,	760, 855	248	Mercy,	760	2728	Walter Earl,	970
4	William,	678	1651	Carrie Vir-	856, 999	Pierpont.			2731	William Al-	970
Fennock.			290	Catharine,	711, 761	693	Eliza,	842	Pienhinton.		
706	Ann,	844	286	Catharine Ada-	769	1554	Harlan Trim-	842, 893	637	Susanna,	832
1578	Charles J.,	990	766	line,	769	693	Isaac E. S.,	842	Platt.		
1472	Erma Buffing-	834	764	Clarence,	760, 866	693	John,	842	509	Mary,	804
648	Franklin,	834	286	Clinton H.,	710	693	Sarah P.,	842	Placants.		
2764	Jean Scar-	931	86	Conrad,	760, 855	Pilling.			201	Ann,	738
648	Lewis,	834	285	Elizabeth,	711, 759	509	Arabella,	804	199	Caroline,	738
1471	MaBelle	834	771	Elizabeth,	760, 857	509	Caroline Ellz-	804	198	Daniel,	738
1578	Mary M.,	990	1656	Elizabeth Mil-	857	1142	Catharine,	921	200	Daniel T.,	701, 738
1470	Norton Lew-	834	766	ler,	857	1145	Charles Jenks,	804, 921	198	Edward,	701, 738
1469	Paul Willis,	834	763	Emma,	866	2307	Charles	921	49	Joseph,	701, 738
648	Sarah,	834	1652	Emma C.,	760, 855	Jenks,	804, 921	739	49	Joseph,	701, 738
648	Virginia,	834	86	George,	856, 999	1143	Edward Steel-	921	202	Mary,	701, 739
Fennypacker.			288	George,	711, 760	1140	wagon,	804, 921	49	Mary,	701
7	S. W.,	683	759	George Al-	760	1140	Florence J.,	920	202	Mary,	701, 739
Fenrose.			768	bert,	760, 855	1140	Franklin	921	199	Samuel,	701, 738
19	Sarah,	689	1665	George H.,	760, 857	Jenks,	804, 920	197	197	Sarah,	701, 738
19	Thomas,	689	86	George,	710	509	George Platt	804	196	William,	701, 738
Peoples.			759	George Al-	760	509	George Platt	804	Ploof.		
293	Ann,	761	768	bert,	760, 855	2303	George Platt	921	1098	Lillie G.,	914
789	Cyrus,	762, 861	1665	Grace Gene-	857	2304	Gertrude	921	Poage.		
794	Hannah,	762, 861	770	vierle,	857	1141	Henry Car-	921	2455	Iva,	937
790	Lewis,	762, 861	1650	Harriet Du-	999	2306	man,	804, 921	Poggi.		
788	Martha,	762, 860	770	gan,	999	2301	Henry Neal,	921	2299	Edmund	920
294	Mary,	762		Helen A.,	760, 857	2301	Joseph Ross,	921	3096	Ella Jenks,	920
						2306	Josephine,	921	2299	Miriam,	920
						509	Mary,	809			

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	
1669	Gertrude,	869, 1001	291	Sarah,	761	2632	James Down- ing,	960	Sant.			
783	Henrietta,	860	2505	Sarah,	953	2631	Mary Julia,	960	2136	Alice May,	901	
	Blanche,	761, 860	Robins.			2632	Sarah Cress,	960	2136	Robert,	901	
72	Isaac,	707	863	George,	875	1334	Sarah Keziah,	960	3061	Robert Smith	901	
318	Jesse,	765	863	Margaret,	875				3060	Sarah Kam- ball,	901	
780	Jesse Augustus,	761, 850	863	Sarah,	876	Butter.						
315	Julia Ann,	765	Robinson.			1365	Clement S.,	964	Satterthwaite.			
1667	Lynnette,	859, 1091	1908	Emma,	1025	2658	Clement S.,	964	1157	Ada,	923	
			126	James,	719	1366	Elizabeth		2322	Anna Y.,	923	
775	Margaret,	858	844	Louisa,	871		Archer,	964	2320	J. Norman,	923	
40	Mary,	696	309	Phebe,	874	605	Elizabeth		2321	Russel Y.,	923	
72	Mary,	707	1904	Rebecca,	1024	605	Ellis,	825	1157	Samuel C.,	923	
289	Mary,	760	125	Sarah,	719	605	Lewis,	825	Savery.			
1665	Mary,	859	309	William,	764	2650	Morris Wis- ter,	964	1984	Marian For- sythe,	883	
776	Mary Albina,	761, 858	844	William,	871	2659	Richard Ash- bridge,	964	Savourin.			
782	Mary Augus- ta,	860	Rodenbaugh.						2316	Beman H. S.,	922	
1664	Mildred Clay- ton,	859, 1001	1405	Calven,	971	Russell.			2316	E. Byron,	922	
1676	Paul Hayne,	860	2741	Frank,	971	1436	Alberta,	831	1148	Harry L.,	922	
47	Rebecca,	701	1405	Laura,	971	1442	Alberta Car- penter,	831, 976	1148	Helen L.,	922	
1668	Rhetta,	859, 1001	2743	Margaret,	971	1438	Bertha Mar- tha,	831, 976	2314	Walter J.,	922	
289	Vincent,	760	2740	Mirtie,	971	2441	C. L.,	936	Scars.			
2827	William Hol- comb,	1001	Rogers.			175	Celestia,	732	1-2	Albertos,	675	
			219	Ann,	743	1437	Elmer,	831	1-2	Margaret,	676	
			219	Jonathan,	743	2785	Elmer Speak- man,	976	Scarlett.			
			219	Rebecca,	743	3139	Frank Taze,	936	708	Abiah,	754, 845	
			Rohrer.			2111	Elvira Cal- vin.	897	1567	Ada Moore,	987	
			593	Frances H.,	821	2456	Gail,	938	711	Anna,	846	
			593	Jacob A.,	821	1440	George,	831	2734	Anna Emma,	986	
			593	Susan,	821	1003	George R.,	831, 976	1579	Annie G.,	846, 991	
			Roland.			1443	Helen Jane,	897	265	Anne,	754	
			563	Harriet,	814	1003	Howard G.,	831	710	Annie,	754, 846	
			663	Jackson,	814	175	Joseph,	732	2733	Deborah,	754, 846	
			563	Susan,	814	630	Lydia Ann,	831	265	Edith,	986	
			Rose.			1439	Mabel Mar- tin,	831, 976	265	Eleanor,	754	
			632	Rossetta,	831	1200	Margaret,	936	1568	Elizabeth,	754	
			1142	Catharine,	921	1442	Marion,	973	2732	Elsie L.,	987	
			Rothrock.			839	Martha,	831	2328	Eva Louisa,	986	
			154	Dr. Abraham,	726	2466	Maude E.,	936	265	George Bally,	986	
			1444	Addison May,	792, 908	175	Orilla,	338	265	Hannah,	854	
			2219	Addison May	908	1440	Sarah,	976	265	Humphrey,	754	
			450	Ann Amanda,	726, 792	1441	Ursula,	976	711	Jane,	846	
			1045	Eleanor,	908	2110	Valoren,	976	2731	Joel,	754, 846	
			2221	Eleanor	908	275	Virginia,	849	265	John,	754	
			1047	Elizabeth	908	723	Virginia,	897	265	Lydia,	754	
			2217	May,	792, 908	630	William J.,	831	265	Mary,	754	
			1044	Eugenia May,	908	1441	William S.,	831, 976	707	Mary,	754, 844	
			1045	Florence,	908	Ryan.			3237	Mary Har- riet,	986	
				Henry A.,	792, 908	2874	Alfred Ed- win,	1009	1566	Mary Jane,	986	
				Howard Gray	792	1729	Edwin J.,	1009	1578	Mary M.,	846, 990	
				James Addi- son,	908	1729	Maria,	1008	266	Nathanel,	754	
				Joseph Trim- ble,	726, 791	S.			2736	Norman Thom- as,	987	
				Joseph Trim- ble,	908	999	Clara,	897	265	Phebe,	754	
				154	Martha,	726	2104	Edith,	897	1580	Phebe T.,	
				449	Martha E.,	791	2102	Edward Clif- ton,	897	265	Rebecca,	846, 991
				1048	Martha May,	792	999	Edward Da- vid,	897	2735	Robert Wil- liam,	987
				461	Mary M.,	726, 792	2103	Guy Kenneth	897	706	Sarah,	754, 844
				154	Phebe B.,	726	2107	Lorenza	897	708	Sarah D.,	845
				154	Philip,	726	2106	Snow,	897	265	Shadrack,	754
				Rowland.		2105	Orin Peirce,	897	1567	Susanna,	764	
				654	Arthur,	835	Sanders.		2733	Taylor,	845, 987	
				654	Ellen Mary,	835	1-2	Lydia,	676	2733	Walter Abiah	986
				Runkle.					1566	William		
				2683	Addie,	951	Sanderson.		Hoopes,	845, 986		
				Runnels.					Schef.			
				1883	Mary A.,	1021	63	Hannah,	706	2360	Maud,	927
				Runyan.					2360	Christian,	927	
				969	Sarah M.,	887	Sangust.		2626	Earl,	947	
				Ruth.					2626	Blanche E.,	947	
				2630	Bessie,	960	16	Elizabeth,	687			
				1334	David,	960						

TRIMBLE INDEX

1109

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Poley.			1014	Oradine Mer-		Richards.		
1200	Adam,	933		rill,	899	1565	Anna Mary,	955
2419	Edna May,	953	640	Orpha Elsie,	749, 833	2731	Anna T.,	986
1200	Emma Fran-			749,	833	265	Anne,	754
	ces,	933	637	Ruth,	832	2964	Bessie Irene	1019
2416	Irene Evans,	933	637	Trimble,	749, 832	2735	Charles T.,	985
1200	Margaret,	933	Press.			2734	Charles T.,	985
2417	Raymond Dav-		2761	Ethel,	990	2726	Elizabeth S.,	985
	is,	933	Preston.			711	Isaac,	845
1200	Roberta Rus-		720	Edmond,	848	2729	J. Warren,	986
	sell,	933	720	Julia Scott,	848	265	Jane,	754
1200	Sarah Mar-		720	Phebe H.,	848	711	Jane,	845
	garet,	933	Price.			711	John,	846
2418	Stewart Run-		441	Daniel E.,	790	2964	John Rus-	
	kle,	933	797	Edgar S.,	861		sell,	1019
Pond.			722	Edward Rut-		3258	John Rus-	
1986	Alice Arme-			ledge,	848		sell, Jr.,	1019
	ca,	890	441	Mannah B.,	790	265	Joseph,	754
3046	Alonzo Young	890	797	Harriet,	861	372	Lena M.,	948
3048	Dean Young,	890	87	Israel,	711	3259	Lillian F.,	955
3049	Leon Young,	890	87	Jane,	711		Elizabeth Val-	
1986	Noah Lean-		722	Laura Ed-			ard,	1019
	der,	890	722	ward,	848	3233	Lydia M.,	985
3045	Noah Lean-		722	Martha Flet-		2727	Maria Spen-	
	der,	890		cher,	848		cer,	955
3047	Wayne Young,	890	441	Rachel,	790	2728	Mary B.,	986
			797	Rachel,	861	3236	Mary W.,	985
Poole.			Prickett.			711	Phebe,	946
2172	Ada,	902	617	Elizabeth		2724	Rowland A.,	955
1441	Ursula,	976		Brown,	999	2730	Ruth E.,	986
Porter.			1647	J. Hermon,	999	1288	Sarah M.,	948
1968	Emily Wil-		2807	James Her-	999	711	Tamzin,	846
	son,	885		mon,	999	1288	Thompson,	985
1969	Jane Ebbert,	885	Primrose.			1288	William,	948
917	Jane Wilson,	885	1630	Caroline,	996	2727	William J.,	985
917	John E.,	885	Proudfoot.					
1967	Katherine		1927	Margery,	1027			
	Baldwin,	885	Puffer.					
1966	Martha Lucre-		2579	Mabel E.,	950			
	tia,	885	Pugh.					
Potter.			354	Mary,	778			
464	Rebecca,	795	Pussy.					
Potts.			707	Abigail,	845			
605	Ellen,	825	402	Arthur War-				
145	Ruth,	724		ren,	779			
449	Ruth,	791	962	Arthur War-				
Powell.				ren,	779			
173	Elizabeth,	731	402	Caroline,	779			
1592	Helen White,	993	963	Charles Ev-				
265	Sarah,	754		ans,	779			
Pratt.			540	Edith,	811			
638	Anna Mary,	749, 832	35	Elizabeth,	691			
			348	Elizabeth,	771			
216	Benjamin,	749, 832	460	Elizabeth,	794			
1457	Clarence San-		707	Ellis,	845			
	ford,	833	402	Grace Trim-				
212	Davis,	741		ble,	779			
637	Elizabeth Lev-		3	Joshua,	678			
	is,	832	402	Joshua,	779			
641	Elizabeth T.,	749, 833	37	Lydia,	678			
			2727	Maria Spen-				
246	Enos L.,	749		cer,	965			
1458	Enos Lewis,	833	348	Mary,	771			
642	Enos Randall,	749, 833	707	Philena,	845			
			35	William,	691			
1450	Ernest D.,	832	348	William,	771			
639	Esther,	749, 833	Pyle.					
643	Florence B.,	833	1296	Albin J.,	951			
643	Henry Ells-		835	Alfred,	869			
	worth,	749, 833	835	Annie G.,	869			
1456	Henry Ro-		2594	Elizabeth,	952			
	land,	833	2596	Edward T.,	952			
204	Jane,	739	3193	George A.,	952			
212	Jane,	741	3194	Henry Love-				
216	Jane,	742		land,	952			
204	Joseph,	739	2594	Howard B.,	952			
246	Joseph H.,	749		John,	676			
246	Lydia,	749	1-2	Lottie J.,	951			
246	Mary,	749		2592	951			
706	Mary,	845		1296	Martha K.,	951		
246	Mary,	845		2595	Milton A.,	952		
1143	Minnie,	921						

TRIMBLE INDEX

1111

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
1014	Martha Isa-		117	Emily,	718	Sheppard.			1582	Elsie,	847, 992
	dore,	899	2781	Frederick		628	Julla,	830	2776	Harry Aldon,	992
Schull.				Cope,	975	410	Phebe Ann,	750	1531	Helen Pris-	
1041	Evalyn A.,	907	158	Hannah,	727	Sherman.			273	J. A.,	756
Scott.			326	Hannah,	768	721	Dora,	848	713	James,	847
1579	Annie C.,	991	2779	Helen,	975	721	Lucretia Mar-		1581	James Ar-	
2265	Edgar H.,	991	1434	Isaac,	975	721	garet,	848	2775	James Arthur,	
1709	Elizabeth,	1005	230	Jacob,	745	721	W. F.,			Jr.,	992
2929	Florence,	1015	326	Jacob, Sr.,	745	Shinn.			713	Rev. John A.,	847
2767	Horace S.,	991	158	Jacob,	768	739	Anna,	851	1583	John How-	
2768	Jane Rich-		158	James,	727	739	Earl,	851		ard,	847, 992
	ards,	991	158	Jane,	727	739	Sarah,	851	1585	Paul,	847, 992
401	Job,	779	326	John,	768	Shipley.			713	Sarah Ann,	847
1826	Laura V.,	1015	158	John,	727	739	Agnes G.,	851	Sinnickson.		
1826	Lemuel,	1015	158	John, Jr.,	727	739	Anna,	851	1686	Mary D.,	1003
2930	Lemuel,	1015	158	Joseph,	727	739	Lydia Rich-		Sippe.		
2766	Margaret,	991	600	Joseph,	768	739	Margaret,	851	2449	Emma,	937
320	Mary,	766	2784	Joseph D.,	746, 824	739	Samuel R.,	851	Skelton.		
401	Mary,	779	2781	Joshua,	684	739	Thomas,	851	1393	Henry,	966
527	Mary,	807	147	Katharine,	976	739	William,	851	1393	Mary Eliza-	
1579	S. Horace,	991	158	Louise,	975	Shippen.				beth,	968
105	Thankful,	715	147	Lydia,	725	2	Edward,	674	Sker.		
Seckel.			158	Lydia,	727	Shoemaker.			1-2	Hebart,	676
2144	Alice,	901	440	Lydia,	790	3037	Anna Eliza-			Rebaca,	676
1825	Ella,	1015	1434	Lydia,	975	1931	Elizabeth,	1028	Slack.		
2143	Irene,	901	2783	Lydia Trim-		1931	Elizabeth Eve-	1028	1158	Anna,	923
1018	Louis,	901	10	ble,	976	402	Caroline,	779	2323	Elizabeth	
2143	Louis Jos-		599	Martha,	684	Shreeve.				Walker,	923
eph,	901		230	Mary Rachel,	746, 823	1816	Margaret,	1014	2325	Enola,	923
1018	Sarah Gheen,	901	55	Phebe,	685, 702	Shumate.			1158	Frank,	923
Sedgwick.			158	Phebe,	1727	1562	Sallie,	984	3099	Frank, Jr.,	923
1985	Sarah Brin-		230	Rachel,	745	Shute.			2323	George War-	
ton,	889		698	Robert,	823	1816	Margaret,	1014	3098	Gertrude Eve-	
1985	William,	889	208	Robert V.,	740	Silkmitter.				lyn,	923
Sellers.			168	Ruth,	727	881	Elizabeth,	879	2324	Helen,	923
13	Anna,		637	Samuel,	676	Silvey.			2325	Julia J.,	923
2333	Elizabeth,	924	158	Sarah,	727	259	Harriet A.,	753	2326	Maude E.,	923
13	Jane,		326	Sarah,	768	259	Parmella,	753	3097	Mildred An-	
13	Mary,		949	Sarah D.,	740	259	Robert,	753	Slade.		
13	Samuel,		326	Sarah Helen,	886	Simcock.			774	Amanda,	858
13	Samuel,		637	Smith,	768	265	Hannah,	754	Sloucum.		
13	Samuel, Jr.,		637	Susanna,	832	Simcox.			171	Anthony,	730
13	Sarah,		158	Thomas,	727	308	Mary,	764	171	Benjamin,	730
Shafer.			637	Thomas J.,	832	Simms.			171	Elephel,	730
449	Elizabeth,	791	2734	Warren,	986	1028	Ellen,	904	171	Eliezer,	730
449	Judge Lem-		64	William,	685, 702	Simonton.			171	Giles,	730
uel,	791		Shauk.			342	Alvy F.,	770	171	Joan,	730
449	Martha,	791	1176	Mary Cathar-	925	307	Hazel,	770	171	Mary,	730
Shane.			Shaw.			342	Laura Mason	770	171	Meribah,	730
1492	Sarah C.,	978	1432	Amy Hobart,		906	Mary,	770	171	Phebe,	730
Shaner.			1430	Charlotte J.	974	905	Norris P.,	770	Smedley.		
1919	Lydia,	1026	1429	G.,	974	342	Sarah,	770	580	Deborah H.,	518
Shank.			1433	Edith Bur-	830	342	William,	770	1696	Frances	
827	John,	867	1433	nett,	830	Simper.				Hayes,	1004
827	Lillie R.,	867	624	Gerald,	830, 976	2037	Birdie May,	894	4	George,	678
827	Martha Jane,	867	624	Helen Kent,	829	2037	Ralph,	894	8	George,	683
Sharp.			1431	Helen Kent,		468	Andrew, Jr.,	796	14	George,	666
812	Ann,	864	624	John,	830, 976	468	Agnes,	796	580	Isaac,	618
812	Benjamin,	864	1430	Robert New-	830, 974	468	Ann,	796	4	Mary,	878
843	Rebecca,	870	Shee.			468	Betsey,	796	8	Mary,	683
Sharpless.			136	Mary Ann,	721	1911	Grace Estel-		14	Mary,	666
1	Abraham,	672	136	Parke,	721	3015	John,	1025	630	Mary,	818
598	Abraham,	823	Sheets.			1911	Robert,	1025	14	Sarah,	686
2780	Amy Cope,	976	1423	Mary,	973	3016	Sarah,	1025	14	Thomas,	686
10	Ann,	684	Shofneer.			468	William,	796	Smiley.		
230	Ann,	745	2356	Fred,	927	Singer.			1311	Margaret,	965
326	Ann,	768	2356	Lillian May,	927	618	Ann,	828	Smith.		
2734	Anna Em-		3111	Sadie,	927	618	Elizabeth,	828	1017	Alice Ann,	900
ma,	986		Sheke.			618	John,	828	3062	Alice Kim-	
10	Benjamin,	684	136	Viola,	1026	Singmaster.			2136	Alice May,	901
158	Caleb,	727	Shelmire.			713	Caroline,	847	203	Ambrose,	739
168	Daniel,	727	605	Sarah Hor-	825	1583	Carrie,	992	2140	Andrew K.,	901
168	Daniel, Jr.,	727	Shelton.			1584	Daisy,	992	1320	Anna Eliza-	
164	Edith,	728	1423	Mary,	973	1584	Edmund		631	Annie C.,	809
656	Edith,	835	Shelton.			1584	Hoopes,	847, 992	835	Amor,	869
2782	Edith For-		Shelton.			Sheppard.					
sythe,	976					628	Julla,	830			
208	Eliza,	740				410	Phebe Ann,	750			
598	Elizabeth D.,	746, 823				Sherman.					
326	Elma M.,	768				721	Dora,	848			

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
1327	Beaton,	821	2628	Rosaline Wood,	959	250	Jacob,	761	2189	Lafayette Ellsworth,	905
199	Caroline,	738	13	Sarah,	686	1446	James Wal-ter,	832, 977	2191	Leah Esther,	905
2138	Charles Coulson,	901	66	Sarah,	702	634	John Massey,	749, 832	3089	Lee Z.,	905
838	Clara V.,	869	707	Sarah A.,	845	250	Jonathan B.,	751	2205	Leon Radcliffe,	907
1511	Della,	839, 980	765	Sarah Al-ira,	855	245	Joshua B.,	749	2196	Lillian,	906
1510	Dora,	839, 980	677	Susan,	839	245	Joshua E.,	749	2188	Lydia,	905
40	Dr.,	697	110	Susan,	716	636	Laura,	749, 932	2187	Mary Ellen,	905
40	Edna,	697	677	Susan,	839	245	Lydia,	749	2193	Noble E.,	906
13	Eleanor,		150	Thomas C.,	725	630	Lydia Ann,		2196	Samuel Lehl,	906
56	Elizabeth,	702	3215	Thomazine Fairlamb,	959	1449	Mabel,	832	438	Sarah Ellen,	789
781	Elizabeth,	859	582	Thomazine Susan,	819	632	Mary,	831	1034	Susan Lorena,	905
1328	Emma Vaughn,	821	1615	William G.,	995	631	Phebe H.,	749, 831	2190	Sussanna Loui-ette,	905
1109	Evaline,	916	677	William H. H.	839	1447	Phebe R.,	832, 977	2206	Verner Elfric- da,	907
2142	Fielding K.,	901	Smoot.			635	Thomas,	749, 832	3088	Verona Z.,	905
1329	Frances Ber- san,	821, 959	1001	Albert E.,	897	1448	Walter,	832	1034	William Ne- uhi,	789, 905
56	George,	702	2108	Albert F.,	887	632	William Hen- ry,	749, 831	2186	William Ne- phi,	905
1320	George Fair- lamb,	820, 958	2109	Evalyn Fern,	897	Spencer.			Stevens.		
2627	Haidee Win- nette,	959	1001	Mary Evalyn	837	166	Elizabeth,	729	117	Benjamin,	718
326	Hannah,	768	Snow.			166	George,	729	117	Ellen N.,	718
2137	Heber Chase,	901	975	Celestia Arm- esa,	889	166	Hannah,	729	117	Emily,	718
422	Hiram,	783	2008	Clyde Virgin- us,	892	810	Hannah,	863	341	Franklin T.,	790
1996	Howard Eu- gene,	891	2006	Eliza Roxey,	891	166	Jacob,	729	341	Josephine,	770
2787	Isabel Trim- ble,	995	2005	Eugene Pierce,	891	166	John,	729	341	Lura,	770
199	Jacob R.,	738	978	Eugenia,	892	166	Lydia,	729	71	Alexander,	706
422	Jerusha,	783	2013	Harvey Booth- e,	892	166	Mary,	729	3058	Allice Ora- cine,	900
1615	Jessie Craw- ford,	995	2011	Irma Eloise,	892	1847	Annie E.,	1017	867	Catharine,	875
2141	Jessie K.,	901	2007	Leonel Vivian	891	2945	Carl Frank- lin,	1017	2116	Clarissa Ann	900
3214	Johanna,	959	2012	Lorenzo,	892	2943	Charles Os- cat,	1017	2115	Charles L.,	900
13	John,	686	976	Lydia May,	890	1847	Franklin,	1017	3059	Grace Irene,	900
203	John D.,	739	2007	Marion,	891	2944	Samuel E.,	1017	3057	Hannah,	747
422	Joseph,	783	977	Mary Barr,	891	Sprague.			71	Mary,	900
588	Joseph,	819	2003	Mary Orilla,	891	2397	Emma,	932	2608	Sarah,	954
1319	Joseph,	820	3054	Mary Virgin- ia,	892	Stanley.			1146	Susan,	921
1324	Joseph 2nd,	820	2009	Myrtle Ivy,	892	594	Christiann,	821	Stiteler.		
1017	Joseph Field- ing,	900	2014	Norma Nor- dica,	892	41	Jane,	698	372	Anna,	776
326	Joshua G.,	768	977	Oliver God- dard,	891	426	Mary,	787	372	Davis H.,	776
1326	Laura J.,	959	2004	Oliver God- dard,	891	282	Capt.,	758	372	J. Ellwood,	775
2629	Laura Gil- pin,	959	3053	Oliver Grant,	892	282	Isaac,	758	372	Rebecca,	775
2137	Lileth,	901	2010	Ruby,	892	282	Jane,	758	Stockton.		
2139	Lucy Mack,	901	Solmers.			282	John,	758	191	Abraham,	737
326	Lydia,	768	2430	Clara J.,	935	282	Margaret,	758	191	Mary Ann,	737
1321	Lydia Valen- tine,	820, 959	3121	Edna May,	935	282	Mary,	758	191	Sarah,	737
2138	Marion,	901	3119	Elder,	935	282	William,	676	Stoltz.		
150	Martha Ann,	726	2430	Etmer M.,	935	282	William,	758	2352	Chester A.,	926
1318	Martha Fra- zer,	820	3117	Floyd,	935	Steadman.			2350	Florence,	926
1323	Martha Fra- zer, 2nd,	959, 820	3118	Gertrude,	935	1206	Marie,	934	1170	George A.,	926
9	Mary,	684	3122	Mildred,	935	Stefy.			3108	George A.,	926
150	Mary,	725	120	Thelma,	935	1932	Daisy,	1028	2351	Martha But- ter,	926
203	Mary,	739	Sooy.			438	Alexander Ne- phi,	789	1170	Mary Jane,	926
588	Mary,	819	1149	Anna G.,	922	2207	Andrew James,	907	2333	Ralphford Ray,	926
838	Mary,	869	98	Marjory,	713	1035	Ann Eliza- beth,	789, 906	2350	Thomas G.,	926
1714	Mary,	1005	239	Mary,	747	2192	Arnold E.,	905	Stong.		
1317	Mary Fra- zer,	820	Speckman.			3090	Carmon May,	906	425	Maria,	784
1322	Mary Fra- zer, 2nd,	820, 959	245	Ann,	749	2192	Arnold E.,	905	425	Ruth Anna,	784
2626	Mary Frazer,	959	250	Anna,	751	2188	Clarence Lee,	905	425	William,	784
677	Nathan,	839	862	Annie M.,	874	3091	Doyal Wayne,	906	Storey.		
1996	Pearl Snow,	891	862	Chalkley,	874	438	Elizabeth,	789	2491	Edna Flora,	940
588	Persifor Fra- zer,	819	245	Charity Ann,	749	2186	Emily Sophia	905	1227	Ella Sarah,	940
1325	Persifor Fra- zer,	821	634	Charlotte T.,	832	1036	Geneva El- len,	789, 906	2492	Esther Nam- oni,	940
1326	Persifor Fra- zer, 2nd,	821, 959	862	Ebenezer,	749	1037	Helena Beat- rice,	906	1227	John,	940
2627	Persifor Fra- zer,	959	1445	Eliza,	874	2194	Howard E.,	906	2490	Mary Belle,	940
60	Phebe,	704	665	Emily,	831, 977	438	John,	789	1221	Susan R.,	939
1316	Rebecca,	820	250	Hannah,	751	1037	John Andrew,	789, 906	2492	Thomas Gran- ville,	940
588	Robert,	819	1299	Hannah L.,	952	2208	John Maurice	907	Storky.		
1330	Robert,	821	633	Isaac Trim- ble,	749, 831				837	Catharine,	869
									Story.		
									2	Thomas,	674

TRIMBLE INDEX

1113

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Strods.			Tanguis.			George,			1566		
856	David,	873	2781	Luise,	975	3127	Lloyd,	936	171	Mary Stocum	729
856	Elizabeth Mar-		Tannehill.			Temple.			166	Mary T.,	
	garet,	873	2802	Eleanor,	981	850 Elizabeth,			697	729	
856	Mary,	873	2803	Helen Eliza-		2036 Fanny,			168	Patience,	729
856	Richard,	873		beth,	981	2036 Daniel,			1	Phebe,	671
Stromberg.			Tatman.			Templeman.			3	Phebe,	678
3086	Carl B.,	904	151	Charles,	726	2036 Fanny,			35	Phebe,	696
2173	Charles,	904	151	Harriet,	726	2036 Daniel,			1	Richard,	671
3087	Lewis B.,	904	Taylor.			659 Adriana,			2	Richard, 3rd,	678
2173	Mabel,	904	14	Abiah,	686	1480 B. Russell,			6	Richard,	679
Stuart.			14	Abiah, Jr.,	686	659 Benjamin,			5	Richard, 4th,	680
678	Sarah Ann,	839	69	Abiah,	706	969 Emma,			5	Richard Ap.	879
Stubbs.			78	Abiah,	687, 708	659 Emma,			1014	Rossabel,	899
366	Emalline,	774	81	Abiah,	708	639 Esther,			470	William H.,	
Sturdia.			15	Abraham,	687	1456 Helen Maud,			165	William J.,	730, 796
2629	George,	959	2112	Alfred Wells,	899	659 Hilborn D.,			Thomber.		
2629	Laura Gil-		279	Alice,	757	6 Jane,			2539	Edythe,	943
	pin,	959	336	Alice,	769	16 Jane,			1246	Luanna,	943
Suers.			4	Ann,	678	629 Jesse P.,			2537	Mary Ann,	943
2343	Mary,	926	14	Ann,	686	1454 Mary Eliza-			2538		Thomas Wil-
Sugert.			35	Ann,	686	beth,			1245	William Hen-	
3204	George Har-		77	Ann,	687, 708	6 Richard,			ry,		
	ris,	956	625	Ann,	830	639 Richard J.,			943		
2622	John McCoy,	956	656	Anthony,	836	326 Sarah,			Thompson.		
2622	Katherine Cur-		4	Benjamin,	678	Thayer.			495	Alexander Har-	
	tin,	956	69	Benjamin,	706	185 Alonza,			rison,		
3205	Molly McCoy	956	336	Bolton S.,	769	185 Elizabeth,			801		
Summers.			752	Charles,	854	185 Sarah Earle,			1681		
2704	Alberta,	969	14	Deborah,	686	Thomas.			2896		
2703	Emily,	969	15	Deborah,	687	168			Bessie May,		
2700	Yathan,	968	79	Deborah, 687, 708		1075			Cameron,		
1393	John W.,	968	656	Edith,	836	40			Charles,		
1393	Mary Eliza-		69	Elizabeth,	706	170			1002		
	beth,	968	348	Elizabeth,	771	Anna,			1010		
2701	Sarah Caro-		800	Elizabeth Ma-		471			865		
	line,	968	257	lin,	862	Caroline,			856		
2702	Webster Theo-		1167	Ernest King,	917	467			846		
	dore,	969	1479	Francis,	835	7			1744		
Suplce.			80	George,	687, 708	40			509		
102	Lydia,	714	800	Gideon N.,	802	40			711		
102	Margaret,	714	1009	H. Ross,	898	974			1735		
102	Thomas,	714	336	Harriet,	769	Edith Lew-			2893		
Sutton.			800	Harriet Kers-		is,			1736		
2333	Elsie,	931		ley,	862	Edna,			2895		
Swartz.			81	James,	687, 708	169			1739		
885	Rosanna,	879	656	Jesse,	835	Edward,			Essie,		
Swayns.			11	John,	685	465			1010		
1879	Minnie,	1021	656	John,	835	Edward, 729, 795			2883		
Swaeney.			53	Jonathan,	701	465			2887		
804	Mary Ann,	863	69	Joseph,	706	466			1010		
Sweeten.			53	Martha,	701	Elizabeth,			2882		
607	Catharine,	826	14	Mary,	686	729, 795			George Wil-		
607	Phebe Ann,	826	53	Mary,	701	473			liam,		
607	William,	826	74	Mary,	687, 707	Elizabeth How-			1810		
Swinburne.			752	Mary,	854	land,			1735		
743	Anna Sher-		688	Mary Wor-		472			Joseph,		
	wood,	862		rall,	819	Emily,			865, 1010		
743	Daniel Thom-		752	Matilda Wor-		2503			1739		
	as,	853		mick,	854	5			Joshua Law-		
743	Harriet,	853	656	Mehitabel,	835	George,			rence, Jr.,		
743	Henry Her-		1112	Nellie Maria,	917	5			2897		
	bert,	863	1477	Paul,	835	3-4			Joshua Law-		
1639	Lawrence Trim-		35	Phebe,	696	Hannah,			rence,		
	ble,	853, 998	53	Philip,	696	6			2892		
T.			65	Robert,	701	Hannah,			John,		
Taft.			1009	Ruth,	898	40			1742		
2733	Edith,	986	14	Samuel,	686	Hannah,			Lena G.,		
Talbot.			75	Samuel,	687	158			Lewis,		
2623	Arnold Grid-		15	Samuel,	687	464			865,		
	rat,	968	69	Sarah,	637	390			1010		
3207	Frances,	968	76	Sarah,	687, 707	Hannah F.,			1741		
2623	Katharine		82	Sarah,	687, 708	797			496		
	Streaper,	958	257	Sarah J.,	752	1074			Lucy Margar-		
3206	William Rich-		656	Willard,	835	466			et,		
	mond,	958	1473	Willard,	835	Henry,			1010		
Talley.			257	William P. S.	762	167			2885		
150	Mary,	725	Tebow.			Isaac Jacobs,			813		
			3126	Barv,	936	697, 729			2894		
			2433	Emily,	935	171			1734		
						172			2884		
						183			2831		
						316			2830		
						468			711		
						3-4			1736		
						5			1741		
						40			866, 1010		
						40			2889		
						158			2886		
						166			2889		
						203			58		
									Sarah,		
									865		

TRIMBLE INDEX

1115

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	
1615	Jessie Crawford,	850, 995	658	Lydia P.,	750, 836	2785	Patricia Ellzabeth,	995	1062	Stephen Marttn,	794, 910	
1-2	John,	678	898	Mabel,	769	1	Phebe,	671	158	Stephen Men-	denhall,	696, 727
3	John,	673, 676	31	Margaret,	681, 694	8	Phebe,	683	249	Sue M.,	760	
12	John,	677, 685	102	Margaret,	714	18	Phebe,	678, 689	330	Susan H.,	713, 769	
21	John,	678, 690	366	Margaret,	719, 774	27	Phebe,	679, 692	23	Susanna,	679, 691	
28	John,	679, 692	892	Margaret H.,	769, 881	72	Phebe,	686, 707	683	Susanna,	762, 840	
33	John,	681, 695	161	Margaret M.,	696, 728	263	Phebe,	707, 753	20	Thomas,	678, 690	
50	John,	684, 701	1949	Margaret Randolph,	852	273	Phebe,	709, 765	48	Thomas,	684, 701	
71	John,	686, 706	97	Martha M.,	690, 713	154	Phebe B.,	726	125	Thomas D.,	693, 719	
84	John,	688, 709	1059	Martha War-	794, 910	659	Phebe Emma,	750, 836	28	Thomazine,	692	
104	John,	690, 715	2	Mary,	673	247	Phebe H.,	706, 749	213	Thomazine,	741	
130	John, Jr.,	693, 720	8	Mary,	683	96	Phebe M.,	690, 713	360	Thomazine,	719, 773	
213	John,	741	11	Mary,	685	100	Phebe M.,	690, 714	47	Thomazine D.,	684, 700	
249	John,	706, 750	276-279	Mary,	752	9	Rachel,	673, 634	108	Thomazine R.,	691, 716	
281	John, Jr.,	710, 758	337	Mary,	710, 757	274	Rachel,	709, 756	909	Walter,	770, 882	
362	Jonn,	719, 773	663	Mary,	837	899	Rachel,	769	691	Washington T.,	752, 841	
452	Jonn,	727, 792	747	Mary,	759, 853	85	Rebecca,	695	1	William,	670	
456	John,	793, 909	1509	Mary,	839, 980	440	Rebecca,	790	4	William,	673, 678	
660	John,	836	98	Mary Ann,	713, 768	453	Rebecca,	727, 792	30	William,	679, 693	
727	John,	757, 849	126	Mary Ann,	713, 768	278	Rebecca	Blair,	102	William,	690, 714	
1056	John,	793, 909	66	Mary,	686, 705	374	Rebekah Z.,	720, 775	327-328	William,	768, 713	
157	John B.,	696, 727	86	Mary,	688, 710	22	Richard,	679, 690	336-329	William,	714, 789	
750	John B.,	769, 854	99	Mary,	713	110	Richard, Jr.,	882	363	William,	719, 773	
676	John Clark,	752, 839	258	Mary,	707, 752	344	Richard,	716, 776	456	William,	727, 793	
661	John F.,	750, 836	276-279	Mary,	752	910	Richard,	770, 882	687	William,	752, 841	
1487	John H.,	836	337	Mary,	710, 757	1950	Richard, Jr.,	882	894	William,	769, 882	
741	John Joseph,	852	663	Mary,	837	405	Richard Hen-	ry,	142	William,	678, 689	
282	John N.,	707, 753	747	Mary,	759, 853	696	Robert,	753, 842	Charles,	694, 722		
106	Jonn H.,	691, 716	1509	Mary,	839, 980	900	Robert Cook,	769	897	William Gil-	769	
701	John S.,	753, 843	98	Mary Ann,	713, 768	339	Roseanna,	769	1612	William Guth-	769	
5	Joseph,	673, 679	126	Mary Ann,	713, 768	1060	Ruth A.,	794, 910	634	William H.,	762, 840	
34	Joseph,	681, 695	661	Mary Ann,	693, 719	459	Ruthanna,	727, 794	1646	William Har-	762, 840	
73	Joseph,	686, 707	623	Mary B.,	829	661	Salle M.,	836	253	William Har-	762, 840	
83	Joseph,	708, 688	370	Mary D.,	720, 774	6	Samuel,	673, 680	127	William Hen-	706, 753	
283	Joseph,	710, 759	691	Mary E.,	841	35	Samuel,	681, 695	376	William I.,	693, 720	
460	Joseph,	727, 794	888	Mary E.,	768, 881	67	Samuel,	686, 705	560	William L.,	720, 776	
294	Joseph,	693, 720	699	Mary Eleanor,	753, 843	163	Samuel,	696, 727	924	William J.,	774	
129	Joseph,	693, 720	729	Mary Elizabeth,	757, 850	391	Samuel,	728, 696	663	William M.,	750, 837	
375	Joseph D.,	720, 775	689	Mary Ellen,	752, 841	464	Samuel,	727, 792	746	William Pinck-	759, 853	
1065	Joseph Ey-	793, 909	1642	Mary Everett,	853, 998	386	Samuel,	777	107	William Rich-	716, 691	
341	Joseph Gil-	714, 707	680	Mary Frances,	752, 839	326	Samuel H.,	713, 768	403	William Web-	722, 779	
741	Joseph	714, 707	458	Mary J.,	793	331	Samuel H.,	769	688	Willis,	752, 841	
103	Joseph	759, 852	753	Mary Jane,	854	672	Samuel Hayes,	762, 838	261	Willis D. J.,	753, 707	
751	Joseph R.,	690, 714	386	Mary L.,	777	756	Samuel R. C.,	854	1469	Wilma Mat-	753, 707	
327	Joseph W.,	768	454	Mary L.,	793	15	Sarah,	759, 854	1548	Winnie Hazel,	841, 983	
890	Josephine,	768, 831	329	Mary Louisa,	713, 769	30	Sarah,	677, 687	279	Allice,	767	
1612	Katharine	795	2777	Mary Louisa,	974	51	Sarah,	684, 701	739	Anna,	851	
342	Laura M.,	714, 707	660	Mary M.,	690, 713	103	Sarah,	714	738	Anna Berry,	768, 851	
679	Lena House,	752, 839	662	Mary M.,	750, 837	125	Sarah,	719	1624	Anna M. S.,	852, 996	
1490	Lenora Bla-	838	244	Mary S.,	706, 770	206	Sarah,	729	1627	Edward Pern-	852, 996	
670	Leroy Ches-	751, 838	1644	Mary Taylor,	854, 998	251	Sarah,	706, 751	733	Elizabeth Tay-	860	
676	Loudenia,	839	138-139	Mary V.,	694, 722	692	Sarah,	752, 842	732	Elizabeth	Trimble,	758, 850
1428	Louis Cal-	829, 974	762	Matilda War-	854	283	Sarah A.,	759				
1543	Luetta B.,	841, 982	660	Mary M.,	750, 837	677	Sarah Alvira,	752, 839				
341	Lura,	770	662	Mary M.,	750, 837	256	Sarah Ann,	752				
3	Lydia,	678	244	Mary S.,	706, 770	128	Sarah B.,	693, 720				
26	Lydia,	679, 691	343	Mary S.,	706, 770	1645	Sarah Davis,	854, 999				
70-71	Lydia,	686, 706	1537	Maurice F.,	841	895	Sarah Eliza-	679, 882				
95	Lydia,	690, 713	1647	Mildred E.,	841, 983	750	Sarah French	855				
158	Lydia,	727	343	Mary S.,	706, 770	666	Sarah J.,	750, 834				
246	Lydia,	706, 749	1537	Maurice F.,	841	281	Sarah Rebec-	678				
440	Lydia,	790	343	Merritt,	716, 770	887	Sarah S.,	768				
673	Lydia H.,	762, 838	683	Olive,	837	367	Sarah Z.,	819, 774				
692	Lydia H.,	762, 842	1508	Paul,	839, 980	282	Sophia,	763				
						440	Stephen M.,	790				

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
1626	Frederick William,	852, 996	539	Sarah,	741, 811	3172	Merlin David,	943	1741	Lillian,	1010
1623	John Theodore,	852, 996	541	Thomazine,	741, 811	1347	Olive Virginia,	962	2398	Mary M.,	1010
733	John Trimble,	758, 860	VanHart.			2636	Rebecca Jane	960	477	Sarah,	797
739	Josephine,	851	1160	Elizabeth,	924	1347	Richard Wash-	962	477	William A.,	797
1623	Marion,	996	Vanleer.			3171	William Henry,	943	Way.		
279	Mary,	757	327	Elizabeth G.,	768	2537	Willard P.,	243	1572	Alfred H.,	
737	Mary,	758, 851	Van Meter.			Wallace.			1765	Annie Jane,	1012
1570	Mary H.,	988	1512	Autal Leah,	839, 980	485	Sarah,	798	488	Caroline,	799
734	Mary Jane,	758, 851	1513	Cecil W.,	839, 980	16	Elizabeth,	714	1669	Charles C.,	846, 987
1625	Miriam,	852, 996	1514	Frank S.,	839, 981	16	Goodwin,	687	2744	Charlotte,	988
279	Samuel,	757	678	Isadora	839, 981	31	Goodwin,	694	709	Deborah,	945
731	Samuel,	757, 860	678	Blanche	839, 981	565	Henry,	814, 945	2904	Dorothy El-	1012
735	Samuel Ber-	758, 851	678	John W.,	839, 981	1267	Henry,	814, 945	2745	Edith,	988
279	Samuel F.,	757	678	Sarah Ann,	839, 981	16	Jane,	687	2754	Elnora,	989
739	Samuel Hen-	758, 851	678	William,	839, 981	16	Joseph,	687	1573	Elнора C.,	989
738	Sarah Jane,	758, 851	1514	Edyth,	839, 981	16	Lewis,	814, 946	2742	Elmie J.,	988
Troutman.			1514	Frank S.,	981	565	Rachel,	814	2751	Emily R.,	988
803	Katie,	862	Vanosten.			1269	T. Edgar,	814, 946	2752	Francis Al-	989
Truman.			607	Catharine,	826	1268	William D.,	814, 946	1573	Francis W.,	846, 989
568	Aaron Sharp-	815	Vernon.			1633	Ella J.,	1003	2747	Frank T.,	989
568	Ann,	815	1-2	Lettice,	676	1683	John,	1003	488	George,	799
668	Elizabeth Pus-	815	1-2	Thomas,	676	Walters.			1571	George B.,	846, 989
568	John,	815	Vickers.			29	Hannah,	693	1766	George Bald-	1012
568	Susan,	815	30	Abraham,	694	299	Lucy Ann,	763	709	Hannah,	799
568	Susan M.,	815	139	Jemima Men-	694	299	Lydia,	763	2750	Jasper C.,	845
668	William,	815	denhall,	722	299	Martha,	763	709	Jasper Ches-	988	
568	William M.,	815	30	Mary,	694	29	Michael,	693	709	Josiah,	846
Trumbower.			30	Sarah,	693	299	Sarah Ann,	763	1569	L. Anna,	987
2953	David Frank-	1018	W.			299	Silas,	763	2741	Mabel H.,	988
2955	Ella Viola,	1018	819	Anna,	865	299	Silas, Jr.,	763	2748	Mary Anita,	988
1854	Jesse,	1018	819	Anthony,	865	811	(Unnamed),	763, 863	1570	Mary H.,	988
1854	Laura Len-	1018	819	Matilda,	866	Walters.			2743	Mary M.,	988
2956	Marion	1018	Wade.			1633	Ella J.,	1003	2753	May Debor-	989
2954	Edith,	1018	499	John P.,	802	1683	John,	1003	709	Moses,	846
661	Josephine,	836	499	Linda,	802	Walton.			1570	Nathaniel S.,	846, 988
Tussey.			499	Sara S.,	802	29	Hannah,	693	2749	Paul Hill-	988
249	Anna Mary,	750	Wadsworth.			299	Lucy Ann,	763	2906	Percy Fran-	1012
Tuttle.			2247	Eva Madge,	913	299	Martha,	763	2746	Ruth,	988
1203	Effie A.,	934	2247	James A.,	913	299	Sarah Ann,	763	709	Sarah,	846
2627	Haidee Win-	959	3092	Leonidas	913	299	Silas, Jr.,	763	709	Susanna,	846
U.			Charles,	913	Waget.				2905	William Ar-	1012
Ulsh.			Wagner.			752	Adam,	854	Wayer.		
1832	Elmer E.,	1016	752	Ann Maria,	854	Wagonseller.			375	Anna,	776
2934	Grace Eliza-	1016	628	Margaret,	830	628	Margaret,	830	375	John,	776
1832	Mary Ella,	1016	Wainwright.			Wainwright.			376	Mary,	776
2933	Thomas Jef-	1016	1706	John C.,	1004	2843	Lillian,	1005	Weaver.		
Underhill.			2843	Lillian,	1005	2844	Mary,	1005	265	Anne,	754
74	Mary,	707	1706	Mary W.,	1004	Walk.			265	Anthony,	764
343	Mary,	770	618	Elizabeth,	828	Walker.			2625	Bertha,	942
343	Mary S.,	770	828	Albert D.,	867	828	Albert D.,	867	2626	Blanche E.,	942
74	Rachel,	707	1717	Albert D.,	867	3173	Almeda Vir-	943	1242	Elizabeth El-	942
74	Thomas,	707	828	Almeda Vir-	943	828	Annie Cora,	783	2527	Frank,	942
74	Thomas, Sr.,	707	420	Annie Cora,	783	828	Annie M.,	867	1242	George W.,	942
343	Walter,	770	831	Annie M.,	868	831	Annie M.,	868	2523	Jasper,	942
Upton.			420	Cetestia,	783	420	Cetestia,	783	2525	Morgan L.,	942
495	Alice Adele,	801	831	Ella M.,	868	420	Fannie Lot-	783	2528	William,	942
495	Hannah W.,	801	420	Harriet Ann,	783	2636	Hay,	111, 960	Webster.		
495	Parley,	801	420	James C.,	783	420	James C.,	783	609	Alfred,	747, 826
Valentine. V.			828	James D.,	867	828	James D.,	868	2756	Alfred D.,	972
211	Ann,	741	831	James D.,	868	3217	John,	961	1403	Alfred L.,	970
211	Anna,	741, 811	828	Lydia Ann,	867	2637	Mary Ann,	943	2689	Alice Eliza-	967
211	Elizabeth,	741	828	Mary Ann,	943	420	James C.,	783	1385	Amy D.,	826, 967
211	Elizabeth,	741	828	Mary Ann,	943	1228	Ada L.,	940	616	Angeline,	828
211	Robert,	741	828	Mary Ann,	943	1594	Annie Jean,	993	1384	Angeline,	968
211	Robert, Sr.,	741	828	Mary Ann,	943	1741	Herbert,	1010	618	Ann,	828
			828	Mary Ann,	943	2899	Helen M.,	1010	2737	Anna Gert-	971
			828	Mary Ann,	943	477	Henry,	797		rude,	971

TRIMBLE INDEX.

1117

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	
612	Annie,	827	1412	Isaac Thom-	828	1387	Samuel Jack-	826, 967	1916	Ralph,	1028	
2757	Charles El-	972	1417	Jacob D.,	828, 972	1383	Sallie G.,	828	1916	Rosie M.,	1028	
618	Cicero S.,	747, 828	1404	Joseph Wal-	747, 826	62	Sarah,	704	Whalen			
1389	Clara,	968	616	Jacob Sharp-	827, 970	608	Sarah,	747, 826	68	Ann,	703	
1417	Clara,	972	less,	747, 828	1404	Sarah Amelia	970	68	Catharine,	703		
2758	Clara Mary,	972	238	James,	704, 747	609	Sarah C.,	826	68	Dennis,	703	
1408	Clara Rebecca,	827, 971	1407	James,	827, 971	614	Sarah D. 747,	826	526	Dennis,	807	
1420	Daniel T.,	828	139	Jemima Men-	denhall,	722	1401	Sarah F.,	827	68	Edward,	703
613	Downing I.,	747, 827	1388	Jennie Elva,	967	1390	Sarah H.,	826, 968	589	Elizabeth	Downing 744, 821	
2692	Earl,	968	1392	Jessie,	826, 968	613	Sarah Jane,	827	1332	Elizabeth	Downing,	
2690	Edgar,	968	2687	Jessie May,	967	617	Susan Eliza-	beth,	747, 828	224	Elizabeth W.,	744
2694	Edna,	968	239	John,	704, 747	238	Susanna,	747	693	Frances H.,	821	
1396	Edward D.,	826, 869	1422	John D.,	829, 972	2751	Theodore,	972	224	George Wash-	ington,	
1423	Edward G.,	829, 973	1376	John S.,	972	236	Thomas,	704, 746	593	George Wash-	ington,	
2738	Edna May,	971	1409	Joseph,	827, 971	2760	Thomas Liv-	ington,	972	1331	George Wash-	
2759	Edward Sharp-	less,	607	Joseph M.,	967	1421	Thomas R.,	828	58	Israel,	703	
1402	Effie May,	827, 970	2672	Joseph Wes-	ley,	239	Thomazine,	747	58	John,	703	
615	Elisha,	827, 970	1386	Josephine V.,	826, 967	1426	Thomazine H.,	829, 974	226	Joseph,	703, 744	
615	Elisha E.,	747, 827	1405	Laura,	827, 971	2669	Walter,	966	222	Mary,	703, 743	
60	Elizabeth,	704	2744	Laura,	827, 971	1411	Wesley E.,	827, 971	526	Mary,	807	
1416	Elizabeth,	972	2746	Lester Sharp-	less,	612	William,	747, 827	590	Mary Stuart	744, 821	
1375	Elizabeth D.,	965	2767	Lillian,	972	2765	William Cle-	ero,	973	68	Phebe,	703
1403	Ella,	970	2686	Lydia Elmira	967	612	William D.,	827	592	Phebe D. 744,	321	
1418	Ellen M.,	972	2766	Mabel,	973	1414	William H.,	828	68	Sarah,	703	
2685	Ellwood	James,	615	Margaret,	828	2729	William John	971	226	Sarah,	703, 744	
1410	Elmer Ells-	worth,	3226	Margaret Ol-	ive,	1384	William Win-	field,	826, 966	591	Sarah,	744, 821
1394	Emily Ellen,	826, 969	1395	Margaret Su-	san,	2691	Wilson,	968	526	Susan,	807	
1399	Emma,	827, 970	2754	Marian May,	972	1396	Wilson,	969	58	Thomazine,	703, 743	
1407	Emma,	971	237	Mary,	747	Weller.			1243	Ann T.,	942	
1423	Emma,	973	1423	Mary,	973	885	Jacob,	879	2630	Clare,	942	
2671	Emma Lou-	ise,	2763	Mary Claud-	ine,	885	Rosanna,	879	1243	Farnham M.,	942	
1422	Emma Theo-	dore,	1424	Mary E.,	829, 973	Weller.			2531	Morgan D.,	943	
2752	Esther,	972	610	Mary Eliza-	beth,	784	Eliza,	860	White.			
2768	Ethel,	973	1391	Mary Eliza-	beth,	784	Samuel,	860	875	Ada Rebecca,	767, 877	
2769	Evlyn May,	973	1393	Mary Eliza-	beth,	326, 968	2453	Edith May,	937	1910	Alfred,	878
1418	Flora,	972	1400	Mary Ellen,	827, 970	1730	Ella Rebec-	ca,	1009	2276	Alan Rich-	ard,
2750	Frances Lil-	lian,	621	Mary Emma,	748, 829	2876	Florence E.,	1009	1937	Alice,	916	
1416	Frank,	971	1406	Mary Jane,	827	2879	Gaylord W.,	1009	858	Alice Eve-	lyn,	
2748	Franklin,	972	620	Mary S.,	747, 829	2877	Joseph F.,	1009	874	Amelia,	876	
1416	Franklin Luth-	er,	1415	Mary S.,	828	Jr.,	1009	317	Ann,	766		
1418	George,	828, 971	139	Mary V.,	722	2875	Marion,	1009	2921	Anna,	1016	
1388	George C.,	972	2661	Nancy,	966	2453	Rollo,	937	873	Anna Della,	916	
2753	George Carl,	972	139	Naylor,	1022	863	Sarah,	874	873	Anna Martha,	767, 876	
2683	George Frank-	lin,	2764	Olive Lil-	lian,	2878	Walker Y.,	1009	881	Anna Mary,	767, 879	
1413	George T.,	828, 972	60-62	Phebe,	704	Wenner.			1907	Annie,	1024	
1416	Gertrude	Mary,	607	Phebe Ann,	826	2766	Allie,	973	1834	Annie L.,	872	
2762	Gordie E.,	973	2673	Phebe Flor-	ence,	3227	Ethel,	973	862	Annie M.,	874	
1397	Hannah Lew-	is,	2747	Ralph J.,	972	3228	George,	973	1828	Arabella,	813	
611	Hannah Mary,	747, 827	2762	Ralph S.,	973	2640	Mabel,	973	1809	Arabella D.,	1071	
2670	Jannah	Mary,	2770	Raymond Ed-	ward,	Wensel.			1828	Arabella D.,	1016	
2693	Harold,	968	3225	Rebecca Claud-	ine,	1246	Edith,	943	2473	Arthur Fair-	child,	
1413	Henry Al-	sen,	60-62	Richard,	704	1246	Frederic,	943	3006	Arthur T.,	1024	
622	Henry Clay,	718, 829	235	Richard,	704, 746	2640	Thomas,	943	885	Benjamin,	767, 879	
619	Hester D.,	747, 829	610	Richard,	747, 826	West.			1922	Bessie May,	1028	
2668	Howard,	966	1426	Richard T.,	829, 974	1-2	Mary,	676	1876	Bessie O.,	875, 1020	
240	Isaac,	704, 747	2761	Robert Mar-	cus,	802	Thomas,	670	1866	Burton Lang-	don,	
1419	Isaac E.,	828	2749	Roy Lewis,	972	802	Thomas,	673	1831	Carrie G.,	872, 1016	
1389	Isaac Roland,	826, 968	2755	Ruth M.,	972	802	Thomas,	676	867	Catharine,	766, 874	
			62	Samuel,	704	Wetherell.			1921	Charles E.,	879	
			237	Samuel,	704, 747	802	William,	862	369	Charles Henry,	767, 876	
			1398	Samuel,	827	Wheeler.			1811	Charles W.,	1013, 870	
						741	Annie Mar-	tha,	852			
						741	Ardon,	935				
						3024	Arthur	James,	1026			
						741	John,	852				
						741	Maria,	852				

TRIMBLE INDEX

1119

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
Wiggans.			206 Thomazine T., 739			1464 Howard E., 834			Yardley, Y.		
47	Benjamin,	700	377 Thomazine T., 775			645 Howard Nelson, 750, 833			614 Anna V., 808		
47	Susan,	700	Wilson.			628 James, 750, 808			8 Anne, 683		
Wilcox.			1293 Annette E., 949			322 Jane, 767			614 Esther, 906		
178	Elizabeth,	733	486 Chloe, 799			528 Jane, 898			614 Joseph Harvey, 806		
Wildman.			913 Cornelia T., 771, 883			533 Jemina, 809			614 Julia K., 808		
394	Hannah Matilda,	778	1965 D. Grace, 884			247 Joel, 749			Yarnall.		
394	John,	778	772 Elizabeth, 857			650 Joel Pratt, 760, 834			143 Mary, 723		
47	Mary,	701	354 Emily, 772			842 Mary, 870			204 Priscilla, 739		
394	Mary,	778	935 Emogene, 884			646 Mary Anna, 750, 834			143 William, 723		
Wiley.			915 Henry George, 771, 884			645 Mary Emma, 833			Yeareley.		
43	Sarah,	699	348 Isaac, 771			650 Mary Helen, 834			9 Hannah, 684		
Wilhelm.			348 Jane, 771			649 Pamela, 834			326 Lydia, 763		
1502	Dorothy,	979	354 Jane, 772			Alma, 750, 834			Yeatsman.		
2797	Dorothy,	979	348 Joseph, 771			1462 Pauline, M., 834			143 Elizabeth, 723		
1602	Roland,	979	772 Joseph Gardner, 857			247 Phebe H., 749			415 Sarah, 781		
Wilhelmsen.			348 Joseph P., 771			1468 Phillip B., 834			Young.		
1031	Benjamin,	905	772 Lucy Preston, 857			842 Sarah, 870			1935 Alice Armeda, 890		
1031	Ida Viola,	905	343 Mary, 771			647 Sarah Elizabeth, 750, 834			416-417 Brigham, 732		
1032	Lillian Uzel,	905	856 Mary, 873			842 Thomas, 870			975 Brigham Morris, 732		
1027	Lucy Ann,	904	1963 Mary F., 884			533 Thomazine, 809			975 Brigham Morris, 939		
1027	Nephila,	904	914 Mary Francis, 771, 884			648 Virginia, 750, 834			1985 Brigham Morris, 890		
1032	O.,	905	1964 Monaghan, 884			652 Walter, 750, 835			975 Celestia Armeda, 883		
Wilhons.			1819 Nellie May, 1014			644 Willis, 750, 833			1988 Franklin Snow, 890		
7	William,	681	47 Rachel, 700			1463 Willis G., 834			1993 Gaylen Snow, 890		
Wilkins.			613 Rebecca, 827			Woolley.			2581 Iva, 960		
2795	Alfred Gibson,	997	1244 Sarah A., 943			1016 Olive, 900			1985 Joseph Snow, 890		
3246	Annie,	997	613 Sarah Jane, 827			Worrall.			1991 Lorenzo Snow, 890		
1631	Annie Orne,	997	613 Thomas, 827			53 Ann, 701			1999 Lucius Snow, 890		
1631	Bartus T.,	997	354 William Haskell, 773			53 Elizabeth, 701			417 Margaret, 782		
3251	Carrell,	997	Wing.			3236 Elizabeth M., 985			1990 Margaret Veda Snow, 890		
3247	Edith,	997	171 Phebe, 730			2726 Elizabeth S., 985			527 Martha W., 807		
2797	Edward,	997	Wining.			2 George, 675			527 Mary, 807		
3249	Emma,	997	800 Harriet Kersley, 862			53 Jonathan, 701			415 Mary H., 732		
2796	Flora,	997	Winkler.			1839 Mary Emma, 701			527 Robert, 807		
2796	James Wilbur,	997	2480 Louisa, 939			53 Peter, 701			1992 Russel Whiteside, 890		
2795	Mary,	997	Winn.			1839 Samuel L., 1017			Yonst.		
3250	Regina,	997	1029 Anna, 904			53 William, 701			881 Anna Mary, 879		
3248	Wilbur,	997	Wise.			2726 William S., 985			3029 Anna Mary, 1027		
Wilkinson.			443 Elizabeth Agnes, 791			Worriow.			881 Clifford, 879		
710	Amy,	846	Wollaston.			282 Jane, 758			881 Elizabeth, 879		
282	Hannah,	758	648 Sarah, 834			708 Jane, 846			3030 Harry D., 1027		
282	Joseph,	758	Wollerton.			Worth.			1927 Harry W., 879, 1027		
282	Margaret,	758	595 Marla, 822			273 Caroline, 755			831 Joseph Gaston, 879		
703	Susanna,	846	595 Rebecca, 822			Wright.			1925 Margaret, 1027		
Williams.			595 William, 822			2440 G. G., 936			1927 Margery, 1027		
973	Emma S.,	889	Wood.			72 James, 707			3032 Mary Elizabeth, 1027		
32	George,	695	13 George, 686			3138 Joe B., 936			3031 Ralph Milton, 1027		
32	Grace,	695	13 Hannah, 686			3137 Mae E., 936			1925 Robert C., 879, 1027		
32	Hezekiah,	695	13 Jane, 686			630 Martha, 831			3033 Ruth Genet, 1027		
1338	Jennie Elva,	867	2287 Jeans, 920			72 Mary, 707			Z.		
1-2	Joseph,	676	1326 Laura G., 959			3136 Vernon O., 936			1175 Sarah, 927		
2846	Laurabell,	1006	Woodman.			Wrigley.			Zimmerman.		
1707	Lillie,	1006	171 Hannah, 730			2447 Allina J., 937			2186 Emily Sophia, 905		
393	Mary Ann,	778	Woodward.			2447 Harvey A., 937			Zook.		
1682	Sarah,	1003	628 Anna, 808			3149 John Arthur, 937			379 Abbie L., 776		
2845	Thomas,	1005	1459 Blanche C., 833			Wyatt.			840 Allen, 776		
1707	Thomas Clifford,	1005	663 Clara, 760, 833			1962 Christopher Billopp, 883			941 Amos E., 776, 886		
Williamson.			1461 Cora E., 833			1963 Cornelia, 883					
219	Absalom,	743	247 Elizabeth, 749			3040 Elizabeth, 883					
219	Ann,	743	1473 Elsie Lavinia, 334			812 Jane, 882					
83	Esther,	708	661 Emma G., 760, 834			1952 Euphemia, 883					
1786	Grace E.,	1012	1460 Ethel Virginia, 833			3041 Jane, 883					
1786	Herman Gideon,	1012	1465 Fred V., 834			Merritt Trimble, 883					
6	Margaret,	630	533 George, 809			912 William E., 883					
219	Martha,	743	1467 Helen K., 834			Wynkoop.					
377	Allen Wood,	775	645 Henry Nelson, 833			517 Girardus, 808					
377	Elizabeth Runter,	775				517 Isabella, 808					
936	Elizabeth Hunter,	776				517 Matilda, 806					
206	George E.,	739									
377	George E.,	776									

TRIMBLE INDEX

No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page	No.	Name	Page
378	Anne	720, 776		Downing,		128	John,	720	266	Thomazine	
337	Edwin,	776		720,	777	944	Joseph E.,	776		T.,	739
128	Elhanan,	720	938	Gertrude K.,	776	941	Marie,	885	377	Thomazine	
206	Elhanan,	739	354	Henry E.,		383	Mary A.,	720, 776		T.,	720, 775
128	Elizabeth,	720		720,	776	380	Mary B.,	776	375	William T.,	776
943	Elizabeth, B.,		947	Henry E.,		339	Roland,	776	336	William T.,	776
	776, 886			776, 886		382	Sallie T.,				
384	Emilie,	779	350	J. Trimble,		128	Sarah,	720, 776	Zundel.		
381	Francis E.,			720,	776	206	Sarah,	720	144	Emma,	723
	720, 776		946	J. Trimble,		942	Sarah T.,		419	Emma,	782
335	George			776, 886			776, 886		144	Isaac,	723
									144	Sarah,	723

ADDITIONS TO PALMER DIVISION

MARRIAGES

2615—Henry Palmer, Jr., page 232; m. (2d) Emily Cope Smedley, 11, 2, 1911, at Chestnut Street Friends' Meeting, West Chester, Pa.

2895—Edward Shillingford, page 282; m. Minnie P. Volmer, 2, 28, 1912, at Morton, Pa.

4576—Roger Wood, page 546; m. Rosalie Painter, 10, 10, 1911, a, Darby, Pa., Friends' Meeting.

6799. Ruth L. McNeil, page 505; m. H. Wardle Yerkes, 10, 10, 1911, of East Bradford, Chester county, Pa.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

6007—William McHose Boyer, Jr., page 352; b. 1, 29, 1912.

478—Lindley Hoopes, page 126; d. 5, 8, 1912, at Muscatine, Iowa; aged 96 y. 8 mo.

464—Martha Larkin, page 134; d. 3, 28, 1912; buried at Lower New Garden Friends' Mtg.

505—Mary Jane Styer, page 146; d. 1, 29, 1912, at Norristown, Pa.; bur. Plymouth Mtg.

5904—Elizabeth M. Worrall, page 302; d. 2, 1, 1912, aged 4 years.

363—Susan Catharine Palmer, page 112; d. 1, 27, 1911.

541—Mary Jane Gheen, page 154; d. Sept. 23, 1911.

3260—Emily H. Palmer, page 340; d. Oct. 25, 1911.

4559—Caroline Martin Pyle, page 544; b. June 15, 1911; daughter of Irwin W. Pyle.

4322—Lois Atkinson Pyle, page 505; b. 9, 16, 1911.

ADDITIONS TO TRIMBLE DIVISION

MARRIAGES

2728—Mary Baily Richards, page 986; m. Charles Percy Webster, 12, 9, 1911, by Friends' Ceremony at Kennett Square, Pa. He is cashier of Swarthmore, Pa., National Bank.

2729—J. Warren Richards, page 986; m. Helen Ruth Lewis, 10, 12, 1911, by Friends' Ceremony, at Kennett Square, Pa.; daughter of Sharpless W. and Sarah (Shortlidge) Lewis, of Kennett Square, Pa.

1582—Elsie Singmaster, page 992; announcement June 8, 1911, for m. Harold S. Lewars. She is a graduate 1896 of West Chester, Pa., Normal School, and is prominent in the literary world as a writer of Pennsylvania German Dialect Stories.

1481—Florence A. Trimble, page 836; m. Ralph W. Kent, 6, 10, 1911, at Moorestown, N. J., son of J. Simmons and Mary L. (Webster) Kent, b. 7, 10, 1887.

797—Harriet P. Evans, d. Nov. 8, 1911; page 861.

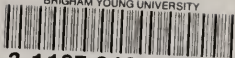
1565—Thompson Richards, page 985; d. 1, 27, 1912, at Kennett Square, Pa. His death resulted from an explosion which totally destroyed his house and also injured his wife and daughter.

8116—Isaac White, page 871; d. 5, 7, 1912, at Bondsville, Chester county, Pa.

128—Elhanan Zook, page 720; d. 10, 1, 1912, at Downingtown, Pa.

1368—Louise Howell Jacobs, page 965; d. Feb. 6, 1912, in her 36th year; wife of Thomas H. B. Jacobs. Mary Sharpless Jacobs, their infant dau., d. same date.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21319 1007



